Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

SHOUT
SHARE
IT

GEO. ELGAR CO.
LIBRARY
NOV 16 1971
BINDERS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY

A241
P43

Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
MAR 17 1970
CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

CUMULATIVE INDEX

VOLUME 5
JAN. 3/JUNE 20, 1969

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY · U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Use Pesticides Safely

FOLLOW THE LABEL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

233832

Volume 5
Cumulative Index
Jan. 3/June 20, 1969

A Bi-Weekly Publication of U.S. Department of Agriculture

OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin* is compiled by the National Agricultural Library's Pesticides Information Center to facilitate national research efforts in all aspects of pest control. This bi-weekly index to the literature includes coverage of diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources and other values in man's environment. Special emphasis is given to the literature on toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical biological and integrated methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the *Bibliography of Agriculture*, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

FORMAT

The *Bulletin* is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

10	Entomology
20	Crop Protection
30	Livestock Protection
40	Commodity Protection
50	Environmental Contamination
55	Residues
60	Toxicology
65	Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
70	Chemistry
80	Engineering
90	Industry

Citations: Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

Subject Index: Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

Biographical Index: Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

Author Index: Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Organizational Index: Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Other Files

In addition to the citations contained in the Bulletin, the Pesticides Information Center maintains two other files, the INTREDIS Register and the Herbicides Data File.

The INTREDIS Register is a computer data bank in the field of forest pathology. It contains title and author references to abstracted articles including subject, country, host plant genus or species, organisms causing the diseases, abstracting journal and year of publication. The computer search uses boolean parameters in any combination of elements listed.

The Herbicides Data File consists of reports on field tests conducted by the Crops Protection Research Branch, Crop Research Division, Agriculture Research Service. Each test record contains the following items of information:

Compound Tested
Company furnishing the compound
Author or Investigator
Test Sponsor
Date
Location
Mode of Application
Rates of Application
Soil Types
Carriers
Crops or Weeds tested with phytotoxicity ratings
Associated documentation

Note: Items subject to proprietory restriction will be suppressed when appropriate.

AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Search Requests

Each item appearing on magnetic tapes in the Pesticides Information Center is fully searchable on the computer. Questions submitted to the Center should fully describe all parameters of the desired information in narrative form.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D.C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

Free Distribution

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington, D.C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C. 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

Reproduction

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D.C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

MICROFILMS:	$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.
PHOTOPRINTS:	$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.
RUSH SERVICE:	Will be furnished upon payment of $1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

Magnetic Tape Files

The files of the *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin,* its Vocabulary, the Herbicides Data, and INTREDIS are available on magnetic tape for the IBM-360 series computer. All tapes are nine-track, 800 bpi.

Tape prices are $60.00 for the first tape reel on an order plus $47.50 for each additional reel of magnetic tape. Tape orders may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
AUTOMATION STAFF
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

Library Coupons

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at $1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (May 23, 1968).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

This publication reports research involving pesticides. It does not contain recommendations for their use, nor does it imply that the uses discussed here have been registered. All uses of pesticides must be registered by appropriate State and/or Federal agencies before they can be recommended.

CAUTION: Pesticides can be injurious to humans, domestic animals, desirable plants, and fish or other wildlife—if they are not handled or applied properly. Use all pesticides selectively and carefully. Follow recommended practices for the disposal of surplus pesticides and pesticide containers.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 20402. $32.00 per year, domestic; $40.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
SUBJECT INDEX 1
BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX 669
AUTHOR INDEX 763
ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX 797

Note: Mention of a company name or a proprietary product does not necessarily imply endorsement by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY, PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER.

SUBJECT INDEX

ABATE

A field evaluation of abate briquettes in woodland pools. 1528

Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. (abstracts). 6168

ABDELIN ACID

Calf fattening trials with oral administration of abdelin acid, aureomycin and chloramphenicol, under controlled environmental conditions. 4146

ABDOMEN

Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from houseflies. 4

The structure of the defense glands in Alleculidae and Lagriidae (Coleoptera). 820

Anatomical changes in the neuromuscular complex of the proleg of Galleria mellonella (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pyralididae) during metamorphosis. 1458

Radiographic examination of the heartworm-infected patient. 1751

Developmental performance of embryonic blastemas of Drosophila after culture in the adult host. 1977

Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera. 3154

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism. 3329

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. I. Single-sex selection. 3330

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artifical selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster. 3335

The presence of volatile fatty acids in the gut of a higher termite (Microcerotermes edentatus Was., Amitermitinae). 4535

On the morphology of the last abdominal segment of female Bombyliidae (Diptera). 5483

The fine structure of the ventral intersegmental abdominal muscles of the insect Rhodnius prolixus during the molting cycle. Ii Muscle structure at molting. 5648

The fine structure of the ventral intersegmental abdominal muscles of the insect Rhodnius prolixus during the molting cycle. II. Muscle changes in preparation for molting. 5649

Promazine hydrochloride in endotoxin shock in a horse (a case report). 6525

ABIES

Abnormal ray tissue in three true firs infested by the balsam woolly aphid. 6226

Do small mammals and birds affect reproduction of spruce and fir . 6406

ABIES ALBA

First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 4441

ABIES AMABILIS

Potebniamyces (Phacidiella) disease of the true firs in British Columbia. 5936

ABIES BALSAMEA

Factors affecting infection of balsam fir (Abies balsamea) by Stereum sanguinolentum in Quebec. 5924

ABIES CONCOLOR

White fir stands killed by tussock mothi 70-mm. color photography aids detection. 1019

Absorption, translocation and metabolism of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in Pinus ponderosa and Abies concolor. 1167

First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 4441

ABIES FRASERI

Annotated list of insects infesting bark and wood of Fraser fir. 2200

Estimated Fraser fir mortality and balsam woolly aphid infestation trend using aerial color photography. 6144

ABIES GRANDIS

Potebniamyces (Phacidiella) disease of the true firs in British Columbia. 5936

Spruce budworm damage symptoms related to radial growth of grand fir, Douglas-fir, and Engelmann spruce. 6275

ABIES LASIOCARPA

First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 4441

Potebniamyces (Phacidiella) disease of the true firs in British Columbia. 5936

ABIES SACHALINENSIS

The life history of Aphrastasia pectinatae (Chol.) var. ishiharai Inouye (Homoptera: Adelgidae). 3439

ABNORMALITIES

Teratology of the beetle Tenebrio molitor. III. Ultrastructural alterations in the flight musculature of the pupal-winged adult. 2090

Embryologic development of an anomaly of ocular fundus in the Collie dog. 2312

Some significant health aspects of insecticidal poisoning. 3674

A transmissible fruit-depression disease of McIntosh apples. 3991

Male genital disc defect in Drosophila melanogaster. 5683

Salmonella penetration of the outer structures of white- and speckled-shell turkey eggs. 6868

Toxicity of pesticides to man: Risks from present levels. 7107

ABORTION

Studies on vibrionic infection of sheep and carrion crows. 450

Abortion in sheep associated with Brucella abortus infection. 1647

Virus abortion in mares and its cause in Germany. 1698

Researches concerning the toxoplasmosis identification and the toxoplasmic abortion in the ovic cattle of Banat. 2294

Leptospiric abortion pathogenia in sows. 2295

Immunity in ewes resulting from natural exposure to Vibrio fetus. 2321

Kinetics of viral deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and infectious particle production and alterations in host macromolecular syntheses in equine abortion (Herpes) virus-infected cells. 2327

Experiments for liquidating abortions in ewes on sheep farms with abortions. 2330

The leucocyte counts of cattle aborting due to Brucella abortus infection compared to leucocyte counts of noninfected cattle calving normally. 2891

Abortions in cattle: Isolation of Salmonella dublin. 2912

Mycosis in animals - systemic disease. 2965

A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 3534

Leptospirosis as a factor of abortion and sterility in female domesticated animals. 3550

Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract). 3696

The mycotic abortions in the cow. 4194

Yeasts and yeast-like fungi in the genital organs of cows and heifers. V. Genital candidiasis and abortions caused by yeasts belonging to the genera Candida, Trichosporon and Saccharomyces. 6608

Experimental studies on bovine mycotic placentitis. 6627

Abortion in cattle associated with the feeding of poultry litter. 6679

Abortion in sheep and cattle associated with Bacillus spp. 6708

Vaccination of cattle against epizootic bovine abortion. 6715

Cause and prevention of epizootic bovine abortion. 6716

The isolation of Leptospira sejroe from the kidneys of aborting cattle. 6724

Beware of brucellosis. 6761

Mycotoxicosis associated with hemorrhagic enterocolitis and abortion in swine. 7869

ABSCESSES

Splenitis in horses. 1110

ABSCISSION

Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares. 2803

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange. 3064

Abscission of cotton flower buds and petioles caused by protein from boll weevil larvae. 7831

ABSORPTION

Uptake of water by eggs of Cardiaspina densitexta (Homoptera: Psyllidae) from leaf of host plant. 907

Absorption, translocation and metabolism of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in Pinus ponderosa and Abies concolor. 1167

Herbicide research and finesse. 1639

Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. 1814

SUBJECT INDEX

ABSORPTION (BIOLOGICAL)

The influence of varying dietary levels of magnesium, calcium and vitamin D on magnesium metabolism. 2341

Use of carbon to reduce uptake of insecticidal soil residues by crop plants. Effects of carbon on insecticide adsorption and toxicity in soils. 2419

In vitro absorption of bovine serum-albumin, gammaglobulin and Brucella-antigens by spleen cells. 2952

Absorbtion and degradation of zineb. 3068

The absorption and storage of insecticide by an in utero larva of the tsetse fly Glossina pallidipes Aust. 3222

Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection. 3380

Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings. 3454

The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves. 3676

The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes. 3680

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 3692

Buggy-whip of corn and its relation to the incidence of common smut. 4017

Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens. 4105

Newcastle disease virus. Characteristics of a strain (2425) isolated in Cordoba, Argentina in 1961. II. Comparative study of immunologic relationships and cellular affinities. 4116

Mid small intestinal parasitism and absorption of amino acids and protein. (Abstract). 4251

Intestinal transport and metabolism of D-amino acids in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4599

How to prevent and remove mildew; home methods. 4959

Insecticide resistance in the house fly: Decreased rate of absorption Is the mechanism of action of a gene that acts as an intensifier of resistance. 5532

Preliminary investigations on the phenomenon of photoluminescense of seeds of soybean. 5816

Absorption of boron by bartlett pears. 5898

The response to phosphorus of some ecologically distinct plant species. I. Growth rates and phosphorus absorption. 6058

On the permanent bedding of chicken. Some technical and hygienic-sanitary questions. 6414

Absorption and distribution of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) ingested by the chick. 6432

Accumulation of DDT and dieldrin by microorganisms. 7095

DDT residues absorbed from organic detritus by fiddler crabs. 7125

DDT residues absorbed from organic detritus by fiddler crabs. 7126

Fungal polysaccharide composition and method for making same. Patent 3,436,311. 7244

Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on the biological activity of selected miticides and insecticides. 7280

Influence of simazine on apparent photosynthesis of aquatic plants and herbicide residue removal from water. 7305

ABSORPTION (BIOLOGICAL)

The effect of mucin on the amino acid absorption in the rat intestine. 203

Influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: Oleic acid 131I and triolein 131I absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats. 427

Effects of gibberellin on photosynthesis in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). 542

Oosorption in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 2596

Herbicide selectivity. 6317

The role of light, concentration, and species in foliar uptake of herbicides in woody plants. 6331

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Integumental pigments of the millipede, Polydesmus angustus (Latzel). 133

The circular dichroism and the sterochemistry of a new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 1186

Proton magnetic resonance spectra of some phenyl-phosphorus compounds. 4931

ABSTRACTING

More abstracts of papers presented at the 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference Urbana, Illinois June 15-16, 1967. 6533

ACACIA

The bionomics and control of Argyrostagma niobe (Weym.) and Dasychira georgiana Fawc. (Lep., Lymantriidae) on black wattle in Kenya. 3172

Control of thorn trees can double veld capacity. 3343

Studies on the control of the anthracnose of Acacia dealbata caused by Glomerella cingulata Stonem. 5954

ACACIA FARNESIANA

Effects of picloram and ethylene on leaf movement in huisache and mesquite seedlings. 7983

ACACIA NUBICA

Acacia galling by a lycaenid (Lep.). 901

ACALYPTA PULCHRA

Acalypta pulchra sp. n.- A new species of Tingidae from Bulgaria. (Heteroptera, Tingidae). 3776

ACANTHOBERYTUS WYGODZINSKYI

A new genus of neotropical stilt-bugs (Hemiptera:Berytidae). 3132

ACANTHOCEPHALA

The biology of the Acanthocephala. 2949

Measurements of the osmotic pressure in the habitat of Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in the intestine of domestic ducks. 6930

Thorny-headed worm infection in North American prehistoric man. 6974

ACANTHOLYDA CIRCUMCINCTA

Record of Acantholyda circumcincta (Hymenoptera: Pamphiliidae) in Florida. 2210

ACANTHOLYDA ERYTHROCEPHALA

Concerning a mass population increase of the false pine webworm, Acantholyda erythrocephala Chr. in Steinfeld, Lower austria, in the years 1964-1967. Preliminary communication. 6196

ACANTHOMYOPS CLAVIGER

The alarm-defence system of the ant Acanthomyops claviger. 5553

ACANTHOMYOPS INTERJECTUS

Trail laying in the subterranean ant, Acanthomyops interjectus. 5352

ACANTHOSCELIDES ARMITAGEI

A new species on neotropical seed weevil affecting pigeon peas, with notes on two closely related species(Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae). 3756

ACANTHOSCELIDES DISTINGUENDUS

A new species on neotropical seed weevil affecting pigeon peas, with notes on two closely related species(Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae). 3756

ACANTHOSCELIDES OBTECTUS

Movements of larvae of Acanthoscelides obtectus Say (Col., Bruchidae). I. The case of a single layer of grain. 1600

Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation. 3867

The influence of the duration of copulation on the fertility of the females of Acanthoscelides obtectus Say (Insecta Coleoptera). 5376

Some results about selection of Acanthoscelides obtectos with instantly egg-laying response on the delaying presentation of the Phaseolus vulgaris seeds. 7636

ACANTHOSCELIDES OCHRACEICOLOR

A new species on neotropical seed weevil affecting pigeon peas, with notes on two closely related species(Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae). 3756

ACANTHOSCELIDES ZETEKI

A new species on neotropical seed weevil affecting pigeon peas, with notes on two closely related species(Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae). 3756

ACARI

Chelacheles michalskii n. sp. (Acari, Cheyletidae). 4427

ACARIASIS

Demodectic parasites in livestock. 2993

ACARICIDES

The effective breadth and action of Temik. (Experiences from Germany). 135

Ethion a new acaricide for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purple mites. 284

The mite battle goes on and on. 992

Preliminary trial with seven acaricides for the control of mites at the base of pineapple leaves. 1612

Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. 2092

A new active acaricide substance. 2661

The current importance of plant protection. 2696

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures. 3021

The mite battle goes on and on. 3428

Chemical control of the rose mite--Tetranychus urticae (Koch, 1836) Bordreaux and Dosse, 1963 (Acarina, Tetranychidae). 3450

Protection of bees through the use of insecticides, harmless or only slightly dangerous to bees. 3803

Spider mites on cotton; how to control them. 4737

Some observations concerning the maximum dosage ordinance. 4897

Home garden insect control. 5472

A new chemical for control of scarlet and pink mite. 5484

Simultaneously effective anti-fungal and insecticidal or acaricidal pesticides. Patent 3,450,818. 5527

Phytophagous mites; species of widest distribution in Argentina. 5540

Insecticidal and acaricidal effect of some binary mixtures. 5627

Efficacy of use of some phospho-organic compounds as acaricides in foci of tick-borne encephalitis. 5772

Notes on pesticides and weedicides. 5823

Protection of vineyards from plant diseases. 6087

Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover. 6185

Chemical control of codling moth with DDT and sevin, the resistance problem of codling moth to DDT and additional observations on the effect of fruit thinning of sevin. 6195

Can we conquer the 'mighty' mites . 6293

Evaluation of acaricidal dips for control of Psoroptes ovis on sheep. 6900

Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on the biological activity of selected miticides and insecticides. 7280

Photodecomposition of the acaricide N'-(4-chloro-o-tolyl)-N,N-dimethylformamidine. 7354

Pest control's 1969 directory of pesticides. 7403

Laboratory determination of resistance to tetradifon in the fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 7823

Control of Texas citrus mite with new acaricides. 7830

Growth and fruit drop of young fruit trees sprayed with the acaricides demeton-methyl or tetradifon. 7984

ACARIDAE

An acarid (Erythraeidae) parasite of Jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 5249

ACARINA

Water mites of the genus Stygomomonia in North America (Acarina: Momoniidae). 608

Some observations on the ecology of phytoseiid mites (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) in California. 766

The genus Diarthrophallus Tragardh, 1946 (Acarina: Diarthrophallidae). 811

A mite of the genus Tydeus (Acariformes, Tydeidae) that is a grape pest in Moldavia. 1002

A remarkable tick found on a tarsier (Heterocoptidae f. n.:Sarcoptiformes). 1957

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina). 2508

The genus Phytoseius Ribaga,1902 (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 3093

A review of the problem of insecticide resistance in Australia. 3220

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar. 3442

Flies and other insects in poultry houses. 3612

Contributions to the knowledge of Analgesoidea of Czechoslovakia. 3743

A mite of the genus Tydeus (Acariformes, Tydeidae) that is a grape pest in Moldavia. 3846

The discovery in France of the Acarina Nematalycidae Strenzke while organizing the material from Languedoc-Rousillon. 4372

New Speleognathinae from Central and South American mammals (Acarina, Trombidiformes). 5011

The genus Protogamasellus Karg (Acari) with descriptions of new species and subspecies from the Ethiopian Region. 5040

Five tydeid mites from Israel (Acarina: Prostigmata). 5041

Faunistic studies on some acari of the families Myobiidae and Cheyletidae, parasitizing on small mammals in Bulgaria. 5084

Some new analytic and graphic approaches to numerical taxonomy, with an example from the Dermanyssidae (Acari). 5106

A redescription of the type specimen of Crotonia (0Acronothrus) obtecta (O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1875), (Acari, Cryptostigmata) and a discussion of its taxonomic relationships. 5130

A redescription of Pteronyssoides tyrrelli (Canestrini, 1899). A feather mite from the tree swallow (Acari-Acariformes). 5241

Studies on Opilioacarida (Arachnida). II. Redescription of Paralarus hexophthalmus (Redikorzev). 5350

A record of the mite, Speleognathus australis, in bovines in South Africa. 6888

New possibilities of pest control in mills and flour storages by DDVP chemicals. 7035

ACCIDENT PREVENTION

Controlling the Mexican bean beetle. 56

Rat poison and insecticide. 329

Household insecticides. 503

Safe use of pesticides. 506

Phosphine: A versatile fumigant. 882

Organization for effective mosquito control programs. 936

A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural pests. 952

Canada thistle and its control. 1029

Sodium arsanilate tablets for water medication. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 1084

Caution with chemicals. 1138

Careful with chemicals . 1148

What are pesticides . 1159

Reflections on regulations-certain aspects in the official control of pesticides in various countries. 1200

Pesticide safety: Plain ol' good judgment. 1805

Childhood poisoning accidents. 1807

Modern R17,000 plant for packing insecticides. 1845

Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2933

Would you believe . 3027

First aid in cases of acute poisoning with agricultural pesticides. 3036

The campaign of the National Society for the Prevention of Accidents against the use of pesticides, with particular reference to the Emilia-Romagna region. 3078

The design of microbiological safety cabinets. 3650

Economic poisons, Warning, caution, and antidote statements on labels. 3669

Controlling household pests. 3790

Insect control for garden vegetables. 3916

Disease and insect control in home orchards. 3983

Some important aspects of cotton insect control. 4044

Chemical weed control in irrigation channels and drains. 4061

Weed control in fruits and nuts. 4070

Weed control in vegetables. 4071

Corn marigold (goldings, yellow oxeye, yellow bottle). 4072

Ragwort. 4073

22 plants poisonous to livestock in the Western United States. 4109

Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract). 4185

Insect and mite control on nursery stock in Ohio. 4743

Use insecticides safely. 4901

Our struggle against pests. 4960

Ants in the home and garden; how to control them. 5184

Controlling the Japanese beetle. 5187

Pesticide safety in your home. 5284

Control home vegetable garden insects. 5358

Grasshopper control, 1969. 5411

SUBJECT INDEX

ACCIDENTS

Insect and mite control on ornamentals. 5471

Home garden insect control. 5472

Lawn insects; how to control them. 5658

Plant protection is also health protection. 5849

Dogwood diseases. 5944

Home fruit spray guide. 5959

1969 insect control guide for Colorado. I. Cereal crops, field crops, forage crops, stored grain. 6182

1969 tree fruit spray guide. 6183

A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural pests. 6240

Control cotton insects . 6278

1968 cranberry weed control chart. 6330

Weed control in field crops, 1969. 6366

Editorial: The problem of herbicides. 6376

1967 guide to chemical weed control. 6385

Cattle lice; how to control them. 6889

Insect and mite pests of livestock, poultry, and farm buildings. 6899

DDT: Criticism, curbs are on the upswing. 7077

Maximum place of work concentrations of health-endangering industrial materials. 7154

Herbicide toxicity. 7155

Notes on precautions to be taken in the use of spray chemicals. 7159

Common poisonous plants in home and grounds. 7161

The management of cases of suspected poisoning. 7173

Pesticide safety: Plain ol' good judgement. 7193

The saftey evaluation of pet products. 7204

Combating poisoning due to insecticides. 7211

The microfoil boom. 7394

Commonsense precautions with agricultural chemicals. 7417

1969 cranberry insect and disease control chart. 7818

1969 recommendations for insect control on commercial vegetable crops. 7828

ACCIDENTS

Caution with chemicals. 1138

Careful with chemicals . 1148

Cow diseases and type of housing. 1689

Childhood poisoning accidents. 1807

Some recent aspects of veterinary toxicology: Attempted comparison with human toxicology. 4316

ACER RUBRUM

The effect of climatic integrants on population fluctuations of the Columbian timber beetle Corthylus columbianus Hopkins (Coleoptera; Scolytidae). 2015

Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants. 3487

The Columbian timber beetle, Corthylus columbianus. VII. The effect of climatic integrants on historic density fluctuations. 5464

ACER SACCHARINUM

The effect of climatic integrants on population fluctuations of the Columbian timber beetle Corthylus columbianus Hopkins (Coleoptera; Scolytidae). 2015

The Columbian timber beetle, Corthylus columbianus. VII. The effect of climatic integrants on historic density fluctuations. 5464

ACERIA NEOCYNODONIS

The grass stunt mite, Aceria neocynodonis Keifer in South Africa. 7833

ACERIA SHELDONI

Old and new Acaridae, citrus plant parasites in Italy. 274

Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges. 2821

ACETAMIDE

Incorporation of tritium-acetamide and tritium-thymidine into the eye disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 4639

ACETATES

The effects of gibberellin on the metabolism of ethanol-soluble constituents in the cotyledons of hazel seeds (Corylus avellana L.). 1173

Volatile neutral compounds emanating from laboratory-reared colonies of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria. 3171

Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides. 3667

The synthesis of fatty acids from acetate by intact tissue and muscle extract of Ascaris lumbricoides Suum. 7931

ACETIC ACID

Scorpion preservation for taxonomic and morphological studies. 2070

Nosema disease of honey bees. 2543

Nosema disease and amoeba disease. 3249

Volatile fatty acids excreted by Fasciola hepatica, L.. 7006

ACETONE

Determination of DDT residues and its metabolites in pasteurized frozen yolks by gas-liquid chromatography. 1143

Attractant and feeding responses of hickory suckworm larvae to certain extracts of pecan shucks. 4514

Contribution to the physiology of the guest-host-relations (myrmecophily) in ants. I. The relation between the myrmecophilic Atemeles- and Lomechusa-larvae and Formica. 5369

Substances that attract caged honeybee colonies to consume pollen supplements and substitutes. 5565

The application of gel chromatography to the separation of pesticides. Part I. Organophosphorus pesticides. 8011

ACETONITRILE

A preliminary study of the extraction of parathion and Diazinon by the Mills, Onley, Gaither Acetonitrile Procedure. 4937

Metabolism of DDT by rumen microorganisms in vitro. (Abstract). 7345

Insecticide exposure: A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion. 7962

ACETYLCHOLINE

The synaptic transmission and related phenomena in insects. 1364

The physiological significance of acetylcholine in insects and observations upon other pharmacologically active substances. 1374

Changes in acetylcholine level during diapause in normal and irradiated pupae. 1402

Release of an acetylcholine-like substance from guinea pig ileum by scorpion venom. 2429

Site of action of pharmacologically active compounds on the heart of Periplaneta americana L. 3247

Neuromuscular transmission in insects: Effect of injected chemical agents. 7653

ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE

Collection and analysis of synthetic organic pesticides from surface and ground water. 7957

ACETYLCHOLINESTERASES

Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the Biarra strain of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides. 2647

ACHAEA JANATA

A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor. 291

Countering the castor semi-looper. 6236

ACHERONITA ATROPOS

Occurence of Galleria mellonella and Acheronita atropos as honey bee parasites in Iran. 1456

ACHERONTIA

New host plant of Acherontia atropos Linn. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 2809

ACHETA DOMESTICUS

Sterols of the common house cricket, Acheta domesticus L. 2549

Tritium labelling and cytochemistry of extra DNA in Acheta. 4642

Effect of floxosceles reclusa Gertsch and Mulaik venom against hemocytes of Acheta domesticus (Linnaeus). 7191

Amplification of ribosomal cistrons in the heterochromatin of Acheta. 7740

ACHILLEA MILLEFOLIUM

Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species. 3475

ACHROIA GRISELLA

Susceptibility of different stored-products moth larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis. 4867

ACHYRANTHES FAURIEI
Absolute configuration of inokosterone, an insect-moulting substance from Achyranthes fauriei. 2658

ACID PHOSPHATASE
Quantitative determination of acid and alkaline phosphatase in different parts of the alimentary canal of desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal). 856
Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal). 2623
Studies of serum enzymes in swine infected by two strains of hog cholera virus. 4804

ACIDS
Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult Taenia taeniaeformis: V. Glycogen synthesis, metabolic endproducts, and carbon balances of glucose and glycerol utilization. 1732
The biochemistry of Vibrio cholerae: Part IV. Acid soluble nucleotide constituents. 4927

ACLERIS VARIANA
The amount of foliage consumed or destroyed by laboratory-reared larvae of the black-headed budworm, Acleris variana. 6272

ACORNS
Experiments to control acorn weevils with systemic insecticides. dorsey, c k. 6142

ACRAEA ENCEDON
Population biology of tropical African butterflies. Sex ratio and genetic variation in Acraea encedon. 3259

ACRIDIDAE
Feeding behavior and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts. 75
From grasshopper to a locust. 141
Insecticide index; an index including full details of those already used, or of potential future use, for locust control. 840
A preliminary observation on cannibalistic habit in Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus Bolivar (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 869
Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXXVII. Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae and Acrididae. 1238
Acridological excursion in El Juncal Valley of the Negro River. 1288
Additional data on some genera and species of Acrididae (Orthoptera, Acridoidea) from the Indo-Malayan region. 1344
The nervous control of insect flight and related behavior. 1491
Sex chromatin of a locust. 1516
The anatomy and physiology of the morabine grasshoppers. III. Muscles, nerves, tracheae, and genitalia. 1930
A note on the outbreak of the Bombay locust, Patanga succinctal, Cyrtacanthacrinae, Acrididae, in the Laccadive Islands during 1967. 1939
Geographical variation in Paprides nitidus (Hutton) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 2028
Pericentric inversion polymorphism in Trimerotropis helferi (Orthoptera: Acrididae) and its effect on chiasma frequency. 2088
A new species of the genus Eremippus Uv. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) from souteast Kazakhstan. 2507
A tachinid parasite of Australian grasshoppers. 2545
A population study of Phaulacridium vittatum Sjost. (Acrididae). 2553
Laboratory studies on the locomotor activity of Coryphosima stenoptera and other west African Acrididae (Insecta: Orthoptera). 2637
The influence of advancing age on chiasma frequency in Phymateus cinctus Fab. (Acrididae). 3334
Innervation of the gut of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 3864
Report of the Anti-Locust Research Centre. 3883
New species of Meubelia Willemse, 1932, from the Philippines (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae). 4400
Contribution to the biological study of the Diptera Sarcophagidae, parasites of acridids. The biological cycle of Blaesoxipha rossica Vill., injection of larvae in the body of the host by the female Sarcophagidae. 4547
DNA synthesis in the neo-X neo-Y sex determination system of Dichroplus bergi (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 4633
Synapsis and crossing over within a paracentric inversion in the grasshopper, Camnula pellucida. 4644
Some pests of ornamental plants in Madras. 4735
Division of Entomology Annual Report, 1966-67. 4968
Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLIII. Orthoptera Eusmastacidae. 5017
Orthoptera-Caelifera from northern Kenya and Jubaland. IV. Acrididae, s. str.: Calopteninae, Euryphyminae, Eyprepocnemidinae, Catantopinae, Cyrtacanthacridinae. 5080
The action of iontophoretically applied glutamate on insect muscle fibres. 5222
Bracken and locust ecdysones: Their effect on molting in the desert locust. 5251
Medium and long-term changes in the behavior of visual neurones in the tritocerebrum of locusts. 5371
Hormonal control of the reproductive diapause in the grasshopper, Oedipoda miniata. 5522
Sensitivity duration in the photoperiod for the inhibition of maturation of a group of Locusta migratoria migratoria L. (Orthoptera), group Kazalinsk. 5665
Cuticular water pump in insects. 5681
Insect pests of barley and their control. 6231
A comparative study of the embryonic stages at diapause of some species of grasshoppers in East Tennessee. 7691

ACRIDINE ORANGE
Studies on several strains of pseudorabies (Aujeszky) virus showing different virulence by means of the immuno- and acridine orange fluorescence. 4266

ACRIDOIDEA
Cytogenetics of the viatica group of morabine grasshoppers. I. The coastal species. 2095
On the Orthopterous fauna in the south of the Krasnoyarsk Territory. 3754
New combinations affecting the genus Aiolopus (Orthoptera: Acridoidea) and a description of a related new genus and species from Australia. 5071
Further records of some little-known Pyrgomorphidae and Trigonopterygidae from Fiji, New Guinea and Borneo (Orthoptera: Acridoidea). 5081
Complex sex-determining mechanisms in three species of South American grasshoppers (Orthoptera, Acridoidea). 7742

ACROLEPIA ASSECTELLA
Contribution to the study of the population dynamic of insects: I. Stimulating action of the host, Acrolepia assectella Z., on the multiplication of an hymenoptera Ichneumonidae (Diadromus sp.). 828
The importance of heterogeneity in the sexual attraction exercised by female Acrolepia assectella Zeller. 4587
The influence of temperature upon the growth of Acrolepia assectella Zeller. 7658

ACRONYCTA RUMICIS
On the mechanism involved in perception of light stimuli during the photoperiodic reaction in Lepidoptera caterpillars. (TT 61-23975). 1967

ACROSTERNUM HILARE
Isolation of the organism causing yeast-spot disease from the salivary system of the green stink bug. 6176

ACROTELSA COLLARIS
The structure of the alimentary canal and salivary glands in Acrotelsa collaris (Thysanura: Lepismatidae). 2619

ACRYLAMIDE
Demonstration of the synthesis of a yolk protein under the influence of the corpora allata in Leucophaea maderae. 2046

ACTINOBACILLOSIS
On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle. 235

ACTINOBACILLUS
Actimobacillus lignieresii infection in a dog. 7870

ACTINOBACILLUS SEMINIS
Clinical and pathological studies of Border Leicester rams naturally infected with Actinobacillus seminis. 6487

ACTINOMYCETES
Contribution to the study of oligosporic Actinomycetes. I. Description of a new species of Actinobifida: Actinobifida alba sp. nov. and revision of the genus. 3980
Occurrence of antibacterial and antifungal actinomycetes in cultivated soils of West Bengal. 4667
Use of a scanning electron microscope for the examination of Actinomycetes. 6869

SUBJECT INDEX

ACTINOMYCIN D

Increase of tobacco mosaic local lesion size and virus multiplication in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of actinomycin D. 1574

Hydroxyproline formation and its relation to auxin-induced cell elongation in the Avena coleoptile. 1812

The effect of nucleases and nucleic acid synthesis inhibitors on sigma virus multiplication in Drosophila melanogaster. 1979

Effects of kinetin and actinomycin D on the susceptibility of Nicotiana glutinosa L. to infection by tobacco mosaic virus. 6022

Effects of indoleacetic acid on intracellular distribution of Beta-glucanase activities in the pea epicotyl. 7237

Actinomycin D induced chromosome breakage and suppression of meiosis in the locust, Schistocera gregaria. 7736

ACTINOMYCINS

The significance of Puffing in the giant chromosomes of Diptera. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff. 921

Peptide antibiotics. Do they represent only a few of many yet undiscovered microbial peptides . 1832

ACTINOMYCOSIS

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize). 4141

Actinomycosis of mandible gingivae. 6494

Aerobic agents of animal actinomycosis. 6547

The histopathology of actinomycosis. 6705

Actinomycosis of cattle, with consideration of atypical localisation. 7914

ACTOMYOSINS

The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 5456

ACUCEPHALUS NERVOSUS

Transmission of clover phyllody by a new leafhopper vector, Euscelidius variegatus. 6179

ACULEATA

Ground inhabiting Aculeata from Dutch and Belgian areas . in 1965 and 1966. 1284

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus. Part IV. Aculeata. 4567

A new taxon of the family Heterogynidae Latreille (Hym., Aculeata). 7513

ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM

Alfalfa variety tests in central California. 1582

Significance of the parasite Aphidius ervi Haliday (Braconidae, Hymenoptera in controlling the density of population of Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris. 3839

Aphidius smithi Sharma and Subba Rao (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae) a parasite of the pea aphid new in Southern Ontario. 4350

Entomophthorous fungi as a natural factor in decreasing pea aphid populations. 5299

Some observations of pea enation mosaic virus isolated in Slovakia. 7787

Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids. 7788

Difference in the transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by two strains of pea aphid Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris. 7789

ACYRTHOSIPHON SOLANI

Morphological and biological investigations on clones and field populations of the foxglove-aphid, Aulacorthum solani KLTB. 1843 sensu latiore (Hemipt. Aphid.). 127

ADALIA SIMMONDSI

A new species of lady-bird beetle (Col. Coccinellidae) feeding on Adelges spp. (Hem. Adelgidae) in North-Western India. 3110

ADELGES

A new species of lady-bird beetle (Col. Coccinellidae) feeding on Adelges spp. (Hem. Adelgidae) in North-Western India. 3110

Respective roles of the pathogen and gall mites in the morphogenesis and histo-cytological development of two Chermesidae galls. Placed in evidence by the achievement of two similarly mixed galls. 4753

ADELGES COOLEYI

Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

ADELGES PICEAE

Biological control of introduced forest insect pests. 1544

Annotated list of insects infesting bark and wood of Fraser fir. 2200

First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 4441

Estimated Fraser fir mortality and balsam woolly aphid infestation trend using aerial color photography. 6144

Abnormal ray tissue in three true firs infested by the balsam woolly aphid. 6226

ADELINA TRIBOLII

Infectiousness of coccidians for insects. 174

ADELPHOCORIS LINEOLATUS

The structure, function and imaginal development of the female inner reproductive organs of Adelphocoris lineolatus (Goeze), (Heteroptera, Miridae). 2606

ADENINE

RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm. 3218

ADENOCARCINOMA

Two cases of epithelial malignancy in salientia. 2288

A new induced transplantable rat mammary carcinoma. 3543

Metastatic uterine adenocarcinoma in the cow. (A recognizable clinical entity). 6694

ADENOMA

Treatment of anal tumors with Honvan-Asta. 6559

Suspected primary hyperparathyroidism in the dog. 6601

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE

A sodium and potassium stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in the cockroach nerve cord. 5337

The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 5456

Activation of the myofibrillar ATPASE activity by extension of glycerolextracted insect fibrillar muscle. 5571

The coupling of poweroutput and myofibrillar ATPASE activity in glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar muscle at varying amplitude of ATP-DRIVEN oscillation. 5572

An anion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from the potassium-transporting midgut of the larva of Hyalophora cecropia. 5651

The nature of activating action of dinitrophenol on ATPASE activity of myosin. 7365

Adenosinetriphosphatases from thoracic muscle mitochondria of the American cockroach. 7659

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATES

Effect of iron and manganese on energy transformations in plants with inhibited chlorophyll synthesis. 1811

The decarboxylation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence. 5531

Inhibition of DNA-DEPENDENT RNA polymerase by the exotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis var. gelechiae. 5597

Salicylanilides: A new group of active uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation. 5679

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATASE

The stimulation of 2,4-dinitrophenol-activated ATPASE by anions. 4976

An anion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from the potassium-transporting midgut of the larva of Hyalophora cecropia. 5651

Adenosinetriphosphatase activity in muscle tissue mitochondria of swine ascarid (Ascaris suum, Goeze, 1758). 6990

ADENOVIRUSES

The animal adenoviruses. 4217

The cellular site of virus replication in the intestine of chicks infected with an avian adenovirus. 6522

Reproduction of type 12 adenovirus in HeLa culture cells. 6659

Properties of the in vitro soluble RNA methylase activity of hamster tumors induced by adenovirus-12. 6713

A comparative study of morphologic changes within Hep-2 culture cells inoculated with various adenovirus serotypes. 6744

Experimental infection of calves with bovine adenovirus types 1 and 2. 7876

ADHESIVES

Beauty vs. utility in mounting small flies on paper points. 585

The effect of adhesive protective applications combined with maneb to control Phytophthora infestans of potatoes. 966

ADIPOSE TISSUE (ANIMALS)

Fatty tissue biopsy in pigs. 2299

On the distribution of pest control agents. 3009

Adipose tissue in calves and lambs. 4107

The effect of a pretreatment with phenobarbital on the metabolism of DDT in dairy cows and young bulls.
7086

Organochlorine pesticides in seals.
7109

Residues in the body fat of steers fed kelthane in their ration. (Abstract).
7192

Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand.
7959

ADONIS VERNALIS

Preliminary studies on mycorrhiza in Adonis vernalis.
5991

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

Contribution to the study of the treatment of bovine ketosis.
4200

The role of the hypophyseal-suprarenal system in the etiopathogenesis of primary ketosis in cattle.
6767

ADRENAL GLANDS

Effect of the venom of the scorpion Tityus serrulatus on adrenal gland catecholamines.
2433

Effect of some pesticides on the adrenal glands in the rat.
6424

Histochemical premises to the study of the adrenal medullary tumors of cattle.
6703

The role of the hypophyseal-suprarenal system in the etiopathogenesis of primary ketosis in cattle.
6767

Adrenal neoplasms in slaughtered cattle.
6877

ADSORPTION

Effect of atrazine on oats (Avena sativa var. Minhafer) I and II. (Abstract).
490

Adsorption of maleic acid on mercury-electrolyte interface and the problem of preceding surface recombination.
565

Experience obtained from the use of formol-adsorbat vaccines against Salmonella cholerae-suis in pig stocks.
2339

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar).
3038

The effect of the association of organic material with clays on parathion and DDT adsorption.
3072

Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents.
3716

Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney.
4124

Variation of Florisil activity: Simple method for measuring adsorbent capacity and its use in standardizing Florisil columns.
4934

Arbovirus-erythrocyte interaction. Adsorption, elution and neutralization of virus.
6589

The influence of some electrolytes on the adsorption and release of symmetrical triazines on some organic colloids.
7104

Soil degradation of diazinon, a phosphorothioate insecticide.
7118

ADSUKI BEANS

Studies on interspecies competition between the azuki bean weevil and the southern cowpea weevil. III. Some characteristics of strains of two species.
5318

ADULTS

Numerical classification of the Canadian species of the genus Aedes (Diptera: Culicidae).
2530

Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. I. Morphology of the adults, egg and larval stages.
3620

A key to all stages of the British species of the family Neobisiidae (Pseudoscorpiones: Diplosphyronida).
5037

ADVERTISING

NPCA conference speakers hit PCO pricing methods.
4949

1969-Pest Control's economic forecast.
4951

AEDES

The effect of the amount of blood taken and additional carbohydrate nutrition on oogenesis in females of bloodsucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) of various weights and ages.
903

Natural selection and feeding speed in a bloodsucking insect.
1397

The mosquito concentrator.
1434

Tests of the susceptibility of Florida mosquitoes to insecticides, 1967.
1529

Analysis of comparative effects of selected CO2 flow rates on mosquitoes using CDC light traps.
1530

The mosquitoes attracted to turtles.
1716

Sight identification key for mosquitoes of the Great Salt Lake Basin.
2486

Occurrence of Aedes infirmatus D. K. in Arizona.
2523

Numerical classification of the Canadian species of the genus Aedes (Diptera: Culicidae).
2530

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies.
2654

The mosquitoes of Nevada.
3175

Food sources of some mosquito species in the natural focus of Tahyna virus in southern Moravia.
3854

The effect of the amount of blood taken and additional carbohydrate nutrition on oogenesis in females of blood-sucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) of various weights and ages.
3886

Mosquito pollination of Habenaria obtusata (Orchidaceae).
4675

Distributional and biological notes on the tree hole mosquitoes of the western United States.
5112

Control of pasture Aedes mosquitoes by dripping larvicides into flowing water, with notes on residues in a pasture habitat.
5486

Trial of carbophos on larvae of Aedes and Culex mosquitoes.
5504

Morphological divergences and sterility barriers in the Aedes mariae complex (Diptera, Culicidae).
5699

Water management units and shore line modifications used in mosquito control investigations.
5768

AEDES AEGYPTI

Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on mosquito eye ultrastructure.
65

Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin.
187

An automated repellency assay system. I. Statistical methods.
1416

Effect of food and temperature on Aedes aegypti (L.) and Aedes triseriatus (Say) larval development.
1418

White eye, a new sex-linked mutant of Aedes aegypti.
1499

Small-antenna, a sex-linked mutant of Aedes aegypti.
1504

The effectiveness of repellents on cloth as determined by oviposition of Aedes aegypti L..
1527

The role of convection currents in mosquito attraction to human skin.
1535

Experimental studies on the mechanical transmission of chikungunya virus by Aedes aegypti.
1540

An automated repellency-assay system. II. A new electronic bitometer-timer. .
1861

Competitive mating tests between normal and aspermic male house flies.
2035

Gross variations in the response to man among yellow-fever mosquito populations in the laboratory.
2098

Mass isolation of malaria sporozoites from mosquitoes by density gradient centrifugation.
2552

Identification of pteridines in Aedes aegypti (L.).
2612

Influence of some environmental factors on the viability and hatching of Aedes aegypti (L.) eggs.
2621

Effects of surface tension on pupae of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and Aedes aegypti (L.).
2622

Insecticide susceptibility studies in Indian strains of Aedes aegypti L..
2688

The distance- and contact-orientation of mosquitoes (Aedes aegypti). (Host finding, biting and blood-sucking).
3255

Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti.
3304

Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae.
3341

Heterogeneity in the Trinidad DDT-RESISTANT strain and the QS susceptible strain of Aedes aegypti L. The isolation of highly resistant and highly susceptible substrains.
3907

Spermiogenesis in Aedes aegypti (L.).
4536

An evaluation of the effects of the Aedes aegypti eradication program on wildlife in South Florida.
4884

Structure and development of vesicles in larval tissue culture of Aedes aegypti (L.).
5227

Mosquitoes feeding on insect larvae.
5359

Gas-liquid chromatography analysis of DDT metabolism in Aedes aegypti.
5370

Laboratory tests of larvicides for mosquito control in potable waters. (abstract).
5389

Spermatocysts in Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus).
5397

SUBJECT INDEX

Host preferences and discrimination by the mosquitoes Aedes aegypti and Culex tarsalis (Diptera: Culicidae). 5461

Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. III. The effect of FLIT MLO on first and second larval instars. 5470

Cell cultures derived from larvae of Aedes albopictus (Skuse) and Aedes aegypti (L.). 5609

Seminal loss in repeatedly mated female Aedes aegypti. 5621

Sexual dimorphism of larvae and pupae of Aedes aegypti (Linn.). 5659

Studies on the mechanism of DDT-RESISTANCE in Culex pipiens fatigans. 5713

Synthetic routes to 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-Bis(p-chlorophenyl) ethane-2-d, deutero-DDT. 5774

Susceptibility of the Aedes albopictus and A. aegypti cell lines to infection with arboviruses. 7581

Oviposition in DDT resistant and susceptible strains of Aedes aegypti (L.) in relation to light preference. 7719

AEDES AFRICANUS
Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 6. Epidemiological study. 2690

AEDES ALBOPICTUS
Neotype designation for Aedes (Stegomyia) albopictus (Skuse). (Diptera: Culicidae). 1267

The use of the forage ratio technique in mosquito host preference studies. 1407

Cell cultures derived from larvae of Aedes albopictus (Skuse) and Aedes aegypti (L.). 5609

Susceptibility of the Aedes albopictus and A. aegypti cell lines to infection with arboviruses. 7581

AEDES CANADENSIS
A field evaluation of abate briquettes in woodland pools. 1528

Notes on Alaskan mosquito records. 2528

AEDES CINEREUS
Notes on Alaskan mosquito records. 2528

AEDES DETRITUS
Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus Aedes detritus Haliday. 151

The ecology of the immature stages of Aedes detritus (Diptera: Culicidae). 3278

AEDES IMPIGER
Susceptibility of arctic mosquitoes to DDT and malathion. 7598

AEDES MELANIMON
Dosage studies with low volume applications of dursban insecticide. 833

The mosquito problem in Colusa County, California. 908

AEDES NIGRIPES
Susceptibility of arctic mosquitoes to DDT and malathion. 7598

AEDES NIGROMACULIS
Dosage studies with low volume applications of dursban insecticide. 833

Pasture mosquito resistance in California. 1725

Pasture mosquito resistance in California. 5590

AEDES SOLLICITANS
A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules. 935

Mosquito control in Cape May County through water level stabilization. 1536

A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules. 2686

Encephalitis field surveillance in Orleans Parish. 6903

Salt marsh mosquito control in relation to beef cattle production: A preliminary report. 6904

AEDES STIMULANS
Histopathology of the developing reproductive system of Aedes stimulans (Walker) (Diptera: Culicidae) under thermal stress. 2026

Organogenesis of the female reproductive system of an aedine mosquito. 2038

AEDES TAENIORHYNCHUS
Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. I. Laboratory experiments. 2003

Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. II. Experiments related to transmission in nature. 2004

Role of salts in oviposition site selection by the black salt-marsh mosquito, Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wiedemann). 2608

AEDES TRISERIATUS
Effect of food and temperature on Aedes aegypti (L.) and Aedes triseriatus (Say) larval development. 1418

AEDES VEXANS
Notes on Alaskan mosquito records. 2528

Growth of cells derived from Culiseta inornata and Aedes vexans in tissue culture. A preliminary note. 5638

Encephalitis field surveillance in Orleans Parish. 6903

Italian culicid vectors of arbovirus. 7693

AEGERIA APIFORMIS
Biological observations on Aegeria apiformis Cl. 5642

AEGERIIDAE
Induced shift of the diurnal emergence and calling of the peach tree borer. 1412

The North American Aegeriidae (Lepidoptera): A revision based on late-in tar larvae. 1893

AEGILOPS KOTSCHYI
Gibberellin and hull controlled inhibition of germination in Aegilops kotschyi Boiss. 1177

AEGYPTIANELLA
Investigations on the development of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in the soft tick Argas (Persicargas) persicus.(Oken, 1818) by means of fluorescent antibodies. 3822

AELIA ROSTRATA
Morphology of the head capsule of Aelia rostrata Boh. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 2051

AELUROSTRONGYLUS ABSTRUSUS
Treatment of experimentally-induced lungworm of the cat by parenteral administration of tetramisole. 1130

AERIAL DUSTING
Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 3671

AERIAL FERTILIZING
Fertilization of semi-mature stands in Newfoundland. 4652

AERIAL INSECT CONTROL
A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules. 935

Operational research into aerial control of hoppers of the Red Locust (Nomadacris septemfasciata Serville) in an outbreak area. 994

The use of helicopters in mosquito control in Louisiana. 1526

Aerial applications of PIB-7 and malathion to suppress populations of Anastrepha suspensa. 2234

A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules. 2686

AERIAL PEST CONTROL
Low volume spraying by air to control mosquito larvae in California. 852

Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 3671

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY
White fir stands killed by tussock mothi 70-mm. color photography aids detection. 1019

Aerial photography for the study of plant diseases. 2715

An aerial view of take-all. 5863

Estimated Fraser fir mortality and balsam woolly aphid infestation trend using aerial color photography. 6144

AERIAL SPRAYING
The gypsy moth threat in America. 216

Methods concerning the determination of the effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer (Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hbn.) with small control tests and aerial chemical applications. 227

Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot. 252

Entomological evaluation within the Colusa project. 763

Insects destroy themselves. 823

Dosage studies with low volume applications of dursban insecticide. 833

The mosquito problem in Colusa County, California. 908

Bioassay determination of aircraft swaths and rice canopy penetration by low volume insecticidal sprays at Colusa, California. 912

The effect of low volume application of DURSBAN on non-target organisms. 1152

The helicopter as an economical sprayer. 1543

Arsenal for disease control. 2115

Ethylene: A factor in defoliation induced by auxins. 3051

Aerial activity in Italian agriculture in the period from 1963 to 1966. 3074

Mechanical means for weed control in rice fields. 3075

Spraying post oak brush pays dividends. 4084

Field observations on effectiveness of maleic hydrazide applied to onions by helicopter. 4327

A comparative study on the effects of aerial versus ground spraying of poisoned baits against the Mediterranean fruit fly on the natural enemies of scale insects in citrus groves. 4454

New fungicide for potato blight. 4684

Sugar beet crop protected through aerial application. 4721

Control of date palm leafhoppers in Iraq by aerial spraying. 4739

Study of the virus disease of Neodiprion swainei Midd. and results of its aerial dispersion. 4758

Chemical weed control and defoliation in potato fields. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4775

Persistence and movement of parathion in irrigation waters. 4871

Effects of low volume aerial spraying of Dursban and fenthion on fish. 4885

A look at the plant pest control divison. 4887

Ag firm concentrates on waterless spraying. 4943

Aircraft operations in the Colusa project. 4944

The practical use of aerial application. 4958

The law and the use of pesticides. 4964

Applying insecticides to cotton crops. 4971

Bombs away on bugs. 5194

Cotton pests control by ultra low volume spraying from the air. 5228

A low volume spray system for twin-engine aircraft used in mosquito control. 5246

Control of grasshoppers (Phaulacridium vittatum) by ultra-low volume aerial application of technical maldison. 5253

Effect of aerial spraying for the control of green rice leafhopper in autumn. Transl. 17058. 5425

Public health pesticides. 5764

Ultra low volume spraying of cotton. 5822

Control of vegetable insects and diseases. 6017

Spraying pastures. 6348

Influence of certain insecticides applied for the control of Ostrinia nubilalis Hbn. on the weeds of treated surfaces. 6372

Water pollution and agriculture. 7075

Pest control with helicopter and biplane. 7391

The microfoil boom. 7394

Production and sales of pesticides show increase. 7409

Control of a spruce budworm outbreak in Quebec through aerial spraying operations. 7821

AERIAL WEED CONTROL

Procedure for aerial spraying of serrated tussock. 3034

AEROBACTER AEROGENES

Oxidation of D-malic and beta-alkylmalic acids by wild-type and mutant strains of Salmonella typhimurium and by Aerobacter aerogenes. 4240

An enzooty of strangles caused by virus A2 equi Miami 63 in the region of Lyon. 6656

AEROBIC BACTERIA

Reduction of shelf-life of fresh fryers due to infection with Escherichia coli prior to processing. 4287

Aerobic agents of animal actinomycosis. 6547

AEROCHOREUTES

Pericentric inversion polymorphism in Trimerotropis helferi (Orthoptera: Acrididae) and its effect on chiasma frequency. 2088

AERODYNAMICS

The nervous control of insect flight and related behavior. 1491

AEROMONAS SALMONICIDA

Experimental plantings of brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis) from furunculosis-infected stock. 1688

AEROSOLS

A rapid method of marking corn earworm moths with dyes for release studies. 803

Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products. 3043

The design of microbiological safety cabinets. 3650

Immobilizing insects by sudden reduction of body temperature. Patent 3,446,892. 7377

Relative activity of pyrethroids in aerosol form. 7575

AESHNA

Aeshna clepsydra (Say) Odonata: Aeshnidae) of Quebec. 7456

AESHNA GRANDIS

New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata). 3820

Aeschna grandis L., a new additional host of prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rud., 1809) (Trematoda. Prosthogonimidae). 6962

AFALON

The effect of the application of herbicides in the control of weeds in corn fields. 7272

AFLATOXICOSIS

Mycosis in animals - systemic disease. 2965

Spontaneous and experimental aflatoxicosis of ducks. 6626

Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States. 6870

AFLATOXIN

Fluorodensitometric measurement of aflatoxin thin layer chromatograms. 451

Survey of green coffee for potential aflatoxin contamination. 456

Analysis for aflatoxin M in milk. 458

Solid state fluorescence emission of aflatoxins on silica gel. 460

Note on analysis of aflatoxins in green coffee. 462

Note on aflatoxin M$_1$: Optical and X-ray crystallographic data. 560

Collaborative study of a versatile procedure for assay of aflatoxins in peanut products, including preparatory separation and confirmation of identity. 1181

Moldy feeds pose hazard. 2277

Aflatoxin metabolism by liver microsomal preparations of two different species. 2332

Aspertoxin, a hydroxy derivative of O-methylsterigmatocystin from aflatoxin-producing cultures of Aspergillus flavus. 3042

Influence of refrigeration on aflatoxin production. (abstract). 3044

Instrumental evaluation of aflatoxin resolution on TLC plates. 3647

Process for de-toxifying substances contaminated with aflatoxin. Patent 3,429,709. 3672

Biology of the fungus Aspergillus flavus Link and its infectivity to plants and animals. 3973

Aflatoxin studies with White Rock chickens. (Abstract). 4135

Screening method for zearalenone, aflatoxin, and ochratoxin. 4928

TLC spotting solvent for aflatoxins. 4938

Effects of aflatoxin B1 on polysomal profiles and RNA synthesis in rat liver. 6793

Note on a microbiological assay for aflatoxin B$_1$: A rapid confirmatory test by effects on growth of Bacillus megaterium. 7052

Rapid confirmatory test for aflatoxin B$_1$ using Bacillus megaterium. 7053

Agricultural pesticides and their detractors. 7080

Aflatoxin in the groundnut crop at harvest in Northern Nigeria. 7185

Reduction in aflatoxin contamination of rice by milling procedures. 7200

Retardation of the elaboration of aflatoxin in cottonseed by impermeability of the seedcoats. 7268

AFRICA

A new sub-species of Cynandra opis Drury. 34

The genus Gynanisa Walker (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae). 682

New species of the genus Typhlodromus from Sudan (Acari: Phytoseiidae). 2485

AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS

Quantitative studies on the neutralization reaction between African horse-sickness virus and antiserum. 4817

AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS VIRUS

Contribution to the knowledge of the virus of the African horse pest. II. Communication. 1671

Studies on growth curve, viraemia and the localization of African horse sickness virus type IX in adult mice. 3540

Effects of freezing on African horse-sickness virus. 6754

AFRICAN OILPALM

Evaluation of fungicides for use against Marasmius palmivorus on oil palms. 2191

Stem rot of oil palms in the Federal Experiment Station, Serdang. 6026

Tropical nematology. 6305

AGALACTIA

Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrome. 369

AGAPETES INES

Some interesting Rhopalocera of Eastern Spain. 13

AGAPETES SYLLIUS

Some interesting Rhopalocera of Eastern Spain. 13

AGAR

Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder. 260

The culture of Phytophtora infestans on fully synthetic culture medium substrata. 525

Peptide antibiotics. Do they represent only a few of many yet undiscovered microbial peptides. 1832

Low temperature growth of Salmonella. 3638

Methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3702

A new culture method for Rhynchosciara. 4563

Studies on the application of electrophoresis to the isolation of RNA infective fractions from tobacco plants infected with the potato virus X. I. Characterisation of RNA preparations from tobacco leaves, analysed by means of electrophoresis in coloured agar gels. 4710

Conversion of DDT to DDD in soil and the effect of these compounds on soil microorganisms. 5809

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. II. Increased release of coxsackievirus B5 from hEp-2 monolayers treated with scaben. 5811

Immunofluorescence identidication of Mycoplasma on agar by use of incident illumination. 6545

Avian reoviruses. IV. Relationship to human reoviruses. 6548

Application of the agar gel technique in the diagnosis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 6567

Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses. III. Partial purification by agar gel filtration. 6573

AGATHYMUS

A new species of Agathymus and a new subspecies of Megathymus (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Megathymidae). 705

AGAVE

Neolasioptera martelli sp. n., a gall midge injuring Agave in Mexico. 1305

Investigations on chemical control of zebra disease in Agave hybrid no. 11648. 6036

AGELENA CONSOCIATA

Various aspects of the biology of Agelena consociata Denis when bred in the laboratory. 7632

AGGLUTINATION

Application of latex-agglutination to the measurement of antibody response to M. pneumoniae vaccines. 1078

Mechanism of the ring forming in the ABR test. 2274

Serological differentiation of mycoplasma in swine. 2338

Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis. 2926

Screening of feed components for Salmonella with polyvalent H agglutination. 3005

Leptospirosis II. 3599

Serum antibody to Salmonella flagellar antigens. I. Methods of antibody assay. 4850

Adaptation,culturing of R. sibirica in rabbit lice and preparation of a combined antigen for diagnosis of infection. 6783

Immunoglobulin development in sera of pigs injected with killed suspensions of Salmonella choleraesuis. 6788

AGGLUTINATION TEST

The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak. 408

Classification of strains of the group Bacillus thuringiensis through determination of the flagellar antigen. 2. 963

Mechanism of the sediment forming in the agglutination test performed with Brucella abortus suspension. 2275

Serological survey on the Rickettsioses in dromedary in Chad. 2319

A trend in the prevalence of brucellosis in Iowa swine. 2916

Equine leptospirosis. 2962

Brucellosis in bulls. Correlations between clinical symptoms and agglutination test in blood serum and seminal plasma. 3532

An attempt of biochemical and serological classification of 24 strains of the bacillus of the type B. thuringiensis. 3677

Leptospirosis in Argentina. Diffusion, morbidity and nosological map. 4127

Serological typing of mycobacteria for tracing possible sources of avian mycobacterial infections in man. 4170

The use of serologic methods for the control of Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys. (Abstract). 4198

Enzootic abortion and sterility from bovine leptospirosis in the Po valley. 6488

Canine leptospirosis in Argentina. 6507

Serological examination for evidence of brucellosis and leptospirosis in beef herds in New South Wales. 6633

Ovine anti-brucellosis serology. Vaccine and infectious antibodies. Serums negative to the seroagglutination of Wright and positive to complement deviation. 6689

A hemagglutination-inhibition test for Mycoplasma meleagridis antibodies. 6787

Tuberculosis in ducks. 6819

A preliminary report on the incidence of infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) of poultry by gel-diffusion test. 6852

AGING

The Hessian fly. 281

Scrub tick paralysis in farm animals. 333

Life cycle and development of Leiophron pallipes Curtis (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae) in five mirid hosts in the Belleville district. 836

Contribution to the study of population dynamics. I. Populational analysis of Nasonia vitripennis Walk. (Hymenop., Pteromalidae). 865

Some muscid flies (Dipt.), of Lancashire and Cheshire. 883

Genetic variability in the German cockroach. IV. Linkage studies with markers for groups III and VIII. 927

Ageing and protein synthesis in Drosophila melanogaster. 1358

Temperature and lifespan in Drosophila. 1429

Analysis of the occurrence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. III. Some observations on age structure. 1627

The age dynamics of the infestation of cattle by Cysticercus bovis. 1755

Influence of aging on the rate of incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the nurse cells of Drosophila melanogaster 2068

The effect of aphid numbers and stage of plant growth in determining tolerance to barley yellow dwarf virus in cereals. 2179

Coccidiosis in wild rabbits, Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.), at four sites in different climatic regions in eastern Australia. I. Relationship with the age of the rabbit. 2343

On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera). 2561

Oosorption in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 2596

The growth process in fungi. 2699

Brucellosis in Britain. 2969

Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen. 3213

A simple method for measuring the motor activity of fleas (Xenopsylla cheopid Roth.). 3285

The influence of advancing age on chiasma frequency in Phymateus cinctus Fab. (Acrididae). 3334

The effect of the amount of blood taken and additional carbohydrate nutrition on oogenesis in females of blood-sucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) of various weights and ages. 3886

A criterion of transformation for age-weight data on insect larval growth. 4481

The incidence and burden of Hymenolepis diminuta cysticerloids as a function of the age of the intermediate host, Tribolium confusum. 4524

Red rot in residual ponderosa pine stands on the Navajo Indian Reservation. 4663

Changes in fungi with age. iv. Role of coenzymes in the respiratory decreases in Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola. 4669

Studies on the sex ratio of the gypsy moth. 5248

The effect of predator age on the functional response of Podisus maculiventris to the prey size of Galleria mellonella. 5485

S.N.F. content of milk. 6446

Studies on an ocular infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine. 6459

Ancylostoma caninum: Food reserves and changes in composition with age in third stage larvae. 6928

The numbers and dynamics of eggs produced by a trematode Apatemon gracilis (Yamaguti, 1933) in relation to the age of a host and post-infection immunity. 6995

Toxicity of pesticides to man: Risks from present levels. 7107

The effect of sex and age on the response to warfarin in a non-inbred strain of mice. 7198

Fatty acid composition of the glyceride and free fatty acid fractions of the fat body and hemolymph of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana (L.). 7663

Changes taking place in the respiratory efficiency of isolated flight muscle sarcosomes, associated with the age of the blowfly, Calliphora erythrocephala. 7713

Studies in aging: IV. Genetic control of pigment accumulation and its bearing on the adult life span in Drosophila melanogaster. 7753

Studies in aging, VI. Genes, developmental environment, and the expression of aging processes in Drosophila melanogaster. 7754

Histochemical and spectrophotometric demonstration of peroxidase in Moniezia expansa (Cestoda). 7934

AGLAIS URTICAE
A deviant form of Aglais urticae. (Nymphalidae). 33

AGLAONEMA
Aglaonema pictum, a new host of Erwinia chrysanthemi. 3982

AGONUM MUELLERI
Distribution and distributional centers of North Atlantic insects. 4407

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION
The 'Local Angle'. 576

The status of preventive weed control. 3465

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
Findings concerning nourishment and toxic residues in plants, other health hazards and life threats. 478

The use of organic tin compounds fungicides in agriculture, looked at from the toxicological point of view. 509

Research note no.5: Pack sprayer for research plots. 1195

Soil science and agricultural chemistry. 5805

Rapid colorimetric determination of DOT in milk and butter. 7389

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS
Plant protection and the economical position of farming. 195

Sampling pests and diseases of tea: III. 208

Is ergot infection unimportant. 220

Wheat as a stock fodder. 1056

Some cost figures for concentrate sprays. 1199

Is it worth protecting potato against infection. 1570

The importance of pesticides in British food production. 1616

Economic estimation of chemical weed control of sugar beet. 1638

A good year for pesticide sales. 1847

The significance of the granulation of dichlobenil for weed control in several year old cultures. 2870

Weed control with growth regulating substances in micro granule herbicides. 2874

Pig health scheme. 3496

Annual report of the Department of Agriculture for the year 1962/63. (II). 4665

New fungicide promises effective and economical plant disease control. 4682

The cotton farmer of the year. 4953

Plant and profit in '68. 4963

Soya beans - specialist advice. 5777

Production of maize in tobacco areas. 5821

Soya beans - practical aspects. 5830

Damage caused by adults of Lepidoptera Noctuidae in mango fruits in 1964. 6145

Weed control and the economics of direct reseeding. 6318

Practical organization of field mice control. 6403

New equipment answer to demand for improved herbicide product. 7387

Groundnuts. 7410

Agricultural economics and rural sociology. 7412

Many problems in teaching pest control to Indonesians. 7418

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
Wheat as a stock fodder. 1056

Market cattle testing for brucellosis and tuberculosis. 1058

Control of equine infectious anemia (swamp fever). 1059

Designing systemic insecticides. 1829

Behavior studies on the use of agricultural chemicals. 3733

Many problems in teaching pest control to Indonesians. 7418

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
Agricultural engineering. 7392

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE
Financing of measures for prevention and control of animal infections in the Republic of Macedonia. 6560

AGRICULTURAL HISTORY
Forty years of pest control work. 210

AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES
Breast blisters in turkeys. 402

The fourth study circle on the problems and various options of animal nutrition Lyon 1968. 1047

The primary importance of food. 1049

Pesticide industry's ties with the P.C.O. s. 3731

Annual report of the Department of Agriculture for the year 1962/63. (II). 4665

Science and sense. As presented to the Weed Society of America, February 8, 1966. 5819

It takes more than tender, loving care to prevent blackspot. 5870

DDT: The critics attempt to ban its use in Wisconsin. 7071

Pesticide residues are not a problem. 7099

Pesticide residues. 7135

The organisation of the australian poultry industry and its influence on disease. 7405

AGRICULTURAL LABOR
Some cost figures for concentrate sprays. 1199

AGRICULTURAL LEGISLATION
Succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 2405

Stand-by service maintains constant vigilance against animal disease outbreaks. 2919

Brucellosis in Britain. 2969

Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods. 3657

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Viable spores of the micro-organism Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 3660

Economic poisons, Warning, caution, and antidote statements on labels. 3669

Labeling claims involving use of term germ proof and related terms in labeling of economic poisons. Proposed interpretation under Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. 3736

Ragwort. 4073

Foreign quarantine notices. Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Importation. 4346

Water pollution laws called ambiguous weak. 4961

Plant and profit in '68. 4963

Science and sense. As presented to the Weed Society of America, February 8, 1966. 5819

Sanitary legislation in France concerning animal salmonellosis. 6417

Foot-and-mouth disease in England. 6721

SUBJECT INDEX

AGRICULTURAL MECHANICS

Beware of brucellosis. 6761

Calcium oxytetracycline. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 7117

Interagency environmental hazards coordination; pesticides and public policy. 7423

AGRICULTURAL MECHANICS

An improved portable sheep dipping vat. 7012

AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS

NPCA conference speakers hit PCO pricing methods. 4949

AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK

The 'Local Angle'. 576

Extent of farm pesticide use on crops in 1966. 945

Opportunities for establishing viable crop and livestock protection programs in the developing countries. 1198

Pessimism over crop diseases. 4679

The nourishment of milk calves is essential for the future of the product. 4787

Can we conquer the 'mighty' mites . 6293

AGRICULTURAL POLICIES

Extent of farm pesticide use on crops in 1966. 945

We can solve international residue problem if... 4956

Medicated feeds: States responsibilities. 7421

Salmonella control program - Michigan. 7422

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION ECONOMICS

The analysis of response in crop and livestock production. 942

Production and sales of pesticides show increase. 7409

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIVITY

How to produce high yields. 194

The individual. 4789

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio) ethyl phosphorodithioate. 479

Establishment of tolerances for pesticide residues. 493

Surveying the pre-emergent chemicals and ideas. 1026

Caution with chemicals. 1138

Thin layer chromatography identification of pesticides using dip-coated presensitized microscope slides. 1146

Careful with chemicals . 1148

Some cost figures for concentrate sprays. 1199

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Simazine. 1795

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Miscellaneous amendments. 2389

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2390

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2391

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Coordination product of zinc ion and maneb. 2406

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan. 2408

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2410

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2411

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2412

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-ethyl S-phenyl ethylphosphonodithioate. 2416

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Thiram. 2417

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 3014

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan. 3015

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff. 3025

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Viable spores of the micro-organism Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 3660

Process for de-toxifying substances contaminated with aflatoxin. Patent 3,429,709. 3672

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing phosphorus paste. 3737

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Surfactants. 3738

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Parathion or its methyl homolog. 4881

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultrual commodities. Dodecachlorooctahydro-1,3,4-metheno-2th-cyclobuta (cd) pentalene. 4882

Biochemistry of aflatoxins. 6846

Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Simazine. 7115

Calcium oxytetracycline. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 7117

TDE (or DDD). Proposed reduction of tolerances for residues in or on raw agricultural commodities. 7120

Toxicology of plant protection preparations. Tolerance limits for toxic residues. 7127

New equipment answer to demand for improved herbicide product. 7387

Salmonella control program - Michigan. 7422

AGRICULTURAL REGULATION

Cholera eradication progress report. 374

Card brucellosis test... swine. 382

Official FDA tolerances. 482

Federal registration requirements for pesticide products. 578

Problems of cattle leucosis: Production loss - Influence of heredity and environment on propagation control. 1069

Reflections on regulations-certain aspects in the official control of pesticides in various countries. 1200

Pesticides industry: 15 Years of progress. 1201

Domestic quarantine notices. Japanese beetle. Regulated areas. 1617

Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. Regulated areas. 1618

Domestic quarantine notices. Soybean cyst nematode. Regulated areas. 1626

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 1791

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Simazine. 1795

Brucellosis. Notice of proposed rule making. 1850

Viruses, serums, toxins and analogous products: Organisms and vectors. Labels. Miscellaneous amendments. 1851

Preliminary results of attempts to form the advisory board for integrated plant protection. 2113

Domestic quarantine notices. Cereal leaf beetle. 2201

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. 2259

The status of the state-federal tuberculosis eradication program. 2958

Status of State-Federal Brucellosis Eradication Program. 2963

A prospectus on equine infectious anemia with guidelines. 2970

Trials and tribulations of a state-wide mastitis program. 2971

Status of State-Federal hog cholera eradication program. 2975

The role of meat inspection in a disease reporting system. 2976

The role of meat inspection in public health. 3006

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. 4067

Domestic quarantine notices. Soybean cyst nematode. Quarantine and regulations. 4764

The practical use of aerial application. 4958

Water pollution laws called ambiguous weak . 4961

Plant and profit in '68. 4963

The law and the use of pesticides. 4964

Regulation in connection with field and greenhouse culture of nursery plants. 6284

Pesticide chemicals; a programmed text. TP248.P47C6. 7419

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Germination biology and the fight against the chickenmillet. 331

The crow mass trap, a possibility for the reduction of the carrion crow population (Corvus corone corune). 1042

Research note no.5: Pack sprayer for research plots. 1195

The present status of rice pest research and control. 3446

Blackbird depredation in agriculture. 3492

Pesticide industry's ties with the P.C.O. s. 3731

Report of the Anti-Locust Research Centre. 3883

The plant disease observatory of Milan. 3940

Research into environmental pollution. 4290

Integrated insect control - a payoff from research. 5435

Kenaf promising as profit crop. 5851

Progress in witchweed control seen as pest fails to spread. 6319

Brush research in Texas, 1968. 6390

The story behind the label. 6419

Animal health business thrives. 6499

Regional research in nematode parasites of ruminants in the western United States, a 10-year summary, 1958-1968. 6949

Pesticide residues are not a problem. 7099

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

1966 plant inspection statistics. 944

Annual report of the Department of Agriculture for the year 1962/63. (II). 4665

1969-Pest Control's economic forecast. 4951

AGRICULTURE

Agricultural control measures against intestinal parasites in cattle. 446

Effect of agriculture on nitrate pollution of groundwater. 469

A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural pests. 952

The primary importance of food. 1049

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize). 4141

Plant protection in agriculture. 4670

A study of natural pastures in Madagascar. Productivity and pratical applications. 6427

Water pollution and agriculture. 7075

Birds and agriculture. 7134

Agricultural and horticultural fungicides-past, present, and future. 7416

AGRILUS

On food forms of the flat-headed pear-borer Agrilus viridis (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). 2539

AGRILUS ANXIUS

Maryland arborists discuss insect control. 6221

AGRIOSPODRUS DOHRNI

New record of Agriosphodrus dohrni Signoret from Shikoku (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 729

AGRIOTES

A new click beetle of the genus Agriotes Esch. (Coleoptera,Elateridae) from Soviet central Asia. 3751

AGROBACTERIUM

DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria. 2729

AGROBACTERIUM RHIZOGENES

Application of Ark's method modified in isolation of Agrobacterium rhizogenes in association with Agrobacterium tumefaciens in galls from Rosa sp. and infected soils. 2776

AGROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS

The influence of plant-growth factors on the initiation and growth of crown-gall tumours on primary pinto bean leaves. 527

On the release of a primary oncogenic substance from the tissues of tobacco crown gall by X-rays. 1557

Extraction, assay and partial purification of a factor from tumorous leaves that promotes crown-gall tumor growth. 1559

On the structure of the abnormal nopaline metabolite in certain Crown gall tumors. 1564

Research on the physiological modifications brought about by the virus of tobacco mosaic in normal and tumor tissue of tobacco grown in vitro . 1581

Crown gall tumors in various species and hybrids of Kalanchoideae. 2122

Kinetin-like substances produced by plant tumors. 2125

An incidence of the effect of glycine on the virulence of a strain of Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town) Conn. 2149

Contributions concerning the defense against Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 2720

Application of Ark's method modified in isolation of Agrobacterium rhizogenes in association with Agrobacterium tumefaciens in galls from Rosa sp. and infected soils. 2776

Research results concerning means of agrochemical control of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 2781

Studies on crown gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens Conn II. Electron microscopic observation on the fine structure in dividing and non-dividing phases. 3990

The influence of illumination on the development of tumors caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town) Conn. on pea seedlings, Pisum sativum L.. 4707

Ribonucleic acids in crown-gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town), treated with sodium borate. 4911

Preliminary observations placed in evidence that phages of Agrobacterium tumefaciens are responsible for Crown-Gall. 5966

A chemotherapeutic treatment for selectively eradicating crown gall and olive knot neoplasms. 6071

AGROMYZA PHASEOLI

Pests of legume seed crops in north Queensland. 6245

AGROMYZIDAE

Middle German leaf miner finds. Part 2. 1208

Letters on leaf miners. 3752

A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum. 3797

The Alysiinae (Hym. Braconidae) parasites of the Agromyzidae (Dipterh). IV. The parasites of Hexomyza Enderlein, Helanagromyza Hendel, Ophiomyia Braschnikov and Napomyza Westwood. 7470

AGRONOMY

68th annual report of the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations. 191

Nematodes are destructive to your plants. 4053

AGROPYRON

Control of Dalmatian toadflax. 320

Effects of 2,4-D on emergence and seedling growth of range grasses. 510

AGROPYRON REPENS

Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing. 2859

Herbicides in plant protection. 2864

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers. 2867

Now can you spot those weeds. 4059

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers. 4069

Black stem- the second stem disease of grains. 4734

AGROPYRON SPICATUM

Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum. 3470

Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species. 3475

AGROSTIS

Renovation toward bentgrass. 1041

Zanclognatha tenuialis Rebel in France (in Alsace and L'Isere). (Lep. Noctuidae, Hypeninae). 4376

Fungicides and turf disease control - 1964. 5883

Disease control. 6138

AGROSTIS PALUSTRIS

Additional varieties of Agrostis palustris infected by Ustilago striiformis var. agrostidis. 3968

AGROTIS

Some pests of ornamental plants in Madras. 4735

AGROTIS ORTHOGONIA

Laboratory evaluation of several new insecticides for control of the pale western cutworm. 2012

Digestibility studies with cellulose-U-C14 on larvae of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia. 3244

SUBJECT INDEX

AGROTIS SEGETUM
Manifestations of viral infection in Agrotis segetum Schiff. and in Hadena sordida BKH under conditions of the simultaneous existence of two viruses. 771
The treatment of pupal integuments with chemosterilants as a way of the turnip moth sexual sterilization. 3452

AIR
Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen. 3213

AIR CONDITIONING EQUIPMENT
The design of microbiological safety cabinets. 3650

AIR POLLUTION
Look what's happening to insect control. 94
Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs. 405
Pollution costs money. 465
Defense possibilities of society against pollution of food and environment. 466
Control of Exoteleia dodecella L. 584
On the effect of industrial air pollution on the nematode population in the soil of pine groves. 1020
Air pollution damage to chrysanthemum foliage. 2387
Factors influencing expression of oxidant damage to plants. 3052
Research into environmental pollution. 4290
Plant injury by air pollutants: Influence of humidity on stomatal apertures and plant response to ozone. 4326
Pesticides in people. Storage of DDT in the people of Israel. 4890
Pesticides: Transatlantic movements in the Northeast trades. 7079
Contribution of aerial contamination to the accumulation of dieldrin by mature corn plants. 7092
Maximum place of work concentrations of health-endangering industrial materials. 7154
Permissible levels of occupational exposure to airborne toxic substances. Sixth report of the joint ILO/WHO Committee on Occupational Health. 7216
Ethylene prevents normal photoperiodic response in Chrysanthemum morifolium. 7286

AIR SACULITIS
Research on diseases of poultry. 2331
Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 4171

AIR-BORNE PLANT DISEASES
Aerial photography for the study of plant diseases. 2715
Potato blight control. 3386
Air-borne rust inoculum over western Canada in 1968. 3962
The rate of contamination in relation to the percentage of infection in the parasitic diseases of plants. 4029
Diseases of fruits and vegetables. 6050
Pyricularia oryzae. 6098
Fire as an agent in the establishment of a plant disease. 7785

AIRCRAFT
New directions in mosquito control. 933
A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules. 935
A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules. 2686
Aerial activity in Italian agriculture in the period from 1963 to 1966. 3074
Ain't nuthin' as good as it used to be. 3730
Ag firm concentrates on waterless spraying. 4943
Pest control with helicopter and biplane. 7391

AIRSACCULITIS
Airsacculitis relation to mycoplasmas in turkeys free of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 360

ALANINE
The conversion of glutamate to alanine in the tsetse fly (Glossina morsitans). 7582

ALBINISM
Polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic analysis of the proteins of Locusta migratoria (L.) and the corresponding albino mutant. 4561

ALCOHOL DEHYDROGENASE
Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NADO-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3187

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
Permissive chemical. 568

ALCOHOLS
Scorpion preservation for taxonomic and morphological studies. 2070
A feasibility study on the utilization of monomolecular films for mosquito abatement. 2687
Physiologically active substance in Capsella bursapastoris. 3058
Phenethyl alcohol and tryptophol: Autoantibiotics produced by the fungus Candida albicans. 3059
Emulsifiers for agricultural pesticides. Patent 3,442,818. 4338

ALDEHYDES
The fine structure of the cuticle. A contribution to the question of the protection against its own poison of the Madeira roach. 1971
Gibberellin A24, an aldehydic gibberellin from Gibberella fujikuroi. 3069

ALDOSTERONE
The effect of DDT in the diet on the resting and loading electrocorticogram record. 2430

ALDRIN
The situation regarding the use of aldrin and dieldrin in Europe. 504
Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate bon and carbamate insecticides. (Abstract). 512
The damage brought about by Phloeotribus. 1006
Pesticides: Present levels in food and possible sources of contamination. 1796
Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in or on alfalfa grown in soil with a previous history of aldrin and heptachlor application. 1797
Linkage studies of aldrin resistance in Blattella germanica (L.). 2011
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2392
Use of carbon to reduce uptake of insecticidal soil residues by crop plants. Effects of carbon on insecticide adsorption and toxicity in soils. 2419
Epoxidation of aldrin by plant materials. 2457
Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control. 2692
The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg. 3308
Genetics of cyclodiene-insecticide resistance in the seed-corn maggot. 3333
Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae. 3341
Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories. 3656
Insect metabolism of photoaldrin and photodieldrin. 3837
Some pests of ornamental plants in Madras. 4735
Narcissus flies. 4748
Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment. 4889
Pesticide residues in cultivated mushrooms. 4891
Structure of Klein's metabolites of aldrin and of dieldrin. 4926
Contribution to the knowledge of the Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar)(Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (2). 5216
Effects of insecticides on insects and pathogenic fungi associated with alsike clover roots. 5815
A new disease of bananas in the Cauca Valley: a bacteriosis. 5999
The water weevil problem. 6146
Hylemyia cilicrura Rond. on the Dianthus cultures of Pescia and Versilia. 6174
Termites need no longer threaten groundnut in Nimar. 6202
Control of rodents. 7043
More about the pesticide residue problem. 7090
No effect level of DDT in induction of microsomal epoxidation. 7105
Insecticide residues in spring wheat plants grown in the field from seed treated with aldrin or heptachlor. 7132
Electro-reduction of dieldrin and aldrin. 7378
Microscopic identification of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on different substrata. 7381
Collection and analysis of synthetic organic pesticides from surface and ground water. 7957

Insecticide residues in milk and dairy products. 7964

The method of conditioned reflexes in toxicology and its application for determining the toxicity of small quantities of pesticides. 7978

Quantitative determination of pesticide residues by electron absorption chromatography: characteristics of the detector. 8001

Gas chromatography using an electron absorption detector. 8005

Selective detection and identification of pesticide residues. 8006

Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. 8012

ALEOCHARA

Finnish discovery of Aleochara peeziana Lohse (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 5148

ALEYRODIDAE

Growing camellias. 5859

Epidemiology of cotton leafcurl virus in the Sudan. 5946

ALFALFA

A comparison of post-emergence herbicides in young lucerne. 324

Parathion residue in cured alfalfa. 495

Persistance of diverse alfalfa varieties under grazing. 947

The alfalfa weevil likes our state . 1001

Degradation of alfalfa mosaic virus by pancreatic ribonuclease. 1553

Alfalfa variety tests in central California. 1582

Analysis of the occurrence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. III. Some observations on age structure. 1627

Analysis of the occurence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. II. Abundance and quantitative relations between species and ecological groups of species. 1628

Analysis of the occurrence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. I. Species composition of nematodes in two alfalfa crops of different age and penetration of species from soil to plants. 1629

Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in or on alfalfa grown in soil with a previous history of aldrin and heptachlor application. 1797

On the soil fauna of meadow and alfalfa stocked fields of different locations with special consideration of the Oribatids. 2045

Developing alfalfa resistant to alfalfa weevil oviposition. 2101

Alfalfa mosaic virus-induced lesions on bean: Effect of light and temperature. 2133

Nodulation of Medicago sativa in solution culture. III. Effects of nitrate on root hairs and infection. 2157

A mass screening procedure for isolating alfalfa seedlings with resistance to the alfalfa weevil. 2204

Interaction of a fungus gnat, Bradysia sp. (Sciaridae) with Fusarium spp. on alfalfa and red clover. 2222

Selective herbicides control weeds in lucerne at Cowra. 2262

The effects of moldy alfalfa hay feeding on rumen activity, rumen protozoa and dairy steer performance, and analysis of toxic substance(s) associated with molding. 2323

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. X. Sensitivity of propagules of Thielaviopsis basicola to soil fungistasis in natural and alfalfa-amended soil. 2444

Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components. 3379

Mesilla alfalfa. 3387

Study of a virus of alfalfa and the ultrastructure of the infected leaves. 3407

The spotted alfalfa aphid; how to control it. 3426

Interrelationship of three laboratory screening procedures for breeding alfalfa resistant to the alfalfa weevil. 3429

Behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfas. 3440

Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations. 3495

Nodulation of Medicago sativa in solution culture. IV. Effects of indole-3-acetate in relation to acidity and nitrate. 3698

Host resistance reflected in differential nematode population structures. 4058

A record of Megachile rotundata (F.) from Ashcroft. British Columbia. 4358

Insect answers; insecticidc toxicity to alfalfa-pollinating bees. 5394

Grasshopper control, 1969. 5411

Susceptibility of an alfalfa leafcutting bee to residues of insecticides on foliage. 5668

Interaction of soil reaction and method of seed inoculation on alfalfa. 5781

Breeding and management of forage crops in the Eastern Plains. 5797

Conversion of DDT to DDD in soil and the effect of these compounds on soil microorganisms. 5809

Separation of top and bottom components of alfalfa mosaic virus by combined differential and density gradient centrifugation. 5913

Relationships of the clover root curculio, Fusarium wilt, and bacterial wilt in alfalfa. 5961

Alfalfa diseases. 5977

Cross interaction between different components of two strains of alfalfa mosaic virus. 6004

Alfalfa insects in Ohio. 6158

Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover. 6185

Alfalfa weevil control, 1969. 6206

Grasshopper control 1969. 6207

DDT-C14 translocation in alfalfa. 6270

Grow alfalfa in spite of the weevil. 6277

Selective control of hoary alyssum in alfalfa. 6355

Precision placement of herbicides for weed control in seedling alfalfa. 6359

The effect of magnesium on the growth of lucerne, grown on grey forest soils. 7228

Conversion of 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) butyric acid to homologs by alfalfa; mechanism of resistance to this herbicide. 7264

The effect of microelements on the rate and percentage of germination with lucerne and soybean. 7279

Sulfur response of alfalfa in Western Montana. 7296

1969 insecticide recommendations for alfalfa, clover and soybeans. 7569

Plant analyses uncover hidden hunger in Indiana. 7784

Self-construction of RNA extracts of three different viruses and of the protein sub-units of the lucerne (alfalfa) mosaic virus,. 7791

Selective herbicides control weeds in lucerne at Cowra. 7854

Urea in the ration: How much can we safely add . 7868

ALFALFA MEAL

The relation of protein level of alfalfa meals to their vitamin K activity. (Abstract). 4130

ALGAE

Uncoating and development of vaccinia virus in tissuecultured cell-fragments induced with concentrated extracts from marine algae. 1109

The passive dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by an aquatic beetle. 2614

When algae are a nuisance. 2853

Water containing algae may be dangerous to stock. 3039

Phycovirus SM-1: A virus infecting unicellular blue-green algae. 3409

Turf diseases. 3416

Disease control. 6138

These weeds mean trouble. 7042

Biological investigations of an infiltration area and experiments with some algicides. 7076

Some effects of diazinon on the microflora of submerged soils. 7133

Postirradiation modification of ultraviolet-sensitivity of normal and nitrofurazone-resistant strains of the blue-green alga Anacystis nidulans. 7217

Method for control of algae growth. Patent 3,443,924. 7363

Feeding of benthic non-predatory Chironomidae in lakes. 7624

Effects of insecticides on algae. 7976

ALGICIDES

Biological investigations of an infiltration area and experiments with some algicides. 7076

Zirconium compounds as algaecides. Patent 3,446,656.
7336

Method for control of algae growth. Patent 3,443,924.
7363

ALGINIC ACID
Calcium alginate: A new approach in the artificial culturing of insects, applied to Spodoptera littoralis (Boisduval).
2620

ALKALI METAL SALTS
Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle.
3535

ALKALIES
Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories.
3656

Chemicals for control of cabbage clubroot - Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. IV. Effect on the pathogen.
5915

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE
Quantitative determination of acid and alkaline phosphatase in different parts of the alimentary canal of desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal).
856

Regulation of alkaline phosphatase production in the auxotrophs of Bacillus anthracis.
1661

Studies of serum enzymes in swine infected by two strains of hog cholera virus.
4804

The investigation of alkaline phosphatase in the feces of pigs during experimental oesophagostomosis.
6931

The investigations of main intestine enzymes--enterokinase and alkaline phosphatase in experimental pig trichocephaliasis.
6964

ALKALOIDS
On arthropod defensive secretions XXV. Anthranilic acid as a precursor of glomerin and homoglomerin, alkaloids from arthropods.
149

Lupinosis.
2907

Steroid alkaloids as compounds produced by potato tubers under stress.
4323

Variation in concentration and composition of toxic alkaloids among strains of Phalaris tyberisa L.
6750

ALKYLLEAD HALIDE
Producing alkyllead halide. Patent 3,439,012.
7351

ALKYLS
Substituted and unsubstituted N-lower alkyl benzhydrylcarbamates as herbicides. Patent 3,431,099.
7358

ALLANTOIN
Preparation of stable noninfective influenza virus antigens for typing by hemagglutination-inhibition.
6773

ALLECULIDAE
The structure of the defense glands in Alleculidae and Lagriidae (Coleoptera).
820

ALLELES
Fine structure analysis of a chromosome segment in Drosophila melanogaster. Analysis of X-ray-induced lethals.
925

Homeotic wing structure in the loboid-allele ophthalmoptera (ldoph) in Drosophila melanogaster.
1508

Frequency-dependent selection at the esterase 6 locus in Drosophila melanogaster.
1509

A contribution to the genetic fine structure of the region adjacent to white in Drosophila melanogaster.
1518

More allelism tests in honey bees by compound inseminations.
1522

Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides.
2093

Gene dosage effects on monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to northern corn leaf blight.
2158

The variation from year to year of the concentration and allelism of lethal mutations in neighbouring natural populations of Drosophila melanogaster.
5707

Analysis of a 6X6 diallel cross for hatchability in Drosophila melanogaster.
5734

ALLERGENS
An experimental study of the allergen-specific-enzymatic factor . II. Isolation trials of the allergen-specific enzymatic factor from the urine of rabbits.
2322

Ovine genital brucellosis. Epididmytis of the ram (Brucella ovis). The utilization of a new antigen for the complement fixation test and intradermal reaction.
4126

ALLERGIES
Polyhedral sensitivity of the caterpillars of bombyx disparate (Lymantria dispar L.) during the various gradation phases of their development in nature.
3298

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3515

Allergy tests and false reactions in the prevention of bovine tuberculosis.
4150

Sensitiveness of E. coli isolated from the intestines of broilers in the terrain to chlortetracyclin, streptomycin and furazolidon in 1966.
4795

Management of allergic disease by hyposensitization.
6482

Helminthoses as allergic diseases.
6941

Maximum place of work concentrations of health-endangering industrial materials.
7154

ALLESCHERIA BOYDII
Laboratory examination of organic fungicides against zoopathogenic fungi in soil.
1170

ALLETHRIN
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2412

Water-base insecticides.
8015

ALLIUM FISTULOSUM
Resistance mechanisms against onion pink root (Pyrenochaeta terrestris), bioassay of inoculum potential in soil and chemical control.
2174

ALLUVIAL SOILS
The effect of some herbicides on weediness and yield of potatoes on alluvium soil.
7227

ALLYL-1,2-(METHYLENEDIOXY)BENZENE, 4-
Piperonylic acid conjugates with alanine, glutamate, glutamine, glycine, and serine in living houseflies.
5296

ALMONDS
Studies of phytotoxicity in the use of herbicides for controlling annual weeds in almond orchards.
4780

ALOPECURUS MYOSUROIDES
Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers.
2860

ALPHITOBIUS DIAPERINUS
On the morphology and the bionomies of the insects of economic importance. II. Head appendages in Alphitobius diaperinus (Panz.) (Tenebrionidae, Coleoptera).
2043

Head capsule of Alphitobius diaperinus (Panz.) (Tenebrionidae-Coleoptera).
2044

Flies and other insects in poultry houses.
3612

Pre-treated rice hull litter for the control of the lesser mealworm (Alphitobius diaperinus Panzer).
6896

ALSIKE CLOVER
Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops.
541

Effects of insecticides on insects and pathogenic fungi associated with alsike clover roots.
5815

Transmission and translocation of red clover vein mosaic virus in clover.
5921

ALTERNANTHERA PHILOXEROIDES
Alligatorweed found in Arkansas.
6384

Herbicidal treatment effect on carbohydrate levels of alligatorweed.
6397

ALTERNARIA
The possible role of pathogenic fungi in local degeneration of Salvinia auriculata Aublet on Lake Kariba.
3477

A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida.
3955

Changes in amino-acid content of Amaranthus tricolor leaves infected with Alternaria sp..
5891

The problems of plant disease control.
6034

ALTERNARIA CAPSICI-ANNUI
Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of certain organic products on some fungi causing diseases in vegetables.
5899

ALTERNARIA LONGIPES
Morphology, pathogenicity, and cultural characteristics of single conidium isolates of Alternaria longipes.
2180

ALTERNARIA PORRI
The germination of conidia and the appressoriun formation of Alternaria porri on the surface of onion leaves.
5860

ALTERNARIA SOLANI
Reaction of tomato varieties against Alternaria solani and Cladosporium fulvum.
3935

Potato early blight and storage rot.
5911

The relative influence of chemical and physical properties on the fungitoxicity of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and some of its analogues.
7813

ALTERNARIA TENUIS
Studies on fungitoxicity of a copper based compound S-3.
971

Tobacco (brown spot) ((Alternaria tenuis) var.).
3361

Sensitivity of stored melon fruit fungi to gamma irradiation.
7025

ALTICINAE
Supplementary notes on the genus Pseudoliprus of Japan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae-Alticinae).
676

ALTITUDE
Ecology and biogeography of high altitude insects.
841

ALUMINUM
Stabilization of animal and poultry feeds containing a tetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,427,166.
2264

ALUMINUM OXIDE
Thin layer chromatography identification of pesticides using dip-coated presensitized microscopc slides.
1146

Estimation of chlorinated pesticide residues in animal and vegetable oils.
1151

Studies of the useability of aluminumOxide for the cleaning of fat extracts for the gas-chromatographic analysis of residues of chlorinated insecticides.
1182

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables.
3653

How to prevent and remove mildew; home methods.
4959

ALUMINUM PHOSPHIDE
Saw-toothed grain beetle.
3641

Fumigate stored rice to reduce loss to insects.
7030

ALYDIDAE
A unique female specimen from upper Burma: A new genus and species of Micrelytrinae (Hemiptera: Alydidae).
1863

ALYSIA CARIOSA
A new species of Alysia parasitic on carrion-feeding flies (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).
661

ALYSIA RIDIBUNDA
The host and present status of Alysia ridibunda Say in Missouri (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).
762

AMARANTHUS
Changes in amino-acid content of Amaranthus tricolor leaves infected with Alternaria sp..
5891

AMARANTHUS RETROFLEXUS
Effects of methods of placement on performance of trifluralin, CDEC, and DCPA applied to soil.
6364

AMBLYOMMA VARIEGATUM
Eradication efforts against tropical bont tick, Amblyomma variegatum in the Virgin Islands.
2354

AMBLYSEIUS
Six new species of mites of the genus Amblyseius (Phytoseiidae) from Pakistan.
1230

Biosystematics of Phytoseiulus persimilis AthiasHenriot (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).
5407

AMERICAN FOULBROOD
In vivo activity of propolis against Bacillus larvae.
1430

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. X. Comparative mortality of queen, worker, and drone larvae.
3267

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae.
3270

AMETRYNE
The chemical control of weeds in pineapple plantations.
319

The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4064

Chemical control of weeds in the Hungarian vineyards. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4086

The influence of herbicides on the morphology of cereal cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4320

Possibilities of limiting tillage measures in potato cultures when using herbicides. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4773

The effect of the dose and method of using herbicide A-1802 and cultivation measures on weediness and yield of corn.
7269

AMIBEN
Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of some herbicides.
3717

Herbicides for weed control in sweet potatoes.
6341

Chemical weed control in sweet potatoes.
6396

AMIDES
Free amino acid contents in corn infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus and sugarcane mosaic virus.
2137

Pesticidal compositions comprising N-substituted gamma hydroxycarboxylic acid amides. Patent 3,436,463.
7359

Organotin or mercury (carboxy hydrocarbylene amides). Patent 3,446,827.
7371

A simple and rapid separation of pesticides by polyamide chromatography.
8013

AMINES
Biogenic monoamines in Hirudo medicinalis.
1048

Histochemical localization of the soluble amine and aminopeptidase products in the nutrient tissues of the Cecidomyiid galls.
1554

Aliphatic amines against insecticide-susceptible and resistant strains of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus and Anopheles albimanus.
1968

Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2,4-D.
2260

Effect of the venom of the scorpion Tityus serrulatus on adrenal gland catecholamines.
2433

The effect of various biogenic amines on the activity of the foregut of the cockroach, Blaberus giganteus.
3811

Bromolysergic acid diethylamide in physiological studies of lepidopterous larvae.
5199

The localization of spermidine in salivary gland cells of Drosophila melanogaster and its effect on H-3-uridine incorporation.
5288

The effect of furan series' carboxylic acid N, N-bis-(2-chloroethyl) hydrazides and N, N-bis-(2-chlordethyl) amides on the growth of transplantable tumours and haematopoiesis of rats and mice.
6543

Evidence of a biogen amine in the stomatogastric nervous system of the Insecta: Histochemical and ultrastructural study.
7592

Spider venoms: biochemical aspects.
7655

Specific detection of urea herbicide residues by separation of their amines on cellulose thin-layer plates.
7963

AMINO ACIDS
The excretion of nitrogen in insects.
69

Amino acid and protein metabolism in insect development.
73

The biochemistry of the insect fat body.
110

The effect of mucin on the amino acid absorption in the rat intestine.
203

Effect of different patterns of excess amino acids on performance of chicks fed amino acid-deficient diets.
424

Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein.
536

Separation of free amino acids and derivatives in the tsetse fly Glossina palpalis (Diptera) by ion-exchange chromatography.
746

Free amino acids and derivitives in eggs of Drosophila, Culex and Phormia.
768

Nitrogenous and phenolic compounds of Nicotiana plants. II. Selective incorporation of aromatic amino acids in phenolic compounds of tumorous Nicotiana hybrids.
953

Effect of infection by Hypomyces solani f. sp. Cucurbitae on apparent free space, cell membrane permeability, and respiration of squash hypocotyls.
1565

Free amino-acids in healthy and virus-infected chrysanthemum.
1587

Effect of radiofrequency electric field treatment on protein metabolism in yellow mealworm larvae.
1993

Inhibition of growth of Bacillus thuringiensis by amino acids in defined media.
2050

Some observations on chemoreception in the antennae of the centipede, Scolopendra subspinipes Leach (Mandibulata-Chilopoda).
2062

Free amino acid contents in corn infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus and sugarcane mosaic virus.
2137

Effect of arginine or serine on the need for glycine by the chick fed amino acid or casein diets.
2273

The effects of balancing and imbalancing safflower protein on food consumption, body weight gain and concentrations of plasma free amino acids in the young rat.
2881

A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis.
3215

Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes.
3240

Microorganisms in the rhizosphere of wheat.
3371

Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components.
3379

Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis. 3591

Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus. 3597

The effect of essential amino acid deficiency on the sex-specific accumulation of a blood protein in female house-flies (Musca domestica L.). 3804

Effect of Sclerospora graminicola infection on total nitrogen content and free amino acid composition of Bajra plants. 3995

The amino acid deficiencies of blood meal for the chick. 4149

Sulfur amino acid requirement of laying hens. (Abstract). 4156

Growth depressing effect of excess leucine in relation to the amino acid composition of the diet. (Abstract). 4187

Dietary amino acids and muscular dystrophy. (Abstract). 4203

Amino acids Versus protein in low protein cage-layer diets. abstract). 4206

Amino acids and isonitrogenous turkey starter diets. (Abstract). 4207

Lysine requirement of the growing chick. (Abstract). 4233

Effects of excess amino acids on growth of chicks fed amino acid deficient diets. (Abstract). 4244

Mid small intestinal parasitism and absorption of amino acids and protein. (Abstract). 4251

Essential amino acid levels for starting poults. (Abstract). 4255

Amino acid requirements of the cotton stainer, Dysdercus fasciatus Signoret (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera). 4447

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVI. Quantitative requirements for essential amino acids. 4451

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVII. Effect of dietary levels of amino acids on growth of fifth-instar larvae and on cocoon quality. 4517

Nutritional requirements and artifical diets for the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4518

Intestinal transport and metabolism of D-amino acids in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4599

Feeding and nutrition of Lygus hesperus. III. Limited growth and development on a meridic diet. 4602

Rhizosphere root exudates and their effect on microbial activity. 4662

Regulation of branched-chain amino acid biosynthesis in Salmonella typhimurium: Isolation of regulatory mutants. 4801

Ribonucleic acids in crown-gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town), treated with sodium borate. 4911

Polyguanylic acid and its effect on amino acid incorporation. 4925

Rearing of Ips cembrae larvae on artifical diets: Some essential amino acids and sugars. 5206

D-Amino acids in animals. 5271

Piperonylic acid conjugates with alanine, glutamate, glutamine, glycine, and serine in living houseflies. 5296

Effect on aphid feeding of dietary methionine. 5479

Changes in the content of fixed amino acids in tissues of silk worm during development. 5592

Effect of starvation on the scorpion Palamnaeus bengalensis. 5612

Changes in amino-acid content of Amaranthus tricolor leaves infected with Alternaria sp.. 5891

Nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap of American elms with Dutch elm disease. 6083

Influence of various strains of the Aujeszky virus on the metabolism of cells cultured in vitro. 6658

Salmonellosis in sheep. I. Production of a complex antigen and some of its chemical and serological features. 6725

Synthesis of radioactive Trichinella spiralis larval antigen in vitro. 6799

Study of the transfer of amino acids from aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid into protein by ribosomes from uredospores of the bean rust fungus. 6879

Amino acid composition of some strongyle parasites of cattle. 6952

Influence of some herbicides on accumulation of 32P in above-ground organs of oats. 7223

Changes in ration of sugars and amino acids in cotton-plant and maize upon gamma-irradiation of seeds prior to sowing. 7250

The preparation of L- and D-alpha-amino-beta-methylaminopropionic acids and the identification of the compound isolated from Cycas circinalis as the L-isomer. 7311

The effect of iontophoretic injection of L-glutamic acid and gamma-amino-n-butyric acid on the miniature end-plate potentials and contractures of the coxal muscles of the cockroach Periplaneta americana L. 7625

Spider venoms: biochemical aspects. 7655

Studies on the composition of extracts of the reproductive glands of Agriolimax reticulatus, the grey field slug (Pulmonata, Stylommatophora). 7856

Isolation of collagens of high hydroxyproline, hydroxylysine and carbohydrate content from muscle layer of Ascaris lumbricoides and pig kidney. 7941

AMINO SUGARS

Effect of penicillin on the composition of amino sugars in acid-soluble fraction and mucopeptides from Bacillus subtilis. 2467

AMINO-1,2,4-THIAZOLE, 3-

The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the ultrastructure of plastids of Triticum vulgare seedlings. 4685

AMINOBUTANE, 2-

Determination of sec-Butylamine residues in fruit. 1144

Efficacy of fungicides, hot water and gamma-irradiation for control of postharvest fruit rots of papaya. 3971

Botrytis flower spot control in orchids. 6037

AMINOPEPTIDASE

Histochemical localization of the soluble amine and aminopeptidase products in the nutrient tissues of the Cecidomyiid galls. 1554

AMINOPROPYL)-1,4-BUTANEDIAMINE, N-(3-

The localization of spermidine in salivary gland cells of Drosophila melanogaster and its effect on H-3-uridine incorporation. 5288

AMINOPTERIN

The effects of injected aminopterin on egg production in Rhodnius prolixus. 861

AMITOSIS

Experimental induction of androgenesis, gynogenesis, and polyploidy in Bombyx mori by treatment with CO2 gas. 4647

AMITROLE

New weed killers boost orchard conservation. 304

Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards. 325

Absorption, translocation and metabolism of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in Pinus ponderosa and Abies concolor. 1167

Adsorption of 3-aminotriazole by montmorillonite. 2466

Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing. 2859

Blackberry control near orchards and vegetable gardens. 4770

Repeated spraying to control southwest Oregon brush species. 6338

Effect of aminotriazole on thyroid function in the rat. 7164

Comparison of the effects of arsenic and amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in the control of Eriocereus martinii (Lab.) Ricc. 7852

AMMONIA

The excretion of nitrogen in insects. 69

For earlier, larger blooms; producing camellias with various solutions of gibberellic acid. 1828

Inhibition of growth of Bacillus thuringiensis by amino acids in defined media. 2050

Crop response to applied zinc in ammoniated phosphate fertilizers. 2455

Experimental studies on the ammonia poisoning of the goat. I. On the capacity to detoxicate ammonia entering through the portal blood. 4305

Retention and transformation of anhydrous ammonia in soil and effects on foot rot Fusaria. 6088

On the permanent bedding of chicken. Some technical and hygienic-sanitary questions. 6414

Ammonia poisoning in carp. 3. The oxygen content as a factor influencing the toxic limit of ammonia. 7208

AMMONIUM

For earlier, larger blooms; producing camellias with various solutions of gibberellic acid. 1828

Free amino acid contents in corn infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus and sugarcane mosaic virus. 2137

The utilization of some nitrogen compounds by some cellulosolytic fungi.
3351

Process for de-toxifying substances contaminated with aflatoxin. Patent 3,429,709.
3672

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Sweetclover-weevil feeding deterrent B: Isolation and identification.
1598

Tri(C8-C10 alkyl) m- and p-nitrobenzyl quaternary ammonium halides. Patent 3,446,844.
7333

AMMONIUM NITRATE

Reduction of root knot of tomatoes in dextrose- and ammonium nitrate-amended soil infested with the nematophagous fungus Arthrobotrys oligospora.
2844

Defoliant compositions Patent 3,440,034.
3721

Effective methods for the use of herbicides in combination with the mineral fertilizers. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4085

AMMONIUM SALTS

Method of facilitating harvest of mature plants. Patent 3,447,919.
7386

AMMONIUM SULFAMATE

Annosus root-rot in slash pine plantations four years after thinning and stump treatments.
2138

Weed and brush control for drainage ditches.
6320

AMMONIUM SULFATE

The influence of a small application of manure near the seeds on the plant's resistance to infection by nematodes.
2240

Industrial fertilizers as herbicides seen in the light of new and old experiments.
7102

AMMONIUM THIOCYANATE

Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents.
3355

Comparison of the effects of arsenic and amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in the control of Eriocereus martinii (Lab.) Ricc.
7852

AMMOPHILA BREVILIGULATA

A new species of Eriococcus infesting American beach-grass in North Carolina (Homoptera: Coccoidea).
3785

AMNIOTIC FLUID

Investigation of some enzymatic activities (GOT, GPT, aldolase, LDH, LDP, SDH) in the liquid amnio-allantoids of healthy chick embryos or those infected with newcastle disease virus.
4133

AMOEBA

Quinoline derivatives: Part XIX. Potential amoebicidal agents.
551

AMPHIBIANS

Two cases of epithelial malignancy in salientia.
2288

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3519

Process for detecting staphylococcienterotoxin in foodstuffs Patent 3,408,259.
3646

AMPHIMALLON MAJALIS

Insecticidal dusts against Japanese beetles and European chafers for disinsectization of transport vehicles.
1389

Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. Regulated areas.
1618

Biology of the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in Northeastern United States.
7709

AMPHISTOMIASIS

Cattle paramphistomatidosis in Polesye.
6972

AMPHOROPHORA RUBI

Several measures used to combat fruit plant viruses.
4731

A new gene from Rubus occidentalis L. for resistance to strains 1, 2 and 3 of the rubus aphid, Amphorophora rubi Kalt.
4746

AMPICILLIN

Diagnosis and treatment of chronic Salmonella typhimurium infection in sows.
443

Antibiotic-sensitivity of S- and R- forms of Salmonella minnesota.
2964

Use of ampicillin instead of streptomycin in Salmonella-infected mouse peritoneal macrophage cultures.
6605

AMPROLIUM

The possible involvement of thiamine in the aetiology of cerebro-cortical necrosis.
1064

The Amprolium-Ethopabate combination. A new stage in the prevention of avian coccidiosis.
4720

Note on modifications of the AOAC method for amprolium in feed concentrates.
4895

The treatment of coccidiosis in domestic ruminants with Amprolium .
6603

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dienestrol diacetate, amprolium, and penicillin.
7158

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives.
7178

Amprolium as a coccidiostat for Angora goats.
7184

AMSACTA

Ridding groundnut of red hairy caterpillar.
7837

AMYLASES

An association between serum amylase phenotype and tick infestation in cattle.
2353

Effect of the composition of the nutrient medium on the amylase localization in Aspergillus oryzae.
7242

Qualitative estimation of digestive enzymes in midgut of Gryllodes sigillatus Walker.
7705

ANACARDIUM OCCIDENTALE

On the larvicidal action of crude cashewnut shell oil.
5757

ANACYSTIS CYANEA

Water containing algae may be dangerous to stock.
3039

ANAEROBES

General method for the culture of helminths in anaerobic conditions.
4854

ANAEROBIC BACTERIA

Reducing DDT persistence.
3434

On enzootics of anaerobic enterotoxemia in calves.
3602

ANAGALLIS ARVENSIS

A note on the isolation and chemical characteristics of antifungal agents from extracts of Anagallis arvensis L.
239

ANAGASTA KUEHNIELLA

Environmental humidity and the susceptibility of larvae of Anagasta kuhniella Zell. to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
91

A contribution to the study of the mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in regard to the flour moth Anagasta (Ephestia) kuehniella Zeller (Lepidoptera).
177

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the help of Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig). (abstract).
2652

Results of experiments carried out in Hungary with Bacillus thuringiensis.
4525

Information on a natural bacterial epizootic disease on Ephestia kuhniella Zeller, caused by a bacillus of the type of Bacillus thuringiensis.
4537

Insect pathogens and microbial control of insects in stored products. I. Test with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner against moths.
4864

Susceptibility of different stored-products moth larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis.
4867

ANAL GLAND

The anal glands of Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. ultrastructure and histochemistry.
1948

ANALGESIDAE

Contributions to the knowledge of Analgesoidea of Czechoslovakia.
3743

ANALOGS

Cellular differentiation and pattern formation during metamorphosis of the milkweed bug Oncopeltus.
831

Ecdysone and ecdysone analogues: Their assay on the fleshfly Sarcophaga peregrina.
1441

Cell inclusions of Holmes' ribgrass virus, an analog of tobacco mosaic virus.
2153

Studies on a series of branched-chain analogs of diethyl malathion and malaoxon with regard to toxicity and in vitro enzymatic reactions. (abstract).
7151

Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand.
7959

Specific detection of urea herbicide residues by separation of their amines on cellulose thin-layer plates.
7963

ANAMNESTIC REACTION

Experimental exposure of deer to California encephalitis virus.
6530

ANAPHES OVIJENTATUS

Notes on the biology and rearing of Anaphes ovijentatus, a new parasite of Lygus hesperus in Arizona.
3286

ANAPHYLAXIS

Anaphylactic shock type reactions subsequent to rabies vaccination of cattle.
3563

Studies on goat-pox virus. II. Serological reactions.
6806

ANAPLASMA

Morphologic and histochemical nature of Anaplasma marginale.
1104

An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections.
4183

ANAPLASMA MARGINALE
Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study. 3610
Evidence of lactate dehydrogenase in Anaplasma marginale. 6541
A proposed method of premunizing cattle with minimum inocula of Anaplasma marginale. 6579
An investigation into bovine anaplasmosis with complement fixation test (CFT). 6685
Base composition and thermal denaturation of DNA isolated from Anaplasma marginale. 7607

ANAPLASMOSIS
Tick-borne diseases of cattle in Trinidad. 438
Feeding chlortetracycline to range cattle to eliminate the carrier state of anaplasmosis. 2904
Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study. 3610
A proposed method of premunizing cattle with minimum inocula of Anaplasma marginale. 6579
An investigation into bovine anaplasmosis with complement fixation test (CFT). 6685
On pyroplasmodias in sheep and goats. II. Research into anaplasmosis. 6686

ANARSIA LINEATELLA
The peach twig borer and its control. 4032

ANARTA LAPPONICA
Distribution and distributional centers of North Atlantic insects. 4407

ANASTOMOSIS
Electron microscope examination of ultra-thin sections of Streptomyces viridochromogenes for hyphal anastomoses. 3910

ANASTREPHA LUDENS
Trapping for control of the Mexican fruit fly in mango and citrus groves. 1924
Transfer of chemosterilant by tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies. 3243

ANASTREPHA SUSPENSA
Aerial applications of PIB-7 and malathion to suppress populations of Anastrepha suspensa. 2234

ANATOMY
An adventive Anthidium in New York State (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 633
Sitona brevirostris Solari (Col., Curculionidae) new to the British list. 645
Two new species of Gigantolaelaps (Acarina: Laelaptidae) with a key to the females. 655
Descriptions of two new species of the genus Stethorus Weise from Japan (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 666
A new genus belonging to the tribe Pharini from the northern part of the Ryukyu islands (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 667
Supplementary notes on the genus Pseudoliprus of Japan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae-Alticinae). 676
Discovery of the male of the genus Pseudhomalopoda (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). 710
Age structure, population dynamics and vector potential of Phlebotomus in Northern California. I. Distinguishing parous from nulliparous flies. 765
The spermatophore of Tetrix Latreille (Orthoptera: Tetrigidae). 783
The identification of Otiorrhynchus larvae from blackcurrant roots with description of the larvae of O. clavipes (Bonsd.) and O. singularis (L.) (Col., Curculionidae). 787
The genus Diarthrophallus Tragardh, 1946 (Acarina: Diarthrophallidae). 811
Male genitalia of the Sericomyiini complex (Diptera: Syrphidae). 905
An abnormal intermediate form of Dactynotus (D.) hypochoeridis H.R.L. (Hem., Aphididae). 913
Comparative histopathology of experimental bluetongue disease and epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. Abstract. 3557
The role of nematodes in horticulture. 4767
X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotial walls of Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 5059

ANCYLONOTUS TRIBULUS
Imported Cerambycidae. 3151

ANCYLOSTOMA CANINUM
Notice of filing of petition for food additive nitrodan. 4144
An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester. 4277
Ancylostoma caninum: Food reserves and changes in composition with age in third stage larvae. 6928
Efficacy of tetramisole on nematode infections of dogs. 6981

ANCYLOSTOMA DUODENALE
Evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole in man. (abstract). 4860

ANCYLOSTOMATIDAE
Notice of filing of petition for food additives diethylcarbamazine, styrylpyridinium chloride. 2362
AH-NBC capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2365
Dizan powder and tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2367
D.N.P. disophenol. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2370
Vermiplex capsules. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2371

ANCYROPHORUS
The Czechoslovakian species of the Ancyrophorus Kraatz genus (Col., Staph.). (76. Contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae.). 7546

ANDRENIDAE
Metapsaenythia, a new panurgine bee genus (Hymenoptera, Andrenidae). 5154

ANDROGENS
Improving egg quality in poultry by orally administering androgens. Patent 3,438,783. 6433

ANEMIA
A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings. 392
The pathogenicity of Chabertia ovina in calves. 1131
Anemia of suckling pigs. 1646
A study on toxicity of pyrimethamine for chicks. 1775
Kale anaemia in ruminants. I. Survey of the literature and experimental induction of kale anaemia in lactating cows. 4152
Animal food composition. Patent 3,428,457. 4159
Hematology of an inherited anemia in the domestic fowl. 4256
Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian randombred chicks. 4257
Results of hemoglobin determination in piglets in the framework of herd diagnosis of piglet anemia. 6540
Feline infectious anemia (Haemobartenella felis) diagnosis and treatment. 6594
Hematological response of different stocks of chikens to iron-copper deficient diet. 6862

ANESTHESIA
Thiopental anaesthesia for cats. 7859

ANESTHETICS
Hepatotoxic potency of various chlorinated hydrocarbon vapors relative to their narcotic and lethal potencies in mice. 7166

ANESTRUS
Treatment of anoestrus in dairy cattle. 6624

ANGELICA
A contribution to the study of some dry attractant products effects on Ceratitis capitata Wied. 3432

ANGIOSPERMAE
Metamorphosis in ontogenesis of parasitic angiospermous plants. 3063

ANGUINA TRITICI
The resistance of Rhabditis sp. and Anguina tritici (Nematoda) to drying and action of low and superlow temperatures. 7847

ANGULAR LEAFSPOT
Effect of different dates of sowing on yield, disease resistance and other characteristics of American cotton varieties. 1586
Breeding work for the creation of glandless cotton varieties in chad. 4654
Penetration and distribution of some antibiotics in cotton tissue and its resistance to bacterial blight of cotton. 7221

ANILINE
Metabolism of aniline in the cattle tick Boophilus microplus Canestrini. 5368

ANIMAL ABNORMALITIES
Cow diseases and type of housing. 1689
Reproductive abnormalities in hens deficient in linoleic acid. (Abstract). 4123
Feline osteodystrophy, its treatment and prevention. 6639
Testicle hypoplasia in a boar of the Gottinger miniature swine breed. 6792
Experimental arsanilic acid poisoning in pigs. 7169
Teratogenic action of carbaryl in beagle dogs. 7202

Biochemical studies on the teratogenic action of Bidrin and other neuroactive agents in developing hen eggs. 7207

ANIMAL ADAPTATION
- Effect of DDT or parathion on condition avoidance response of offspring from DDT or parathion treated mothers. (abstract). 2427
- Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska. 2959
- Electrocardiographic aspects of experimental methyl-parathion poisoning. 3041

ANIMAL ANATOMY
- Biogenic monoamines in Hirudo medicinalis. 1048
- A case of bilateral polycystic kidneys in a cat. 4137
- A study of oesophagostomiasis, encountered in young buffaloes of Casertano. 4269

ANIMAL BREEDING
- Disease prevention. 330
- The primary importance of food. 1049
- Leptospiric abortion pathogenia in sows. 2295
- ABC of dog diseases: A guide for owners and breeders. 3rd. edition. 2974
- Pig health scheme. 3496
- The effects of reserpine on the reproductive performance of breeder turkeys receiving artificial insemination. 4106
- Factors related to immunity of chickens to coccidiosis. (Abstract). 4145
- The individual. 4789
- Artificial insemination of livestock in the South Pacific. 6434
- Trypanotolerant cattle, Breeding in Central African Republic. 6550
- Genetic resistance to leukosis caused by the JM virus in the fowl. 6612
- Heredity and breeding measures taken against hip joint dysplasia of the dog. 6720
- Ridding sheep breeding farms of helminthoses. 6956
- Thieves in the poultry house. 7041

ANIMAL CAGES
- Amino acids Versus protein in low protein cage-layer diets. abstract). 4206

ANIMAL DISEASE RESISTANCE
- New concepts for cattle tick control. 3609

ANIMAL DISEASE TRANSMISSION
- The isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from bovine semen. 1106
- The organisation of the Australian poultry industry and its influence on disease. 1196
- Toxoplasmosis infrction from rabbit to men. Report of a case. 2913
- Footrot in sheep. 3603
- Persistance of the genome of the Rous virus in hamster cells changed in vitro, and the action of inactivated Sendai virus on its transmission to chick cells. 4848
- Ranikhet disease can be controlled. 6638
- Houseflies, blowflies and cluster flies. 6901

ANIMAL DISEASES
- Feline panleucopenia- a serological study. 356
- Endotoxin properties of Leptospira canicola. 359
- Infection in rats: Histopathological examination. 362
- A selective-differential medium for detection of Streptococcus agalactiae. 367
- Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrome. 369
- Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus. 375
- Studies on prevention of mink-distemper. 401
- Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs. 405
- Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis. 406
- Prevention, diagnosis and treatment of disease. 409
- A new type in experimental intraperitoneal infection of staphylococci in mice. 414
- Comparative study of the pathogenic and immunogenic power of a new acapsulogenic strain of Bacillus anthracis (Ihtiman strain). 418
- The history of investigation of tumors in animals. 430
- Diagnostic station near Dunedin is New Zealand's watchdog against disease. 441
- Cooperation between veterinary examination centers and vaccination stations of human medicine in the control and protection of persons potentially exposed to rabies infection. 1075
- Acquired resistance to Babesia divergens in experimental calves. 1076
- Water balance in pinottii malaria of pigeons. 1086
- Serologic evidence of diseases in Texas coyotes. 1112
- State of our knowledge on the toxic activity of Bacillus thuringiensis on vertebrates. 1158
- Diseases transmitted by rats and other rodents. 1652
- Varying virulence in rabbits infected with different filamentous types of Histoplasma capsulatum. 1660
- In vivo--produced anthrax toxin. 1663
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Oleandomycin. 1679
- Hygiene and practical medicine of the cat. 1702
- Modification of selected host-reactive properties of endotoxin by treatment with sodium deoxycholate. 1708
- Treatment of Microsporum canis ringworm in a cat colony. 1735
- Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. II. Molluscan and mammalian hosts of the blood-fluke. 1737
- On the natural focus-problem of trichinellosis in Switzerland. 1743
- Geographical distribution, vectors, and life cycle of Dirofilaria immitis. 1767
- Peptide antibiotics. Do they represent only a few of many yet undiscovered microbial peptides . 1832
- The trained falcon in health and disease. 2266
- The gross and microscopic changes in sublethal staphylococcal alpha-toxin pancreatitis in dogs. 2276
- Equine protozoan diarrhea (equine intestinal Trichomoniasis) at Trinidad racetracks. 2278
- Stability of Escherichia coli endotoxin in the rat gastrointestinal tract. 2279
- Failure of oral Escherichia coli endotoxin to induce either specific tolerance or toxic symptoms in rats. 2280
- Mycobacterium buruli lesions in the fruit bat web. 2284
- Two cases of epithelial malignancy in salientia. 2288
- Attenuated infectious canine hepatitis live virus vaccine and method of producing same. Patent 3,432,391. 2298
- Lymphocytic thyroiditis in the dog. 2320
- Hemangiosarcoma in a dog. 2342
- Transmission of equine sarcoid. 2348
- Infectious peritonitis in cats. 2351
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Tylosin. 2407
- In vitro antimicrobial activity of dimethylsulfoxide. 2886
- Differential diagnosis of bovine encephalitides. 2890
- Clinical signs and pathology of chronic pancreas diseases of the dog. 2893
- Symposium: Mycosis. 2895
- Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour. 2896
- Etiology of kidney disease in dogs and cats. 2905
- Clinical signs and pathology of pancreas diseases of the dog. 2910
- Antimicrobial evaluation of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine. 2920
- Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis. 2926
- Host-parasite relationships in Brucellosis. I. Reservoirs of infection and interhost transmissibility of the parasite. 2941
- B.V.A. distemper pilot scheme. 2961
- Some aspects of cardio-vascular disease in the dog. 2966
- ABC of dog diseases: A guide for owners and breeders. 3rd. edition. 2974
- The role of meat inspection in a disease reporting system. 2976

ANIMAL DISEASES

The pathogenesis of interdigital cyst. 2980

Some parasites from the Ceylon elephant (Elephas maximus). 3001

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes. 3003

Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals. 3508

Fingerprinting disease. 3512

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3517

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3519

Escherichia coli serogroup 115 isolated from animals: Isolation from natural cases of disease. 3548

Control of toxoplasmosis by 60Co gamma-irradiation of lamb meat. 3553

Comparative histopathology of experimental bluetongue disease and epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. Abstract. 3557

Experimentally induced immunity in gulls to type E botulism. 3558

Antibody titer against leptospira in liver- and other internal diseases. 3559

Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection. 3566

Histological, immuno-fluorescent and histochemical studies on the behavior of the inclusion bodies in canine distemper. 3569

Influence of Streptococcus equisimilis on sites of endochondral ossification in swine. 3579

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona. 3593

The incidence of metastrongylosis in swine slaughtered in the Manila abattoir. 3615

Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits. 3633

Latent skin fungus infections in animals and their importance for the epidemiology of animal and human dermatomycoses. 4119

Spontaneous tumors of the brain in rats: A report of 3 cases. 4121

A case of bilateral polycystic kidneys in a cat. 4137

Chronic follicular hypertrophic-hyperplastic gastritis in a dog. 4138

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize). 4141

A meningioma in a cat associated with erosion of the skull. 4154

Oral therapy of diabetes mellitus in dogs with Glycodiazin. 4160

An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections. 4183

Glycemia in dogs. 4184

Toxoplasma infection: Some factors possibly contributing to the mechanism of toxoplasmic infection. 4189

Spontaneous tumors in Holtzman-source rats of various ages. 4226

Trichinella spiralis infection in Rattus norvegicus from the municipal abattoir of Santiago, Chile. 4228

The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox. 4236

Investigations concerning the ultrastructure and etiology of the mast cell tumors in the dog. 4259

Milk fever in the dog. 4262

A study of oesophagostomiasis, encountered in young buffaloes of Casertano. 4269

An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester. 4277

The finding of Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 (Nematoda) in man. 4278

Toxocariasis in man and animals. 4282

The individual. 4789

Protective action of the encephalitogen and other basic proteins in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. 4808

Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati. 4811

Sideroleucocytes as a diagnostic aid in equine infectious anaemia. 4815

Sudden death in feeder pigs. 4816

Experiences about the tolerance and use of Stagloban in the dog. 4836

Staphylococcal intoxication of young suckling whelps. 4840

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 4841

Therapeutic effect of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4,4'-diaminodiphenyl sulfone) on experimental toxoplasmosis. 4843

The myiasis fly of the African aardvark (Orycteropus afer (Pallas)). 4852

Thiabendazole as a broad-spectrum anthelmintic. (abstract). 4853

Some pathological effects of sub-acute and acute poisoning of rainbow trout by phenol in hard water. 4898

Care and use of veterinary biologics. 4921

Transmission of the tularemia pathogen to homothermal animals by Ixodes ticks. (JPRS 44,105). 5758

Species of Borrelia from a Columbian bat. (Natalus tumidirostris). 5762

Review of the most important causes of death and disease of dogs over a period of 15 years. 6448

National approach to control of animal disease in Australia. Editorial. 6468

Management of allergic disease by hyposensitization. 6482

Duodenal leiomyosarcoma: A case report. 6491

Methods of controlling protozoa infections with N-substituted 1,4-diamino 2,3-anthraquinonedicarboximides. Patent 3,436,460. 6495

Mastocytosis with gastrointestinal ulceration in a dog. 6511

Recent techniques for serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. IV. Test with sensitized particals of Latex. 6513

The organization of the collective prophylaxis of infectious animal diseases in France. 6520

Cross-protection against Salmonella enteritidis infection in mice. 6528

Leptospirosis icterchaemorrhagiae in dogs in Tasmania. 6531

Contribution to the study of prophylaxis of bovine pneumonia in the Republic of Haute-Volta. 6551

Financing of measures for prevention and control of animal infections in the Republic of Macedonia. 6560

Relationships of X-irradiation to the enhancement of Candida albicans infections. 6599

Suspected primary hyperparathyroidism in the dog. 6601

Use of ampicillin instead of streptomycin in Salmonella-infected mouse peritoneal macrophage cultures. 6605

Studies on the method of experimental infection of Vibrio parahaemolyticus. I. Infection of Vibrio parahaemolyticus into intestinal segments of rabbits. II. Influence of chemotherapeutic agents on intestinal segments of rabbit infected with Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 6617

In vivo growth and distribution of anthrax bacilli in resistant, susceptible, and immunized hosts. 6653

An unusual case of pseuoomonas conjunctivitis in a Siamese cat. 6663

Animal leptospirosis in Primorye. 6671

Statistical analysis of blood serum composition, urine excretion levels and the occurrence of urolithiasis in sheep. 6687

Contribution to the study of uterine dysplasias of functional origin in dogs. 6692

Studies on the effectiveness of fox den fumigation for rabies control in the district of Wolgast. 6696

Results of microbiological examination of reservoir animals in the west Slovakia region for tularemia. 6701

Plasmodium brasilianum in Columbian monkeys. 6704

Vaginal papilloma of the cat. 6706

Canine nocardiosis due to Nocardia caviae. 6733

Investigations on the incidence of rinderpest virus infection in game animals of n. Tanganyika and s. Kenya 1960/63. 6769

Relation of infection to tissue temperature in mice infected with Mycobacterium marinum and Mycobacterium leprae. 6813

Hypercalcemia and gastro-duodenal ulcerations. 6849

Temperature response in animals infected with Bacillus anthracis. 6860

Mechanisms of pathogenesis in Listeria monocytogenes infection. III. Carbohydrate metabolism. 6866

Adrenal neoplasms in slaughtered cattle. 6877

The impala as a source of food and by-products. Data on production potential, parasites and pathology of free-living impalas of the Kruger National Park. 6880

Infection of some species of Gamasidae with R. burneti in the natural Q-fever foci. 6910

In vitro culture and hatching of Ascaridia galli eggs. 6924

A survey of parasites in laboratory primates. 6998

Cortisone nephropathy in the rabbit. The effect of warfarin administration. 7195

Mycotoxicosis associated with hemorrhagic enterocolitis and abortion in swine. 7869

Actimobacillus lignieresii infection in a dog. 7870

The prevalence of Salmonellosis and symptomatic carbuncles in cattle subjected to bacteriological examination during 1968, in the State of Sao Paulo. 7883

Contribution to the study of arthritis of the dog. Attempts of treatment with orotic acid. 7900

Phycomycosis and aspergillosis of cattle. 7919

ANIMAL ECOLOGY

Research on the fauna of the Sarno river. I.Description of the course of the water and population data on the invertebrates in the source and upper stream. 580

Fatty liver and kidney disease in broiler chickens receiving diets with varying contents of protein. 1654

Species dominance in co-incident infections by Meloidogyne hapla and M. javanica on tomato. 2247

The dynamics of nematode movement. 2851

Lasting interruptions in epizootic activity of natural plague foci and their possible causes. 2925

Soil nematode fauna occuring in the Jadwisin fields near Warsaw and the effect of environmental conditions on them. 6296

The incidence of clinical babesiosis in cattle in Queensland. 6651

Epidemiology of helminth infestation of beef cattle in central Queensland. 7019

The murids in the vicinity of Lake Kivu and neighboring regions (Central Africa) and their ecology. 7045

ANIMAL EVOLUTION

Biology of invertebrata. 6449

ANIMAL EXTRACTS

Studies of losses of pesticides during sample preparation. 1142

ANIMAL GENETICS

Studies on the etiology of bovine leucosis - 4. Genetic studies. 1116

Fatty liver and kidney disease in broiler chickens receiving diets with varying contents of protein. 1654

The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character. 2911

Inherited resistance to sulfaquinoxaline toxicity in the chicken. (Abstract). 4111

Hematology of an inherited anemia in the domestic fowl. 4256

Zootechnical initiatives carried out during 1966. 6422

Sex-linked dwarfism and egg production of broiler dams. 6430

Genetic resistance to leukosis caused by the JM virus in the fowl. 6612

Anticoagulant resistance. (Part 2). 6640

Heredity and breeding measures taken against hip joint dysplasia of the dog. 6720

Pre-disposing factors in mastitis. III. Genetic influences on udder health. 6778

ANIMAL HISTOLOGY

Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment. 351

Infection in rats: Histopathological examination. 362

An outbreak of rabies in swine. 413

The nephrosis-nephritis syndrome in chickens caused by a Holte strain of infectious bronchitis virus. 1077

Pathology of heartworm disease. 1765

Effects of whole-body irradiation on baby pigs (Sus scrofa). 2283

Transmission of equine sarcoid. 2348

The pathogenesis of experimental distemper in mice. 2350

Pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in endocrine glands of experimentally infected goats. 3513

Studies on the pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in the pancreas of goats. 3514

Histological, immuno-fluorescent and histochemical studies on the behavior of the inclusion bodies in canine distemper. 3569

Reaction of skeletal muscle to Mycoplasma caprae. 3573

Studies on the pathogenicity in stephanofilarial humpsore among cattle in India. 3618

Adipose tissue in calves and lambs. 4107

Intestinal histology of vitamin A deficient chicks. (Abstract). 4113

A case of bilateral polycystic kidneys in a cat. 4137

Dietary magnesium requirement of the laying hen. (Abstract). 4155

Disseminated geotrichosis in a dog. 4182

Observations on septicemia of cattle caused by a Haemophilus-like organism. 4211

Investigations concerning the ultrastructure and etiology of the mast cell tumors in the dog. 4259

A study of oesophagostomiasis, encountered in young buffaloes of Casertano. 4269

Flaphostrongylus cervi Cameron, 1931 in the central nervous system of red deer (Cervus elaphus). 4271

Sudden death in feeder pigs. 4816

Nymphal stage of Linguatula serrata found in mesenteric lymph node of a bovine. 4861

Effects of chronic exposure to zinc on toxicity of a mixture of detergent and zinc. 4894

Notes on the spontaneous pathology of the dog in the laboratory. 3rd note: Concerning a spontaneous hepatectomy. 6452

Clinical and pathological studies of Border Leicester rams naturally infected with Actinobacillus seminis. 6487

Actinomycosis of mandible gingivae. 6494

Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. IV. Early incidence and longevity of histopathologic lesions in chickens. 6506

Four cases of systemic mycosis in cervids. 6577

Distribution of experimentally induced scrapie lesions in the brain. 6580

Microscopic skin lesions in cattle with foot-and-mouth disease. 6587

Early changes in bursa of Fabricius from Marek's disease. 6642

Histologic features of atherogenesis and aortic rupture in turkeys. 6684

Urine-retention caused by a peri-urethal leiomyoma, in a female dog. 6691

Histochemical premises to the study of the adrenal medullary tumors of cattle. 6703

Viral etiology of the bovine lympholeukosis. 6729

Canine nocardiosis due to Nocardia caviae. 6733

A new influenza A virus infection in turkeys. V. Pathology of the experimental disease by strain turkey/Ontario 7732/66. 6738

The role of the hypophyseal-suprarenal system in the etiopathogenesis of primary ketosis in cattle. 6767

A histologic study of medullary bone of laying hens under different diet and housing conditions. 6789

Bovine herpes mammillitis virus. III. Observations on experimental infection. 6796

Herpesvirus in Marek's disease tumors. 6800

Notes on the spontaneous pathology of the dog in the laboratory. 1st note: Leiomyosarcoma of the mesentery in a female dog. 6851

Cell culture techniques for primary isolation of Marek's disease-associated herpesvirus. 6872

SUBJECT INDEX

Adrenal neoplasms in slaughtered cattle. 6877

The development of the infective larva of the canine oesophageal tumour worm Spirocerca lupi in rabbits and its histopathology. 6926

Organochlorine pesticides in seals. 7109

Pharmacodynamics of dielorin in pigeons. 7131

Effects of Echis carinatus venom on tissue and blood histamine and their relations to local tissue reactions and eosinophil changes. 7187

Cortisone nephropathy in the rabbit. The effect of warfarin administration. 7195

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

Copper sulphate and antibiotics as feed additives for early weaned pigs. 1684

The story behind the label. 6419

Isotopes in agriculture. 6440

Turkey management guide. 6441

Animal science. 6442

Animal health business thrives. 6499

Disease prevention in the piggery. 6544

The Ukraine on the way of freeing animal husbandry from the main helminthoses. 6936

ANIMAL METABOLISM

The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants. 3026

The metabolism of piperonyl butoxide in the rat with C14 in the methylenedioxy or alpha-methylene group. 3037

Environmental nitrates and animal health. 4315

On antibody metabolism in pigs and calves, following the application of homologous and heterologous specific gamma-globulins. 6718

Mechanisms of pathogenesis in Listeria monocytogenes infection. III. Carbohydrate metabolism. 6866

Enhanced metabolism of methyprylon, meprobamate, and chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride after chronic feeding of a low dietary level of DDT to male and female rats. 7152

Residues in the body fat of steers fed kelthane in their ration. (Abstract). 7192

ANIMAL MORPHOLOGY

Studies on some land snails injurious to agriculture in U.A.R. 1363

Effects of cortisone acetate on mammary development of rabbits under various endocrine conditions. 1694

Physical examination of the heartworm-infected patient. 1750

Ascariasis in pig and in man. 2876

Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska. 2959

Cell death during early morphogenesis: Parallels between insect limb and vertebrate limb development. 3312

The individual. 4789

Biology of invertebrata. 6449

The morphologic response of the turkey oviduct to certain pathogenic agents. 6483

A comparative study of morphologic changes within Hep-2 culture cells inoculated with various adenovirus serotypes. 6744

Morphologic and histochemical studies on the nervous system of tapeworms revealed by the cholinesterase method (Taenia hydatigena, Dipylidium caninum and Moniezia expansa). 6963

ANIMAL NUTRITION

The effectiveness of mixed feed enriched with lysine and methionine when applied for calf breeding. 342

Neural lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copperdeficient diet. 349

Effect of dietary fat source on the apparent digestibility of fat and the composition of fecal lipids of the young pig. 370

Nutrient requirements of poultry. 397

Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle. 398

Nutrient requirements of horses. 399

Effect of different patterns of excess amino acids on performance of chicks fed amino acid-deficient diets. 424

The fourth study circle on the problems and various options of animal nutrition Lyon 1968. 1047

Wheat as a stock fodder. 1056

Fatty liver and kidney disease in broiler chickens receiving diets with varying contents of protein. 1654

Hygiene and practical medicine of the cat. 1702

Notice of opportunity for hearing regarding medicated animal feeds. 2270

Effect of arginine or serine on the need for glycine by the chick fed amino acid or casein diets. 2273

Interrelationship of antibiotics and coccidiostats on the growth of White Plymouth Rock chicks. 2311

Gastrointestinal protein loss in cattle. A clinical and pathophysiological study. 2324

The influence of varying dietary levels of magnesium, calcium and vitamin D on magnesium metabolism. 2341

Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxicity. 2892

Effects of diets low in calcium and/or phosphorus in lambs. 2903

Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention. 2956

Further data on hypovitaminosis A in swine. 3511

Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle. 3535

The influence of some microelements on the fattening process of geese through a diet containing a lot of corn. 3544

Mastitis conditioned by feeding. 3574

The effect of manganese on young poultry growth. 3575

Relation of ration to short-nosed cattle louse infestations. 3607

The effect of essential amino acid deficiency on the sex-specific accumulation of a blood protein in female house-flies (Musca domestica L.). 3804

On the value of our birds. 3927

Notice of filing of petition for food additive ronnel. 4096

Influence of protamone on bone fragility of caged hens. (Abstract). 4103

Emtryl and antibiotics for turkey breeders. (Abstract). 4112

Intestinal histology of vitamin A deficient chicks. (Abstract). 4113

Influence of dietary fat, soybean meal treatment and antibiotic supplementation on growth of chicks fed different carbohydrates. 4120

The relation of protein level of alfalfa meals to their vitamin K activity. (Abstract). 4130

Aflatoxin studies with White Rock chickens. (Abstract). 4135

Evaluation of various bird-resistant and non-resistant varieties of grain sorghum for use in broiler diets. 4139

Effect of energy-protein balance, energy intake and methionine on growth and body composition of ducklings. (Abstract). 4140

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize). 4141

Notice of filing of petition for food additive diethylstilbestrol. 4142

Calf fattening trials with oral administration of abdelin acid, aureomycin and chloramphenicol, under controlled environmental conditions. 4146

The amino acid deficiencies of blood meal for the chick. 4149

Effect of methionine on a growth depression induced by supplementing a corn-soybean meal diet with lysine. 4151

Dietary magnesium requirement of the laying hen. (Abstract). 4155

Sulfur amino acid requirement of laying hens. (Abstract). 4156

The efficacy of trans and cis vitamin A. (Abstract). 4158

Animal food composition. Patent 3,428,457. 4159

Relationship of biotin to leg weakness in turkeys. (Abstract). 4161

Growth depressing effect of excess leucine in relation to the amino acid composition of the diet. (Abstract). 4187

Effect of phytate on the apparent calcium requirements of chicks. (Abstract). 4190

The linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction. (Abstract). 4192

Effects of calcium levels in pullet developers. (Abstract). 4193

The threonine requirement of the pullet and adult hen. (Abstract). 4199

Dietary amino acids and muscular dystrophy. (Abstract). 4203

Effect of ascorbic acid withdrawal on interior egg quality. (Abstract). 4204

Studies on the sodium requirements of chicks. (Abstract). 4205

Amino acids Versus protein in low protein cage-layer diets. abstract). 4206

Amino acids and isonitrogenous turkey starter diets. (Abstract). 4207

Cobalt and vitamin C for chicks. (Abstract). 4210

The effect of added energy on induced Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in broilers. (Abstract). 4212

Cottonseed meal, lysine, and methionine for layers. (Abstract). 4219

Use of chicks to measure availability of iron. (Abstract). 4220

Specificity of the chick's requirement for choline. (Abstract). 4221

Influence on egg quantity and quality with sorghum grain diets supplemented with corn oil and/or furazolidone. (Abstract). 4223

Effect of MGA on body weight, body fat and fatty acid composition of chickens. (Abstract). 4224

Lysine requirement of the growing chick. (Abstract). 4233

Imbalanced lysine feeds for starting or growing chicks. 4234

Effects of excess amino acids on growth of chicks fed amino acid deficient diets. (Abstract). 4244

The influence of high level of L-phenylalanine on chicks hatched from pullets fed same level of L-phenylalanine. (Abstract). 4246

Optimum destruction of rachitogenic activity of C-1 protein. (Abstract). 4247

Low lysine diets for rearing replacement pullets. (Abstract). 4249

Effect of prolonged infection by intestinal coccidia upon zinc-65 and oleic acid absorption in broilers. (Abstract). 4250

Essential amino acid levels for starting poults. (Abstract). 4255

Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian randombred chicks. 4257

Strontium metabolism in hens. (Abstract). 4258

Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract). 4261

Milk fever in the dog. 4262

Lysine levels on chick growth and nitrogen utilization. (Abstract). 4264

Studies on the epizootology of gastrointestinal helminths in calves. 4281

The influence of antibiotics on mineral metabolism. 4313

Zinc toxicity and vitamin D for chicks. (Abstract). 4314

Evaluation of cottonseed soapstocks in broiler diets. (Abstract). 4317

The nourishment of milk calves is essential for the future of the product. 4787

Host-parasite relationship. 1. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by Haemonchosis. 4858

On the permanent bedding of chicken. Some technical and hygienic-sanitary questions. 6414

The story behind the label. 6419

Growth, feed efficiency and gross chemical composition in market-weight pigs as influenced by a combination of synthetic sex hormones and tylosin. 6420

Experiments with fattening pigs on pasture. 6426

Improving egg quality in poultry by orally administering androgens. Patent 3,438,783. 6433

Influences of an anti-ovulatory compound on the expression of vitamin D deficiency signs in laying hens. 6518

Properties of pasteurella organisms isolated from birds fed antibiotics for a long period. 6569

Locoweed poisoning. 6581

Magnesium requirement of the laying hen for reproduction. 6607

On the mineral content of the Swiss meadow fodder and its relationship to herd sterility. 6616

Requirement of turkey poults for biotin and effect of deficiency of incidence of leg weakness in developing turkeys. 6648

Effects of ration energy level, vaccination, and antibiotics on feedlot performance of range lambs. 6795

Interaction of rubidium and potassium in chick diets. 6797

Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 6821

An outbreak of male fern (Dryopteris filix-mas) poisoning. 6822

The control and treatment of posthitis. 6829

Role of calcium in the nutritional etiology of a metabolic disorder in ruminants fed a high grain ration. 6857

Hematological response of different stocks of chikens to iron-copper deficient diet. 6862

Influence of sulfur on incidence of white muscle disease in lambs. 6865

The feeding habits of the yellow mongoose, Cynictis penicillata, the suricate, Suricata suricatta and the Cape ground squirrel, Xerus inauris. 1. Analysis of stomach contents 2. Observations on free-living and captive animals. 6886

Effects of gastrointestinal nematode parasites on performance in feedlot cattle. 6912

The effect of a pretreatment with phenobarbital on the metabolism of DDT in dairy cows and young bulls. 7086

Use of antibiotics in animals. 7181

Nickel toxicity in young growing mice. 7212

Medicated feeds: States responsibilities. 7421

Stilbestrol, antibiotics, vitamins, urea, minerals: What we're learning about feeding beef. 7874

Livestock health - planning to prevent pregnancy toxaemia. 7887

ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY

Histamine in the cow: Pre- and postparturition histamine concentrations in plasma, milk, and tissue. 337

Control by ovarian status of induced leukocytic responses in the sheep uterus. 346

Evaluation of Brucella abortus strain 45/20 bacterins prepared with various adjuvants. 347

Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases cholinesterases by endrin. (Abstract). 353

Nutrient requirements of horses. 399

Influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: Oleic acid 131I and triolein 131I absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats. 427

Certain metal salt complexes useful for controlling helminths and improving growth in animals. Patent 3,408,444. 442

Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury. 445

Biogenic monoamines in Hirudo medicinalis. 1048

An electron microscopic study of transmissible gastroenteritis in swine. 1093

Effects of cortisone acetate on mammary development of rabbits under various endocrine conditions. 1694

Physical examination of the heartworm-infected patient. 1750

The age dynamics of the infestation of cattle by Cysticercus bovis. 1755

Determination of the water content of nematode worms by interference microscopy. 2242

Species dominance in co-incident infections by Meloidogyne hapla and M. javanica on tomato. 2247

Effect of arginine or serine on the need for glycine by the chick fed amino acid or casein diets. 2273

Metabolic studies with O,O-diethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate (dursban) insecticide in a lactating cow. 2296

Metabolism of blood proteins in hens during natural and artificial moulting. 2310

ANIMAL PROTECTIVE DEVICES

Interrelationship of antibiotics and coccidiostats on the growth of White Plymouth Rock chicks. 2311

An experimental study of the allergen-specific-enzymatic factor . II. Isolation trials of the allergen-specific enzymatic factor from the urine of rabbits. 2322

The effects of moldy alfalfa hay feeding on rumen activity, rumen protozoa and dairy steer performance, and analysis of toxic substance(s) associated with molding. 2323

Oxidative metabolism of phosphamidon in rats and a goat. 2388

The early effects of low DDT doses on the nervous system in animal experiments. 2428

Toxicity of fentin hydroxide to rats. 2431

Incomplete sodium inactivation in nodes of Ranvier treated with scorpion venom. 2436

The effects of balancing and imbalancing safflower protein on food consumption, body weight gain and concentrations of plasma free amino acids in the young rat. 2881

Heterotransmission of avian mycloblastosis virus to hamsters. 2929

Some aspects of cardio-vascular disease in the dog. 2966

ABC of dog diseases: A guide for owners and breeders. 3rd. edition. 2974

Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis. 3032

Water containing algae may be dangerous to stock. 3039

Electrocardiographic aspects of experimental methyl-parathion poisoning. 3041

Contribution to the question of the effect of radioactive iodine on thyroid function in goats. 3494

Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations. 3495

The effect of manganese on young poultry growth. 3575

Electrifying agriculture and horticulture. 3921

Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT in the mammalian uterus and avian oviduct. 4095

Payzone nitrovin-A new growth promoter for poultry. (Abstract). 4101

Influence of protamone on bone fragility of caged hens. (Abstract). 4103

The effects of a single massive dose of phenylhydrazine on different hematological traits of chickens. (Abstract). 4104

Influence of dietary fat, soybean meal treatment and antibiotic supplementation on growth of chicks fed different carbohydrates. 4120

Aflatoxin studies with White Rock chickens. (Abstract). 4135

Effect of energy-protein balance, energy intake and methionine on growth and body composition of ducklings. (Abstract). 4140

Factors related to immunity of chickens to coccidiosis. (Abstract). 4145

Effect of methionine on a growth depression induced by supplementing a corn-soybean meal diet with lysine. 4151

Growth depressing effect of excess leucine in relation to the amino acid composition of the diet. (Abstract). 4187

Effect of phytate on the apparent calcium requirements of chicks. (Abstract). 4190

Effects of calcium levels in pullet developers. (Abstract). 4193

The threonine requirement of the pullet and adult hen. (Abstract). 4199

Amino acids and isonitrogenous turkey starter diets. (Abstract). 4207

Cobalt and vitamin C for chicks. (Abstract). 4210

Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production. 4213

Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract). 4222

Effect of MGA on body weight, body fat and fatty acid composition of chickens. (Abstract). 4224

Lysine requirement of the growing chick. (Abstract). 4233

Imbalanced lysine feeds for starting or growing chicks. 4234

Appetite suppression in hamsters and swine fed a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine (ICI 33828). 4241

Effects of excess amino acids on growth of chicks fed amino acid deficient diets. (Abstract). 4244

Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract). 4245

The influence of high level of L-phenylalanine on chicks hatched from pullets fed same level of L-phenylalanine. (Abstract). 4246

Low lysine diets for rearing replacement pullets. (Abstract). 4249

Essential amino acid levels for starting poults. (Abstract). 4255

Lysine levels on chick growth and nitrogen utilization. (Abstract). 4264

Effects of heptachlor and nicotine on the barbels of a catfish (Heteropneustes fossilis). 4310

The influence of antibiotics on mineral metabolism. 4313

The individual. 4789

Hormonal effect on certain glycolytic enzymes of rat mammary gland. 4831

D-Amino acids in animals. 5271

Effects of dimetridazole and antibiotics on growth and reproduction in turkeys. 6415

Growth, feed efficiency and gross chemical composition in market-weight pigs as influenced by a combination of synthetic sex hormones and tylosin. 6420

Absorption and distribution of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) ingested by the chick. 6432

Veterinary science. 6438

Curvularin-containing animal feed for promoting growth and increasing feed efficiency. Patent 3,436,223. 6447

Combined action of Rous sarcoma virus and chemical carcinogen in rats. 6456

Studies on an ocular infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine. 6459

Pig diseases. 6489

Suspected primary hyperparathyroidism in the dog. 6601

Magnesium requirement of the laying hen for reproduction. 6607

Ovarian cycle in cows with irregular estrus cycles. 6644

Schiff bases of 2-formylquinoxaline-1,4-dioxides as growth promoters and systemic and non-systemic infection control agents in animals. Patent 3,433,871. 6650

The comparative metabolism of ethylene dimethanesulphonate and ethylene dibromide. 6652

Evidence for conversion of DDT to TDE in rat liver: Ii. Conversion of p,p'DDT to p,p'TDE in axenic rats. 6753

Changes in permeability of the mucosa during intestinal coccidiosis infections in the fowl. 6777

A histologic study of medullary bone of laying hens under different diet and housing conditions. 6789

Effect of paddock size, stocking rate, anthelmintics, and trace elements on the weight gain of young cattle. 6828

Effect of exogenous progesterone on Corpora lutea in unilaterally hysterectomized heifers. 6876

Adrenal neoplasms in slaughtered cattle. 6877

The development of the infective larva of the canine oesophageal tumour worm Spirocerca lupi in rabbits and its histopathology. 6926

Remarks concerning the experimental infestation of guinea pigs with the East African strain of Trichinella spiralis. 6946

A comparative analysis of the localization of cholinesterase activity in some parasitic nematodes. II. Ascaris suum, Parascaris equorum, Neoascaris vitulorum and Oxyuris equi. 7021

Pharmacodynamics of dielorin in pigeons. 7131

A method for studying motor reactions of ascarids. 7153

Central neurotoxic effects of the venoms of Naja naja and Vipera palestinae. 7179

Effects of Echis carinatus venom on tissue and blood histamine and their relations to local tissue reactions and eosinophil changes. 7187

Nickel toxicity in young growing mice. 7212

Role of protozoa in rumen metabolism with special reference to bloat. 7904

ANIMAL PROTECTIVE DEVICES

The dynamics of nematode movement. 2851

Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3518

ANIMAL TAXONOMY

Bats in California. 2357

Soil nematode fauna occuring in the Jadwisin fields near Warsaw and the effect of environmental conditions on them. 6296

Biology of invertebrata. 6449

Selected Crotalidae venom properties as a source of taxonomic criteria. 7172

Antigenic relationships of the venom of Atractaspis microlepidota to that of other snakes. 7186

ANIMAL TEMPERATURE

Protein-bound iodine in the horse. 3500

ANIMAL VECTORS

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Toulouse University Hospital Center in 1967. 339

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Montpellier Center in 1967. 383

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Instiute of Lyon in 1967. 384

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Institute in 1967. 387

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Marsille Pasteur Center in 1967. 417

Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand. 419

Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVII. Natural infection of bats by Trypanosoma vespertilionis Bataglia, 1904. 1650

Diseases transmitted by rats and other rodents. 1652

Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. II. Molluscan and mammalian hosts of the bloodfluke. 1737

Bats in California. 2357

Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran. 2471

Lasting interruptions in epizootic activity of natural plague foci and their possible causes. 2925

Transmission of viruses by Longidorus elongatus. 3463

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3515

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3517

Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3518

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3519

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3520

The liver fluke in sheep. 3617

Serological typing of mycobacteria for tracing possible sources of avian mycobacterial infections in man. 4170

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine. 4191

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine. 4827

Species of Borrelia from a Columbian bat. (Natalus tumidirostris). 5762

Control of sparrows on poultry farms. 6443

Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati. 6582

Preliminary results in a study of natural foci of tularemia in the Sisak-Gusce-Popavaca region of Croatia. (JPRS 44,159). 6623

Transmission of classical Marek's disease by affected and carrier birds. 6666

Experimental infection of the bat Myotis myotis Borkhausen with the Tahyna virus. 6674

Results of microbiological examination of reservoir animals in the west Slovakia region for tularemia. 6701

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 6811

Western Encephalitis virus in Alberta. 6812

The feeding habits of the yellow mongoose, Cynictis penicillata, the suricate, Suricata suricatta and the Cape ground squirrel, Xerus inauris. I. Analysis of stomach contents 2. Observations on free-living and captive animals. 6886

The epizootiology of dicroceliosis in the province of Leon. 6967

Thieves in the poultry house. 7041

Table of human infections. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 7146

ANIMALS

Defoliation in Vietnam. 214

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 338

Studies on the chromatin isolated from the organs of animals received whole-body x-ray irradiation. 423

Recent research on enzyme induction. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff. 1051

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Part 74. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 1052

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Calcium periodate. 1776

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Dimethoate. 1789

Specificity of insect viruses. 1987

Stabilization of animal and poultry feeds containing a tetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,427,166. 2264

Salmonellosis. 2900

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals. 3012

Histones--animal and vegetable. 3045

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Feed grade biuret. 3498

Animal parasites of animals which affect man in Malaysia. 3584

Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4090

Dextran 6 percent W/V in saline (plasma volume expander). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4177

Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors. 4345

First records of eye-frequenting moths from Ceylon. 4365

Contributions to the (Diptera, Simuliidae) fauna of Austria. III. The fauna of the valley of the YBBS. 4851

Our struggle against pests. II. 4872

Search for new insecticides. 4893

An analytical method for determining arsenic in biological material. 4900

The machinery generally used for efficient sterilization and disinfestation of the soil. 4945

On the influence of effluent of the starch factory upon the Yubetsu River and the Shokotsu river, and of effluent of the best factory upon the benthic animals in the Abashiri River (Hokkaido). 4955

Curvularin-containing animal feed for promoting growth and increasing feed efficiency. Patent 3,436,223. 6447

Evolution of botulism. V. Evolution of pathogenic propertis of Cl. botulinum. 6505

Biochemistry of aflatoxins. 6846

Effects of total and partial body radiation on helminthic infections. 6923

Notes on precautions to be taken in the use of spray chemicals. 7159

Antibiotics. Use in animals. 7177

Use of antibiotics in animals. 7181

Method of controlling reproductive cycle with 6alpha - methyl - 17alpha hydroxyprogesterone 17-acetate. Patent 3,444,296. 7374

Lice. 7698

Kale anaemia. I. The toxicity to various species of animal of three types of kale. 7885

Obligate and optional hosts for helminths. 7947

DDT yes or no . 7956

SUBJECT INDEX

ANNUAL PLANTS
Competitive effects of annual weeds on Spanish peanuts. 3471
Weeds mean waste Know your weeds and how to control them. 4066
Effective methods for the use of herbicides in combination with the mineral fertilizers. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4085
Comparison of various methods for the determination of the herbicidal action of herbicide preparations against annual weeds in sugarbeets and potatoes. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4774
Competition between burrowed and annual and perennial grasses for soil moisture. 6328
Weed control in turf - 1967. 6345
Growth characteristics and herbicide susceptibility of Texas Panicum. 7232

ANOBIIDAE
Fumigate stored rice to reduce loss to insects. 7030
The control of Ernobius mollis Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Anobiidae) with dieldrin dips. 7834

ANOETIDAE
Contributions to the knowledge of the family Anoetidae (Acari). 5140

ANOMALA INSITIVA
Notes on a few Mexican Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera). 695

ANOMIS SABULIFERA
A preliminary study on the polyhedrosis virus of jute semilooper, Anomis sabulifera Guen. 4516

ANOPHELES
Entomological evaluation within the Colusa project. 763
The mosquito problem in Colusa County, California. 908
Report on a limited anopheline survey at Ifakara, south-eastern Tanzania. 934
Analysis of comparative effects of selected CO2 flow rates on mosquitoes using CDC light traps. 1530
An apparent inhibition phenomenon in anopheline mosquitoes infected with Sindbis virus. 1531
Susceptibility to insecticides of certain anophelines according to the time of catch and testing. 1541
Genetic and cytogenetic relationships among certain nearctic anophelines. 2083
Sight identification key for mosquitoes of the Great Salt Lake Basin. 2486
The importance of bucco-pharyngeal armature in Anopheles and Culex in relation to Dirofilaria infection. 2555
The use of coeloconic sensillae on the female antenna in differentiating the members of the Anopheles gambiae Giles complex. 2589
Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies. 2654
Anopheline mosquitos found breeding in Israel in 1963-1965 during the last stage of the malaria eradication project. 3159
The mosquitoes of Nevada. 3175
Food sources of some mosquito species in the natural focus of Tahyna virus in southern Moravia. 3854
Aircraft operations in the Colusa project. 4944
Distributional and biological notes on the tree hole mosquitoes of the western United States. 5112
Studies on the age composition of Anopheles culicifaces populations in India at different phases of development of resistance to DDT. 5159
Notes on the mosquitoes of the Islamic Republic of Mauritania. (Dipt. Culicidae). (2). 5351
Control of anopheline species in the Canal Zone with ultra-low volume sprays of malathion and fenthion. 5759

ANOPHELES ALBIMANUS
Aliphatic amines against insecticide-susceptible and resistant strains of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus and Anopheles albimanus. 1968
Comparative studies of the development of Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii in Anopheles stephensi and A. albimanus. 3860

ANOPHELES CLAVIGER
Investigations into the relation of egg length and egg quantity per batch to the size of the female Anopheles claviger typicus Meigen with references to the development in size of the larvae. (Investigation into the insect fauna from Area Nr. 15) (Diptera: Culicidae). 7633

ANOPHELES FREEBORNI
Dosage studies with low volume applications of dursban insecticide. 833
The mosquito problem in Colusa County, California. 908
Changes in the composition of lipids and fatty acids in adult Culex tarsalis and Anopheles freeborni during the overwintering period. 3871
Falciparum malaria transmissible from monkey to man by mosquito bite. 5751

ANOPHELES GAMBIAE
The use of coeloconic sensillae on the female antenna in differentiating the members of the Anopheles gambiae Giles complex. 2589
Results of consecutive matings of female Anopheles gambiae species B with fertile and sterile males. 5242
Polytene chromosomes of ovarian nurse cells of the gambiae complex of the genus Anopheles. 7728
Cytogenetic observations on species C of the Anopheles gambiae complex. 7729

ANOPHELES PHAROENSIS
Studies on the control of mosquitoes in Egypt by means of chemosterilants. I. Chemosterilization of Anopheles pharoensis. 2582
Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR. 3143

ANOPHELES QUADRIMACULATUS
The United States and malaria: Debits and credits. 937
Residual activity of several new insecticides to adult Anopheles quadrimaculatus in adobe-lined experimental huts. 1538
Infection experiments with a fungus (Coelomomyces) which kills malarial mosquitoes. (abstract). 3812
Use of cherry-laurel foliage for preparation of an effective insect-killing jar. 4504
Malaria and victory in Vietnam. 5763

ANOPHELES STEPHENSI
Postembryonic development of the eye ganglia in Anopheles stephensi Liston. 877
Mass rearing of Anopheles stephensi Liston. 1395
Chloroquine: Retention by Anopheles stephensi after ingestion in a blood meal. 1537
Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae. 3341
Comparative studies of the development of Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii in Anopheles stephensi and A. albimanus. 3860
Nonspecific esterases in mosquitos. 5316
The salivary chromosomes of Anopheles stephensi stephensi. 5737

ANOPLURA
The effect of Hoe-2910 on ectoparasites of animals. 1723
Linognathus digitalis n. sp. (Anoplura: Linognathidae) from the Springbuck (Antidorcas marsupialis (Zimmermann)). 2497
Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking. 2878
Control of lice in sheep and cattle. 2990
Control cattle grubs. 3501
Adaptation,culturing of R. sibirica in rabbit lice and preparation of a combined antigen for diagnosis of infection. 6783
The occurrence of the capillate louse, Solenopotes capillatus, in South Africa. 6887
Lice and mites in poultry. 6890
1969, controlling insects on sheep and goats. 6905
Lice. 7698

ANOXIA
Biochemical correlates of respiratory and developmental changes in anoxic Tribolium confusum pupae. 5408

ANTELOPES
The effect of feeding the tsetse fly Glossina morsitans Westw. on impala blood. 113

ANTENNAE
Food-plant selection by Poecilocerus hieroglyphicus (Klug) (Acrididae: Pyrgomorphinae) and some of the receptors involved. 736
Ultrastructure of the sensory hairs of the antennae in the larvae of Speophyes lucidulus (Delar.) (Col. Bathysc.). 1375

Small-antenna, a sex-linked mutant of Aedes aegypti.
1504

On the morphology and the bionomies of the insects of economic importance. II. Head appendages in Alphitobius diaperinus (Panz.) (Tenebrionidae, Coleoptera).
2043

Some observations on chemoreception in the antennae of the centipede, Scolopendra subspinipes Leach (Mandibulata-Chilopoda).
2062

Mitotic activity in in vitro culture, in the occuloantennal discs of Calliphora erythrocephalia Meig. larvae (Insecta, Diptera).
2560

The use of coeloconic sensillae on the female antenna in differentiating the members of the Anopheles gambiae Giles complex.
2589

Sense organs on the antenna of a parasitic wasp, Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae).
2655

Electrophysiological evidence of the tactile function of the sensillary trichia on the antenna of the Speophyes lucidulus Delarouzee (cave Coleoptera) larva.
4479

The validity of the separation of Thrips physapus L. and T. hukkineni Priesner (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).
5166

Antennal pulsatile organs in Scolopendra morsitans (Chilopoda:Myriapoda).
5545

Contribution to the knowledge of the variability of the species Lithobius lucifugus L. Koch, 1862 (Chilopoda).
7438

ANTESTIOPSIS

Supplementary notes on the orbitalis (Westw.) group of Antestiopsis (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae).
26

ANTHELMINTICS

Certain metal salt complexes useful for controlling helminths and improving growth in animals. Patent 3,408,444.
442

Anthelmintic effect of salicylanilide preparation on common liver flukes.
449

The anthelmintic activity of the optical isomers of tetramisole in sheep and cattle.
1128

Treatment of experimentally-induced lungworm of the cat by parenteral administration of tetramisole.
1130

Activity of diethylenediamine kainate against parasitic intestinal helminths of hens.
1730

Tetramisole treatment for lungworm infection in pigs.
1736

Hygromix (hygromycin B). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2364

Vermex poultry tablets and vermex powder. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation.
2372

The effect of tetramisole on Muellerius capillaris in goats.
2374

Pharmacodynamic properties on new anthelmintics.
2994

The liver fluke in sheep.
3617

Some aspects of the control of helminthosis in sheep.
3622

Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe.
3625

Notice of filing of petition for food additive 1-tetramisole.
3635

An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester.
4277

Further studies on the anthelmintic activity of 1-tetramisole against gastro-intestinal helminths in sheep.
4279

Thiabendazole as a broad-spectrum anthelmintic. (abstract).
4853

Evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole in man. (abstract).
4860

Shell products for animal health.
6423

Effect of paddock size, stocking rate, anthelmintics, and trace elements on the weight gain of young cattle.
6828

Effects of gastrointestinal nematode parasites on performance in feedlot cattle.
6912

The biochemical mechanism of action of the anthelmintic drug tetramisole.
6918

Evaluation of parbendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle.
6919

The systemic action of methyridine against helminths, especially whipworms, in dogs.
6929

Results and prospects of dehelminthization measures.
6933

Coumaphos, a new anthelmintic for control of Capillaria obsignata, Heterakis gallinarum, and Ascaridia galli in chickens.
6940

Critical and controlled laboratory trials in sheep with tetramisole.
6950

The introduction of Nematodirus battus (Crofton and Thomas, 1951) into a new environment.
6951

Chemotherapeutic agents.
6984

A comparative study of the activities of 2,6-diiodopara-nitrophenol (Disophenol) and 2-para-thiazolylbenzimidazole (Thiabendazole) as anthelmenthic for sheep.
6999

An approach to the treatment of outbreaks of Fascioliasis in sheep.
7001

Treatment of gastrointestinal parasitism of cattle with Parbendazole.
7004

The efficiency of copper sulphate, phenothiazine and sodium chloride mixture against sheep helminthoses.
7005

Anthelmintic treatment of sows with thiabendazole.
7015

Techniques for the systematic control of anthelmintics. gastrointestinal nematodes. Tests with a series of indole-hydrazines.
7194

Metabolism of ascarosides in the ovaries of Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda).
7943

Ascarosides and ascaroside esters in Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda).
7944

ANTHERAEA EUCALYPTI

The problem of viral latency in insect tissue cultures.
4484

ANTHERAEA PERNYI

Differential spectra of cytochromes in development of the flight-muscles in Antheraea pernyi.
821

Histochemical data on the neurosecretory allata terminations in Antheraea pernyi Guer. (Lepidoptera, Attacidae) and in Rhodnius prolixus Stal. (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).
4469

Cytodifferentiation during insect metamorphosis: The galea of silkmoths.
5399

ANTHERAEA POLYPHEMUS

Cytodifferentiation during insect metamorphosis: The galea of silkmoths.
5399

ANTHICIDAE

A new genus (Neostereopalpus) of the Eurygeniini (Coleoptera: Anthicidae) from Japan.
586

A third species of Stereopalpus (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae) from China.
587

New Old World genera of the Eurygeniini (Coleoptera: Anthicidae).
1862

Eurygenius villosus Champion, a Colombian species of Cadogenius Heller (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae.
3085

Steriphodon abdominalis (PIC) Comb. Nov. (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae) from Bengal.
3086

Observations on the Australian Diacalla comata Pascoe (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae).
3144

Steriphodon doncasteri, a new species of Eurygeniini, with a review of the Indian species of Steriphodon Abeille (Coleoptera: Anthicidae).
7426

ANTHIDIUM

An adventive Anthidium in New York State (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae).
633

ANTHOCEPHALUS CADAMBA

'miracle' tree is in trouble.
6301

ANTHOMYIIDAE

A note on the identity of Hylemya variata (Fallen) and H. variabilis Stein (Diptera: Anthomyiidae).
1268

Olfactory response of larvae of the onion maggot, thylemya antiqua Meigen (Diptera: Anthomyiidae) to organic sulfur compounds.
5458

Hylemyia cilicrura Rond. on the Dianthus cultures of Pescia and Versilia.
6174

ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS

Boll weevil; Anthonomus grandis Boh.; abstracts of research publications, 1961-65.
1205

A vacuum probe for manipulating insects.
1859

Influence of changes in the cotton plant during the season on the feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil.
1923

Attraction of female boll weevils to traps baited with males or extracts of males.
1945

Biological factors influencing responses of the female boll weevil to the male sex pheromone in field and large-cage tests.
1978

The role of moisture in the winter survival of the boll weevil complex in Arizona.
2001

Effects of simulated rain and dew on the toxicity of certain ultra-low-volume insecticidal spray formulations.
2020

SUBJECT INDEX

A boll weevil oviposition suppression factor in cotton. 2208

Male boll weevils are more attractive than cotton plants to boll weevils. 2217

End of squaring as an economic indicator of approximate time to end insecticidal treatments for boll weevil control. 2227

Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares. 2803

Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control: Calco Oil Red N-1700 dye for measuring ingestion. 3181

Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. III. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoans Mattesia grandis (Neogregarinida) and a microsporidian. 3245

Response of overwintered boll weevils to reflected light, odor, and electromagnetic radiation. 3288

The boll weevil; How to control it. Part II. 4348

Effect of melatonin on egg production of the boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis. 4571

New thrust against boll weevils. 5208

Field studies of an attractant in the male boll weevil. 5338

Resistance to boll weevil (Anthonomus grandis Boh.) oviposition in cotton. 6197

Diapause gets 95 per cent kill. 6243

Effect of climatic factors on the susceptibility of insects to insecticdes. 6251

Control cotton insects. 6278

High praise for low volume insecticide spraying. 7136

Genetic markers in the boll weevil. 7726

Abscission of cotton flower buds and petioles caused by protein from boll weevil larvae. 7831

Effects of various water volumes on the effectiveness of methyl parathion-DDT in controlling the cotton boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis. 7979

ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS THURBERIAE

Winter survival in Arizona of thurberia weevils released from thurberia bolls. 3201

ANTHOPHORA

The biology and description of a new species of African Thyreus, with life history notes on two species of Anthophora (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae). 2525

ANTHOPHORIDAE

Biology of Dufourea and of its cleptoparasite, Neopasites (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5646

ANTHOPHORINAE

A review of old world species of Thyreus Panzer (0Crocisa Jurine) (Hym., Apoidea, Anthophoridae). Part 4. Palearctic species. 7498

ANTHORES LEUCONOTUS

Pest profiles III. - White borer. 271

ANTHRACENE

Quantitative determination of pesticide residues by electron absorption chromatography: characteristics of the detector. 8001

ANTHRACNOSE

New controls for peach fungus diseases. 1589

Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot. 3378

Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin. 3923

Kenaf promising as profit crop. 5851

Anthracnose resistance in anthurium. 5866

Anthracnose in beans:Determination and variations in the malonic acid content in the different parts of healthy and parasitized plants. 5886

Dogwood diseases. 5944

Studies on the control of the anthracnose of Acacia dealbata caused by Glomerella cingulata Stonem. 5954

Diseases of pulses pose a challenge to plant pathologists, breeders. 6047

Studies on the resistance to Anthracnose disease, (Gloeosporium ampelophagum) of grape varieties in Northern India. 6113

Control of anthracnose of grapes in the Transvaal. 7771

ANTHRACNOSE (SORGHUM)

Anthracnose disease of jowar (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) caused by Colletotrichum gramincolum (Ces.) Wils. in the Punjab. 3363

ANTHRANILIC ACID

On arthropod defensive secretions XXV. Anthranilic acid as a precursor of glomerin and homoglomerin, alkaloids from arthropods. 149

ANTHRAX

Anthrax. 3526

In vivo growth and distribution of anthrax bacilli in resistant, susceptible, and immunized hosts. 6653

The effect of social and economic changes in the People's Republic of Bulgaria on morbidity from anthrax. 6661

On the employment of egg yolk in immunofluorescent diagnosis of anthrax. 6682

Temperature response in animals infected with Bacillus anthracis. 6860

ANTHRAX BACTERINS

Identification and differentiation of Bacillus anthracis in cultures and tissues from other germs of the genus Bacillus with the aid of fluorescent antibodies. 3582

ANTHRAX VACCINES

Antibody response in animals immunized with different types of anthrax vaccine. 6755

ANTHRIBIDAE

Contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXI. Coleoptera Anthribidae. 5069

ANTHURIUM

Anthracnose resistance in anthurium. 5866

ANTIBIOSIS

Influence of changes in the cotton plant during the season on the feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil. 1923

Mechanisms of biological control of soil-borne pathogens. 2708

Occurrence of antibacterial and antifungal actinomycetes in cultivated soils of West Bengal. 4667

All we know about pink bollworms. 6271

ANTIBIOTICS

Pathologic complications during the larval development of Lymantria despar in the laboratory. 145

Two sides to the vaccine picture. 345

Drugs: How do you use them. 350

Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrome. 369

Oryzoxymycin, a new antibiotic. 371

Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle. 398

Effectiveness of antibacterials infused into the proximal colon on the pig. 426

Drugs - their use and abuse. 501

On the antibiotically active substances of the tulip (Tulipa gesneriana). 543

Collaborative study of microbiological assay of oxytetracycline in feeds. 545

Process for producing oxytetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,408,258. 555

Separation of penicillins by paper and thin layer chromatography. 558

Inhibitors of bacterial growth in horse kidney. Preliminary report. 1111

On the sensitivity of Azotobacter to some antibiotics and herbicides. 1551

Increase of tobacco mosaic local lesion size and virus multiplication in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of actinomycin D. 1574

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Oleandomycin. 1679

Copper sulphate and antibiotics as feed additives for early weaned pigs. 1684

Resistance of beta-haemolytical colibacteria, isolated from enterotoxaemic piglets, to antibiotics and chemotherapeutics. 1685

Peptide antibiotics. Do they represent only a few of many yet undiscovered microbial peptides. 1832

Stabilization of animal and poultry feeds containing a tetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,427,166. 2264

Interrelationship of antibiotics and coccidiostats on the growth of White Plymouth Rock chicks. 2311

Pseudohookworm infection - trichostrongyliasis. Treatment with thiabendazole. (abstract). 2373

Characteristics of in vitro protein synthesis systems from Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola. 2456

Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. II. Foliar applications of certain chemicals and antibiotics in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (Oryza sativa L.). 2458

Antibiotic substances in the potato formed during the necrotic reaction. 2771

In vitro antimicrobial activity of dimethylsulfoxide. 2886
Feeding chlortetracycline to range cattle to eliminate the carrier state of anaplasmosis. 2904
Antimicrobial evaluation of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine. 2920
Control of calf scours in the suckler cow herd. 2937
Antibiotic-sensitivity of S- and R- forms of Salmonella minnesota. 2964
Drug residues and the veterinary profession. 3024
Phenethyl alcohol and tryptophol: Autoantibiotics produced by the fungus Candida albicans. 3059
The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterraneum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations. 3061
A novel methoxylation during oxidation of simple dihydropyrimido (5,4-e)-as- triazines. 3066
Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals. 3508
Mastitis. 3541
An approach to identifying atypical streptococci from bovine mastitis- Serological classification and resistance determinations. 3542
The control of footrot. 3551
Fowl plague prevention by immunization. 3576
Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods. 3657
Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077. 3725
Microbes and chemicals against plant pests. 3919
Biochemistry of plant immunity and dormancy as the foundation for the crop protection against diseases and germination. 3985
Emtryl and antibiotics for turkey breeders. (Abstract). 4112
Influence of dietary fat, soybean meal treatment and antibiotic supplementation on growth of chicks fed different carbohydrates. 4120
Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi. 4125
Investigation of the residues of two antibiotics of the macrolide family (oleandomycin and spiramycin) in the tissues of chickens receiving anibiotic feed supplements. 4301
The influence of antibiotics on mineral metabolism. 4313
A new antibiotic produced by a strain of Aspergillus flavipes. 4334
The nourishment of milk calves is essential for the future of the product. 4787
Isolation of conjugation-constitutive mutants of Colicin factor Ib. 4832
Some biochemical changes taking place in the course of the transformation of streptomycin resistance in streptococci. 4932
Are sick plants dangerous. 5943
Production of cellulase, antibiotic and antitumor substances by growing Eumyces ATCC 16425 Patent 3,438,864. 6445
Victoria's footrot control area. 6470
Parenteral chemotherapy of ovine foot-rot. 6561
Properties of pasteurella organisms isolated from birds fed antibiotics for a long period. 6569
A new antibiotic: Gentamicin sulphate in Pseudomoniasis by Pseudomonas aeruginosa in Chinchilla laniger. 6570
Controlling bloat in cattle grazing clover. 6578
The effect of antibiotics on the immunity development to pasteurellosis in swine. 6592
Feline infectious anemia (Haemobartenella felis) diagnosis and treatment. 6594
The application of ultrasound in the treatment of mastitis in cows. 6598
Use of ampicillin instead of streptomycin in Salmonella-infected mouse peritoneal macrophage cultures. 6605
Field observations on parenteral antibiotic treatment of ovine foot-rot. 6613
Some characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from the skin and upper respiratory tract of domesticated and wild (Feral) birds. 6615
Observing the sensitivity of Francisella tularensis to antibiotics in vitro. 6621
Eperythrozoonosis in swine: A review. 6669
Arthritis in chickens due to Staphylococcus aureus. 6680
Cause and prevention of epizootic bovine abortion. 6716
Incidence of udder infections arising at various stages of lactation of cows. 6734
Effects of ration energy level, vaccination, and antibiotics on feedlot performance of range lambs. 6795
On antibiotic-antimycotic therapy in cattle mastitis. 6802
The in vitro sensitivity of avian salmonella strains to 6 drugs. I. Investigation on 1024 strains isolated 1945-1958. 6808
Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 6821
Influence of some preparations applied into the udder on the pH, microscopic cellular appearance, California Mastitis Test and on the content of catalase and chlorides in milk. 6837
Penicillin and other inhibitory substances in milk: The development and application of a routine test in New Zealand. 7061
Biological investigations of an infiltration area and experiments with some algicides. 7076
Contribution to the study of antibiotic substances in meats. 7141
Tests with a combination preparation for the treatment of infectious diseases of microbial origin. 7148
Antibiotics. Use in animals. 7177
Use of antibiotics in animals. 7181
Increase in resistance to antibiotics in mastitis agents. 7213
Penetration and distribution of some antibiotics in cotton tissue and its resistance to bacterial blight of cotton. 7221
Lower alkanoyl esters of polymyxin antibiotics. Patent 3,450,687. 7350
Fat as a factor in the epimerization of chlortetracycline in feeds. 7353
Antibiotic lambertellin and method for production. Patent 3,438,998. 7375
Stilbestrol, antibiotics, vitamins, urea, minerals: What we're learning about feeding beef. 7874
The experimental effect of gentamycin and in mastitis of cattle. 7879

ANTIBODIES
Experimental infection of calves with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and Pasteurella haemolytica. 340
Feline panleucopenia- a serological study. 356
A serological inquiry about brucellosis in Toulouse veterinary students. 363
The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak. 408
Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum. 429
Detection of antibody and antigen in the milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus. 784
Serological classification of Soviet strains of Leptospira belonging to the group Hebdomadis. 1060
Application of latex-agglutination to the measurement of antibody response to M. pneumoniae vaccines. 1078
Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against Trichostrongylus axei. 1132
Localization of tobacco mosaic virus protein in tobacco leaf cells during the early stages of infection. 1572
Use of an antiglobulin plaque neutralization test among group A arboviruses. 1656
Persistent viremia in EIA infected horses. 1664
Response and specificity of antibodies for Candida albicans. 1665
Experimental salmonellosis. X. Cellular immunity and its antibody in mouse mononuclear phagocytes. 1682
Experimental salmonellosis. XI. Induction of cellular immunity and formation of antibody by transfer agent of mouse mononuclear phagocytes. 1691
On the type specificities of rabbit anti-S. typhi antibodies. 1695
Bovine vibriosis in the state of Sao Paulo (Brazil). Isolation of Vibrio fetus and research of agglutinins anti-Vibrio fetus in the vaginal mucus. 1696

SUBJECT INDEX

Contribution to the occurrence of Aujeszky's virus in clinically healthy porkers from chronically infested pig fattening centres.
1711

Application of the kinetic seroneutralization test to the research of Rinderpest neutralizing antibodies in cattle sheep and goat.
2282

Attenuated infectious canine hepatitis live virus vaccine and method of producing same. Patent 3,432,391.
2298

Presence of antibodies against Rinderpest in dromedary in Chad.
2318

Serological survey on the Rickettsioses in dromedary in Chad.
2319

The pathogenesis of experimental distemper in mice.
2350

The pathogenesis of street rabies virus in rats.
2884

Epidemiological considerations for the control of bovine virus diarrhea.
2924

Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis.
2926

Diagnostic tests for brucellosis.
2934

Heterotypic hog cholera protection in swine: An analysis of the response.
2978

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle.
2983

Serological studies of Bratislava mosaic virus of grape vine.
3405

A study on the ecology of arbovirus in the provinces of Latina and Gorizia (1964-1967).
3509

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in cattle infected during an experimental outbreak.
3537

Antibody titer against leptospira in liver- and other internal diseases.
3559

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man.
3561

Studies of avian leukosis group-specific complement-fixing serum antibodies in pigeons.
3585

Hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies to arboviruses in the population of Hajdu-Bihar District, Hungary.
4167

The use of serologic methods for the control of Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys. (Abstract).
4198

Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production.
4213

Quantitative studies on the neutralization reaction between African horse-sickness virus and antiserum.
4817

Opsonins examination in the mouse after endotoxin-induced resistance to infection.
4833

Serum antibody to Salmonella flagellar antigens. I. Methods of antibody assay.
4850

Serological survey on the incidence of bovine leptospirosis in the province of Belluno.
6464

Immuno-fluorescent study of antibody formation in immunization of guinea pigs with a live brucella culture.
6478

Immune response of chickens to six strains of Newcastle disease virus as measured by hemagglutination-inhibition test.
6517

The immunity induced in cattle and sheep by inoculation of neurotropic or pantropic Rift Valley fever viruses.
6523

Experimental exposure of deer to California encephalitis virus.
6530

The characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from cases of staphylococcosis in poultry.
6614

Clostridium septicum infection in a broiler flock.
6622

Serological examination for evidence of brucellosis and leptospirosis in beef herds in New South Wales.
6633

Attempts to induce recombinant somatic cells in chicken erythrocyte chimaeras by repeated injection of western equine encephalomyelitis virus.
6660

Early antibody response in mice to either infection or immunization with Salmonella typhimurium.
6665

An investigation into bovine anaplasmosis with complement fixation test (CFT).
6685

Ovine anti-brucellosis serology. Vaccine and infectious antibodies. Serums negative to the seroagglutination of Wright and positive to complement deviation.
6689

Prevalence of Sindbis virus antibodies in an Egyptian rural community.
6710

On antibody metabolism in pigs and calves, following the application of homologous and heterologous specific gamma-globulins.
6718

The isolation of Leptospira sejroe from the kidneys of aborting cattle.
6724

Effects of Salmonella senftenberg injection on chicks hatched from eggs in treatment of testosterone propionate.
6736

Antibody response in animals immunized with different types of anthrax vaccine.
6755

Studies on the fluorescent and neutralizing antibodies to bluetongue virus in sheep.
6766

Rinderpest protection in cattle by measles virus. Application in calves with passive immunity from maternal antibodies.
6779

Resistance against canine distemper induced by measles virus. I. Measles vaccination in the presence of distemper antibodies.
6782

Avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses and antibody in field flocks, and their relationship to leukosis mortality.
6784

A hemagglutination-inhibition test for Mycoplasma meleagridis antibodies.
6787

Colostral immunity against salmonella infection in calves.
6794

Detection of complement fixing antibody to the agents of tick typhus fever of northern Asia and Q fever in wild animals of the extreme north of western Siberia.
6810

The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibernating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. II. Immunological study.
6816

Comparative study of the Aujeszky virus and of the herpes simplex virus by the immunofluorescence method. II. Kinetic study of the herpes simplex virus by the immunofluorescence method.
6843

Antigens of Moniezia expansa: Fluorescent antibody localization.
7938

ANTICOAGULANTS

The relation of protein level of alfalfa meals to their vitamin K activity. (Abstract).
4130

Anticoagulant resistance. (Part 2).
6640

Tolerance status of some rats to an anticoagulant rat poison.
7038

Anticoagulant resistance in Europe.
7040

ANTIDOTES

British poisonous plants.
4308

ANTIGENS

Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from Dermacentor auratus in Malaya.
437

Detection of antibody and antigen in the milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus.
784

Classification of strains of the group Bacillus thuringiensis through determination of the flagellar antigen. 2.
963

Immunofluorescent demonstration of staphylococcal leucocidin components F and S.
1070

Preparation of non-infectious arbovirus antigens by photodynamic inactivation.
1552

Evidence for the possible existence of two envelope antigenic determinants and corresponding cell receptors for avian tumor viruses.
1651

In vivo--produced anthrax toxin.
1663

Persistent viremia in EIA infected horses.
1664

Studies on the antigenic activities of yeasts. II. Isolation and inhibition assay of oligosaccharides from acetolysate of mannan of Candida albicans.
1707

Serological survey on the Rickettsioses in dromedary in Chad.
2319

A modified mixed hemadsorption test and its application in the study of the avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses.
2337

A study of immunological reactions in bovine fascioloidiasis (Fascioloides magna).
2359

Immunological studies on experimental ascariasis.
2378

Antigen conversion in Salmonella. XI. Conversio in the N(O:30) group.
2437

A new species of Salmonella of Nigerian origin, Salmonella Biafra. (3, 10:z10:26).
2439

A serological comparison of Pissodes strobi and P. approximatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).
2632

Serological relationships of physiologic races A-1 to A-8 of Phytophthora fragariae.
2744

Egg production and disease.
2888

Shared group-specific antigen of murine and feline leukemia viruses.
2909

Heterotransmission of avian myeloblastosis virus to hamsters.
2929

Equine infectious anemia-A diagnostic problem. 2943

In vitro absorption of bovine serum-albumin, gammaglobulin and Brucella-antigens by spleen cells. 2952

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 3523

A vaccine against brucellosis of the goat. 3528

Change of O- antigen of the species vibrio fetus. 3570

Leptospirosis II. 3599

Possibility of diagnosis of echinococcosis in bovines by the complement fixation reaction. 3600

An attempt of biochemical and serological classification of 24 strains of the bacillus of the type B. thuringiensis. 3677

Newcastle disease virus. Characteristics of a strain (2425) isolated in Cordoba, Argentina in 1961. II. Comparative study of immunologic relationships and cellular affinities. 4116

Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney. 4124

Ovine genital brucellosis. Epididmytis of the ram (Brucella ovis). The utilization of a new antigen for the complement fixation test and intradermal reaction. 4126

Polyvalent parainfluenza CF antigen for serodiagnosis. 4166

An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections. 4183

Heterologous immunity in avian hosts infected with Plasmodium relictum and Plasmodium lophurae. 4232

Protective action of the encephalitogen and other basic proteins in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. 4808

Incidence of hydatosis in livestock in Lahore. 4842

Serum antibody to Salmonella flagellar antigens. I. Methods of antibody assay. 4850

Isolation of a specific antigen of the large liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica L.). 4862

Development of virus antigen in tissues of Pieris brassicae inoculated with Tipula iridescent virus. 5534

Management of allergic disease by hyposensitization. 6482

A Brucella ovis antigen for the skin test of ovine genital brucellosis. 6515

Methods of serological diagnosis in caprine Brucellosis. A comparative study. 6516

A complement fixation test for the study of avian mycoplasma. 6583

The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibenating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. I. Virus assay, light microscopic and immunofluorescent study. 6604

Hemagglutinin of rabies and some other bullet-shaped viruses. 6611

Antigens of Brucella abortus. I. Chemical and immundelectrophoretic characterization. 6628

The experience with the indirect immunofluorescence application to the rabies virus identification. 6632

The detection of the ECPO virus antigen in tissue culture with the aid of fluorescent antibodies. 6681

An investigation into bovine anaplasmosis with complement fixation test (CFT). 6685

Electron microscopy study of the localization of antigens in a virulent and an avirulent strain of Francisella tularensis, using mercury-labelled antibodies. 6719

Salmonellosis in sheep. I. Production of a complex antigen and some of its chemical and serological features. 6725

Preparation of stable noninfective influenza virus antigens for typing by hemagglutination-inhibition. 6773

Adaptation,culturing of R. sibirica in rabbit lice and preparation of a combined antigen for diagnosis of infection. 6783

A hemagglutination-inhibition test for Mycoplasma meleagridis antibodies. 6787

Synthesis of radioactive Trichinella spiralis larval antigen in vitro. 6799

Detection of pseudorabies virus by immunofluorescence. 6833

Comparative study of the Aujeszky virus and of the herpes simplex virus by the immunofluorescence method. II. Kinetic study of the herpes simplex virus by the immunofluorescence method. 6843

The value of some standardized Trichinella spiralis antigens, as estimated by intradermal tests. 6948

A physico-chemical approach to the serological diagnosis of cysticercosis. 6976

Study on the immunogenicity of cocoa beans. 7024

Purification and properties of in vitro--produced anthrax toxin components. 7162

Antigenic relationships of the venom of Atractaspis microlepidota to that of other snakes. 7186

Studies on the antigenic activities of yeast. III. Isolation and inhibition assay of the oligosaccharides from acid-hydrolysate of mannan of Candida albicans. 7809

Serum mediated killing of three group D salmonellas. 7873

Serological relation between bovine epizootic fever and ephemeral fever. 7891

Diagnostic potentialities of indirect hemagglutination test in chicken artificially infected with Salmonella. 7913

Antigens of Moniezia expansa: Fluorescent antibody localization. 7938

ANTIMETABOLITES

An anti-Brucella principle of peritoneal macrophages. 1097

The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 5456

The evaluation of the metabolic-inhibition technique for the study of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 6839

The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the moth heart. 7654

ANTIMYCIN A

Interaction of antimycin A and rotenone in fish bioassays. 4097

ANTIOXIDANTS

On the antioxidative mechanism of alpha-, beta-, gamma- and delta tocopherols in lard. 4865

ANTIRRHINUM MAJUS

Directional growth of the urediospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration. 242

Redistribution of 45Ca in Trifolium subterraneum L and Antirrhinum majus L. 243

Snapdragon rust. 5882

ANTISEPSIS

Hints on the permanent rearing of Dacus oleae Gmelin (Diptera, Tyrpetidae)in the laboratory. 1938

ANTISEPTICS

Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 167

Resistance power of the Austrian winter wheat assortment against dwarf bunt (Tilletia controversa Kuhn). 264

Comparative review of BHC dust and malathion emulsion as agents for disinfestation on the basis of past experience. 2379

The design of microbiological safety cabinets. 3650

Disinfection in parasitoses. 4148

Effect of some disinfectants on the flacherie virus of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4617

The effects of soil sterilization procedures on the microbiological equilibrium of the soil. 4672

Theory of disinfectant testing. 4941

The control and treatment of posthitis. 6829

Comparative susceptibility of Aspergillus towards various fungicides and antiseptics. 7226

ANTISERUM

The physio-pathology of chicken caecal coccidiosis: Experimental study of immunogenesis, action of specific antilymphocytic sera. 4809

Quantitative studies on the neutralization reaction between African horse-sickness virus and antiserum. 4817

The evaluation of the metabolic-inhibition technique for the study of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 6839

Serum mediated killing of three group D salmonellas. 7873

ANTITOXINS

Medium-chain triglycerides as a stress factor in vitamin E deficiency of chicks. 6502

ANTONINA BOUTELOUAE

A new species of Antonina Signoret from South Dakota with new records for A. boutelouae Parrott (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae). 3757

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTONINA DAKOTENSIS
A new species of Antonina Signoret from South Dakota with new records for A. boutelouae Parrott (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae).
3757

ANTONINA GRAMINIS
Study of the control of Antonina graminis (Maskell)--curse of hay (Digitaria pentzii) with granular systemic insecticides.
6175

ANUS
Treatment of anal tumors with Honvan-Asta.
6559

AONIDIELLA AURANTII
First applications of biological control of Aonidiella aurantii in Morocco.
2542

Test on the use of Fusarium episphaeria f. coccophila (Desm.) Snyder and Hansen in the control of the California red scale , Aonidiella aurantii.
4483

The biological control of red scale, Aonidiella aurantii (Mask.), on citrus in South Africa.
4741

Imported and indigenous natural enemies of citrus coccids and aphids in Cyprus, and an assessment of their potential value in integrated control programmes.
4763

The biological control of red scale Aonidiella aurantii (Mask), on citrus in South Africa.
6155

Systemic activity of UC-21149 against the citrus red mite, citrus thrips, California red scale, and spirea aphids on nonbearing orange trees.
6265

Oil deposit on grapefruit leaves with 3 types of spray equipment in relation to control of certain citrus pests.
7101

AORTA
Effects of estrogens on aortic connective tissue of turkeys.
2269

Occurence of spontaneous atherosclerosis in the aortas of swine.
3564

Histologic features of atherogenesis and aortic rupture in turkeys.
6684

Endocarditis in horses.
7937

APAMEA PABULATRICULA
Apamea pabulatricula Brahm in Belgium. (Noctuidae).
36

APANTELES
Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana.
3315

New record of a braconid parasite, Apantales colemani Viereck., from the larvae of Euproctis lunata Walker.
5514

APANTELES CONGREGATUS
Diapause in Apanteles congregatus.
4586

APANTELES PALUDICOLAE
Note on Sphenarches anisodactylus, Wkr. damaging bottle gourd (Lageneria lucantha, Rusby).
285

APANTELES PIERIDIS
Apanteles pieridis (Bouche) (Hym., Braconidae), a parasite of Aporia crataegi (L.) (Lep. Pieridae).
910

APATANIA
New data on the biology of caddisflies (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae, Apataniinae) of Lake Baical. I. Life span and mass flight of adults.
3851

APATELINAE
Noctuidae (Lep.). Description of 26 new palearctic species of Noctuidae Trifinae and of a new sub-genus of the subfamily Apatelinae. Contribution no. 160 to the study of Noctuidae Trifinae.
1222

APATEMON GRACILIS
On the biology of Apatemon gracilis (Rud., 1819), a trematode parasitizing in domestic and wild ducks.
6994

The numbers and dynamics of eggs produced by a trematode Apatemon gracilis (Yamaguti, 1933) in relation to the age of a host and post-infection immunity.
6995

APERA SPICA-VENTI
The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4081

APHANOCEPHALUS
Conclusion of a revision of Aphanocephalus (Coleoptera, Discolomidae).
635

APHANOMYCES EUTEICHES
An approach to the study of the population dynamics of Aphanomyces euteiches in soil.
2155

APHELENCHUS AVENAE
Cellulytic and pectolytic enzymes in the nematode, Aphelenchus avenae.
6285

APHELINIDAE
Aclerdaephagus planus Sugonjaev gen. et sp. n. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae)--parasite of Nipponaclerda turanica Arch. in South Tajikistan.
2532

The ecological importance of the predatory behavior of Aphelinus asychis Walker, Hym., Aphelinidae, an endoparasite of Purcerons (Hom., Aphididae).
4566

APHELINUS
Some relationships between plant lice (Aphididae) and their parasites.
3314

APHELINUS MALI
A preliminary account of pests of apple in Madras.
1597

Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France.
3430

A new aphid host of Aphelinus mali (Haldeman) in India.
5581

Establishment of Aphelinus mali (Haldeman) at Shillong, Assam.
6163

APHIDECTA OBLITERATA
Biological control of introduced forest insect pests.
1544

APHIDIDAE
Notes on some aphids from Vietnam, with description of a new species (Homoptera, Aphidodea).
51

A new genus and four new species of Aphids (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Poland.
103

The control of polymorphism in aphids.
115

A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. I. Description of the model.
153

Bionomics and ecology of Ephedrus pulchellus Stelfox an important parasite of leaf-curling aphids in Czechoslovakia with notes on the diapause (Hym. Aphidiidae).
160

Spruce galls in Wisconsin.
241

On the syrphid larvae attacking the aphids in Japan (Diptera).
677

Longiunguis elisabethae, n. sp.. A new Swedish aphid (Hem.).
679

Neuquenaphis papillata, a new Nothofagus-infesting aphid from Chile, with a review of related species from South America (Homoptera: Aphididae).
691

A new species of Iziphya from Ontario and Quebec, with a review of the nearctic species (Homoptera: Aphididae).
692

Calaphis manitobensis, a new aphid collected on Betula pumila in Manitoba (Homoptera: Aphididae).
693

Systematic investigations of weather-controlled flight and migration phenomena of virus-carrying insects in western, northern, and southern Germany.
802

Trophic symbiosis between forest ants and plant lice with studies on the reciprocal effects between plant lice and plant tissues.
824

Further records of New Jersey aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae).
1286

Nasonovia vannesii n. sp. (Homoptera, Aphididae) on Ribes x cultorum.
1329

Studies on Norwegian aphids (Hom., Aphidoidea) I. The subfamily Dactynotinae Borner.
1337

Notes on some Japanese Eriosomatinae (Homopt., Aphididae) and their life cycle.
1408

Oviparous morphs of Lipaphis erysimi (Kaltenbach) in India (Homoptera: Aphididae).
1446

Observations on the natural predators of the aphid pests in the Ranchi District with special reference to Chilomenes sexmaculata Fabr.
1459

Aphids and the increase of potato leaf roll virus in seed potatoes on the Wolds of the East Riding of Yorkshire.
1604

The overwintering of aphids and viruses on sugar beet seed crops in England, 1963-1966.
1606

The aphid fauna of Spitsbergen.
1880

Macrosiphum alpinum n. sp. (Homoptera: Aphididae).
1898

A demonstration through symbiotic microorganisms of the effect of sterol synthesis in artificially fed aphids (Homoptera, Rhynchota, Insecta).
1955

Laboratory rearing of aphids.
2019

Biotic factors involved in crucifer aphid outbreaks following insecticide application.
2039

Fluctuations in the population of Schizolachnus piniradiatae (Davidson) (Aphididae-Homoptera) in the Eastern Provinces during 1967.
2048

Properties of a virus causing pokeweed mosaic.
2173

The effect of aphid numbers and stage of plant growth in determining tolerance to barley yellow dwarf virus in cereals.
2179

Transmission of maize dwarf mosaic by the greenbug, Schizaphis graminum.
2214

Aphids and leafhoppers found on red clover in eastern Washington. 2221

Biochemical analysis of aphid saliva and its importance in gall development. 2233

Aphid populations in relation to tristeza in Florida citrus. 2235

Genotypes and environment in the determination of the ground- and winged forms of aphids. 2554

The stylets of the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae (Homoptera: Aphididae). 2575

New trapping and recording methods for investigations into the migration phenomenon of virus-transmitting insects. 2583

Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba. 2646

Barley yellow dwarf virus. 2767

Role of aphids in the ecology of plant viruses. swenson, k g. 2798

Some problems regarding the defense of the apple against the infestations by some aphid species. 2802

Differential transmission of strains of cucumber mosaic virus by aphids. 2816

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes. 2824

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures. 3021

A new species of Stethorus Weise (Coleoptera-Coccinellidae), feeding on arecanut palm mites in Kerala, southern India. 3109

Three new aphid parasites from Hongkong. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae). 3116

Sampling for aphids by traps and by crop inspection. 3214

The determining factors in the appearance of winged forms among aphids. 3268

Aphid trapping. 3289

Some relationships between plant lice (Aphididae) and their parasites. 3314

Mesilla alfalfa. 3387

Tomato yellow top. 3395

Horticulture...Controlling orchard pests. 3433

Factors influencing the toxicity of aqueous formulations of pyrethrum against an aphid, Macrosiphum Euphoribae (Thomas). (abstract). 3664

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part III. Braconidae and Aphidiidae. 3853

Notes on the parasites of the root aphids (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 3876

Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968. 3891

Insect control for garden vegetables. 3916

Transmission of the virus component of the ragi (Eleusine coracana) disease-complex in Mysore, India. 4028

Aphids and virus in north Canterbury wheat, 1965-66 season. 4040

Insecticide granules and virus in autumn-sown wheat. 4041

The appearance of beet aphids in 1966. 4042

A study of Neuquenaphis Blanchard, 1939, with descriptions of new species (Aphididae, Homoptera). 4402

Aphids from the subtribe Schizolachnina (Aphidoidea, Lachninae) in Middle Europe. 4420

The ecological importance of the predatory behavior of Aphelinus asychis Walker, Hym., Aphelinidae, an endoparasite of Purcerons (Hom., Aphididae). 4566

Notes on insect and gastropode damage to enclosed cotton plantations. 4671

The viruses of the black and red currant. 4705

The relationship of some insects (Aphididae, Largidae, Pentatomidae, Coccinellidae and Malachiidae) to the pearlhairs or glanduliform emergences of Carica papaya L. 4736

A new gene from Rubus occidentalis L. for resistance to strains 1, 2 and 3 of the rubus aphid, Amphorophora rubi Kalt. 4746

Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees--woolly apple-aphid. 4747

Studies on the population of the aphid Pentalonia nigronervosa Coq. on banana plants in Kerala. 4752

Imported and indigenous natural enemies of citrus coccids and aphids in Cyprus, and an assessment of their potential value in integrated control programmes. 4763

A new kind of Macrosiphoniella (Macrosiponiella Haerelli n. sp.(Aphididae)) of Artemisia rupestris. 5058

A new species of Aulacorthum Mordvilko (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Japan. 5065

Descriptions of two new aphid species (Sitobion equiseti sp. n. and Linosiphon asperulophagus sp. n.) from Czechoslovakia (Homoptera, Aphididae). 5072

Contribution to the study of Aphididae (Hom) of the French forests. 5087

A revision of the fern aphids of Japan with descriptions of three new species (Homoptera: Aphididae). 5104

Fatty acid composition of limited use in aphid taxonomy. 5175

Hard to kill pests of fruit trees - woolly apple-aphid. 5195

Early season insects no problem for B. A. Jordan. 5196

Spraying in mustard is a must. 5258

Oviposition responses by aphidophagous Syrphipae (Diptera). 5260

Procedures and materials perfected for the rearing and collection of homopterans (Aphididae and Jassidae) during virus transmission studies. 5313

Comparison of the structure of symbiotic bacteria in various sap sucking insects. 5433

Effect on aphid feeding of dietary methionine. 5479

A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. II. Estimation of parameters and the application. 5602

Aphidofauna of honey plants as a source of subsidiary hosts of aphidiid wasps (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 5628

Egg reduction of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) as a hunger-dependent reaction. 5650

Contribution to the study of the population dynamics of the plant louse Toxoptera autantii (Boyer) on lemon trees (Citrus limon Burm). 5674

Granny Smith versus Jonathan. 5840

The relationship of Johnson grass and other perennial hosts of maize dwarf mosaic virus to disease spread and control. 6108

Studies on the transmission of pea leaf roll virus by Myzus persicae (Sulz.). 6132

Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

Northern spy, Merton and Malling-Merton rootstocks susceptible to woolly aphid, Eriosoma lanigerum, in the Western Cape. 6180

Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover. 6185

Maryland arborists discuss insect control. 6221

Insect pests of barley and their control. 6231

Pests of legume seed crops in north Queensland. 6245

Control cotton insects . 6278

On the relationships between ants and parasites of coccids and aphids on citrus. 7840

A review of hymenopterous parasites of citrus pest aphids of the world and biological control projects (Hym., Aphidiidae; Hom., Aphidoidea). 7842

APHIDIINAE

A fourth European Lysaphidus species: Lysaphidus viaticus n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae). 7540

A review of hymenopterous parasites of citrus pest aphids of the world and biological control projects (Hym., Aphidiidae; Hom., Aphidoidea). 7842

APHIDIUS

Significance of the parasite Aphidius ervi Haliday (Braconidae, Hymenoptera in controlling the density of population of Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris. 3839

APHIDIUS SMITHI

Aphidius smithi Sharma and Subba Rao (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae) a parasite of the pea aphid new in Southern Ontario. 4350

APHIDIUS TRANSCASPICUS

The creation of artificial foci of parasites- a new method of aphid parasite release. 887

APHIS BERLINSKII

A new genus and four new species of Aphids (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Poland. 103

SUBJECT INDEX

APHIS CRACCIVORA

The creation of artificial foci of parasites- a new method of aphid parasite release. 887

Relationship of pea mosaic virus with its vector Aphis craccivora Koch.. 6092

Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids. 7788

APHIS FABAE

The effects of insecticides on the interrelationship between Aphis fabae Scop. and some of its episites. 157

The overwintering of aphids and viruses on sugar beet seed crops in England, 1963-1966. 1606

New insecticides against pests of rape and beets. 6248

Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids. 7788

APHIS GOSSYPII

Principles of crowding effect in Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae, Homoptera). 1975

Toxicity of petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: aphididae). 3153

Toxicity of organophosphorous insecticides applied as foliar spray, soil drench and seed treatment to Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae: Homoptera). 4757

A new aphid host of Aphelinus mali (Haldeman) in India. 5581

Brain of Aphis gossypii Glover. 5586

APHIS POMI

Some problems regarding the defense of the apple against the infestations by some aphid species. 2802

APHIS SPIRAECOLA

Systemic activity of UC-21149 against the citrus red mite, citrus thrips, California red scale, and spirea aphids on nonbearing orange trees. 6265

APHIS TACITA

A new genus and four new species of Aphids (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Poland. 103

APHOLATE

Effects of apholate on the alfalfa weevil. 2053

Apholate and gamma irradiation compared as sterilants for Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae). 2691

An apholate-resistant strain of house flies. I. Resistance to other chemosterilants and to insecticides. 3142

Effects of apholate on the bionomics of Musca domestica nebulo Fabr. 3866

Incorporation of tritiated thymidine into the ovarian DNA of stable flies: Effects of treatment with apholate. 5259

Effect of certain alkylating and non-alkylating chemosterilants on Culex fatigans Weid. 5342

Studies on control of house flies in Egypt by chemosterilants. I. Laboratory studies on Musca domestica vicina. 5346

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. I. Effect of chemosterilants on the biology of the mite. II. Histopathological effect of apholate and 5-fluorouracil on the reproductive organs. 5390

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. IV. Effect on population. 5391

House fly control by chemical sterilization with apholate. 5430

Hematological effects of apholate on channel catfish (Ictalurus punctatus). 7156

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. III. Effect on host plant. 7252

APHRASTASIA PECTINATAE

The life history of Aphrastasia pectinatae (Chol.) var. ishiharai Inouye (Homoptera: Adelgidae). 3439

APHYTIS

Factors affecting the sex ratio of Aphytis proclia Wlk. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae), external parasite on the San Jose scale. 891

Aphytis mytilaspidis (Le Baron), a parasite of Parlatoria blanchardi (Targ) in the palm plantations of the Adrar region of Mauritania. 6211

APHYTIS LEPIDOSAPHES

Imported and indigenous natural enemies of citrus coccids and aphids in Cyprus, and an assessment of their potential value in integrated control programmes. 4763

APHYTIS LINGNANENSIS

First applications of biological control of Aonidiella aurantii in Morocco. 2542

APIARIES

Langstroth and Modified Dadant(M D) hives. 3250

Beekeeping: The economics of mechanization. 8014

APICULTURE

Some impacts of beekeeping on the management of the Miombo in Tanzania. 213

Specific gravity of honey from africanizadas bees. 1473

The influence of spacing between honeycombs on productivity of movable frame hive. 1474

Comparative bee sociology I. Origin of communal and caste systems. 2042

Nosema disease of honey bees. 2543

A comparison trial of package bees obtained from different trade sources. 2566

Beekeeping methods in North America. 2664

Minor brood diseases and disorders. 3248

Langstroth and Modified Dadant(M D) hives. 3250

New ways for organizing the cooperation between plant protection services and apiculturists. 3929

Feeding bees. 7594

Beekeeping: The economics of mechanization. 8014

APIDAE

Photoperiodism in the honey bee, Apis mellifera L. (Hymenoptera, Apidae). 3809

Some biological notes on Bombus ignitus Smith with special reference to the nest structure (Hym. Apidae). 3834

Biology of Dufourea and of its cleptoparasite, Neopasites (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5646

Mosquito control and/or honey bees. 5769

APIOMORPHA

Studies on the morphology and relationships of male Apiomorpha and Opisthoscelis (Hemiptera: Coccoidea). 2061

APION CORCHORI

Estimation of loss in jute fibre yield due to jute stemweevil, Apion corchori Marshall (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). 2823

APIS MELLIFERA

The measurement and interrelationships of infections with Nosema apis and Malipighamoeba mellificae of honey-bee populations. 59

Effect of the time of day at which honeybee colonies are first allowed flight in a new location on their choice of flower species. 89

The fate of spores of Nosema apis Zander ingested by muscoid flies. 111

Side effects of Bacillus thuringiensis. The effects on bees (Apis mellifera L.). 112

The occurrence of a Crithidia species within the gut of the honey bee, Apis mellifica L. 121

Photoperiodism in the honey bee, Apis mellifera L. (Hymenoptera, Apidae). 770

Evidence for extracellular space in the rhabdome of the honeybee drone eye. 863

An analysis of the waggle dance and recruitment in honey bees. 906

Colonial behavior of Apis mellifera mellifera L. after exposure to gamma radiation. (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 1367

In vivo activity of propolis against Bacillus larvae. 1430

Comparative physiology of the flight motor. 1454

Occurence of Galleria mellonella and Acheronita atropos as honey bee parasites in Iran. 1456

Bionomy of the Afro-Europeas Apis in Brazil. 1472

Specific gravity of honey from africanizadas bees. 1473

The influence of spacing between honeycombs on productivity of movable frame hive. 1474

More allelism tests in honey bees by compound inseminations. 1522

The residual contact toxicity to honey bees of insecticides sprayed on to white clover (Trifolium repens L.) in the laboratory. 1942

Performance of laboratory-reared and artifically inseminated honey bee queens. 1950

Effect of the venom of the bee Apis mellifera on osmotic fragility of cattle RBC. 2434

Effect on honey bees of dichlorvos and bromophos applied as sprays to white clover (Trifolium repens L.). 2440

Honey bees essential for pollination of apple trees. 2628

Visual form discrimination of the honey bee within the range of 6- and 4-pointed stars. 2651

Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (Apis mellifica L. var. Ligustica Spin.). 3152

Initiation of pollen consumption and pollen movement through the alimentary canal of newly emerged honey bees. 3188

Physiological factors influencing the toxicity of carbamate insecticides to insects. 3193

Nosema disease and amoeba disease. 3249

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. X. Comparative mortality of queen, worker, and drone larvae. 3267

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae. 3270

The influence of the width of black stripes on visual goniometry in the bee (Apis mellifera). 3307

Photoperiodism in the honey bee, Apis mellifera L. (Hymenoptera, Apidae). 3809

Honeybees: Do they use direction and distance information provided by their dancers. 3889

The influence of the brood comb on food exchange between honeybee workers (Apis mellifera). 4486

Crithidia mellificae n. sp. an acidophilic trypanosomatid of the honey bee Apis mellifera. 4539

Honey bee recruitment to food sources: Olfaction or language. 4619

Experiments on the etiology of European foul brood of the honeybee. 5204

The pollination of runner beans (Phaseolus multiflorus) in a glasshouse. 5314

Effect of the age of pollen used in pollen supplements on their nutritive value for the honeybee-Ii. Effect of vitamin content of pollens. 5347

Effect of the age of pollen used in pollen supplements on their nutritive value for the honeybee. I. Effect on thoracic weight, development of hypopharyngeal glands, and brood rearing. 5348

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide inhibition of cockroach and honey bee ATPases. 5414

Quantitative study of divergence in the morphological evolution of certain infraspecific entities in domestic honeybees (A. mellifera L.). 5448

The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 5456

Investigations into the honey bee's learning of spectral colors. 5466

Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. II. The influence of constant and cycling temperatures. 5496

Substances that attract caged honeybee colonies to consume pollen supplements and substitutes. 5565

Feeding bees. 7594

Daily periodicity of the formation of honeybee endocuticle layers. 7657

Honey bee drones with jet black bodies. 7758

APOIDEA

Comparative study of some glands of bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) and the respective evolutionary implications. 3177

The presence of lipid substances in the salivary glands of Trigona (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 3178

A mixed colony of two species of Plebeia (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 3266

Bees of the Nevada Test Site. 4355

The biology of Scrapter and its cuckoo bee, Pseudodichrda (Hymenoptera: Colletidae and Anthrophoridae). 5570

Renewed information on Camptopoeum frontale (F.) in the Halle/Saale vicinity (Hym.: Apoidaea). 7602

APORIA CRATAEGI

Apanteles pieridis (Bouche) (Hym., Braconidae), a parasite of Aporia crataegi (L.) (Lep. Pieridae). 910

The control of some species of pest insects by Bacillus thuringiensis. 1953

APPLES

The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and toxicity and persistence. (Abstract). 95

Fireblight: A disease we don't want. 230

Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees. 268

Research yields easily applied virus deadly to codling moth larvae. 276

What happens when sprays are no longer needed for control of codling moth. 282

Effect of warming cycles during storage on the behavior of Jonathan and Granny Smith apples in cool storages. 454

Collaborative study of the thin layer chromatographic method for carbaryl residues in apples and spinach. 486

The effectiveness of Aphelinide, Prospaltella perniciosi Tower in the San Jose scale, Quadraspidiotus perniciosus (Comstock), infested area of South Western Germany. 583

The mite battle goes on and on. 992

Gibberellin-like substances in the transpiration stream of apple and pear trees. 1165

A note on the occurrence of watercore breakdown in apples during 1966. 1583

A preliminary account of pests of apple in Madras. 1597

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-Chloro-1- (2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate. 1792

Biological notes on Spilonota ocellana Denis and Schiffermuller (Lepidoptera Tortricidae) in the foothill region of Friuli and preliminary indications on the factors adverse to its development. 1970

A rapid method for determining the pathogenicity and factors associated with pathogenicity of Phytophthora cactorum. 2123

Influence of the proliferation virus upon the quality and quantity of apple fruits. 2199

Leaf changes brought about by Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom. Typhlocybidae) on apple trees. 2203

An ecological study of some soil nematodes associated with apple trees in a New Zealand grassed orchard. 2241

The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch. 2562

Honey bees essential for pollination of apple trees. 2628

The influence of spray chemicals on predatory- and phytophagous mites on apple trees in laboratory- and field trials in the Netherlands. 2663

The influence of latent apple viruses on the growth of various ornamental apples. 2703

Early stages of pathogenesis engendered by Erwinia amylovora in apple and pear tissue. 2717

Latent viruses in apple varieties and grafting stock. 2749

Apple and pear canker. 2762

Some problems regarding the defense of the apple against the infestations by some aphid species. 2802

Materials concerning the knowledge of Lepidoptera pests of orchards. 2818

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes. 3028

Gibberellic acid and its use in fruit cultures. 3048

The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab. 3375

Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha). 3396

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew. 3402

The mite battle goes on and on. 3428

Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France. 3430

Horticulture...Controlling orchard pests. 3433

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza. 3436

Breakdown and weight loss in Red Jonathan apples in controlled atmosphere storage. 3639

Is it possible to predict apple moth infestations. 3868

This may be the year for spray thinning. 3917

Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin. 3923

Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls. 3975

A transmissible fruit-depression disease of McIntosh apples. 3991

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives. Phosalone. 4298

Gibberellin-induced asymmetric growth of apple fruits. 4318

Chemical injury on Golden Delicious apples treated with diphenylamine. 4328

Fauna of the predator bugs (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) occurring on apple trees in the district of Poznan. 4532

Investigations of fauna overwintering in or under the bark of apple trees. Part II. Studies on Arachnida. 4534

Disease control in nonbearing orchards. 4699

Black spot of apple. 4700

DPA for scald control. 4715

Thiram thins Granny Smith apples. 4726

Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees--woolly apple-aphid. 4747

Study of the dependence of the population dynamic of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) on the fruit yield of the hostplant. 4755

Problems with scald inhibitors. 4863

Hard to kill pests of fruit trees - woolly apple-aphid. 5195

New strategy against the codling moth. 5520

Codling moth control with carbofuran. 5547

Pesticide application for fruit trees at the of winter and in the spring. 5820

A biochemical mechanism of natural resistance of apple to Venturia inaequalis. 5834

Granny Smith versus Jonathan. 5840

Black spots of apples: A warning service for fruit-growers. 5865

Apple scab, pecan scab, and the duration of leaf wetness. 5878

Effect of 6-azauracil against apple powdery mildew and apple scab. 5909

Perennial canker and bull's eye rot of apples. 6007

Suitability of several fungicides for treating soil infested with Phytophthora cactorum to prevent crown rot disease of apple trees. 6012

Influence of pre- and post-harvest treatments on bitter pit of Granny Smith apples in the Goulburn Valley. 6104

Rubbery wood disease becomes more extensive. 6121

Northern spy, Merton and Malling-Merton rootstocks susceptible to woolly aphid, Eriosoma lanigerum, in the Western Cape. 6180

Development of resistance to DDT by the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella. 6214

The codling moth and its control. 6224

Essay on insecticidal treatments on the apple fruit fly, Rhagoletis pomonella (Walsh) in southwest Quebec. 6237

Guide lines for the testing of materials San-Jose scale insect (SJS). 6241

Effect of acar on bloom date of Richared apples. 7304

Intensive field comparison of fungicides for apple mildew control. 7769

Bacteria associated with frost-damaged apple blossoms. 7781

A field comparison of fungicides as medium volume sprays on apples. 7795

Growth and fruit drop of young fruit trees sprayed with the acaricides demeton-methyl or tetradifon. 7984

Applications of polarography for the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues. 8004

APRICOTS

Some histological effects of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid appied to mature apricot leaves. 1810

Aerobiology of Monilinia (Sclerotinia) laxa (Aderh. and Ruhl.) honey on stone fruits, Prunus spp., in California. 2726

Infection, recovery from infection and resistance of apricot trees to Verticillium albo-atrum. 2791

Infection, recovery from infection and resistance of apricot trees to Verticillium albo-atrum. 6105

AQUATIC ANIMALS

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) III. Zooplankton. 336

Research on the fauna of the Sarno river. I.Description of the course of the water and population data on the invertebrates in the source and upper stream. 580

Liver-fluke in Madagascar. Biological cycle of Fasciola gigantica. 2361

The food and feeding relationships of the common meso and macrofauna in the Maha Oya, a small mountainous stream at Peradeniya, Ceylon. 2557

Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3518

Pesticide pollution control. 3651

An autoradiographic study of invertebrate uptake of DDT-CL36. 4618

Persistence and movement of parathion in irrigation waters. 4871

Investigation of effects of large-scale applications of 2,4-D on aquatic fauna and water quality. 4888

Water pollution and agriculture. 7075

DDT yes or no . 7956

AQUATIC BIRDS

Mercury which poisons the environment in Sweden. 1782

Pesticide residues in a marine population of double-crested cormorants. 4883

A new species of Dermanyssus from marine birds, with observations on its biology (Acarina: Dermanyssidae). 5113

Water management units and shore line modifications used in mosquito control investigations. 5768

AQUATIC FUNGI

The effect of malachite green as a fungicide. 1050

Factors influencing growth and morphology of Candida albicans in a marine environment. 1820

AQUATIC INSECTS

Osmotic and ionic regulation in insects. 152

Research on the fauna of the Sarno river. I.Description of the course of the water and population data on the invertebrates in the source and upper stream. 580

Effects of oxygen deprivation on aquatic midge larvae under natural and laboratory conditions. 745

Methoxychlor as a blackfly larvicide, persistence of its residues in fish and its effect on stream arthropods. 1139

The effect of low volume application of DURSBAN on non-target organisms. 1152

A field evaluation of abate briquettes in woodland pools. 1528

Mercury which poisons the environment in Sweden. 1782

Aquatic insect fauna of Brownsea Island and the Isle of Purbeck, Dorset. 1911

Water mites from India. 2482

The food and feeding relationships of the common meso and macrofauna in the Maha Oya, a small mountainous stream at Peradeniya, Ceylon. 2557

The passive dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by an aquatic beetle. 2614

Effects of surface tension on pupae of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and Aedes aegypti (L.). 2622

The colonization of Lake Constance with Chironomidae. 3765

Ecological and systematic investigations of the Chironomidae (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the lake chironomide fauna of the northern foothills of the Alps. 3766

On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera). 3813

Occurrence of the species Trichocladius trifascia Edwards (Chironomidae, Diptera) in the Danube. 3816

New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata). 3820

The infection of immature aquatic insects by larval Paragordius (Nematomorpha). 4620

Notes of larvae of aquatic Coleoptera in the Ethiopian region (Western and Equatorial Africa). 4999

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLIV. Coleoptera Elminthidae. 5016

The infection of immature aquatic insects by larval Paragordius (Nematomorpha). 5167

The arthropod fauna of Sambhar Salt Lake, Rajasthan, india. 5203

Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5336

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.
5380

Resistance of Chaoborus Light. larvae to lack of food.
5607

The behaviour of Chaoborus Licht. larvae under unfavourable oxygen conditions.
5608

Apparent DDT tolerance in an aquatic insect disproved by test.
5622

Life cycles of benthic insects in Lapland streams (Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Trichoptera, Diptera Simuliidae).
5653

Water management units and shore line modifications used in mosquito control investigations.
5768

Aquatic Coleoptera collected in South Africa and Rhodesia (Bertrand. 1959).
7434

Rhabdoblatta stipata (Walker, 1868), an aquatic cockroach.
7563

The evolution and significance of the epizoic mode of life in Chironomidae-larvae (Diptera).
7706

AQUATIC PLANTS

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) II. Plankton in general and phytoplankton.
204

The chemical control of some aquatic plants.
1634

Mercury which poisons the environment in Sweden.
1782

Inositol metabolism in plants. VI. Conversion of myo-inositol to phytic acid in Wolffiella floridana.
1822

The food and feeding relationships of the common meso and macrofauna in the Maha Oya, a small mountainous stream at Peradeniya, Ceylon.
2557

When algae are a nuisance.
2853

Water containing algae may be dangerous to stock.
3039

1967 guide to chemical weed control.
6385

AQUATIC WEEDS

Chemical control of weeds in fields and in the open country.
302

Aquatic weed control.
307

On the application of herbicides on bodies of water.
3473

Chemical weed control in irrigation channels and drains.
4061

Weeds.
6344

Alligatorweed found in Arkansas.
6384

Herbicidal treatment effect on carbohydrate levels of alligatorweed.
6397

Common aquatic weeds.
6398

These weeds mean trouble.
7042

Influence of simazine on apparent photosynthesis of aquatic plants and herbicide residue removal from water.
7305

ARABIS

Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. IV:ABABIS mosaic virus in Petunia hybrida Hort.
3959

ARACHNIDA

Some parasites of the common crow, Corvus brachyrhynchos Brehm, Ohio.
1122

Investigations of fauna overwintering in or under the bark of apple trees. Part II. Studies on Arachnida.
4534

ARANEAE

Australia's bird-snaring spiders and others.
788

Two new species of the genus Otiothops (Araneae, Palpimanidae) from the Virgin Islands.
1231

Anatea, an ant-mimicking Theridiid spider from New Caledonia (Araneae: Theridiidae).
5555

ARANEIDA

Attack behavior of diguetid spiders and the origin of prey wrapping in spiders.
1241

The life-cycle of the spider Phidippus loccineus (Salticidae) under laboratory conditions.
1393

ARAUCARIA CUNNINGHAMI

The biology, ecology and control of Vanapa oberthuri Pouill. Coleoptera; Curculionidae in hoop pine Araucaria plantations in New Guinea.
6152

ARBOVIRUSES

Preparation of non-infectious arbovirus antigens by photodynamic inactivation.
1552

Use of an antiglobulin plaque neutralization test among group A arboviruses.
1656

Isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from an opossum.
1662

The use of a capillary-tube technique for artifically feeding Argas reflexus reflexus ticks.
2643

A study on the ecology of arbovirus in the provinces of Latina and Gorizia (1964-1967).
3509

Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland.
3539

Arthropod-borne viral zoonoses in Malaya.
3611

Hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies to arboviruses in the population of Hajdu-Bihar District, Hungary.
4167

Hughes virus from Trinidadian ticks and terns.
5188

A possible role of blood-sucking mosquitoes in spread of arbovirus infection in the area of the Zaisan Lake.
5747

Arbovirus-erythrocyte interaction. Adsorption, elution and neutralization of virus.
6589

Susceptibility of the Aedes albopictus and A. aegypti cell lines to infection with arboviruses.
7581

Italian culicid vectors of arbovirus.
7693

ARCEUTHOBIUM

Dwarfmistletoe on Brewer spruce in Oregon.
1028

Biological control for dwarf mistletoe.
1631

Susceptibility of coastal form and central Montana Douglas-fir to Arceuthobium douglasii.
4025

Dwarfmistletoe effects on ponderosa pine growth and trunk form.
5892

Ponderosa pine dwarf mistletoe in relation to topography and soils on the Manitou Experimental Forest, Colorado.
5955

Forest disease control in California; July 1, 1966 to June 30, 1967. aSB761.A3.
6117

ARCEUTHOBIUM PUSILLUM

Arceuthobium pusillum on eastern larch in Wisconsin.
2257

ARCHIPS ARGYROSPILUS

Integrated control of the fruit-tree leaf roller, Archips argyrospilus (Walker), and the eyespotted bud moth, Spilonota ocellana (Denis and Schiffermuller).
4553

Orangeworms in interior districts of Southern California.
6306

ARCTIIDAE

An interesting specimen: Celama centonalis f. littoralis Paux. (Arctiidae Nolinae).
52

Food selection behaviour of the fully grown larva of the Indian Sann hemp moth, Utetheisa pulchella Linne (Lepidoptera) Arctiidae).
843

Lepidoptera collected in a light trap during the winter 1962/63 in Assiut, Egypt.
4413

Studies on the antifeedant against the catterpillars of Pericallia ricini F. (Arctiidae) and Spodoptera littoralis Boesd. (Noctuidae: Lepidoptera) on castor (Ricinus communis L.).
6259

ARCTOPHILA

Male genitalia of the Sericomyiini complex (Diptera: Syrphidae).
905

ARECA CATHECU

Pests and diseases of arecanut.
5841

ARECOLINE

AH-NBC capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2365

Site of action of pharmacologically active compounds on the heart of Periplaneta americana L.
3247

ARGAS

Argas (Secretagas) transgariepinus White, 1846, new tick for France and Algeria.
4995

ARGAS JAPONICUS

Argas (Argas) Japonicus, new species, associated with swallows in Japan and Korea (Ixodoidea, Argasidae).
5174

The occurrence of Argas japonicus and Ixodes lividus in Nagano Prefectur, Japan (Ixodoidea: Argasidae; Ixodidae).
5652

ARGAS PERSICUS

Investigations into the development and the course of infection of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in chicken.
1668

Development of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano. 1928, in the soft tick Argas (Persicargas) persicus (Oken, 1818) and transmission.
1717

The use of a capillary-tube technique for artifically feeding Argas reflexus reflexus ticks.
2643

Investigations on the development of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in the soft tick Argas (Persicargas) persicus.(Oken, 1818) by means of fluorescent antibodies.
3822

The role of Argas persicus in epizootic poultry cholera.
6893

ARGAS REFLEXUS
The use of a capillary-tube technique for artifically feeding Argas reflexus reflexus ticks.
2643

ARGASIDAE
On the system of classification of ticks of the family Argasidae Can., 1890. I. Two classifications of Argasidae.
5125

Argas (Argas) Japonicus, new species, associated with swallows in Japan and Korea (Ixodoidea, Argasidae).
5174

The occurrence of Argas japonicus and Ixodes lividus in Nagano Prefectur, Japan (Ixodoidea: Argasidae; Ixodidae).
5652

The role of Argas persicus in epizootic poultry cholera.
6893

ARGENTINA
Citrus cancroid.
3356

ARGINASE
Arginine metabolism in germinating seeds of some members of the leguminosae.
7255

ARGININE
Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein.
536

On the structure of the abnormal nopaline metabolite in certain Crown gall tumors.
1564

Effect of arginine or serine on the need for glycine by the chick fed amino acid or casein diets.
2273

Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei.
3346

Arginine metabolism in germinating seeds of some members of the leguminosae.
7255

ARGIOPE ARGENTATA
Predatory behavior of Argiope argentata (Fabricius).
7689

ARGYNNIS
Remarks concerning the terminology of the genitalia armor in the genus Argynnis (S.L.). (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).
4573

ARGYROGRAMMA ALBOSTRIATA
Hereditary nature of the two forms of Argyrogramma albostriata (Bremer and Grey) (Noctuidae, Plusiinae).
3898

ARGYROTAENIA CITRANA
Orangeworms in interior districts of Southern California.
6306

ARID REGIONS
Spray warnings for the control of seasonal disease outbreaks in field crops under semi-arid conditions.
2772

ARIZONA
Occurrence of Aedes infirmatus D. K. in Arizona.
2523

ARMILLARIA MELLEA
The action of calcium cyanamide on the development of some basidiomycetes of wood.
5941

Butt rot in yellow-poplar seedling-sprout stands.
5947

Control of Armillaria mellea with systemic chemicals.
6018

Factors affecting the appearance of holly oaks in Southern California.
6160

AROMATIC HYDROCARBONS
Extraction and estimation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in total diet composites.
1184

Comparison of chloro and thiocyanato groups as fungal toxiphores in dinitrobenzenes.
2187

ARSANILIC ACID
Experimental arsanilic acid poisoning in pigs.
7169

ARSENAMIDE
Chemotherapeutic agents.
6984

ARSENIC
The toxicity of fly ash for cattle.
507

Properties and uses of poisonous chemicals. (JPRS 41,364) transl. 16680.
1179

An analytical method for determining arsenic in biological material.
4900

Arsenic and low phosphate soils.
6360

Control of rodents.
7043

The method of conditioned reflexes in toxicology and its application for determining the toxicity of small quantities of pesticides.
7978

ARSENIC COMPOUNDS
Determination of arsenic in organic arsonates.
474

Pesticide safety: Plain ol' good judgment.
1805

Protection of bees through the use of insecticides, harmless or only slightly dangerous to bees.
3803

Comparative toxicology of organic and inorganic arsenicals in swine.
4306

Proceedings of the American College of Veterinary Toxicologists, 1967.
4309

Snails and slugs in Central California.
6413

Symptoms of intoxications by poisonous pesticides. (JPRS 46216)
7143

Effects of organic arsenical herbicides on cotton response and chemical residues.
7222

Comparison of the effects of arsenic and amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in the control of Eriocereus martinii (Lab.) Ricc.
7852

ARTEMISIA
Sagebrush reinvasion as affected by some environmental influences.
312

Apparent sap velocities in big sagebrush as related to nearby environment.
573

ARTEMISIA VULGARIS
Translocation patterns of selected herbicides and influence of fenac on some physiological and histological changes in mugwort.
3062

ARTERITIS
Infection in rats: Histopathological examination.
362

ARTHRITIS
The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V.
344

Arthritis in chickens due to Staphylococcus aureus.
6680

Rheumatoid arthritis in a dog.
6695

Contribution to the study of arthritis of the dog. Attempts of treatment with orotic acid.
7900

ARTHROBACTER
2,4-D metabolism. Enzymatic hydroxylation of chlorinated phenols.
5784

2,4-D metabolism; enzymatic degradation of chlorocatechols.
5785

ARTHROBOTRYS
Reduction of root knot of tomatoes in dextrose- and ammonium nitrate-amended soil infested with the nematophagous fungus Arthrobotrys oligospora.
2844

ARTHROPODA
Image formation and sensory transmission in the compound eye.
70

On arthropod defensive secretions XXV. Anthranilic acid as a precursor of glomerin and homoglomerin, alkaloids from arthropods.
149

Problems of public health and medical entomology.
186

Studies on the epidemiology of vesicular stomatitis virus.
376

Ecology and biogeography of high altitude insects.
841

Bibliography of biological control. VII.
946

Possibilities and limitations in the use of Barber traps on river shores.
1204

Notes on the arthropod fauna of Spitsbergen II. 9. Mallophaga from Spitsbergen and Bear Island.
1261

Metamorphosis in the insect world.
1484

On the ethometry of sign stimuli; the theory of the telotactic choice, and the power principle of the terminal cumulation in arthropods.
1990

Arthropod parasites on the starling, Sturnus vulgaris L., in southwest Virginia.
2356

Defensive mechanisms of arthropods, XXIII. An allenic sesquiterpenoid from the grasshopper Romalea microptera.
2609

Insects and other arthropods of importance during 1967 in households and on livestock in Ontario.
2986

A corer for sampling soil and litter arthropods.
3083

Spermatophores in arthrops and their evolution as far as insects are concerned.
3198

Method of hindering the metamorphosis and reproduction of arthropodes. Patent 3,429,970.
3272

Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3338

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3517

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3519

Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland.
3539

Animal parasites of animals which affect man in Malaysia.
3584

Arthropod-borne viral zoonoses in Malaya.
3611

Changes in the arthropod fauna of an experimental bulk of stored wheat.
3640

What the practitioner should know about arthropods. 3740

Bibliography of biological control. VIII. 4661

A temperature-controlled feeding apparatus for hematophagous arthropods. 4975

Contribution to the arthropod fauna of the resins of large caves and the kyffhausers. III. Coleoptera. 5103

The arthropod fauna of Sambhar Salt Lake, Rajasthan, india. 5203

Shell products for animal health. 6423

ARTICHOKES

Distribution of labelled plant growth regulators within cells. 7321

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Preliminary study of an enterovirus isolated from a balanoposthite lesion of cattle. 357

The isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from bovine semen. 1106

Performance of laboratory-reared and artifically inseminated honey bee queens. 1950

The effects of reserpine on the reproductive performance of breeder turkeys receiving artificial insemination. 4106

Artificial insemination of livestock in the South Pacific. 6434

ASCARIASIS

Ascariasis in pig and in man. 2876

Toxocariasis in man and animals. 4282

In vitro culture and hatching of Ascaridia galli eggs. 6924

Histochemical studies in chick ascaridiasis. 6925

Nebraska's specific pathogen-free (SPF) swine program; tenth year report. 7016

ASCARIDAE

Contribution to the problems of toxic action of Ascaridia galli on laboratory animals. 6917

A comparative analysis of the localization of cholinesterase activity in some parasitic nematodes. II. Ascaris suum, Parascaris equorum, Neoascaris vitulorum and Oxyuris equi. 7021

ASCARIDIA

Survival of ascarid eggs in soil under conditions of Moscow region. 6295

A method for studying motor reactions of ascarids. 7153

ASCARIDIA GALLI

Activity of diethylenediamine kainate against parasitic intestinal helminths of hens. 1730

On study of feeding peculiarities of the Helminth Ascaridia galli. 1756

Hygromix (hygromycin B). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2364

Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract). 4272

Contribution to the problems of toxic action of Ascaridia galli on laboratory animals. 6917

In vitro culture and hatching of Ascaridia galli eggs. 6924

Coumaphos, a new anthelmintic for control of Capillaria obsignata, Heterakis gallinarum, and Ascaridia galli in chickens. 6940

Catalase inhibition in Ascaridia galli. 7942

The influence of some biological and ecological factors on the catalase activity in Ascaridia galli. 7945

Histochemical maps of the lipids in the epidermal esophagus musculature of Ascaris suum and Ascaridia galli. (Contribution to the study of the structure of the epidermal esophagus musculature of model ascarids I.). 7946

ASCARIS

Hygromix (hygromycin B). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2364

AH-NBC capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2365

Dr. Mayfield large roundworm tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2366

Dizan powder and tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2367

Vermiplex capsules. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2371

Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe. 3625

Disinfection in parasitoses. 4148

Fish as observed hosts of Ascarids--their significance in regard to man's health. 4275

Study indicates most dairy cattle have worms. 6913

Study of blood serum of parasitized animals. I. Electrophoresis. 6966

Nebraska's specific pathogen-free (SPF) swine program; tenth year report. 7016

ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES

Concerning the larva migrans visceralis of Ascaris lumbricoides in the experimental host (mice). 2360

Cadmium salts. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2368

Ascariasis in pig and in man. 2876

Toxocariasis in man and animals. 4282

Evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole in man. (abstract). 4860

Cytochrome c oxidase in migrating larvae of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum. 7014

The synthesis of fatty acids from acetate by intact tissue and muscle extract of Ascaris lumbricoides Suum. 7931

Sterols in Ascaris lumbricoides. 7935

The comparative biochemistry of developing Ascaris eggs-VII. Malate oxidation and metabolism in unembryonated eggs. 7936

Isolation of collagens of high hydroxyproline, hydroxylysine and carbohydrate content from muscle layer of Ascaris lumbricoides and pig kidney. 7941

Metabolism of ascarosides in the ovaries of Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda). 7943

Ascarosides and ascaroside esters in Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda). 7944

ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES SUUM

Experimental investigation of goss immunity between Trichinella spiralis and Ascaris suum. 1758

Immunological studies on experimental ascariasis. 2378

Ascariasis in pig and in man. 2876

Experimental infection of laboratory animals with Ascaris suum. 4855

The biochemical mechanism of action of the anthelmintic drug tetramisole. 6918

Worm control in swine. 6942

Adenosinetriphosphatase activity in muscle tissue mitochondria of swine ascarid (Ascaris suum, Goeze, 1758). 6990

Histochemical maps of the lipids in the epidermal esophagus musculature of Ascaris suum and Ascaridia galli. (Contribution to the study of the structure of the epidermal esophagus musculature of model ascarids I.). 7946

ASCELEPIAS SYRIACA

Now can you spot those weeds. 4059

ASCLEPIAS

Heart poisons in the monarch butterfly. 5554

ASCOCHYTA

Occurence and host range of Ascochyta phaseolorum in Queensland. 5862

Biology of Ascochyta species parasitic on pea plants. 6023

ASCOCHYTA PINODES

Biology of Ascochyta species parasitic on pea plants. 6023

ASCOCHYTA PISI

Biology of Ascochyta species parasitic on pea plants. 6023

ASCOMYCETES

On the sensitiveness of several wood-decaying fungi to gaseous sterilization with propylene oxide. 2449

Apomyelois bistriatella: A moth which feeds in an ascomycete fungus (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 4583

ASCORBIC ACID

Inducing abscission of olive fruits by spraying with ascorbic acid and iodoacetic acid. 1816

Effect of gibberellin (GA) and mineral nutrition on the growth and productivity of cucumber plants. 1825

Influence of some environmental factors on the viability and hatching of Aedes aegypti (L.) eggs. 2621

Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection. 3274

Effect of ascorbic acid withdrawal on interior egg quality. (Abstract). 4204

Cobalt and vitamin C for chicks. (Abstract). 4210

ASEXUAL REPRODUCTION
The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes. 3004

ASILIDAE
Notes on two species of Machimus Lw. in northern Europe (Diptera, Asilidae). 659

Ecological and morphological study of robber flies of the tribe Asilini (Diptera, Asilidae) with descriptions of new genera and species from Kazakhstan and Soviet Central asia. 1287

Faunal notes on Diptera in the Netherlands. III. 1346

Dysmachus trigonus (Meigen) (Diptera, Asilidae) as a predator of Ischnura elegans (Van Der Linden) (Odonata, Coenagriidae). 1400

Biology of the robber fly Eutolmus rufibarbis Mg, (Diptera, Asilidae) in Khabarovsk Territory. 2072

Assassin flies of the tribe Laphystini (Diptera, Asilidae) of the USSR fauna. 2499

Taxonomic notes on the larva of British Diptera. no. 25, The larva and pupa of Dioctria rufipes (Degeer) (Asilidae). 4363

Ecological and morphological study of robber flies of the tribe Asilini (Diptera, Asilidae) with descriptions of new genera and species from Kazakhstan and Soviet Central Asia. 4548

Taxonomic notes on the larvae of British Diptera. No. 26. the presumes larva of Dioctria oelandica (Linnaeus) (Asilidae). 5005

Diptera larvae in soil treated with organic and mineral fertilizers. (I). Family Asilidae-Diptera-Brachycera. 5541

On a new species of Philodicus Loew (Asilidae, Diptera) from India. 7526

ASILUS
Diptera larvae in soil treated with organic and mineral fertilizers. (I). Family Asilidae-Diptera-Brachycera. 5541

ASPARAGUS
Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit. 3384

Perennial bindweeds. 4074

Thrips infesting the tips of asparagus spears. 4740

ASPERGILLOSIS
Considerations about some diseases of fowl transmittable to man: Aspergillosis, moniliasis, staphylococcosis. 355

Mycosis in animals - systemic disease. 2965

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep. 3580

Aspergillosis in Japanese quail. 6749

Phycomycosis and aspergillosis of cattle. 7919

ASPERGILLUS
Comparison of chloro and thiocyanato groups as fungal toxiphores in dinitrobenzenes. 2187

Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States. 6870

Comparative susceptibility of Aspergillus towards various fungicides and antiseptics. 7226

Microbial degradation of five substituted urea herbicides. 7276

Thermodynamic state of the water in healthy or infected grains of wheat. 7801

Mycotoxicosis associated with hemorrhagic enterocolitis and abortion in swine. 7869

ASPERGILLUS AMSTELODAMI
The effect of molds on the enzymic acivity, respiration and viability of stored grain. 2381

ASPERGILLUS AWAMORI
Express method of disintegration of Aspergillus awamori conidia. 955

ASPERGILLUS CANDIDUS
Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon invasion of rough rice by storage fungi. 2380

Reduction in aflatoxin contamination of rice by milling procedures. 7200

ASPERGILLUS FLAVIPES
A new antibiotic produced by a strain of Aspergillus flavipes. 4334

ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS
How fungi infect stored grains. 261

Enrichment of auxotrophic mutants of Aspergillus flavus by tritium suicide. 1834

Aflatoxin metabolism by liver microsomal preparations of two different species. 2332

Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon invasion of rough rice by storage fungi. 2380

Drug residues, synergism and antagonism. 3017

Aspertoxin, a hydroxy derivative of O-methylsterigmatocystin from aflatoxin-producing cultures of Aspergillus flavus. 3042

Influence of refrigeration on aflatoxin production. (abstract). 3044

A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis. 3215

Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus. 3273

Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection. 3274

Biology of the fungus Aspergillus flavus Link and its infectivity to plants and animals. 3973

Occurrence of antimicrobial substance in the exudate of physogastric queen termite Termes repemanni Wasmann. 5582

Are sick plants dangerous. 5943

Peanut pod invasion by fungi in the presence of lesion nematodes in Georgia. 5974

Aspergillus flavus meningo-encephalitis in chickens and geese. 6476

Biochemistry of aflatoxins. 6846

Reduction in aflatoxin contamination of rice by milling procedures. 7200

Retardation of the elaboration of aflatoxin in cottonseed by impermeability of the seedcoats. 7268

The differential interaction of aflatoxins B1,G1 and G2 with deoxyribonucleic acids from different sources. 7291

3-hydroxy-6,7-dimethoxydifuroxanthone - a new metabolite from Aspergillus flavus. 7383

ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS
Pulmonary aspergillosis in the calf. 1669

Moldy feeds pose hazard. 2277

A nephrotoxin from Aspergillus fumigatus and its possible relationship with New Zealand mucosal disease-like syndrome in cattle. 2346

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep. 3580

Four cases of systemic mycosis in cervids. 6577

Experimental studies on bovine mycotic placentitis. 6627

Aspergillosis in Japanese quail. 6749

ASPERGILLUS GLAUCUS
Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon invasion of rough rice by storage fungi. 2380

Reduction in aflatoxin contamination of rice by milling procedures. 7200

ASPERGILLUS NIGER
Respiratory components of Aspergillus niger mitochondria. 1709

ASPERGILLUS ORYZAE
Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon invasion of rough rice by storage fungi. 2380

Effect of the low temperature treatment of the wet culture Aspergillus oryzae 8FI and germinated seed on the increase of the fermentation activity. 5848

Are sick plants dangerous. 5943

Effect of the composition of the nutrient medium on the amylase localization in Aspergillus oryzae. 7242

ASPERGILLUS PARASITICUS
Bionomics of Drosicha mangiferae (Green) on citrus including new record of its three natural enemies. 6246

Reduction in aflatoxin contamination of rice by milling procedures. 7200

ASPERGILLUS REPENS
The effect of molds on the enzymic acivity, respiration and viability of stored grain. 2381

ASPERMY
Studies on the viruses of plants in Compositae in Japan. I. Tomato aspermy virus from chrysanthemum. 5972

ASPERTOXIN
Aspertoxin, a hydroxy derivative of O-methylsterigmatocystin from aflatoxin-producing cultures of Aspergillus flavus. 3042

ASPHONDYLIA SESAMI
Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame. 2814

ASPIDIOTUS HEDERAE
First applications of biological control of Aonidiella aurantii in Morocco. 2542
The oleander scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targ.), (Homoptera, Coccidae) in Bermuda. 4043

ASPIDIOTUS PERNICIOSUS
Can one reconcile the control of San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) with the fight against the carpocapsa (Carpocapsa pomonella L.). 125
The effectiveness of Aphelinide, Prospaltella perniciosi Tower in the San Jose scale, Quadraspidiotus perniciosus (Comstock), infested area of South Western Germany. 583
Factors affecting the sex ratio of Aphytis proclia Wlk. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae), external parasite on the San Jose scale. 891
On the ecology of Prospaltella perniciosi Tower (Hym. Aphelinidae), a specific parasite imported by Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst. (Hom. Diaspinidae). 3168
Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France. 3430
The San Jose scale a pest of ornamental shrubs. 4033
Drench your trees against San Jose scale. 4738
San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus). 6199
Guide lines for the testing of materials San-Jose scale insect (SJS). 6241

ASSAY
Collaborative study of a versatile procedure for assay of aflatoxins in peanut products, including preparatory separation and confirmation of identity. 1181
Critical study of a new device for gibberellin dosage by the elongation of the oat stem. 2454
Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase. 2567
Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus. 3597
Laboratory assay of the molluscacide, triphenyllead acetate. 3673
Gas-liquid chromatography analysis of DDT metabolism in Aedes aegypti. 5370
Potato spindle tuber virus: A plant virus with properties of a free nucleic acid. I. Assay, extraction, and concentration. II. Characterization and partial purification. 6051

ASSES
Gastrophilus species recorded in equine (horses, donkeys, and mules) from Turkey. 1724

ASTER YELLOWS
The susceptibility of cereals and wild oats to an isolate of the aster yellows pathogen. 6128
Virus diseases of celeriac and carrots in Europe. 6133
Mycoplasma-like bodies in the salivary glands of insect vectors carrying the aster yellows agent. 6191

ASTEROLECANIIDAE
Morphology and relationships of the male of an Asterolecanium species (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Asterolecaniidae). 796
A new species of Asterolecanium Targ. (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Asterolecaniidae) from South Africa. 4387

ASTRAGALUS
Locoweed toxicity in horses. 4312
Milk-vetch dwarf virus. 5963
Locoweed poisoning. 6581

ATALAYA HEMIGLAUCA
Experimental whitewood, Atalaya hemiglauca, poisoning in the horse. (Abstract). 1114

ATAXIA
Neuronopathy in sheep fed Swainsona luteola and S. galegifolia. 1081

ATEUCHUS TEXANUS
Notes on a few Mexican Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera). 695

ATHERIGONA
A new Japanese species of Atherigona Rond. (Diptera: Muscidae) reared from sugar-cane. 44

ATHEROGENESIS
Histologic features of atherogenesis and aortic rupture in turkeys. 6684

ATHEROSCLEROSIS
Occurence of spontaneous atherosclerosis in the aortas of swine. 3564

ATMOSPHERE
Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide. 523
New trapping and recording methods for investigations into the migration phenomenon of virus-transmitting insects. 2583
Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit. 3384
Breakdown and weight loss in Red Jonathan apples in controlled atmosphere storage. 3639

ATPASE
On the presence of adenotriphosphatase activity of both sodium and potassium (Na, K ATPase) in the nerve cord of Periplaneta americana. 3210

ATRAX ROBUSTUS
Spider venoms: biochemical aspects. 7655

ATRAZINE
Atrazine in oil in South Dakota. 323
Effect of atrazine on oats (Avena sativa var. Minhafer) I and II. (Abstract). 490
Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination. 498
Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi. 537
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine. 1794
Several factors affecting adsorption of atrazine and diphenamid by soils. 2386
Several year old tests on chemical control of wild sorgum (Echinocloa crus galli) in corn. 2855
Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn. 2857
The influence of plants on the inactivation of soil herbicides for example of simazine and atrazine. 3046
Attrazine against wild oats in corn fields. 3474
Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn. 3682
Soybean injury from triazine residues in soil. 3686
Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations. 3694
Dissipation of herbicides at three soil depths. 3722
Maize dwarf mosaic-Effects of virus strains A and B on yield and interaction effects of atrazine and the virus on yield. 3954
The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4064
Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4083
Chemical control of weeds in the Hungarian vineyards. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4086
Results of tests with a new corn cultivation technology, using a minimum of work effort and the effectiveness of new herbicides under the conditions prevailing in the Socialist Rumanian Republic. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4783
Herbicide action on Fusarium graminearum Schw. 5831
Weeds that make a comeback. 6315
Wetting agents, oils: Are they a plus for atrazine. 6322
Weed control in corn. 6333
Application of herbicides in pulse crops. 6339
Herbicide versus cultivation for corn with two methods of seedbed preparation. 6343
Chemical weed control in tropical root crops. 6352
Selective control of hoary alyssum in alfalfa. 6355
Soil factors contributing to atrazine carryover. 7084
The influence of some electrolytes on the adsorption and release of symmetrical triazines on some organic colloids. 7104
The effect of herbicide residue in the soil on the yield of winter wheat. 7123
Influence of atrazine and varied carbon and nitrogen amendments on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii and Trichoderma viride in soil. 7236
Effect of the triazine herbicides simazine and atrazine upon young plum trees. 7260
Effects of selected herbicides upon growth of soil algae. 7265

The effect of the dose and method of using herbicide A-1802 and cultivation measures on weediness and yield of corn. 7269

The effect of herbicides and cultivation measures on the yield of corn. 7271

The influence of increasing doses of simazine upon the rate of root and green parts growth of winter wheat. 7306

ATROPHIC RHINITIS

Contribution to atrophic rhinitis in pigs. 6803

ATROPINE

Site of action of pharmacologically active compounds on the heart of Periplaneta americana L. 3247

The pharmacology of cardioaccelerators in the central nervous system of Periplaneta americana (L.). 7609

Thiopental anaesthesia for cats. 7859

ATTA TEXANA

Baits for the control of leaf-cutting ants. I. Formulation. 6166

ATTAGENUS MEGATOMA

Spectrometric identification of insect sex attractants. 1475

Isolation, identification, and synthesis of the sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. Final report, June 1, 1965 - October 31, 1967. 3148

Oils: Their effect on black carpet beetle larvae when applied to different types of surfaces. 3282

ATTRACTANTS

An automatic device for dividing and packaging light trap insect catches according to time intervals. 628

An attempt to describe living space of an insect form (model and outdoor experiments with Drosophilidae). (Abstract). 751

2,4-hexadienyl butyrate and related compounds highly attractive to yellow jackets (Vespula spp.). 778

Breeding of Empusa muscae and its use in fly control. 902

The crow mass trap, a possibility for the reduction of the carrion crow population (Corvus corone corune). 1042

Investigations concerning the ecology and control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis de Geer. 1125

Possible new and more selective means of pest control. 1392

Analysis of comparative effects of selected CO2 flow rates on mosquitoes using CDC light traps. 1530

The role of convection currents in mosquito attraction to human skin. 1535

Annual report 1967. 1826

Trapping for control of the Mexican fruit fly in mango and citrus groves. 1924

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. II. Response to attractive host material. 1943

Attraction of female boll weevils to traps baited with males or extracts of males. 1945

The feeding of the mole cricket and its effect on outbrecks and control. 1973

Biological factors influencing responses of the female boll weevil to the male sex pheromone in field and large-cage tests. 1978

Field and laboratory studies of attraction of the synthetic sex pheromone to male cabbage looper moths. 1986

Aggregation of German cockroach (Blattella germanica) nymphs. 1988

Flashes of Photuris fireflies: Their value and use in recognizing species. 2005

Artificial sex pheromones for the codling moth. 2014

A laboratory evaluation of baits and chemosterilants on the little house fly. 2027

Isolation of the population aggregating pheromone of the southern pine bettle. 2033

Influence of distance on attraction of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths to radiations of a blacklight lamp. 2057

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern. 2064

Insect and host factors in the aggregation of the southern pine beetle. 2065

Physiological bases for the luring and catching of insects. 2069

Male boll weevils are more attractive than cotton plants to boll weevils. 2217

Preference of green peach aphids for virus-infected sugarbeet leaves. 2224

Whole town treatment for fruit fly control. 2236

A new simple method for protecting rice against rice weevil (Sitophilus oryzae). 2384

Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation. 2593

The mechanisms by which Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col., Scolytidae) reacts to the odour of an attractant fraction isolated from pine phloem. 2634

Isolation, identification, and synthesis of the sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. Final report, June 1, 1965 - October 31, 1967. 3148

Response of adult southern potato wireworms to light traps. 3184

Attractants for the Japanese beetle. 3199

Sampling for aphids by traps and by crop inspection. 3214

Attractants for the Japanese beetle. 3277

Response of overwintered boll weevils to reflected light, odor, and electromagnetic radiation. 3288

Responses of the pales weevil to natural and synthetic host attractants. 3291

A contribution to the study of some dry attractant products effects on Ceratitis capitata Wied. 3432

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza. 3436

Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. 3835

Attractant and feeding responses of hickory suckworm larvae to certain extracts of pecan shucks. 4514

The relationship of some insects (Aphididae, Largidae, Pentatomidae, Coccinellidae and Malachiidae) to the pearlhairs or glanduliform emergences of Carica papaya L. 4736

Western pine beetle: Field response to its sex pheromone and a synergistic host terpene, myrcene. 5217

Insect venoms, attractants, and repellents. XI. Massoilactone from two species of formicine ants, and some observations on constituents of the bark oil of Cryptocarya massoia. 5257

Biologically active compounds in orchid fragrances. 5290

Pyridine composition and method for attracting insects. patent 3,325,355. 5330

Contribution to the physiology of the guest-host-relations (myrmecophily) in ants. I. The relation between the myrmecophilic Atemeles- and Lomechusa-larvae and Formica. 5369

Observations on various treatments applied in Lebanon in 1966 against Ceratitis capitata Wied. 5392

Host preferences and discrimination by the mosquitoes Aedes aegypti and Culex tarsalis (Diptera: Culicidae). 5461

Preliminary note on a chemical attractant for the grass grub beetle (Costelytra zealandica (White)) from the flowers of elder (Sambucus nigra L.). 5508

Substances that attract caged honeybee colonies to consume pollen supplements and substitutes. 5565

On the photopositive responses of some insects towards monochromatic lights. 5691

Attractants and attractant traps for eye gnats Hippelates pusio. 5770

2,3- Pentanedione as an attractant for Hippelates (Diptera: Chloropidae). 5771

Baits for the control of leaf-cutting ants. I. Formulation. 6166

Gypsy moth (Ocneria dispar) control in the roadside plantations. Transl. 17032. 6209

Feeding of Aulacophora foveicollis on cucurbitacin. 6253

Whole town treatment for fruit fly control. 7702

Biology of the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in Northeastern United States. 7709

Forest entomology in the USSR. 7843

AULACIDEA

Cynipinae (Hymenoptera) occurring on Phlomis L. 5128

AULACORTHUM

A new species of Aulacorthum Mordvilko (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Japan. 5065

AUSTRALIAN REGION
South Pacific Symphypleona (Collembola). 1283
A contribution to the systematics of Oriental and Australian Blissinae (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 5144

AUSTROLIMNIUS
The subgenera of Austrolimnius (Coleoptera: Elminthidae). 31

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
An automatic device for dividing and packaging light trap insect catches according to time intervals. 628

AUTOPSIES
Erysipelas--our costliest pig disease. 352
The practice of the present diagnostic of rabies. 377
Pulmonary aspergillosis in the calf. 1669
Tetramisole treatment for lungworm infection in pigs. 1736
The effect of tetramisole on Muellerius capillaris in goats. 2374
Parasites of Felis domestica from Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil. 3613
Review of the most important causes of death and disease of dogs over a period of 15 years. 6448
Some observations on Marek's disease (fowl paralysis). 6595
Remarks on the receptivity of new born lambs towards the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 6649
Blood parasites found in imported birds at postmortem examination. 6987
Some observations on the effects of using organochlorine sprays in an orchard. 7098
The management of cases of suspected poisoning. 7173

AUTORADIOGRAPHY
Characterisation and fractionisation of various strains of Teschen virus by column chromatography and electrophoresis. 391
An autoradiographic technique for insect cell monolayers in Rose multipurpose tissue culture chambers. 1384
Localization of tobacco mosaic virus protein in tobacco leaf cells during the early stages of infection. 1572
Cellular and extracellular activities implementing selective assimilation of yolk proteins by Cecropia oocytes. 1919
Chemical and biological properties of phytotoxic glycopeptides isolated from Corynebacterium michiganense. 2167
Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection. 3380
New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata). 4497
An autoradiographic study of invertebrate uptake of DDT-CL36. 4618
Changes of DNA replication behavior associated with intragenic changes of the white region in Drosophila melanogaster. 4627
DNA synthesis in the neo-X neo-Y sex determination system of Dichroplus bergi (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 4633
Incorporation of tritium-acetamide and tritium-thymidine into the eye disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 4639
Some experiments on polarity of IAA-2-C14 transport in Helianthus annuus seedlings. 4903
The localization of spermidine in salivary gland cells of Drosophila melanogaster and its effect on H-3-uridine incorporation. 5288
An autoradiographic and immunofluorescent study of the infectious cycle of sheeppox virus in cell cultures exposed to 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. 6855
Functional structures in oocyte nuclei of Locusta migratoria. 7738
Heterozygoos puffs in Sciara ocellaris. 7746

AVENA
Auxin and wall extensibility: Reversibility of auxin-induced wall-loosening process. 7233

AVENA FATUA
Studies of the influence of some predominant weeds on the yield pattern of spring barley. 313
Attrazine against wild oats in corn fields. 3474
Barban for wild oat control. Patent 3,416,913. 3490
Now can you spot those weeds. 4059
Further test of the control of Avena fatua in sugar beets. 4079
Weeds in barley and their control. 6381

AVENA STERILIS
Inheritance of crown rust resistance in Avena sterilis. 2108
Resistance of genes isolated from Avena sterilis to isolates of oat crown rust prevalent in Canada in 1968. 5928

AVIAN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
Research note: Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cell culture. 3565
Research note: Some observations on experimental avian encephalomyelitis. 3571
Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. IV. Early incidence and longevity of histopathologic lesions in chickens. 6506
Encephalitis field surveillance in Orleans Parish. 6903

AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX
Dermal lesions in avain leucosis. 2940
The incidence of avian leucosis complex in non-native poultry. 3506
Studies of avian leukosis group-specific complement-fixing serum antibodies in pigeons. 3585
The use of an avian polyvalent vaccine in central Africa. 6780

AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX VIRUSES
A modified mixed hemadsorption test and its application in the study of the avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses. 2337
Case report: Mixed infections with subgroups A and B avian leukosis viruses in commericial white leghorn chickens. 3531
The mode of formation of intracytoplasmic structures in tumors induced by viruses of the avian sarcoma leucosis group. 4824
Sites of avian leukosis virus multiplication in congenitally infected chickens. 6556
Genetic resistance to leukosis caused by the JM virus in the fowl. 6612
Avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses and antibody in field flocks, and their relationship to leukosis mortality. 6784

AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS
Studies on acute Marek's disease. VI. Body temperature of infected chickens. 354
Studies on acute Marek's disease. IV. Relative susceptibility of different lines and crosses of chickens to GA isolate. 412
Dermal lesions in avain leucosis. 2940
The incidence of avian leucosis complex in non-native poultry. 3506
Studies on acute Marek's disease. VII. Airborne transmission of the GA isolate. 3533
Observations on the effect of the re-use of broiler litter on the incidence of Marek's disease. (Abstract). 4129
Studies on acute Marek's disease. 9. Resistance to MD by inoculation with the GA isolate. 4147
Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease). 4230
The levels of Type II infection (Marek's disease) in 8-week-old chickens processed at dressing plants. (Abstract). 4231
A study of carcasses condemned for skin leukosis. (Abstract). 4284
Costing acute Mareks disease. 4828
Studies on acute Marek's disease. VIII. The role of mosquitoes in transmission under experimental conditions. 6498
Some observations on Marek's disease (fowl paralysis). 6595
Genetic resistance to leukosis caused by the JM virus in the fowl. 6612
Early changes in bursa of Fabricius from Marek's disease. 6642
Transmission of classical Marek's disease by affected and carrier birds. 6666
Control of Marek's disease by the use of inoculated chicken embryo fibroblasts. 6677
Marek's disease: A review. 6678
Avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses and antibody in field flocks, and their relationship to leukosis mortality. 6784
Herpesvirus in Marek's disease tumors. 6800
Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease). 6809

Cell culture techniques for primary isolation of Marek's disease'associated herpesvirus. 6872

Evidence for a herpesvirus as an etiologic agent of Marek's disease. 6873

AVIAN MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS
Heterotransmission of avian myeloblastosis virus to hamsters. 2929

Transformation of chick fibroblast cultures with avian myeloblastosis virus. 6731

AVIAN POXVIRUSES
A new fowl pox vaccine. 6467

AVITAMINOSIS
Wheat as a stock fodder. 1056

The possible involvement of thiamine in the aetiology of cerebro-cortical necrosis. 1064

Requirement of turkey poults for biotin and effect of deficiency of incidence of leg weakness in developing turkeys. 6648

AVOCADOS
Iron chlorosis in relation to irrigation practices. 6123

Identifying manganese deficiency in avocado trees. 6124

Recent advances in perennial grass control in avocado orchards. 6350

On the mechanism of chloride toxicity. 7243

Cost to develop an avocado orchard in San Diego County. 7411

Costs to produce avocados in Ventura County. 7413

Cost to establish an avocado orchard in Ventura County. 7414

AZALEA
The influence of DBCP on the soil fauna in azalea culture. 998

Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida. 2728

AZAURIDINE, 6-
Effect of 6-azauridine on the development of the ovaries in the house fly Musca domestica L. (Diptera). 7687

AZINPHOSMETHYL
The alfalfa weevil likes our state . 1001

Procedure for semi-quantitative confirmation of some organophosphorus pesticide residues in plant extracts. 2426

Consistency of Rst values of six organophosphorus pesticides resolved by thin-layer chromatography in the presence of plant extracts without elaborate clean-up. 2453

The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues. 3067

Residues on sugarcane tissues 24 hours after application of different formulations of azinphosmethyl. 3685

Integrated control of the fruit-tree leaf roller, Archips argyrospilus (Walker), and the eyespotted bud moth, Spilonota ocellana (Denis and Schiffermuller). 4553

Effects of reroductive-diapause boll weevil (Heliothis zea Boddie) insecticidal control programs on the abundance of bollworms and tobacco budworms (Heliothis virescens F.) in cotton in the rolling plains of Texas, 1967. 5236

New strategy against the codling moth. 5520

The oriental fruit moth and its control. 6223

The codling moth and its control. 6224

Capsid bugs on fruit. 6225

All we know about pink bollworms. 6271

Snails and slugs in Central California. 6413

The cereal leaf beetle in Ohio. 7647

Recent developments in the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues by oscillographic polarography. 8003

Applications of polarography for the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues. 8004

AZO COMPOUNDS
Formation of symmetrical azo derivatives of monochlorotoluidines by peroxidatic catalysis. 7259

AZODRIN
Stem applications of azodrin for control of the cotton fleahopper. 7838

AZOTOBACTER
On the sensitivity of Azotobacter to some antibiotics and herbicides. 1551

AZOTOBACTER CHROOCOCCUM
Effects produced on tomato plants, Lycopersicum esculentum, by seed or root treatment with gibberellic acid and indol-3yl-acetic acid. 3681

AZULENE
The effect of trace elements on the yield and quality of camomile flowers and peppermint leaves. 7282

BABESIA
Adoptive transfer of immunity to Babesia rodhaini by spleen cells from immune rats. 1098

Babesidae (Sporozoa; Piroplasmida) infections and tick infestations of cattle in some provinces of the Black Sea region of Turkey. 1666

An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections. 4183

Ixodes ricinus borne parasites of cattle in the Netherlands. 6210

The incidence of clinical babesiosis in cattle in Queensland. 6651

Identification of a piroplasme found with sufficient frequency in our cattle. 6790

Electron and light-microscope investigations on two species of feline Babesia. 7877

BABESIA ARGENTINA
A note on homologous strain immunity in Babesia argentina infections. 6509

The incidence of clinical babesiosis in cattle in Queensland. 6651

BABESIA CABALLI
Comparative morphologic features of Babesia caballi and babesia equi. 3587

BABESIA DIVERGENS
Acquired resistance to Babesia divergens in experimental calves. 1076

BABESIA EQUI
Comparative morphologic features of Babesia caballi and babesia equi. 3587

BABY PIGS
Foot-and-mouth disease (1). 1067

Anemia of suckling pigs. 1646

Report of five years of epizootiology of the foot-and-mouth disease in the state of Sao Paulo. 1657

Copper sulphate and antibiotics as feed additives for early weaned pigs. 1684

Resistance of beta-haemolytical colibacteria, isolated from enterotoxaemic piglets, to antibiotics and chemotherapeutics. 1685

A note on the distribution of various types of footand-mouth disease virus in Uttar Pradesh. 1705

Moldy feeds pose hazard. 2277

Effects of whole-body irradiation on baby pigs (Sus scrofa). 2283

Pulmonary diseases of pig in Madagascar. 2335

The discovery of two species of Trichomonas in feces of two dogs. 2946

Epithelial changes in porcine exudative epidermitis; the light-microscopical picture. 4208

Sudden death in feeder pigs. 4816

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. IV. Haematological findings in piglets artificially infected with virus L1. 6500

Results of hemoglobin determination in piglets in the framework of herd diagnosis of piglet anemia. 6540

Investigation on the viruses of the Orphan type occuring in pigs in Poland. III. Pathogenic properties of virus L1. 6645

The detection of the ECPO virus antigen in tissue culture with the aid of fluorescent antibodies. 6681

A hemolytic neonatal disease in swine associated with blood group incompatibility. 6722

Coli dysentery (colibacillosis) of suckling pigs. 6807

Experimental salmonellosis in swine and its clinical-hematological characteristics. 6825

Detection of pseudorabies virus by immunofluorescence. 6833

TGE prevention your goal. 6845

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Polannd. V. Histopaphological changes in the central nervous system of piglets infected with virus L1. 6885

BACCHARIS PILULARIS
Invasion of grassland by Baccharis pilularis DC. 314

BACILLUS
Identification and differentiation of Bacillus anthracis in cultures and tissues from other germs of the genus Bacillus with the aid of fluorescent antibodies. 3582

Isolation of the tuberculosis bacillus through electrophoresis in artificially contaminated milk.
4288

Abortion in sheep and cattle associated with Bacillus spp.
6708

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS

Comparative study of the pathogenic and immunogenic power of a new acapsulogenic strain of Bacillus anthracis (Ihtiman strain).
418

Regulation of alkaline phosphatase production in the auxotrophs of Bacillus anthracis.
1661

In vivo--produced anthrax toxin.
1663

Anthrax.
3526

Identification and differentiation of Bacillus anthracis in cultures and tissues from other germs of the genus Bacillus with the aid of fluorescent antibodies.
3582

On the bacterial effect of ionizing irradiation on certain microorganisms. Second communication. A study of the bactericidal effect of gamma rays on certain bacteria and the spores of Bac. anthracis.
6425

Electronmicroscopic, cytochemical and immunochemical study of B. anthracis and B. cereus.
6477

In vivo growth and distribution of anthrax bacilli in resistant, susceptible, and immunized hosts.
6653

On the employment of egg yolk in immunofluorescent diagnosis of anthrax.
6682

Temperature response in animals infected with Bacillus anthracis.
6860

Purification and properties of in vitro--produced anthrax toxin components.
7162

BACILLUS CEREUS

The role of the intestinal microflora of insects in the disease development brought about by Bac. cereus var. galleriae.
108

Combined utilization of entomophages and microorganisms with a view of replacing or limiting the use of chemical treatments.
769

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms.
1956

The longevity of conidia of Sclerotinia fructicola (Wint.) Rehm under field conditions.
2140

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms.
3196

Industrial tests of the biological preparation Entobacterin-3 in the USSR.
4489

Information on a natural bacterial epizootic disease on Ephestia kuhniella Zeller, caused by a bacillus of the type of Bacillus thuringiensis.
4537

Experiment on the influence of Bacilluscereus var. Galleriae and of lindane on Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. and on Trichogramma cacoeciae March.
4591

Susceptibility of insects to entobacterin.
5440

Influence of temperature on the rate of development of six varieties of the Bacillus cereus group.
5615

Electronmicroscopic, cytochemical and immunochemical study of B. anthracis and B. cereus.
6477

Investigations concerning the microflora of isterband , a Swedish fermented type of sausage.
7062

BACILLUS FRIBOURGENSIS

Morphology and chemistry of the parasporal body of Bacillus fribourgensis.
5450

BACILLUS LARVAE

In vivo activity of propolis against Bacillus larvae.
1430

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. X. Comparative mortality of queen, worker, and drone larvae.
3267

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae.
3270

BACILLUS MEGATERIUM

Note on a microbiological assay for aflatoxin B,: A rapid confirmatory test by effects on growth of Bacillus megaterium.
7052

Rapid confirmatory test for aflatoxin B, using Bacillus megaterium.
7053

BACILLUS POPILLIAE

The present status of milky disease of Japanese beetle in Connecticut.
62

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. II. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vitro.
63

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo.
64

A sporulating strain of Bacillus popilliae.
886

Study of several physiological and biological characteristics in the third instar of Melolontha melolontha L. larvae which have been contaminated by two pathologic agents.
2584

Experiments on the milky disease of the larva of Melolontha melolontha L.
4515

Incidence of Bacillus popilliae (Dutky) in Costelytra zealandica (White) larva.
5406

Comparisons of cells, refractile bodies, and spores off Bacillus popilliae.
5477

BACILLUS SUBTILIS

Cytochrome c and evolution.
434

The effects of IPC, CIPC, Sevin and Zectran on Bacillus subtilis.
2132

Effect of penicillin on the composition of amino sugars in acid-soluble fraction and mucopeptides from Bacillus subtilis.
2467

BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS

The biochemistry and mode of action of Bacillus thurengiensis Berliner and its varieties.
58

The methods of titration and the standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations.
67

Study of the soluble heat-stable toxin in various strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
68

Some experiences with the use of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. against forest pests.
72

A study proteolytic enzymes contained in the chyle of Pieris brassicae and of substances active on the crystal of Bacillus thuringiensis.
77

Environmental humidity and the susceptibility of larvae of Anagasta kuhniella Zell. to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
91

Tests on standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations.
100

Effects of temperature and water on viability and virulence fo Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner spores.
106

Side effects of Bacillus thuringiensis. The effects on bees (Apis mellifera L.).
112

Comparative study of the enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis serotype I Berliner and serotype II Anduze.
114

Some thoughts on the taxonomy of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
124

Laboratory tests of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations against larvae of Carpocapsa (Laspeyresia pomonella L.).
142

Considerations on the toxic and labile substance produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner (labile exotoxin).
154

Comparative susceptibility of lepidopterous larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
175

A contribution to the study of the mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in regard to the flour moth Anagasta (Ephestia) kuehniella Zeller (Lepidoptera).
177

Influence of the nature of rearing media on the sensitivity of the larval stage of Musca domestica Linnaeus to the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
792

Current accomplishments and perspectives of the microbiological control.
801

The technique of determining the effectiveness of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations (spore- Endotoxin -complex) on caterpillars in the laboratory.
807

Oral and parenteral toxicity of Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin , and its inactivation in larvae of Galleria mellonella.
880

Classification of strains of the group Bacillus thuringiensis through determination of the flagellar antigen. 2.
963

Compatibility studies on Bacillus thuringiensis Berlinar with chlorinated hydrocarbons.
1010

Bacteria instead of poison used against the oakleaf roller moth, as a contribution to biological pest control.
1012

State of our knowledge on the toxic activity of Bacillus thuringiensis on vertebrates.
1158

A case of bacterial epizooty in a larval population of Selenephere lunigera Esp. (Lepidoptera, Lasiocampidae).
1485

The control of some species of pest insects by Bacillus thuringiensis.
1953

Inhibition of growth of Bacillus thuringiensis by amino acids in defined media.
2050

The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract).
2581

Some concluding remarks.
2670

Integrated control of pests in orchards.
2693

Comparative susceptibility in the laboratory of larval instars of Trichoplusia ni and Pieris rapae to Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis.
3166

Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3197

Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications. 3231

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products. 3253

Sensitivity of Tortricidae larvae to the action of crystals associated with the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner, serotype I. 3269

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Viable spores of the micro-organism Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 3660

An attempt of biochemical and serological classification of 24 strains of the bacillus of the type B. thuringiensis. 3677

Teratological effects on the nymphs and adults of insects, the larvae of which have ingested sublethal doses of the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 4468

Classification of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis. 4485

Two strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner isolated from larvae of disparate Bombyx Lymantria dispar. 4503

Susceptibility of irradiated insects to Bacillus thuringiensis infection. 4519

Results of experiments carried out in Hungary with Bacillus thuringiensis. 4525

Information on a natural bacterial epizootic disease on Ephestia kuhniella Zeller, caused by a bacillus of the type of Bacillus thuringiensis. 4537

Poisoning of Picris brassicae L. by an enzyme fraction of the toxin of the crystals of the strains Bacillus thuringiensis serotype U Berliner and serotype. III. Anduze. 4560

Practical application of Bacillus thuringiensis. 4612

Caterpillar size and the dosage of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations. 4621

Insect pathogens and microbial control of insects in stored products. I. Test with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner against moths. 4864

Susceptibility of different stored-products moth larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis. 4867

Heat-stable elements in commercial preparations based on Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 4924

The comparative actions of urea and thioglycolate on the representative toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis. 4933

The toxic action of Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin on Drosophila reared in yeast-containing and yeast-free media. 5221

Contribution to the studies of the activity spectra of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 5244

The standardization of products based on Bacillus thuringiensis. 5245

Growth, sporulation and germination of spores of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner. 5293

A bioassay to characterize strains and preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 5451

Exudates of germinating spores of Bacillus thuringiensis. 5502

The classification of strains of Bacillus thuringiensis on the basis of the antigenic patterns of the toxic protein inclusions. 5521

On the use of Bacillus thuringiensis-insecticide combinations to control insect pests. 5537

Utilization of Bacillus thuringiensis in the control of Porthetria dispar in Spain. 5575

Inhibition of DNA-DEPENDENT RNA polymerase by the exotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis var. gelechiae. 5597

Alteration of some properties of Bacillus thuringiensis by means of passages through the insects and cultivation on nutrient media. 5605

Influence of temperature on the rate of development of six varieties of the Bacillus cereus group. 5615

Basic functions in Bacillus thuringiensis affecting its mode of pathogensis. 5636

Observations on the use of a preparation of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner, for the control of the olive moth (Prays oleae Bern.). 5686

The use of microbiological preparations in plant protection based on entomopathological bacteria Bacillus thuringiensis. 5801

The use of entomopathogenic microorganisms in agriculture: Actual and prospective potentialities offered by Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 6217

Control of the corn earworm on sweet corn in Eastern Nebraska. 6256

Mesosomes in m-tyrosine-inhibited Bacillus thuringiensis. 6474

Crystalline inclusions in Bacillus thurineiensis. 6747

The effects of certain elements on the host-pathogen relationship of Plodia interpunctella (Hbn.) and Bacillus thuringiensis var. Thuringiensis Berliner. 7673

BACITRACIN METHYLENEDISALICYLIC ACID

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 4143

BACTERIA

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. II. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vitro. 63

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo. 64

A method for counting bacterial cells in the midgut of the silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori L. 107

The role of the intestinal microflora of insects in the disease development brought about by Bac. cereus var. galleriae. 108

A contribution to the study of the mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in regard to the flour moth Anagasta (Ephestia) kuehniella Zeller (Lepidoptera). 177

Current literature XIX: An annotated bibliography. 201

Research note: Observations on immune factors associated with arizona group infections in turkeys. 364

Breast blisters in turkeys. 402

Mastitis prevention and control. 416

Effectiveness of antibacterials infused into the proximal colon on the pig. 426

The outer layer of the cell envelope of Halobacterium halobium. 564

A case of bacterial epizooty in a larval population of Selenephera lunigera Esp. (Lepidoptera, Lasiocampidae). 892

The death and decay of trees. 985

Compatibility studies on Bacillus thuringiensis Berlinar with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 1010

Immunofluorescent demonstration of staphylococcal leucocidin components F and S. 1070

Rumen bacteria. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 1082

Inhibitors of bacterial growth in horse kidney. Preliminary report. 1111

Isolation of microorganisms from preservative-treated wood. 1546

The heat resistance of Salmonellae in egg albumen. 1777

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 1956

An incidence of the effect of glycine on the virulence of a strain of Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town) Conn. 2149

Stability of Escherichia coli endotoxin in the rat gastrointestinal tract. 2279

Leucosis in swine as a finding from carcass inspection. 2281

Mycobacterium buruli lesions in the fruit bat web. 2284

A new species of Salmonella of Nigerian origin, Salmonella Biafra. (3, 10:z10:26). 2439

Transmissible resistance factors in enterobacteriaceae isolated in Algeria. 2441

Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria. 2725

The special forms in the classification of phytopathogenic bacteria. 2793

In vitro antimicrobial activity of dimethylsulfoxide. 2886

The leucocyte counts of cattle aborting due to Brucella abortus infection compared to leucocyte counts of noninfected cattle calving normally. 2891

Antimicrobial evaluation of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine. 2920

Studies on E. coli vaccines to protect pigs against postweaning coliform infections. 2921

Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease. 2930

Host-parasite relationships in Brucellosis. I. Reservoirs of infection and interhost transmissibility of the parasite. 2941

The role of meat inspection in public health. 3006

Experiences with culture media for selective microbiological analysis of meat products. 3007

Chloroplast ribosomes: Stereospecificity of inhibition by chloramphenicol. 3049

Serratia marcescens found in eggs of Heliothis zea: Tests against Trichoplusia ni. 3165

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 3196

Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3197

Pseudomonas aeruginosa in species of Diabrotica. 3212

The conservation of viruses and entomopathogenous bacteria in tablet form. 3297

Nematode - bacteria team for insect control. 3435

Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals. 3508

The effect of antibacterials on Salmonella typhimurium within hatching eggs. 3527

Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods. 3657

Labeling claims involving use of term germ proof and related terms in labeling of economic poisons. Proposed interpretation under Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. 3736

Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes. 3799

Lysozyme in the humoral defense mechanism of specifically and non-specifically immunized insect larvae. 3856

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture. 4014

Enumeration of bacteria on poultry carcass skin. (Abstract). 4094

Irradiation treatment on wiener sausage with gamma-ray. 4285

Results of field experiments carried out in 1954 and 1955 in switzerland concerning the microbial control of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha L. 4622

Occurrence of antibacterial and antifungal actinomycetes in cultivated soils of West Bengal. 4667

Bulk wheat pests can be controlled by simple precautions. 4866

Bacteriostatic properties of milk from tropical countries. 4868

Experiences with culture media for the selective microbiological analysis of meatproducts. 4869

Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment. 4889

Tricarboxylic acid cycle activity in a pseudomonad. 4922

The biochemistry of Vibrio cholerae: Part IV. Acid soluble nucleotide constituents. 4927

Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the oxidation of certain Krebs cycle substrates in Vibrio cholerae. 4930

Some biochemical changes taking place in the course of the transformation of streptomycin resistance in streptococci. 4932

Intracellular localization and characteristics of lactate dehydrogenase activity of Salmonella typhosa (NCTC 8385). 4936

Experiments on the etiology of European foul brood of the honeybee. 5204

The standardization of products based on Bacillus thuringiensis. 5245

Sex-Determination. 5273

Serological identification. 5280

Incidence of Bacillus popilliae (Dutky) in Costelytra zealandica (White) larva. 5406

Contribution to the study of higher termite digestion. 5417

Comparison of the structure of symbiotic bacteria in various sap sucking insects. 5433

Suitability of pathogens for biological control. 5452

The nematodes DD-136 (Neoaplectana sp.) and Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser, 1955 (Rhabditoidea) as insect parasites. A literature review. 5499

The classification of strains of Bacillus thuringiensis on the basis of the antigenic patterns of the toxic protein inclusions. 5521

Use of bioassay in plant protection. 5677

2,4-D metabolism. Enzymatic hydroxylation of chlorinated phenols. 5784

2,4-D metabolism; enzymatic degradation of chlorocatechols. 5785

Pesticidal use of benzothiophenes and benzothienothiophenes. Patent 3,433,874. 5792

Conversion of DDT to DDD in soil and the effect of these compounds on soil microorganisms. 5809

A microbiological control of Melampsora medusae. 6011

Combating bacterial and fungal plant diseases with hexachlorophene(2,2'-methylene bis-(3,4,6-trichlorophenol). Patent 3,420,936. 6134

The bacterial population of an indoor poultry lagoon. 6416

Studies on the method of experimental infection of Vibrio parahaemolyticus. I. Infection of Vibrio parahaemolyticus into intestinal segments of rabbits. II. Influence of chemotherapeutic agents on intestinal segments of rabbit infected with Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 6617

Preliminary results in a study of natural foci of tularemia in the Sisak-Gusce-Popavaca region of Croatia. (JPRS 44,159). 6623

Catabolite repression in Escherichia coli. A study of tow hypotheses. 6732

Effects of Salmonella senftenberg injection on chicks hatched from eggs in treatment of testosterone propionate. 6736

Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 6821

Isolation of Arizona 7:1,7,8 from litter of pens housing infected turkeys. 6824

Effect of differences in ambient temperature upon the fate of Pasteurella pestis in Xenopsylla cheopis. 6894

Histochemical and bacteriological studies on digestion in nine species of leeches (Annelida: Hirudinea). 6958

Interaction of salt, pH, and temperature on the growth and survival of Salmonellae in ground pork. 7047

The pigmented coliforms of dehydrated food. 7051

Investigations into the source of bacterial contamination of pork. II. In steaming. 7054

Low temperature growth of type E Clostridium botulinum spores. 1. Effects of sodium chloride, sodium nitrite and pH. 2. Effects of solutes and incubation temperature. 7055

Heat resistance of Salmonella in various egg products. 7057

Gas chromatographic analysis of head-space vapors to identify micro-organisms in foods. 7058

Production of enterotoxin-B in cured meats. genigeorgis, c. 7063

Dry milk equipment design and its relation to the salmonella problem. 7065

Causes of can swelling and blackening of canned baby clams. 3. Bacteriology and chemistry of sea-bottom mud involved in can spoilage. 7069

Pesticide levels and fluctuation in soil bacteria in an irrigated field and a pond of southwest Texas. 7137

Effect of DDT, dieldrin and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. (Abstract). 7235

Conversion of DDT to DDD by pathogenic and saprophytic bacteria associated with plants. 7254

On the repair of the damages induced by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in the bacterial DNA. 7373

Aspects of the industrial production of microbial insect control agents. 7404

BACTERIAL BLIGHT

Epidemiology and prevention of bacterial blight disease of rice in India. 2183

Inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight of cotton. IV. Tanzania selections. 2754

Bacterial blight of cotton in the Ord River. 3368

Survey, screening, and breeding for bacterial blight resistance in cotton. 3952

Screening rice varieties for resistance to bacterial blight. 6093

BACTERIAL CANKER

Bacteriophage labeling of Pseudomonas syringae. 2134

Additional sources of resistance to bacterial canker of tomato (Corynebacterium michiganense). 6109

BACTERIAL DISEASES (ANIMALS)

In vivo--produced anthrax toxin. 1663

Fatty acids of Listeria monocytogenes. 1700

Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking. 2878

Salmonellosis. 2900

Pathogenic Escherichia coli strains prevalent in poultry flocks in Israel. 2914

Salmonellosis in calves. 2935

Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska. 2959

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3515

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3517

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3519

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3520

Ovine leptospirosis. A study of its frequency in Argentina. Isolation and classification of a new ovine strain. 3524

Brucellosis vaccination of calves. 3525

Anthrax. 3526

A vaccine against brucellosis of the goat. 3528

Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme. 3536

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in cattle infected during an experimental outbreak. 3537

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in inoculated cattle. 3538

Mastitis. 3541

Leptospirosis as a factor of abortion and sterility in female domesticated animals. 3550

Isolation of Brucella abortus from goats and sheep in the Punjab. 3567

The in vivo interaction of Candida albicans and Salmonella typhimurium. 3577

Swine brucellosis. 3578

Leptospirosis in Argentina. 3581

An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah. 3583

Leptospirosis II. 3599

Footrot in sheep. 3603

Hemagglutinins induced in chickens with Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection. (Abstract). 4108

Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract). 4117

Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract). 4118

Leptospirosis in Argentina. Diffusion, morbidity and nosological map. 4127

Penetration and development of Eimeria maxima sporozoites and the static effect of decoquinate. (Abstract). 4128

The interaction of a nonpathogenic Mycoplasma sp. (TU) with Mycoplasma gallisepticum, and Newcastle disease virus in the avian respiratory tract. (Abstract). 4134

Serological typing of mycobacteria for tracing possible sources of avian mycobacterial infections in man. 4170

Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 4171

Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis. 4172

Sulfisoxazole. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4178

Sulfadimethoxine injectable. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4180

Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract). 4185

Investigations on Coccidia in zoo ruminants. 4195

Antibacterial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013). (Abstract). 4197

The effect of added energy on induced Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in broilers. (Abstract). 4212

Field significance of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection. (Abstract). 4214

Bacterial contamination and performance of leghorn breeders on sloping wire Versus litter floors. (Abstract). 4216

Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract). 4222

Shell quality effect on Salmonella penetration. (Abstract). 4225

The importance of brucellosis infection in regard to human health. 4237

Effect of an iodophor on shelf life of poultry. (Abstract). 4238

A contribution to the salmonellosis of cattle and its therapy. 4243

Determination of the virulence of the Mycobacterium tuberculosis by the fluorescence method. 4248

Role of the cuticle in egg spoilage. (Abstract). 4253

Persistance of Mycoplasma meleagridis in the genitalia of experimentally infected turkeys. (Abstract). 4263

Effect of spectinomycin on experimentally induced Arizona group infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 4265

Salmonella organisms in poultry feeds. (Abstract). 4289

The Amprolium-Ethopabate combination. A new stage in the prevention of avian coccidiosis. 4720

Respiratory disease in the pig. II. 4798

Chromosome replication in Salmonella typhimurium. 4805

The natural occurrence of canine L. icterohaemorrhage infection. A survey during ten years (October 1957-September 1967). 6463

Serological survey on the incidence of bovine leptospirosis in the province of Belluno. 6464

Enzootic abortion and sterility from bovine leptospirosis in the Po valley. 6488

Leptospira icterohaemorrhagie natural infection in the dog. I. Determination of activities of serum enzymes. 6504

Experimental leptospirosis. III. Leptospirosis in dogs. Experimental reproduction of the sickness. 6508

A Brucella ovis antigen for the skin test of ovine genital brucellosis. 6515

Methods of serological diagnosis in caprine Brucellosis. A comparative study. 6516

Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati. 6582

Brucella ovis infection. 2. The infection status in breeding flocks as measured by examination of rams and the perinatal lamb mortality. 6618

Serological examination for evidence of brucellosis and leptospirosis in beef herds in New South Wales. 6633

Localization of P32 labeled Mycobacterium tuberculosis in fowl organisms. 6636

Gangrenous mastitis in ewes. II. Characteristics of the staphylococci, isolated from healthy ewes and from ewes affected with gangrenous mastitis. 6675

On pyroplasmodias in sheep and goats. II. Research into anaplasmosis. 6686

The control of contagious abortion. 6702

Electron microscopy study of the localization of antigens in a virulent and an avirulent strain of Francisella tularensis, using mercury-labelled antibodies. 6719

Salmonellosis in sheep. I. Production of a complex antigen and some of its chemical and serological features. 6725

Incidence of udder infections arising at various stages of lactation of cows. 6734

Beware of brucellosis. 6761

Identification of enterococci in chicken livers. 6762

Salmonella typhimurium infection in dairy cows. 6763

Identification of a piroplasme found with sufficient frequency in our cattle. 6790

Coli dysentery (colibacillosis) of suckling pigs. 6807

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 6811

Experimental salmonellosis in swine and its clinical-hematological characteristics. 6825

The control and treatment of posthitis. 6829

The role of Escherichia coli in gastroenteritis in newly-born calves in the District of Tolbuhin. 6832

The canine leptospiroses. 6848

Action of bacterial endotoxins on the blood circulation system with consideration of the relations to enterotoxemia (edema disease) of the swine. 6859

Table of human infections. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 7146

Amprolium as a coccidiostat for Angora goats. 7184

Increase in resistance to antibiotics in mastitis agents. 7213

BACTERIAL DISEASES (INSECTS)

Pathologic complications during the larval development of Lymantria despar in the laboratory. 145

The biological control of the European corn borer through the use of bacteria. 1009

In vivo activity of propolis against Bacillus larvae. 1430

A case of bacterial epizooty in a larval population of Selenephere lunigera Esp. (Lepidoptera, Lasiocampidae). 1485

Inhibition of growth of Bacillus thuringiensis by amino acids in defined media. 2050

Contribution to the studies of the activity spectra of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 5244

Decrease in immunity of insects under the influence of bacterial infection transmitted by hymenopterous parasites. 5385

A bioassay to characterize strains and preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 5451

The use of radioactivity for the assessment of dose in bioassays involving bacterial insect pathogens. 5566

Alteration of some properties of Bacillus thuringiensis by means of passages through the insects and cultivation on nutrient media. 5605

An infection of Streptococcus faecalis Andrewes et Horder in the pine looper moth, Bupalus piniarius L. (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). 5654

The effects of certain elements on the host-pathogen relationship of Plodia interpunctella (Hbn.) and Bacillus thuringiensis var. Thuringiensis Berliner. 7673

BACTERIAL DISEASES (PLANTS)

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants. 211

Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease. 218

Fireblight: A disease we don't want. 230

Oat diseases and their control. 256

Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder. 260

Investigations on disease complex of rice in West Bengal (India). 1. Study of rhizosphere microflora of the affected plants. 967

Diseases of citrus trees. 975

Observations on the timing of irrigation and the incidence of potato common scab (Streptomyces scabies). 1573

Bacterial fruit rot of watermelon in Florida. 2130

Bacteriophage labeling of Pseudomonas syringae. 2134

An incidence of the effect of glycine on the virulence of a strain of Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town) Conn. 2149

Chemical and biological properties of phytotoxic glycopeptides isolated from Corynebacterium michiganense. 2167

Some comparisons of chlorosis-inducing Pseudomonad toxins. 2177

Epidemiology and prevention of bacterial blight disease of rice in India. 2183

Early stages of pathogenesis engendered by Erwinia amylovora in apple and pear tissue. 2717

Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria. 2725

DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria. 2729

A preliminary study on the variability of Xanthomonas oryzae on some rice varieties. 2730

Eradicating citrus canker from New Zealand. 2732

Diseases of corn and soybeans in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil in 1968. 2748

Application of Ark's method modified in isolation of Agrobacterium rhizogenes in association with Agrobacterium tumefaciens in galls from Rosa sp. and infected soils. 2776

The special forms in the classification of phytopathogenic bacteria. 2793

Citrus cancroid. 3356

Bacterial blight of cotton in the Ord River. 3368

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants. 3372

Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit. 3384

Growth of Pseudomonas phaseolicola in susceptible and in resistant bean plants. 3397

Etiology of mummy disease of cultivated mushrooms. (Abstract). 3413

The training course of the European Plant Protection Organization in England. 3914

Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest. 3933

Survey, screening, and breeding for bacterial blight resistance in cotton. 3952

Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls. 3975

Contribution to the study of oligosporic Actinomycetes. I. Description of a new species of Actinobifida: Actinobifida alba sp. nov. and revision of the genus. 3980

Aglaonema pictum, a new host of Erwinia chrysanthemi. 3982

Studies on crown gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens Conn II. Electron microscopic observation on the fine structure in dividing and non-dividing phases. 3990

Fungal and bacterial diseases of crucifers and cucurbits in western Ontario in 1967. 3996

Detectable levels of Xanthomonas malvacearu in cotton gin debris with the seed-soak method. 4002

Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues. 4008

Wild species as a source of resistance to diseases. 4016

Identification of races of Pseudomonas phaseolicola from Quebec bean fields. 4022

Why is the disinfection treatment of corn seeds absolutely necessary. 4030

The problem of the potato blackleg disease. 4697

The influence of illumination on the development of tumors caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town) Conn. on pea seedlings, Pisum sativum L.. 4707

The law of host-parasite balance in the process of pathogenesis and its implications in ecology. 4714

Bacterial leaf spot of chillies in Kerala State. 4719

Bacterial blight elmiminated from California gins. 4724

Chemical control of some important cereal plant diseases in India. 4727

Ribonucleic acids in crown-gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town), treated with sodium borate. 4911

Encyclopedia of phyto-sanitary treatments of grapes in Champagne. 5795

Bibliography of soybean diseases. 5888

Bacterial blight disease of Cynodon dactylon pers.. 5912

Isolation and purification of mycoplasm-type microorganisms after the grapes attain a yellowish gild. 5945

Chemical control of bean bacterial diseases in Wisconsin. 5951

Relationships of the clover root curculio, Fusarium wilt, and bacterial wilt in alfalfa. 5961

Preliminary observations placed in evidence that phages of Agrobacterium tumefaciens are responsible for Crown-Gall. 5966

Alfalfa diseases. 5977

A new disease of bananas in the Cauca Valley: a bacteriosis. 5999

Selection of parents and crosses suitable for use in breeding for resistance to scab. 6038

Controlling diseases of oilseed crops. 6046

Diseases of fruits and vegetables. 6050

Screening rice varieties for resistance to bacterial blight. 6093

Additional sources of resistance to bacterial canker of tomato (Corynebacterium michiganense). 6109

Transfer of Coriandrum sativum L. inflorescence blight through seeds and the influence of seed treatment upon this disease.
6116

Leafspot of gardenia.
6126

Cucurbit diseases, an aid to identification and control.
6135

Vegetable diseases, II. An aid to identification and control.
6136

Insects and diseases of vegetables in the home garden.
6242

Nitrogen increases bell pepper susceptibility to bacterial soft rot.
7309

Bacterial spot of ivy caused by Xanthomonas hederae (Arnaud, 1920) Dowson, 1939, in New Zealand.
7778

Bacteria associated with frost-damaged apple blossoms.
7781

BACTERIAL LEAF BLIGHT
Host range of Xanthomonas oryzae in the Philippines.
4689

BACTERIAL LEAF SPOT
Bacterial fruit rot of watermelon in Florida.
2130

Bacterial leaf spot of chillies in Kerala State.
4719

BACTERIAL SOFT ROT
Nitrogen increases bell pepper susceptibility to bacterial soft rot.
7309

BACTERIAL VACCINES
Diagnosis and treatment of chronic Salmonella typhimurium infection in sows.
443

Respiratory diseases of poultry.
3555

BACTERIAL WILT
Relationships of the clover root curculio, Fusarium wilt, and bacterial wilt in alfalfa.
5961

BACTERICIDES
The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests.
136

The use of organic tin compounds fungicides in agriculture, looked at from the toxicological point of view.
509

Mono-ethers of 2,2'-dihydroxydiphenyl sulfone and method of making the sulfone and monoethers. Patent 3,408,402.
547

Effect of volatile fatty acids on Salmonella typhimurium.
1071

Carbamate esters of 8-quinolinols.
1841

Germicidal composition. Patent 3,440,319.
3727

Lysozyme in the humoral defense mechanism of specifically and non-specifically immunized insect larvae.
3856

Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract).
4185

Antibacterial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013). (Abstract).
4197

A new antibiotic produced by a strain of Aspergillus flavipes.
4334

Prosphanilic acid derivatives. Patent 3,442,938.
4335

Chemical control of bean bacterial diseases in Wisconsin.
5951

Morphological transformations and lysis of Halobacterium salinarium by 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid and related compounds.
6377

Effect of thiabendazole on ovine posthitis.
6827

On the use of TEGO 51 in animal food industries--toxicity and bactericidal properties.
7067

Bromination process. Patent 3,450,757.
7334

Bromination process of salicylanilide. Patent 3,450,756.
7355

Anticoccidial composition containing 6,7-disubstitutedquinoline - 3-carboxylates. Patent 3,448,193.
7364

N-benzoyloxymethyl benzamides and their preparation. Patent 3,439,019.
7369

Dimethyl fluoride-substituted methylene bisphenol germicides and fungicides. Patent 3,341,343.
7376

Process for destroying microorganisms in agriculture. Patent 3,444,301.
7380

We lose 06 million a year through damage to hides - are you at fault .
7415

BACTERINS
Evaluation of Brucella abortus strain 45/20 bacterins prepared with various adjuvants.
347

Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract).
4117

Susceptibility of insects to entobacterin.
5440

BACTERIOLOGY
A sporulating strain of Bacillus popilliae.
886

Correlation between the bacteriological characteristics of Salmonella pullorum and Salmonella gallinarum and their ranges of sensitivity to bacteriophages obtained from off-shoots of the same batch of lysogenic stock.
1672

Ribonucleic acid synthesis and glutamate excretion in Escherichia coli.
1833

The effects of IPC, CIPC, Sevin and Zectran on Bacillus subtilis.
2132

Experimental Pasteurella multocida infection in chickens exposed to cold: Biochemical and bacteriological investigations.
2301

An electron microscopic analysis of phagocytes infected with Brucella abortus.
2984

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products.
3253

Cooperative description of type cultures of Strepomyces. II. Species descriptions from first study.
3349

Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals.
3508

An approach to identifying atypical streptococci from bovine mastitis- Serological classification and resistance determinations.
3542

Swine brucellosis.
3578

Identification and differentiation of Bacillus anthracis in cultures and tissues from other germs of the genus Bacillus with the aid of fluorescent antibodies.
3582

Electron microscopic aspects of germs of Pasteurella animalium (P. multocida) in different stages of incubation and conservation.
3595

Investigations of the properties of capsulogenus strains of Staphylococcus aureus.
3596

Studies on crown gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens Conn II. Electron microscopic observation on the fine structure in dividing and non-dividing phases.
3990

Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues.
4008

Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis.
4172

Symposium on Brucellosis in Ireland. I. Brucellosis: Bacteriology and epidemiology. II. Brucellosis: Serological diagnosis. III. Vaccines and brucellosis.
4260

Classification of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis.
4485

Two strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner isolated from larvae of disparate Bombyx Lymantria dispar.
4503

Bacterial blight disease of Cynodon dactylon pers..
5912

On the bacterial effect of ionizing irradiation on certain microorganisms. Second communication. A study of the bactericidal effect of gamma rays on certain bacteria and the spores of Bac. anthracis.
6425

Use of ampicillin instead of streptomycin in Salmonella-infected mouse peritoneal macrophage cultures.
6605

Cultural characters and serological relationships of some mycoplasmas isolated from bovine sources.
6641

Gangrenous mastitis in ewes. II. Characteristics of the staphylococci, isolated from healthy ewes and from ewes affected with gangrenous mastitis.
6675

Electronmicroscopical aspects of Mycoplasma agalactiae.
6764

Comparison of two procedures for detection of Salmonella in food, feed, and pharmaceutical products.
7056

Accelerated procedure for Salmonella detection in dried foods and feeds involving only broth cultures and serological reactions.
7068

Contribution to the study of antibiotic substances in meats.
7141

BACTERIOPHAGES
Fenetic study of a mutation modifying the sensitivity of a lambda phage to immunity.
184

The molecular structure of the transducing particles of Salmonella-phage P 22. I. Density gradient analysis of intact phages.
1101

The recombination of bromouracil-containing deoxyribonucleic acid in Salmonella typhimurium transduction.
1115

Inactivation of the phages of Staphylococcus aureus by hydroxylamine.
1642

Correlation between the bacteriological characteristics of Salmonella pullorum and Salmonella gallinarum and their ranges of sensitivity to bacteriophages obtained from off-shoots of the same batch of lysogenic stock. 1672

Studies on bacteriophage and metabolic identification of Brucella strains. 1678

Bacteriophage labeling of Pseudomonas syringae. 2134

Bacteriophage reactions and pathogenic spectra of Xanthomonas species to cotton. 2135

Saprozoic nematodes transmit Streptomyces phage. 2245

Preliminary observations placed in evidence that phages of Agrobacterium tumefaciens are responsible for Crown-Gall. 5966

Crystalline inclusions in Bacillus thurineiensis. 6747

BACTERIOSTATS

Antibiotic-sensitivity of S- and R- forms of Salmonella minnesota. 2964

Comparison of sulphur dioxide and formaldehyde as bacteriostats in diffusion. Part II. 4913

The incidence of drug resistant strains of Eimeria in chickens in Great Britain, 1966. 6629

BADGERS

Studies on the effectiveness of fox den fumigation for rabies control in the district of Wolgast. 6696

BAETIDAE

The infection of immature aquatic insects by larval Paragordius (Nematomorpha). 5167

BAGS

New developments in pesticide packaging. 1846

Survival of soybean cyst nematodes in seed bags. 2243

A polyethylene bag for dispersing the synthetic sex pheromone of the cabbage looper. 3292

Inflated plastic bags as cages for insects on potted plants. 5212

BAITS

Rat poison and insecticide. 329

The collection of biting flies in west Texas with Malaise and animal-baited traps. 1383

Trapping for control of the Mexican fruit fly in mango and citrus groves. 1924

Attraction of female boll weevils to traps baited with males or extracts of males. 1945

Biological factors influencing responses of the female boll weevil to the male sex pheromone in field and large-cage tests. 1978

Field and laboratory studies of attraction of the synthetic sex pheromone to male cabbage looper moths. 1986

A laboratory evaluation of baits and chemosterilants on the little house fly. 2027

Male boll weevils are more attractive than cotton plants to boll weevils. 2217

Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control: Calco Oil Red N-1700 dye for measuring ingestion. 3181

Attractants for the Japanese beetle. 3199

Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. III. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoans Mattesia grandis (Neogregarinida) and a microsporidian. 3245

A comparative study on the effects of aerial versus ground spraying of poisoned baits against the Mediterranean fruit fly on the natural enemies of scale insects in citrus groves. 4454

Sex lure hoax may prove male beet wireworm's undoing. 4765

A carbon dioxide bait trap for collecting ticks and fleas from animal burrows. 4972

A falling cage for sampling tsetse flies (Glossina; Diptera). 4974

Tobacco insect control. 5315

The leatherjacket risk grows. 5447

Attractants and attractant traps for eye gnats Hippelates pusio. 5770

Baits for the control of leaf-cutting ants. I. Formulation. 6166

Practical organization of field mice control. 6403

A new method of rat control in coconuts. 6412

Snails and slugs in Central California. 6413

Chemosterilisation of the red bollworm, Diparopsis castanea Hmps. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 7585

Whole town treatment for fruit fly control. 7702

BAKANAE DISEASE

Effect of gibberellic acid on the fruit-set, and partheno-carpic development of fruit in Bhokri grapes. (Vitis vinifera L). 4919

BAKING

Salmonella control programs: Baking industry. 7049

BALANCE OF NATURE

Look what's happening to insect control. 94

Records of predators and parasites naturally prevalent in the Gujarat state. 2024

General considerations on the significance of predators and parasites in orchards. 2600

Facts and fiction concerning the forest and silviculture. 2702

Pest control by the biological method. 5523

Agricultural pesticides and their detractors. 7080

Birds and agriculture. 7134

BALANOPOSTHITIS

Preliminary study of an enterovirus isolated from a balanoposthite lesion of cattle. 357

BALANSIA ORYZAE

Occurrence of Ephelis on rice variety IR-8 and cotton grass in India. 4020

BALIOCHILA SINGULARIS

A seasonal form of Baliochila singularis Stempffer and Bennett from Southern Rhodesia (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 5220

BANANAS

The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants. 544

A new Stenomesius (Hym., Eulophidae) reared from Ceramidia viridis in Ecuador. 1220

Fungal diseases of bananas in Hawaii. 2152

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Thiram. 2417

Nematodes associated with bananas in the Windward Islands. 4048

New fungicide promises effective and economical plant disease control. 4682

Co-operative spraying against banana pests. 4683

Studies on the population of the aphid Pentalonia nigronervosa Coq. on banana plants in Kerala. 4752

Nematodes attack bananas. 4768

The Cosmopolites banana weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Rhynchophorinae). 5177

Contribution to the knowledge of the Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar)(Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (2). 5216

A technique for maintenance and rearing of Odoiporus longicollis. 5424

New developments in the treatment of bananas before packing. 5902

A new disease of bananas in the Cauca Valley: a bacteriosis. 5999

The banana beetle can be checked. 6244

Control of eelworm diseases of bananas in Western Australia. 6291

Tropical nematology. 6305

Process for destroying microorganisms in agriculture. Patent 3,444,301. 7380

News on economics. 7408

BARBAN

Wheat control in wheat. 2868

Barban for wild oat control. Patent 3,416,913. 3490

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 4879

BARK

Studies on the Wooly beech scale Cryptococcus fagi Baer (Insecta, Coccina), a representative bark-sucker. 999

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. III. Sequence of tree infestation within stands. 1966

Annotated list of insects infesting bark and wood of Fraser fir. 2200

Tobacco mosaic virus inhibition by bark extracts. 2785

Investigations of fauna overwintering in or under the bark of apple trees. Part II. Studies on Arachnida. 4534

Comandra blister rust of hard pines. 4711

SUBJECT INDEX

BARLEY

A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. I. Description of the model. 153

Status of seed treatment for barley smut control. 240

The influence of the sowing time on the intesity of attack by the panicle generation of frit fly (Oscinella frit L.). 288

Studies of the influence of some predominant weeds on the yield pattern of spring barley. 313

New developments in hybrid barley research. 520

Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds. 531

Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops. 541

Peroxidase isozymes in barley leaves from irradiated seeds. 554

Metabolic regulation in diseased leaves. II. Changes in nicotinamide nucleotide coenzymes in barley leaves infected with powdery mildew. 982

Virulence of various groups of physiological races of loose smut of barley Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 3. The effect of infection upon morphological features of plants. 1571

Small doses of D-D soil fumigant to control free-living nematodes injurious to sugar beet. 1630

DDT resistance in barley, Hordeum vulgare- I. Induced mutants for resistance. 2114

Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostri) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 2. The effect of infection upon anatomical features of plants. 2145

Cytogenetic studies on the resistance of Hordeum sativum Jess. mutants, valticky variety, to some fungus diseases. 2170

Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba. 2646

Effect of maleic hydrazide on wheat and barley against different rusts. 2704

Phenolic substances and oxidases in connection with the resistance of barley to the powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal). 2736

Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley. 2745

Barley yellow dwarf virus. 2767

Reaction of barley varieties to Helminthosporium teres Sacc. and Helminthosporium sativum Pam. King and Bakke. 2788

Distribution and damaging effect of the genus Pratylenchus in Westphalia-Lippe. 2836

Ten year observations on the appearance of oat nematodes in the Rheinland-Pfalz. 2837

Investigation into the oat nematode problem. 2839

Influence of various soil properties and moisture on the action of urea derivitives on grassy weed control in winter grains. 2863

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew. 3401

Additional sources of resistance to the barley yellow dwarf virus in barley. 3406

Three laboratory techniques for screening small grains for resistance to the cereal leaf beetle. 3448

Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley, (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. I. Spreading of pathogene in host plant tissue. 3978

O-isopropoxyphenol methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemical. 4294

The effect of CCC and Amo-1618 on growth, catalase, peroxidase and indoleacetic acid oxidase activity of young barley seedlings. 4908

A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. II. Estimation of parameters and the application. 5602

Saprophytic survival of Ophiobolus graminis on various hosts. 5889

A study of factors influencing the genetics of reaction of barley to root rot caused by Helminthosporium sativum. 5896

The possibility of estimating loose smut in a seed lot of barley with regard to the increase from one generation to the next. 5934

Experiments on the control of cereal smuts with a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin. 5987

Results from a three-year test with the anaerobic method in barley seed disinfection from Ustilago nuda (Pers.) Kell. et sw. 6019

Barley diseases in Western Australia. 6078

Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. 6095

Investigations on yellow rust in wheat and barley, 1962-1965. 6096

Studies on resistance to yellow mosaic in barley. II. Comparison of varietal reactions to the viruses of different sources and relation between disease symptom and damage. 6103

Insect pests of barley and their control. 6231

Soil nematode fauna occuring in the Jadwisin fields near Warsaw and the effect of environmental conditions on them. 6296

Weeds in barley and their control. 6381

Radiobiological damage: A new class identified in barley seeds stored after irradiation. 7022

Effect of the moisture content and post-irradiation temperature on the radiosensitivity of wheat and barley seeds. 7239

Recovery from gamma radiation injury in barley seeds. 7256

Cytogenic activity of the herbicides-simazine and maleic acid hydrazide. 7302

The mutagenic effect by the action of herbicides on barley. 7303

Studies of the development of powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal) on barley. I. Conidia germination. 7800

The effect of the barley yellow dwarf virus disease on barley and oats in the Western Cape. 7816

BAROMETRIC PRESSURE

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions. 2665

The effect of barometric pressure and other factors on eclosion of the cabbage butterfly Pieris rapae (Pieridae). 5416

BARYPENTHUS CLAUDENS

Studies of neotropical caddis flies. VIII: The immature stages of Barypenthus claudens (Trichoptera: Odontoceridae). 3818

BASAL ROT

Investigation of means for the chemical control of basal rot (Phytophthora capsici Leon.) of pepper. 6010

BASIDIOMYCETES

Survey of decay and stain in sugar maple in the Maritimes. 957

On the sensitiveness of several wood-decaying fungi to gaseous sterilization with propylene oxide. 2449

The action of calcium cyanamide on the development of some basidiomycetes of wood. 5941

BATHYPLECTES CURCULIONIS

Grow alfalfa in spite of the weevil. 6277

BATS

Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand. 419

Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVII. Natural infection of bats by Trypanosoma vespertilionis Bataglia, 1904. 1650

Bats in California. 2357

Ixodes (Lepidixodes) kopsteini Oudemans, 1925, valid name for I. (L.) paradoxus Kohls and Clifford, 1961, with notes on distribution and hosts (Acarina: Ixodidae). 5083

Species of Borrelia from a Columbian bat. (Natalus tumidirostris). 5762

Infectious disease review: newer concepts of rabies. 6563

Experimental infection of the bat Myotis myotis Borkhausen with the Tahyna virus. 6674

BATYLE

A new species of Batyle from Utah (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5082

BAYER 9015

Metabolism of 3,3'-dichloro-5,5'-dinitro-0,0'-biphenol (bayer 9015) anti-fluke agent in a lactating cow. 3670

Investigation of the effect of preparation Bayer 9015-12.50W.G. on adult Fasciola hepatica in sheep. 6922

BDELLIDAE

The ecology of Sminthurus viridis (L.)(Collembola). 1. Processes influencing numbers in pastures in Western Australia. 2067

BDELLOVIBRIOS

Attachment of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus to cell wall mutants of Salmonella spp. and Escherichia coli. 1113

BEAGLE DOGS

Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection. 3566

BEANS

The influence of plant-growth factors on the initiation and growth of crown-gall tumours on primary pinto bean leaves. 527

Possibilities for inter- and intracellular translocation of some icosahedral plant viruses. 969

Fixation of carbon dioxide in the dark by the malic enzyme of bean and oat stem rust uredospores. 981

Metabolism of glucomannan-protein during germination of bean rust spores. 1118

Joint analysis of experiments with common treatments. 1550

An attempt at analysing the process of penetration by soil nematodes into plants. 1624

Changes in enzymatic activities in etiolated bean seedling leaves after a brief illumination. 1815

Effect of metabolic inhibitors on systems involved in the growth of elongating cells during root formation. 1827

Alfalfa mosaic virus-induced lesions on bean: Effect of light and temperature. 2133

Nature of the water-soluble metabolites of carbaryl in bean plants and their fate in rats. 2267

The effects of plant amendments and their associated microflora on Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn. 2451

Biological activity of PA-X, a plant regulator from bean seeds. 2460

Halo blight of bean (Pseudomonas phaseolicola). 2768

Control of dicolyledon weed seeds and millet weed in beans with soil herbicides. 2875

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil. 3019

A new herbicide for use on cultivated plants. 3047

Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops. 3060

Growth of Pseudomonas phaseolicola in susceptible and in resistant bean plants. 3397

Modification of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid movement in bean petioles by light. 3689

Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation. 3867

Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin. 3923

Stem and root diseases of beans. 3941

Plant pathology field day. 3949

Identification of races of Pseudomonas phaseolicola from Quebec bean fields. 4022

Corn earworm threatens snapbeans. 4031

Seed contamination in transmission of halo blight in beans. 4694

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by seeds, pollen and contact of roots. 4702

Rust infection protects beans against heat injury. 4732

The occurrence of coupea mosaic virus in the state of Sao Paulo. 5885

Possibilities for inter- and intracellular translocation of some icosahedral plant viruses. 5906

Mobilization factors in uredospores and bean leaves infected with bean rust fungus. 5908

Chemical control of bean bacterial diseases in Wisconsin. 5951

Field and greenhouse studies on the effects of plant amendments on Rhizoctonia hypocotyl rot of snapbean. 6008

Scientists find the cause of the bean wilt disease. 6147

Translocation of labeled assimilates into and out of bean leaves as affected by 2,4-D and benzyl adenine. 7262

On the mechanism of gibberellin-auxin interaction. IV. Effect of gibberellin treatment on the oxidative destruction of indoleacetic acid in bean hypocotyl tissues. 7310

The influence of tobacco ring spot virus and tobacco mosaic virus on the growth of Meloidogyne javanica. 7844

BEARS

A massive invasion of Stilpnotia salicis. (Lymantriidae). 46

BEAUVERIA

Results of field experiments carried out in 1954 and 1955 in switzerland concerning the microbial control of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha L. 4622

The reciprocal relationships in mixed cultures of entomophagous fungi and the effect of some Hyphomycetes on their growth. 4690

Are sick plants dangerous. 5943

BEAUVERIA BASSIANA

The defense mechanism of the cuticle of the sunn pest (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) against plant microorganisms. 83

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 136

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 1956

The influence of the fungus Beauveria bassiana Vuill. on the fertility and the diapause of Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. 4488

The mass production of Beauveria bassiana. 5538

BEAUVERIA TENELLA

Preliminary attempts at control of the larva of common cockchafer Melolontha melolontha L. by means of mycosis of Beauveria tenella (Delacr.) Siemaszko. 786

Hypsipyla robusta Moore, a new host for Beauveria tenella (Delacroix) Siemaszko. 3224

The possibilities of the microbiological control of Melolontha melolontha L. by means of the mycosis caused by Beauveria tenella (Delacr.) Siemaszko. 5304

BEDDING (LIVESTOCK)

Observations on the effect of the re-use of broiler litter on the incidence of Marek's disease. (Abstract). 4129

Bacterial contamination and performance of leghorn breeders on sloping wire Versus litter floors. (Abstract). 4216

Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract). 4222

On the permanent bedding of chicken. Some technical and hygienic-sanitary questions. 6414

A histologic study of medullary bone of laying hens under different diet and housing conditions. 6789

Dynamics of Salmonella infection in chicks reared on litter. 6823

Isolation of Arizona 7:1,7,8 from litter of pens housing infected turkeys. 6824

Evaluation of several methods of isolating salmonellae from poultry litter and animal feedstuffs. 6836

The significance of deep litter for prophylaxis of chicken coccidiosis. 6842

Helminthological evaluation of deep litter in poultry houses. 6986

BEDSONIA VIRUS

Virus diseases of the respiratory tract in cattle. 7866

BEE BEHAVIOR

An analysis of the waggle dance and recruitment in honey bees. 906

The behavior of bees visiting runner beans (Phaseolus multiflorus). 3200

A mixed colony of two species of Plebeia (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 3266

Brood care in halictine bees. 4529

The capacity of insects to learn and to evaluate visual stimuli. 7652

BEE DISEASES

Minor brood diseases and disorders. 3248

BEE VENOM

Effect of the venom of the bee Apis mellifera on osmotic fragility of cattle RBC. 2434

BEEF

Experimental research on the influence of insulin on the production of milk and meat in cattle. 3504

Salmonella in meat imported from South American countries. 7064

BEEF CATTLE

The effects of moldy alfalfa hay feeding on rumen activity, rumen protozoa and dairy steer performance, and analysis of toxic substance(s) associated with molding. 2323

Control cattle grubs. 3501

Relation of ration to short-nosed cattle louse infestations. 3607

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos. 4274

DDT residues in beef cows fed apple pomace. 4302

Serological examination for evidence of brucellosis and leptospirosis in beef herds in New South Wales. 6633

Salt marsh mosquito control in relation to beef cattle production: A preliminary report. 6904

Epidemiology of helminth infestation of beef cattle in central Queensland. 7019

BEES

Some impacts of beekeeping on the management of the Miombo in Tanzania. 213

Metamorphosis in the insect world. 1484

Comparative bee sociology I. Origin of communal and caste systems. 2042

A comparison trial of package bees obtained from different trade sources. 2566

Investigation concerning the nectar and honey production of the quince (Cydonia vulgaris Pers.). 2701

Protection of bees through the use of insecticides, harmless or only slightly dangerous to bees. 3803

Brood care in halictine bees. 4529

Bees of the Nevada Test Site. 4986

A new species of Tribolium from North America previously confused with Tribolium madens (Charp.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 5055

Insect answers; insecticide toxicity to alfalfa-pollinating bees. 5394

The capacity of insects to learn and to evaluate visual stimuli. 7652

Beekeeping: The economics of mechanization. 8014

BEETS

Membrane feeding and infectivity neutralization used in a serological comparison of potato leaf roll and beet western yellows viruses. 1601

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. II. Selected environmental and nutritional factors affecting development and sex ratio. 2834

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. I. Selected environmental factors affecting penetration. 2835

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus. 3377

Weed control in beets on humus rich soil. 3469

The appearance of beet aphids in 1966. 4042

Damages done to beet seeds by the forest mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus). 4092

On the influence of effluent of the starch factory upon the Yubetsu River and the Shokotsu river, and of effluent of the best factory upon the benthic animals in the Abashiri River (Hokkaido). 4955

Relation of beet yellows virus to the phloem and to movement in the sieve tube. 5923

Italian beet culture. The diseases: Fungi and viruses. 5926

Italian beet culture. The protection against insect pests. 6233

The principle insect pests of beets and the means of their control in turkey. 6234

New insecticides against pests of rape and beets. 6248

Determination of residual bHC and lindane quantities in the soil and plants and investigations on their toxicity. 7091

On some problems with the bionomics of the beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii Schmidt, 1871). 7597

Nuclear changes in mesophyll cells of Gomphrena globosa L. associated with infection by beet mosaic virus. 7793

The broad mite: Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina: Tarsonemidae). 7825

BEHAVIORISM

Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. 502

Observations of defence reactions to oestrid flies by semidomestic forest reindeer (Rangifer tarandus L.) in Swedish Lapland. 6891

The murids in the vicinity of Lake Kivu and neighboring regions (Central Africa) and their ecology. 7045

BELONOLAIMUS LONGICAUDATUS

Systemic pesticides for control of sting and stubby-root nematodes on vegetables. 2239

BELOSTOMATIDAE

Temperature and circadian control of cuticle growth on the bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus. 3814

BEMBECIA PECTINATA

Bembecia pectinata Stgr. and its first stages. (Lepidoptera, Sesiidae). 3873

BEMISIA TABACI

Occurrence of Bemisia tabaci (Genn.) in the field and its relation to the leaf curl disease of tobacco. 7829

BENEFICIAL BIRDS

Organization and methods of censusing birds and harmful rodents. 3499

On the value of our birds. 3927

On the agricultural importance of the rook (Corvus frugilegus L.). 6435

BENEFICIAL INSECTS

Trichogrammidae--the smallest winged insects. 42

The need for conserving natural enemies of pests. 270

The influence of chemical plant protection preparations on beneficial insects. 808

Observations on the natural predators of the aphid pests in the Ranchi District with special reference to Chilomenes sexmaculata Fabr. 1459

Natural enemies of fall webworm (Hypanthria cunea Dr.) in North America. 1619

Protection of bees through the use of insecticides, harmless or only slightly dangerous to bees. 3803

New ways for organizing the cooperation between plant protection services and apiculturists. 3929

A comparative study on the effects of aerial versus ground spraying of poisoned baits against the Mediterranean fruit fly on the natural enemies of scale insects in citrus groves. 4454

Investigations of fauna overwintering in or under the bark of apple trees. Part II. Studies on Arachnida. 4534

The use of a Heteroptera, Pentatomidae perillus bioculatus (Fabr.) in the fight against the potato beetle Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Say): First results obtained in France. 4544

Some notes on the rearing of useful insects. 5556

Rational pesticide application. 5614

Aphidofauna of honey plants as a source of subsidiary hosts of aphidiid wasps (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 5628

Use of some host insects to increase trichogram effectiveness. 5692

Insects and diseases of vegetables in the home garden. 6242

An observation on the basic question of the reliability of the efficiency and performance of natural enemies against destructive insects. 7835

BENEFIN

Trifluralin and benefin--new herbicides for vegetable growers. 3483

Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin. 4065

BENLATE

New fungicide promises effective and economical plant disease control. 4682

BENOMYL

Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass. 3964

Resistance to benomyl in powdery mildew of cucurbits. 4003

An unexpected effect of benomyl on two gladiolus varieties. 4321

A systemic fungicide effective against sour orange scab disease. 5957

BENSULIDE

Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass. 3695

Chemical control of annual bluegrass as related to vertical mowing. 4091

BENTONITE

The healthy juice effect in virus transmission. 961

Coated celery seed aids mechanization efforts. 2470

Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents. 3716

BENZALDEHYDE
Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera. 3154
Benzaldehyde: Defensive secretion of a harvester ant. 4460

BENZENE
Vermiplex capsules. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2371
Measurement of residues of phorate and its oxygen analog sulfone in plant tissues by total phosphorus determination. 2421
TLC spotting solvent for aflatoxins. 4938
Investigations into the source of bacterial contamination of pork. II. In steaming. 7054
Microbial degradation of aromatic compounds. 7346

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor. 291
Pesticide residues in ointment bases of natural origin. 496
The dosage of the insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography. 562
Destruction of wasps. 743
The damage brought about by Phloeotribus. 1006
Compatibility studies on Bacillus thuringiensis Berlinar with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 1010
Residual activity of benzene hexachloride formulations on the bovine coat. 1787
Comparative review of BHC dust and malathion emulsion as agents for disinfestation on the basis of past experience. 2379
Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame. 2814
Toxicity of petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: aphididae). 3153
HCH and DDT is forbidden; substituting chlorinated hydrocarbons in the control of Colorado potato beetle. 3649
Some pests of ornamental plants in Madras. 4735
Narcissus flies. 4748
Pesticides in hatchery trout---differences between species and residues levels occuring in commercial fish food. 4874
An evaluation of the effects of the Aedes aegypti eradication program on wildlife in South Florida. 4884
Pesticides in people. Storage of DDT in the people of Israel. 4890
The leatherjacket risk grows. 5447
Genetical linkage relationships of DDT-RESISTANCE and dieldrin-resistance in Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann. 5741
Field studies on the chemical control of the stem borer Chilo partellus on hybrid sorghum in India. 6143
Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen. 6150
Insect pests of pulse crops. 6157
Termites need no longer threaten groundnut in Nimar. 6202
The principle insect pests of beets and the means of their control in turkey. 6234
Countering the castor semi-looper. 6236
Delhi farmers need not be afraid of mustard aphid. 6239
The banana beetle can be checked. 6244
Brinjal leaf roller. 6255
Saving stored rice from attacks of insect pests. 7037
Determination of residual bHC and lindane quantities in the soil and plants and investigations on their toxicity. 7091
Toxicities of two insecticides to young coho salmon. 7210
Microscopic identification of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on different substrata. 7381
Many problems in teaching pest control to Indonesians. 7418
New pests of sugarcane in Mexico (Sacchardsydne saccharivora Westw.). 7822
Ridding groundnut of red hairy caterpillar. 7837
Collaborative studies on the analysis of pesticide residues. 7967

BENZIMIDAZOLE
B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants. 3697

BENZOIC ACID
Progesterone-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2305
Testosterone proprionate-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2306
Penetration of chlorinated phenoxyacetic and benzoic acids into leaves. 7289

BENZOPYRENE
Extraction and estimation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in total diet composites. 1184

BENZOTHIENOTHIOPHENES
Pesticidal use of benzothiophenes and benzothienothiophenes. Patent 3,433,874. 5792

BENZOTHIOPHENES
Pesticidal use of benzothiophenes and benzothienothiophenes. Patent 3,433,874. 5792

BENZOYLOXYMETHYL BENZAMIDES, N
N-benzoyloxymethyl benzamides and their preparation. Patent 3,439,019. 7369

BENZYLADENINE
Translocation of labeled assimilates into and out of bean leaves as affected by 2,4-D and benzyl adenine. 7262

BENZYLIDENE O,O-DIMETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE, S
Laboratory tests of five new insecticides as protectants for stored rough rice. (abstract). 7031

BERLESE FUNNEL
Differences between the invertebrate faunas of grazed and ungrazed chalk grassland. II. The faunas of sample turves. 3252

BERTEROA INCANA
Selective control of hoary alyssum in alfalfa. 6355

BETAINE
Effect of CCC and glycine betaine on growth and growth-substance content of primary leaves of dwarf French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris L.). 7317

BETHYLIDAE
Laelius utilis Cockerell (Hymenoptera: Bethylidae) stinging a child at London, Ontario. 4651
The females of Laelius anthrenivorus Trani (Hym. Bethylidae) attacking man. 5492

BETULA
Calaphis manitobensis, a new aphid collected on Betula pumila in Manitoba (Homoptera: Aphididae). 693
Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins. 2586

BETULA PENDULA
The physiology, inter-relationships and effects on the wood of fungi which attack birch and aspen pulpwood. 1567

BETULA PUBESCENS
The physiology, inter-relationships and effects on the wood of fungi which attack birch and aspen pulpwood. 1567

BIBIONIDAE
The Bibionidae (Diptera) of Nepal, results of the Austrian and the B. P. Bishop Museum expeditions, 1961 and 1965. 627
Bibionidae (Diptera) of New Guinea. 1262
A new species of Penthetria from Japan (Diptera, Bibionidae). 3769
Bibionid larvae in the stomach of a deer. 4978

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagus insects VI. 19
Bibliography of biological control, V. 87
Bibliography of biological control, VI. 88
Current literature XIX: An annotated bibliography. 201
Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis. 406
Bibliography on the systematique of entomophagous insects. V. 603
Bibliography of biological control. VII. 946
Bibliography of the faunistic literature on microlepidoptera for the area of the German Democratic Republic. II. 1203
Bibliography of the faunistic literature on microlepidoptera for the area of the German Democratic Republic. I. 1248
Report of a study trip to some citrus and fruit tree centers in the Tropics and Subtropics. 1563
A bibliography of the alfalfa weevil, Hypera postica (Gyllenhal) Supplement I. 1944
Conclusions and resolutions of the general assembly of the International Commission for the Biological Control of Plant Pests (C. I. L. B.). Tunis, March 26-April 4, 1962. 2105

Electron microscopy of plant viruses. Bibliography 1935s1965. 2714

Salmonellosis. 2900

Epizootiology. 2902

Lupinosis. 2907

Malaria in mammals excluding man. 2908

Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes. 2917

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. 2923

Venezuelan equine encephalitis. 2927

The biology of the Acanthocephala. 2949

East Coast fever. 2981

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes. 3004

Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964). 3358

British poisonous plants. 4308

Bibliography of biological control. VIII. 4661

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by arthropods. 4728

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by nematodes. 4729

Bibliography of New Guinea entomology. 5341

Bibliography of soybean diseases. 5888

Gnotobiotic culture and its significance to plant nematology. 6309

Parasites of man and domestic animals in Vietnam, Thailand, Laos, and Cambodia. Host list and bibliography. 6437

Bibliography of keys to European insects (1880-1963). Part I. Apterygota to Siphonaptera. 7468

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 62. Contribution. Bibliography of the entomological investigation of Albania. Part II. 7491

A list of new taxa and new synonyms published in the Entomogical Review in the peroid 1945-1967. 7529

The Tricoptera of the Lule Lappmark (Sweden), II. Inventory of the species, habitats, and flight periods. 7555

Contemporary Mallophaga literature. 7605

Tolerance of virus infection in crop plants. 7804

BIDRIN

Designing systemic insecticides. 1829

Effect of soil systemic insecticides on flavor and residue in coffee. 2423

Experiments to control acorn weevils with systemic insecticides. dorsey, c k. 6142

Biochemical studies on the teratogenic action of Bidrin and other neuroactive agents in developing hen eggs. 7207

BIFURAN

Interrelationship of antibiotics and coccidiostats on the growth of White Plymouth Rock chicks. 2311

BIG BUD

Identity of tomato big bud virus and egg plant little leaf virus. 1549

BILE

Choleresis in sheep. 4830

BILE DUCTS

Further studies on avian biliary cirrhosis with particular reference to aetiology. 6590

Pathology of caprine liver infested with Gigantocotyle explanatum (Creplin 1847). 7917

BILIRUBIN

Complications during and following chemotherapy of heartworm disease. 1745

Bilirubinaemia in the differential diagnostics of hepatopathies and internal diseases in horses. 7895

BINAPACRYL

Control of mites in tea results in increased yields. 1613

Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha). 3396

A new chemical for control of scarlet and pink mite. 5484

Intensive field comparison of fungicides for apple mildew control. 7769

BINODOXYS CONFUCIUS

Three new aphid parasites from Hongkong. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae). 3116

BINODOXYS SINENSIS

Three new aphid parasites from Hongkong. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae). 3116

BIO-ELECTRIC POTENTIAL

The electrical activity of cockroach visceral muscle fibers. 3167

Caffeine-induced activation of contraction in stick insect skeletal muscle. 3221

Interaction of DDT with the components of lobster nerve membrane conductance. 7190

The effect of chloride ions on moth skeletal muscle fibres. 7620

The effect of iontophoretic injection of L-glutamic acid and gamma-amino-n-butyric acid on the miniature end-plate potentials and contractures of the coxal muscles of the cockroach Periplaneta americana L. 7625

Study of the isolated nerve fibre of insect. Record of membrane and action potentials of the giant fibre of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana L.. 7676

Electrical measurements on cuticles excised from adult male Periplaneta americana (L.). 7695

BIOCENOSIS

General considerations on the significance of predators and parasites in orchards. 2600

Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4090

The effects of soil sterilization procedures on the microbiological equilibrium of the soil. 4672

BIOCHEMISTRY

The biochemistry and mode of action of Bacillus thurengiensis Berliner and its varieties. 58

Study of the soluble heat-stable toxin in various strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 68

A study proteolytic enzymes contained in the chyle of Pieris brassicae and of substances active on the crystal of Bacillus thuringiensis. 77

Integumental pigments of the millipede, Polydesmus angustus (Latzel). 133

The effect of mucin on the amino acid absorption in the rat intestine. 203

Changes in the growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 267

The increased attack of Ditylenchus dipsaci on onion caused by some fungicides. 297

Urinary conversion products of injected progesterone-4-14-C in the domestic fowl. 332

Histamine in the cow: Pre- and postparturition histamine concentrations in plasma, milk, and tissue. 337

Some effects of route of administration and dilution on the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride drenches for sheep. 361

Studies on the chromatin isolated from the organs of animals received whole-body x-ray irradiation. 423

Cytochrome c and evolution. 434

Drugs - their use and abuse. 501

The toxicity of fly ash for cattle. 507

The importance of the isotope dilution in the study of the renewal of phosphorus during-larval growth of Plodia interpunctella. 775

Oxygen uptake of single insects determined with a polarographic oxygen electrode. 804

Distribution of nitrogen during the embryonic development of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus. 819

The effects of sodium fluoride and iodoacetamide on mutation induction by X-irradiation in mature spermatozoa of Drosophila. 851

The effects of injected aminopterin on egg production in Rhodnius prolixus. 861

Stability mechanism of polyhedra. 894

Integrated pest control from the point of view of zoological pesticide examination. 948

Studies on the mode of action of tomatine as a fungitoxic agent. 960

Classification of strains of the group Bacillus thuringiensis through determination of the flagellar antigen. 2. 963

Fixation of carbon dioxide in the dark by the malic enzyme of bean and oat stem rust uredospores. 981

Biogenic monoamines in Hirudo medicinalis. 1048

Recent research on enzyme induction. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff. 1051

Neuronopathy in sheep fed Swainsona luteola and S. galegifolia. 1081

Sugar transport in Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 1099

The recombination of bromouracil-containing deoxyribonucleic acid in Salmonella typhimurium transduction. 1115

Laboratory examination of organic fungicides against zoopathogenic fungi in soil. 1170

The effects of gibberellin on the metabolism of ethanol-soluble constituents in the cotyledons of hazel seeds (Corylus avellana L.). 1173

The effects of 1-naphthylacetic acid on the growth of excised tomato roots. 1176

Micro-encapsulation-A method for increasing specificity and controlling persistence of pesticides. 1188

Ecdysone and ecdysone analogues: Their assay on the fleshfly Sarcophaga peregrina. 1441

The biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus RNA: Relationships to the biosynthesis of virus-specific ribonuclease-resistant RNA. 1595

Some criteria for the field diagnosis of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis. 1659

In vivo--produced anthrax toxin. 1663

Salmonella typhimurium proline mutants. 1675

Fatty acids of Listeria monocytogenes. 1700

Enzyme histochemistry of the adult liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica. 1727

In vitro development of invasive Nematode-larvae to parasitic stages. 1738

On the physiology of invasive larvae of Trichostongylidae. 1739

Eimeria stiedae: Cytochemical identification of acid and alkaline phosphatases, carboxylic ester hydrolases, and succinate, lactate, and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenases in endogenous stages from rabbit tissues. 1740

Laboratory evaluation of the heartworm-infected patient. 1762

Peptide antibiotics. Do they represent only a few of many yet undiscovered microbial peptides. 1832

Comparative chromatographic investigations of Arthropod cocoons. 1931

The distribution of radioactive strontium, cesium and iodine in the bodies of some insects. 1937

Variations of nucleic acid content in the salivary glands of Drosophila hydei during late larval development. 1949

A demonstration through symbiotic microorganisms of the effect of sterol synthesis in artificially fed aphids (Homoptera, Rhynchota, Insecta). 1955

Aggregation of German cockroach (Blattella germanica) nymphs. 1988

Effect of radiofrequency electric field treatment on protein metabolism in yellow mealworm larvae. 1993

Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph. 1998

Isolation of a sex pheromone of the codling moth. 2013

Inhibition of growth of Bacillus thuringiensis by amino acids in defined media. 2050

Fatty acids in Hyalophora cecropia: Biosynthesis and constitution during development. 2055

Influence of aging on the rate of incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the nurse cells of Drosophila melanogaster. 2068

Studies on the genetic and environment regulation of xanthine dehydrogenase and its genetically related enzymes in Drosophila melanogaster. 2075

The influence of the genotype on cell affinities in combinations of imago organisms of Drosophila melanogaster. 2079

Inheritance and biochemistry of OP-RESISTANCE in a New York strain of the two-spotted spider mite. 2080

Biochemical studies on Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 2144

Biochemical control of disease resistance in plants. 2147

Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on tobacco mosaic. 2165

Chemical and biological properties of phytotoxic glycopeptides isolated from Corynebacterium michiganense. 2167

Biochemical analysis of aphid saliva and its importance in gall development. 2233

Biochemical aspects of triazine based herbicides. 2255

Nature of the water-soluble metabolites of carbaryl in bean plants and their fate in rats. 2267

Effects of estrogens on aortic connective tissue of turkeys. 2269

Cytochemical studies on the lesion of equine infectious anemia. VII. Especially on the enzyme histochemistry of RES (Reticulo-Endothelial System) in the liver and spleen. 2300

Experimental Pasteurella multocida infection in chickens exposed to cold: Biochemical and bacteriological investigations. 2301

Interrelationship of antibiotics and coccidiostats on the growth of White Plymouth Rock chicks. 2311

Kinetics of viral deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and infectious particle production and alterations in host macromolecular syntheses in equine abortion (Herpes) virus-infected cells. 2327

Aflatoxin metabolism by liver microsomal preparations of two different species. 2332

Coenzyme Q10 in Brucella abortus Bang. 2345

Biochemical transformations of pesticides by soil micro-organisms. 2397

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 2400

The effect of even or uneven applications of DDT prills to pasture on DDT residues in stock. 2402

The early effects of low DDT doses on the nervous system in animal experiments. 2428

Incomplete sodium inactivation in nodes of Ranvier treated with scorpion venom. 2436

Response of cotton plant to certain combinations of fertilizers and Metaisosystox. 2447

Epoxidation of aldrin by plant materials. 2457

Degradation of monosodium methanearsonic acid by soil microorganisms. 2461

Sterols of the common house cricket, Acheta domesticus L. 2549

Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase. 2567

Sex pheromone of the pink bollworm moth: Biological masking by its geometrical isomer. 2590

Isolation of new polyisoprenyl ketone from silkworm feces. 2659

Nitrite-induced germination of Clostridium butyricum and Clostridium tyrobutyricum spores. 2889

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour. 2896

Cytochemical studies on the leptomonad form of Leishmania donovani. 2928

Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in cattle caused by Neisseria (Neisseria ovis n. sp. Lindqvist, 1960). 2945

Histones--animal and vegetable. 3045

Chloroplast ribosomes: Stereospecificity of inhibition by chloramphenicol. 3049

The sterol esters of maize seedlings. 3055

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots. 3056

Physiologically active substance in Capsella bursapastoris. 3058

Translocation patterns of selected herbicides and influence of fenac on some physiological and histological changes in mugwort. 3062

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange. 3064

Isolation, identification, and synthesis of the sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. Final report, June 1, 1965 - October 31, 1967. 3148

Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--V. Absorption of fatty acids and monoglycerides from micellar solution by Hymenolipis diminuta (Cestoda). 3158

On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant (Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus). 3170

Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications. 3231

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products. 3253

SUBJECT INDEX

BIOCHEMISTRY

Summary of chemical, physical, biological and medical research on pederin, extracted from the Coleoptera Paederus fuscipes Curt.
3260

Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection.
3274

Carbamyl phosphate synthetase in the chick.
3502

Studies on the stability of some biological properties of the rabbit-adapted swine fever virus strain C.
3522

Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis.
3591

Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--VI. Synthesis of 2-cis,6-trans farnesol by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda).
3621

Factors affecting protein synthesis in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda).
3623

An in vitro effect of insulin on glycogen levels in the common liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica (Linnaeus, 1758).
3624

Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits.
3633

Methyl bromide can be dangerous.
3675

An attempt of biochemical and serological classification of 24 strains of the bacillus of the type B. thuringiensis.
3677

Effects produced on tomato plants, Lycopersicum esculentum, by seed or root treatment with gibberellic acid and indol-3yl-acetic acid.
3681

The effect of 2-chloroethyl trimethyl-ammonium chloride (CCC) on the water regime of plants.
3688

The nature of TIBA action.
3691

B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants.
3697

Chemical thinning of peaches. I. Effect of N-1-naphthylphthalamic acid (peach thin 322) on fruit set of Hakuho peaches.
3705

The detection of imidazoles including histidine and some of its derivatives in biological fluids.
3726

Juvenile hormone: Activity of aromatic terpenoid ethers.
3805

Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

Contribution to the study of oligosporic Actinomycetes. I. Description of a new species of Actinobifida: Actinobifida alba sp. nov. and revision of the genus.
3980

Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT in the mammalian uterus and avian oviduct.
4095

Interaction of antimycin A and rotenone in fish bioassays.
4097

Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens.
4105

Biochemical research on hog cholera. Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the serum.
4132

Purification, ultrastructure, and composition of axial filaments from Leptospira.
4188

Contribution to the study of the treatment of bovine ketosis.
4200

Oxidation of D-malic and beta-alkylmalic acids by wild-type and mutant strains of Salmonella typhimurium and by Aerobacter aerogenes.
4240

Strontium metabolism in hens. (Abstract).
4258

Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract).
4261

Effects of heptachlor and nicotine on the barbels of a catfish (Heteropneustes fossilis).
4310

Molecular order of participation of inhibitors (or activators) in biological systems.
4339

Research on the odoriferous constituents of the terpenic fumes of various substances and their action on Ips sexdentatus Boerner (Coleoptera, Scolytidae).
4475

New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata).
4497

Two strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner isolated from larvae of disparate Bombyx Lymantria dispar.
4503

Nutritional requirements and artifical diets for the silkworm, Bombyx mori L.
4518

The nature of pathogenicity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa for Galleria mellonella.
4551

Poisoning of Pieris brassicae L. by an enzyme fraction of the toxin of the crystals of the strains Bacillus thuringiensis serotype U Berliner and serotype. III. Anduze.
4560

Effect of some disinfectants on the flacherie virus of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L.
4617

Esterase and phosphatase polymorphism in natural population of wild silkworm, Theophila mandarina L.
4626

Studies on enzyme synthesis of cerebroside sulphate from 3'-phosphoadenosine-5'-phosphosulphate.
4788

Release of sialic acid from caseins of cow and buffalo milk by cow and buffalo rennets.
4791

Oxidative enzymes in Escherichia coli plasma membrane.
4792

Intermediate energy metabolism of Leptospira.
4796

Terminal electron transport in Leptospira.
4797

Regulation of branched-chain amino acid biosynthesis in Salmonella typhimurium: Isolation of regulatory mutants.
4801

Thermoresistant Clostridium perfringens of the A type in poultry.
4807

2-deoxyribose gene-enzyme complex in Salmonella typhimurium: Regulation of phosphodeoxyribomutase.
4818

Theory of classification of the densonucleose viruses , based on the study of molecular structures and physiochemical properties.
4823

The mode of formation of intracytoplasmic structures in tumors induced by viruses of the avian sarcoma leucosis group.
4824

Hormonal effect on certain glycolytic enzymes of rat mammary gland.
4831

Competitive development of enzymatic activity of transcriptase and replicase in the course of a viral disease in cattle.
4837

Cold-sensitive mutations in Salmonella typhimurium which affect ribosome synthesis.
4844

The pale muscle problem in pigs.
4845

Comparison of sulphur dioxide and formaldehyde as bacteriostats in diff on. Part II.
4913

Tricarboxylic acid cycle activity in a pseudomonad.
4922

Polyguanylic acid and its effect on amino acid incorporation.
4925

The biochemistry of Vibrio cholerae: Part IV. Acid soluble nucleotide constituents.
4927

Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the oxidation of certain Krebs cycle substrates in Vibrio cholerae.
4930

Some biochemical changes taking place in the course of the transformation of streptomycin resistance in streptococci.
4932

The comparative actions of urea and thioglycolate on the representative toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis.
4933

Intracellular localization and characteristics of lactate dehydrogenase activity of Salmonella typhosa (NCTC 8385).
4936

Fatty acid composition of phosphatidyl ethanolamine of Mycobacterium tuberculosis.
4939

Effects of the inhibitor of xanthine dehydrogenase, 4-hydroxypyrazolo(3,4 d)pyrimidine (or HHP) on the red eye pigments of Drosophila melanogaster.
5232

D-Amino acids in animals.
5271

The localization of spermidine in salivary gland cells of Drosophila melanogaster and its effect on H-3-uridine incorporation.
5288

Piperonylic acid conjugates with alanine, glutamate, glutamine, glycine, and serine in living houseflies.
5296

Toxicological studies on cutworms. I. Laboratory studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the dark-sided cutworm.
5357

Gas-liquid chromatography analysis of DDT metabolism in Aedes aegypti.
5370

Incidence of Bacillus popilliae (Dutky) in Costelytra zealandica (White) larva.
5406

Morphology and chemistry of the parasporal body of Bacillus fribourgensis.
5450

Comparisons of cells, refractile bodies, and spores off Bacillus popilliae.
5477

Evidence of a nonspecific type resistance to insecticides by a resistant strain of the tobacco budworm.
5516

Recent advances in the physiology and biochemistry of Plasmodia.
5526

The decarboxylation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence.
5531

Insecticide resistance in the house fly: Decreased rate of absorption Is the mechanism of action of a gene that acts as an intensifier of resistance.
5532

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. (abstract). 5551

The alarm-defence system of the ant Acanthomyops claviger. 5553

Flea Ctenophthalmus: Heterogeneous hexagonally organized layer in the midgut. 5558

Maintenance of imaginal discs of Drosophila melanogaster in chemically defined media. 5563

On the biosynthesis of cantharidins. I. 5594

Inhibition of DNA-DEPENDENT RNA polymerase by the exotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis var. gelechiae. 5597

The oxygen binding properties of some larval hemoglobins of Chironomus th. thummi. 5606

Postnatal treatment of the cabbage aphid with a synthetic juvenile hormone. 5676

Initiation of polyhedrosis production in vitro. 5685

Synthetic routes to 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-Bis(p-chlorophenyl) ethane-2-d, deutero-DDT. 5774

2,4-D metabolism. Enzymatic hydroxylation of chlorinated phenols. 5784

A chemotherapeutic treatment for selectively eradicating crown gall and olive knot neoplasms. 6071

Disulfoton as a systemic insecticide for control of adult white-fringed beetles on peanuts. 6153

Insecticidal field treatments for the control of the European corn borer. Ostrinia nubilalis (Hubner) in Southwestern Quebec, 1967. 6193

Chemical control of codling moth with DDT and sevin, the resistance problem of codling moth to DDT and additional observations on the effect of fruit thinning of sevin. 6195

Bloodworms- pests of rice. 6200

Control of the corn earworm on sweet corn in Eastern Nebraska. 6256

DDT-C14 translocation in alfalfa. 6270

Cellulytic and pectolytic enzymes in the nematode, Aphelenchus avenae. 6285

Morphological transformations and lysis of Halobacterium salinarium by 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid and related compounds. 6377

The effects of DDT on a breeding population of the rufoussided towhee (Pipilo e. erythrophthalmus Linnaeus). 6418

Effect of some pesticides on the adrenal glands in the rat. 6424

Relation between DDT in diets of laying birds and viability of their eggs. 6431

S.N.F. content of milk. 6446

Combined action of Rous sarcoma virus and chemical carcinogen in rats. 6456

Adrenergic mechanism in Bordetella pertusis treated animals. 6475

Electronmicroscopic, cytochemical and immunochemical study of B. anthracis and B. cereus. 6477

Glucose-dependent secretion and destruction of hydrogen peroxide by Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 6526

Evidence of lactate dehydrogenase in Anaplasma marginale. 6541

Pancreatic enzymes initiating excystation of Eimeria acervulina sporozoites. 6554

Effects of penicillin and glycine on cell wall glycopeptides of the two varieties of Vibrio fetus. 6585

Some observations of hypomagnesemic tetany in cattle. 6606

An endogenously produced substance essential for growth initiation of Pasteurella tularensis. 6610

Early antibody response in mice to either infection or immunization with Salmonella typhimurium. 6665

A mycoplasma associated with ovine orchitis. 6714

Evidence for conversion of DDT to TDE in rat liver: Ii. Conversion of p,p'DDT to p,p'TDE in axenic rats. 6753

Synthesis of saturated long chain fatty acids from sodium acetate-1-C14 by Mycoplasma. 6772

Effects of aflatoxin B1 on polysomal profiles and RNA synthesis in rat liver. 6793

Biochemistry of aflatoxins. 6846

Biochemical and biophysical characteristics of vesicular exanthema virus and the viral ribonucleic acid. 6864

Mechanisms of pathogenesis in Listeria monocytogenes infection. III. Carbohydrate metabolism. 6866

The determination of enterokinase activity in the duck intestine during experimental echinostomatosis. 6927

Ancylostoma caninum: Food reserves and changes in composition with age in third stage larvae. 6928

The investigation of alkaline phosphatase in the feces of pigs during experimental oesophagostomosis. 6931

Amino acid composition of some strongyle parasites of cattle. 6952

The investigations of main intestine enzymes--enterokinase and alkaline phosphatase in experimental pig trichocephaliasis. 6964

Neurosecretory cells in the ventral nerve cord of leech (Hirudinaria granulosa). 6973

The glyoxylate cycle, fructose-1,6-diphosphatase and glyconeogenesis in Fasciola hepatica. 6993

Cytochrome c oxidase in migrating larvae of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum. 7014

A comparative analysis of the localization of cholinesterase activity in some parasitic nematodes. II. Ascaris suum, Parascaris equorum, Neoascaris vitulorum and Oxyuris equi. 7021

Low temperature growth of type E Clostridium botulinum spores. 1. Effects of sodium chloride, sodium nitrite and pH. 2. Effects of solutes and incubation temperature. 7055

On the biochemical activity of microorganisms in the process of meat degradation. 7060

Production of enterotoxin-B in cured meats. genigeorgis, c. 7063

Action of microorganisms on the peroxides and carbonyls of fresh lard. 7066

Causes of can swelling and blackening of canned baby clams. 3. Bacteriology and chemistry of sea-bottom mud involved in can spoilage. 7069

Effect of DDT and dieldrin on RNA and protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of HeLa S cells. 7097

Toxicity of pesticides to man: Risks from present levels. 7107

Synergistic toxicity and carcinogenicity of 'freons' and piperonyl butoxide. 7160

Purification and properties of in vitro--produced anthrax toxin components. 7162

Phospholipase A in the venom of the Australian bulldog ant Myrmecia pyriformis. 7180

Biochemical studies on the teratogenic action of Bidrin and other neuroactive agents in developing hen eggs. 7207

Effect of DDT, dieldrin, heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 7234

Influence of herbicides from s-triazine group on dynamics of some biochemical processes of oats in test experiments. Part II. Researches on action of propazine, prometrine, and prometone. 7248

Conversion of 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) butyric acid to homologs by alfalfa; mechanism of resistance to this herbicide. 7264

Thin-layer chromatographic-enzymatic identification of organophosphorus insecticides. Actiuation of weak esterase inhibitors. 7324

Organophosphorus pesticides. A gas chromatographic screening technique based on the detection of methylated hydrolysis products. 7326

Metabolism of DDT by rumen microorganisms in vitro. (Abstract). 7345

The carbon-fluorine bond in compounds of biological interest. 7348

The nature of activating action of dinitrophenol on ATPASE activity of myosin. 7365

Agricultural and horticultural fungicides-past, present, and future. 7416

Presence of haemocyanin in the blood of a centipede Scutigera longicornis (Chilopoda: Myriapoda). 7682

Self-construction of RNA extracts of three different viruses and of the protein sub-units of the lucerne (alfalfa) mosaic virus,. 7791

Thin layer chromatographical studies on phenolic markers of the greening virus in various citrus species. 7806

Pectolytic activity of phytopathogenic xanthomonads. 7808

Influence of temperature on polyphenol oxidase activity in three species of Heterodera. 7846

A virus inhibitor circulating in the blood of chickens, induced by Francisella tularensis and Listeria monocytogenes. 7901

The synthesis of fatty acids from acetate by intact tissue and muscle extract of Ascaris lumbricoides Suum. 7931

Studies on membrane transport. V. Transport of long chain fatty acids in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda). 7932

Spectrophotometric studies on the succinate oxidase system of Taenia hydatigena. 7933

Sterols in Ascaris lumbricoides. 7935

The comparative biochemistry of developing Ascaris eggs-VII. Malate oxidation and metabolism in unembryonated eggs. 7936

Catalase inhibition in Ascaridia galli. 7942

Ascarosides and ascaroside esters in Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda). 7944

Histochemical maps of the lipids in the epidermal esophagus musculature of Ascaris suum and Ascaridia galli. (Contribution to the study of the structure of the epidermal esophagus musculature of model ascarids I.). 7946

A physiological study of the development of the egg of Fasciola hepatica L., the common liver fluke. 7950

Fish brain cholinesterase: Its inhibition by carbamates and automatic assay. 7974

BIOGENESIS

Differential spectra of cytochromes in development of the flight-muscles in Antheraea pernyi. 821

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY

Study of the soluble heat-stable toxin in various strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 68

The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and toxicity and persistence. (Abstract). 95

Tests on standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations. 100

Application of stresses to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 358

Collaborative study of microbiological assay of oxytetracycline in feeds. 545

Characterization of the thermostable toxin in the different industrial preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 761

Bioassay determination of aircraft swaths and rice canopy penetration by low volume insecticidal sprays at Colusa, California. 912

Gibberellin-like substances in the transpiration stream of apple and pear trees. 1165

Permeability of the cuticle to Pyrethrin II. 1404

Ecdysone and ecdysone analogues: Their assay on the fleshfly Sarcophaga peregrina. 1441

The effectiveness of repellents on cloth as determined by oviposition of Aedes aegypti L.. 1527

A bioassay method for measuring mosquito larvicide depositions. 1533

Assay of tetramizole, orally and subcutaneously, for treatment of gastro-intestinal nematoiasis of sheep. 1770

Penetration and accumulation of fenuron in forest soils. 1785

Residual activity of benzene hexachloride formulations on the bovine coat. 1787

Stemphone, a biologically active yellow pigment produced by Stemphylium sarcinaeforme (Cau.) Wiltshire. 1798

Determination of an activity threshold with the help of statistical methods. 1799

The function of the accessory sex glands in Periplaneta americana (L.), I. A quantitative bioassay for the juvenile hormone. 1933

Report of third work conference on the use of nuclearpolyhedrosis virus for control of Heliothis species. 1934

Isolation of a sex pheromone of the codling moth. 2013

Artificial sex pheromones for the codling moth. 2014

Isolation of the population aggregating pheromone of the southern pine bettle. 2033

The coat protein gene of tobacco mosaic virus. I. Location of the gene by mixed infection. 2142

A laboratory assay for determining pathogenicity of Phytophthora spp. to tomato. 2169

Resistance mechanisms against onion pink root (Pyrenochaeta terrestris), bioassay of inoculum potential in soil and chemical control. 2174

A laboratory comparison of the effects of some insecticides on the Argentine stem weevil (Hyperodes bonariensis Kuschel) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 2207

The effect of even or uneven applications of DDT prills to pasture on DDT residues in stock. 2402

Growth regulator control of fruit set and development in the highbush blueberry (VACCINIUM CORYMBOSUM L.). 2450

The toxic effect of herbicides upon ants and earthworms. 2588

Tobacco mosaic virus inhibition by bark extracts. 2785

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals. 3012

Residues of malathion on Indian rape seed (Brassica campestris 6. var. dichotoma Watt). 3020

Storage effects on forcing response and gibberellin levels in easter lilies. 3053

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'. 3057

The piscicidal constituents of Calophyllum inophyllum Linn. 3070

A quantitative bioassay for the sex pheromone of Epiphyas postvittana (Lepidoptera) and factors limiting male responsiveness. 3161

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata. 3239

Responses of the pales weevil to natural and synthetic host attractants. 3291

Chemical structure and juvenile hormone activity: Comparative tests on Rhodnius prolixus. 3313

Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae. 3341

Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings. 3454

Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass. 3695

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils. 3712

Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents. 3716

Studies on sex pheromones of Pyralididae. Changes in the quality of the sex pheromone in the female almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae). 3841

A note on the nematicidal properties of 'Sevin'. 4051

Interaction of antimycin A and rotenone in fish bioassays. 4097

Lysine requirement of the growing chick. (Abstract). 4233

Use of cherry-laurel foliage for preparation of an effective insect-killing jar. 4504

Practical application of Bacillus thuringiensis. 4612

Serum antibody to Salmonella flagellar antigens. I. Methods of antibody assay. 4850

The determination of the embryo viability of weed seeds by the TTC method. 4917

Heat-stable elements in commercial preparations based on Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 4924

The toxic action of Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin on Drosophila reared in yeast-containing and yeast-free media. 5221

Contribution to the studies of the activity spectra of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 5244

The standardization of products based on Bacillus thuringiensis. 5245

Insect hormones: Olive oil is not an inert vehicle for hormone injection into locusts. 5250

Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide-linked form of lactic dehydrogenase of the symbionts and fat bodies of a cockroach. 5295

The problems associated with the standardization of insect viruses. 5361

A bioassay to characterize strains and preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 5451

The determination of the insecticidal activity of an 8 year old sample of DDT by biological method. 5509

The use of radioactivity for the assessment of dose in bioassays involving bacterial insect pathogens. 5566

An anion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from the potassium-transporting midgut of the larva of Hyalophora cecropia. 5651

Use of bioassay in plant protection. 5677

Analysis of chronatin in male and female mealy bugs. (Planococcus citri). 5718

Mobilization factors in uredospores and bean leaves infected with bean rust fungus. 5908

A chemotherapeutic treatment for selectively eradicating crown gall and olive knot neoplasms. 6071

Purification, bioassy, properties, and serology of rice viruses. 6102

Systemic activity of UC-21149 against the citrus red mite, citrus thrips, California red scale, and spirea aphids on nonbearing orange trees. 6265

Biological assay of virus contents of tissues of rabbits infected with lapinised rinderpest virus. 6485

Evidence of lactate dehydrogenase in Anaplasma marginale. 6541

Behavior of equine infectious anemia virus in cell culture and development of a diagnostic test for the disease. 6562

The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibenating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. I. Virus assay, light microscopic and immunofluorescent study. 6604

Brucella ovis infection I.An evaluation of microbiological, seriological and clinical methods of diagnosis in the ram. 6634

On pyroplasmodias in sheep and goats. II. Research into anaplasmosis. 6686

Establishment and characterization of a feline neurofibrosarcoma (FNFS) cell line. 6746

Variation in concentration and composition of toxic alkaloids among strains of Phalaris tyberisa L.. 6750

Avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses and antibody in field flocks, and their relationship to leukosis mortality. 6784

Effect of cytostatics on the replication of vaccinia, pseudo-rabies and sindbis viruses and on the interferon production by tissue culture cells. 6791

Cell culture techniques for primary isolation of Marek's disease-associated herpesvirus. 6872

Evidence for a herpesvirus as an etiologic agent of Marek's disease. 6873

Note on a microbiological assay for aflatoxin B_1: A rapid confirmatory test by effects on growth of Bacillus megaterium. 7052

Bioassay of captan by zebrafish larvae. 7082

Pesticide levels and fluctuation in soil bacteria in an irrigated field and a pond of southwest Texas. 7137

Selected Crotalidae venom properties as a source of taxonomic criteria. 7172

Central neurotoxic effects of the venoms of Naja naja and Vipera palestinae. 7179

Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on the biological activity of selected miticides and insecticides. 7280

Screening of Indian plants for biological activity: Part I. 7776

Studies on the antigenic activities of yeast. III. Isolation and inhibition assay of the oligosaccharides from acid-hydrolysate of mannan of Candida albicans. 7809

The influence of some biological and ecological factors on the catalase activity in Ascaridia galli. 7945

Determination of DDT in biological material. 7953

Studies on the action of residues of vaporous DDVP (dichlorvos) on solid surfaces. 7971

The occurrence of gibberellin-like substances in tulip bulbs. (Tulipa sp.). 7981

Gibberellin-like substances in the fruits of Ginkgo biloba L.. 7982

Growth-regulating substances from Pinus silvestris separated on Sephadex LH-20. 7990

Role of growth regulators in differentiation processes of maize (Zea mays L.) organs. 7995

BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS

Circadian clock action spectrum in a photoperiodic moth. 4465

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

The importance of bucco-pharyngeal armature in Anopheles and Culex in relation to Dirofilaria infection. 2555

The isolation and biophysical characterization of an insect virus from Pachypasa capensis (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). 2570

Epimegastigmus brevivalvus Gir. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), a parasite of citrus gall wasp in the Sydney district. 2805

A parasite to destroy clover pest. 2815

Reduction of root knot of tomatoes in dextrose- and ammonium nitrate-amended soil infested with the nematophagous fungus Arthrobotrys oligospora. 2844

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

The biochemistry and mode of action of Bacillus thurengiensis Berliner and its varieties. 58

International colloquium on insect pathology and microbiological control. 74

Bibliography of biological control, V. 87

Bibliography of biological control, VI. 88

Environmental humidity and the susceptibility of larvae of Anagasta kuhniella Zell. to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 91

Look what's happening to insect control. 94

The role of the intestinal microflora of insects in the disease development brought about by Bac. cereus var. galleriae. 108

Fly enemies...your allies. 117

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 136

Laboratory tests of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations against larvae of Carpocapsa (Laspeyresia pomonella L.). 142

A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.). 159

Bionomics and ecology of Ephedrus pulchellus Stelfox an important parasite of leaf-curling aphids in Czechoslovakia with notes on the diapause (Hym. Aphidiidae). 160

Investigations concerning the biological control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) by means of egg parasites of the genus Trichogramma. 161

Comparative susceptibility of lepidopterous larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 175

The gypsy moth threat in America. 216

The need for conserving natural enemies of pests. 270

Research yields easily applied virus deadly to codling moth larvae. 276

What happens when sprays are no longer needed for control of codling moth . 282

On the syrphid larvae attacking the aphids in Japan (Diptera). 677

Comments on population dynamics of exotic insects. 714

Characterization of the thermostable toxin in the different industrial preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 761

Preliminary attempts at control of the larva of common cockchafer Melolontha melolontha L. by means of mycosis of Beauveria tenella (Delacr.) Siemaszko. 786

Reflections on epizootiology. 800

Current accomplishments and perspectives of the microbiological control. 801

A rapid method of marking corn earworm moths with dyes for release studies. 803

Further investigations on the artificial breeding of the olive fly-Dacus oleae Gmel.-under aseptic conditions. 849

The biological control of forest insects by means of the ants of the Formica rufa L. group. 862

The use of a polyhedral virus disease in the control of the pine sawfly Neidiprion sertifer Geoffr. in North -West Scotland. 868

Optimum periods for the proliferation of polyhedrosis in the caterpillars of Lymantria dispar (Lep. Lymantriidae). 873

Diseases of forest defoliators of Spain. 874

The creation of artificial foci of parasites- a new method of aphid parasite release. 887

The influence of selection and mating systems on larval weight in Tribolium. 931

Stem weevil the prey for tiny wasp. 990

South American search for grassgrub solution. 991

The biological control of the European corn borer through the use of bacteria. 1009

Bacteria instead of poison used against the oakleaf roller moth, as a contribution to biological pest control. 1012

Ecological studies on the green peach aphid, Myzus persiche (Sulzer) and the cabbage aphid, Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus) in Japan, with special reference to their biological control. 1015

A first case of Macrocheles muscaedomesticae Scopoli, 1772 (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in Turkey. 1399

Pink bollworm versus the Sterile concept. 1417

Life history and life table of Phytoseiulus persimilis Athias-Heriot. 1428

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina). 1461

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

A method of estimating the size of native populations of oriental, melon, and Mediterranean fruit flies, to establish the overflooding ratios required for sterile-male releases. 1480

Biological control of insects. 1495

Biological control of introduced forest insect pests. 1544

Scale insects, mealy bugs and lac insects. 1615

Natural enemies of fall webworm (Hypanthria cunea Dr.) in North America. 1619

Pasture mosquito resistance in California. 1725

Report of third work conference on the use of nuclearpolyhedrosis virus for control of Heliothis species. 1934

The acclimatization of Zonabris variabilis Pall. (Coleoptera, Meloidae) in Sardinia, 20 years after its introduction. 1946

Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies: Reliability of the chemosterilant technique. 1947

The control of some species of pest insects by Bacillus thuringiensis. 1953

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 1956

A comparison and evaluation of residual, oral and topical treatments of tepa, tris (1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide, used to sterilize German cockroaches Blattella germanica (Linnaeus). 1965

Biological notes on Spilonota ocellana Denis and Schiffermuller (Lepidoptera Tortricidae) in the foothill region of Friuli and preliminary indications on the factors adverse to its development. 1970

Principles of crowding effect in Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae, Homoptera). 1975

Development and perspectives of biological control. 1976

Biological factors influencing responses of the female boll weevil to the male sex pheromone in field and large-cage tests. 1978

Artificial sex pheromones for the codling moth. 2014

Records of predators and parasites naturally prevalent in the Gujarat state. 2024

A laboratory evaluation of baits and chemosterilants on the little house fly. 2027

An annotated list of hymenopterous parasites of citrus soft scales in Israel. 2041

Fluctuations in the population of Schizolachnus piniradiatae (Davidson) (Aphididae-Homoptera) in the Eastern Provinces during 1967. 2048

Chambers for incubating individual insect eggs and egg parasites. 2054

Automated sexing of pupae and its usefullness in control by sterile insects. 2097

Effect of temperature, light, and date of collection on the feeding rate of the sweetclover weevil. 2209

Male boll weevils are more attractive than cotton plants to boll weevils. 2217

The feeding behavior and biology of Parapronematus acaciae (Acarina: Tydeidae). 2225

Inundative releases of Chrysopa carnea for control of Heliothis on cotton. 2231

First applications of biological control of Aonidiella aurantii in Morocco. 2542

The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract). 2581

Studies on the control of mosquitoes in Egypt by means of chemosterilants. I. Chemosterilization of Anopheles pharoensis. 2582

Inter-racial mating of a non-diapausing and a diapausing race of Teleogryllus commodus (Walk.) (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 2587

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants. 2645

Experiences with the house fly, sterilized by X rays. 2649

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the help of Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig). (abstract). 2652

Apholate and gamma irradiation compared as sterilants for Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae). 2691

Integrated control of pests in orchards. 2693

Facts and fiction concerning the forest and silviculture. 2702

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Field experiments in New South Wales. 2799

Some problems regarding the defense of the apple against the infestations by some aphid species. 2802

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 2813

Research and current directions in the field of the defense of cultivated plants against the attacks of arthropods. 2817

Taxonomy, ecology and biological control. 3114

Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR. 3143

Serratia marcescens found in eggs of Heliothis zea: Tests against Trichoplusia ni. 3165

Some remarks on the Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Their importance of some auxilary insects and the possibility of their utilization in biological control. 3174

Multiple mating of Glossina morsitans Westw. and its potential effect on the sterile male technique. 3179

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 3196

Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3197

Compounds affecting fertility of adult house flies. 3202

Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique. 3219

Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications. 3231

Influence of oophagous parasites on the regulation of the Cassida deflorata Suff. population. 3232

Transfer of chemosterilant by tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies. 3243

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products. 3253

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the aid of Trichogramma embryophagum Hartig. 3276

Boron chemosterilants against screw-worm flies: Structure-activity relationship. 3279

Contributions to the biology of Dirhicnus alboannulatus (Ratz.) (Hym. Chalcididae) as a basis for mass production for biological control. 3287

The conservation of viruses and entomopathogenous bacteria in tablet form. 3297

The reproducing capacity of gamma-irradiated adult males of the confused flour beetle. 3300

Carp for chironomid midge control. 3339

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants. 3372

The mite battle goes on and on. 3428

Nematode - bacteria team for insect control. 3435

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar. 3442

A large-scale experiment in the artificial biological control of the olive fly, Dacus oleae, by means of Opius concolor siculus in Sicily, Palermo, July-October 1966. 3444

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Viable spores of the micro-organism Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 3660

Studies on the life history and biological control of the spittlebug, Clastoptera undulata Uhler (Cercopidae: Hemiptera). 3802

Infection experiments with a fungus (Coelomomyces) which kills malarial mosquitoes. (abstract). 3812

Natural enemies of Laspeyresia pomonella L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity. 3819

The use of attractants in pest control. 2. Sex attractants. 3848

Effects of apholate on the bionomics of Musca domestica nebulo Fabr. 3866

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests. 3924

The oleander scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targ.), (Homoptera, Coccidae) in Bermuda. 4043

Are woodpeckers the answer to pine bark beetle attacks. 4450

The use of viruses in biological control. 4458

The introduction, release, and recovery of parasites of the alfalfa weevil in Eastern United States. 4466

Test on the use of Fusarium episphaeria f. coccophila (Desm.) Snyder and Hansen in the control of the California red scale, Aonidiella aurantii. 4483

Industrial tests of the biological preparation Entobacterin-3 in the USSR. 4489

Use of cherry-laurel foliage for preparation of an effective insect-killing jar. 4504

Experiments on the milky disease of the larva of Melolontha melolontha L. 4515

Results of experiments carried out in Hungary with Bacillus thuringiensis. 4525

Fauna of the predator bugs (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) occurring on apple trees in the district of Poznan. 4532

Information on a natural bacterial epizootic disease on Ephestia kuhniella Zeller, caused by a bacillus of the type of Bacillus thuringiensis. 4537

The use of a Heteroptera, Pentatomidae perillus bioculatus (Fabr.) in the fight against the potato beetle Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Say): First results obtained in France. 4544

Biology of wasps of the tribe Cercerini, with a list of the Coleoptera used as prey. 4597

Trans-ovum transmission of insect viruses as a biological control. 4600

Practical application of Bacillus thuringiensis. 4612

Virus multiplication. 4614

Results of field experiments carried out in 1954 and 1955 in switzerland concerning the microbial control of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha L. 4622

The biological control of red scale, Aonidiella aurantii (Mask.), on citrus in South Africa. 4741

A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta. 4745

Study of the virus disease of Neodiprion swainei Midd. and results of its aerial dispersion. 4758

Resistance of Lycopersicon species to the carmine spider mite. 4760

Imported and indigenous natural enemies of citrus coccids and aphids in Cyprus, and an assessment of their potential value in integrated control programmes. 4763

Insect pathogens and microbial control of insects in stored products. I. Test with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner against moths. 4864

Susceptibility of different stored-products moth larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis. 4867

Search for new insecticides. 4893

Division of Entomology Annual Report, 1966-67. 4968

Results of consecutive matings of female Anopheles gambiae species B with fertile and sterile males. 5242

The standardization of products based on Bacillus thuringiensis. 5245

Incorporation of tritiated thymidine into the ovarian DNA of stable flies: Effects of treatment with apholate. 5259

Oviposition responses by aphidophagous Syrphipae (Diptera). 5260

Chemosterilization of screw-worm flies, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel) (Diptera: Calliphoridae): Influence of age at treatment and mating, effect on survival, and transfer of chemosterilant by contamination. 5275

Growth, sporulation and germination of spores of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner. 5293

Entomophthorous fungi as a natural factor in decreasing pea aphid populations. 5299

The possibilities of the microbiological control of Melolontha melolontha L. by means of the mycosis caused by Beauveria tenella (Delacr.) Siemaszko. 5304

Final report, studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan; June 1961-June 1966. Part I. Scale insects. 5323

Final report, studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan. June 1961 - June 1969. Part II. Fruit flies. 5324

Final report. Studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan, June 1961 - June 1966. Part III. Mites. 5325

Studies on control of house flies in Egypt by chemosterilants. I. Laboratory studies on Musca domestica vicina. 5346

The influence of environmental factors. 5378

Possibilities of mass-producing insect pathogens. 5381

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. I. Effect of chemosterilants on the biology of the mite. II. Histopathological effect of apholate and 5-fluorouracil on the reproductive organs. 5390

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. IV. Effect on population. 5391

Biosystematics of Phytoseiulus persimilis AthiasHenriot (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 5407

Use of histopathology indices of haemolymph for the prognosis of mass propagation of pests. 5434

Susceptibility of insects to entobacterin. 5440

Sex attractant identified in click beetles of the sugar-beet wireworm. 5442

The biology and control of the Ceanothus stem-gall moth, Periploca ceanothiella (Cosens). 5446

Suitability of pathogens for biological control. 5452

1967: The results of artificial biological control of the olive fly. 5480

Exudates of germinating spores of Bacillus thuringiensis. 5502

On the theoretical concept of self-extinction of bark beetles. (TT 68-50402) 5515

Pest control by the biological method. 5523

New horizons in the fight against insects. 5524

On the use of Bacillus thuringiensis-insecticide combinations to control insect pests. 5537

The mass production of Beauveria bassiana. 5538

Effect of natural parasitization on the population of paddy gallfly, Pachydiplosis oryzae Mani. 5546

The natural and artificial dispersion of pathogens. 5561

Some effects of Metarrhizium anisopliae and its toxins on mosquito larvae. 5564

Colonization of two species of Florida chironomids. 5573

Utilization of Bacillus thuringiensis in the control of Porthetria dispar in Spain. 5575

Limitation of the Colorado beetle by nematodes and prospects for their practical utilization. 5580

Michigan's priority war on mosquitoes. 5601

Rational pesticide application. 5614

The role of phytocides on the pathology of the phytophagous invertebrates. 5616

Insect pathology and microbial control. Proceedings of the International Colloquium on Insect Pathology and Microbial Control, Wageningen, the Netherlands, September 5/10, 1966. 5657

Research on the disease due to Metarrhizium anisopliae, in the migratory locust. 5664

Integrated and harmonious control of insect pests. 5667

Use of bioassay in plant protection. 5677

Observations on the use of a preparation of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner, for the control of the olive moth (Prays oleae Bern.). 5686

Use of some host insects to increase trichogram effectiveness. 5692

Gambusia for Colorado. 5746

Factors influencing the persistence of the granulosis virus of Pieris brassicae in the environment. 5752

Attractants and attractant traps for eye gnats Hippelates pusio. 5770

The use of microbiological preparations in plant protection based on entomopathological bacteria Bacillus thuringiensis. 5801

Ecdysones and analogs: Effects on development and reproduction of insects. 5835

Establishment of Aphelinus mali (Haldeman) at Shillong, Assam. 6163

Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. (abstracts). 6168

SUBJECT INDEX

Description, damage and control of the southwestern corn borer. 6188

Field experiments with Trichogramma brasiliensis Fland. for the possible control of the pink bollworm of cotton, Pectinophora gossypiella Saund., in Mexico. 6198

Alfalfa weevil control, 1969. 6206

The use of entomopathogenic microorganisms in agriculture: Actual and prospective potentialities offered by Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 6217

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar. 6218

Insect pests of barley and their control. 6231

Bionomics of Drosicha mangiferae (Green) on citrus including new record of its three natural enemies. 6246

All we know about pink bollworms. 6271

Insects on trial in fight against lantana. 6276

Grow alfalfa in spite of the weevil. 6277

University of Wisconsin scientists discuss insecticides and pollution. 7088

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. III. Effect on host plant. 7252

Aspects of the industrial production of microbial insect control agents. 7404

Coincidence and incidence of Entomophthora floridana with and in Eutetranychus banksi in Florida citrus groves. 7796

Twenty-second annual conference report on cotton insect research and control, New Orleans. 1969. 7817

The cotton leaf weevil, Bucculatrix thurberiella Busck. The history, habits, biology and methods of control. 7839

The hymenopterous parasites of soft scales on citrus in Israel. 7841

A review of hymenopterous parasites of citrus pest aphids of the world and biological control projects (Hym., Aphidiidae; Hom., Aphidoidea). 7842

Physico-chemical studies of pesticides. III. Effect of soap on the biological activity of DDT suspensions. 7858

House fly, Musca domestica, control with chemosterilants and insecticides. 7927

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)

Some experiences with the use of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. against forest pests. 72

General aspects of bacteriological control. 99

New facts concerning the extrusion of microsporidian spores. 122

Insect mycology: Glimpses and perspectives. 131

Observations and studies on extomophagous fungi in Hungary. 165

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants. 211

The factors determining the efficacy of biological preparations in plant protection. 229

Combined utilization of entomophages and microorganisms with a view of replacing or limiting the use of chemical treatments. 769

Bibliography of biological control. VII. 946

Conclusions and resolutions of the general assembly of the International Commission for the Biological Control of Plant Pests (C. I. L. B.). Tunis, March 26-April 4, 1962. 2105

When algae are a nuisance. 2853

The present status of rice pest research and control. 3446

Microbes and chemicals against plant pests. 3919

Philippine field rats and their control. 4093

Bibliography of biological control. VIII. 4661

The meaning and definition of biological control. 4742

Biological control of snails exerted by Euglandina rosea (Ferussac) in Bermuda. 4786

A look at the plant pest control divison. 4887

The present status of rice pest research and control. A literature review. 5827

The biological control of red scale Aonidiella aurantii (Mask), on citrus in South Africa. 6155

Rodent pests and their control. 6402

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

Plant inspection and what it entails. 258

The coat protein gene of tobacco mosaic virus. I. Location of the gene by mixed infection. 2142

Mechanisms of biological control of soil-borne pathogens. 2708

Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B. 2783

Occurence of a new physiologic race of coffee rust (Hemileia vastatrix). 2789

Microorganisms in the rhizosphere of wheat. 3371

Rhizosphere root exudates and their effect on microbial activity. 4662

Comandra blister rust of hard pines. 4711

The inheritance of a new source of resistance to the potato virus Y in pepper (Capsicum annuum L.). 4713

Reaction of selected sorghum varieties and lines to downy mildew. 7270

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

We Squashed the weeds. 326

Biological methods of weed control. Transl. 16892. 1032

Biological control for dwarf mistletoe. 1631

The plant protection law and its responsibility towards human health. 1855

Apion seed weevil introduced for biological control of Scotch broom. 2254

The possible role of pathogenic fungi in local degeneration of Salvinia auriculata Aublet on Lake Kariba. 3477

Weeds and their control. 4782

These weeds mean trouble. 7042

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

The factors determining the efficacy of biological preparations in plant protection. 229

Industrial tests of the biological preparation Entobacterin-3 in the USSR. 4489

Practical application of Bacillus thuringiensis. 4612

Care and use of veterinary biologics. 4921

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT

32P and 35S transfer from susceptible wheat to Erysiphe graminis f. sp. tritici during primary infection. 2156

Salt and water transport by the in vitro cockroach midgut. 3870

New observations on the transport of intranuclear microorganisms, called Phi particles, by the spermatozoids in homopterous insects. 4556

An anion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from the potassium-transporting midgut of the larva of Hyalophora cecropia. 5651

Studies on membrane transport. V. Transport of long chain fatty acids in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda). 7932

BIOLOGY

An outline of the biology of Hypsipyla robusta Moore, the shoot borer of the meliaceae (mahoganies) of Nigeria, together with brief comments of two stem borers and one other lepidopteran fruit borer also found in Nigerian Meliacaea. 286

Eelworm in tea: Some important groups. 296

Weed biology - A future. 321

Germination biology and the fight against the chickenmillet. 331

A new genus and species of Oribatellid mite from Colorado (Acarina: Oribatei). 725

Larval stages of the leaf-miners found in Shikoku. (Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan. VII). 728

The spermatophore of Tetrix Latreille (Orthoptera: Tetrigidae). 783

Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in Southwestern North America. XI-XII. Biology of the genus Reduvius in North America and the possible relationship of Reduvius to the epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae). 875

Physiology of parasitism. 2. Biochemical changes in the Mung bean seedling infected with Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn. 954

Toxicological problems of dinitro-ortho-cresol with particular consideration of its quantitative detection in biological material. 1154

Annual report 1967. 1826

Potato tuber eelworm. 2249

Some observations on the biological cycle of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda, Tylenchulidae). 2250

Bats in California. 2357

The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides. 2694

Biological methods for the detection of pesticide residues. 3018

The bionomics and control of Argyrostagma niobe (Weym.) and Dasychira georgiana Fawc. (Lep., Lymantriidae) on black wattle in Kenya. 3172

Contributions to the biology of Dirhicnus alboannulatus (Ratz.) (Hym. Chalcididae) as a basis for mass production for biological control. 3287

The conservation of viruses and entomopathogenous bacteria in tablet form. 3297

Cereal cyst eelworm. 3458

Biology of the fungus Aspergillus flavus Link and its infectivity to plants and animals. 3973

Molecular order of participation of inhibitors (or activators) in biological systems. 4339

The role of systematics in biology. 4344

The occurrence of Theognis occidentalis in the Midwestern United States (Heteroptera: Coreidae). 4592

The occurrence and observation of Puccinia striiformis in the State of Washington. 5935

Biology of Ascochyta species parasitic on pea plants. 6023

The biology and control of the rice field mole rat of Ceylon, Gonomys cracilis (Nehring). 6405

Biology of invertebrata. 6449

Evolution of botulism. V. Evolution of pathogenic propertis of Cl. botulinum. 6505

Adaptation,culturing of R. sibirica in rabbit lice and preparation of a combined antigen for diagnosis of infection. 6783

Multiplication and differentiation of Trypanosoma cruzi in an insect cell culture system. 6875

On the biology of Apatemon gracilis (Rud., 1819), a trematode parasitizing in domestic and wild ducks. 6994

Achievments of Soviet investigators in the study of helminth biology and helminthosis epizootiology. 7008

Water pollution and agriculture. 7075

The bases of defferentiating Sclerospora philippinensis Weston as a species distinct from Sclerospora sacchari Miyake. 7779

Glass-house and laboratory studies on the biology of the needle nematode, Longidorus elongatus. 7851

BIOMETRY

The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox. 4236

Some biometrics in Pieris and Colias (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) in Quebec and Nova Scotia. 4502

Contributions to the study of the biometric characteristics of the silkworm as influenced by nutrition. 5589

BIONOMICS

Analysis of bark beetle mortality in spruce forests in Poland. 5205

Immature stages of Elasmotropis testacea (H. - S.) and notes on the bionomics of the species (Heteroptera, Tingidae). 5632

Life history, habits, and damage of Chrysobothris orono (Coleoptera: Buprestidae) on red pine in Michigan. 5680

Phenology of the potato tuber moth, Gnorimoschema operculella Zell., in Israel in the spring. 6280

Regional research in nematode parasites of ruminants in the western United States, a 10-year summary, 1958-1968. 6949

Bionomics of Stethorus gilvifrons Mulsant (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 7650

BIOPHYSICS

Annual report 1967. 1826

The isolation and biophysical characterization of an insect virus from Pachypasa capensis (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). 2570

Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses. II. Ultrafiltration properties of different strains after various treatments. 6572

BIOPSY

Fatty tissue biopsy in pigs. 2299

In vivo and in vitro cytological diagnosis of densonucleosis in Lepidoptera. 5469

BIOSYNTHESIS

Lipid metabolism and function in insects. 92

The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects. 176

Fatty acids in Hyalophora cecropia: Biosynthesis and constitution during development. 2055

Effects of potassium, magnesium, and nitrogen deficiencies on the concentration of chlorogenic acid and scopolin in tobacco. 2116

Effect of dietary serine on survival and rate of development of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). 2565

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants. 2645

A yellow mutant strain of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus, that lacks erythropterin. 4645

Rhizosphere root exudates and their effect on microbial activity. 4662

Boron in plants: A biochemical role. 4912

Piperonylic acid conjugates with alanine, glutamate, glutamine, glycine, and serine in living houseflies. 5296

Some problems of plant-parasite relationship. 5838

Study of the synthesis of lysopine by tissue extracts of crown-gall in vitro. 5993

Effect of the composition of the nutrient medium on the amylase localization in Aspergillus oryzae. 7242

Aspects of gibberellin biosynthesis. 7349

BIOTIN

Relationship of biotin to leg weakness in turkeys. (Abstract). 4161

Requirement of turkey poults for biotin and effect of deficiency of incidence of leg weakness in developing turkeys. 6648

BIOTYPES

Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato. 2779

BIPHENYL

Biphenyl residues in oranges; effect of biphenyl dosage and pad placement. 1149

BIPYRIDYLIUM COMPOUNDS

Chemical constitution and activity of bipyridylium herbicides- III Pyrazino(1.2.3.4-lmn)1,10-phenanthrolinium dibromide. 7330

BIRD CONTROL

Blackbird depredation in agriculture. 3492

Pest control's 1969 directory of pesticides. 7403

BIRD NESTS

Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVIII. on the presence of Triatoma sordida Stal., 1859 and Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 in nests of Furnariid birds (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 2885

BIRD PESTS

The crow mass trap, a possibility for the reduction of the carrion crow population (Corvus corone corune). 1042

The Indian mynah. 1043

The red-whiskered bulbul. 1044

Blackbird depredation in agriculture. 3492

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests. 3924

On the value of our birds. 3927

The present status of rice pest research and control. A literature review. 5827

Control of sparrows on poultry farms. 6443

Damage to the flowers of fruit trees by birds. 7857

BIRD RAPE

Residues of malathion on Indian rape seed (Brassica campestris 6. var. dichotoma Watt). 3020

BIRDS

Descriptions of new and little known species of Mallophaga (Insecta) from maritime hosts of Chile, South America. 18

Two sides to the vaccine picture. 345

Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue. 453

A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations. 499

On the relationships between forest birds and forest ants. 760

Studies on the blood parasites of various wild birds of Switzerland. 1085

On the collection and preparation of bird- and mammal parasites (mallophaga). 1202

High localized bird mortality as a function of high insect populations. 1218

Notes on the arthropod fauna of Spitsbergen II. 9. Mallophaga from Spitsbergen and Bear Island. 1261

The use of the forage ratio technique in mosquito host preference studies. 1407

Evidence for the possible existence of two envelope antigenic determinants and corresponding cell receptors for avian tumor viruses. 1651

The titmouse, Parus major, as host of three species of the genus Ornithomyia (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). 1714

A possible case of host reversal encountered in a single generation of a laboratory colony of Hyalomma marginatum isaaci. 1721

Arthropod parasites on the starling, Sturnus vulgaris L., in southwest Virginia. 2356

Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom. 2422

Zoogeographic analysis of mites of the family Rhinonyssidae (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) of the USSR fauna. 2477

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control. 2692

Birds and plant protection-a reply. 2700

Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVIII. on the presence of Triatoma sordida Stal., 1859 and Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 in nests of Furnariid birds (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 2885

Management and diseases of caged birds. 2936

Influenza in animals. 2939

Aquanirmus species (Insecta, Mallophaga) of Rumania's fauna. 3163

Organization and methods of censusing birds and harmful rodents. 3499

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3515

Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats. 3521

Contributions to the knowledge of Analgesoidea of Czechoslovakia. 3743

Studies on the insect fauna on Scotch broom Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer. 3784

Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT in the mammalian uterus and avian oviduct. 4095

Evaluation of various bird-resistant and non-resistant varieties of grain sorghum for use in broiler diets. 4139

The animal adenoviruses. 4217

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas. 4876

Ixodes walkerae, n. sp. from a bird in Kenya. (Acarina: Ixodidae). 5012

Dennyus aequatorialis n. sp. (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the mottled swift, Apus aequatorialis. 5090

On the knowledge of German fleas. II. Fauna and Ecology of the fleas of birds (Insecta, Siphonaptera). 5121

Argas (Argas) Japonicus, new species, associated with swallows in Japan and Korea (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). 5174

Hughes virus from Trinidadian ticks and terns. 5188

A redescription of Pteronyssoides tyrrelli (Canestrini, 1899). A feather mite from the tree swallow (Acari-Acariformes). 5241

Parasite phylogeny problems of the Mallophaga of Passeriformes and Piciformes. 5693

Some birds of Uruguay parasitized by Ornithoctonia erythrocephala (Diptera, Hippoboscidae). 5754

Do small mammals and birds affect reproduction of spruce and fir. 6406

New contributions to the subject 'birds and agriculture'. 6411

The effects of DDT on a breeding population of the rufoussided towhee (Pipilo e. erythrophthalmus Linnaeus). 6418

Relation between DDT in diets of laying birds and viability of their eggs. 6431

Long distance dispersal of seeds by retention in digestive tract of birds. 6436

Properties of pasteurella organisms isolated from birds fed antibiotics for a long period. 6569

Some characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from the skin and upper respiratory tract of domesticated and wild (Feral) birds. 6615

Transmission of classical Marek's disease by affected and carrier birds. 6666

Central African utilization of a polyvalent avarian vaccine. 6781

Western Encephalitis virus in Alberta. 6812

Encephalitis field surveillance in Orleans Parish. 6903

Eurycestus avoceti Clark, 1954 (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidaen parasite of the Avocet in Camargue. 6914

Pelecitus ceylonensis n. sp. from the chick and ash-dove experimentally infected with larvae from Mansonia crassipes, and from naturally-infected crows in Ceylon. 6938

Blood parasites found in imported birds at postmortem examination. 6987

On the infection of the Lithuanian birds by the cestodes. 7018

Agricultural pesticides and their detractors. 7080

Some observations on the effects of using organochlorine sprays in an orchard. 7098

Chlorinated hydrocarbons and eggshell changes in raptorial and fish-eating birds. 7108

Residues of dieldrin (HEOD) in the tissues of experimentally poisoned birds. 7130

Birds and agriculture. 7134

On the toxicology of Pyrethrum to warm blooded animals. 7384

Dieldrin and DDT: Effects on sparrow hawk eggshells and reproduction. 7679

BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL

Seedlings vigor evaluation of four birdsfoot trefoil varieties grown under two temperature regimes. 2106

Germination, growth, and respiration rates of birdsfoot trefoil at three temperatures during the early nonphotosynthetic stage of development. 2110

Placement of EPTC-FERTILIZER when seeding birdsfoot trefoil. 3476

Crop protection; computers, simazine, corn seed beetle. 5780

Microsporogenesis of the bird's-foot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus L.). 6329

BIS(1-AZIRIDINYL)PHOSPHINYL)-3-(3,4-DICHLOROPHENYL)UREA, 1-(

Chemosterilization of screw-worm flies, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel) (Diptera: Calliphoridae): Influence of age at treatment and mating, effect on survival, and transfer of chemosterilant by contamination. 5275

BITHIONOL

Experimental Fascioliasisi Some effects on Fasciola hepatica of treatment of rat hosts with bithionol (actamer). 1734

BITTER PIT

Granny Smith versus Jonathan. 5840

Influence of pre- and post-harvest treatments on bitter pit of Granny Smith apples in the Goulburn Valley. 6104

BIURET

The toxicity of biuret to plants as depending on soil conditions. 1166

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Feed grade biuret. 3498

BIURET TEST

A contribution to the prophylactic use of Gammatonin in calves. 4209

BLABERUS CRANIIFER

The distribution and activity levels of carbohydrases in the alimentary canal of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister. 2617

The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister. 2618

The immobilization reflex associated with tactile stimulation of the pronotum of normal larvae of Blaberus craniifer (Burm.) and ones having received implantations of the corpora allata. 4495

Electron microscopic and biochemical characterization of collagen in blattarian insects. 5356

Evidence of a biogen amine in the stomatogastric nervous system of the Insecta: Histochemical and ultrastructural study. 7592

BLABERUS DISCOIDALIS
Effects of long-term cardiatectomy-allatectomy on mitochondrial respiration in the cockroach, Blaberus discoidalis.
3836

BLABERUS GIGANTEUS
The effect of various biogenic amines on the activity of the foregut of the cockroach, Blaberus giganteus.
3811

BLACK DISEASE
Black disease of Bombus hypnorum. Preliminary communication.
7716

BLACK RING
Transmission of viruses by Longidorus elongatus.
3463

BLACK ROOT ROT
Strains of the fungus Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk. et Br.) Ferr. isolated from the roots of blue lupin (Lupinus
5976

BLACK ROOT ROT (TOBACCO)
Races of Pratylenchus penetrans, and their effect on black root rot resistance of tobacco.
6300

BLACK ROT
Pectic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by Mycosphaerella citrullina and their relation to black rot of squash.
5903

BLACK RUST
Role of potash application in reducing black rust of wheat.
4680

The influence of CCC on disease contraction of grain.
7322

BLACK SPOT
Black spot of apple.
4700

Thiram thins Granny Smith apples.
4726

Black spots of apples: A warning service for fruit-growers.
5865

It takes more than tender, loving care to prevent blackspot.
5870

Relation between black spot and composition of the potato tuber.
7312

BLACK STEM
Black stem- the second stem disease of grains.
4734

BLACK-STREAKED DWARF
Dwarf, yellow dwarf, stripe, and black-streaked dwarf diseases of rice.
5968

Varietal resistance to stripe, dwarf, yellow dwarf, and black-streaked dwarf.
6064

Electron microscopic studies of rice viruses.
6077

Ecology of insect vectors, forecasting, and chemical control.
6205

BLACKBERRIES
Comparison of herbicides and times of spraying for the control of blackberry (Rubus fruticosus).
2258

The forage plants of Rhagades pruni Schiff.
3828

Blackberry control near orchards and vegetable gardens.
4770

BLACKBIRDS
Blackbird depredation in agriculture.
3492

BLACKGRASS
Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers.
4069

BLACKHEAD
Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract).
4245

BLACKLEG
The problem of the potato blackleg disease.
4697

Blackleg of cabbage, cauliflower and related plants. (Leptosphaeria maculans).
7767

BLADDER
Experimental arsanilic acid poisoning in pigs.
7169

BLAST
Pipecolic acid as an indicator of abnormal protein metabolism in diseased plants.
978

BLASTICIDIN S
Inhibition by blasticidin S of the ability of leafhoppers to transmit rice stripe virus.
279

BLASTOPHAGUS PINIPERDA
The mechanisms by which Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col., Scolytidae) reacts to the odour of an attractant fraction isolated from pine phloem.
2634

On the possibilities of insects as the carriers of root-rot fungus (Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke).
3445

The adaptability of Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col. Scolytidae) to various Pinus and the preferences of this insect in regard to these forest species.
4476

BLATTA ORIENTALIS
VPI cockroach research.
5339

BLATTELLA GERMANICA
Genetic variability in the German cockroach. IV. Linkage studies with markers for groups III and VIII.
927

Genetic variability in the German cockroach. III. Eye color traits and linkage data for the curly, hooded and pallid mutants.
1519

Cockroach insecticides--how repellent are they .
1780

Baygon in field tests against German cockroaches.
1935

A comparison and evaluation of residual, oral and topical treatments of tepa, tris (1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide, used to sterilize German cockroaches Blattella germanica (Linnaeus).
1965

Aggregation of German cockroach (Blattella germanica) nymphs.
1988

Linkage studies of aldrin resistance in Blattella germanica (L.).
2011

Gross bioenergetics of Blattella germanica.
2673

Physiological factors influencing the toxicity of carbamate insecticides to insects.
3193

Notes on the chromosomes of two species of cockroaches.
3904

Behavior of the German cockroach, Blattella germanica (L.), in response to surface textures.
5224

VPI cockroach research.
5339

The determination of the insecticidal activity of an 8 year old sample of DDT by biological method.
5509

Genetic variability in the German cockroach. IV. Linkage studies with markers for groups III and VIII.
5735

BLATTIDAE
Chromosomes of the Pycnoscelus indicus and P. surinamensis complex (Blattaria: Blaberidae: Pycnoscelinae).
871

Genetic variability in the German cockroach. IV. Linkage studies with markers for groups III and VIII.
927

On the light stimulus, transmitted by tegumentary nerves, controlling the neurosecretory cells in the Dictyoptera Blaberidae and Blattidae.
1368

The evolutionary significance of rotation of the ootheca in the Blattaria.
1464

Linkage studies of aldrin resistance in Blattella germanica (L.).
2011

Australian Blattidae (Blattodea). VI. Revision of the genus Cosmozosteria Stal.
2505

The distribution and activity levels of carbohydrases in the alimentary canal of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister.
2617

The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister.
2618

Lysozyme retention by cockroach Periplaneta americana L.
2666

Cockroaches and silverfish.
3150

The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg.
3308

Notes on the chromosomes of two species of cockroaches.
3904

A sound-activated method for recording insect activity.
4970

Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide-linked form of lactic dehydrogenase of the symbionts and fat bodies of a cockroach.
5295

A possibility of using dimethyldichlorvinylphosphate in the fight againt red cockroaches. (abstract).
5495

Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. II. The pathway of light signals that entrain the rhythm.
5500

Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. III. The optic lobes, locus of the driving oscillation .
5501

Cuticular water pump in insects.
5681

Rhabdoblatta stipata (Walker, 1868), an aquatic cockroach.
7563

BLIGHT
Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases.
206

Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease.
218

Troubles with potato blight.
1592

Where does potato blight come from .
2713

Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida.
2728

A preliminary study on the variability of Xanthomonas oryzae on some rice varieties.
2730

Diseases of corn and soybeans in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil in 1968.
2748

Pseudomonas syringae infection of sweet cherry fruit in Utah. 3934
A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida. 3955
New fungicide for potato blight. 4684
Bacterial blight elmiminated from California gins. 4724
Dogwood diseases. 5944
Diseases of pulses pose a challenge to plant pathologists, breeders. 6047
Fusarium blight and Merion bluegrass. 6114
Transfer of Coriandrum sativum L. inflorescence blight through seeds and the influence of seed treatment upon this disease. 6116

BLIND SEED DISEASE (LOLIUM PERENNE)
Blind seed disease of ryegrass. 989

BLISTER RUST
Efficiency of various diagnostic tests for mastitis. 3556
Comandra blister rust of hard pines. 4711

BLISTER RUST (PINUS)
Forest disease control in California; July 1, 1966 to June 30, 1967. aSB761.A3. 6117

BLOAT
Tympanol. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2315
Observations on the causes of chronic bloating in young cattle. 6537
Controlling bloat in cattle grazing clover. 6578
Cattle bloat in southern New England, N.S.W. 1961-66. 6874
Role of protozoa in rumen metabolism with special reference to bloat. 7904

BLOOD
The effect of feeding the tsetse fly Glossina morsitans Westw. on impala blood. 113
Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus Aedes detritus Haliday. 151
Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment. 351
The effect of the amount of blood taken and additional carbohydrate nutrition on oogenesis in females of bloodsucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) of various weights and ages. 903
Chloroquine: Retention by Anopheles stephensi after ingestion in a blood meal. 1537
Metabolism of blood proteins in hens during natural and artificial moulting. 2310
The use of a capillary-tube technique for artificially feeding Argas reflexus reflexus ticks. 2643
Lysozyme retention by cockroach Periplaneta americana L. 2666
Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease. 2930
The effect of the amount of blood taken and additional carbohydrate nutrition on oogenesis in females of blood-sucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) of various weights and ages. 3886
Experimental studies on the ammonia poisoning of the goat. I. On the capacity to detoxicate ammonia entering through the portal blood. 4305
Immunochemical characterization of sheep plasma glycoprotein. 4838
Staphylococcal intoxication of young suckling whelps. 4840
A temperature-controlled feeding apparatus for hematophagous arthropods. 4975
Perfusion fluid for the scorpion, Heterometrus fulvipes. 5510
Five new cases of Chagas' disease in Zacatecas and Jalisco in the Republic of Mexico. 5760
Nutritional requirements of Pasteurella tularensis for growth from small inocula. 6609
Identification of a piroplasme found with sufficient frequency in our cattle. 6790
Multiplication and differentiation of Trypanosoma cruzi in an insect cell culture system. 6875
Ionic distribution studies in haemolymph from different parts of Periplaneta americana by radioactive tracers. 7638
Fatty acid composition of the glyceride and free fatty acid fractions of the fat body and hemolymph of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana (L.). 7663
Influence of corpus allatum on reproduction of female Iphita limbata Stal (Hemiptera). 7680
Presence of haemocyanin in the blood of a centipede Scutigera longicornis (Chilopoda: Myriapoda). 7682
Electrophoresis and immunodiffusion of proteins from the hemolymph of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas) (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). 7710
Immunoelectrophoresis of proteins in the hemolymph of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas). 7711
A comparison of the carbohydrate composition of the hemolymph and fat body of Phormia regina during larval development. 7718
Blood cholinesterase activity as an index of acute toxicity of organophosphorus pesticides in sheep and cattle. 7861
Heat inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus in blood products. 7882

BLOOD ANALYSIS
Market cattle testing for brucellosis and tuberculosis. 1058
Morphologic and histochemical nature of Anaplasma marginale. 1104
Diagnosis of heartworm disease by examination of the blood. 1747
Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection. 3274
Changes in hemolymph total solids and blood volume of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella, during the course of starvation. 3280
Long-acting sulfonamides in cattle: A study of pharmacologic properties. 3503
Studies of serum enzymes in swine infected by two strains of hog cholera virus. 4804
Sideroleucocytes as a diagnostic aid in equine infectious anaemia. 4815
A hemolytic neonatal disease in swine associated with blood group incompatibility. 6722
A prophylactic treatment for heartworm infestation of dogs. 6953
Comparative modifications of the figurative parts of the hemolymph of the Sahara scorpion, Androctonus australis (L.) Hector C. L. Koch, subjected either to environmental stresses or to experimental irradiations. 7690

BLOOD CELLS
Blood chemical and cellular changes in canine dirofilariasis. 420
Effect of the venom of the bee Apis mellifera on osmotic fragility of cattle RBC. 2434
Phagocytic haemocytes in unfixed Galleria mellonella larvae. 3890
Ultrastructure of the hemocytes of Locusta migratoria (Orthoptera). 4512
Study of the hemocytes of Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera). 5367
Changes in the hemocyte picture of Galleria mellonella (Linnaeus). 5396
Development of virus antigen in tissues of Pieris brassicae inoculated with Tipula iridescent virus. 5534
Relationships of X-irradiation to the enhancement of Candida albicans infections. 6599
An in vitro and in vivo study of the effect of DDT on the phagocytic activity of rat white blood cells. 7174

BLOOD CHEMISTRY
Blood chemical and cellular changes in canine dirofilariasis. 420
The dynamics of total protein amount and protein fractions in the blood serum during experimental pig trichocephaliasis. 6971
Polygene structure of insect hemaglobin. Chironomus th. thummi (Diptera). 7579

BLOOD CIRCULATION
Action of bacterial endotoxins on the blood circulation system with consideration of the relations to enterotoxemia (edema disease) of the swine. 6859

BLOOD COAGULATION
Vetistat. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2272

BLOOD COMPOSITION
Intracellular concentration of electrolytes in the housefly. 5598
Results of hemoglobin determination in piglets in the framework of herd diagnosis of piglet anemia. 6540

Effect of a soluble fraction of oil seed meals on uptake of 65Zn from ca.mg.65Zn.phytate complexes by the chick'.
6690

An epidemiologic application of the study of DDE levels in whole blood.
7100

BLOOD CULTURE
Suitable blood sources permitting reacquisition of infectivity by culture-form Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei.
6461

BLOOD GROUPS
A hemolytic neonatal disease in swine associated with blood group incompatibility.
6722

BLOOD MEAL
The amino acid deficiencies of blood meal for the chick.
4149

BLOOD PARASITES
Tick fever in poultry.
415

Studies on the blood parasites of various wild birds of Switzerland.
1085

Adoptive transfer of immunity to Babesia rodhaini by spleen cells from immune rats.
1098

Investigations into the development and the course of infection of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in chicken.
1668

Infection experiments with the Filaria of the cotton rat, Litomosoides carinii Chandler 1931 (Filariidae) in inadequate hosts.
1774

Comparative morphologic features of Babesia caballi and babesia equi.
3587

Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. I. Morphology of the adults, egg and larval stages.
3620

Comparative studies on blood-stream and culture forms of Trypanosoma lewisi--I. Oxygen utilization, carbon dioxide production and glucose uptake.
6625

Blood parasites found in imported birds at postmortem examination.
6987

BLOOD PLASMA
Histamine in the cow: Pre- and postparturition histamine concentrations in plasma, milk, and tissue.
337

The effects of balancing and imbalancing safflower protein on food consumption, body weight gain and concentrations of plasma free amino acids in the young rat.
2881

C -type viral particles in plasma of cats with feline leukemia.
4164

Dextran 6 percent W/V in saline (plasma volume expander). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4177

Experimental leptospirosis. III. Leptospirosis in dogs. Experimental reproduction of the sickness.
6508

Methods of serological diagnosis in caprine Brucellosis. A comparative study.
6516

Effects in warmblooded animals of thiometon (2-ethylthioethyl o,o-dimethylthiophosphate) ingested in drinking water.
7149

BLOOD PRESSURE
Investigations into the circulatory system of the migratory locust (Locusta migratoria migratorioides tr. et F., Orth.) with special reference to the blood pressure.
5215

BLOOD PROTEINS
Half-periods of serum proteins in the dog.
3497

Histamine in the cow. Effect of histamine and estradiol administration on protein concentrations in milk.
3505

The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress.
3788

The effect of essential amino acid deficiency on the sex-specific accumulation of a blood protein in female house-flies (Musca domestica L.).
3804

Study of blood serum of parasitized animals. I. Electrophoresis.
6966

BLOOD SERUM
On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle.
235

Characterization of agglutinins of cattle serum against Brucella abortus.
411

Brucellosis in bulls. Correlations between clinical symptoms and agglutination test in blood serum and seminal plasma.
3532

Serological survey on the incidence of bovine leptospirosis in the province of Belluno.
6464

Leptospira icterohaemorrhagie natural infection in the dog. I. Determination of activities of serum enzymes.
6504

Statistical analysis of blood serum composition, urine excretion levels and the occurrence of urolithiasis in sheep.
6687

Study of blood serum of parasitized animals. I. Electrophoresis.
6966

The dynamics of total protein amount and protein fractions in the blood serum during experimental pig trichocephaliasis.
6971

BLOOD SUGAR
Some observations of hypomagnesemic tetany in cattle.
6606

BLOOD TESTS
Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture tests for hog cholera diagnosis.
393

Get rid of grubs in a hurry.
435

Observations on the use of Antrycide Prosalt and the resistance of cattle to Trypanosomiasis.
2285

An association between serum amylase phenotype and tick infestation in cattle.
2353

Protein-bound iodine in the horse.
3500

On pyroplasmodias in sheep and goats. II. Research into anaplasmosis.
6686

Staphylococcus epizootic in western Oregon cottontails.
6712

BLOOD VESSELS
Cytochemical studies on the lesion of equine infectious anemia. VII. Especially on the enzyme histochemistry of RES (Reticulo-Endothelial System) in the liver and spleen.
2300

Some aspects of cardio-vascular disease in the dog.
2966

BLOOD VOLUME
Changes in hemolymph total solids and blood volume of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella, during the course of starvation.
3280

Intracellular concentration of electrolytes in the housefly.
5598

BLOSSOM BLIGHT
Spraying trials against Sclerotinia diseases of plums on flowers and fruits.
6053

BLOSSOM END ROT
The role of calcium and cell permeability in the disease blossom-end rot of tomatoes.
988

BLUE COMB
Research on diseases of poultry.
2331

BLUE DWARF
Host range studies of oat blue dwarf virus.
6274

BLUE LUPINE
Strains of the fungus Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk. et Br.) Ferr. isolated from the roots of blue lupin (Lupinus
5976

BLUE STAIN (CONIFERAE)
Observations on blue-stain and pin-hole beetles and their control, in unpeeled logs of Pings caribaea in trinidad.
207

BLUEBERRIES
Growth regulator control of fruit set and development in the highbush blueberry (VACCINIUM CORYMBOSUM L.).
2450

The forage plants of Rhagades pruni Schiff.
3828

Growth regulator survey for activity in inducing parthenocarpy in the highbush blueberry.
4324

Morphological variant of Tetylenchus joctus Thorne (Nemata: Tylenchida) associated with cultivated blueberries in Indiana.
6289

BLUETONGUE
Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer.
431

Pathologic responses of the mature and developing nervous system to bluetongue virus.
2336

BLUETONGUE VIRUS
Epizootiology of bluetongue. Abstract.
390

Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. Abstract.
428

Comparative histopathology of experimental bluetongue disease and epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. Abstract.
3557

Studies on the fluorescent and neutralizing antibodies to bluetongue virus in sheep.
6766

Morphology of bluetongue virus.
7880

Purification and characterization of bluetongue virus.
7922

BOARS
Testicle hypoplasia in a boar of the Gottinger miniature swine breed.
6792

BOCHARTIA
Bionomics of Drosicha mangiferae (Green) on citrus including new record of its three natural enemies.
6246

BOG SOILS
Third contribution to the knowledge of keratinolytic and keratinophilic soil fungi in the region of Szczecin.
5818

BOGS
Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distribution of Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the bog.
2592

BOLL ROT (COTTON)

Fungal root rots, leaf spots and boll rot of cotton in the Ord valley, north Western Australia. 7780

BOLUS

Mineral deficit in cattle of the Szczecin Voyevodship. 1074

BOMBINAE

The bumblebee fauna in the neighborhood of the Kuku-Nor. (Hymenoptera, Bombinae). 5155

BOMBIPRENONE

Isolation of new polyisoprenyl ketone from silkworm feces. 2659

BOMBUS

Bombus jonellus (Kirby) (Hym., Apidae) has two generations in a season. 1435

Investigation into the appearance of the three castes in the bumblebee colony. 2040

The subgeneric division of the genus Bombus Latrielle (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 2521

The behavior of bees visiting runner beans (Phaseolus multiflorus). 3200

The pollination of runner beans (Phaseolus multiflorus) in a glasshouse. 5314

Nest architecture and brood development in a neotropical bumblebee, Bombus atratus. 5578

Black disease of Bombus hypnorum. Preliminary communication. 7716

BOMBUS IGNITUS

Some biological notes on Bombus ignitus Smith with special reference to the nest structure (Hym. Apidae). 3834

BOMBYLIIDAE

New species of Bombyliidae (Diptera) from Palaearctica. 732

A review of the Australian species of the genus Ligyra Newman (Hyperalonia olim) (Bombyliidae: Diptera). 2515

On the generic position of Plesiocera flavifrons Becker and of a few related species (Diptera, Bombyliidae). 2576

Contributions to the study of the ovipositor in Bombilidae. 3191

On the morphology of the last abdominal segment of female Bombyliidae (Diptera). 5483

BOMBYX

The classification of Smerinthus. 1326

Polyhedral sensitivity of the caterpillars of bombyx disparate (Lymantria dispar L.) during the various gradation phases of their development in nature. 3298

Two strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner isolated from larvae of disparate Bombyx Lymantria dispar. 4503

BOMBYX MORI

A method for counting bacterial cells in the midgut of the silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori L. 107

The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note). 130

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 136

Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 167

Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., infected with the nuclearpolyhedroses virus. 171

Genetic resistance of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., to an infection of a flacherie virus. 182

On a virus of flacherie in the silk worm, Bombyx mori. 737

Polyhedral pre-viral genome containing genes synthesizing deoxyribonuclease and protease. 915

The free amino acid pattern in tissues of silkworm during development. 2049

Study of some injuries induced by X-rays in the first stage larvae of Bombyx mori. 2559

Isolation of new polyisoprenyl ketone from silkworm feces. 2659

Change in the shape of silkworm polyhedra by means of passage through chick embryo. 3149

Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3197

RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm. 3218

Conversion of serine to glycine during the formation of egg-shells in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3227

Effect of the brain on the suboesophageal ganglion and determination of voltinism in Bombyx mori. 3251

The conservation of viruses and entomopathogenous bacteria in tablet form. 3297

Structure and development of the imaginal wing discs of larva in a holometabolous insect, Bombyx mori (Lepidoptera, Bombycidae). 3806

Effect of gamma-irradiation of late embryo on the growth of silkglands and on silk production in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3875

Effect of rearing condition on growth and development of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., on artificial diet. II. 3882

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVI. Quantitative requirements for essential amino acids. 4451

The problem of viral latency in insect tissue cultures. 4484

Control of metabolism in the silkworm pupal ovary by the diapause hormone. 4508

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVII. Effect of dietary levels of amino acids on growth of fifth-instar larvae and on cocoon quality. 4517

Nutritional requirements and artifical diets for the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4518

Cytoplasmic particles carrying rapidly labeled RNA in developing insect epidermis. 4523

An action of insect hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 4531

Some problems on developmental physiology in the silkworm egg. 4570

The role of the exuvial fluid swallowed before emergence, in the expansion of the wings of Bombyx mori L.. 4572

Intestinal transport and metabolism of D-amino acids in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4599

Effect of some disinfectants on the flacherie virus of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4617

Physiological responses of insects to nicotine. 4623

Unstable multilunar modifying genes in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. III. 4646

Experimental induction of androgenesis, gynogenesis, and polyploidy in Bombyx mori by treatment with CO2 gas. 4647

The sexual difference in the silk worm cocoons relative to the optical properties. 2. Fluorescent spectro-characteristics of cocoons. 4973

Action of proteinic brain hormone to the prothoracic gland in an insect, Bombyx mori L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). 5412

Production of dauer pupae in Bombyx mori L. 5482

Artificial diet for cecropia and other saturniid silkworms. 5560

Contributions to the study of the biometric characteristics of the silkworm as influenced by nutrition. 5589

Changes in the content of fixed amino acids in tissues of silk worm during development. 5592

Sterilizing effect of high temperature on the male silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). 5634

Dose rate effect of radiation on spermatogonia of the silkworm. 5635

Determining suitable wintering and hatching regimes of the eggs of the silk worm (Bombyx mori L.). 5687

Polytene chromosomes in silk gland cells of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 5727

Occurrence of D-serine in aseptically grown Bombyx mori. 7685

BONE ASH

Some observations of hypomagnesemic tetany in cattle. 6606

BONE DISEASES

The pathology of avian osteodystrophy. (Abstract). 4136

Feline osteodystrophy, its treatment and prevention. 6639

A histologic study of medullary bone of laying hens under different diet and housing conditions. 6789

BONE MARROW

Effects of whole-body irradiation on baby pigs (Sus scrofa). 2283

Influence of Streptococcus equisimilis on sites of endochondral ossification in swine. 3579

Bone marrow changes in the course of feline infectious enteritis (agranulocytosis). 6619

Histochemical premises to the study of the adrenal medullary tumors of cattle. 6703

BONE MEAL
Further studies on avian biliary cirrhosis with particular reference to aetiology. 6590
The isolation of salmonellas from animal feedingstuffs. 7059

BONES
Effects of diets low in calcium and/or phosphorus in lambs. 2903
Influence of protamone on bone fragility of caged hens. (Abstract). 4103

BOOPHILUS
Boophilus kohlsi Hoogstraal and Kaiser 1960 (Acarina: Ixodidae). Life cycle and morphology of larva. 1424

BOOPHILUS ANNULATUS
New concepts for cattle tick control. 3609
Division of Entomology Annual Report, 1966-67. 4968

BOOPHILUS ANNULATUS MICROPLUS
Chemical control of an organophosphorus- and carbamateresistant strain of Boophilus microplus (Can.) from Queensland. 3271
New concepts for cattle tick control. 3609
Salivary secretion in the cattle tick as a means of water elimination. 5641

BOOPHILUS MICROPLUS
Eradication of cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) from Magnetic Island, Queensland, in the presence of native fauna. 1121
The structure of the spiracles of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. 1982
Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. 2092
Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 2093
An association between serum amylase phenotype and tick infestation in cattle. 2353
Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the Biarra strain of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides. 2647
Metabolism of aniline in the cattle tick Boophilus microplus Canestrini. 5368

BOOPHTHORA ERYTHROCEPHALA
Auto-ecology of some Simuliidae species. 1123

BORATES
Boron in plants: A biochemical role. 4912

BORAX
Trapping for control of the Mexican fruit fly in mango and citrus groves. 1924
Fomes annosus and chemical stump treatment in Virginia--a three-year study. 2707
Borax and control of stump infection by Fomes annosus in western hemlock. 5920
Borax and boric acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 7116
The distribution of trace elements in the leaves of the coconut palm, and the effect of trace element injections. 7297

BORDEAUX MIXTURE
Late blight disease on potatoes and its control. 959
Apple and pear canker. 2762
Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa). 3394
Studies on the control of the anthracnose of Acacia dealbata caused by Glomerella cingulata Stonem. 5954
Betel's wilt disease can be kept under control. 6025
Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa). 6029
Septoria spot on grapefruit in Southern California. 6101
Effect of Bordeaux Mixture spray on fruit set in coffee (Coffea arabica L.). 7283

BORDETELLA BRONCHISEPTICA
Bordetella bronchiseptica and infections of the nasal cavity in swine. 6457

BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS
Adrenergic mechanism in Bordetella pertusis treated animals. 6475

BOREIDAE
Preliminary report on the distribution in Switzerland of Boreus hiemalis L. and Boreus westwoodi Hag (Mecoptera, Boreidae). 23
Notes on the genus Boreus in Norway. 1390

BOREUS HIEMALIS
Preliminary report on the distribution in Switzerland of Boreus hiemalis L. and Boreus westwoodi Hag (Mecoptera, Boreidae). 23

BOREUS WESTWOODI
Preliminary report on the distribution in Switzerland of Boreus hiemalis L. and Boreus westwoodi Hag (Mecoptera, Boreidae). 23

BORIC ACID
Ribonucleic acids in crown-gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town), treated with sodium borate. 4911
Borax and boric acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 7116

BORON
The boron status of deciduous fruit as reflected by leaf and fruit composition. 221
Effect of boron toxicity on some leaf constituents in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea, Linn.) plants. 522
The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants. 544
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2410
Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean. 3699
Boron in plants: A biochemical role. 4912
Metabolic activity of pea root ribosomes under conditions of boron deficiency. 5877
Absorption of boron by bartlett pears. 5898
Influence of pre- and post-harvest treatments on bitter pit of Granny Smith apples in the Goulburn Valley. 6104
Plant analyses uncover hidden hunger in Indiana. 7784

BORON COMPOUNDS
Boron chemosterilants against screw-worm flies: Structure-activity relationship. 3279
Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood. 3637
Borax and control of stump infection by Fomes annosus in western hemlock. 5920

BORRELIA
Species of Borrelia from a Columbian bat. (Natalus tumidirostris). 5762

BORRELIA ANSERINA
Tick fever in poultry. 415

BOSTRICHIDAE
Some new information on the Bostrychidae of Africa. 1381
Scientific results of the Hungarian zoological expedition to the Congo-Brazzaville. 24.--Bostrychidae (Coleoptera: Bostrychoidea). 7446

BOSTRYCHIDAE
Coleoptera of northeast Africa. Bostrychidae. 4374

BOTANY
Breeding and management of forage crops in the Eastern Plains. 5797

BOTHYNUS SELANDERI
Notes on a few Mexican Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera). 695

BOTRYOSPHAERIA
Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract). 4330

BOTRYTIS
The present state of the knowledge concerning the influence of fungicides on the fermentation of grape juices. 1145
Effect of mixed spore inocula of Botrytis ssp. on lesion development in the leaves of bean (Vicia faba L.). 4718
Research on sap infections. 6070

BOTRYTIS ALLII
Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of certain organic products on some fungi causing diseases in vegetables. 5899

BOTRYTIS CINEREA
Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products. 3043
Botrytis disease of lettuce. 3391
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi. 3400
Spore germination test and Vicia faba plant test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3678
Laboratory methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3683
Methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3702

Grape leaf and begonia test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3706

Possibilities for Botrytis cinerea control, especially in tomatoes. 4019

The rate of contamination in relation to the percentage of infection in the parasitic diseases of plants. 4029

Results of insecticide and fungicide tests, carried out in 1966, by the Vegetable Protection Service. 5879

Botrytis flower spot control in orchids. 6037

Heat sensitization for control of grey mold of strawberry fruits by gamma irradiation. 6090

Studies on Botrytis cinerea in tomatoes. Effect of soil nitrogen level and of methods of deleafing upon the occurrence of B. cinerea under commercial conditions. 6118

Testing of fungicides as to their effectiveness against Botrytis cinerea with the aid of a grape juice test. 7320

BOTRYTIS FABAE
Splash dispersal of fungus spores and fungicides in the laboratory and greenhouse. 5799

BOTRYTIS GLADIOLORUM
Fungicides for gladiolus corms. 6002

BOTULISM
Botulism after eating pork in Dortmund. 1134

Experimentally induced immunity in gulls to type E botulism. 3558

Type C Botulism in a dove (Streptopelia roseogrisea bornuensis) from Ferlo (Senegal). 6557

BOUTELOUA GRACILIS
Plains pricklypear: relation to grazing intensity and blue grama yield on Central Great Plains. 3466

A new species of Antonina Signoret from South Dakota with new records for A. boutelouae Parrott (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae). 3757

BOUTELOUA HIRSUTA
A new species of Antonina Signoret from South Dakota with new records for A. boutelouae Parrott (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae). 3757

BOVICOLA BOVIS
Cattle lice; how to control them. 6889

BOVICOLA OVIS
Ecology of lice on sheep. VII. Population dynamics of Damalinia ovis (Schrank). 7928

BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS
Application of the agar gel technique in the diagnosis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 6567

BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA VIRUS
Inhibitory effect of neutral red on bovine virus diarrheamucosal disease plaque formation. 1704

Epidemiological considerations for the control of bovine virus diarrhea. 2924

Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses. II. Ultrafiltration properties of different strains after various treatments. 6572

Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses. III. Partial purification by agar gel filtration. 6573

Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses. I. Determination of buoyant density. 6574

BRACHIARIA MUTICA
Studies on Phyllosticta blight of rice. 4703

BRACHIARIA PIGLIGERA
Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin. 4065

BRACHYCAUDUS HELICHRYSI
Vector-virus relationship of two less known aphid vectors of pea mosaic virus. 7790

BRACHYCENTRIDAE
The infection of immature aquatic insects by larval Paragordius (Nematomorpha). 5167

BRACHYCERA
Diptera larvae in soil treated with organic and mineral fertilizers. (1). Family Asilidae-Diptera-Brachycera. 5541

BRACON GREENI
Effect of superparasitism on the development, sex ratio and progeny of Bracon greeni Ashmead. 139

BRACON VARIEGATOR
The establishment in New Zealand of Bracon variegator Nees (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) a parasite of Coleophora species (Lepidoptera: Coleophoridae). 7552

BRACONIDAE
Bionomics and ecology of Ephedrus pulchellus Stelfox an important parasite of leaf-curling aphids in Czechoslovakia with notes on the diapause (Hym. Aphidiidae). 160

Redescription of some Opiinae (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 620

Notes on Helconini (Ichneumonoidea, Braconidae, Helconinae).Part I. 629

A new species of Alysia parasitic on carrion-feeding flies (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 661

Rate of multiplication and sex ratio in relation to the quantity of food material in Bracon brevicornis Wesmael and Perisierola nephantidis Muesebeck. 866

The parasite complex of the European and North-American pine roller moth (Choristoneura spp., Lep. Tortricidae), from a bio-geographical point of view. 918

Snellenius in the Neotropical region (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Microgasterini). 1325

A contribution to the knowledge of the Braconidae of Spain. I. New discoveries of genera and species. 1877

Hymenoptera and nematodes as parasites of Tachyporus species (Col.; Staphylinidae) with special consideration of Centistes lucidator (Nees) (Hym.; Braconidae). 2223

A parasite to destroy clover pest. 2815

On the status of Cresson's Stenophasmus species from Cuba (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Doryctinae). 3759

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part III. Braconidae and Aphidiidae. 3853

Notes on the parasites of the root aphids (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 3876

Nearctic species of the genus Synaldis Foerster (Hymenoptera, Braconidae, Alysiinae). 4384

Contribution to the knowledge of the hosts of the genus Opius (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 4385

Identification of the braconid parasites of rice borers (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 4440

Diapause in Apanteles congregatus. 4586

A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta. 4745

The Alysiinate (Hym. Braconidae) parasites of the Agromyzidae (Diptera). V. The parasites of Liriomyza Mik and certain small genera of Phytomyzinae. 5051

Two new species of Praon Haliday from Czechoslovakia (Hym., Aphidiidae). 5146

Blacus-dances, experiences and studies (Braconidae, Hymenoptera). 5343

Blacus-dances, experiences and studies (Braconidae, Hymenoptera). 5344

Aphidofauna of honey plants as a source of subsidiary hosts of aphidiid wasps (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 5628

Chemical control of the tea tortrix (Homona coffearia Nietner). 6171

The American species of the genera Euopius, Gnaptodon, and Pseudognaptodon (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 7457

The Alysiinae (Hym. Braconidae) parasites of the Agromyzidae (Dipterh). IV. The parasites of Hexomyza Enderlein, Helanagromyza Hendel, Ophiomyia Braschnikov and Napomyza Westwood. 7470

Contribution to the revision of the genus Orthostigma (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 7490

Braconidae described by l'abbe Provancher. 7542

BRADYSIA
Interaction of a fungus gnat, Bradysia sp. (Sciaridae) with Fusarium spp. on alfalfa and red clover. 2222

BRAIN
Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand. 419

Histological studies on postembryonic development of the brain of Drosophila melanogaster. 878

Studies on the brain of Monomorium indicum Forel (Hymenoptera). 879

The possible involvement of thiamine in the aetiology of cerebro-cortical necrosis. 1064

Concerning acoustical stimuli in the insect brain. 1349

The embryonic development of the brain in paurometabolic insects. A study on Carausius morosus and Periplaneta americana. 2007

Effects of DDT on brain electrical activity in awake, unrestrained rats. 2352

Cholinesterase inhibition in the acute toxicity of alkylsubstituted 2-aminoethanols. 2432

Effect of the brain on the suboesophageal ganglion and determination of voltinism in Bombyx mori. 3251

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus. 3552

Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala.
3843

The hyperglycaemic activity of the corpus allatum in an insect.
3877

Spontaneous tumors of the brain in rats: A report of 3 cases.
4121

Studies on enzyme synthesis of cerebroside sulphate from 3'-phosphoadenosine-5'-phosphosulphate.
4788

The diversity of cell types in the neurosecretory system of the beetle Blaps mucronata.
5308

Relationship between serotonin and the circadian rhthym in some nocturnal moths.
5364

Medium and long-term changes in the behavior of visual neurones in the tritocerebrum of locusts.
5371

Action of proteinic brain hormone to the prothoracic gland in an insect, Bombyx mori L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae).
5412

Effect of ligaturing on puparium formation in the larva of the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans Westwood.
5432

Production of dauer pupae in Bombyx mori L.
5482

Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. III. The optic lobes, locus of the driving oscillation .
5501

Morphological cell death in the post-embryonic development of the insect optic lobes.
5503

Dishabituation and arousal in the response of single nerve cells in an insect brain.
5568

Postembryonic development of the brain of Musca domestica.
5585

Brain of Aphis gossypii Glover.
5586

Morphology and histology of the brain of mylabris phalerata.
5587

Visual centers during postembryonic life of Callosobruchus maculatus (F.).
5588

Cytochemical studies on the neurosecretory cells of the brain of Labidura riparia Pallas (Dermaptera).
5611

Aspergillus flavus meningo-encephalitis in chickens and geese.
6476

Distribution of experimentally induced scrapie lesions in the brain.
6580

Natural scrapie in a goat.
6630

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Polannd. V. Histopaphological changes in the central nervous system of piglets infected with virus L1.
6885

Evidence of Gomori negative neurosecretory cells in the Pars intercerebralis of Musca domestica L. by a comparative study using an ordinary microscope and an electron microscope.
7683

Fish brain cholinesterase: Its inhibition by carbamates and automatic assay.
7974

BRASSICA

Chou moellier yields dramatically increased by weed control.
1039

Studies of the ecology of the cabbage aphid (Brevicoryne brassicae (L.)) on brassica field crops in Canterbury, New Zealand. II. Population study, 1959-60.
2219

Preliminary study on the effect of different doses of Nitrogen on the incidence of major pests of mustard.
2644

A note on the natural incidence of sesamum phyllody virus in Brassica Spp. at Ludhiana.
3357

Brassica diseases.
3418

Study of the selectivity of herbicides for sugar-beets, using laboratory, greenhouse and physiological methods. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4785

Spraying in mustard is a must.
5258

Weed control techniques aid trials with hedge row planting of blackcurrants.
6314

Weed control in field brassica crops.
6321

Experiments with black mustard (Brassica nigra) and distribution of varying quantities of calcium nitrate fertilizer 1963 to 1966.
7993

BRASSICA ARVENSIS

Studies of the influence of some predominant weeds on the yield pattern of spring barley.
313

BRASSICA HIRTA

Ecological investigations on the influence of triazine derivative simazine (W 6658) on Sinapis alba L..
1824

BRASSICA PERVIRIDIS

Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection.
3380

BREEDING

Fly enemies...your allies.
117

Genetic resistance of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., to an infection of a flacherie virus.
182

Protection against virus diseases, an essential aspect of maintenance breeding in fruit growing in Czechoslovakia.
223

The effectiveness of mixed feed enriched with lysine and methionine when applied for calf breeding.
342

Studies on acute Marek's disease. IV. Relative susceptibility of different lines and crosses of chickens to GA isolate.
412

A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations.
499

The effectiveness of Aphelinide, Prospaltella perniciosi Tower in the San Jose scale, Quadraspidiotus perniciosus (Comstock), infested area of South Western Germany.
583

A melanistic form of Parasemia plantaginis L.
607

Survival of eggs of Eretmapodites chrysogaster Graham (Diptera: Culicidae).
813

Further investigations on the artificial breeding of the olive fly-Dacus oleae Gmel.-under aseptic conditions.
849

Breeding of Empusa muscae and its use in fly control.
902

Genetic variability in the German cockroach. IV. Linkage studies with markers for groups III and VIII.
927

The influence of selection and mating systems on larval weight in Tribolium.
931

Blind seed disease of ryegrass.
989

Mineral deficit in cattle of the Szczecin Voyevodship.
1074

Seasonal dynamics of the invasion extensity of the nematode Syngamus trachea (Montagu, 1811) in breeding turkeys (Meleagris gallopavo f. domestica).
1728

Competitive mating tests between normal and aspermic male house flies.
2035

Inheritance and biochemistry of OP-RESISTANCE in a New York strain of the two-spotted spider mite.
2080

Gross variations in the response to man among yellow-fever mosquito populations in the laboratory.
2098

A mass screening procedure for isolating alfalfa seedlings with resistance to the alfalfa weevil.
2204

Effect of DDT or parathion on condition avoidance response of offspring from DDT or parathion treated mothers. (abstract).
2427

Studies on the control of mosquitoes in Egypt by means of chemosterilants. I. Chemosterilization of Anopheles pharoensis.
2582

DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

A preliminary study on the variability of Xanthomonas oryzae on some rice varieties.
2730

Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B.
2783

Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera.
3154

Anopheline mosquitos found breeding in Israel in 1963-1965 during the last stage of the malaria eradication project.
3159

Multiple mating of Glossina morsitans Westw. and its potential effect on the sterile male technique.
3179

Laboratory breeding of Pieris brassicae transmitting a granulosis virus.
3182

Mating and oviposition behavior of the coffee leaf miner, Leucoptera coffeella (Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae).
3888

Seasonal changes in the direction of mating in Drosophila melanogaster in the experiments with a natural inversion.
4636

Cultivation of the sapogenin-bearing Dioscorea species.
4664

The inheritance of a new source of resistance to the potato virus Y in pepper (Capsicum annuum L.).
4713

Contributions to the (Diptera, Simuliidae) fauna of Austria. III. The fauna of the valley of the YBBS.
4851

Linkage of gold, its recessive lethality and sex-related variation in crossing-over in Culex pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae).
5722

The effects of DDT on a breeding population of the rufoussided towhee (Pipilo e. erythrophthalmus Linnaeus).
6418

Reaction of selected sorghum varieties and lines to downy mildew.
7270

We lose 06 million a year through damage to hides - are you at fault.
7415

BRENTIDAE
Coleoptera of northeast Africa. Brentidae.
4373

BREVICORYNE BRASSICAE
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicac (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicac (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididac) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
172

Ecological studies on the green peach aphid, Myzus persiche (Sulzer) and the cabbage aphid, Brevicorync brassicae (Linnacus) in Japan, with special reference to their biological control.
1015

Studies of the ecology of the cabbage aphid (Brevicoryne brassicae (L.)) on brassica field crops in Canterbury, New Zealand. II. Population study, 1959-60.
2219

A new biotype of cabbage aphid (Brevicoryne brassicae (L.)) on aphid resistant rape (Brassica napus L.).
2220

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
2665

Cauliflower mosaic.
2763

Postnatal treatment of the cabbage aphid with a synthetic juvenile hormone.
5676

BREVIPALPUS
Old and new Acaridae, citrus plant parasites in Italy.
274

BREVIPALPUS PHOENICIS
A new chemical for control of scarlet and pink mite.
5484

BROAD-LEAVED WEEDS
Weed control in turf - 1967.
6345

BROADBEANS
Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil.
521

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus.
2189

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus.
2792

The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses.
3421

Spore germination test and Vicia faba plant test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3678

Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic virus.
3960

Effect of mixed spore inocula of Botrytis ssp. on lesion development in the leaves of bean (Vicia faba L.).
4718

The weed vegetation of flower beds and irrigated cultivations in Cairo and some adjacent provinces.
5837

Research on the associated culture of viruses and vegetable tissues.
6049

Nitrogen metabolism in developing seeds of Vicia faba.
7225

Arginine metabolism in germinating seeds of some members of the leguminosae.
7255

BROMACIL
Bromacil tested as an injection herbicide.
1030

Thin-layer chromatography of bromacil residues in soils.
2401

Bromacil: An effective non-selective herbicide for controlling nutsedge in the Ord River Valley. W.A.
7855

BROMIDES
AH-NBC capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2365

Bromide residues from methyl bromide fumigation of food commodities.
2399

BROMINE COMPOUNDS
Bromination process. Patent 3,450,757.
7334

Bromination process of salicylanilide. Patent 3,450,756.
7355

BROMOCRESOL PURPLE
Penicillin and other inhibitory substances in milk: The development and application of a routine test in New Zealand.
7061

BROMOLYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE
Bromolysergic acid diethylamide in physiological studies of lepidopterous larvae.
5199

BROMOPHENYL)-1-METHOXY-1-METHYLUREA, 3-(P
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 3-(p-Bromophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea.
1793

Test results with patoran.
4772

BROMOPHOS
Residual activity of several new insecticides to adult Anopheles quadrimaculatus in adobe-lined experimental huts.
1538

Effect on honey bees of dichlorvos and bromophos applied as sprays to white clover (Trifolium repens L.).
2440

Preliminary results of the use of two experimental insecticides against soil insects and Leptinotarsa decemlineata.
2635

Temperature effects on the toxicity of five insecticides against five species of stored-product insects.
5384

BROMOXYNIL
Response of flax to postemergence herbicides.
7314

BROMUS
Effects of 2,4-D on emergence and seedling growth of range grasses.
510

The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses.
3421

Structures derived from cowpea chlorotic mottle and brome mosaic virus protein.
7768

BROMUS TECTORUM
Weed control and plant residue maintenance with various tillage treatments in a winter wheat-fallow rotation.
2862

Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum.
3470

BRONCHIECTASIS
Possible occurrence of viral pneumonia in indigenous sheep and goats - a morphological study of pneumonic lung lesions.
7886

BRONZING
Bronzing disease of rice in Orissa as influenced by soil types and manuring and its control.
4722

BROWN PATCH
Fungicides and turf disease control - 1964.
5883

Disease control.
6138

BROWN ROOT ROT
The use of disease resistance in the glasshouse tomato.
2775

BROWN ROT
New controls for peach fungus diseases.
1589

Contribution to the application method for fungicides to control potato blight.
2128

The longevity of conidia of Sclerotinia fructicola (Wint.) Rehm under field conditions.
2140

Enzymic browning and free tyrosine in potatoes as affected by pentachloronitrobenzene.
2188

Epidemiology and control of brown rot of sour cherries incited by Monilinia fructicola (Wint.) honey.
2711

Aerobiology of Monilinia (Sclerotinia) laxa (Aderh. and Ruhl.) honey on stone fruits, Prunus spp., in California.
2726

The ultrastructure of the stroma of the brown rot fungi.
2797

Spore development in the brown rot fungi (Sclerotinia spp).
3423

Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls.
3975

Brown rot control in Southern California.
4015

BROWN RUST
The influence of CCC on disease contraction of grain.
7322

BROWN SPOT
Morphology, pathogenicity, and cultural characteristics of single conidium isolates of Alternaria longipes.
2180

Tobacco (brown spot) ((Alternaria tenuis) var.).
3361

Quantitative genetic estimates for brown spot resistance in corn.
5846

Chemical control of bean bacterial diseases in Wisconsin.
5951

BRUCELLA
Mechanism of the ring forming in the ABR test.
2274

An experimental study of the allergen-specific-enzymatic factor . II. Isolation trials of the allergen-specific enzymatic factor from the urine of rabbits.
2322

In vitro absorption of bovine serum-albumin, gammaglobulin and Brucella-antigens by spleen cells.
2952

Brucella ovis infection 1.An evaluation of microbiological, seriological and clinical methods of diagnosis in the ram.
6634

The role of Argas persicus in epizootic poultry cholera.
6893

BRUCELLA ABORTUS

Evaluation of Brucella abortus strain 45/20 bacterins prepared with various adjuvants.
347

The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak.
408

Characterization of agglutinins of cattle serum against Brucella abortus.
411

An anti-Brucella principle of peritoneal macrophages.
1097

Investigations concerning the ecology and control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis de Geer.
1125

Abortion in sheep associated with Brucella abortus infection.
1647

Studies on bacteriophage and metabolic identification of Brucella strains.
1678

Mechanism of the sediment forming in the agglutination test performed with Brucella abortus suspension.
2275

Coenzyme Q10 in Brucella abortus Bang.
2345

The leucocyte counts of cattle aborting due to Brucella abortus infection compared to leucocyte counts of noninfected cattle calving normally.
2891

Brucellosis in Britain.
2969

An electron microscopic analysis of phagocytes infected with Brucella abortus.
2984

Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats.
3529

Isolation of Brucella abortus from goats and sheep in the Punjab.
3567

Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production.
4213

The importance of brucellosis infection in regard to human health.
4237

Some observations on the incidence of Brucellosis in animals in West Pakistan.
6471

Antigens of Brucella abortus. I. Chemical and immundelectrophoretic characterization.
6628

Serological examination for evidence of brucellosis and leptospirosis in beef herds in New South Wales.
6633

The isolation of Leptospira sejroe from the kidneys of aborting cattle.
6724

Bovine brucellosis and infectious abortion.
6730

BRUCELLA ABORTUS ANTIGENS

Immuno-fluorescent study of antibody formation in immunization of guinea pigs with a live brucella culture.
6478

BRUCELLA ABORTUS VACCINES

A vaccine against brucellosis of the goat.
3528

BRUCELLA MELITENSIS

Serum-mediated immune cellular responses to Brucella melitensis. V. Infection of macrophages under anaerobic conditions.
1095

Studies on bacteriophage and metabolic identification of Brucella strains.
1678

A vaccine against brucellosis of the goat.
3528

Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats.
3529

The importance of brucellosis infection in regard to human health.
4237

BRUCELLA OVIS

Brucella ovis infection.
373

Ovine genital brucellosis. Epididmytis of the ram (Brucella ovis). The utilization of a new antigen for the complement fixation test and intradermal reaction.
4126

A Brucella ovis antigen for the skin test of ovine genital brucellosis.
6515

Brucella ovis infection. 2. The infection status in breeding flocks as measured by examination of rams and the perinatal lamb mortality.
6618

BRUCELLA SUIS

Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats.
3529

The importance of brucellosis infection in regard to human health.
4237

BRUCELLOSIS

A serological inquiry about brucellosis in Toulouse veterinary students.
363

The eradication of bovine tuberculosis and brucellosis.
368

Card brucellosis test... swine.
382

The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak.
408

Market cattle testing for brucellosis and tuberculosis.
1058

Abortion in sheep associated with Brucella abortus infection.
1647

An epizootiological study of the development of cattle brucellosis in Czechoslovakia--detection.
1680

Brucellosis. Notice of proposed rule making.
1850

A trend in the prevalence of brucellosis in Iowa swine.
2916

Diagnostic tests for brucellosis.
2934

Host-parasite relationships in Brucellosis. I. Reservoirs of infection and interhost transmissibility of the parasite.
2941

Status of State-Federal Brucellosis Eradication Program.
2963

Brucellosis in Britain.
2969

Brucellosis and the veterinary surgeon.
2982

Brucellosis vaccination of calves.
3525

A vaccine against brucellosis of the goat.
3528

Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats.
3529

Vaccination against swine brucellosis. Second field test.
3530

Brucellosis in bulls. Correlations between clinical symptoms and agglutination test in blood serum and seminal plasma.
3532

Swine brucellosis.
3578

Ovine genital brucellosis. Epididmytis of the ram (Brucella ovis). The utilization of a new antigen for the complement fixation test and intradermal reaction.
4126

A survey of Brucella infection of cattle in Kenya. A comparison of four serological tests for the diagnosis of infection.
4202

The importance of brucellosis infection in regard to human health.
4237

Symposium on Brucellosis in Ireland. I. Brucellosis: Bacteriology and epidemiology. II. Brucellosis: Serological diagnosis. III. Vaccines and brucellosis.
4260

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Brucellosis. Miscellaneous amendments.
6462

Some observations on the incidence of Brucellosis in animals in West Pakistan.
6471

A Brucella ovis antigen for the skin test of ovine genital brucellosis.
6515

Methods of serological diagnosis in caprine Brucellosis. A comparative study.
6516

Brucella ovis infection. 2. The infection status in breeding flocks as measured by examination of rams and the perinatal lamb mortality.
6618

Serological examination for evidence of brucellosis and leptospirosis in beef herds in New South Wales.
6633

Immunogenic properties of polyvalent and associated emulsion vaccine against paratyphoid fever and brucellosis of sheep.
6637

Zoonoses in india.
6667

Ovine anti-brucellosis serology. Vaccine and infectious antibodies. Serums negative to the sero-agglutination of Wright and positive to complement deviation.
6689

The control of contagious abortion.
6702

Bovine brucellosis and infectious abortion.
6730

Beware of brucellosis.
6761

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Brucellosis. Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified brucellosis areas.
6798

Bovine brucellosis in Madhya Pradesh (a serological study).
7892

The development of foci incidence of bovine brucellosis in Czechoslovakia.
7896

The prevalence of brucellosis of cattle in Czechoslovakia.
7897

The incidence of brucellosis of cattle in Czechoslovakia.
7898

SUBJECT INDEX

BRUCHIDAE
A new genus of Bruchidae from South America, with the description of a new species (Coleoptera). 646
Distribution of seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) in the forest-steppe zone of the eastern Ukraine. 698
One previously described and one new species of South American Bruchidae injurious to commercial legume seed crops (Coleoptera). 1275
A new species of the genus Bruchus L. (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) from the USSR. 2533
Considerations on Eubaptus palliatus Lac., Bruchus scapularis Pic and descriptions of the preimaginal stages of Eubaptus rufithorax (Pic). 3134
A new species on neotropical seed weevil affecting pigeon peas, with notes on two closely related species(Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae). 3756
Distribution of seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) in the forest-steppe zone of the Eastern Ukraine. 3869
Biology of wasps of the tribe Cercerini, with a list of the Coleoptera used as prey. 4597
Studies on interspecies competition between the azuki bean weevil and the southern cowpea weevil. III. Some characteristics of strains of two species. 5318
Morphology and histology of the brain of mylabris phalerata. 5587

BRUCHOPHAGUS
Epimegastigmus brevivalvus Gir. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), a parasite of citrus gall wasp in the Sydney district. 2805

BRUCHUS
Stored grain insects as carrier of fungi. 7034

BRUCHUS RUFIMANUS
Studies on the adult diapause of the broad bean weevil, Bruchus rufimanus. 3830

BRUSH CONTROL
Control of thorn trees can double veld capacity. 3343
Brush control through shredding. 4077
Spraying post oak brush pays dividends. 4084
Herbicides in the perspectives of 20 months and 20 years. 4089
Weed and brush control for drainage ditches. 6320
Repeated spraying to control southwest Oregon brush species. 6338
Brush research in Texas, 1968. 6390

BRYOBIA
Description of a new species of Bryobia from Japan. (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 2484

BUCCULATRIX THURBERIELLA
The cotton leaf weevil, Bucculatrix thurberiella Busck. The history, habits, biology and methods of control. 7839

BUD-ROT
Diseases and pests of coconut in Kerala. 5814

BUFFALOES
Resistance capacity of ticks against starvation under laboratory conditions. 140
Studies on the curative effect of Cedrus deodara oil against sarcoptic mange in buffalo-calves. 1718
Isolation and characterization of the aetiologic agent of buffalo-pox. 3588
A study of oesophagostomiasis, encountered in young buffaloes of Casertano. 4269
Release of sialic acid from caseins of cow and buffalo milk by cow and buffalo rennets. 4791
Some observations on the incidence of Brucellosis in animals in West Pakistan. 6471
An assessment of eimerian lesions in buffalo-calves (Bubalus bubalis) and their significance. 6759
Bovine brucellosis in Madhya Pradesh (a serological study). 7892
Incidence of tuberculosis in cattle in Rajasthan. 7910
Nabothian cysts in buffalo cervix. 7912

BUFFER SUBSTANCES
Plot techniques with maize dwarf mosaic virus: II. Greenhouse studies. 2150

BUGGY WHIP
Buggy-whip of corn and its relation to the incidence of common smut. 4017

BUILDINGS
Baygon in field tests against German cockroaches. 1935

BULBS
Hot-water treatment of plant material. 3461

BULLS
Brucellosis in bulls. Correlations between clinical symptoms and agglutination test in blood serum and seminal plasma. 3532
Vaccination of bulls against bovine vibriosis. 6521
Roeckl granuloma with an excessively testicular localization. 6571

BUNCHY TOP
Studies on the population of the aphid Pentalonia nigronervosa Coq. on banana plants in Kerala. 4752

BUPALUS PINIARIA
New evidence that a number of leaf- and needle-eating insects depend on the sugar-content of their food. 881
An infection of Streptococcus faecalis Andrewes et Horder in the pine looper moth, Bupalus piniarius L. (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). 5654

BUPRESTIDAE
Description of two new Buprestidae. 683
Prothoracic tracheae of a buprestio beetle. 897
Biology of wasps of the tribe Cercerini, with a list of the Coleoptera used as prey. 4597
The Buprestidae and Cleridae of the Nevada Test Site (Coleoptera). 4994
Notes on Buprestidae and Schizopodidae. 5114
Life history, habits, and damage of Chrysobothris orono (Coleoptera: Buprestidae) on red pine in Michigan. 5680
Maryland arborists discuss insect control. 6221
Systematic catalogue of the Indochinese Buprestidae. XII. Agrilinae. (suppl). 7450

BUQUINOLATE
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate. 4098
Buquinolate-A review. 4218
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate. 4297

BUSH REDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE)
Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria. 2725
Bacterial leaf spot of chillies in Kerala State. 4719

BUSHY STUNT
Proof of the presence of the tomato bushy stunt virus in grape tendrils. 2120
Some rice diseases suspected to be of virus origin in South Viet Nam. 6110

BUTADIENYL)-3-HYDROXY-4-(1,3-PENTADIENYL)TETRAHYDROFURAN, 2-CHAETOMIUM COARCTATUM
A new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 1178
The circular dichroism and the sterochemistry of a new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 1186

BUTHIDAE
Repeated pregnancy and duration of the gestation period in the scorpion, Isometrus maculatus De Geer (Fam., Buthidae). 5539

BUTT ROT
Butt rot in yellow-poplar seedling-sprout stands. 5947

BUTTER
Rapid colorimetric determination of DDT in milk and butter. 7389

BUTTERFLIES
Some interesting Rhopalocera of Eastern Spain. 13
Notes on butterfly migration in Argentina between April 1966 and May 1968. 1405
Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) of the virgin forest of Bialowieski. 3758
The butterfly in the vernacular. 5079
A seasonal form of Baliochila singularis Stempffer and Bennett from Southern Rhodesia (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 5220

BUTTERMILK
The nourishment of milk calves is essential for the future of the product. 4787

BUTURON
Influence of various soil properties and moisture on the action of urea derivitives on grassy weed control in winter grains. 2863
The effect of herbicides and cultivation measures on the yield of corn. 7271
The effect of the application of herbicides in the control of weeds in corn fields. 7272

BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDATE, 4-TERT
Ruelene (Dowco 105) in the control of Hypoderma lineatum (Oestridae: Diptera). 3606

BUTYL-5-BROMO-6-METHYLURACIL, 3-TERT
Selective control of hoary alyssum in alfalfa. 6355

BUTYL-5,6-DIHYDRO-7-METHYL-5-CYCLOPENTA(D)PYRIMIDINE- CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)
Control of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,436,207. 6386

BUTYLCARBAMOYL)-2-BENZIMIDAZOLE N-METHYLCARBAMATE, 1-(
Studies with two systemic fungicides, benlate and thiabendazole. 5962

BUTYLPHENOXY) CYCLOHEXYL 2-PROPYNYL SULFITE, 2-(P-TERT
A new active acaricide substance. 2661

BUTYRIC ACID
Morphological transformations and lysis of Halobacterium salinarium by 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid and related compounds. 6377

BY-PRODUCTS
Evaluation of several methods of isolating salmonellae from poultry litter and animal feedstuffs. 6836
Degradation of gamma-BHC in simulated lake impoundments as affected by aeration. 7362

BYRSOTRIA FUMIGATA
A sound-activated method for recording insect activity. 4970

C-8514/SCHERING 36268
Toxicities of two insecticides to young coho salmon. 7210

CABBAGE
Light traps as detection devices for moths of cabbage looper and bollworm. 1602
Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria. 2725
A new herbicide for use on cultivated plants. 3047
Glasshouse symphylids. 3443
Fungal and bacterial diseases of crucifers and cucurbits in western Ontario in 1967. 3996
The in vitro establishment of pith calluses and nodal tumors of Brassica oleracea. 4004
The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4081
Chemicals for control of cabbage clubroot - Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. IV. Effect on the pathogen. 5915
Detection of Plasmodiophora brassicae races 2 and 6 in Ontario. 6056
Translocation of diazinon from planting water by cabbage and tobacco seedlings. 7122
Effects of simulated radioactive fallout decay on growth and yield of cabbage, maize, peas and radish. 7298
Blackleg of cabbage, cauliflower and related plants. (Leptosphaeria maculans). 7767

CACAO
On the role of the phenol constituents in the course of infection of the cacaopods of Theobroma cacao L. by Phytophthora palmivora Butl.. 4709
On some Scolytidae and Platypodidae of economic importance from the territory of Papua and New Guinea. 250. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea). 5142
Auxin destruction by Marasmius perniciosus. 5985
Tropical nematology. 6305

CACODYLIC ACID
Defoliation effects on forest ecology. 4080

CADMIUM
Cadmium salts. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2368

CADOGENIUS VILLOSUS
Eurygenius villosus Champion, a Colombian species of Cadogenius Heller (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae. 3085

CADRA CAUTELLA
Temporal distribution of Tribolium castaneum Herbst and Cadra cautella Walker on temperature gradients. 1917
Reproduction in the Pyralididae (Lepidoptera). I. Post-embryonic development and structure of the male reproductive systems of Cadra cautella and Plodia interpunctella. 2591
Nutrition of the almond moth. I. Analysis and improvements of the experimental diet. 3302
Studies on sex pheromones of Pyralididae. Changes in the quality of the sex pheromone in the female almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae). 3841
Studies on sex pheromones of pyralididae. II. Mass rearing of virgin females of the almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae). 3880
Insect pathogens and microbial control of insects in stored products. I. Test with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner against moths. 4864
Susceptibility of different stored-products moth larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis. 4867
Functional response to host density in a parasitic wasp, with reference to population regulation. 5640

CAECAL COCCIDIOSIS
The physio-pathology of chicken caecal coccidiosis: Experimental study of immunogenesis, action of specific antilymphocytic sera. 4809

CAENACIS
Some biological notes on the pteromalid (Hym., Chalcidoidea) genera Caenacis Foerster, Cecidostiba Thomson and Hobbya Delucchi, with descriptions of two new species. 6

CAFFEINE
The genetic effects of caffeine in Drosophila melanogaster. 923
Caffeine-induced activation of contraction in stick insect skeletal muscle. 3221
Loss of chromosomes and nondisjunction induced by caffeine in Drosophila. 5726

CALANDRA ORYZAE
The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques. 2547

CALAPHIS MANITOBENSIS
Calaphis manitobensis, a new aphid collected on Betula pumila in Manitoba (Homoptera: Aphididae). 693

CALCIFICATION (PHYSIOLOGICAL)
Influence of Streptococcus equisimilis on sites of endochondral ossification in swine. 3579
Hypercalcemia and gastro-duodenal ulcerations. 6849
Remarks concerning the experimental infestation of guinea pigs with the East African strain of Trichinella spiralis. 6946

CALCIUM
The role of calcium and cell permeability in the disease blossom-end rot of tomatoes. 988
A note on the occurrence of watercore breakdown in apples during 1966. 1583
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Calcium periodate. 1776
For earlier, larger blooms; producing camellias with various solutions of gibberellic acid. 1828
The influence of varying dietary levels of magnesium, calcium and vitamin D on magnesium metabolism. 2341
Permeability phenomena in plant disease. 2796
Effects of diets low in calcium and/or phosphorus in lambs. 2903
Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease. 2930
Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention. 2956
Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria. 3815
Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest. 3933
Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: Calcium, pH, and micronutrient effects on disease development. 3974
Effect of phytate on the apparent calcium requirements of chicks. (Abstract). 4190
Effects of calcium levels in pullet developers. (Abstract). 4193
Effect of food availability on rates of loss of 45calcium from Hyphantria cunea (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 5268
The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 5456
Phosphorus, potassium, calcium and magnesium requirements of Maryland tobacco grown on Monmouth soil. 5880
Chemicals for control of cabbage clubroot - Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. IV. Effect on the pathogen. 5915
Influence of pre- and post-harvest treatments on bitter pit of Granny Smith apples in the Goulburn Valley. 6104
Feline osteodystrophy, its treatment and prevention. 6639

Effect of a soluble fraction of oil seed meals on uptake of 65Zn from ca.mg.65Zn.phytate complexes by the chick'. 6690
Role of calcium in the nutritional etiology of a metabolic disorder in ruminants fed a high grain ration. 6857

CALCIUM CHLORIDE
The effect of manganese on young poultry growth. 3575
Milk fever in the dog. 4262
How to prevent and remove mildew; home methods. 4959
Causes of can swelling and blackening of canned baby clams. 3. Bacteriology and chemistry of sea-bottom mud involved in can spoilage. 7069

CALCIUM CYANAMIDE
Diplodia zeae (Schw.) Lev. and Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch. behavior against calcium cyanamide. 2738
Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers. 2860
The utilization of some nitrogen compounds by some cellulosolytic fungi. 3351
The action of calcium cyanamide on the development of some basidiomycetes of wood. 5941

CALCIUM GLUCONATE
Milk fever in the dog. 4262

CALCIUM HYPOCHLORITE
Effect of some disinfectants on the flacherie virus of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4617

CALCIUM ISOTOPES
Redistribution of 45Ca in Trifolium subterraneum L and Antirrhinum majus L. 243

CALCIUM NITRATE
Experiments with black mustard (Brassica nigra) and distribution of varying quantities of calcium nitrate fertilizer 1963 to 1966. 7993

CALCIUM OXALATE
Origin of oxalic acid in Ca oxalate crystals in the malpighian tubes of the tent caterpillar, Malacosoma neustria testacea. 3881

CALCIUM OXYTETRACYCLINE
Calcium oxytetracycline. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 7117

CALCIUM PHOSPHATES
A histologic study of medullary bone of laying hens under different diet and housing conditions. 6789

CALIFORNIA
Iron chlorosis in relation to irrigation practices. 6123

CALIFORNIA ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS
Experimental exposure of deer to California encephalitis virus. 6530

CALIFORNIA MASTITIS TEST
Pre-disposing factors in mastitis. III. Genetic influences on udder health. 6778
Influence of some preparations applied into the udder on the pH, microscopic cellular appearance, California Mastitis Test and on the content of catalase and chlorides in milk. 6837

CALLIPHORA
Calliphora subalpina (Ringdahl) new for Denmark and other species of Calliphora (Diptera: Calliphoridae) found on the stinkhorn (Phallus impudicus). 674
The effect of ecdysones on the maintenance and development of ocular imaginal discs in vitro. 1369
Fundamental properties of intensity, form, and motion perception in the visual nervous systems of Calliphora, phaenicia and Musca domestica. 3849
Houseflies, blowflies and cluster flies. 6901

CALLIPHORA STYGIA
Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph. 1998
Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph. 2597

CALLIPHORA VICINA
The fate of spores of Nosema apis Zander ingested by muscoid flies. 111
A first case of Macrocheles muscaedomesticae Scopoli, 1772 (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in Turkey. 1399
The inactivation of ecdysone in Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen. 3225
Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala. 3843
The possibilities of regulating the labial imaginal disc in Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen. 4594
Study of the corpus allatum in living larvae of the blow fly Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 4606
Puparium formation in flies: Contraction to puparium induced by ecdysone. 5223
The development of fat bodies in the larvae of Calliphora erythrocephala Meig,. 5277
Some characteristics of glycogen from a fly pupa (Calliphora erythrocephala Meig.). 7642
Aspects of the morphogenesis, in organotypical culture in vitro, of the tracheal system in Diptera Calliphoridae. 7677
Changes taking place in the respiratory efficiency of isolated flight muscle sarcosomes, associated with the age of the blowfly, Calliphora erythrocephala. 7713
The polytenic chromosomes of the bristle forming cell of Calliphora erythrocephala with special consideration on the sex-linked heterozygous structure and the puff model during metamorphosis. 7748

CALLIPHORIDAE
Contribution to the study of the genus Paralucilia Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891 (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 1298
Mitotic activity in in vitro culture, in the occuloantennal discs of Calliphora erythrocephalia Meig. larvae (Insecta, Diptera). 2560
Observations on the blowflies (Dipt., Calliphoridae) in Spitsbergen. 3123
The myiasis fly of the African aardvark (Orycteropus afer (Pallas)). 4852
Chemosterilization of screw-worm flies, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel) (Diptera: Calliphoridae): Influence of age at treatment and mating, effect on survival, and transfer of chemosterilant by contamination. 5275
Chemosterilant-induced increase in mating ability of male screw-worm flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae). 5276
Trehalose regulation of gucose-6-phosphate hydrolysis in blowfly extracts. 5317

CALLIRHYTIS QUERCUSSUTTONII
The alternate generation of Callirhytis quercussuttonii (Bassett)(Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea). 4038

CALLOSE
The method of testing seed potatoes by mean of the callose (Igel-Lange) test. 292

CALLOSOBRUCHUS CHINENSIS
Studies on interspecies competition between the azuki bean weevil and the southern cowpea weevil. III. Some characteristics of strains of two species. 5318

CALLOSOBRUCHUS MACULATUS
Structure and metamorphosis of the malpighian tubules of Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) (Bruchidae: Coleoptera). 860
Response of some stored-product insects to Trogoderma granarium pheromones. 4625
Studies on interspecies competition between the azuki bean weevil and the southern cowpea weevil. III. Some characteristics of strains of two species. 5318
The development of male genital ducts and the associated structures in Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) (Bruchidae: Coleptera). 5511
The larval and imaginal oenocytes of Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 5512
A note on the metamorphosis of the mid-gut epithelium in Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) (Bruchidae: Coleoptera). 5513
Visual centers during postembryonic life of Callosobruchus maculatus (F.). 5588

CALLUS (PLANTS)
Callusomorphic stage in development of galls caused by Ustilago maydis (DC) CDA. on corn leaves. 2787

CALOGLYPHUS
Research on oogenesis, fertilization, egg segmentation, and spermatogenesis in Caloglyphus berlesei Michael 1903 and C. michaeli Oudemans 1924 (Acari, Acaridae). 3263

CALOPHASIA LUNULA
How do native insect parasites behave in relation to imported insect hosts, alien to the native fauna . 5695

CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM
The piscicidal constituents of Calophyllum inophyllum Linn. 3070

CALORIFIC VALUE
The energetics of the development of cabbage white Pieris brassicae L. (Lepidoptera). 1372

CALOSOMA
A new species of Calosoma (Callisthenes) from the Middle East. 660

CALVES
Experimental infection of calves with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and Pasteurella haemolytica. 340
The possible involvement of thiamine in the aetiology of cerebro-cortical necrosis. 1064
Enlarged thyroid glands in calves born to heifers fed a sole diet of Leucaena leucocephala. 1072

The pathogenicity of Chabertia ovina in calves. 1131

Pulmonary aspergillosis in the calf. 1669

Salmonella infection in calves and other animals. II. Comparison of selective media. 2325

A study of immunological reactions in bovine fascioloidiasis (Fascioloides magna). 2359

Salmonellosis in calves. 2935

Control of calf scours in the suckler cow herd. 2937

The life history of Cooperia pectinata Ransom. 2997

Brucellosis vaccination of calves. 3525

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep. 3580

Pathologic characteristics of renal lesions induced by S(Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in calves and rats. 3594

On enzootics of anaerobic enterotoxemia in calves. 3602

Adipose tissue in calves and lambs. 4107

Calf fattening trials with oral administration of abdelin acid, aureomycin and chloramphenicol, under controlled environmental conditions. 4146

A contribution to the prophylactic use of Gammatonin in calves. 4209

Studies on the epizootology of gastrointestinal helminths in calves. 4281

The nourishment of milk calves is essential for the future of the product. 4787

Susceptibility of European Zebu crossbred cattle to lapinsed rinderpest vaccine. 6484

Actinomycosis of mandible gingivae. 6494

On antibody metabolism in pigs and calves, following the application of homologous and heterologous specific gamma-globulins. 6718

Colostral immunity against salmonella infection in calves. 6794

Observations on crooked calf disease. 6814

Lupine, a cause of crooked calf disease. 6815

The role of Escherichia coli in gastroenteritis in newly-born calves in the District of Tolbuhin. 6832

Investigations of antiviral substances present in normal horse and calf sera. 6883

Base composition and thermal denaturation of DNA isolated from Anaplasma marginale. 7607

Experimental infection of calves with bovine adenovirus types 1 and 2. 7876

The sequential development of naturally occurring ostertagiasis in calves. 7930

CAMELLIA

For earlier, larger blooms; producing camellias with various solutions of gibberellic acid. 1828

Growing camellias. 5859

CAMELS

Presence of antibodies against Rinderpest in dromedary in Chad. 2318

Serological survey on the Rickettsioses in dromedary in Chad. 2319

The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox. 4236

Getting rid of camel mange. 6897

CAMNULA PELLUCIDA

Synapsis and crossing over within a paracentric inversion in the grasshopper, Camnula pellucida. 4644

CAMOMILE

The effect of trace elements on the yield and quality of camomile flowers and peppermint leaves. 7282

CAMPONOTUS

On a new species of Dexosarcophaga Townsend, 1917 (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) whose larvae parasitize Camponotus (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 3115

Food gathering behavior of the ant, Camponotus noveboracensis (Fitch) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 4499

Insect venoms, attractants, and repellents. XI. Massoilactone from two species of formicine ants, and some observations on constituents of the bark oil of Cryptocarya massoia. 5257

CAMPOPLEX HAYWARDI

Heat-extraction technique for recovery of potato tuberworm larvae from potato tubers. 2029

CAMPTOCHIRONOMUS TENTANS

Electron-microscope studies of rickettsiella chironomi in the midge Camptochironomus tentans. 3309

CANACE

Plastron respiration in the marine fly Canace. 7617

CANACEIDAE

Plastron respiration in the marine fly Canace. 7617

CANADA

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products. 3253

Mastitis. 3541

CANCER

The history of investigation of tumors in animals. 430

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour. 2896

Avian virus-induced tumors. 4242

Agricultural pesticides and their detractors. 7080

Maximum place of work concentrations of health-endangering industrial materials. 7154

CANDIDA

Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi. 4125

Yeasts and yeast-like fungi in the genital organs of cows and heifers. V. Genital candidiasis and abortions caused by yeasts belonging to the genera Candida, Trichosporon and Saccharomyces. 6608

CANDIDA ALBICANS

Variability in Candida albicans (Robin) Berkhout. I. Studies on morphology and biochemical activity. 1655

Cell wall composition of the mycelial and blastospore forms of Candida albicans. 1658

Response and specificity of antibodies for Candida albicans. 1665

Studies on the antigenic activities of yeasts. II. Isolation and inhibition assay of oligosaccharides from acetolysate of mannan of Candida albicans. 1707

Factors influencing growth and morphology of Candida albicans in a marine environment. 1820

Establishment and treatment of cutaneous Candida albicans infection in the rabbit. 2316

Inactivation of Candida albicans by ultraviolet radiation. 2897

Phenethyl alcohol and tryptophol: Autoantibiotics produced by the fungus Candida albicans. 3059

The in vivo interaction of Candida albicans and Salmonella typhimurium. 3577

Candida albicans as a producer of serotonin. 3710

Immunofluorescent and immunophoretic data on antigenic properties of Candida albicans. 6490

Relationships of X-irradiation to the enhancement of Candida albicans infections. 6599

Genus Candida Berkhout. IX. Continuous cultivation of Candida albicans. 7803

Studies on the antigenic activities of yeast. III. Isolation and inhibition assay of the oligosaccharides from acid-hydrolysate of mannan of Candida albicans. 7809

CANINE DISTEMPER

Studies on prevention of mink-distemper. 401

The pathogenesis of experimental distemper in mice. 2350

B.V.A. distemper pilot scheme. 2961

Histological, immuno-fluorescent and histochemical studies on the behavior of the inclusion bodies in canine distemper. 3569

Experiences about the tolerance and use of Stagloban in the dog. 4836

The use of measles vaccines in the immunization of the dog. 6453

Sprayable or subcutaneously adminstrable vaccine for the immunization of mustelines against distemper and process for its preparation. Patent 3,420,934. 6454

The natural occurrence of canine L. icterohaemorrhage infection. A survey during ten years (October 1957-September 1967). 6463

Resistance against canine distemper induced by measles virus. I. Measles vaccination in the presence of distemper antibodies. 6782

Clinical pattern of nervous distemper. 7908

CANINE DISTEMPER VIRUS

Use of alveolar macrophages for cultivation of canine distemper virus. 7862

CANINE HEPATITIS VACCINES
Attenuated infectious canine hepatitis live virus vaccine and method of producing same. Patent 3,432,391. 2298

CANKER
Comandra rust damage to ponderosa pine in Oregon and Washington. 2104
Eradicating citrus canker from New Zealand. 2732
Apple and pear canker. 2762
Citrus cancroid. 3356
Pseudomonas syringae infection of sweet cherry fruit in Utah. 3934
Discovery and distribution of Fusicoccum canker of Russian olive in Illinois. 3950
Live oak in Mississippi infected by Endothia parasitica. 3992
Disease control in nonbearing orchards. 4699
Perennial canker and bull's eye rot of apples. 6007

CANNED FOOD
Salmonella food poisoning associated with imported canned meat. 7050
Causes of can swelling and blackening of canned baby clams. 3. Bacteriology and chemistry of sea-bottom mud involved in can spoilage. 7069

CANNING
Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography. 3659

CANTACADERINAE
Notes on the systematics and morphology of the lacebug subfamily Cantacaderinae (Hemiptera: Tingidae). 790

CANTALOUPES
Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups. 263
We Squashed the weeds. 326
The inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew in the cantaloupe variety seminole. 5953

CANTHARIDAE
New Malthodes from western North America (Coleoptera: Cantharidae). 4382
Coleoptera: Cantharidae, Malachiidae and Dasytidae from New Caledonia, New Hebrides and Fiji in Bishop Museum, Honolulu. 5170

CANTHARIDES
On the biosynthesis of cantharidins. I. 5594

CANTHARIDIN
The breeding of Lytta vesicatoria in the laboratory and demonstration of cantharidin synthesis in larvae. 5468
On the biosynthesis of cantharidins. I. 5594

CAPILLARIA OBSIGNATA
Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract). 4272
Coumaphos, a new anthelmintic for control of Capillaria obsignata, Heterakis gallinarum, and Ascaridia galli in chickens. 6940

CAPILLARIES
Observation of the migrant larva of Trichinella spiralis in the capillary blood. 1769

CAPSELLA BURSA-PASTORIS
Selective herbicides control weeds in lucerne at Cowra. 2262
Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba. 2646
Physiologically active substance in Capsella bursapastoris. 3058
Selective herbicides control weeds in lucerne at Cowra. 7854

CAPTAN
The present state of the knowledge concerning the influence of fungicides on the fermentation of grape juices. 1145
A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes. 3028
Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.). 3393
Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt. 3972
The effect of different fungicides on the yeast flora during the treatment of grape vines. 4329
Efficiency of some fungicides in the disinfection of the carnation roots. 4692
Disease control in nonbearing orchards. 4699
Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of certain organic products on some fungi causing diseases in vegetables. 5899
Botran used as an orchard spray vs. Botran in the hydrocooler and control of post-harvest decay of peaches. 5904
Dogwood diseases. 5944
Field biology and control of Phytophthora parasitica on papaya (Carica papaya) in Hawaii. 5967
Tomato leaf mould: Its assessment and effects on yield. 6089
Fusarium foot-and-stem disease of the carnation. 6127
Bioassay of captan by zebrafish larvae. 7082
A field comparison of fungicides as medium volume sprays on apples. 7795

CARABIDAE
Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.). 79
Carabus (Procrustes) mulsantianus Mor. n. nurdagensis nov. 596
The discovery of a new Damaster from Formosa (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 606
Investigations into the ecology of the Coleoptera fauna of coastal cultivated land near Greifswald. Part I. The Carabid fauna adjacent to fields and pastures with intermediate field borders. 1007
A new Pseudanophthalmus from an epigean environment in West Virginia (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 1212
A revision of the ground beetles belonging to Scaphinotus, subgenus Brennus (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 1253
New or little known Australian Carabidae in the Frey Museum (Col.). 1300
Chrysocarabus splendens ammonius najacensis sr. nova (Col. Carabidae). 1317
The larva of Miscodera arctica Payk. (Col., Carabidae). 1354
On the evolution of Carabids' scent gland secretion. On Arthropod defense substances. 1470
Some new and little known ground beetles (Coleoptera, Carabidae) of the USSR and neighboring countries. 2498
Considerations on the distribution of some genera of Coleoptera, Carabidae and Chrysomelidae in the Appenine mountains of Italy. 2506
Variation and distribution of the intertidal beetle Halocoryza arenaria (Darlington) in Mexico and the United States (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 2667
A monographic revision of the American Galeritini (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 3124
The Carabidae of Estonia. 3211
Hedges. IV. A comparison between the Carabidae of a hedge and field site and those of a woodland glade. 3261
The larva of Carabus (Hygrocarabus Thoms.) variolosus variolosus Fabr. and its position in the larval system of genus Carabus L. (Coleoptera, carabidae). 3753
Remarks on fluctuations in density of Carabidae populations. 3824
Description of the larva of Parena (Parena) perforata (Bates), with some notes on its life history (Carabidae). 3825
Biology, ecology and distribution of Amara pseudocommunis Burak. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 4467
Prothetely in Carabidae of the genus Pterostichus. 4577
Beetle finds in the South Ticino, July 1964. 5043
Coleoptera from northeast Africa. Cicindelidae and Carabidae: Carabini. 5096
Cave Carabidae (Coleoptera) of Mammoth Cave, part II. 5211
Histo-morphology of the ovariole in Pherosophus hilaris, Fabr. (Chrabidae: Coleoptera). 5401
Synoptic tables of larvae and imagos of the species of the family Chrysotribax Reitter. (Col. Carabidae). 5548
On polymorphism within a chromosomes from populations of ground beetles Carabus auronitens Fabr. 5745
Three new cave trechines from Mexico (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 7430
Study of the new Mexican Carabus of the state of New Leon (Insecta, Coleoptera, Carabidae). 7437
A contribution to the Coleoptera fauna of the Ostufer der Muritz nature reserve (southern part) (Coleoptera: Carabidae, Coccinellidae). 7445
The new Polpochila of Mexico and Bolivia (Insecta, Coleoptera, Carabidae). 7514
New Carabus forms from Anatolia (Col., Carabidae). 7538

The carabid fauna of the Hoher Vogelsberg nature conservation park. 7696

CARABUNIA MYERSI
Studies on the life history and biological control of the spittlebug, Clastoptera undulata Uhler (Cercopidae: Hemiptera). 3802

CARABUS
The larva of Carabus (Hygrocarabus Thoms.) variolosus variolosus Fabr. and its position in the larval system of genus Carabus L. (Coleoptera, carabidae). 3753

CARAUSIUS MOROSUS
Observations on the infrastructure of the crystalline cells in the eye of the phasmid Carausius morosus Br. Are these cells made of simple dioptric elements. 1483
The embryonic development of the brain in paurometabolic insects. A study on Carausius morosus and Periplaneta americana. 2007
Caffeine-induced activation of contraction in stick insect skeletal muscle. 3221

CARBAMATES
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from houseflies. 4
Controlling the Mexican bean beetle. 56
Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.). 79
The effective breadth and action of Temik. (Experiences from Germany). 135
The gypsy moth threat in America. 216
A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor. 291
Rapid cleanup for carbaryl, using channel layer chromatography. 476
Collaborative study of the thin layer chromatographic method for carbaryl residues in apples and spinach. 486
Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides. 500
Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate bon and carbamate insecticides. (Abstract). 512
Metabolism of the chemosterilant hempa by carbamateresistant house flies. 1352
Indices of weed-crop interference in Zea mays Linn. 1633
Carbamate esters of 8-quinolinols. 1841
Systemic pesticides for control of sting and stubby-root nematodes on vegetables. 2239
Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the Biarra strain of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides. 2647
Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control. 2692
Mechanical means for weed control in rice fields. 3075
Physiological factors influencing the toxicity of carbamate insecticides to insects. 3193
Chemical control of an organophosphorus- and carbamateresistant strain of Boophilus microplus (Can.) from Queensland. 3271
Genetical investigations on a strain of house-flies resistant to organophosphorus and carbamates. 3325
Pesticide pollution control. 3651
The effects of an acute insecticide stress on a semi-enclosed grassland ecosystem. 3655
Protection of bees through the use of insecticides, harmless or only slightly dangerous to bees. 3803
A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida. 3955
Corn earworm threatens snapbeans. 4031
A note on the nematicidal properties of 'Sevin'. 4051
New herbicides for controlling weeds in upland rice. 4076
Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances. 4292
Halobenzyl carbamates. Patent 3,442,892. 4336
Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 4557
Don't take lightly these brinjal borers. 4759
Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas. 4876
Bombs away on bugs. 5194
VPI cockroach research. 5339
Grasshopper control, 1969. 5411
The relation between temperature and lethal action of carbaryl on adults on the housefly and the oriental housefly (Diptera: Muscidae). 5490
Pasture mosquito resistance in California. 5590
Lace bugs. 5661
Bagworm. 5662
European pine shoot moth. 5663
Studies with two systemic fungicides, benlate and thiabendazole. 5962
Transitory yellowing of rice in Taiwan. 6097
Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen. 6150
Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162
Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. (abstracts). 6168
Description, damage and control of the southwestern corn borer. 6188
Alfalfa weevil control, 1969. 6206
Grasshopper control 1969. 6207
Insect pests of barley and their control. 6231
Essay on insecticidal treatments on the apple fruit fly, Rhagoletis pomonella (Walsh) in southwest Quebec. 6237
Halo-substituted phenoxyethyl carbamates and derivatives thereof. Patent 3,439,021. 6334
On the effect of Sevin on sexual functions of warm-blooded animals. 6439
DDT and related chlorinated hydrocarbons: Their metabolism in the chick and their induction of microsomal ensymes. 7142
Symptoms of intoxications by poisonous pesticides. (JPRS 46216) 7143
Effect of carbaryl on the neuroendocrine system of rats. 7201
Teratogenic action of carbaryl in beagle dogs. 7202
The metabolism of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide in plants. Partial purification and properties of an aryl acylamidase from rice. 7246
Substituted and unsubstituted N-lower alkyl benzhydrylcarbamates as herbicides. Patent 3,431,099. 7358
Substituted phenyl-N-methylcarbamates. Cholinesterasis inhibition and insecticidal action. 7382
The formation of a rudimentary spermatophore by the red bollworm. 7586
The cereal leaf beetle in Ohio. 7647
Disease and insect control; spray schedules for the control of pests in backyard fruits. 7761
Fish brain cholinesterase: Its inhibition by carbamates and automatic assay. 7974

CARBAMYL
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase in the chick. 3502

CARBARYL
Controlling the Mexican bean beetle. 56
Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.). 79
The gypsy moth threat in America. 216
A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor. 291
Rapid cleanup for carbaryl, using channel layer chromatography. 476
Collaborative study of the thin layer chromatographic method for carbaryl residues in apples and spinach. 486
Compatibility studies on Bacillus thuringiensis Berlinar with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 1010
Distribution of radioactivity in milk resulting from oral administration of 14C-labeled carbaryl. 1137
Studies of losses of pesticides during sample preparation. 1142
Insecticidal dusts against Japanese beetles and European chafers for disinsectization of transport vehicles. 1389
Contribution to the study of the mode of action of certain synthetic insecticides, most particularly of Lindane, and of the phenomena of resistance to these compounds in Musca domestica L. 1457
Biotic factors involved in crucifer aphid outbreaks following insecticide application. 2039

The effects of IPC, CIPC, Sevin and Zectran on Bacillus subtilis. 2132

The effect of some pesticides on the soil invertebrate fauna in the South Taiga Zone in the Perm Region (USSR). 2238

Nature of the water-soluble metabolites of carbaryl in bean plants and their fate in rats. 2267

Eradication efforts against tropical bont tick, Amblyomma variegatum in the Virgin Islands. 2354

Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from tomatoes by commercial and home preparative methods. 2398

Effects of lindane and carbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice. 2445

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 2804

Aspects of trapping slugs with metaldehyde and bran. (abstract). 3493

The effects of an acute insecticide stress on a semi-enclosed grassland ecosystem. 3655

Protection of bees through the use of insecticides, harmless or only slightly dangerous to bees. 3803

Insect control for garden vegetables. 3916

Corn earworm threatens snapbeans. 4031

A note on the nematicidal properties of 'Sevin'. 4051

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances. 4292

First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 4441

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 4557

Thiram thins Granny Smith apples. 4726

Don't take lightly these brinjal borers. 4759

The cicadelle Empoasca flavescens and the grill of grapevines in the South-West of France. 4761

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas. 4876

Bombs away on bugs. 5194

Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 5294

The relation between temperature and lethal action of carbaryl on adults on the housefly and the oriental housefly (Diptera: Muscidae). 5490

Lace bugs. 5661

Bagworm. 5662

European pine shoot moth. 5663

Susceptibility of an alfalfa leafcutting bee to residues of insecticides on foliage. 5668

Transitory yellowing of rice in Taiwan. 6097

Field studies on the chemical control of the stem borer Chilo partellus on hybrid sorghum in India. 6143

Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen. 6150

Insecticide control of Heliothis punctigera Wallengr. II. Linseed crop, 1961. 6159

Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

Description, damage and control of the southwestern corn borer. 6188

Insecticidal field treatments for the control of the European corn borer. Ostrinia nubilalis (Hubner) in Southwestern Quebec, 1967. 6193

Chemical control of codling moth with DDT and sevin, the resistance problem of codling moth to DDT and additional observations on the effect of fruit thinning of sevin. 6195

San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus). 6199

Ecology of insect vectors, forecasting, and chemical control. 6205

The South African carnation roller moth Epichoristodes acerbella (Walk.) Diakonoff. 6220

The oriental fruit moth and its control. 6223

The codling moth and its control. 6224

Control of the corn earworm on sweet corn in Eastern Nebraska. 6256

All we know about pink bollworms. 6271

On the effect of Sevin on sexual functions of warm-blooded animals. 6439

Effects of the insecticide Sevin on survival and growth of the cockle clam Clinocardium nuttalli. 7094

Effect of carbaryl on the neuroendocrine system of rats. 7201

Teratogenic action of carbaryl in beagle dogs. 7202

The formation of a rudimentary spermatophore by the red bollworm. 7586

The cereal leaf beetle in Ohio. 7647

The cotton leaf weevil, Bucculatrix thurberiella Busck. The history, habits, biology and methods of control. 7839

Effects of insecticides on algae. 7976

CARBOFURAN

Codling moth control with carbofuran. 5547

Yield reduction of oats caused by the cereal leaf beetle. 6222

CARBOHYDRASES

The distribution and activity levels of carbohydrases in the alimentary canal of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister. 2617

The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister. 2618

CARBOHYDRATES

The biochemistry of the insect fat body. 110

The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects. 176

The effect of the amount of blood taken and additional carbohydrate nutrition on oogenesis in females of bloodsucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) of various weights and ages. 903

Relationship between indole production, nitrate production and carbohydrate fermentation in Vibrio cholerae. 1090

Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old Tenebrio molitor L.. 1432

Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult Taenia taeniaeformis: V. Glycogen synthesis, metabolic endproducts, and carbon balances of glucose and glycerol utilization. 1732

Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph. 1998

Some observations on chemoreception in the antennae of the centipede, Scolopendra subspinipes Leach (Mandibulata-Chilopoda). 2062

Carbohydrate reserves in mountain range plants with respect to phenological stage of development and artifical defoliation. 2446

Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old Tenebrio molitor L. 3235

Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes. 3240

The effect of the amount of blood taken and additional carbohydrate nutrition on oogenesis in females of blood-sucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) of various weights and ages. 3886

Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight. 3892

Influence of dietary fat, soybean meal treatment and antibiotic supplementation on growth of chicks fed different carbohydrates. 4120

Nutritional requirements and artifical diets for the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4518

An action of insect hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 4531

Oxidative metabolism of carbohydrates in phytophagous insects. I. Glycolysis in the cotton stainer Dysdercus fasciatus Signoret (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera). 5189

Selective control of hoary alyssum in alfalfa. 6355

Herbicidal treatment effect on carbohydrate levels of alligatorweed. 6397

Mechanisms of pathogenesis in Listeria monocytogenes infection. III. Carbohydrate metabolism. 6866

Ancylostoma caninum: Food reserves and changes in composition with age in third stage larvae. 6928

Volatile fatty acids excreted by Fasciola hepatica, L.. 7006

A comparison of the carbohydrate composition of the hemolymph and fat body of Phormia regina during larval development. 7718

Isolation of collagens of high hydroxyproline, hydroxylysine and carbohydrate content from muscle layer of Ascaris lumbricoides and pig kidney. 7941

CARBON

Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi. 537

Use of carbon to reduce uptake of insecticidal soil residues by crop plants. Effects of carbon on insecticide adsorption and toxicity in soils.
2419

A method for comparing feeding rates in mosquito larvae.
2563

The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants.
3026

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew.
3399

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi.
3400

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew.
3401

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew.
3402

Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents.
3716

Production of cellulase, antibiotic and antitumor substances by growing Eumyces ATCC 16425 Patent 3,438,864.
6445

Populations of dalapon-decomposing bacteria in soil as influenced by additions of dalapon or other carbon sources.
7093

Influence of atrazine and varied carbon and nitrogen amendments on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii and Trichoderma viride in soil.
7236

The carbon-fluorine bond in compounds of biological interest.
7348

CARBON COMPOUNDS
Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract).
4330

CARBON DIOXIDE
The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths.
170

Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide.
523

Fixation of carbon dioxide in the dark by the malic enzyme of bean and oat stem rust uredospores.
981

Research note no.5: Pack sprayer for research plots.
1195

Analysis of comparative effects of selected CO2 flow rates on mosquitoes using CDC light traps.
1530

The effect of nucleases and nucleic acid synthesis inhibitors on sigma virus multiplication in Drosophila melanogaster.
1979

Volatile neutral compounds emanating from laboratory-reared colonies of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria.
3171

Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit.
3384

Factors affecting protein synthesis in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda).
3623

Breakdown and weight loss in Red Jonathan apples in controlled atmosphere storage.
3639

Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean.
3707

Evidence of a variant of the vesicular stomatitis virus (Indiana strain) which confers a retarded sensitivity to carbonic gas in Drosophila melanogaster.
4584

Experimental induction of androgenesis, gynogenesis, and polyploidy in Bombyx mori by treatment with CO2 gas.
4647

Trials with carbon dioxide, light and growth substances on forest tree plants.
4909

A carbon dioxide bait trap for collecting ticks and fleas from animal burrows.
4972

Evolution toward a single phenotype and persistance of the molting glands in Locusta migratoria cinerascens, gregarious phase, under the influence of carbonic gas. Experimental and ultrastructural study.
5498

Comparative studies on blood-stream and culture forms of Trypanosoma lewisi--I. Oxygen utilization, carbon dioxide production and glucose uptake.
6625

Oxygen and carbon dioxide affect the growth of wood-decaying fungi.
7027

Stimulatory effects of gibberelins on the growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa (Chick).
7224

CARBON DISULFIDE
Reduction in mortality of peach trees following preplant soil fumigation.
2103

Disinfection in parasitoses.
4148

CARBON ISOTOPES
Structure of cyasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Cyathula capitata.
163

Urinary conversion products of injected progesterone-4-14-C in the domestic fowl.
332

Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein.
536

Distribution of radioactivity in milk resulting from oral administration of 14C-labeled carbaryl.
1137

Studies of losses of pesticides during sample preparation.
1142

The effects of gibberellin on the metabolism of ethanol-soluble constituents in the cotyledons of hazel seeds (Corylus avellana L.).
1173

Metabolism of diazinon-C14 in western corn rootworm beetles.
3176

Digestibility studies with cellulose-U-C14 on larvae of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia.
3244

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances.
3456

Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight.
3892

Utilization of larval cholestrol-4-C14 for reproduction in house flies fed unlabeled cholesterol in the adult diet.
5481

Oxidative metabolism of C14-labeled Baygon by living house flies and by house fly enzyme preparations.
5604

Metabolic activity of pea root ribosomes under conditions of boron deficiency.
5877

DDT-C14 translocation in alfalfa.
6270

Synthesis of saturated long chain fatty acids from sodium acetate-1-C14 by Mycoplasma.
6772

The conversion of glutamate to alanine in the tsetse fly (Glossina morsitans).
7582

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
Some effects of route of administration and dilution on the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride drenches for sheep.
361

Destruction of wasps.
743

Saw-toothed grain beetle.
3641

CARBON-14
The metabolism of piperonyl butoxide in the rat with C14 in the methylenedioxy or alpha-methylene group.
3037

CARBONATES
Comparison of sulphur dioxide and formaldehyde as bacteriostats in diffusion. Part II.
4913

Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango.
6035

Relationship of iron, manganese, and bicarbonate to chlorosis of rice grown in calcareous soil.
6039

CARBONYL COMPOUNDS
2,3- Pentanedione as an attractant for Hippelates (Diptera: Chloropidae).
5771

CARBONYL GROUP
Action of microorganisms on the peroxides and carbonyls of fresh lard.
7066

CARBOPHENOTHION
A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor.
291

Procedure for semi-quantitative confirmation of some organophosphorus pesticide residues in plant extracts.
2426

Consistency of Rst values of six organophosphorus pesticides resolved by thin-layer chromatography in the presence of plant extracts without elaborate clean-up.
2453

Studies on the strawberry mite (Tetranychus telarius (L).
6161

Mealybugs.
7819

Ridding groundnut of red hairy caterpillar.
7837

Gas chromatography using an electron absorption detector.
8005

CARBOXYL GROUP
Anticoccidial composition containing 6,7-disubstitutedquinoline - 3-carboxylates. Patent 3,448,193.
7364

CARBOXYLESTERASE
Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists.
3859

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

The effect of furan series' carboxylic acid N, N-bis-(2tchloroethyl) hydrazides and N, N-bis-(2-chlordethyl) amides on the growth of transplantable tumours and haematopoiesis of rats and mice. 6543

CARBOXYPEPTIDASES

Pancreatic enzymes initiating excystation of Eimeria acervulina sporozoites. 6554

CARCASSES

Leucosis in swine as a finding from carcass inspection. 2281

Fatty tissue biopsy in pigs. 2299

Effect of an iodophor on shelf life of poultry. (Abstract). 4238

A study of carcasses condemned for skin leukosis. (Abstract). 4284

CARCINOGENESIS

Toxicity of pesticides to man: Risks from present levels. 7107

CARCINOGENS

Aflatoxin metabolism by liver microsomal preparations of two different species. 2332

Combined action of Rous sarcoma virus and chemical carcinogen in rats. 6456

Effects of aflatoxin B1 on polysomal profiles and RNA synthesis in rat liver. 6793

Synergistic toxicity and carcinogenicity of 'freons' and piperonyl butoxide. 7160

CARCINOMA

Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs. 405

Treatment of anal tumors with Honvan-Asta. 6559

Hepatocellular carcinoma in the dog. 6586

CARDIASPINA DENSITEXTA

Uptake of water by eggs of Cardiaspina densitexta (Homoptera: Psyllidae) from leaf of host plant. 907

CARICACEAE

Inter-species and inter-genera crosses in Caricaceas and their phytotechnical implications. 4696

CAROTENES

Effect of simazine on the photosynthetic pigments of green algae. 1821

Further data on hypovitaminosis A in swine. 3511

CAROTENOIDS

Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,408,406. 552

Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,446,801. 7335

CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA

Preliminary laboratory study on the effects of X rays on the fertility of the apple moth (Laspeyresia pomonella L.). 86

The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and toxicity and persistence. (Abstract). 95

Can one reconcile the control of San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) with the fight against the carpocapsa (Carpocapsa pomonella L.). 125

Laboratory tests of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations against larvae of Carpocapsa (Laspeyresia pomonella L.). 142

Investigations concerning the biological control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) by means of egg parasites of the genus Trichogramma. 161

The gypsy moth threat in America. 216

Research yields easily applied virus deadly to codling moth larvae. 276

What happens when sprays are no longer needed for control of codling moth . 282

Isolation of a sex pheromone of the codling moth. 2013

Artificial sex pheromones for the codling moth. 2014

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the help of Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig). (abstract). 2652

Sensitivity of Tortricidae larvae to the action of crystals associated with the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner, serotype I. 3269

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the aid of Trichogramma embryophagum Hartig. 3276

Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France. 3430

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza. 3436

Natural enemies of Laspeyresia pomonella L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity. 3819

Is it possible to predict apple moth infestations . 3868

Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin. 3923

Observations on the second generation of Carpocapsa in the Loire valley. 4496

Study of the dependence of the population dynamic of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) on the fruit yield of the hostplant. 4755

Integrated control of fruit tree pests. Orchard mites. Orchard insects. 5292

New strategy against the codling moth. 5520

Codling moth control with carbofuran. 5547

Chemical control of codling moth with DDT and sevin, the resistance problem of codling moth to DDT and additional observations on the effect of fruit thinning of sevin. 6195

The codling moth and its control. 6224

CARROTS

A contribution to the fight against the genuine carrot rust fly (Psila rosae FABR.) with liquid sprays and granular insecticides. 974

Controlling weeds in carrots. 1635

Mechanism of resistance of carrot roots to Pythium aphanidermatum (Eds.) Fitz. 2126

Progress and goals of chemical weed control. 2871

A new herbicide for use on cultivated plants. 3047

Lygus-bug feeding on developing carrot seed: Effect on plants grown from that seed. 3449

Virus diseases of celeriac and carrots in Europe. 6133

Guide lines for the testing of materials on carrot flies on carrots. 6169

Reduction of residues of heptachlor and chlordane in carrots with soil applications of activated carbon. 7085

CARTILAGE

Influence of Streptococcus equisimilis on sites of endochondral ossification in swine. 3579

CARYA ILLINOENSIS

Attractant and feeding responses of hickory suckworm larvae to certain extracts of pecan shucks. 4514

CASEIN

Effect of arginine or serine on the need for glycine by the chick fed amino acid or casein diets. 2273

Metabolism of blood proteins in hens during natural and artificial moulting. 2310

Collagenolytic activity of snake and spider venoms. 2435

Release of sialic acid from caseins of cow and buffalo milk by cow and buffalo rennets. 4791

Effect of a soluble fraction of oil seed meals on uptake of 65Zn from ca.mg.65Zn.phytate complexes by the chick'. 6690

CASEIN HYDROLYZATES

Sclerospora graminicola axenic culture. 1591

CASEOUS LYMPHADENITIS

Lympho cuts farm profits on sheep meat. 7863

CASSAVA

Tropical nematology. 6305

CASSIA OCCIDENTALIS

Cassia occidentalis toxicosis in cattle. 6717

CASSIA TORA

Studies on the curative effect of Cassia tora seeds against ringworm in cattle. 1670

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds. 3711

CASSIDA DEFLORATA

Influence of oophagous parasites on the regulation of the Cassida deflorata Suff. population. 3232

CASSIDINAE

A statistical study of the taxonomy of Cassidinae (Col. Chrys.). (Abstract). 706

The species of the sub-family Cassidinae (Chrys., Col.) in Bulgaria. 5052

CASTANEA

Growth of planted chestnut trees (Castanea crenata) in relation to soil nutrients in Korea. 528

CASTORBEANS

A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor. 291

A technique for evaluating varietal resistance of castor to castor jassid (Empoasca flavescens Fabricius). 2232

Resistance of dwarf-internode castor (Ricinus communis) to Verticillium wilt. 3946

A semi-synthetic diet for Eri-silkworm raising. 4492

Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen. 6150

Countering the castor semi-looper. 6236

Studies on the antifeedant against the caterpillars of Pericallia ricini F. (Arctiidae) and Spodoptera littoralis Boesd. (Noctuidae: Lepidoptera) on castor (Ricinus communis L.). 6259

Bionomics of Stethorus gilvifrons Mulsant (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 7650

CASTRATION

Effects of cortisone acetate on mammary development of rabbits under various endocrine conditions. 1694

Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones. 2880

Contribution to the question of the effect of radioactive iodine on thyroid function in goats. 3494

Some effects of castration on the protocerebral neurosecretion of the females of Polistes (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). 4601

CATAGLYPHIS BICOLOR

Optical orientation mechanisms in the homing behavior of Cataglyphis bicolor Fab. (Formicidae, Hymenoptera). 5671

Homing in the ant Cataglyphis bicolor. 5672

CATALASE

Study of the selectivity of herbicides for sugarbeets, using laboratory, greenhouse and physiological methods. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4785

Metabolic substances of Staphylococcus aureus of bovine udder origin - a quantitative study. 6739

Influence of some preparations applied into the udder on the pH, microscopic cellular appearance, California Mastitis Test and on the content of catalase and chlorides in milk. 6837

Formation of symmetrical azo derivatives of monochlorotoluidines by peroxidatic catalysis. 7259

Catalase inhibition in Ascaridia galli. 7942

The influence of some biological and ecological factors on the catalase activity in Ascaridia galli. 7945

CATALOGS

A preliminary list of Tachinidae (Diptera) from Japan. 664

A provisional list of Irish Dolichopodidae (Diptera). 1240

Notes on Coleoptera XI. (Comments on the genus Heteropelidnota Ohaus, with a description of a new species (Col. Scarabaeidae, Rutelinae). 1294

The genera Athlia Erichson (Col. Scarabaeidae, Sericinae). 1295

Planthoppers of the family Derbidae (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) in the fauna of the USSR. 2474

Neotropical Miridae, CI: Revision of the Cylapus Say complex with descriptions of genera and new species. 2479

A contribution to the fauna of fleas in eastern Siberia. 2489

Fig--wasps (Chalcidoidea) of Hong Kong I. Agaonidae. 2490

A list of the type-specimens of Libellulidae and Corduliidae (Odonata) in the British Museum (Natural History). 2496

Australian Blattidae (Blattodea). VI. Revision of the genus Cosmozosteria Stal. 2505

The type-specimens of the Palearctic species of Scolytus Geoffr. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) in the Institute of Zoology collection, USSR Academy of Sciences (Leningrad). 2513

A review of the Australian species of the genus Ligyra Newman (Hyperalonia olim) (Bombyliidae: Diptera). 2515

Studies on Australian Muscidae (Diptera). .i. Some species of Dichaetomyia Malloch. 2516

The subgeneric division of the genus Bombus Latrielle (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 2521

Australian Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea family Eulophidae, subfamily Elasminae. 2522

A new species of the genus Bruchus L. (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) from the USSR. 2533

Species of the genus Physcus How. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea), parasites of scale insects in the USSR. 2536

Comparative morphology of the larvae of certain genera of fleas (Aphaniptera). 2598

Faunistic-ecological review of synanthropic Diptera in the south of the Maritime Territory. 2636

Virus diseases of lettuce. 2724

Chemical weed control in Finland in 1887--1965. 2869

Mite parasites of small mammals from scrub typhus foci in Australia. 2989

Neotropical Miridae, CIV: Revision of types of the Museum of Natural History of Budapest, Hungary (Hemiptera). 3091

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 5. Records of the genus Panonychus from Queensland, with a note on the occurrence of Panonychus citri (McGregor) in New Guinea. 3095

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 3. Records of the genus Tetranychus. 3097

A preliminary review of the Argentine genera and species of Stratiomyidae (Diptera). Part 2. Pachygasterinae. 3107

Ichneumonological (Hym.) reports from Finland II. 3108

The genera of the Argentine Noctuinae (Agrotinae, sensu Hampson), Lep. Het. 3113

Monograph of the tribe Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae). Part II. 3117

New leaf-hoppers (Homoptera, Cicadinea) from southern and western Kazakhstan. 3120

A monographic revision of the American Galeritini (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 3124

Notes on some older types of neotropical Micropezidae with descriptions of new species (Diptera, Acalyptratae). 3131

Common names of British insect and other pests. 3135

A new species of the genus Nyctonympha Thompson, 1868, with a key for determining the Brazilian species (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). 3140

Turf diseases. 3416

Brassica diseases. 3418

List of plant diseases recorded in Tasmania. 3419

Herbicides in use. 3478

To the fauna of ixodid ticks of Mongolia. 3744

Catalog of the Coleoptera of Angola. 3747

The entomology of the Isle of Rhum National Nature Reserve. 3775

Mallophaga of domestic chickens from Cuba. 4268

A new Crompus from New Caledonia. (HemipteraHeteroptera: Lygaeidae). 4359

Chalicidoidea (Hymenoptera) in the Manchester Museum. Part 5. 4360

The Collembola of South Africa--2: The genus Seira. 4370

Coleoptera of northeast Africa. Brentidae. 4373

New species of Meromyza Mg. (Diptera, Chloropidae) from Transbaykalia. 4381

New Malthodes from western North America (Coleoptera: Cantharidae). 4382

Chrysomelid beetles from the Papuan subregion, 5 (Eumolpinae, 3). 4388

Lepidoptera of southern Spain. 4389

Burmese Ichneumoninae V. 32. Genus Naenaria Cameron. 4392

Hypocyphtus nitidus Palm (Col., Staphylinidae) in Oxforoshire: An addition to the British list. 4399

On the genus Dialineura Rondani, 1856 (Diptera, Therevidae). 4409

A review of darkling beetles of the tribe Leptodini (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 4411

Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera) collected in paddy fields of the Orient, with descriptions of new species. Part 2. Subfamilies Porizontinae, Metopiinae and Diplazontinae. 4412

New synonymy in the South African genus Synaptothrips Trybom (Thysanoptera) with a key to the species. 4414

New and little known armoured scales (Homopterai Diaspididae) from South Africa. 4. 4415

Records and descriptions of Palearctic and south Asiatic Laspeyresiini (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 4417

A revision of the subgenus Hirtodrosophila of the Old World, with descriptions of some new species and subspecies (Diptera, Drosophilidae, Drosophila). 4418

Stenus and Megalopinus Motschulsky genera and remarks on the subgenus Tesnus Rey, with a table of the Palearctic representatives (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). (54. Contribution to the knowledge of the Stenus genus). 4423

Alticinae of New Guinea, III. Schenklingia and allies (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 4428

On nocturnal darkling beetles of the genus Melanesthes Lac. (Scoleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from central Kazakhstan. 4431

Revision of the nominate subgenus Sceliphron Latreille (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae) (Studies on the Sceliphronini, part I). 4435

Taxonomy of the genus Paluda De Long 1937 (Homoptera Euscelidae). 4438

Identification of the braconid parasites of rice borers (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 4440

The identity of the British Mondsynamma Scott 1864 (Hem., Miridae). 4442

Studies on the Japanese gall midges II, two new and a known species of the genus Camptomyia from Kyushu (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 4443

New species of Hypera (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Crimean Mountains. 4444

New species of the genus Trachina Mg. (diptera, Tachnidae), parasites of injurious Lepidoptera in the Ussr. 4445

Aradidae in the Bishop Museum, Honolulu (HemipteraHeteroptera). 4533

Ecological and morphological study of robber flies of the tribe Asilini (Diptera, Asilidae) with descriptions of new genera and species from Kazakhstan and Soviet Central Asia. 4548

Outline of Syrian parasitology. 4790

Three new southern African species of Oobius Trjapitzin, 1963 (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). 4988

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXV. Lepidoptera Hesperiidae. 4998

Notes of larvae of aquatic Coleoptera in the Ethiopian region (Western and Equatorial Africa). 4999

Mosquitoes from the western Balkan mountains. 5001

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLIV. Coleoptera Elminthidae. 5016

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLIII. Orthoptera Eusmastacidae. 5017

New Melolonthids (Col.). 5036

A key to all stages of the British species of the family Neobisiidae (Pseudoscorpiones: Diplosphyronida). 5037

The genus Trichopsidea Westwood, with a discussion of its relation to other genera of Nemestrinidae (Diptera). 5049

The Alysiinate (Hym. Braconidae) parasites of the Agromyzidae (Diptera). V. The parasites of Liriomyza Mik and certain small genera of Phytomyzinae. 5051

Notes on the Trigonoderus-group (Hym., Chalcidoidea). 5056

Contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXI. Coleoptera Anthribidae. 5069

Faunistic studies on some acari of the families Myobiidae and Cheyletidae, parasitizing on small mammals in Bulgaria. 5084

The capture of Diptera Simuliidae by night in a dry grassland zone. 5086

Investigation into the Synanthropic flies in the family Muscidae (Dipt.) in Bulgaria. 5088

Catalogue of the Oedemeridae of Italy (Coleoptera). 5095

Coleoptera from northeast Africa. Cicindelidae and Carabidae: Carabini. 5096

Description of a new species of the genus Bovicorina Delamare Deboutteville 1947 (Collembola, Symphylla) and a key for identification of the species in the genus. 5097

Notes on some larval and pupal chironomids (Diptera) from Lake Kariba, Rhodesia. 5101

Contribution to the arthropod fauna of the resins of large caves and the kyffhausers. III. Coleoptera. 5103

A revision of the fern aphids of Japan with descriptions of three new species (Homoptera: Aphididae). 5104

The electrentomoid psocids (Psocoptera). 5105

The genera of Palearctic Tortricidae. II. The subfamily Olethreutinae 7th part. Eucosmini (Heinr. 1923) tribe--continuation. 5115

On the knowledge of German fleas. II. Fauna and Ecology of the fleas of birds (Insecta, Siphonaptera). 5121

Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 10. Forficulinae (Forficulidae). 5122

North American species of Taeniopteryx (Plecoptera, Insecta). 5132

Preliminary note on a review of subgenus Taeniothrips (Isochaetothrips) (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 5139

New contribution to the knowledge of the Italian Psychodidae (Diptera). 5141

Notes on synomynus of African Reduviidae. 5164

Catalogue of the Coleoptera Cetoniidae in the Leiden Museum. I. Goliathus Lamarck, sensu lato. 5168

Redescription of Sycaphaginae from Ceylon and India, with description of lectotypes, and a world catalogue of the Otitesellini (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Torymidae). 5169

Friedrich Klugs material of Scoliidae with especial reference to his type-specimens. 5239

Studies on Opilioacarida (Arachnida). II. Redescription of Paralarus hexophthalmus (Redikorzev). 5350

The Norwegian species of Dichrorampha Gn. Lep. Tortricidae. 5505

The gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) of the Pavlodar province of Kazakhstan. 6906

Investigation into the Helminthid fauna of deer (Capreolus (apreolus L.) in the Bulgaria. II. Material on the Helminthed fauna of deer (Capreolus capreolus L.) in the Balkan mountains. 6957

Stored grain insects as carrier of fungi. 7034

The murids in the vicinity of Lake Kivu and neighboring regions (Central Africa) and their ecology. 7045

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 61. Contribution Catalog of Albanian habitats. 7461

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 65. Contribution. Hymenoptera: Scoliidae. 7463

CATECHOL
- Effect of the venom of the scorpion Tityus serrulatus on adrenal gland catecholamines. 2433
- 2,4-D metabolism. Enzymatic hydroxylation of chlorinated phenols. 5784
- 2,4-D metabolism; enzymatic degradation of chlorocatechols. 5785
- Morphological transformations and lysis of Halobacterium salinarium by 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid and related compounds. 6377

CATECHOL AMINES
- Biogenic monoamines in Hirudo medicinalis. 1048
- Histochemical premises to the study of the adrenal medullary tumors of cattle. 6703
- Evidence of a biogen amine in the stomatogastric nervous system of the Insecta: Histochemical and ultrastructural study. 7592

CATENARIA
- Catenaria vermicola on nematodes in India. 6304

CATERPILLARS
- Raising caterpillars Why . 750
- Optimum periods for the proliferation of polyhedrosis in the caterpillars of Lymantria dispar (Lep. Lymantriidae). 873
- The energetics of the development of cabbage white Pieris brassicae L. (Lepidoptera). 1372
- Mode of life and difficulties in the rearing of Scopula umbelaria Hbn. (Lep. Geom.). 1487
- On the mechanism involved in perception of light stimuli during the photoperiodic reaction in Lepidoptera caterpillars. (TT 61-23975). 1967
- The feeding of the mole cricket and its effect on outbreaks and control. 1973
- The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract). 2581
- Polyhedral sensitivity of the caterpillars of bombyx disparate (Lymantria dispar L.) during the various gradation phases of their development in nature. 3298
- The forage plants of Rhagades pruni Schiff. 3828
- Observations on the second generation of Carpocapsa in the Loire valley. 4496
- Electron microscope study of the virus of the granulosis of the fall webworm (Hyphantria cunea Drury). 4613

Caterpillar size and the dosage of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations. 4621

A simplified method of freeze-drying caterpillars. 4969

The butterfly in the vernacular. 5079

A bioassay to characterize strains and preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 5451

Porina and grassgrubs put curbs on production. 6187

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar. 6218

Navy bean pests. 6238

Pests of legume seed crops in north Queensland. 6245

CATFISH

Effects of heptachlor and nicotine on the barbels of a catfish (Heteropneustes fossilis). 4310

Hematological effects of apholate on channel catfish (Ictalurus punctatus). 7156

CATOCALA

Melanism in New Jersey Catocala Schrank (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 853

Continuous variation in related species of the genus Catocala (Noctuidae). 5180

CATS

Feline panleucopenia- a serological study. 356

Treatment of experimentally-induced lungworm of the cat by parenteral administration of tetramisole. 1130

Studies on cytopathogenic viruses isolated from cats with respiratory infections. I. 1677

Hygiene and practical medicine of the cat. 1702

Treatment of Microsporum canis ringworm in a cat colony. 1735

Infectious peritonitis in cats. 2351

Vermiplex capsules. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2371

Sparganosis in a cat. 2376

Note on occurrence of the Isospora bigemina (Stiles, 1891) Luhe, 1906 in Canis familiaris in Sao Paulo and geographic distribution of the Isospora species in dogs and cats, in Brazil. 2883

Etiology of kidney disease in dogs and cats. 2905

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat. 2906

Shared group-specific antigen of murine and feline leukemia viruses. 2909

The development of feline cell lines for the growth of feline infectious enteritis (panleucopaenia) virus. 2954

Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats. 3521

Parasites of Felis domestica from Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil. 3613

A case of bilateral polycystic kidneys in a cat. 4137

A meningioma in a cat associated with erosion of the skull. 4154

C -type viral particles in plasma of cats with feline leukemia. 4164

Sulfadimethoxine injectable. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4180

Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati. 4811

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 4841

Viral lung diseases of the cat. 6546

Chronic panleukopenia in cats. 6565

Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati. 6582

Feline infectious anemia (Haemobartenella felis) diagnosis and treatment. 6594

Bone marrow changes in the course of feline infectious enteritis (agranulocytosis). 6619

Feline osteodystrophy, its treatment and prevention. 6639

An unusual case of pseuoomonas conjunctivitis in a Siamese cat. 6663

Vaginal papilloma of the cat. 6706

Establishment and characterization of a feline neurofibrosarcoma (FNFS) cell line. 6746

Comparative susceptibilities of the cat and the domestic pig to the west African strain of Trichinella spiralis. (Owen, 1835). 6947

Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in cats and dogs. 7183

Thiopental anaesthesia for cats. 7859

Electron and light-microscope investigations on two species of feline Babesia. 7877

Pyrethrum effects on domestic cats. 7980

CATTLE

Resistance capacity of ticks against starvation under laboratory conditions. 140

On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle. 235

Histamine in the cow: Pre- and postparturition histamine concentrations in plasma, milk, and tissue. 337

The effectiveness of mixed feed enriched with lysine and methionine when applied for calf breeding. 342

Drugs: How do you use them . 350

The eradication of bovine tuberculosis and brucellosis. 368

Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis. 406

The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak. 408

Characterization of agglutinins of cattle serum against Brucella abortus. 411

Mastitis prevention and control. 416

Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum. 429

Pinkeye in cattle. 432

Cytochrome c and evolution. 434

Tick-borne diseases of cattle in Trinidad. 438

Agricultural control measures against intestinal parasites in cattle. 446

The life span of Fasciola hepatica in cattle. 448

The toxicity of fly ash for cattle. 507

Suspected sodium fluoroacetate poisoning in sheep and cattle. 511

The primary importance of food. 1049

Hints on the use of high-percentage hydrogen-peroxide preparations in the treatment of calf mycosis. 1057

Market cattle testing for brucellosis and tuberculosis. 1058

Investigation of the general occurrence of pathologic-anatomic changes in the ovaries of cattle- a new way in the fight against sterility. 1065

Foot-and-mouth disease (1). 1067

Problems of cattle leucosis: Production loss - Influence of heredity and environment on propagation control. 1069

Enlarged thyroid glands in calves born to heifers fed a sole diet of Leucaena leucocephala. 1072

Mineral deficit in cattle of the Szczecin Voyevodship. 1074

Acquired resistance to Babesia divergens in experimental calves. 1076

A protective bag for teats of cows as a preventive measure against mastitis. 1103

The susceptibility of some Australian fauna to infection with foot and mouth disease virus. 1105

The isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from bovine semen. 1106

Studies on the etiology of bovine leucosis - 4. Genetic studies. 1116

Eradication of cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) from Magnetic Island, Queensland, in the presence of native fauna. 1121

Auto-ecology of some Simuliidae species. 1123

The anthelmintic activity of the optical isomers of tetramisole in sheep and cattle. 1128

On Fischoederius cobboldi--a pouched amphistome from cattle in India. 1129

A case of Diquat poisoning in cattle. 1161

Report of five years of epizootiology of the foot-and-mouth disease in the state of Sao Paulo. 1657

Babesidae (Sporozoa; Piroplasmida) infections and tick infestations of cattle in some provinces of the Black Sea region of Turkey. 1666

CATTLE

Studies on the curative effect of Cassia tora seeds against ringworm in cattle. 1670

An epizootiological study of the development of cattle brucellosis in Czechoslovakia--detection. 1680

Isolation, immunodiffusion, immunofluorescence, and electron microscopy of a syncytial virus of lymphosarcomatous and apparently normal cattle. 1687

The incubation period of rabies virus inoculated into guinea-pigs intramuscularly. 1692

Bovine vibriosis in the state of Sao Paulo (Brazil). Isolation of Vibrio fetus and research of agglutinins anti-Vibrio fetus in the vaginal mucus. 1696

A note on the distribution of various types of footand-mouth disease virus in Uttar Pradesh. 1705

Respiratory components of Aspergillus niger mitochondria. 1709

Localization of Cysticercus bovis in the organs of slightly infested cattle. 1754

The age dynamics of the infestation of cattle by Cysticercus bovis. 1755

The residual activity of Disophenol in the treatment of nematodiasis of ovine and bovine. 1771

Residual activity of benzene hexachloride formulations on the bovine coat. 1787

Brucellosis. Notice of proposed rule making. 1850

Influence of moisture content of bovine feces on oviposition and development of the face fly. 1927

Application of the kinetic seroneutralization test to the research of Rinderpest neutralizing antibodies in cattle sheep and goat. 2282

Observations on the use of Antrycide Prosalt and the resistance of cattle to Trypanosomiasis. 2285

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, its treatment and control. 2286

Testosterone proprionate-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2306

Loss of serum proteins via the intestinal tract in calves with infectious diarrhea. 2317

Gastrointestinal protein loss in cattle. A clinical and pathophysiological study. 2324

Studies on bovine tuberculosis. Effects of repeated tuberculations in infected cattle. 2326

Effect of thiabendazole on Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. Curt.) M. B. Ellis. 2340

A nephrotoxin from Aspergillus fumigatus and its possible relationship with New Zealand mucosal disease-like syndrome in cattle. 2346

An association between serum amylase phenotype and tick infestation in cattle. 2353

A study of immunological reactions in bovine fascioloidiasis (Fascioloides magna). 2359

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2392

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2393

The effect of even or uneven applications of DDT prills to pasture on DDT residues in stock. 2402

Heptachlor residues in soil, pasture, and stock resulting from the treatment of soil or pasture with heptachlor granules. 2424

Improved method for determination of sulfonamides in milk and tissues. 2425

Effect of the venom of the bee Apis mellifera on osmotic fragility of cattle RBC. 2434

Differential diagnosis of bovine encephalitides. 2890

The leucocyte counts of cattle aborting due to Brucella abortus infection compared to leucocyte counts of noninfected cattle calving normally. 2891

Haemorrhagic nephritis in experimental bovine leptospirosis bratislava. 2901

Feeding chlortetracycline to range cattle to eliminate the carrier state of anaplasmosis. 2904

Abortions in cattle: Isolation of Salmonella dublin. 2912

Epidemiological studies on Salmonella senftenberg. II. Infections in farm animals. 2918

Epidemiological considerations for the control of bovine virus diarrhea. 2924

Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease. 2930

Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study. 2931

Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in cattle caused by Neisseria (Neisseria ovis n. sp. Lindqvist, 1960). 2945

In vitro absorption of bovine serum-albumin, gammaglobulin and Brucella-antigens by spleen cells. 2952

The fractionation of foot-and-mouth disease hyperimmune serum from cattle by a combination of gel filtration and column electrophoresis. 2955

The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters. 2960

Brucellosis in Britain. 2969

East Coast fever. 2981

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle. 2983

Control of lice in sheep and cattle. 2990

Stomach worm disease in young cattle. 2999

Liver fluke in the north of Scotland. 3002

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 3016

Plains pricklypear: relation to grazing intensity and blue grama yield on Central Great Plains. 3466

Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations. 3495

Long-acting sulfonamides in cattle: A study of pharmacologic properties. 3503

Experimental research on the influence of insulin on the production of milk and meat in cattle. 3504

Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle. 3535

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in cattle infected during an experimental outbreak. 3537

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in inoculated cattle. 3538

An approach to identifying atypical streptococci from bovine mastitis- Serological classification and resistance determinations. 3542

Leptospirosis. 3547

Escherichia coli serogroup 115 isolated from animals: Isolation from natural cases of disease. 3548

Contribution to the study of malignant ocular neoplasms in cattle. 3549

Leptospirosis as a factor of abortion and sterility in female domesticated animals. 3550

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man. 3561

Sodium silicofluoride from a local florosil preparation in the treatment of cattle tricophytia. 3562

Anaphylactic shock type reactions subsequent to rabies vaccination of cattle. 3563

Change of O- antigen of the species vibrio fetus. 3570

Foot-and-mouth disease immunity as dependent on vaccine dosis and on the reactivity of the organism. 3572

An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah. 3583

Possibility of diagnosis of echinococcosis in bovines by the complement fixation reaction. 3600

Ruclene (Dowco 105) in the control of Hypoderma lineatum (Oestridae: Diptera). 3606

New concepts for cattle tick control. 3609

Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study. 3610

Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide . 3616

The liver fluke in sheep. 3617

Studies on the pathogenicity in stephanofilarial humpsore among cattle in India. 3618

Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. I. Morphology of the adults, egg and larval stages. 3620

Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. I. Incidence and seasonal variation of the disease. 3629

Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district. 3634

Notice of filing of petition for food additive 1-tetramisole. 3635

Studies in pesticide residues. 3. Ronnel residues in the perirenal and omental fat of cattle following dermal application. 3662

Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings. 3792

Notice of filing of petition for food additive ronnel. 4096

Enterotoxaemia of calves evoked by Clostridium perfringens type B.
4114

Tests on laboratory animals and on tubercular cows in order to determine the value of the morruato cupric colloidal (gadusan) in the intradermal reaction.
4115

Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi.
4125

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize).
4141

Notice of filing of petition for food additive diethylstilbestrol.
4142

Allergy tests and false reactions in the prevention of bovine tuberculosis.
4150

Kale anaemia in ruminants. I. Survey of the literature and experimental induction of kale anaemia in lactating cows.
4152

Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis.
4172

Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.
4173

Sodium propionate. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4175

Ovarian cysts in cattle and its therapy with Gestafortin and prolan preparations.
4186

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine.
4191

The mycotic abortions in the cow.
4194

Contribution to the study of the treatment of bovine ketosis.
4200

A survey of Brucella infection of cattle in Kenya. A comparison of four serological tests for the diagnosis of infection.
4202

Observations on septicemia of cattle caused by a Haemophilus-like organism.
4211

The animal adenoviruses.
4217

A contribution to the salmonellosis of cattle and its therapy.
4243

Investigations on the occurrence of bovine leukosis in the county of Oldenburg, including the city of Delmenhorst and the metropolitan area of Oldenburg.
4254

Brief communication on the occurance of thelaciaepathogens of an enzootic eye disease in cattle in the German Democratic Republic.
4273

First records of eye-frequenting moths from Ceylon.
4365

The warble fly.
4568

Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney.
4802

Preliminary study of an intestinal virus isolated from a lesion in baland-posthite cattle.
4810

Axis cylinder degeneration associated with ryegrass staggers in sheep and cattle.
4825

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine.
4827

Protection against Rinderpest conferred to cattle by an inactivated virus adapted to cattle cells.
4835

Competitive development of enzymatic activity of transcriptase and replicase in the course of a viral disease in cattle.
4837

Control of bovine tuberculosis and list of officially certified herds.
4846

Nymphal stage of Linguatula serrata found in mesenteric lymph node of a bovine.
4861

Ixodes ricinus borne parasites of cattle in the Netherlands.
6210

Shell products for animal health.
6423

A study of natural pastures in Madagascar. Productivity and pratical applications.
6427

S.N.F. content of milk.
6446

Observations and ethological considerations on lesions caused by faults in the construction of stalls in some cattle herds.
6450

The effect of mastitis on the freezing-point of cows' milk. king, j o l.
6451

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Brucellosis. Miscellaneous amendments.
6462

Serological survey on the incidence of bovine leptospirosis in the province of Belluno.
6464

Hot debate boils over vaccines.
6469

Some observations on the incidence of Brucellosis in animals in West Pakistan.
6471

A progressive spastic syndrome in cattle.
6481

Enzootic abortion and sterility from bovine leptospirosis in the Po valley.
6488

The significance of the manganese content in the hair of cattle.
6492

Duration of rinderpest virus excretion in cattle immunized with an inactivated vaccine.
6496

A note on homologous strain immunity in Babesia argentina infections.
6509

Magnetic probes in prophylaxis and therapy of traumatic reticuloperitonitis in cattle.
6514

Vaccination of bulls against bovine vibriosis.
6521

The immunity induced in cattle and sheep by inoculation of neurotropic or pantropic Rift Valley fever viruses.
6523

Experimental infection of cattle with pantropic Rift Valley fever virus.
6524

Urine pH changes in cattle infected with foot-and-mouthdisease virus.
6535

Observations on the causes of chronic bloating in young cattle.
6537

Polioencephalomalacia: Response to thiamine treatment in sheep and a cow.
6539

Study of the virulence of Contagious Bovine Pleuropneumonia organism (Assam strain) on subcutaneous pathogenicity test.
6542

Trypanotolerant cattle, Breeding in Central African Republic.
6550

Contribution to the study of prophylaxis of bovine pneumonia in the Republic of Haute-Volta.
6551

Use of potassium iodide in the treatment of ovarian cysts in cows.
6552

Application of the agar gel technique in the diagnosis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.
6567

Controlling bloat in cattle grazing clover.
6578

A proposed method of premunizing cattle with minimum inocula of Anaplasma marginale.
6579

Locoweed poisoning.
6581

Microscopic skin lesions in cattle with foot-and-mouth disease.
6587

Bovine respiratory disease, diagnosis and control.
6593

Ergot poisoning of cattle grazing Dallisgrass.
6596

The application of ultrasound in the treatment of mastitis in cows.
6598

Some observations of hypomagnesemic tetany in cattle.
6606

Yeasts and yeast-like fungi in the genital organs of cows and heifers. V. Genital candidiasis and abortions caused by yeasts belonging to the genera Candida, Trichosporon and Saccharomyces.
6608

On the mineral content of the Swiss meadow fodder and its relationship to herd sterility.
6616

Experimental studies on bovine mycotic placentitis.
6627

Observations of infectious diarrhea as part of the shipping fever syndrome in feedlot cattle.
6631

Cultural characters and serological relationships of some mycoplasmas isolated from bovine sources.
6641

Immunization against East Coast Fever using tick infections and chlortetracycline.
6643

The incidence of clinical babesiosis in cattle in Queensland.
6651

The effect of social and economic changes in the People's Republic of Bulgaria on morbidity from anthrax.
6661

Diagnosis of cow mastitis based on leukocyte count in milk.
6668

Animal leptospirosis in Primorye.
6671

Diagnosis and spread of the subclinical forms of mastitis in cows.
6676

Abortion in cattle associated with the feeding of poultry litter.
6679

An investigation into bovine anaplasmosis with complement fixation test (CFT).
6685

Metastatic uterine adenocarcinoma in the cow. (A recognizable clinical entity).
6694

Pathogenetic therapeutics in cases of cow mastitis. 6697

Bovine leukaemia. A report of four cases. 6698

The control of contagious abortion. 6702

Histochemical premises to the study of the adrenal medullary tumors of cattle. 6703

Abortion in sheep and cattle associated with Bacillus spp. 6708

Vaccination of cattle against epizootic bovine abortion. 6715

Cause and prevention of epizootic bovine abortion. 6716

Cassia occidentalis toxicosis in cattle. 6717

Foot-and-mouth disease in England. 6721

The isolation of Leptospira sejroe from the kidneys of aborting cattle. 6724

Specific activation of the properdin system in orientation experiments for a therapeutic control of bovine leukosis. 6727

Viral etiology of the bovine lympholeukosis. 6729

Incidence of udder infections arising at various stages of lactation of cows. 6734

Metabolic substances of Staphylococcus aureus of bovine udder origin - a quantitative study. 6739

Contribution to the traumatic splenitis and hepatitis in cattle. 6740

Incidence of bovine coccidia in western Oregon. 6748

Influence of a papilloma vaccine on chronic bovine enzootic hematuria. 6757

Beware of brucellosis. 6761

The role of the hypophyseal-suprarenal system in the etiopathogenesis of primary ketosis in cattle. 6767

Pre-disposing factors in mastitis. III. Genetic influences on udder health. 6778

Rinderpest protection in cattle by measles virus. Application in calves with passive immunity from maternal antibodies. 6779

Identification of a piroplasme found with sufficient frequency in our cattle. 6790

Bovine herpes mammillitis virus. III. Observations on experimental infection. 6796

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Brucellosis. Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified brucellosis areas. 6798

On antibiotic-antimycotic therapy in cattle mastitis. 6802

An outbreak of male fern (Dryopteris filix-mas) poisoning. 6822

Effect of paddock size, stocking rate, anthelmintics, and trace elements on the weight gain of young cattle. 6828

Experiences and ideas regarding cattle tuberculosis sanitation in a state practitioners area. 6834

Cystic endometrium in Western Australian cattle. 6841

Experimental studies on bovine tick-borne fever. 1. Clinical and haematological data, some properties of the causative agent, and homologous immunity. 6844

Role of calcium in the nutritional etiology of a metabolic disorder in ruminants fed a high grain ration. 6857

Polioencephalomalacia: Response to thiamine treatment in sheep and a cow. 6867

Cattle bloat in southern New England, N.S.W. 1961-66. 6874

Effect of exogenous progesterone on Corpora lutea in unilaterally hysterectomized heifers. 6876

Adrenal neoplasms in slaughtered cattle. 6877

The occurrence of the capillate louse, Solenopotes capillatus, in South Africa. 6887

A record of the mite, Speleognathus australis, in bovines in South Africa. 6888

Cattle lice; how to control them. 6889

Cattle fatality caused by bites of Odagmia ornata (Diptera, Simuliidae). 6895

Advances in cattle ectoparasite control with a discussion of some problems related to treatment with systemic insecticides. 6902

Attacks on cattle by mosquitoes and biting midges. 6908

Effects of gastrointestinal nematode parasites on performance in feedlot cattle. 6912

Evaluation of parbendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle. 6919

Amino acid composition of some strongyle parasites of cattle. 6952

The epizootiology of dicroceliosis in the province of Leon. 6967

Cattle paramphistomatidosis in Polesye. 6972

Clinical observations and studies regarding the etiology of enzootically occurring bovine keratoconjunctivitis, with particular consideration of Thelazia. 6992

Bovine Ostertagia infection. Bibliography organized around the disease, its treatment, and its prevention. 6997

Visceral cysticercosis in bovine animals. 7000

Treatment of gastrointestinal parasitism of cattle with Parbendazole. 7004

Observations on the occurrence of Thelazia or eyeworm infection of cattle in Northern New South Wales. 7010

Epidemiology of helminth infestation of beef cattle in central Queensland. 7019

The effect of a pretreatment with phenobarbital on the metabolism of DDT in dairy cows and young bulls. 7086

Zieria arborescens (stinkwood) intoxication in cattle. 7188

Residues in the body fat of steers fed kelthane in their ration. (Abstract). 7192

Fluorosis in cattle and sheep, observed around industrial plants in Bulgaria. 7205

Lice. 7698

Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 7860

Blood cholinesterase activity as an index of acute toxicity of organophosphorus pesticides in sheep and cattle. 7861

Virus diseases of the respiratory tract in cattle. 7866

Urea in the ration: How much can we safely add. 7868

Stilbestrol, antibiotics, vitamins, urea, minerals: What we're learning about feeding beef. 7874

The experimental effect of gentamycin and in mastitis of cattle. 7879

Heat inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus in blood products. 7882

The prevalence of Salmonellosis and symptomatic carbuncles in cattle subjected to bacteriological examination during 1968, in the State of Sao Paulo. 7883

Observations of infectious diarrhea as part of the shipping fever syndrome in feedlot cattle. 7889

Serological relation between bovine epizootic fever and ephemeral fever. 7891

Bovine brucellosis in Madhya Pradesh (a serological study). 7892

Results of the prevention of tuberculosis in cattle in Slovenia from 1947 to 1967. 7893

The development of foci incidence of bovine brucellosis in Czechoslovakia. 7896

The prevalence of brucellosis of cattle in Czechoslovakia. 7897

The incidence of brucellosis of cattle in Czechoslovakia. 7898

Nutritional management and bovine ketosis. 7899

Role of protozoa in rumen metabolism with special reference to bloat. 7904

What's new with bovine respiratory problems. 7905

Advances in cattle ectoparasite control with a discussion of some problems related to treatment with systemic insecticides. 7906

Incidence of tuberculosis in cattle in Rajasthan. 7910

Actinomycosis of cattle, with consideration of atypical localisation. 7914

Phycomycosis and aspergillosis of cattle. 7919

Abdominal fat necrosis as a herd problem in Georgia cattle. 7923

CATTLE BREEDS

Susceptibility of European Zebu crossbred cattle to lapinsed rinderpest vaccine. 6484

CATTLE RECORDS

Control of bovine tuberculosis and list of officially certified herds. 4846

Zootechnical initiatives carried out during 1966.
6422

CATTLE TESTING
Market cattle testing for brucellosis and tuberculosis.
1058

CATTLEYA
Botrytis flower spot control in orchids.
6037

CAULIFLOWER
Junctions between epidermal cells as sites of appressorium formation by plant pathogenic fungi.
1578

On the food utilization and digestion of major food nutrients in the lepidoaterous larvae feeding on cauliflowers.
2009

Cauliflower mosaic.
2763

A new herbicide for use on cultivated plants.
3047

Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection.
3380

Fungal and bacterial diseases of crucifers and cucurbits in western Ontario in 1967.
3996

Detection of Plasmodiophora brassicae races 2 and 6 in Ontario.
6056

Blackleg of cabbage, cauliflower and related plants. (Leptosphaeria maculans).
7767

CAVE FAUNA
New species of Pseudosinella from caves (Insecta: Collembola).
5045

Contribution to the arthropod fauna of the resins of large caves and the kyffhausers. III. Coleoptera.
5103

Three new cave trechines from Mexico (Coleoptera: Carabidae).
7430

CCC
Effects of 2-chloroethyl-trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on yield and lodging of wheat.
7313

CEANOTHUS
The biology and control of the Ceanothus stem-gall moth, Periploca ceanothiella (Cosens).
5446

CECIDOMYIIDAE
Biological observations on Rhabdophaga ramicola Rubs.
40

A new species of gall gnat Mamaevia n.g.n.sp. (Diptera, Itonididae) from Bohemia.
48

Some new or little known species of non-gall making Cecidomyiidae from Hiko-San (Diptera).
731

Neolasioptera martelli sp. n., a gall midge injuring Agave in Mexico.
1305

Histochemical localization of the soluble amine and aminopeptidase products in the nutrient tissues of the Cecidomyiid galls.
1554

Mass rearing technique of rice gall midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason) and notes on its biology.
2002

Consideration of the problems raised by the recent cecidomyiid attack on corn flowers.
2213

Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins.
2586

A new genus and two new species of Cecidomyiidae associated with Pariana spp. (Gramineae) in South America (Diptera).
3749

Studies on the Japanese gall midges II, two new and a known species of the genus Camptomyia from Kyushu (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae).
4443

Regulation of growth of nurse nuclei in the development of egg follicles in Cecidomyiidae (Diptera).
4564

A critical note on The structure and function of sternal spatula in gall midges by S. N. Prasad and P. Grover.
4989

Morphology, anatomy and development of the gall of Rhabdophaga ramicola rubs. in Salix purpurea L.
5449

Notes on gall-midges from Israel and their parasites.
6178

A contribution to the study of the zoocecidia of Snowdonia National Park and adjacent parts of North Wales.
6212

Insect pests of barley and their control.
6231

On the distribution of the infestation of the cabbage gallgnat Dasineura brassicae, in large fields.
7832

CECIDOPHYOPSIS RIBIS
The red currant gall mite can be controlled by spraying.
6268

CECIDOSTIBA
Some biological notes on the pteromalid (Hym., Chalcidoidea) genera Caenacis Foerster, Cecidostiba Thomson and Hobbya Delucchi, with descriptions of two new species.
6

CECYDOMYIIDAE
New contributions to the study of the gallicolous Itonididae (Cecidomydae) from the Botanical Garden of the University of Bucharest.
3122

CEDRUS DEODARA
Studies on the curative effect of Cedrus deodara oil against sarcoptic mange in buffalo-calves.
1718

CELAMA CENTONALIS LITTORALIS
An interesting specimen: Celama centonalis f. littoralis Paux. (Arctiidae Nolinae).
52

CELERIAC
A new virus of celery (Apium graveolens L.).
1575

Virus diseases of celeriac and carrots in Europe.
6133

CELERIO EUPHORBIAE
Changes in acetylcholine level during diapause in normal and irradiated pupae.
1402

CELERY
Reduction of parathion residue on celery.
497

A new virus of celery (Apium graveolens L.).
1575

Coated celery seed aids mechanization efforts.
2470

Biosynthesis of furanocoumarins in diseased celery.
5929

CELL DIVISION
Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites.
129

Studies on crown gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens Conn II. Electron microscopic observation on the fine structure in dividing and non-dividing phases.
3990

Environmental and genetic variations of wing size, cell size and cell division rate, in Drosophila melanogaster.
5700

An injection method for treating Hemerocallis spikes with colchicine.
7229

CELL NUCLEUS
Mass preparation of nuclei from the larval salivary glands of Drosophila hydei.
922

Biogenic monoamines in Hirudo medicinalis.
1048

Influence of aging on the rate of incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the nurse cells of Drosophila melanogaster.
2068

Karyotypes and nuclear size in the spermatogenesis of grasshoppers belonging to the subfamilies Gomphomastacinae, Chininae and Biroellinae (Orthoptera, Eumastacidae).
2096

Observations on polyoma virus filaments.
2938

The proteins specified by herpes simplex virus. I. Time of synthesis, transfer into nuclei, and properties of proteins made in productively infected cells.
2973

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas.
3360

Studies on crown gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens Conn II. Electron microscopic observation on the fine structure in dividing and non-dividing phases.
3990

The existence of inclusions which have a lamella ultrastructure in the nucleus of certain bacteriocytes in the adipose tissue of Periplaneta americana (Insecta, Blattidae).
4498

Proton magnetic resonance spectra of some phenyl-phosphorus compounds.
4931

Morphological variability of the chromosomal functional structures in the spermatocyte nuclei of Drosophila species.
7734

Functional structures in oocyte nuclei of Locusta migratoria.
7738

The nucleolar DNA of three species of Drosophila in the hydei complex.
7745

CELL WALL
The outer layer of the cell envelope of Halobacterium halobium.
564

On the methods of the study of chemical-properties of cellular walls in phytopathogenic fungi.
979

The role of calcium and cell permeability in the disease blossom-end rot of tomatoes.
988

Attachment of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus to cell wall mutants of Salmonella spp. and Escherichia coli.
1113

Effect of infection by Hypomyces solani f. sp. Cucurbitae on apparent free space, cell membrane permeability, and respiration of squash hypocotyls.
1565

Cell wall composition of the mycelial and blastospore forms of Candida albicans.
1658

Hydroxyproline formation and its relation to auxin-induced cell elongation in the Avena coleoptile.
1812

Effects of estrogens on aortic connective tissue of turkeys.
2269

Permeability phenomena in plant disease. 2796

Light and electron microscope investigations on the formation of the oocyst wall in Eimeria species (Eimeria perforans, E. stiedae, and E. tenella). 4229

X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotial walls of Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 5059

Effects of penicillin and glycine on cell wall glycopeptides of the two varieties of Vibrio fetus. 6585

Auxin and wall extensibility: Reversibility of auxin-induced wall-loosening process. 7233

CELLOPHANE

Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 6035

CELLS

Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on mosquito eye ultrastructure. 65

A method for counting bacterial cells in the midgut of the silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori L. 107

The development of the serosa in male embryos of the mealy bug, Pseudococcus obscurus Essig. 181

Susceptibility of embryonic swine spleen and swine kidney cell lines to hog cholera virus. 385

Concurrent microscopical, cytochemical and electron microscopical study on the cell polarity of Equisetum spore mother cells in syndetic stage. 526

Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth. 540

The outer layer of the cell envelope of Halobacterium halobium. 564

Polyhedral pre-viral genome containing genes synthesizing deoxyribonuclease and protease. 915

On the methods of the study of chemical-properties of cellular walls in phytopathogenic fungi. 979

Immunofluorescent demonstration of staphyloccal leucocidin components F and S. 1070

Lipidosis of the hepatic reticulo-endothelial cells in a sheep. 1079

Localization of tobacco mosaic virus protein in tobacco leaf cells during the early stages of infection. 1572

Junctions between epidermal cells as sites of appressorium formation by plant pathogenic fungi. 1578

Evidence for the possible existence of two envelope antigenic determinants and corresponding cell receptors for avian tumor viruses. 1651

Cell and humoral factors of immunity in metastrongyliasis of swine. 1772

Effect of metabolic inhibitors on systems involved in the growth of elongating cells during root formation. 1827

Ribonucleic acid synthesis and glutamate excretion in Escherichia coli. 1833

The presence waxes in two kinds of lac cells. 2006

The influence of the genotype on cell affinities in combinations of imago organisms of Drosophila melanogaster. 2079

Host resistance responses- an induction hypothesis. 2139

Ear removal and cell death rate in corn stalk tissue. 2163

Kinetics of viral deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and infectious particle production and alterations in host macromolecular syntheses in equine abortion (Herpes) virus-infected cells. 2327

Intracellular distribution of beta-glucuronidase activity during metamorphosis of the housefly, Musca domestica L. 2585

Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages. 2650

Control of DNA synthesis in cells infected with polyoma virus. 2894

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots. 3056

Cell death during early morphogenesis: Parallels between insect limb and vertebrate limb development. 3312

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus. 3377

Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus. 3381

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 3523

Research note: Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cell culture. 3565

Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems. 3590

Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study. 3610

Changes in soluble proteins during foot-pad development in Sarcophaga bullata. 3821

Control systems in insect development. (abstract). 3872

Electron microscopy as an aid to the rapid identification of animal viruses. 4239

Transdetermination in cells. 4637

Incorporation of tritium-acetamide and tritium-thymidine into the eye disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 4639

Changes in fungi with age. iv. Role of coenzymes in the respiratory decreases in Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola. 4669

Axis cylinder degeneration associated with ryegrass staggers in sheep and cattle. 4825

Some biochemical changes taking place in the course of the transformation of streptomycin resistance in streptococci. 4932

Intracellular localization and characteristics of lactate dehydrogenase activity of Salmonella typhosa (NCTC 8385). 4936

The diversity of cell types in the neurosecretory system of the beetle Blaps mucronata. 5308

The imaginal cells of the clypeo-labrum and the development of the proboscis of Drosophila melanogaster. 5321

Flea Ctenophthalmus: Heterogeneous hexagonally organized layer in the midgut. 5558

Cytochemical studies on the neurosecretory cells of the brain of Labidura riparia Pallas (Dermaptera). 5611

Environmental and genetic variations of wing size, cell size and cell division rate, in Drosophila melanogaster. 5700

Immuno-fluorescent study of antibody formation in immunization of guinea pigs with a live brucella culture. 6478

Characterization of a cytoplasmic fraction from Sindbis virus-infected cultures. 6553

Hepatocellular carcinoma in the dog. 6586

Establishment and characterization of a feline neurofibrosarcoma (FNFS) cell line. 6746

An autoradiographic and immunofluorescent study of the infectious cycle of sheeppox virus in cell cultures exposed to 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. 6855

Cell culture techniques for primary isolation of Marek's disease-associated herpesvirus. 6872

Multiplication and differentiation of Trypanosoma cruzi in an insect cell culture system. 6875

Effect of DDT and dieldrin on RNA and protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of HeLa S cells. 7097

Effects of indoleacetic acid on intracellular distribution of Beta-glucanase activities in the pea epicotyl. 7237

Distribution of labelled plant growth regulators within cells. 7321

Ultrastructural changes in experimental lipid pneumonia. 7867

Lipids of plasma membranes of monkey and hamster kidey cells and of parainfluenza virions grown in these cells. 7894

Ribonucleic acids synthesized in Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis-infected cells. 7925

CELLULASE

Production of cellulase, antibiotic and antitumor substances by growing Eumyces ATCC 16425 Patent 3,438,864. 6445

Effects of indoleacetic acid on intracellular distribution of Beta-glucanase activities in the pea epicotyl. 7237

CELLULOLYTIC ENZYMES

Cellulytic and pectolytic enzymes in the nematode, Aphelenchus avenae. 6285

CELLULOSE

Vertical distribution of biological activity in peat of some virgin and drained swamp types. 950

Studies on the microfungi in the forest floor of subarctic pine forests. 983

Digestibility studies with cellulose-U-C14 on larvae of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia. 3244

X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotial walls of Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 5059

Some factors that condition feeding in larvae of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migra-

torioides (Orthoptera, Acrididae). I. External factors.
5613

CENTAUREA CYANUS

Test results with patoran.
4772

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

Neuronopathy in sheep fed Swainsona luteola and S. galegifolia.
1081

The early effects of low DDT doses on the nervous system in animal experiments.
2428

The pathogenesis of street rabies virus in rats.
2884

On the presence of adenotriphosphatase activity of both sodium and potassium (Na, K ATPase) in the nerve cord of Periplaneta americana.
3210

Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge.
3800

Flaphostrongylus cervi Cameron, 1931 in the central nervous system of red deer (Cervus elaphus).
4271

Mechanism of rhythmic synchronous flashing of fireflies.
5243

Central control of an insect segmental reflex. II. Analysis of the inhibitory input from the metathoracic ganglion.
5311

Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. II. The pathway of light signals that entrain the rhythm.
5500

Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. III. The optic lobes, locus of the driving oscillation .
5501

Morphological cell death in the post-embryonic development of the insect optic lobes.
5503

Dishabituation and arousal in the response of single nerve cells in an insect brain.
5568

Infectious disease review: newer concepts of rabies.
6563

Distribution of experimentally induced scrapie lesions in the brain.
6580

Central-nervous-system lesions of spontaneous Pasteurella anatipestifer infection in ducklings.
6654

Pathomorphological studies on rabbits and guinea-pigs experimentally infected with the virus of Aujeszky's disease.
6854

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Polannd. V. Histopathological changes in the central nervous system of piglets infected with virus L1.
6885

Central neurotoxic effects of the venoms of Naja naja and Vipera palestinae.
7179

Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in cats and dogs.
7183

The pharmacology of cardioaccelerators in the central nervous system of Periplaneta americana (L.).
7609

CENTRIFUGATION

The molecular structure of the transducing particles of Salmonella-phage P 22. I. Density gradient analysis of intact phages.
1101

Experimental salmonellosis. X. Cellular immunity and its antibody in mouse mononuclear phagocytes.
1682

Mass isolation of malaria sporozoites from mosquitoes by density gradient centrifugation.
2552

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus.
2792

Research on the oncogenic constituents of three zones of hemagglutinating activity, obtained by centrifugation of polyoma virus purified in density gradients with cesium chloride.
4806

Separation of top and bottom components of alfalfa mosaic virus by combined differential and density gradient centrifugation.
5913

Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses. I. Determination of buoyant density.
6574

CEPHALOSPORIUM

Hybrid corn yield reduction by stalk and root rot in Nebraska.
4027

CEPHALOSPORIUM GREGATUM

Resistance to brown stem rot in soybeans.
2102

CEPHIDAE

Calameuta filiformis (Eversm.) a forgotten straw wasp (Hym., Cephid.).
1307

CERAMBYCIDAE

On the genus Dejanira Thomson (Col. Cerambycidae Cerambycinae).
53

Notes on rearing Parmena balteus L.(Cerambycidae).
889

Tetrops starki Chevr., a new species for Norway (Col., Cerambycidae).
1333

New longicorns of the Museum of Natural History at Geneva.
1872

Notes on cerambycinae (Col. Cerambycidae).
1896

Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae).
2611

Monograph of the tribe Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae). Part II.
3117

A new species of the genus Nyctonympha Thompson, 1868, with a key for determining the Brazilian species (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae).
3140

Imported Cerambycidae.
3151

A contribution to the knowledge of the Cerambycidae and the Oedemeridae of Iran.
4394

Chromosome numbers of some central European Cerambycidae. II.
4648

New Lamiidae from the British Museum (Natural History), (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae).
5002

Systematic revision of the species of the genus Oberea Mulsant all over the world. (Coleoptera Cerambycidae). Second part.
5003

Systematic revision of the species of the genus Oberea Mulsant all over the world. (Coleoptera Cerambycidae) Third part.
5004

Beetle finds in the South Ticino, July 1964.
5043

Maryland arborists discuss insect control.
6221

New Pteropliini in the collections of the Paris museum (Col., Cerambycidae, Lamiinae).
7440

Theophilea cylindricollis Pic, a new long-horned beetle from central Europe (Col., Cerambycidae).
7475

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 71. Contribution. Coleoptera: Cerambycidae.
7476

A statistical study on the systematics of the Cassidinae (Col., Chrys.).
7547

CERAMIDIA VIRIDIS

A new Stenomesius (Hym., Eulophidae) reared from Ceramidia viridis in Ecuador.
1220

CERATITIS CAPITATA

Marking insects with dietary manganese for detection by neutron activation.
41

A fruit pest is being sterilized.
272

A method of estimating the size of native populations of oriental, melon, and Mediterranean fruit flies, to establish the overflooding ratios required for sterile-male releases.
1480

Biochemistry of the development of the insects Dacus oleae and Ceratitis capitata--evolution of total fatty acids.
2541

Influence of larval population density on the development of Ceratitis capitata Wied. II.
3241

A contribution to the study of some dry attractant products effects on Ceratitis capitata Wied.
3432

A comparative study on the effects of aerial versus ground spraying of poisoned baits against the Mediterranean fruit fly on the natural enemies of scale insects in citrus groves.
4454

The regulatory capacity of the dorsal mesothoracic disc in Ceratitis capitata Wied (Diptera, Trypetidae).
4480

Observations on various treatments applied in Lebanon in 1966 against Ceratitis capitata Wied.
5392

CERATOBASIDIUM

The effects of plant amendments and their associated microflora on Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn.
2451

CERATOCYSTIS FIMBRIATA

Insect transmission and pathogenicity studies of Ceratocystis fimbriata in stone fruits.
2812

Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus.
7989

CERATOCYSTIS ULMI

Dutch elm disease recurrence and recovery in American elm.
962

Dutch elm disease found in Idaho.
2164

Dutch elm disease detected in Mississippi.
2195

Dutch elm disease in Idaho-1968.
2774

Dutch elm disease detected in Alabama.
3947

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control.
3957

On the elm-tree dieback.
6043

Nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap of American elms with Dutch elm disease.
6083

CERATOMIA CATALPAE
Resistance to cold in Ceratomia catalpae.
1

CERATOPHYLLUS FASCIATUS
The effects of pantothenic acid, pantoyltaurine, salicylate and related compounds on the in vitro and in vivo growth of Trypanosoma lewisi.
4839

CERATOPHYLLUS GALLINAE
Uptake of atmospheric water by the hen flea Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank).
5377

CERATOPOGONIDAE
The collection of biting flies in west Texas with Malaise and animal-baited traps.
1383

Biting midges of the genus Culicoides Mg. (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) from the Valley of the Middle Reaches of the Desna.
3874

Attack activity of two species of gnats in southern California.
4490

Tests of larvicides for control of salt-marsh sand flies (Culicoides), 1967.
5750

Attacks on cattle by mosquitoes and biting midges.
6908

Living ceratopogonid larvae (Diptera) in the intestines of fish.
7926

CERCOPIDAE
Studies on the life history and biological control of the spittlebug, Clastoptera undulata Uhler (Cercopidae: Hemiptera).
3802

The accumulation of ferritin in the nuclei and cytoplasm of certain mesenteron cells in old Homoptera Cercopidae.
4500

The male genetalia of Sepullia murrayi (Fairmaire Signoret (Homoptera: Cercopoidea).
5326

Composition, structure, and mode of formation of mineral granules in the middle intestines of the homopteran Cercopidae.
5334

Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover.
6185

The African species of the genus Literna Stal (Homoptera: Cercopidae).
7550

CERCOSPORA
A new Cercospora leaf spot of cardamom.
1579

A new promising systemic fungicide against Cercospora.
2706

CERCOSPORA ARACHIDICOLA
An investigation of certain factors in the host-pathogen relationship of Cercospora arachidicola on the peanut plant Arachis hypogaea var. Argentine.
2790

CERCOSPORA BETICOLA
A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.).
159

Experimental tests with thiabendazole against Cercospora beticola Sacc.
2712

Sugar beet crop protected through aerial application.
4721

CERCOSPORA CITRIGRISEA
Resistance in Florida citrus to Cercospora citrigrisea.
2735

CERCOSPORA COFFEICOLA
Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (Cercospora coffeicola Berk. et Cke.) of coffee (Coffea arabica L.). V. Nutritional requirements of the pathogen.
2186

CERCOSPORA LHUILLIERI
Contribution to the study of a parasitic complex which attaches itself to the exposed parts of cotton plants and causes their withering.
4712

CERCOSPORA MELONIS
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi.
3400

CERCOSPORELLA HERPOTRICHOIDES
The influence of herbicides on Cercosporella infection and lodging of winter wheat.
2751

Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers.
2860

The influence of CCC on disease contraction of grain.
7322

CERCOTHRIPS PRIESNERI
A new species of Cercothrips Hood from Madagascar (Thysanoptera).
7521

CERCYON
Cercyon-studies with descriptions of two new German species.
7559

CEREAL LEAF BEETLE
Domestic quarantine notices. Cereal leaf beetle.
2201

CEREBROSIDES
Studies on enzyme synthesis of cerebroside sulphate from 3'-phosphoadenosine-5'-phosphosulphate.
4788

CEROPALIDAE
Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 67. Contribution. Hymenoptera. Pompilidae and Ceropalidae.
7564

CEROPLASTES FLORIDENSIS
An annotated list of hymenopterous parasites of citrus soft scales in Israel.
2041

A comparative study on the effects of aerial versus ground spraying of poisoned baits against the Mediterranean fruit fly on the natural enemies of scale insects in citrus groves.
4454

The hymenopterous parasites of soft scales on citrus in Israel.
7841

CEROPLASTES JAPONICUS
Microterys clauseni Compere (Hym.: Encyrtidae).
3796

CEROPLASTES PSEUDOCERIFERUS
Microterys clauseni Compere (Hym.: Encyrtidae).
3796

CEROPLASTES RUSCI
Ceroplastes rusci L. (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Lecaninae) an interesting example for the study of population dynamics.
749

An annotated list of hymenopterous parasites of citrus soft scales in Israel.
2041

The hymenopterous parasites of soft scales on citrus in Israel.
7841

CERVICAL MALFORMATION
Nabothian cysts in buffalo cervix.
7912

CESIUM ISOTOPES
The distribution of radioactive strontium, cesium and iodine in the bodies of some insects.
1937

Effects of simulated radioactive fallout decay on growth and yield of cabbage, maize, peas and radish.
7298

CESIUM-137
Distribution of Strontium 90 and Cesium 137 in dairy products in the processing of ewe's milk. 2. In white brined cheese.
7140

CESTODA
Diagnostic station near Dunedin is New Zealand's watchdog against disease.
441

A study on the synthesis and absorption of cholesterol in hydatid cysts (Echinococcus granulosus).
1068

Some parasites of the common crow, Corvus brachyrhynchos Brehm, Ohio.
1122

Localization of Cysticercus bovis in the organs of slightly infested cattle.
1754

The age dynamics of the infestation of cattle by Cysticercus bovis.
1755

Cestodes of vertebrates XI.
1768

Vermiplex capsules. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation.
2371

Sparganosis in a cat.
2376

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes.
3003

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes.
3004

The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man.
3631

Eurycestus avoceti Clark, 1954 (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidaen parasite of the Avocet in Camargue.
6914

Morphologic and histochemical studies on the nervous system of tapeworms revealed by the cholinesterase method (Taenia hydatigena, Dipylidium caninum and Moniezia expansa).
6963

The guilty fox.
6977

Ectoparasites and helminth endoparasites of the tree squirrels of southwest Tennessee.
6982

A survey of parasites in laboratory primates.
6998

On the infection of the Lithuanian birds by the cestodes.
7018

CEUTORHYNCHUS ASSIMILIS
New insecticides against pests of rape and beets.
6248

CHABERTIA OVINA
The pathogenicity of Chabertia ovina in calves.
1131

CHAETOSIPHON FRAGAEFOLII
Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the western Cape Province. II. The latent period of mild yellowedge and crinkle viruses in the vector Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (Ckll.).
2734

CHALCEDECTES NIGER
New genera and species of chalcid flies (Hym., Chalcidoidea) and a new species of Foenatopus Smith (Hym., Ichneumonidae, Stephanidae) from Hoggar.
4391

CHALCEDECTOIDES SAHARENSIS
New genera and species of chalcid flies (Hym., Chalcidoidea) and a new species of Foenatopus Smith (Hym., Ichneumonidae, Stephanidae) from Hoggar.
4391

CHALCIDIDAE
Mass appearance of a typical permanent forest infestor, the larch casebearer (Coleophora laricella).
1013

Euderomphalus clavicornis Thoms. (Hymenoptera, Chalcididae) found in Finland.
1883

Contributions to the study of the morpho-functional constitution of the female external genitalia in chalcids.
3264

Contributions to the biology of Dirhicnus alboannulatus (Ratz.) (Hym. Chalcididae) as a basis for mass production for biological control.
3287

New contributions to the study of chalcids in the Socialist Republic of Rumania (XIV).
5234

CHALCIDOIDEA

Trichogrammidae--the smallest winged insects.
42

New Mymaridae (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea) fauna for Finland.
1881

Fig--wasps (Chalcidoidea) of Hong Kong I. Agaonidae.
2490

Two genera of the family Encyrtidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea), new for Europe.
2492

Species of the genus Physcus How. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea), parasites of scale insects in the USSR.
2536

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea.
2613

Parasites of Sphaerolecanium prunastri Fonsc. (Homoptera, Coccoidea).
2616

Taxonomy of the genus Trichogramma (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Trichogrammatidae).
3098

New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).
3742

Chalicidoidea (Hymenoptera) in the Manchester Museum. Part 5.
4360

Notes on the Trigonoderus-group (Hym., Chalcidoidea).
5056

Figs (Ficus spp.) and fig-wasps (Chalcidoidea).
6190

CHAOBORIDAE

Major environmental factors inducing the termination of larval diapause in Chaoborus americanus Johannsen (Diptera: Culicidae).
758

CHAOBORUS

Resistance of Chaoborus Light. larvae to lack of food.
5607

The behaviour of Chaoborus Licht. larvae under unfavourable oxygen conditions.
5608

CHAOBORUS PUNCTIPENNIS

Environmental factors regulating the diurnal vertical migration of Chaoborus larvae.
2000

CHARADRA DERIDENS

Melanism in Connecticut Charadra deridens (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
3332

CHARCOAL

The charcoal digger wasp, Isodonita pelopoeiformis.
7615

CHASMANTHE AETHIOPICA

Watsonia; (Watsonia spp. and Chasmanthe aethiopica (L.) N. E. Brown).
1033

CHAULIODONTOMYIA EGREGIA

A new genus and two new species of Cecidomyiidae associated with Pariana spp. (Gramineae) in South America (Diptera).
3749

CHAULIODONTOMYIA PARIANAE

A new genus and two new species of Cecidomyiidae associated with Pariana spp. (Gramineae) in South America (Diptera).
3749

CHEESE

Distribution of Strontium 90 and Cesium 137 in dairy products in the processing of ewe's milk. 2. In white brined cheese.
7140

CHELATING AGENTS

Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals.
2747

CHELATION

Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents.
3355

Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens.
4105

Effect of phytate on the apparent calcium requirements of chicks. (Abstract).
4190

Iron chlorosis in relation to irrigation practices.
6123

CHELONETHIDA

First reports on the ultrastructure of the alimentary canal of a pseudoscorpion.
1921

Quantitative sampling of the pseudoscorpion Chthonius ischnocheles from beech litter.
2577

The external morphology and life history of the pseudoscorpion Microcreagris cambridgei.
2578

The external morphology and life history of the pseudoscorpion Roncus lubricus.
3203

A probable troglobiont Pseudochthonius (Pseudoscorp.) from Brazil.
4996

Parachernes (Arachnida, Chelonethida, Chernetidae) from the coast of North Carolina.
5107

The cheliceral flagellum of pseudoscorpions.
5231

CHEMICAL ACTIVATION

Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal).
2623

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

The dosage of the insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography.
562

Separation of free amino acids and derivatives in the tsetse fly Glossina palpalis (Diptera) by ion-exchange chromatography.
746

Histochemistry of spermatogenesis in the spider Lycosa chaperi.
818

Production of extracellular enzymes by Phytophthora palmivora (Butl.) Butl..
958

Characterization and biological activity of the monocytosis-producing agent of Listeria monocytogenes.
1073

Comparison of undefined medium and its dialyzable fraction for growth of Mycoplasma.
1094

Constitution of a compound with a pronounced juvenile hormone activity.
1463

Cell wall composition of the mycelial and blastospore forms of Candida albicans.
1658

Eimeria stiedae: Cytochemical identification of acid and alkaline phosphatases, carboxylic ester hydrolases, and succinate, lactate, and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenases in endogenous stages from rabbit tissues.
1740

Determination of an activity threshold with the help of statistical methods.
1799

Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph.
2597

Residues of malathion on Indian rape seed (Brassica campestris 6. var. dichotoma Watt).
3020

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures.
3021

Investigation into herbicide residues.
3023

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar).
3038

The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues.
3067

The occurrence of 20-Hydroxy-ecdyson in Vitex megapotamica.
3703

Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of some herbicides.
3717

An analytical method for determining arsenic in biological material.
4900

Efficiency parameters of gas chromatography columns used in pesticide residue analysis.
4923

Chemotaxonomy and chemomimicry: The case of 3-hydroxykynurenine.
5006

Amino acid composition of some strongyle parasites of cattle.
6952

Pesticide levels and fluctuation in soil bacteria in an irrigated field and a pond of southwest Texas.
7137

Pesticide residues; history, alternatives and analysis.
7138

Separation and quantitative analysis of the active ingredient dimethoate and of its changed components contained in emulsions and wettable powders.
7325

Organophosphorus pesticides. A gas chromatographic screening technique based on the detection of methylated hydrolysis products.
7326

Gas chromatographic analysis of dalapon in water.
7342

The chemistry of GS 13005, a new insecticidal phosphoric acid ester.
7368

Estimation of DDT in factory waste.
7372

Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand.
7959

Dicloran analysis by gas chromatography.
7960

Specific detection of urea herbicide residues by separation of their amines on cellulose thin-layer plates.
7963

Effect of pesticides on chemical composition of soybean seed (Glycine max (L.) Merrill).
7965

The detection of thiram by thin layer chromatography.
8009

A simple and rapid separation of pesticides by polyamide chromatography.
8013

CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS
Studies on the biocidal activity of cyanomethyl xanthates. 1837

CHEMICAL CONTROL (ANIMAL DISEASES)
On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle. 235
Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrome. 369
Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin. 379
The inactivation effect of beta-propiolactone on the virus or the classical fowl plague. 404
Mastitis prevention and control. 416
Persistent viremia in EIA infected horses. 1664
Tetramisole treatment for lungworm infection in pigs. 1736
Mortality among chinook salmon associated with the fungus Dermocystidium. 2882
Management and diseases of caged birds. 2936
The control of footrot. 3551
Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract). 4222
A new compound effective against acute fascioliasis in sheep. 6921
Controlling footrot - equipment used in the Armidale quarantine area. 7918

CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
Everglades station kills horn flies with dust. 3
Controlling the Mexican bean beetle. 56
Controlling soil insects with parathion-pentachlorophenol compositions. Patent 3,408,442. 78
The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and toxicity and persistence. (Abstract). 95
The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug. 96
Can one reconcile the control of San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) with the fight against the carpocapsa (Carpocapsa pomonella L.). 125
The effective breadth and action of Temik. (Experiences from Germany). 135
A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.). 159
Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases. 206
Special preparations recognized by the Statens forsogsvirksomhed i Plantekultur for control of plant diseases and pests. 212
The gypsy moth threat in America. 216
The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees. 269
Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant Myzus persicae (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums. 277
Observations on the control of the coffee berry borer, Hypothenemus hampei (Ferr.), with endosulfan in Uganda. 280
Ethion a new acaricide for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purple mites. 284
The influence of the sowing time on the intesity of attack by the panicle generation of frit fly (Oscinella frit L.). 288
A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor. 291
Get rid of grubs in a hurry. 435
Dieldrin residue in an orchard-dairy area of Wisconsin. 481
Long-term movement of DDT applied to soil for termite control. 492
A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations. 499
Destruction of wasps. 743
Wasp nests. 747
Entomological evaluation within the Colusa project. 763
The dispersion of the resettlement of Dendroctonus micans Kugel. on Picea orientalis Link, in the Borshom Gorge. 826
Dosage studies with low volume applications of dursban insecticide. 833
Insecticide index; an index including full details of those already used, or of potential future use, for locust control. 840
Low volume spraying by air to control mosquito larvae in California. 852
Phosphine: A versatile fumigant. 882
The mosquito problem in Colusa County, California. 908
Bioassay determination of aircraft swaths and rice canopy penetration by low volume insecticidal sprays at Colusa, California. 912
New directions in mosquito control. 933
A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules. 935
The United States and malaria: Debits and credits. 937
Operational research into aerial control of hoppers of the Red Locust (Nomadacris septemfasciata Serville) in an outbreak area. 994
Damage to field corn by Symphylans. 997
The influence of DBCP on the soil fauna in azalea culture. 998
The alfalfa weevil likes our state . 1001
Entomological aspects of the citrus tree in Colombia. 1005
The damage brought about by Phloeotribus. 1006
The harvester termite, Hodotermes mossambicus (Hagen), as a pest of natural pasture. 1008
Compatibility studies on Bacillus thuringiensis Berlinar with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 1010
Black flies (Diptera, Simulidae) of Vologda region and their control. 1119
Investigations concerning the ecology and control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis de Geer. 1125
Termite rearing and testing of Makrolin as a woodpreservative against termites. (Isopteratermitidae). 1133
Studies of effects of Dursban and fenthion insecticides on wildlife. 1140
The effect of low volume application of DURSBAN on non-target organisms. 1152
Residues of Dursban insecticide following mosquito control applications. 1153
N-Demethylation of the chemosterilant hempa by house fly microsomes. 1351
Insecticidal dusts against Japanese beetles and European chafers for disinsectization of transport vehicles. 1389
Possible new and more selective means of pest control. 1392
A field evaluation of abate briquettes in woodland pools. 1528
Importance of pesticides in preventive medicine. 1532
A bioassay method for measuring mosquito larvicide depositions. 1533
Residual activity of several new insecticides to adult Anopheles quadrimaculatus in adobe-lined experimental huts. 1538
Susceptibility to insecticides of certain anophelines according to the time of catch and testing. 1541
Initial and residual activity of Cidial (Phenthoate) against mosquitoes as compared with that of other well-known products. 1542
The helicopter as an economical sprayer. 1543
Forest tree and timber insect pests in the territory of Papua and New Guinea. 1605
The overwintering of aphids and viruses on sugar beet seed crops in England, 1963-1966. 1606
An infestation of hyacinth bulbs in the propagating room by Frankliniella schultzei Trybom. 1608
Preliminary results in the chemical control of the white louse, Unaspis citri Comst., on citrus. 1610
Behavior of tobacco budworm larvae on flue-cured tobacco and possibilities of improving the effectiveness of insecticidal treatments applied mechanically for control. 1611
Preliminary trial with seven acaricides for the control of mites at the base of pineapple leaves. 1612
Control of mites in tea results in increased yields. 1613
The importance of pesticides in Indian food production. 1614
Studies on the curative effect of Cedrus deodara oil against sarcoptic mange in buffalo-calves. 1718
The effect of Hoe-2910 on ectoparasites of animals. 1723
Pasture mosquito resistance in California. 1725
Lethal effects of synthetic juvenile hormone on the human body louse. 1726

Studies on dog heartworm in south Texas. 1753

Galveston Bay pesticide study- water and oyster samples analyzed for pesticide residues following mosquito control program. 1786

Vacuum cleaner for use with granular applicators in fieldplot work. 1858

Glossina palpalis gambiensis Vanderplank 1949 (Diptera in the Niayes and 1899

Pre-bloom oil sprays for European red mite control. 1932

Baygon in field tests against German cockroaches. 1935

Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies: Reliability of the chemosterilant technique. 1947

The control of some species of pest insects by Bacillus thuringiensis. 1953

Control tests against Dacus oleae Gmel. in the coastal region of Tuscany during 1965. 1960

A comparison and evaluation of residual, oral and topical treatments of tepa, tris (1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide, used to sterilize German cockroaches Blattella germanica (Linnaeus). 1965

Aliphatic amines against insecticide-susceptible and resistant strains of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus and Anopheles albimanus. 1968

The feeding of the mole cricket and its effect on outbreaks and control. 1973

Laboratory evaluation of several new insecticides for control of the pale western cutworm. 2012

Laboratory and field evaluation of larvicides against chironomid midges. 2018

Effects of simulated rain and dew on the toxicity of certain ultra-low-volume insecticidal spray formulations. 2020

Sampling to detect economic infestations of Limonius spp. 2022

A laboratory evaluation of baits and chemosterilants on the little house fly. 2027

Effect of droplet size on persistence of ULV malathion and comparison of toxicity of ULV and EC malathion to tobacco budworm larvae. 2031

Effects of apholate on the alfalfa weevil. 2053

Studies on the effect of commercial formulations of some organophosphorous insecticides on the cotton leaf worm, Prodenia litura F. under field conditions. 2073

Scientists attack corn borer. 2202

A laboratory comparison of the effects of some insecticides on the Argentine stem weevil (Hyperodes bonariensis Kuschel) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 2207

Chemical control of mango hoppers (Idiocerus spp.). 2211

Consideration of the problems raised by the recent cecidomyiid attack on corn flowers. 2213

End of squaring as an economic indicator of approximate time to end insecticidal treatments for boll weevil control. 2227

Insecticidal control of the sugarcane borer in corn. 2229

Aerial applications of PIB-7 and malathion to suppress populations of Anastrepha suspensa. 2234

Whole town treatment for fruit fly control. 2236

Method of controlling and eradicating mites. Patent 3,427,385. 2237

The effect of some pesticides on the soil invertebrate fauna in the South Taiga Zone in the Perm Region (USSR). 2238

Eradication efforts against tropical bont tick, Amblyomma variegatum in the Virgin Islands. 2354

Control of the northern fowl mite on laying hens with Shell SD-8447. 2358

Comparative review of BHC dust and malathion emulsion as agents for disinfestation on the basis of past experience. 2379

Residues in pasture following application of a granular heptachlor preparation. 2403

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2412

An accurate and safe hand-operated, vehicle-mounted applicator for granular insecticides in seed orchards. 2469

The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch. 2562

Studies on the control of mosquitoes in Egypt by means of chemosterilants. I. Chemosterilization of Anopheles pharoensis. 2582

A test of the immediate and residual efficacy of some phosphorous esters against the larvae of the olive fruit fly (Dacus oleae Gmelin). 2605

Preliminary results of the use of two experimental insecticides against soil insects and Leptinotarsa decemlineata. 2635

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants. 2645

A new active acaricide substance. 2661

The influence of spray chemicals on predatory- and phytophagous mites on apple trees in laboratory- and field trials in the Netherlands. 2663

Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae). 2668

A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules. 2686

A feasibility study on the utilization of monomolecular films for mosquito abatement. 2687

Insecticide susceptibility studies in Indian strains of Aedes aegypti L.. 2688

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control. 2692

Integrated control of pests in orchards. 2693

Facts and fiction concerning the forest and silviculture. 2702

Virus diseases of lettuce. 2724

Cauliflower mosaic. 2763

Simplifications in the control of the phytophaga of olives. 2800

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 2804

Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame. 2814

Research and current directions in the field of the defense of cultivated plants against the attacks of arthropods. 2817

Insecticidal trials to control mustard aphid, Lipaphis erysimi Kalt., and larger moth, Crocidolmia binotalis Zell., affecting mustard crop. 2820

Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges. 2821

Estimation of loss in jute fibre yield due to jute stemweevil, Apion corchori Marshall (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). 2823

Control of lice in sheep and cattle. 2990

Residues of malathion on Indian rape seed (Brassica campestris 6. var. dichotoma Watt). 3020

The effects of treatments against Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hb. on the production of hybrid corn. 3065

The South Cook County Mosquito Abatement District right hand drive in service. 3076

Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera). 3082

Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR. 3143

Toxicity of petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: aphididae). 3153

Physiological factors influencing the toxicity of carbamate insecticides to insects. 3193

Compounds affecting fertility of adult house flies. 3202

Transfer of chemosterilant by tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies. 3243

Chemical control of an organophosphorus- and carbamateresistant strain of Boophilus microplus (Can.) from Queensland. 3271

Boron chemosterilants against screw-worm flies: Structure-activity relationship. 3279

Oils: Their effect on black carpet beetle larvae when applied to different types of surfaces. 3282

The reproducing capacity of gamma-irradiated adult males of the confused flour beetle. 3300

The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg. 3308

Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana. 3315

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants. 3372

Tomato yellow top. 3395

The spotted alfalfa aphid; how to control it. 3426

Development of the chemical control of forest pests during the last ten years. 3427

The mite battle goes on and on. 3428

Horticulture...Controlling orchard pests. 3433

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza. 3436

Glasshouse symphylids. 3443

Chemical control of the rose mite--Tetranychus urticae (Koch, 1836) Bordreaux and Dosse, 1963 (Acarina, Tetranychidae). 3450

The treatment of pupal integuments with chemosterilants as a way of the turnip moth sexual sterilization. 3452

Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings. 3454

Control cattle grubs. 3501

Ruelene (Dowco 105) in the control of Hypoderma lineatum (Oestridae: Diptera). 3606

Flies and other insects in poultry houses. 3612

Saw-toothed grain beetle. 3641

Insect pests in food stores. 3642

HCH and DDT is forbidden; substituting chlorinated hydrocarbons in the control of Colorado potato beetle. 3649

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts. 3666

Studies on the increment of the efficacy of insecticides (IX). On the synergistic action of pyrethrosin with pyrethroid. 3826

Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655. 3850

The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V. 3857

Effects of apholate on the bionomics of Musca domestica nebulo Fabr. 3866

Mexican fruit containment. 3879

Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968. 3891

Disease and insect control in home orchards. 3983

Corn earworm threatens snapbeans. 4031

The peach twig borer and its control. 4032

The San Jose scale a pest of ornamental shrubs. 4033

Bloodworms--pests of rice. 4037

The alternate generation of Callirhytis quercussuttonii (Bassett)(Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea). 4038

Raspberry moth. 4039

Some important aspects of cotton insect control. 4044

The boll weevil; How to control it. Part II. 4348

Biology and control of native and introduced forest insects in the Nearctic Zone. 4375

Termite control in rubber plantations. 4521

Integrated control of the fruit-tree leaf roller, Archips argyrospilus (Walker), and the eyespotted bud moth, Spilonota ocellana (Denis and Schiffermuller). 4553

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 4557

The warble fly. 4568

Experimental induction of androgenesis, gynogenesis, and polyploidy in Bombyx mori by treatment with CO2 gas. 4647

Some pests of ornamental plants in Madras. 4735

Drench your trees against San Jose scale. 4738

Control of date palm leafhoppers in Iraq by aerial spraying. 4739

Insect and mite control on nursery stock in Ohio. 4743

The biology and control of Archips occidentalis (Wals.) and Tortrix dinota Meyr. (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) on coffee in Kenya. 4744

Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees--woolly apple-aphid. 4747

Narcissus flies. 4748

Results of a study on controlling Tipula olercea L. showing a marked resistance to some chlororganic insecticides. 4750

Influence of infestation by early shoot borer Chilotraea infuscatellus Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. 4751

Protecting larch logs from Tetropium velutinum Leconte with lindane emulsion. 4754

Toxicity of organophosphorous insecticides applied as foliar spray, soil drench and seed treatment to Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae: Homoptera). 4757

Don't take lightly these brinjal borers. 4759

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultrual commodities. Dodecachlorooctahydro-1,3,4-metheno-2th-cyclobuta (cd) pentalene. 4882

Effects of low volume aerial spraying of Dursban and fenthion on fish. 4885

Search for new insecticides. 4893

Aircraft operations in the Colusa project. 4944

The pesticide review. 4952

Field test of lindane against overwintering broods of the western pine beetle. 5094

Ants in the home and garden; how to control them. 5184

How to control bed bugs. 5185

Controlling the Japanese beetle. 5187

Bombs away on bugs. 5194

Hard to kill pests of fruit trees - woolly apple-aphid. 5195

Early season insects no problem for B. A. Jordan. 5196

New thrust against boll weevils. 5208

Observation on Laspeyria pactolana Zell.: A pyralid of verticillate Picea. 5214

Contribution to the knowledge of the Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar)(Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (2). 5216

Cotton pests control by ultra low volume spraying from the air. 5228

Effects of reroductive-diapause boll weevil (Heliothis zea Boddie) insecticidal control programs on the abundance of bollworms and tobacco budworms (Heliothis virescens F.) in cotton in the rolling plains of Texas, 1967. 5236

Juvenile hormone: Activity of natural and synthetic synergists. 5238

A low volume spray system for twin-engine aircraft used in mosquito control. 5246

Control of grasshoppers (Phaulacridium vittatum) by ultra-low volume aerial application of technical maldison. 5253

Spraying in mustard is a must. 5258

Incorporation of tritiated thymidine into the ovarian DNA of stable flies: Effects of treatment with apholate. 5259

Sterilization of female mosquitoes with a hormone derived from male mosquitoes, Patent 3,450,816. 5272

Chemosterilization of screw-worm flies, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel) (Diptera: Calliphoridae): Influence of age at treatment and mating, effect on survival, and transfer of chemosterilant by contamination. 5275

Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 5294

The control of the house fly in the city of Tunis. 5297

Simple, safe, effective fly control for dairy farms. 5301

Tobacco insect control. 5315

Pyridine composition and method for attracting insects. patent 3,325,355. 5330

Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5336

VPI cockroach research. 5339

Controlling insects with furoyloxy-alkenyl thio phosphates. Patent 3,433,865. 5340

Studies on control of house flies in Egypt by chemosterilants. I. Laboratory studies on Musca domestica vicina. 5346

DDT resistance in Oncopera. 5355

Control home vegetable garden insects. 5358

On the biology of Simulium damnosum Theobald, 1903, the main vector of onchocerciasis in the Mahenge Mountains, Ulanga, Tanzania. 5360

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5380

Temperature effects on the toxicity of five insecticides against five species of stored-product insects. 5384

Gesapon for insect pests. 5387

Laboratory tests of larvicides for mosquito control in potable waters. (abstract). 5389

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. I. Effect of chemosterilants on the biology of the mite. II. Histopathological effect of apholate and 5-fluorouracil on the reproductive organs. 5390

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. IV. Effect on population. 5391

Observations on various treatments applied in Lebanon in 1966 against Ceratitis capitata Wied. 5392

Grasshopper control, 1969. 5411

Effect of aerial spraying for the control of green rice leafhopper in autumn. Transl. 17058. 5425

House fly control by chemical sterilization with apholate. 5430

A molecular bomb for the war against insects. 5441

The biology and control of the Ceanothus stem-gall moth, Periploca ceanothiella (Cosens). 5446

The leatherjacket risk grows. 5447

Southern tree chapter briefed on borer control. 5459

Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. III. The effect of FLIT MLO on first and second larval instars. 5470

Insect and mite control on ornamentals. 5471

Home garden insect control. 5472

A new chemical for control of scarlet and pink mite. 5484

Control of pasture Aedes mosquitoes by dripping larvicides into flowing water, with notes on residues in a pasture habitat. 5486

A possibility of using dimethyldichlorvinylphosphate in the fight againt red cockroaches. (abstract). 5495

Trial of carbophos on larvae of Aedes and Culex mosquitoes. 5504

A list of names of insect control chemicals to be used in Entomology Research Division manuscripts. 5507

Evidence of a nonspecific type resistance to insecticides by a resistant strain of the tobacco budworm. 5516

New strategy against the codling moth. 5520

Pest control by the biological method. 5523

New horizons in the fight against insects. 5524

Insecticide resistance in the house fly: Decreased rate of absorption Is the mechanism of action of a gene that acts as an intensifier of resistance. 5532

On the use of Bacillus thuringiensis-insecticide combinations to control insect pests. 5537

Codling moth control with carbofuran. 5547

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. 5552

Vapona for the control of museum pests. 5576

Pasture mosquito resistance in California. 5590

Control of household insects. 5593

Michigan's priority war on mosquitoes. 5601

Insecticidal and acaricidal effect of some binary mixtures. 5627

Lawn insects; how to control them. 5658

Development and study of filler composition of aerosol dispensers for controlling flying insects. 5660

Lace bugs. 5661

Bagworm. 5662

European pine shoot moth. 5663

Integrated and harmonious control of insect pests. 5667

Susceptibility of an alfalfa leafcutting bee to residues of insecticides on foliage. 5668

Controlling insect pests in header-harvesters. 5678

Systemics, a new tool for the home gardener. 5688

Insecticide resistance in the home of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann. 5708

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA's Mississippi Test Facility. 5755

Report of thirty-ninth annual meeting. 5756

On the larvicidal action of crude cashewnut shell oil. 5757

Control of anopheline species in the Canal Zone with ultra-low volume sprays of malathion and fenthion. 5759

Malaria and victory in Vietnam. 5763

Public health pesticides. 5764

Mosquito control and/or honey bees. 5769

Efficacy of use of some phospho-organic compounds as acaricides in foci of tick-borne encephalitis. 5772

Synthetic routes to 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-Bis(p-chlorophenyl) ethane-2-d, deutero-DDT. 5774

Crop protection; computers, simazine, corn seed beetle. 5780

1969 fruit spraying recommendations for commercial growers. 5802

1969 fruit spraying calendar, for commercial fruit growers. 5804

Pesticide application for fruit trees at the of winter and in the spring. 5820

Growing vegetables in South Dakota. 5832

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant protection station of Geneva. January. 5844

Figs for commercial and home orchards in Louisiana. 5850

Chemical control of harmful insects. 5996

Control of vegetable insects and diseases. 6017

Penyakit merah disease, a virus infection of rice in Malaysia. 6085

Transitory yellowing of rice in Taiwan. 6097

Experiments to control acorn weevils with systemic insecticides. dorsey, c k. 6142

Field studies on the chemical control of the stem borer Chilo partellus on hybrid sorghum in India. 6143

The water weevil problem. 6146

Resistant corn rootworms... A problem almost everywhere. 6149

Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen. 6150

The biology, ecology and control of Vanapa oberthuri Pouill. Coleoptera; Curculionidae in hoop pine Araucaria plantations in New Guinea. 6152

Disulfoton as a systemic insecticide for control of adult white-fringed beetles on peanuts. 6153

Insect pests of pulse crops. 6157

Alfalfa insects in Ohio. 6158

Insecticide control of Heliothis punctigera Wallengr. II. Linseed crop, 1961. 6159

Factors affecting the appearance of holly oaks in Southern California. 6160

Studies on the strawberry mite (Tetranychus telarius (L). 6161

Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

Baits for the control of leaf-cutting ants. I. Formulation. 6166

Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. (abstracts). 6168

Guide lines for the testing of materials on carrot flies on carrots. 6169

Chemical control of the tea tortrix (Homona coffearia Nietner). 6171

Hylemyia cilicrura Rond. on the Dianthus cultures of Pescia and Versilia. 6174

Testing insecticides on the farm. 6181

1969 insect control guide for Colorado. I. Cereal crops, field crops, forage crops, stored grain. 6182

1969 insect control guide for Colorado. II. Vegetable crops. 6184

Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover. 6185

Insect control in cotton. 6186

Description, damage and control of the southwestern corn borer. 6188

Those hungry gypsies (Photo story). 6189

Indications on plant care for olive crop cultivation. 6192

CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

Insecticidal field treatments for the control of the European corn borer. Ostrinia nubilalis (Hubner) in Southwestern Quebec, 1967. 6193

Timing insecticide applications for European corn borer control in Southwestern Quebec, 1967. 6194

Chemical control of codling moth with DDT and sevin, the resistance problem of codling moth to DDT and additional observations on the effect of fruit thinning of sevin. 6195

Concerning a mass population increase of the false pine webworm, Acantholyda erythrocephala Chr. in Steinfeld, Lower austria, in the years 1964-1967. Preliminary communication. 6196

San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus). 6199

Bloodworms- pests of rice. 6200

Pongamia cake can control tobacco beetle. 6201

Termites need no longer threaten groundnut in Nimar. 6202

Insecticide recommendtions for tobacco fields, 1969. 6203

Comparative efficacy and economics of various measures adopted for eradication of white grub beetle (Holotrichia serrata Fabricius) damaging sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh. 6204

Ecology of insect vectors, forecasting, and chemical control. 6205

Alfalfa weevil control, 1969. 6206

Grasshopper control 1969. 6207

Dryfarm wheat insects. 6208

The use of insecticides in the Swedish forestry. 6213

Old pests with new appetites. 6215

The South African carnation roller moth Epichoristodes acerbella (Walk.) Diakonoff. 6220

Maryland arborists discuss insect control. 6221

Yield reduction of oats caused by the cereal leaf beetle. 6222

The oriental fruit moth and its control. 6223

The codling moth and its control. 6224

Capsid bugs on fruit. 6225

Insect pests of palm trees. 6230

Insect pests of barley and their control. 6231

Italian beet culture. The protection against insect pests. 6233

The principle insect pests of beets and the means of their control in turkey. 6234

Countering the castor semi-looper. 6236

Essay on insecticidal treatments on the apple fruit fly, Rhagoletis pomonella (Walsh) in southwest Quebec. 6237

Navy bean pests. 6238

Delhi farmers need not be afraid of mustard aphid. 6239

Guide lines for the testing of materials San-Jose scale insect (SJS). 6241

Insects and diseases of vegetables in the home garden. 6242

Diapause gets 95 per cent kill. 6243

The banana beetle can be checked. 6244

Pests of legume seed crops in north Queensland. 6245

1969, strawberry insect and disease control. 6247

New insecticides against pests of rape and beets. 6248

The problem of leaf hoppers on paddy. 6252

Brinjal leaf roller. 6255

Studies on the antifeedant against the catterpillars of Pericallia ricini F. (Arctiidae) and Spodoptera littoralis Boesd. (Noctuidae: Lepidoptera) on castor (Ricinus communis L.). 6259

Annual pest control programs for Central California. 6260

Early spring treatment in desert areas of California and Arizona. 6261

Citrus pest control programs for California and Arizona desert areas. 6262

Concerning the problem of controlling the occurence, as well as estimating the degree of infestation of tree stands by Ips typographus L. 6263

Systemic activity of UC-21149 against the citrus red mite, citrus thrips, California red scale, and spirea aphids on nonbearing orange trees. 6265

Control peanut insects and diseases. 6266

How to control jute pests economically. 6267

The red currant gall mite can be controlled by spraying. 6268

Cotton insect pest control. 6269

All we know about pink bollworms. 6271

Bark beetles. 6273

Grow alfalfa in spite of the weevil. 6277

Can we conquer the 'mighty' mites . 6293

Orangeworms in interior districts of Southern California. 6306

Influence of certain insecticides applied for the control of Ostrinia nubilalis Hbn. on the weeds of treated surfaces. 6372

Herbicides in cotton and their compatibility with soil-applied insecticides. 6388

On the effect of Sevin on sexual functions of warm-blooded animals. 6439

Cattle lice; how to control them. 6889

1969 insect control guide for Colorado. III. Livestock pests, poultry pests, farm fly control. 6892

Getting rid of camel mange. 6897

Insect and mite pests of livestock, poultry, and farm buildings. 6899

Evaluation of acaricidal dips for control of Psoroptes ovis on sheep. 6900

Houseflies, blowflies and cluster flies. 6901

Advances in cattle ectoparasite control with a discussion of some problems related to treatment with systemic insecticides. 6902

1969, controlling insects on sheep and goats. 6905

Fumigate stored rice to reduce loss to insects. 7030

Saving stored rice from attacks of insect pests. 7037

University of Wisconsin scientists discuss insecticides and pollution. 7088

Oil deposit on grapefruit leaves with 3 types of spray equipment in relation to control of certain citrus pests. 7101

Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 7111

Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary. 7113

Pesticide residues - USDA'S position. 7139

Tolerance of sheep with regard to a new phosphoric ester: Chlorfenvinphos. 7167

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. III. Effect on host plant. 7252

Immobilizing insects by sudden reduction of body temperature. Patent 3,446,892. 7377

Air blast sprayer covers 24 rows. 7400

Log-normal spray drop distribution analyzed by two new computer programs. 7402

1969 insecticide recommendations for alfalfa, clover and soybeans. 7569

Relative activity of pyrethroids in aerosol form. 7575

The cereal leaf beetle in Ohio. 7647

Whole town treatment for fruit fly control. 7702

Selective control of Simulium damnosum and river management. 7760

Twenty-second annual conference report on cotton insect research and control, New Orleans. 1969. 7817

Mealybugs. 7819

Laboratory determination of resistance to tetradifon in the fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 7823

Pear Psylla control studies. 7826

1969 recommendations for insect control on commercial vegetable crops. 7828

Control of Texas citrus mite with new acaricides. 7830

The control of Ernobius mollis Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Anobiidae) with dieldrin dips. 7834

Ridding groundnut of red hairy caterpillar. 7837

The cotton leaf weevil, Bucculatrix thurberiella Busck. The history, habits, biology and methods of control. 7839

House fly, Musca domestica, control with chemosterilants and insecticides. 7927

Utilization of an artificial food for the testing of food insecticides. 7955

Growth and fruit drop of young fruit trees sprayed with the acaricides demeton-methyl or tetradifon. 7984

CHEMICAL CONTROL (NEMATODES)

The effective breadth and action of Temik. (Experiences from Germany). 135

Relative efficacy of different oil-cakes on the incidence. of root-knot nematodes. 298

Nematodes of the Northern Great Plains. 300

Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury. 445

On the effect of industrial air pollution on the nematode population in the soil of pine groves. 1020

Small doses of D-D soil fumigant to control free-living nematodes injurious to sugar beet. 1630

Experimental Fascioliasisi Some effects on Fasciola hepatica of treatment of rat hosts with bithionol (actamer). 1734

Treatment of heartworm-infected dogs with chemical agents. 1746

Studies on dog heartworm in south Texas. 1753

Assay of tetramizole, orally and subcutaneously, for treatment of gastro-intestinal nematoiasis of sheep. 1770

The residual activity of Disophenol in the treatment of nematodiasis of ovine and bovine. 1771

Systemic pesticides for control of sting and stubby-root nematodes on vegetables. 2239

The influence of a small application of manure near the seeds on the plant's resistance to infection by nematodes. 2240

The effects of host nutrition and soil fumigation on the penetration and pathogenicity of Meloidogyne javanica (Treub, 1885) Chitwood, 1949 on tomato. 2252

Nebraska root-gall nematode of sugar beets. 2253

Results of the control of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb., a parasitic nematode of citrus, by means of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane. 2845

Appearance and damaging effect of Heterodera schachtii in sugar beet farms in the Rhein. 2849

Costs and results of the control of the golden nematode of the potato. 2850

Stem eelworm on clover. 3460

Observations of the pathogenicity of D. filaria infection and report of treatment with Dictycide -- cyanacethydrazide. 3619

Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. I. Incidence and seasonal variation of the disease. 3629

Virus diseases and the selection of grapes. 3937

A note on the nematicidal properties of 'Sevin'. 4051

Nematodes are destructive to your plants. 4053

Control of the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans, with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane in Taiwan. 4057

Further studies on the anthelmintic activity of l-tetramisole against gastro-intestinal helminths in sheep. 4279

Tests of nematocidal fumigants in the control of the nematodes of beets (Heterodera schachtii Schm. and Meloidogyne spp.). 4766

The role of nematodes in horticulture. 4767

Fumigants and specific nematocides in the control of phytophagous nematodes. 4769

Prevent worms to increase sheep profits. 4856

The nematode of stems and tubercles (Ditylenchus destructor Thorne) as a dangerous potato pest. 6057

The golden nematode of potatoes and tomatoes. 6283

Use of nickel morpholine dithiocarbamate as a nematocide. Patent 3,450,817. 6287

Control of eelworm diseases of bananas in Western Australia. 6291

Cotton and plant parasitic nematodes. 6298

Tropical nematology. 6305

Chemical soil treatment for nematode control in tobacco. 6307

Study indicates most dairy cattle have worms. 6913

Worms in pigs. 6916

Worm control in swine. 6942

Pressurised soil fumigation equipment for control of eelworm. 7397

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PESTS)

Application of insecticides to paddy water for more effective rice pest control. 205

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants. 211

Methods concerning the determination of the effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer (Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hbn.) with small control tests and aerial chemical applications. 227

Slugs cause damage in Ohio cornfields. 328

Certain metal salt complexes useful for controlling helminths and improving growth in animals. Patent 3,408,444. 442

Control of internal parasites of swine and sheep with dimethyl 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate. Patent 3,408,443. 444

Residues of parathion and methylparathion in potato tubers and in the soil, following soil treatments. 487

Parathion residue in cured alfalfa. 495

Household insecticides. 503

Monitoring the environment. 548

Quinoline derivatives: Part XIX. Potential amoebicidal agents. 551

Combined utilization of entomophages and microorganisms with a view of replacing or limiting the use of chemical treatments. 769

Tolerance of spruce budworm to malathion; Montana, New Mexico populations show no differences. 839

Integrated pest control from the point of view of zoological pesticide examination. 948

The mite battle goes on and on. 992

The effect of malachite green as a fungicide. 1050

What are pesticides. 1159

Reflections on regulations-certain aspects in the official control of pesticides in various countries. 1200

Studies on some land snails injurious to agriculture in U.A.R. 1363

Developments in the control of tea pests. 1580

Residual activity of benzene hexachloride formulations on the bovine coat. 1787

The plant protection law as a responsibility for the protection of living communities. 1856

Campaign against stored grain pests in villages of IADP District Ludhiana. 2382

Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. II. Foliar applications of certain chemicals and antibiotics in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (Oryza sativa L.). 2458

Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran. 2471

The current importance of plant protection. 2696

Aerial activity in Italian agriculture in the period from 1963 to 1966. 3074

The campaign of the National Society for the Prevention of Accidents against the use of pesticides, with particular reference to the Emilia-Romagna region. 3078

Alternating sprays cuts resistance. 3342

Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat. 3367

The present status of rice pest research and control. 3446

Some aspects of the control of helminthosis in sheep. 3622

Some significant health aspects of insecticidal poisoning. 3674

Process for upgrading malathion. Patent 3,440,305. 3719

Controlling household pests. 3790

Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings. 3792

Insect control for garden vegetables. 3916

Microbes and chemicals against plant pests. 3919

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests. 3924

Damages done to beet seeds by the forest mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus). 4092

Philippine field rats and their control. 4093

Pesticidal uses of thiosubstituted phenols. Patent 3,443,012. 4341

What you should know about concentrate spraying. 4342

Diazinon against plant pests. 4655

Needed: A miracle method for soil borne disease control. 4695

Insect and mite control on nursery stock in Ohio. 4743

Sex lure hoax may prove male beet wireworm's undoing. 4765

Our struggle against pests. II. 4872

A synopsis of the pesticide problem. 4899

Ag firm concentrates on waterless spraying. 4943

The machinery generally used for efficient sterilization and disinfestation of the soil. 4945

The pesticide review. 4952

Method of killing pests by application of an O,Odiloweralkyl phosphorodithioyl methyl-substituted mercaptoacetate. Patent 3,433,870. 5345

Insects and related pests of house plants; how to control them. 5395

Fewer pesticides- More control. 5656

Pesticide use. 5779

Pesticidal use of benzothiophenes and benzothienothiophenes. Patent 3,433,874. 5792

Man insects and pesticides. 5817

Science and sense. As presented to the Weed Society of America, February 8, 1966. 5819

Ultra low volume spraying of cotton. 5822

Notes on pesticides and weedicides. 5823

The present status of rice pest research and control. A literature review. 5827

Herbicide action on Fusarium graminearum Schw. 5831

Plant protection is also health protection. 5849

Home fruit spray guide. 5959

A new disease of bananas in the Cauca Valley: a bacteriosis. 5999

Effect and compatibility of nutrient sprays with insecticides and fungicides for groundnut (A. hypogea). 6063

DDT and the farmer. 6148

Controlling peach yellows in a peach breeding program. 6232

A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural pests. 6240

Fruit spray program for the home orchardist. 6257

Snails and slugs in Central California. 6413

Anticoagulant resistance. (Part 2). 6640

Chemical molluscacides and the prophylaxis of helminthiases which can be transmitted to man by freshwater Gasteropods. 6934

New possibilities of pest control in mills and flour storages by DDVP chemicals. 7035

Control of rodents. 7043

Note on the evaluation of the efficacy of rodenticides. 7044

Agricultural pesticides and their detractors. 7080

Pesticide residues are not a problem. 7099

Organochlorine pesticides in seals. 7109

The effect of sex and age on the response to warfarin in a non-inbred strain of mice. 7198

Juice quality of grapefruit following June versus September applications of a 412 paraffinic petroleum oil with data on control of certain pests. 7238

Chemistry of pesticides. (JPRS 47038) 7360

Killing of pests with alkyl sulfonamide phosphates and phosphonates. Patent 3,446,896. 7379

Pest control's 1969 directory of pesticides. 7403

U. S. pesticide production again tops billion pound level. 7407

Disease and insect control; spray schedules for the control of pests in backyard fruits. 7761

1969 cranberry insect and disease control chart. 7818

The broad mite: Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina: Tarsonemidae). 7825

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases. 206

Special preparations recognized by the Statens forsogsvirksomhed i Plantekultur for control of plant diseases and pests. 212

Hindsight and foresight can control cotton seedling disease. 222

Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais. 231

Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea. 250

Problems of fungicidal efficiency. 255

Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder. 260

Disinfection of potatoes with maneb and magnesium. comparative effect of maneb and magnesium solfate in the yield of Capiro potato at the experimental substation at La Selva . 964

Control of the Gota of tomatoes. Aspersion of maneb in tomatoes at distinct weekly intervals and levels of rain for the control of Phytophthora infestans. 965

The effect of adhesive protective applications combined with maneb to control Phytophthora infestans of potatoes. 966

Laboratory examination of organic fungicides against zoopathogenic fungi in soil. 1170

Oat seed fungi and their control. 1566

The new plant protection law. 1854

The plant protection law and its responsibility towards human health. 1855

Contribution to the application method for fungicides to control potato blight. 2128

Chemical control of scab on citrus in Florida. 2136

Annosus root-rot in slash pine plantations four years after thinning and stump treatments. 2138

Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on tobacco mosaic. 2165

Epidemiology and prevention of bacterial blight disease of rice in India. 2183

Enzymic browning and free tyrosine in potatoes as affected by pentachloronitrobenzene. 2188

Gloeosporium. 2705

A new promising systemic fungicide against Cercospora. 2706

Fomes annosus and chemical stump treatment in Virginia--a three-year study. 2707

Epidemiology and control of brown rot of sour cherries incited by Monilinia fructicola (Wint.) honey. 2711

Experimental tests with thiabendazole against Cercospora beticola Sacc. 2712

Western gall rust on jack pine nursery stock in Manitoba. 2719

Contributions concerning the defense against Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 2720

Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida. 2728

Tests concerning the control of the white rot of garlic. 2739

Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals. 2747

The influence of herbicides on Cercosporella infection and lodging of winter wheat. 2751

Fungicidal control of disease in cotton. 2755

Apple and pear canker. 2762

Control of branch wilt disease of grapes. 2766

Late blight of potato. 2769

Research results concerning means of agrochemical control of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 2781

An investigation of certain factors in the host-pathogen relationship of Cercospora arachidicola on the peanut plant Arachis hypogaea var. Argentine. 2790

Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents. 3355

Potato blight control. 3386

White mould; methods of control explained. 3389

Botrytis disease of lettuce. 3391

Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.). 3393

Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa). 3394

Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha). 3396

Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 3398

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew. 3399

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew. 3401

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew. 3402

Tobacco blue mould (Peronospora tabacina Adam) in north Queensland. 3. Fungicide screening and efficacy experiments. 3404

Turf diseases. 3416

The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection. 3926

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. February. 3930

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. August. 3931

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. September. 3932

Stem and root diseases of beans. 3941

Maize dwarf mosaic-Effects of virus strains A and B on yield and interaction effects of atrazine and the virus on yield. 3954

A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida. 3955

Diseases and parasites of the rose. 3956

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control. 3957

Prevention of the spread of non-persistent plant viruses by oil spraying. 3963

Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass. 3964

Fungicides for Arabica coffee 17--relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix), leaf fall and yield. 3967

Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt. 3972

Disease and insect control in home orchards. 3983

New chemicals look good for weed control in Michigan orchards. 3994

Resistance to benomyl in powdery mildew of cucurbits. 4003

Field evaluation of some fungicides for control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat. 4006

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. March. 4010

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. June. 4011

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. October. 4012

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. April. 4013

Brown rot control in Southern California. 4015

Tests on dry fumigation of potato seedlings against Rhizoctonia disease. 4023

Experiences with residue research in lettuce. 4291

An unexpected effect of benomyl on two gladiolus varieties. 4321

Role of potash application in reducing black rust of wheat. 4680

New fungicide promises effective and economical plant disease control. 4682

New fungicide for potato blight. 4684

Efficiency of some fungicides in the disinfection of the carnation roots. 4692

DPA for scald control. 4715

Methyl bromide, Trizone and Telone PBC compared in the control of fusarium wilt of the greenhouse tomato. 4716

Sugar beet crop protected through aerial application. 4721

Bronzing disease of rice in Orissa as influenced by soil types and manuring and its control. 4722

Thiram thins Granny Smith apples. 4726

Chemical control of some important cereal plant diseases in India. 4727

Black stem- the second stem disease of grains. 4734

Ribonucleic acids in crown-gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town), treated with sodium borate. 4911

Effect of gibberellic acid on the fruit-set, and partheno-carpic development of fruit in Bhokri grapes. (Vitis vinifera L). 4919

The pesticide review. 4952

1969 fruit spraying recommendations for commercial growers. 5802

1969 fruit spraying calendar, for commercial fruit growers. 5804

Pesticide application for fruit trees at the of winter and in the spring. 5820

Arsenal for disease control. 5864

Results of insecticide and fungicide tests, carried out in 1966, by the Vegetable Protection Service. 5879

Fungicides and turf disease control - 1964. 5883

Controlling insects and diseases on trees. 5897

Absorption of boron by bartlett pears. 5898

Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of certain organic products on some fungi causing diseases in vegetables. 5899

New developments in the treatment of bananas before packing. 5902

Botran used as an orchard spray vs. Botran in the hydrocooler and control of post-harvest decay of peaches. 5904

Effect of 6-azauracil against apple powdery mildew and apple scab. 5909

The occurrence of some previously unreported diseases of potatoes in Mexico. 5910

Potato early blight and storage rot. 5911

Effect of 6-azauracil on infection with tobacco mosaic virus. 5914

Chemicals for control of cabbage clubroot - Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. IV. Effect on the pathogen. 5915

The action of calcium cyanamide on the development of some basidiomycetes of wood. 5941

Chemical control of bean bacterial diseases in Wisconsin. 5951

Studies on the control of the anthracnose of Acacia dealbata caused by Glomerella cingulata Stonem. 5954

Progress through research- blue mould of tobacco. 5960

Field biology and control of Phytophthora parasitica on papaya (Carica papaya) in Hawaii. 5967

Controlling diseases of dwarf wheats. 5980

Field evaluation of a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin for control of cereal smuts. 5986

Experiments on the control of cereal smuts with a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin. 5987

Trends in disease. 6000

Fungicides for gladiolus corms. 6002

Peach leaf curl. 6006

Investigation of means for the chemical control of basal rot (Phytophthora capsici Leon.) of pepper. 6010

Suitability of several fungicides for treating soil infested with Phytophthora cactorum to prevent crown rot disease of apple trees. 6012

Control of vegetable insects and diseases. 6017

Control of Armillaria mellea with systemic chemicals. 6018

Betel's wilt disease can be kept under control. 6025

Khaira disease of rice and its control. 6028

Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa). 6029

Sorbic acid as an inhibitor of the Fusarium vasinfectum fungus, which induces wilt in the cotton plant. 6030

Some observations on tobacco yellow dwarf control. 6033

Investigations on chemical control of zebra disease in Agave hybrid no. 11648. 6036

Botrytis flower spot control in orchids. 6037

Mycological techniques in plant pathology. 6044

Controlling diseases of oilseed crops. 6046

Diseases of fruits and vegetables. 6050

Spraying trials against Sclerotinia diseases of plums on flowers and fruits. 6053

Moniliasis of plum-trees. Biology and methods of control. 6054

Plant insect and disease control in Peru. 6061

Zinc deficiency may limit maize yields. 6075

Barley diseases in Western Australia. 6078

Reaction of nitrosoguanidine (N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine) with tobacco mosaic virus and its RNA. 6081

Tomato leaf mould: Its assessment and effects on yield. 6089

Pyricularia oryzae. 6098

Recent trends in disease control in coffee. 6099

Septoria spot on grapefruit in Southern California. 6101

The relationship of Johnson grass and other perennial hosts of maize dwarf mosaic virus to disease spread and control. 6108

Concluding remarks on the virus diseases of the rice plant. 6122

Leafspot of gardenia. 6126

New disease in European plums. 6129

Cucurbit diseases, an aid to identification and control. 6135

Vegetable diseases, II. An aid to identification and control. 6136

Disease control. 6138

Insects and diseases of vegetables in the home garden. 6242

1969, strawberry insect and disease control. 6247

Control peanut insects and diseases. 6266

Agricultural and horticultural fungicides-past, present, and future. 7416

Disease and insect control; spray schedules for the control of pests in backyard fruits. 7761

Memorandum on plant pathology. 7765

Intensive field comparison of fungicides for apple mildew control. 7769

The influence of soil conditions on development of Rhizoctonia solani, Kuhn, on tobacco. 7783

The relative influence of chemical and physical properties on the fungitoxicity of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and some of its analogues. 7813

Seed treatment. Simple and cheap method of controlling diseases. 7815

1969 cranberry insect and disease control chart. 7818

CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

Chemical weed control. 301

Chemical control of weeds in fields and in the open country. 302

Use of petroleum oils and herbicide mixtures to improve weed control performance. 303

New weed killers boost orchard conservation. 304

Weed control in cereals. 305

Aquatic weed control. 307

A field trial with phenoxybutyric herbicides on tropical forage legumes. 308

A minimum cultivation trial with maize using paraquat herbicide. 309

Proposed program for accelerated weed control in Wyoming. 311

Sagebrush reinvasion as affected by some environmental influences. 312

Chemical control of pigweed. Patent 3,408,176. 315

Herbicides in Vietnam: AAAS board seeks field study. 316

New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus). 317

The state of weeds when applying herbicides and insecticides in corn fields. 318

The chemical control of weeds in pineapple plantations. 319

Control of Dalmatian toadflax. 320

Atrazine in oil in South Dakota. 323

A comparison of post-emergence herbicides in young lucerne. 324

Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards. 325

A guide to chemical weed control in tropical and subtropical fruit and nut crops in Hawaii. 327

Germination biology and the fight against the chickenmillet. 331

Effects of 2,4-D on emergence and seedling growth of range grasses. 510

Lawn weeds and their control. 1027

Canada thistle and its control. 1029

Bromacil tested as an injection herbicide. 1030

Hardworking herbicides. 1035

Chou moellier yields dramatically increased by weed control. 1039

Machinery and timing in renovation-bluegrass. 1040

Field screening of new chemicals for herbicidal activity, 1968. 1189

The importance of pesticides in Indian food production. 1614

Indices of weed-crop interference in Zea mays Linn. 1633

The chemical control of some aquatic plants. 1634

Controlling weeds in carrots. 1635

Chemical weed control in strawberry plantations. 1637

Economic estimation of chemical weed control of sugar beet. 1638

Will the use of 2,4,5-T to control streamside vegetation contaminate public water supplies . 1784

Nebraska root-gall nematode of sugar beets. 2253

Progress report on Johnsongrass control in orchards. 2256

Comparison of herbicides and times of spraying for the control of blackberry (Rubus fruticosus). 2258

Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2,4-D. 2260

Selective herbicides control weeds in lucerne at Cowra. 2262

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2411

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2413

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 2415

Herbicide screening trials on vegetable crops. 2854

Several year old tests on chemical control of wild sorgum (Echinocloa crus galli) in corn. 2855

Some considerations on chemical weed control in Italian beet fields and a survey of some experimental data collected in 1966. 2856

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn. 2857

Weed control tests in onion fields. 2858

Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing. 2859

Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers. 2860

Influence of various soil properties and moisture on the action of urea derivitives on grassy weed control in winter grains. 2863

Chlorthiamid against bind weed in basket willow cultures. 2865

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers. 2867

Wheat control in wheat. 2868

Chemical weed control in Finland in 1887--1965. 2869

The significance of the granulation of dichlobenil for weed control in several year old cultures. 2870

Progress and goals of chemical weed control. 2871

Tests of chemical weed control in onion fields. 2872

Chemical weed control experiments DPA in rice. 2873

Weed control with growth regulating substances in micro granule herbicides. 2874

Control of dicolyledon weed seeds and millet weed in beans with soil herbicides. 2875

Procedure for aerial spraying of serrated tussock. 3034

A new herbicide for use on cultivated plants. 3047

Mechanical means for weed control in rice fields. 3075

How herbicides work. 3464

Weed control in beets on humus rich soil. 3469

Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum. 3470

On the application of herbicides on bodies of water. 3473

Attrazine against wild oats in corn fields. 3474

Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species. 3475

Placement of EPTC-FERTILIZER when seeding birdsfoot trefoil. 3476

Herbicides in use. 3478

The control of rushes. 3479

Common chickweed. 3480

Trifluralin and benefin--new herbicides for vegetable growers. 3483

On the effect of herbicides on some agrophytocoenoses. 3485

Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants. 3487

Control and ecological studies of Scotch thistle. 3489

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn. 3682

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils. 3712

Method for combating undesired plant growth. Patent 3,429,688. 3720

Further research on the control of Echinochloa in rice fields. 4060

Chemical weed control in irrigation channels and drains. 4061

Defoliation effects on forest ecology. 4062

The development of chemical weed control in ornamental plants in fields. 4063

The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4064

Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin. 4065

Weed control in fruits and nuts. 4070

Weed control in vegetables. 4071

Corn marigold (goldings, yellow oxeye, yellow bottle). 4072

Ragwort. 4073

Perennial bindweeds. 4074

Chemical weed control in potato (Solanum tuberosum L.). A review. 4075

New herbicides for controlling weeds in upland rice. 4076

Further test of the control of Avena fatua in sugar beets. 4079

Defoliation effects on forest ecology. 4080

The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4081

Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4083

Effective methods for the use of herbicides in combination with the mineral fertilizers. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4085

Chemical control of weeds in the Hungarian vineyards. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4086

Chemical weed control in sunflower cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4087

Chemical weed control problems in outdoor vegetable growing. 4088

Herbicides in the perspectives of 20 months and 20 years. 4089

Chemical control of annual bluegrass as related to vertical mowing. 4091

Process for the production of substituted triazines. Patent 3,428,636. 4337

The use of the pre-emergence herbicide Avadex and Avadex BW in the band spraying method. 4343

Annual report of the Department of Agriculture for the year 1962/63. (II). 4665

Black spot of apple. 4700

Blackberry control near orchards and vegetable gardens. 4770

Studies on chemical weed control with fodder kale. 4771

Test results with patoran. 4772

Comparison of various methods for the determination of the herbicidal action of herbicide preparations against annual weeds in sugarbeets and potatoes. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4774

Chemical weed control and defoliation in potato fields. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4775

Response of mixed crop of wheat and rape to three chlorophenoxy herbicides. 4777

Weed control studies in strawberries. 4779

Studies of phytotoxicity in the use of herbicides for controlling annual weeds in almond orchards. 4780

Weed control in potato cultures without adverse effects on the potato quality. 4781

Weeds and their control. 4782

Study of the selectivity of herbicides for sugarbeets, using laboratory, greenhouse and physiological methods. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4785

The pesticide review. 4952

Part II proposed for paraquat. 4962

The law and the use of pesticides. 4964

Soya beans - specialist advice. 5777

Crop protection; computers, simazine, corn seed beetle. 5780

Growing vegetables in South Dakota. 5832

Report on forest research for the year ended March 1968. 5845

Lawn weed control with herbicides. 6310

Are herbicides doing their job . 6311

Proclaimed noxious weeds in Victoria. 6312

Proclaimed noxious weeds. 6313

Weed control techniques aid trials with hedge row planting of blackcurrants. 6314

Weeds that make a comeback. 6315

Tests prove diphenamid effective as herbicide. 6316

Herbicide selectivity. 6317

Weed control and the economics of direct reseeding. 6318

Progress in witchweed control seen as pest fails to spread. 6319

Weed and brush control for drainage ditches. 6320

Weed control in field brassica crops. 6321

Wetting agents, oils: Are they a plus for atrazine . 6322

Phosphoric triamide derivatives as herbicides. Patent 3,433,623. 6323

Use of herbicides in coffee nurseries with full exposure to sun. 6324

Results of herbicide tests carried out in 1966 by the Vegetable Protection Service. 6326

Problems of herbicide treatments in the potato crop. 6327

1968 cranberry weed control chart. 6330

Properties and effects of WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. 6332

Weed control in corn. 6333

Control of the guanxumas roxa e branca in pasture with hormone-like herbicides. 6335

Results from experiments with herbicides for weed control in pea grain crops grown in Dobroudja. 6336

The effect of three fumigants on natural weed infestation in a tobacco seed bed. 6337

Repeated spraying to control southwest Oregon brush species. 6338

Application of herbicides in pulse crops. 6339

Preplanting applications of prometryne in cotton. 6340

Herbicides for weed control in sweet potatoes. 6341

Ten keys to herbicide effectiveness. 6342

Weed control in turf - 1967. 6345

After coton is up, here are ways to keep it clean. 6346

Gesatop - its uses in horticultural crops. 6347

Spraying pastures. 6348

Chemical growth inhibition in turf. 6349

Recent advances in perennial grass control in avocado orchards. 6350

Weed problems now and in the past. 6351

Chemical weed control in tropical root crops. 6352

Test weed killers yourself. 6353

The economic importance of early weed control in cereals. 6354

Selective control of hoary alyssum in alfalfa. 6355

Herbicidal N,N-dialkenyl-3-chlorobenzamides and method. Patent 3,436,208. 6356

Chemical weed control information for North Carolina, 1969. 6357

Weed control in California vineyards. 6358

Precision placement of herbicides for weed control in seedling alfalfa. 6359

Arsenic and low phosphate soils. 6360

Nagal Thakaran no longer worries about weeds. 6361

Herbicidal control of western ironweed. 6363

Effects of methods of placement on performance of trifluralin, CDEC, and DCPA applied to soil. 6364

Cultural and chemical weed control in field crops, 1969. 6365

Weed control in field crops, 1969. 6366

Experiments on the use of new chemicals in weed control in maize. 6367

Matricaria and lambsquarter control in Brassicas with analogs of propachlor. 6368

The use of herbicides for site preparation and their effects on tree survival. 6369

Broadleaf weed control in rice. 6370

Weed control in nursery sod. 6371

Influence of certain insecticides applied for the control of Ostrinia nubilalis Hbn. on the weeds of treated surfaces. 6372

The effect of some herbicides on the nitrification in soils. 6373

Chemical weed control in groundnuts. 6374

Editorial: The problem of herbicides. 6376

Postemergence weed control in soybeans. 6378

Precision methods for better weed control. 6380

Weeds in barley and their control. 6381

Weed control in turf. 6382

Pre-emergence weed control in the nursery. 6383

Alligatorweed found in Arkansas. 6384

1967 guide to chemical weed control. 6385

Controlling weeds in turf. 6387

Herbicides in cotton and their compatibility with soil-applied insecticides. 6388

Brush research in Texas, 1968. 6390

Methods of chemical weed control. 6391

Study of certain herbicides against weeds in garden peas. 6392

Chemical weed control in high yielding rice varieties. 6393

Chemical weed control in sweet potatoes. 6396

Herbicidal treatment effect on carbohydrate levels of alligatorweed. 6397

Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing. 6399

Chemical weed control in peanut crops at Katherine, Northern Territory. 6400

Studies on the weed control in the paddy field. I. On the herbicidal weed control in wet and dry nurseries. II. On the herbicidal weed control at the early stage of rice plants in the paddy field. 6401

Locoweed poisoning. 6581

These weeds mean trouble. 7042

Soil factors contributing to atrazine carryover. 7084

Industrial fertilizers as herbicides seen in the light of new and old experiments. 7102

The effect of herbicide residue in the soil on the yield of winter wheat. 7123

Cotton unaffected by systemics and herbicides. 7220

The effect of some herbicides on weediness and yield of potatoes on alluvium soil. 7227

Effects of selected herbicides upon growth of soil algae. 7265

The effect of the dose and method of using herbicide A-1802 and cultivation measures on weediness and yield of corn. 7269

The effect of herbicides and cultivation measures on the yield of corn. 7271

The effect of the application of herbicides in the control of weeds in corn fields. 7272

Influence of simazine on apparent photosynthesis of aquatic plants and herbicide residue removal from water. 7305

The influence of increasing doses of simazine upon the rate of root and green parts growth of some weeds occuring in the winter wheat stand. 7307

Response of flax to postemergence herbicides. 7314

Herbicidal, halogenated urea derivative. Patent 3,431,289. 7344

Substituted and unsubstituted N-lower alkyl benzhydrylcarbamates as herbicides. Patent 3,431,099. 7358

Application of herbicides and calibrating equipment. 7393

A sub-surface applicator for herbicides. 7399

Comparison of the effects of arsenic and amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in the control of Eriocereus martinii (Lab.) Ricc. 7852

A promising new pre-emergence herbicide for groundnut. 7853

Selective herbicides control weeds in lucerne at Cowra. 7854

Bromacil: An effective non-selective herbicide for controlling nutsedge in the Ord River Valley. W.A. 7855

CHEMICAL INDICATORS

Composition containing penicillin and dye indicator for treating udders. Patent 3,427,377. 2265

Penicillin and other inhibitory substances in milk: The development and application of a routine test in New Zealand. 7061

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Effect of nitrogen, silicon and their interaction on the agronomic characters in paddy rice. 533

Colorimetric method for the determination of Dichlorovos(DDVP). 561

Adsorption of maleic acid on mercury-electrolyte interface and the problem of preceding surface recombination. 565

Distribution of radioactivity in milk resulting from oral administration of ^{14}C-labeled carbaryl. 1137

Simple method for determination of glycine and niacin in drug mixtures. 1180

Polarographic analysis of s-triazine herbicides. 1183

Studies on the biocidal activity of cyanomethyl xanthates. 1837

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar).
2400

Simplified method of preparing column materials for gasliquid chromatographic separation of some pesticides.
2465

A novel methoxylation during oxidation of simple dihydropyrimido (5,4-c)-as- triazines.
3066

The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues.
3067

Plant growth promoting metabolites of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (II) The synthesis of sclerotinin B.
4673

Note on modifications of the AOAC method for amprolium in feed concentrates.
4895

Comparison of sulphur dioxide and formaldehyde as bacteriostats in diffusion. Part II.
4913

Structure of Klein's metabolites of aldrin and of dieldrin.
4926

Synthesis of substances related to gibberellins. Part XVIII. Total synthesis of (plus or minus) gibberellins A A subscript 4, A subscript 9, and A subscript 10.
4935

TLC spotting solvent for aflatoxins.
4938

Effects of chemical preservatives and storage on constituents used to characterize lemon juice.
4940

Salicylanilides: A new group of active uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation.
5679

2,4-D metabolism. Enzymatic hydroxylation of chlorinated phenols.
5784

Conversion of DDT to DDD in soil and the effect of these compounds on soil microorganisms.
5809

Synthesis of compounds related to gibberellic acid. Iii. Analogs of ring A of the gibberllins.
7327

Aspects of gibberellin biosynthesis.
7349

A new fungal tetrahydrofuran.
1178

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

Gibberellin A23 in immature seeds of Lupinus luteus.
199

CHEMICALS

Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups.
263

Chemical control of pigweed. Patent 3,408,176.
315

Certain metal salt complexes useful for controlling helminths and improving growth in animals. Patent 3,408,444.
442

Pesticides and perspective.
472

Pesticide residue levels in foods in the United States from July 1, 1963, to June 30 1967.
475

Chemical aids figure in plant propagators' reports.
516

Quinoline derivatives: Part XIX. Potential amoebicidal agents.
551

Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,408,406.
552

Permissive chemical.
568

Nitrogenous and phenolic compounds of Nicotiana plants. II. Selective incorporation of aromatic amino acids in phenolic compounds of tumorous Nicotiana hybrids.
953

Surveying the pre-emergent chemicals and ideas.
1026

Caution with chemicals.
1138

Toxicological problems of dinitro-ortho-cresol with particular consideration of its quantitative detection in biological material.
1154

Properties and uses of poisonous chemicals. (JPRS 41,364) transl. 16680.
1179

Chemical characteristic of the products of drug decomposition. I. Polarographic examination of the products of papaverine hydrochloride decomposition.
1187

Field screening of new chemicals for herbicidal activity, 1968.
1189

Experiments concerning the sensitivity of Trichogramma (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea) to fungicides.
1190

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethoate.
1790

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
1791

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-Chloro-1- (2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate.
1792

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 3-(p-Bromophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea.
1793

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine.
1794

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Simazine.
1795

Pesticide safety: Plain ol' good judgment.
1805

Inducing abscission of olive fruits by spraying with ascorbic acid and iodoacetic acid.
1816

Studies on the biocidal activity of cyanomethyl xanthates.
1837

Nitrogen supply system prevents contamination of chemicals.
1843

Artificial sex pheromones for the codling moth.
2014

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Miscellaneous amendments.
2389

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2391

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2392

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2393

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2395

Notice of filing of petitions regarding pesticide chemicals and food additives.
2396

Biochemical transformations of pesticides by soil micro-organisms.
2397

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Thiabendazole.
2409

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid.
2415

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-ethyl S-phenyl ethylphosphonodithioate.
2416

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Thiram.
2417

Omega, a useful index of soil sorption equilibria.
2464

Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages.
2650

Host resistance in the control of coccidial infections.
2996

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3014

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan.
3015

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3016

Would you believe .
3027

Phenethyl alcohol and tryptophol: Autoantibiotics produced by the fungus Candida albicans.
3059

Isolation, identification, and synthesis of the sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. Final report, June 1, 1965 - October 31, 1967.
3148

Attractants for the Japanese beetle.
3199

A review of the problem of insecticide resistance in Australia.
3220

Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the adults of singhara beetle, Galerucella birmanica Jacoby, (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae).
3301

Effect of micronutrients on yield and their contents in wheat.
3373

Method for dispersing toxicants to kill disease-spreading water-spawned larva, trematodes, mollusks and similar organisms, and products used in such method. Patent 3,417,181.
3491

Control cattle grubs.
3501

Chemical treatments for control of postharvest diseases.
3636

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories.
3656

Chemical thinning of peaches. I. Effect of N-1-naphthylphthalamic acid (peach thin 322) on fruit set of Hakuho peaches.
3705

Natural enemies of Laspeyresia pomonella L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity.
3819

Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker.
3835

SUBJECT INDEX

CHEMISTRY

New chemicals look good for weed control in Michigan orchards. 3994

Effect of storage on cottonseed and cottonseed products. 4283

The boll weevil; How to control it. Part II. 4348

Chemical control of some important cereal plant diseases in India. 4727

Chromosome replication in Salmonella typhimurium. 4805

Persistence and movement of parathion in irrigation waters. 4871

Pesticides in hatchery trout---differences between species and residues levels occuring in commercial fish food. 4874

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Parathion or its methyl homolog. 4881

An evaluation of the effects of the Aedes aegypti eradication program on wildlife in South Florida. 4884

Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment. 4889

Use insecticides safely. 4901

Synthesis of substances related to gibberellins. Part XVIII. Total synthesis of (plus or minus) gibberellins A A subscript 4, A subscript 9, and A subscript 10. 4935

Theory of disinfectant testing. 4941

Some factors affecting the choice of materials for chemical plant equipment. 4947

Sodium tri-polyphosphate carried by tanker. 4950

The pesticide review. 4952

Our struggle against pests. 4960

Flea Ctenophthalmus: Heterogeneous hexagonally organized layer in the midgut. 5558

Synthetic routes to 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-Bis(p-chlorophenyl) ethane-2-d, deutero-DDT. 5774

Chemicals for control of cabbage clubroot - Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. IV. Effect on the pathogen. 5915

Influence of agrotechnical and chemical treatments on the changeableness of field plant associations. 6389

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agriculture commodities. DDT. 7106

The saftey evaluation of pet products. 7204

Commonsense precautions with agricultural chemicals. 7417

Pesticide chemicals; a programmed text. TP248.P47C6. 7419

A new method for controlling tree size . 7764

CHEMISTRY

Fluorodensitometric measurement of aflatoxin thin layer chromatograms. 451

Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue. 453

Note on analysis of aflatoxins in green coffee. 462

Rapid cleanup for carbaryl, using channel layer chromatography. 476

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography. 491

Concurrent microscopical, cytochemical and electron microscopical study on the cell polarity of Equisetum spore mother cells in syndetic stage. 526

Collaborative study of microbiological assay of oxytetracycline in feeds. 545

Mono-ethers of 2,2'-dihydroxydiphenyl sulfone and method of making the sulfone and mono-ethers. Patent 3,408,402. 547

Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,408,406. 552

Process for preparing bis-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-hydroxyphenyl) methane. Patent 3,408,408. 553

Process for producing oxytetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,408,258. 555

Collaborative study of the ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination of sulfoxide in formulations. 557

Note on aflatoxin M,: Optical and X-ray crystallographic data. 560

Colorimetric method for the determination of Dichlorovos(DDVP). 561

Collaborative study of gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations. 563

The outer layer of the cell envelope of Halobacterium halobium. 564

Determination of fluorine in feeds by the fluoride ion activity electrode. 567

O,o-diisopropyl-ethylsulfinylmethyl-dithiophosphate. Patent 3,408,426. 569

Physiology of parasitism. 2. Biochemical changes in the Mung bean seedling infected with Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn. 954

On the methods of the study of chemical-properties of cellular walls in phytopathogenic fungi. 979

Responsibilities and organisation of toxicology in veterinary medicine. 1141

Studies of the useability of aluminumOxide for the cleaning of fat extracts for the gas-chromatographic analysis of residues of chlorinated insecticides. 1182

3,6,9,10-tetrahalogenphenanthrene. A new cycliarylation reaction of DDT derivatives. 1191

Statistical inestigations of the accuracy of gas-chromatographic residue analysis. (Sources of error of the GCstandards). 1193

Preparation of non-infectious arbovirus antigens by photodynamic inactivation. 1552

Quantitative paper chromatographic analysis of the organophosphorus pesticide VUAGT-3 . 1830

The effect of the column support material on the gas chromatographic resolution of methyl parathion, ethyl parathion, ethyl paraoxon, malathion, and malaoxon. 1831

Thin-layer chromatography of pesticides and related compounds on Florisil. 1836

Polyamide layer chromatography of organophosphorus pesticides. 1839

Carbamate esters of 8-quinolinols. 1841

Thin-layer chromatography; relative migration data (RTDE) of chlorinated pesticides. 1842

Listing of color additives for food use exempt from certification; listing of color additives for drug use exempt from certification. Cochineal extract. 2463

Simplified method of preparing column materials for gasliquid chromatographic separation of some pesticides. 2465

Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease. 2930

Collaborative study of three gas chromatographic dual detection systems for analysis of multiple chlorinated and organophosphorus pesticides. 3668

Process for upgrading malathion. Patent 3,440,305. 3719

Synergistic biocidal compositions and methods. Patent 3,417,185. 3723

Collaborative study of infrared analysis of dicamba. 3724

Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077. 3725

Germicidal composition. Patent 3,440,319. 3727

Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655. 3850

Process for the production of substituted triazines. Patent 3,428,636. 4337

Immunochemical characterization of sheep plasma glycoprotein. 4838

Imidazole: Fungitoxic derivatives. 4902

Proton magnetic resonance spectra of some phenyl-phosphorus compounds. 4931

Theory of disinfectant testing. 4941

The stimulation of 2,4-dinitrophenol-activated ATPASE by anions. 4976

Distribution of Strontium 90 and Cesium 137 in dairy products in the processing of ewe's milk. 2. In white brined cheese. 7140

Herbicidal, halogenated urea derivative. Patent 3,431,289. 7344

Substituted and unsubstituted N-lower alkyl benzhydrylcarbamates as herbicides. Patent 3,431,099. 7358

Pesticidal compositions comprising N-substituted gamma hydroxycarboxylic acid amides. Patent 3,436,463. 7359

Dimethyl fluoride-substituted methylene bisphenol germicides and fungicides. Patent 3,341,343. 7376

Substituted phenyl-N-methylcarbamates. Cholinesterasis inhibition and insecticidal action. 7382

Formulation analysis: The effect of different storage treatments on the susceptibility, agglomeration and deterioration of surfactants of DDT water-dispersible powders.
7398

The relative influence of chemical and physical properties on the fungitoxicity of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and some of its analogues.
7813

Gas chromatographic identification of chlorinated insecticides based on their U. V. degradation.
7999

CHEMORECEPTORS

Food-plant selection by Poecilocerus hieroglyphicus (Klug) (Acrididae: Pyrgomorphinae) and some of the receptors involved.
736

Electrophysiological responses of the chemoreceptors of the blowfly to sodium salts of fatty acids.
780

Interactions between individuals and social phenomena.
795

Some observations on chemoreception in the antennae of the centipede, Scolopendra subspinipes Leach (Mandibulata-Chilopoda).
2062

Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages.
2650

Sense organs on the antenna of a parasitic wasp, Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae).
2655

The distance- and contact-orientation of mosquitoes (Aedes aegypti). (Host finding, biting and blood-sucking).
3255

Specificity of population-aggregating pheromones in Dendroctonus.
3863

Electrophysiological study of contact chemoreceptors in bloodsucking Diptera.
4624

Functional response to host density in a parasitic wasp, with reference to population regulation.
5640

CHEMOSTERILANTS

Look what's happening to insect control.
94

A rapid method of marking corn earworm moths with dyes for release studies.
803

Insects destroy themselves.
823

The effects of injected aminopterin on egg production in Rhodnius prolixus.
861

N-Demethylation of the chemosterilant hempa by house fly microsomes.
1351

Metabolism of the chemosterilant hempa by carbamateresistant house flies.
1352

Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies: Reliability of the chemosterilant technique.
1947

A comparison and evaluation of residual, oral and topical treatments of tepa, tris (1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide, used to sterilize German cockroaches Blattella germanica (Linnaeus).
1965

A laboratory evaluation of baits and chemosterilants on the little house fly.
2027

Effects of apholate on the alfalfa weevil.
2053

Studies on the control of mosquitoes in Egypt by means of chemosterilants. I. Chemosterilization of Anopheles pharoensis.
2582

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants.
2645

Apholate and gamma irradiation compared as sterilants for Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae).
2691

The current importance of plant protection.
2696

An apholate-resistant strain of house flies. I. Resistance to other chemosterilants and to insecticides.
3142

Materials evaluated as insecticides, repellents, and chemosterilants at Orlando and Gainsville, Fla., 1952-1964.
3147

Compounds affecting fertility of adult house flies.
3202

Transfer of chemosterilant by tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies.
3243

Boron chemosterilants against screw-worm flies: Structure-activity relationship.
3279

The treatment of pupal integuments with chemosterilants as a way of the turnip moth sexual sterilization.
3452

Effects of apholate on the bionomics of Musca domestica nebulo Fabr.
3866

Incorporation of tritiated thymidine into the ovarian DNA of stable flies: Effects of treatment with apholate.
5259

Sterilization of female mosquitoes with a hormone derived from male mosquitoes, Patent 3,450,816.
5272

Chemosterilization of screw-worm flies, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel) (Diptera: Calliphoridae): Influence of age at treatment and mating, effect on survival, and transfer of chemosterilant by contamination.
5275

Chemosterilant-induced increase in mating ability of male screw-worm flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae).
5276

Effect of certain alkylating and non-alkylating chemosterilants on Culex fatigans Weid.
5342

Studies on control of house flies in Egypt by chemosterilants. I. Laboratory studies on Musca domestica vicina.
5346

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. I. Effect of chemosterilants on the biology of the mite. II. Histopathological effect of apholate and 5-fluorouracil on the reproductive organs.
5390

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. IV. Effect on population.
5391

Sterilizing effect of a phosphoramide on Culex fatigans Weid.
5530

Studies on the mode of action of the chemosterilants 5-imidazolidinone and 4-imidazolin-2-one in the house fly and in the large milkweed bug.
5591

Ecdysones and analogs: Effects on development and reproduction of insects.
5835

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. III. Effect on host plant.
7252

Chemosterilisation of the red bollworm, Diparopsis castanea Hmps. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
7585

The formation of a rudimentary spermatophore by the red bollworm.
7586

Forest entomology in the USSR.
7843

House fly, Musca domestica, control with chemosterilants and insecticides.
7927

CHEMOTROPISM

Effect of insecticide poisoning on chemoreception in the house fly, Musca domestica vicinaL. (Diptera: Muscidae).
5619

CHEMURGY

Sterols of the common house cricket, Acheta domesticus L.
2549

Effect of a soluble fraction of oil seed meals on uptake of 65Zn from ca.mg.65Zn.phytate complexes by the chick'.
6690

Residues in the body fat of steers fed kelthane in their ration. (Abstract).
7192

CHENOPODIUM

Studies on an Italian isolate of the tobacco necrosis virus.
6003

CHENOPODIUM ALBUM

Comparison of various methods for the determination of the herbicidal action of herbicide preparations against annual weeds in sugarbeets and potatoes. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4774

Matricaria and lambsquarter control in Brassicas with analogs of propachlor.
6368

The effect of the application of herbicides in the control of weeds in corn fields.
7272

CHENOPODIUM AMARANTICOLOR

Transmission of viruses by Longidorus elongatus.
3463

Studies on host range of PVY - group viruses in leguminous plants in Japan, and the identification of them by the selected differential test plants.
5971

CHERIMOYA

Preliminary study on the effect of gibberellic acid on fruit set in the Cherimoya.
2452

CHERMES PICEAE

Forest insect and disease survey.
939

First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia.
4441

CHERNETIDAE

Observations on phoresy in Lamprochernes nodosus (Schrank).
7721

CHERNOZEMS

Concerning the problem of the persistence of certain weeds in weeded cultures and in the fall sowing of the Banat region.
3467

CHERRIES

Fruit symptoms in leaf spot of sweet cherries.
972

Investigations concerning ringspot virus disease of the cherry. III. Serological investigations.
2168

Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls.
3975

Disease control in nonbearing orchards.
4699

Testing cherry rootstocks for resistance to infection by raspberry ringspot and cherry leaf roll viruses.
7774

CHEYLETIDAE

Caudacheles, a new genus in the family Cheyletidae (Acarina: Prostigmata).
1252

Chelacheles michalskii n. sp. (Acari, Cheyletidae).
4427

CHI-SQUARE TEST

Log-normal spray drop distribution analyzed by two new computer programs.
7402

CHICK EMBRYOS

Comparative study of the multiplication of Newcastle Disease Virus (NDV) on Hela, KB and human amnion cells.
1701

Modification of selected host-reactive properties of endotoxin by treatment with sodium deoxycholate.
1708

Stemphone, a biologically active yellow pigment produced by Stemphylium sarcinaeforme (Cau.) Wiltshire.
1798

A modified mixed hemadsorption test and its application in the study of the avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses.
2337

Carbamyl phosphate synthetase in the chick.
3502

The production and effect of interferon on influenza virus growth in chick embryo lung epithelial and fibroblast cell cultures.
3546

Isolation and characterization of the aetiologic agent of buffalo-pox.
3588

Newcastle disease virus. Characteristics of a strain (2425) isolated in Cordoba, Argentina in 1961. II. Comparative study of immunologic relationships and cellular affinities.
4116

Investigation of some enzymatic activities (GOT, GPT, aldolase, LDH, LDP, SDH) in the liquid amnio-allantoids of healthy chick embryos or those infected with newcastle disease virus.
4133

Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease).
4230

The precision of virus end-point determinations.
6458

Studies on an ocular infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine.
6459

Transformation of chick fibroblast cultures with avian myeloblastosis virus.
6731

Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease).
6809

DDT and related chlorinated hydrocarbons: Their metabolism in the chick and their induction of microsomal ensymes.
7142

CHICKEN TYPES (MEAT)

Reduction of shelf-life of fresh fryers due to infection with Escherichia coli prior to processing.
4287

Sensitiveness of E. coli isolated from the intestines of broilers in the terrain to chlortetracyclin, streptomycin and furazolidon in 1966.
4795

On the permanent bedding of chicken. Some technical and hygienic-sanitary questions.
6414

CHICKENS

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VI. Body temperature of infected chickens.
354

Endotoxin properties of Leptospira canicola.
359

Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin.
379

Nutrient requirements of poultry.
397

Studies on acute Marek's disease. IV. Relative susceptibility of different lines and crosses of chickens to GA isolate.
412

Effect of different patterns of excess amino acids on performance of chicks fed amino acid-deficient diets.
424

The effects of various drugs on experimental chicken coccidiosis.
425

Penetration patterns of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and Newcastle disease virus through the outer structures of chicken eggs.
433

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A Canadian survey.
459

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A survey in British Columbia.
463

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract).
494

On the cultivation of Trypanosoma brucei and of its reproductive capacity in virus-infected hosts.
1055

On the microbiological quality of hen's eggs.
1135

A warm hemagglutinin induced in chickens by inoculation with Mycoplasma gallisepticum.
1645

Fatty liver and kidney disease in broiler chickens receiving diets with varying contents of protein.
1654

A contribution to the systematic position of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928.
1667

Investigations into the development and the course of infection of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in chicken.
1668

Interference phenomenon in the culture of chick embryo cells infected with Schmidt-Ruppin strain of Rous sarcoma virus.
1673

Development of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in the soft tick Argas (Persicargas) persicus (Oken, 1818) and transmission.
1717

Activity of diethylenediamine kainate against parasitic intestinal helminths of hens.
1730

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Zoalene, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid.
2268

Experimental Pasteurella multocida infection in chickens exposed to cold: Biochemical and bacteriological investigations.
2301

Metabolism of blood proteins in hens during natural and artificial moulting.
2310

Control of the northern fowl mite on laying hens with Shell SD-8447.
2358

The effect of dimethialium on experimental chicken coccidosis.
2377

The use of a capillary-tube technique for artifically feeding Argas reflexus reflexus ticks.
2643

Egg production and disease.
2888

Pathogenic Escherichia coli strains prevalent in poultry flocks in Israel.
2914

Change in the shape of silkworm polyhedra by means of passage through chick embryo.
3149

The incidence of avian leucosis complex in non-native poultry.
3506

Case report: Mixed infections with subgroups A and B avian leukosis viruses in commericial white leghorn chickens.
3531

Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme.
3536

Pullorum disease--an important cause of chicken deaths.
3554

Research note: Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cell culture.
3565

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate.
4098

The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl.
4100

Payzone nitrovin-A new growth promoter for poultry. (Abstract).
4101

Influence of protamone on bone fragility of caged hens. (Abstract).
4103

The effects of a single massive dose of phenylhydrazine on different hematological traits of chickens. (Abstract).
4104

Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens.
4105

Hemagglutinins induced in chickens with Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection. (Abstract).
4108

Inherited resistance to sulfaquinoxaline toxicity in the chicken. (Abstract).
4111

Reproductive abnormalities in hens deficient in linoleic acid. (Abstract).
4123

Penetration and development of Eimeria maxima sporozoites and the static effect of decoquinate. (Abstract).
4128

The relation of protein level of alfalfa meals to their vitamin K activity. (Abstract).
4130

The infectious bursal agent and pathology of the disease. (Abstract).
4131

Aflatoxin studies with White Rock chickens. (Abstract).
4135

Evaluation of various bird-resistant and non-resistant varieties of grain sorghum for use in broiler diets.
4139

Notice of filing of petition for food additives.
4143

Dietary magnesium requirement of the laying hen. (Abstract).
4155

Sulfur amino acid requirement of laying hens. (Abstract).
4156

Activity of decoquinate against field strains of chicken coccidia. (Abstract).
4162

Pathogenesis of infectious synovitis in gnotobiotic chickens. (Abstract).
4165

Effect of nitrofurazone and furazolidone on reproduction in chickens.
4169

Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4174

Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract). 4185

Growth depressing effect of excess leucine in relation to the amino acid composition of the diet. (Abstract). 4187

The linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction. (Abstract). 4192

Effects of calcium levels in pullet developers. (Abstract). 4193

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens. 4196

The threonine requirement of the pullet and adult hen. (Abstract). 4199

Dietary amino acids and muscular dystrophy. (Abstract). 4203

Effect of ascorbic acid withdrawal on interior egg quality. (Abstract). 4204

Studies on the sodium requirements of chicks. (Abstract). 4205

Amino acids Versus protein in low protein cage-layer diets. abstract). 4206

Cobalt and vitamin C for chicks. (Abstract). 4210

The effect of added energy on induced Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in broilers. (Abstract). 4212

Field significance of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection. (Abstract). 4214

Bacterial contamination and performance of leghorn breeders on sloping wire Versus litter floors. (Abstract). 4216

Buquinolate-A review. 4218

Cottonseed meal, lysine, and methionine for layers. (Abstract). 4219

Effect of MGA on body weight, body fat and fatty acid composition of chickens. (Abstract). 4224

The levels of Type II infection (Marek's disease) in 8-week-old chickens processed at dressing plants. (Abstract). 4231

Heterologous immunity in avian hosts infected with Plasmodium relictum and Plasmodium lophurae. 4232

Avian virus-induced tumors. 4242

The influence of high level of L-phenylalanine on chicks hatched from pullets fed same level of L-phenylalanine. (Abstract). 4246

Optimum destruction of rachitogenic activity of C-1 protein. (Abstract). 4247

Low lysine diets for rearing replacement pullets. (Abstract). 4249

Effect of prolonged infection by intestinal coccidia upon zinc-65 and oleic acid absorption in broilers. (Abstract). 4250

Essential amino acid levels for starting poults. (Abstract). 4255

Hematology of an inherited anemia in the domestic fowl. 4256

Strontium metabolism in hens. (Abstract). 4258

Mallophaga of domestic chickens from Cuba. 4268

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate. 4297

Investigation of the residues of two antibiotics of the macrolide family (oleandomycin and spiramycin) in the tissues of chickens receiving anibiotic feed supplements. 4301

Evaluation of cottonseed soapstocks in broiler diets. (Abstract). 4317

The Amprolium-Ethopabate combination. A new stage in the prevention of avian coccidiosis. 4720

The physio-pathology of chicken caecal coccidiosis: Experimental study of immunogenesis, action of specific antilymphocytic sera. 4809

The mode of formation of intracytoplasmic structures in tumors induced by viruses of the avian sarcoma leucosis group. 4824

Costing acute Mareks disease. 4828

Persistance of the genome of the Rous virus in hamster cells changed in vitro, and the action of inactivated Sendai virus on its transmission to chick cells. 4848

On the permanent bedding of chicken. Some technical and hygienic-sanitary questions. 6414

Sex-linked dwarfism and egg production of broiler dams. 6430

Aspergillus flavus meningo-encephalitis in chickens and geese. 6476

Studies of tuberculosis in hens as a problem of food hygiene. 6493

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VIII. The role of mosquitoes in transmission under experimental conditions. 6498

Sequence of RNA synthesis in chick fibroblasts infected with Sendai virus. 6503

Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. IV. Early incidence and longevity of histopathologic lesions in chickens. 6506

Methods of serological diagnosis in caprine Brucellosis. A comparative study. 6516

Immune response of chickens to six strains of Newcastle disease virus as measured by hemagglutination-inhibition test. 6517

Influences of an anti-ovulatory compound on the expression of vitamin D deficiency signs in laying hens. 6518

Location and time of penetration of duodenal epithelial cells by Eimeria acervulina sporozoites. 6555

Sites of avian leukosis virus multiplication in congenitally infected chickens. 6556

Some observations on Marek's disease (fowl paralysis). 6595

Magnesium requirement of the laying hen for reproduction. 6607

Genetic resistance to leukosis caused by the JM virus in the fowl. 6612

The characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from cases of staphylococcosis in poultry. 6614

Some characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from the skin and upper respiratory tract of domesticated and wild (Feral) birds. 6615

Clostridium septicum infection in a broiler flock. 6622

The incidence of drug resistant strains of Eimeria in chickens in Great Britain, 1966. 6629

Early changes in bursa of Fabricius from Marek's disease. 6642

Attempts to induce recombinant somatic cells in chicken erythrocyte chimaeras by repeated injection of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. 6660

Control of Marek's disease by the use of inoculated chicken embryo fibroblasts. 6677

Arthritis in chickens due to Staphylococcus aureus. 6680

Histologic features of atherogenesis and aortic rupture in turkeys. 6684

Safety and compatibility of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. 6707

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadinethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens. 6726

Identification of enterococci in chicken livers. 6762

The evaluation of the metabolic-inhibition technique for the study of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 6839

Occurrence of infectious bronchitis of poultry in India. 6853

The transmission of west equine encephalomyelitis virus from chicken to chicken by Culex pipiens (SAY). 6856

Hematological response of different stocks of chikens to iron-copper deficient diet. 6862

Growth and respiration of monolayer cell cultures of chick embryo heart and skeletal muscle: Action of malathion and malaoxon. 6871

Cell culture techniques for primary isolation of Marek's disease-associated herpesvirus. 6872

The role of Argas persicus in epizootic poultry cholera. 6893

Coumaphos, a new anthelmintic for control of Capillaria obsignata, Heterakis gallinarum, and Ascaridia galli in chickens. 6940

On the nematode fauna of domestic fowl in the Lithuanian SSR. 6959

Parasitological situation on the hen farms in Lithuania. 6960

Adults of Eumegacetes artamii from white leghorn pullets infected with the metacercariae from two dragonflies. 7009

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 7157

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dienestrol diacetate, amprolium, and penicillin. 7158

Novobiocin for use in chicken and turkey feed. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 7176

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 7178

Serum mediated killing of three group D salmonellas. 7873

A virus inhibitor circulating in the blood of chickens, induced by Francisella tularensis and Listeria monocytogenes. 7901

CHICKPEAS

Chickpea, a new host of Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi. 2757

CHICKS

The distribution of the Q fever agent in dairy cattle. 1683

A study on toxicity of pyrimethamine for chicks. 1775

Effect of arginine or serine on the need for glycine by the chick fed amino acid or casein diets. 2273

Interrelationship of antibiotics and coccidiostats on the growth of White Plymouth Rock chicks. 2311

Research on the relationship between the tumor causing virus of the quail and the rous sarcoma virus. 2334

Carbamyl phosphate synthetase in the chick. 3502

Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis. 3591

Intestinal histology of vitamin A deficient chicks. (Abstract). 4113

Influence of dietary fat, soybean meal treatment and antibiotic supplementation on growth of chicks fed different carbohydrates. 4120

The amino acid deficiencies of blood meal for the chick. 4149

The efficacy of trans and cis vitamin A. (Abstract). 4158

Effect of phytate on the apparent calcium requirements of chicks. (Abstract). 4190

Use of chicks to measure availability of iron. (Abstract). 4220

Specificity of the chick's requirement for choline. (Abstract). 4221

Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract). 4222

Lysine requirement of the growing chick. (Abstract). 4233

Imbalanced lysine feeds for starting or growing chicks. 4234

Effects of excess amino acids on growth of chicks fed amino acid deficient diets. (Abstract). 4244

Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian randombred chicks. 4257

Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract). 4261

Lysine levels on chick growth and nitrogen utilization. (Abstract). 4264

Zinc toxicity and vitamin D for chicks. (Abstract). 4314

Studies on the treatment and prophylaxis of Salmonella pullorum infection in chicks with chloromycetin. 4820

Host preferences and discrimination by the mosquitoes Aedes aegypti and Culex tarsalis (Diptera: Culicidae). 5461

Absorption and distribution of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) ingested by the chick. 6432

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VIII. The role of mosquitoes in transmission under experimental conditions. 6498

Medium-chain triglycerides as a stress factor in vitamin E deficiency of chicks. 6502

The cellular site of virus replication in the intestine of chicks infected with an avian adenovirus. 6522

Avian reoviruses. IV. Relationship to human reoviruses. 6548

Influence of various strains of the Aujeszky virus on the metabolism of cells cultured in vitro. 6658

Transmission of classical Marek's disease by affected and carrier birds. 6666

Effect of a soluble fraction of oil seed meals on uptake of 65Zn from ca.mg.65Zn.phytate complexes by the chick'. 6690

Effects of Salmonella senftenberg injection on chicks hatched from eggs in treatment of testosterone propionate. 6736

Interaction of rubidium and potassium in chick diets. 6797

Herpesvirus in Marek's disease tumors. 6800

Fowl pox inclusion-body formation in skin epithelium of chicks. 6817

Dynamics of Salmonella infection in chicks reared on litter. 6823

Cell culture techniques for primary isolation of Marek's disease-associated herpesvirus. 6872

Evidence for a herpesvirus as an etiologic agent of Marek's disease. 6873

Histochemical studies in chick ascaridiasis. 6925

CHICORY

New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus). 317

CHIKUNGUNYA VIRUS

Experimental studies on the mechanical transmission of chikungunya virus by Aedes aegypti. 1540

CHILDREN

Childhood poisoning accidents. 1807

CHILELLA

Studies on the Gyponinae; two new genera, Chilenana and chilella. (Homoptera; Cicadellidae). 615

CHILENANA

Studies on the Gyponinae; two new genera, Chilenana and chilella. (Homoptera; Cicadellidae). 615

CHILICOLA ASHMEADI

Aspects of the biology of Chilicola ashmeadi in Costa Rica (Hymenoptera: Colletidae). 781

CHILO SUPPRESSALIS

A key to ichneumonid parasites of rice stem borers in Asia (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 669

The structure of the damage done by Chilo suppressalis in the first outbreak area. I. Relation of boring stage to growth of larvae and amount of rice plants damaged. Transl. 16860. 791

The contribution of insect control to high yields of rice. 993

Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. 3835

Identification of the braconid parasites of rice borers (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 4440

CHILO ZONELLUS

Field studies on the chemical control of the stem borer Chilo partellus on hybrid sorghum in India. 6143

CHILOMENES SEXMACULATA

Observations on the natural predators of the aphid pests in the Ranchi District with special reference to Chilomenes sexmaculata Fabr. 1459

CHILOPODA

On the true identities of Tuoba and Nesogeophilus (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Geophilidae). 1234

On the true identity of Chomatophilus with description of a new species, and with key and catalogue of all sogonid genera (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Sogonidae). 1235

Hydrocyanic acid in the defense secretion of the geophilid Pachymerium ferrugineum. Communication on Arthropod protective substances. 1469

Seasonal fluctuations in the protozoan parasites of the centipedes Lithobius variegatus and Lithobius forficatus in a Yorkshire woodland. 2603

On ocular regeneration in Lithobius forficatus L. (Myriopoda Chilopoda). 3832

Antennal pulsatile organs in Scolopendra morsitans (Chilopoda:Myriapoda). 5545

Contribution to the knowledge of the variability of the species Lithobius lucifugus L. Koch, 1862 (Chilopoda). 7438

Presence of haemocyanin in the blood of a centipede Scutigera longicornis (Chilopoda: Myriapoda). 7682

CHILOTRAEA INFUSCATELLUS

Influence of infestation by early shoot borer Chilotraea infuscatellus Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. 4751

CHIMERAS

Attempts to induce recombinant somatic cells in chicken erythrocyte chimaeras by repeated injection of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. 6660

CHINCHILLAS
A new antibiotic: Gentamicin sulphate in Pseudomoniasis by Pseudomonas aeruginosa in Chinchilla laniger. 6570

CHINESE SOAPBERRIES
Control of earthworm. 1045

CHIRODAMUS
Studies on neotropical Pompilidae (Hymenoptera) IV. Examples of dual sex-limited mimicry in Chirodamus. 3195

CHIRONOMIDAE
On the problem of the importance of the larval haemoglobin for the respiration of the tropical chironomid Chironomus strenzkei Fittkau (Diptera). 1451

The Chironomidae of Florida. II. The nuisance species. 1868

Laboratory and field evaluation of larvicides against chironomid midges. 2018

The use of imaginal disks for the determination of the developmental stage of larvae of Chironomus (Dipt.). 2071

Carp for chironomid midge control. 3339

The colonization of Lake Constance with Chironomidae. 3765

Ecological and systematic investigations of the Chironomidae (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the lake chironomide fauna of the northern foothills of the Alps. 3766

Abundance and microdistribution of larval Chironomidae in stabilization lagoons. 4432

New species of chironomids (Diptera, Chironomidae) from Yashil-kul and Bulun-Kul lakes (Pamirs). 4982

Chironomus strenzkein. sp. (Chironomidae, Dipt), a new laboratory animal. 5031

Notes on some larval and pupal chironomids (Diptera) from Lake Kariba, Rhodesia. 5101

Blacus-dances, experiences and studies (Braconidae, Hymenoptera). 5343

Blacus-dances, experiences and studies (Braconidae, Hymenoptera). 5344

Colonization of two species of Florida chironomids. 5573

Diel patterns of swarming and other activities of two arctic dipterans (Chironomidae and Trichoceridae) on Spitsbergen. 5639

The preparation of Chironomidae specimens. II. 7425

Pseudosmittia mathildae sp. n. (Diptera, Chironomidae). 7428

Chironomidae of a moss cover in northern Hungary. 7432

Lake Chad and the Chironomidae of its eastern part. 7448

The demarcation of the genus in Chironomidae. 7458

Chironomidae (Diptera) from the Hula Nature Preserve, Israel. 7493

Positive phototaxis of Chironomidae larvulae as a factor regulating their distribution in stagnant bodies of water. 7497

Distribution of lake-dwelling Chironomidae (Diptera) in the Alpine Region. 7527

Phylogenetic studies on Chironomidae (Dipt.), with special reference to the Corynoneura group. 7535

Descriptions of Lasiodiamesa bipectinata spec. nov. and Parochlus kiefferi (Garrett) Brundin (Diptera: Chironomidae). 7543

Cytotaxonomy of North-American Chironomidae species. 7565

Some notes on the food of the chironomid larvae of a shallow woodland lake in South Finland. 7570

Certain problems concerning the study of Chironomidae populations. 7576

Seasonal variation in the marine chironomid, Cluno tsushimensis Tokunaga (Diptera). 7614

Influence of mutual relations of organisms, especially Chironomidae, in natural benthic communities, on their abundance. 7623

Feeding of benthic non-predatory Chironomidae in lakes. 7624

Seasonal and diel emergence of Chironomus salinarius Kieff. (Dipt., Chironomidae) near Bergen, Western Norway. 7629

Seasonal emergence of Clunio marinus Haliday (Dipt., Chironomidae) in Western Norway. 7630

Some ecologically interesting Chironomidae from the lake region of Stechlin. 7662

Taxonomy, ecology and behavior of the northern Baltic Clunio marinus Halid. (Dipt., Chironomidae). 7666

Adaptations of Arctic Chironomidae. 7667

The Second International Symposium of Chironomid Research, Helsinki 1967. 7669

Chironomidae ecology in the Utscha Reservoir. 7703

The evolution and significance of the epizoic mode of life in Chironomidae-larvae (Diptera). 7706

A peculiar swarming mechanism of an Arctic chironomid (Diptera) at Spitsbergen. 7708

Laboratory culture of chironomid species from the Hula Nature Preserve, Israel. 7720

Cell differentiation in the salivary glands of Camptochironomus tentants and C. pallidivittatus. 7733

CHIRONOMUS
On some fibrin-like properties of the secretion products of the salivary gland of the Chironomus larva. 1493

Bloodworms--pests of rice. 4037

CHIRONOMUS CARUS
Colonization of two species of Florida chironomids. 5573

CHIRONOMUS CRASSICAUDATUS
Colonization of two species of Florida chironomids. 5573

CHIRONOMUS NUDITARSIS
On the reproductive biology of Chironomus nuditarsis Str,. 5306

CHIRONOMUS PLUMOSUS
Effects of oxygen deprivation on aquatic midge larvae under natural and laboratory conditions. 745

A virus disease in Chironomus plumosus. 1481

CHIRONOMUS STRENZKEI
Chironomus strenzkein. sp. (Chironomidae, Dipt), a new laboratory animal. 5031

CHIRONOMUS TENTANS
RNA and protein synthesis in puffs isolated from salivary gland chromosomes of Chironomus. 7641

Cytochemical investigations on puffs isolated from salivary gland chromosomes of Chironomus. 7739

CHIRONOMUS THUMMI
The use of imaginal disks for the determination of the developmental stage of larvae of Chironomus (Dipt.). 2071

The oxygen binding properties of some larval hemoglobins of Chironomus th. thummi. 5606

Polygene structure of insect hemaglobin. Chironomus th. thummi (Diptera). 7579

CHITIN
Chitin orientation in cuticle and its control. 134

The chitin/protein complexes of insect cuticles. 144

Cell wall composition of the mycelial and blastospore forms of Candida albicans. 1658

The fine structure of the cuticle. A contribution to the question of the protection against its own poison of the Madeira roach. 1971

X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotial walls of Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 5059

CHLAMYDOMONAS REINHARDI
Effects of selected herbicides upon growth of soil algae. 7265

CHLAMYDOSPORES
Factors influencing growth and morphology of Candida albicans in a marine environment. 1820

CHLORAMPHENICOL
Effects of two inhibitors of protein synthesis on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus and turnip yellow mosaic virus. 1548

Effect of metabolic inhibitors on systems involved in the growth of elongating cells during root formation. 1827

Chloroplast ribosomes: Stereospecificity of inhibition by chloramphenicol. 3049

Footrot in sheep. 3603

Calf fattening trials with oral administration of abdelin acid, aureomycin and chloramphenicol, under controlled environmental conditions. 4146

A contribution to the salmonellosis of cattle and its therapy. 4243

Studies on the treatment and prophylaxis of Salmonella pullorum infection in chicks with chloromycetin. 4820

On antibiotic-antimycotic therapy in cattle mastitis. 6802

CHLORDANE
Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocar-

bon and carbamate bon and carbamate insecticides. (Abstract). 512

Destruction of wasps. 743

The damage brought about by Phloeotribus. 1006

Cockroach insecticides--how repellent are they . 1780

The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg. 3308

Ants in the home and garden; how to control them. 5184

Controlling the Japanese beetle. 5187

Insects and related pests of house plants; how to control them. 5395

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide inhibition of cockroach and honey bee ATPases. 5414

Co-resistance and resistance inheritance in a dieldrin resistant laboratory stock of the clothes moth (Tineola bisselliella (Hum.), Lep.). 5423

Bagworm. 5662

Termites need no longer threaten groundnut in Nimar. 6202

Reduction of residues of heptachlor and chlordane in carrots with soil applications of activated carbon. 7085

Mealybugs. 7819

Collection and analysis of synthetic organic pesticides from surface and ground water. 7957

Insecticide exposure: A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion. 7962

Insecticide residues in milk and dairy products. 7964

The method of conditioned reflexes in toxicology and its application for determining the toxicity of small quantities of pesticides. 7978

Gas chromatographic characteristics of chlordane. II. Observed compositional changes of the pesticide in aqueous and non-aqueous environments. 8000

CHLORELLA

Stimulatory effects of gibberelins on the growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa (Chick). 7224

Effects of selected herbicides upon growth of soil algae. 7265

CHLORFENVINPHOS

Tolerance of sheep with regard to a new phosphoric ester: Chlorfenvinphos. 7167

CHLORIDES

Notice of filing of petition for food additives diethylcarbamazine, styrylpyridinium chloride. 2362

AH-NBC capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2365

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables. 3653

Influence of some preparations applied into the udder on the pH, microscopic cellular appearance, California Mastitis Test and on the content of catalase and chlorides in milk. 6837

On the mechanism of chloride toxicity. 7243

The effect of chloride ions on moth skeletal muscle fibres. 7620

Ionic distribution studies in haemolymph from different parts of Periplaneta americana by radioactive tracers. 7638

CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. 249

Effect of various physical treatments on certain organochlorine hydrocarbon insecticides found in milk fat. 480

Pesticide residues in ointment bases of natural origin. 496

Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. 502

Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate bon and carbamate insecticides. (Abstract). 512

Monitoring the environment. 548

The alfalfa weevil likes our state . 1001

Compatibility studies on Bacillus thuringiensis Berlinar with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 1010

Control of earthworm. 1045

Methoxychlor as a blackfly larvicide, persistence of its residues in fish and its effect on stream arthropods. 1139

Estimation of chlorinated pesticide residues in animal and vegetable oils. 1151

Studies of the useability of aluminumOxide for the cleaning of fat extracts for the gas-chromatographic analysis of residues of chlorinated insecticides. 1182

Importance of pesticides in preventive medicine. 1532

The importance of pesticides in Indian food production. 1614

Fumigation for lice control in pig breeding stock. 1722

Effects of pesticides on wildlife. 1783

Pesticides: Present levels in food and possible sources of contamination. 1796

Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in or on alfalfa grown in soil with a previous history of aldrin and heptachlor application. 1797

Noteworthy poisons which are pesticides. 1806

Interference from extraction thimbles in the gas chromatographic analysis of insecticides. 1838

Thin-layer chromatography; relative migration data (RTDE) of chlorinated pesticides. 1842

The residual contact toxicity to honey bees of insecticides sprayed on to white clover (Trifolium repens L.) in the laboratory. 1942

Resistance mechanisms against onion pink root (Pyrenochaeta terrestris), bioassay of inoculum potential in soil and chemical control. 2174

Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom. 2422

The early effects of low DDT doses on the nervous system in animal experiments. 2428

Simplified method of preparing column materials for gasliquid chromatographic separation of some pesticides. 2465

The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques. 2547

Insecticide susceptibility studies in Indian strains of Aedes aegypti L.. 2688

Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame. 2814

Weed control tests in onion fields. 2858

Tests of chemical weed control in onion fields. 2872

Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxicity. 2892

On the distribution of pest control agents. 3009

DDT residues and metabolites in Canadian Atlantic coast fish. 3011

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals. 3012

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff. 3025

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes. 3028

A new herbicide for use on cultivated plants. 3047

The effects of treatments against Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hb. on the production of hybrid corn. 3065

Toxicity of petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: aphididae). 3153

Studies on the dispersal of dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly. 3254

Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbons in Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus in Egypt. 3294

Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae. 3341

Tomato yellow top. 3395

Insect pests in food stores. 3642

Rapid analysis of halogenated organic insecticides in aqueous animal dips, using sodium biphenyl. 3718

Protection of bees through the use of insecticides, harmless or only slightly dangerous to bees. 3803

The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V. 3857

Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation. 3867

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control. 3957

Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass. 3964

Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt. 3972

Damages done to beet seeds by the forest mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus). 4092

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances. 4292

Tolerances and exemptions tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 4299

Effects of heptachlor and nicotine on the barbels of a catfish (Heteropneustes fossilis). 4310

The effect of different fungicides on the yeast flora during the treatment of grape vines. 4329

Biology and control of native and introduced forest insects in the Nearctic Zone. 4375

Specificity in insecticides. 4507

An autoradiographic study of invertebrate uptake of DDT-CL36. 4618

Some pests of ornamental plants in Madras. 4735

Results of a study on controlling Tipula olercea L. showing a marked resistance to some chlororganic insecticides. 4750

Don't take lightly these brinjal borers. 4759

Weed control studies in strawberries. 4779

Pesticides in hatchery trout---differences between species and residues levels occuring in commercial fish food. 4874

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Chlorinated pesticide levels in the Eastern oyster (Crassostrea virginica) from selected areas of the South Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico. 4875

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas. 4876

Persistence of DDT in crayfish in a natural environment. 4878

Residues in food and feed. Chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk and other dairy products in the United States. 4880

Pesticide residues in a marine population of double-crested cormorants. 4883

An evaluation of the effects of the Aedes aegypti eradication program on wildlife in South Florida. 4884

Pesticides in soil. Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in soil and root crops in the Eastern States in 1965. 4886

Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment. 4889

Pesticides in people. Storage of DDT in the people of Israel. 4890

Pesticide residues in cultivated mushrooms. 4891

Search for new insecticides. 4893

Field test of lindane against overwintering broods of the western pine beetle. 5094

Ants in the home and garden; how to control them. 5184

How to control bed bugs. 5185

Controlling the Japanese beetle. 5187

Early season insects no problem for B. A. Jordan. 5196

The question of resistance to pesticides. 5207

Contribution to the knowledge of the Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar)(Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (2). 5216

Cotton pests control by ultra low volume spraying from the air. 5228

Effects of reroductive-diapause boll weevil (Heliothis zea Boddie) insecticidal control programs on the abundance of bollworms and tobacco budworms (Heliothis virescens F.) in cotton in the rolling plains of Texas, 1967. 5236

Insecticidal operations against chironomid midges along the Blue Nile. 5240

VPI cockroach research. 5339

Control home vegetable garden insects. 5358

Insects and related pests of house plants; how to control them. 5395

Grasshopper control, 1969. 5411

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide inhibition of cockroach and honey bee ATPases. 5414

The biology and control of the Ceanothus stem-gall moth, Periploca ceanothiella (Cosens). 5446

The leatherjacket risk grows. 5447

Southern tree chapter briefed on borer control. 5459

The determination of the insecticidal activity of an 8 year old sample of DDT by biological method. 5509

New strategy against the codling moth. 5520

On the use of Bacillus thuringiensis-insecticide combinations to control insect pests. 5537

Codling moth control with carbofuran. 5547

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. (abstract). 5551

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. 5552

Pasture mosquito resistance in California. 5590

Michigan's priority war on mosquitoes. 5601

Fewer pesticides- More control. 5656

Lace bugs. 5661

Bagworm. 5662

European pine shoot moth. 5663

Genetics of resistance to insecticides of the SKA strain of Musca domestica. III. Location and isolation of the factors of resistance to dieldrin. 5736

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA's Mississippi Test Facility. 5755

Malaria and victory in Vietnam. 5763

Science and sense. As presented to the Weed Society of America, February 8, 1966. 5819

Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of certain organic products on some fungi causing diseases in vegetables. 5899

The occurrence of some previously unreported diseases of potatoes in Mexico. 5910

Dogwood diseases. 5944

Field biology and control of Phytophthora parasitica on papaya (Carica papaya) in Hawaii. 5967

Effect and compatibility of nutrient sprays with insecticides and fungicides for groundnut (A. hypogea). 6063

Penyakit merah disease, a virus infection of rice in Malaysia. 6085

Tomato leaf mould: Its assessment and effects on yield. 6089

Field studies on the chemical control of the stem borer Chilo partellus on hybrid sorghum in India. 6143

The water weevil problem. 6146

DDT and the farmer. 6148

Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen. 6150

Insect pests of pulse crops. 6157

Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

Chemical control of the tea tortrix (Homona coffearia Nietner). 6171

Description, damage and control of the southwestern corn borer. 6188

Those hungry gypsies (Photo story). 6189

Termites need no longer threaten groundnut in Nimar. 6202

Comparative efficacy and economics of various measures adopted for eradication of white grub beetle (Holotrichia serrata Fabricius) damaging sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh. 6204

Ecology of insect vectors, forecasting, and chemical control. 6205

Alfalfa weevil control, 1969. 6206

Grasshopper control 1969. 6207

Maryland arborists discuss insect control. 6221

The oriental fruit moth and its control. 6223

The codling moth and its control. 6224

Insect pests of barley and their control. 6231

Controlling peach yellows in a peach breeding program. 6232

The principle insect pests of beets and the means of their control in turkey. 6234

Countering the castor semi-looper. 6236

Essay on insecticidal treatments on the apple fruit fly, Rhagoletis pomonella (Walsh) in southwest Quebec. 6237

Navy bean pests. 6238

The banana beetle can be checked. 6244

Fruit spray program for the home orchardist. 6257

Citrus pest control programs for California and Arizona desert areas. 6262

Bark beetles. 6273

Cotton and plant parasitic nematodes. 6298

Orangeworms in interior districts of Southern California. 6306

Weed control and the economics of direct reseeding. 6318

Preplanting applications of prometryne in cotton. 6340

Chemical weed control in sweet potatoes. 6396

Tumor localizing agents VI. Radioiodinated analogs of dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane (DDD). 6536

1969, controlling insects on sheep and goats. 6905

Fumigate stored rice to reduce loss to insects. 7030

Saving stored rice from attacks of insect pests. 7037

Control of rodents. 7043

Environmental contamination problems. 7074

DDT: Criticism, curbs are on the upswing. 7077

Pesticides: Transatlantic movements in the Northeast trades. 7079

Interaction of pesticides with natural organic material. 7081

Bioassay of captan by zebrafish larvae. 7082

Persistent pesticides. 7083

Reduction of residues of heptachlor and chlordane in carrots with soil applications of activated carbon. 7085

DDT. Sublethal effects on brook trout nervous system. 7087

University of Wisconsin scientists discuss insecticides and pollution. 7088

No serious problem with pesticide residues. 7089

More about the pesticide residue problem. 7090

Determination of residual bHC and lindane quantities in the soil and plants and investigations on their toxicity. 7091

Contribution of aerial contamination to the accumulation of dieldrin by mature corn plants. 7092

Populations of dalapon-decomposing bacteria in soil as influenced by additions of dalapon or other carbon sources. 7093

In vitro degradation of DDT by intestinal contents of Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 7096

An epidemiologic application of the study of DDE levels in whole blood. 7100

Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests. 7103

Chlorinated hydrocarbons and eggshell changes in raptorial and fish-eating birds. 7108

Organochlorine pesticides in seals. 7109

Persistent pesticides: A problem. 7110

Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 7111

TDE (or DDD). Proposed reduction of tolerances for residues in or on raw agricultural commodities. 7120

Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. (abstract). 7121

DDT residues absorbed from organic detritus by fiddler crabs. 7125

DDT residues absorbed from organic detritus by fiddler crabs. 7126

Toxicology of plant protection preparations. Tolerance limits for toxic residues. 7127

An investigation of the content of the chlorinated hydrocarbon residues of the crustacean plankton in the Balaton. 7128

Pharmacodynamics of dielorin in pigeons. 7131

Pesticide residues; history, alternatives and analysis. 7138

Pesticide residues - USDA'S position. 7139

DDT and related chlorinated hydrocarbons: Their metabolism in the chick and their induction of microsomal ensymes. 7142

Symptoms of intoxications by poisonous pesticides. (JPRS 46216) 7143

Enhanced metabolism of methyprylon, meprobamate, and chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride after chronic feeding of a low dietary level of DDT to male and female rats. 7152

Hepatotoxic potency of various chlorinated hydrocarbon vapors relative to their narcotic and lethal potencies in mice. 7166

An in vitro and in vivo study of the effect of DDT on the phagocytic activity of rat white blood cells. 7174

Interaction of DDT with the components of lobster nerve membrane conductance. 7190

Combined action of DDT with chlorophos and of thiophos with chlorophos. 7206

Toxicity of DDT and related compounds to certain lepidopteran cotton insects. 7215

Growth characteristics and herbicide susceptibility of Texas Panicum. 7232

Juice quality of grapefruit following June versus September applications of a 412 paraffinic petroleum oil with data on control of certain pests. 7238

Response of flax to postemergence herbicides. 7314

DDT - type compounds: Separation and identification by a system combining thin layer chromatography, gas chromatography, and infrared spectroscopy. 7323

Use of an electron capture detector in gas chromatography. III. An example of its application. A study of the response of some chlorinated and phosphorated pesticides. 7340

Gas chromatographic analysis of dalapon in water. 7342

2,3-dihydro-1,4-dithiins as stabilizers for chlorinated hydrocarbons. Patent 3,439,051. 7356

Photochemical decomposition of DDT by a free-radical mechanism. 7361

Degradation of gamma-BHC in simulated lake impoundments as affected by aeration. 7362

Electro-reduction of dieldrin and aldrin. 7378

Microscopic identification of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on different substrata. 7381

Application of herbicides and calibrating equipment. 7393

Disease and insect control; spray schedules for the control of pests in backyard fruits. 7761

The influence of soil conditions on development of Rhizoctonia solani, Kuhn, on tobacco. 7783

The broad mite: Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina: Tarsonemidae). 7825

Pear Psylla control studies. 7826

The control of Ernobius mollis Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Anobiidae) with dieldrin dips. 7834

Ridding groundnut of red hairy caterpillar. 7837

Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7959

An improved method for the separation and removal of organochlorine insecticides from thin-layer plates. 7969

A rapid and sensitive procedure for the routine determination of organo-chlorine pesticide residues in vegetables. 7972

Gas chromatographic identification of chlorinated insecticides based on their U. V. degradation. 7999

CHLORINATED PHENOLS

2,4-D metabolism. Enzymatic hydroxylation of chlorinated phenols. 5784

CHLORINATION

Tumor localizing agents VI. Radioiodinated analogs of dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane (DDD). 6536

CHLORINE

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966. 471

Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate bon and carbamate insecticides. (Abstract). 512

Properties and uses of poisonous chemicals. (JPRS 41,364) transl. 16680. 1179

Saprozoic nematodes transmit Streptomyces phage. 2245

Gas chromatographic study on the environmental and foodstuff pollution through residues of synthetic organo-chlorinated insecticides. 3029

Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products. 3043

HCH and DDT is forbidden; substituting chlorinated hydrocarbons in the control of Colorado potato beetle. 3649

Pesticide pollution control.
3651

Collaborative study of three gas chromatographic dual detection systems for analysis of multiple chlorinated and organophosphorus pesticides.
3668

Effect of an iodophor on shelf life of poultry. (Abstract).
4238

An autoradiographic study of invertebrate uptake of DDT-CL36.
4618

2,4-D metabolism; enzymatic degradation of chlorocatechols.
5785

Investigations into the source of bacterial contamination of pork. II. In steaming.
7054

Pesticide residues.
7973

CHLORO-N-ISOPROPYLACETANILIDE, 2-
Weed control in corn.
6333

Matricaria and lambsquarter control in Brassicas with analogs of propachlor.
6368

CHLORO-N-ISOPROPYLACETANILIDE,2-
New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus).
317

CHLORO-O-TOLYL)-N,N-DIMETHYLFORMAMIDINE, N'-(4-
Photodecomposition of the acaricide N'-(4-chloro-o-tolyl)-N,N-dimethylformamidine.
7354

CHLORO-1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-
Preliminary results of the use of two experimental insecticides against soil insects and Leptinotarsa decemlineata.
2635

CHLORO-1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL)VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-
Shell products for animal health.
6423

CHLORO-1-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE,2-
Control of the northern fowl mite on laying hens with Shell SD-8447.
2358

CHLORO-1-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL)VINYL DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-Chloro-1- (2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate.
1792

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3014

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3016

CHLORO-2-METHYLPHENOXY)PROPIONANILIDES, ALPHA-(4-
Alpha-(4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy) propionalides. Patent 3,439,018.
7332

CHLOROALLYL DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE, 2-
Effects of methods of placement on performance of trifluralin, CDEC, and DCPA applied to soil.
6364

CHLOROBENZILATE
Control of mites in tea results in increased yields.
1613

Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges.
2821

CHLOROETHYL)TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE, (2-
Morphological changes in wheat caused by the action of chlorcholinchloride-CCC.
524

CCC as a growth regulant of soft white winter wheat.
1813

Tests of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride on varieties of hard wheat.
3050

The effect of 2-chloroethyl trimethyl-ammonium chloride (CCC) on the water regime of plants.
3688

Growth retardant tests on potted poinsettias.
4905

The effect of CCC and Amo-1618 on growth, catalase, peroxidase and indoleacetic acid oxidase activity of young barley seedlings.
4908

Effects of growth retardants on Vitis vinifera L.
7218

Influence of retardants on the growth and flowering of plants.
7231

Formation of adventitious roots in tomato seedlings by CCC treatment.
7273

Interaction of CCC and Coumarin or IAA on seedling growth of rice.
7274

Increases in the levels of cytokinins in bleeding sap of Vitis vinifera L. after CCC treatment.
7295

Investigation of the effect of growth inhibitors on shoot growth of Pozegaca plum cultivar.
7300

Lodging in wheat and its control by (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) in solid form.
7308

Effect of CCC and glycine betaine on growth and growth-substance content of primary leaves of dwarf French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris L.).
7317

The influence of CCC on disease contraction of grain.
7322

Inhibition of strawberry runner production with Alar, Cycocel, maleic hydrazide, and TIBA.
7985

CHLOROFORM
Variable results of sodium deoxycholate tests of Nodamura virus, an ether and chloroform resistant arbovirus.
1100

Screening method for zearalenone, aflatoxin, and ochratoxin.
4928

TLC spotting solvent for aflatoxins.
4938

CHLOROGENIC ACID
Effects of potassium, magnesium, and nitrogen deficiencies on the concentration of chlorogenic acid and scopolin in tobacco.
2116

Phenol metabolism in relation to disease resistance of potato tuber. I. Activities of phenol oxidase and some enzymes related to glycolysis as affected by chlorogenic acid treatment.
7998

CHLOROHYDRINS
Isolation and determination of chlorohydrins in foods fumigated with ethylene oxide or with propylene oxide.
489

CHLOROPHENOXY-ALPHA-PROPIONAMIDE, 3-
Current status on chemical thinning of peaches and pears in Michigan.
3913

CHLOROPHENOXY-ALPHA-PROPIONIC ACID, 3-
Current status on chemical thinning of peaches and pears in Michigan.
3913

CHLOROPHENYL O,O-DIMETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O-M
Antifungal action of a phosphate ester pesticide, O-Mchlorophenyl O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate, used in nutrient media for fungi. (abstract).
7175

CHLOROPHENYL)-1-METHOXY-1-METHYLUREA, 3-(P
Several year old tests on chemical control of wild sorgum (Echinocloa crus galli) in corn.
2855

Control of dicolyledon weed seeds and millet weed in beans with soil herbicides.
2875

Weed control in potato cultures without adverse effects on the potato quality.
4781

CHLOROPHYLLS
Effect of iron and manganese on energy transformations in plants with inhibited chlorophyll synthesis.
1811

On the action of gibberellin on the chlorophyll content in plants.
1817

Effect of simazine on the photosynthetic pigments of green algae.
1821

DDT resistance in barley, Hordeum vulgare- I. Induced mutants for resistance.
2114

Influence of simazine on chloroplast metabolism.
7294

CHLOROPHYTA
Effect of simazine on the photosynthetic pigments of green algae.
1821

CHLOROPICRIN
Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais.
231

Methyl bromide, Trizone and Telone PBC compared in the control of fusarium wilt of the greenhouse tomato.
4716

CHLOROPIDAE
Chloropid flies of the genus Dicraeus Lw. (Diptera, Chloropidae).
673

Two new Chlorops Mg. (Diptera, Chloropidae) from Kazakhstan.
704

Larval feeding habits of certain Chloropidae (Diptera).
3885

New species of Meromyza Mg. (Diptera, Chloropidae) from Transbaykalia.
4381

Colour vision and colour preference in the tropical eye-fly.
5494

Attractants and attractant traps for eye gnats Hippelates pusio.
5770

Merdmyza nigriventris (Diptera, Chloropidae): Its systematic status, development and harmful activity.
7824

CHLOROPLASTS
Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil.
521

Electron microscope study of the first stages of alterations of the chloroplasts in Nicotiana xanthi n. c. in its hypersensitive reaction to the tobacco mosaic virus.
2782

Chloroplast ribosomes: Stereospecificity of inhibition by chloramphenicol.
3049

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

The effect of TMV on the Hill reaction in chloroplasts from various tobacco species with different resistance.
6060

Influence of simazine on chloroplast metabolism. 7294

CHLOROQUINE
Chloroquine: Retention by Anopheles stephensi after ingestion in a blood meal. 1537

CHLOROSIS
Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis. 234
Effect of boron toxicity on some leaf constituents in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea, Linn.) plants. 522
Virus leaf spot in grape plants. 986
Absorption, translocation and metabolism of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in Pinus ponderosa and Abies concolor. 1167
Gene dosage effects on monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to northern corn leaf blight. 2158
Some comparisons of chlorosis-inducing Pseudomonad toxins. 2177
The effect of drainage on physiological disorders of rice grown on the sub-coastal plains of the Adelaide River, N.T. 2184
The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the ultrastructure of plastids of Triticum vulgare seedlings. 4685
Relationship of iron, manganese, and bicarbonate to chlorosis of rice grown in calcareous soil. 6039
Iron chlorosis in relation to irrigation practices. 6123
Identifying manganese deficiency in avocado trees. 6124
Manganese toxicity of legumes seeded in Kentucky strip-mine spoils. 7145

CHLOROTETRACYCLINE
Cause and prevention of epizootic bovine abortion. 6716

CHLOROTHIAZIDE
Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2933

CHLOROXURON
Controlling weeds in carrots. 1635
Selective action of chloroxuron on soybean and morningglory. 2448
Postemergence weed control in soybeans. 6378

CHLORPROMAZINE
Experimental Pasteurella infection in normal and chloropromazine-premedicated cockerels, subjected to heat stress. 6657

CHLORTETRACYCLINE
Notice of opportunity for hearing regarding medicated animal feeds. 2270
Interrelationship of antibiotics and coccidiostats on the growth of White Plymouth Rock chicks. 2311
Feeding chlortetracycline to range cattle to eliminate the carrier state of anaplasmosis. 2904
Payzone nitrovin-A new growth promoter for poultry. (Abstract). 4101
Calf fattening trials with oral administration of abdelin acid, aureomycin and chloramphenicol, under controlled environmental conditions. 4146
Sensitiveness of E. coli isolated from the intestines of broilers in the terrain to chlortetracyclin, streptomycin and furazolidon in 1966. 4795
Clostridium septicum infection in a broiler flock. 6622
Immunization against East Coast Fever using tick infections and chlortetracycline. 6643
Fat as a factor in the epimerization of chlortetracycline in feeds. 7353

CHLORTHIAMID
Chlorthiamid against bind weed in basket willow cultures. 2865
The significance of the granulation of dichlobenil for weed control in several year old cultures. 2870

CHOLESTANOL
Competition and synergism between cholesterol and cholestanol in oospore formation in Phytophthora cactorum. 970

CHOLESTEROL
Studies on the mode of action of tomatine as a fungitoxic agent. 960
Competition and synergism between cholesterol and cholestanol in oospore formation in Phytophthora cactorum. 970
A study on the synthesis and absorption of cholesterol in hydatid cysts (Echinococcus granulosus). 1068
Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots. 3056
Occurence of spontaneous atherosclerosis in the aortas of swine. 3564
Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract). 4261
Composition of the gut contents of third-instar tsetse larvae (Glossina morsitans Westwood). 4478
Utilization of larval cholestrol-4-C14 for reproduction in house flies fed unlabeled cholesterol in the adult diet. 5481
Desmosterol as a common intermediate in the conversion of a number of C28 and C29 plant sterols to cholesterol by the tobacco hornworm. 6835

CHOLINE
Specificity of the chick's requirement for choline. (Abstract). 4221
Dietary choline requirements, phospholipids and development in Phormia regina. 4511
The effect of viral infection on the total choline content in potato and black currant leaves. 5894
The effect of trace elements on the yield and quality of camomile flowers and peppermint leaves. 7282

CHOLINERGIC SYSTEM
The method of conditioned reflexes in toxicology and its application for determining the toxicity of small quantities of pesticides. 7978

CHOLINESTERASES
Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases cholinesterases by endrin. (Abstract). 353
Inheritance and biochemistry of OP-RESISTANCE in a New York strain of the two-spotted spider mite. 2080
Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 2093
Cholinesterase inhibition in the acute toxicity of alkylsubstituted 2-aminoethanols. 2432
Effect of pH and ionic force on the reaction rate of organophosphorus compounds with serum-derived cholinesterase. 3033
The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues. 3067
Morphologic and histochemical studies on the nervous system of tapeworms revealed by the cholinesterase method (Taenia hydatigena, Dipylidium caninum and Moniezia expansa). 6963
A comparative analysis of the localization of cholinesterase activity in some parasitic nematodes. II. Ascaris suum, Parascaris equorum, Neoascaris vitulorum and Oxyuris equi. 7021
Poisoning on the farm. A report of a case of organophosphorus poisoning. (abstract). 7197
Substituted phenyl-N-methylcarbamates. Cholinesterasis inhibition and insecticidal action. 7382
Blood cholinesterase activity as an index of acute toxicity of organophosphorus pesticides in sheep and cattle. 7861
Fish brain cholinesterase: Its inhibition by carbamates and automatic assay. 7974

CHORIOALLANTOIC SAC
Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus. 3605

CHORIONIC GONADOTROPINS
Equine ovarian granulosa tumours. 372

CHORISTONEURA
The parasite complex of the European and North-American pine roller moth (Choristoneura spp., Lep. Tortricidae), from a bio-geographical point of view. 918

CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA
Forest insect and disease survey. 939
Spruce budworm larvae damage western larch cones and seeds. 1603
Mites collected from Douglas-fir foliage in Montana. 5030
A synthetic attractant for the male spruce budworm moth Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.). 5305
Spruce budworm damage symptoms related to radial growth of grand fir, Douglas-fir, and Engelmann spruce. 6275
Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary. 7113
Control of a spruce budworm outbreak in Quebec through aerial spraying operations. 7821

CHORISTONEURA MURINANA
Some experiences with the use of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. against forest pests. 72

CHORISTONEURA OCCIDENTALIS
Tolerance of spruce budworm to malathion; Montana, New Mexico populations show no differences. 839
Distribution of hibernating larvae of the western budworm, Choristoneura occidentalis, on Douglas-fir in Colorado. 2226
Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana. 3315
The 24-inch branch as a sample unit for egg mass surveys of the western budworm. 5463

CHORISTONEURA PINUS
Forest insect and disease survey. 939
A technique for sampling populations of the jack-pine budworm. 5033

CHORTHIPPUS PARALLELUS
Parallel polymorphism for supernumerary segments in Chorthippus parallelus (Zetterstedt). I. British populations. 4638

CHORTOICETES TERMINIFERA
Nights flight of the Australian plague locust. Chortoicetes terminifera Walk., in relation to storms. 7593

CHROMATIN
Studies on the chromatin isolated from the organs of animals received whole-body x-ray irradiation. 423
Sex chromatin of the gypsy moth Lymantria dispar and the meal moth Ephestia kuehniella. 1514
Sex chromatin of a locust. 1516
On the problem of heterozygosity with respect to puffs and to the structure of separate bands in the giant chromosomes of two species of black-flies (Simuliidae, Diptera). 2680
Sex chromatin in Lepidoptera. 4649
Analysis of chronatin in male and female mealy bugs. (Planococcus citri). 5718
Enhancement by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid of chromatin RNA polymerase in soybean hypocotyl tissue. 7278
The effects of X-rays on the chromosomes of locust embryos. III. The chromatid aberration types. 7731
The effects of X-rays on the chromosomes of locust embryos. IV. Dose-response and variation in sensitivity of the cell cycle for the induction of chromatid aberrations. 7732

CHROMATOGRAPHY
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from houseflies. 4
Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin. 187
Concentration of certain myxoviruses with polyethylene glycol. 378
Characterisation and fractionisation of various strains of Teschen virus by column chromatography and electrophoresis. 391
Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from Dermacentor auratus in Malaya. 437
Fluorodensitometric measurement of aflatoxin thin layer chromatograms. 451
Rapid cleanup for carbaryl, using channel layer chromatography. 476
The use of gas chromatography in detecting lindane in sewage effluent. 483
Automated analysis of organophosphorus insecticides by wet digestion-oxidation and colorimetric determination of the derived orthophosphate. 485
Collaborative study of the thin layer chromatographic method for carbaryl residues in apples and spinach. 486
Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography. 491
Pesticide residues in ointment bases of natural origin. 496
Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination. 498
Identification of gibberellins in crude plant extracts by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. 534
Separation of penicillins by paper and thin layer chromatography. 558
The dosage of the insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography. 562
Collaborative study of gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations. 563
The ommochrome I as a probable precursor of ommin in ommochrome synthesis of Plodia interpunctella and Ephestia kuhniella. 741
Separation of free amino acids and derivatives in the tsetse fly Glossina palpalis (Diptera) by ion-exchange chromatography. 746
New ways for the differentiation of the groups of forest ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 798
The accumulation of growth regulators in plant infected by Nectria pterospermi Saw. 956
Pipecolic acid as an indicator of abnormal protein metabolism in diseased plants. 978
Biogenic monoamines in Hirudo medicinalis. 1048
Distribution of radioactivity in milk resulting from oral administration of 14C-labeled carbaryl. 1137
Studies of losses of pesticides during sample preparation. 1142
Determination of DDT residues and its metabolites in pasteurized frozen yolks by gas-liquid chromatography. 1143
Determination of sec-Butylamine residues in fruit. 1144
Thin layer chromatography identification of pesticides using dip-coated presensitized microscope slides. 1146
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 1147
Estimation of chlorinated pesticide residues in animal and vegetable oils. 1151
Absorption, translocation and metabolism of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in Pinus ponderosa and Abies concolor. 1167
Simple method for determination of glycine and niacin in drug mixtures. 1180
Collaborative study of a versatile procedure for assay of aflatoxins in peanut products, including preparatory separation and confirmation of identity. 1181
Studies of the useability of aluminumOxide for the cleaning of fat extracts for the gas-chromatographic analysis of residues of chlorinated insecticides. 1182
Extraction and estimation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in total diet composites. 1184
Statistical inestigations of the accuracy of gas-chromatographic residue analysis. (Sources of error of the GCstandards). 1193
Pterins of Pieridae II. 1414
Sweetclover-weevil feeding deterrent B: Isolation and identification. 1598
The differentiation of different strains of the virus of canine infectious hepatitis. 1697
Galveston Bay pesticide study- water and oyster samples analyzed for pesticide residues following mosquito control program. 1786
Residues in food and feed. Pesticide residues in total diet samples (II). 1788
Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in or on alfalfa grown in soil with a previous history of aldrin and heptachlor application. 1797
Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. 1814
An investigation of growth inhibitors in Damask rose (Rosa damascena Mill) in connection with falling of buds. 1818
Inositol metabolism in plants. VI. Conversion of myo-inositol to phytic acid in Wolffiella floridana. 1822
Quantitative paper chromatographic analysis of the organophosphorus pesticide VUAGT-3 . 1830
The effect of the column support material on the gas chromatographic resolution of methyl parathion, ethyl parathion, ethyl paraoxon, malathion, and malaoxon. 1831
Peptide antibiotics. Do they represent only a few of many yet undiscovered microbial peptides . 1832
Thin-layer chromatography of pesticides and related compounds on Florisil. 1836
Interference from extraction thimbles in the gas chromatographic analysis of insecticides. 1838
Polyamide layer chromatography of organophosphorus pesticides. 1839
Thin-layer chromatography; relative migration data (RTDE) of chlorinated pesticides. 1842
Comparative chromatographic investigations of Arthropod cocoons. 1931
Separation of the free ninhydrin-positive fractions in Phormia and Drosophila using two-dimensional high voltage electrophoresis. 1940

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Studies on the physiology of the fat body of Pyrrhocoris apterus L. 2008

Isolation of a sex pheromone of the codling moth. 2013

Isolation of the population aggregating pheromone of the southern pine bettle. 2033

Fatty acids in Hyalophora cecropia: Biosynthesis and constitution during development. 2055

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern. 2064

Studies on the genetic and environment regulation of xanthine dehydrogenase and its genetically related enzymes in Drosophila melanogaster. 2075

Biochemical studies on Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 2144

Chemical and biological properties of phytotoxic glycopeptides isolated from Corynebacterium michiganense. 2167

Resistance mechanisms against onion pink root (Pyrenochaeta terrestris), bioassay of inoculum potential in soil and chemical control. 2174

Pyrimidine hydrates and dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. 2178

Several factors affecting adsorption of atrazine and diphenamid by soils. 2386

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2390

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2392

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 2400

Thin-layer chromatography of bromacil residues in soils. 2401

Measurement of residues of phorate and its oxygen analog sulfone in plant tissues by total phosphorus determination. 2421

Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom. 2422

Procedure for semi-quantitative confirmation of some organophosphorus pesticide residues in plant extracts. 2426

Selective action of chloroxuron on soybean and morningglory. 2448

Growth regulator control of fruit set and development in the highbush blueberry (VACCINIUM CORYMBOSUM L.). 2450

Consistency of Rst values of six organophosphorus pesticides resolved by thin-layer chromatography in the presence of plant extracts without elaborate clean-up. 2453

Simplified method of preparing column materials for gasliquid chromatographic separation of some pesticides. 2465

Sterols of the common house cricket, Acheta domesticus L. 2549

Sex pheromone of the pink bollworm moth: Biological masking by its geometrical isomer. 2590

Luciferin and luciopterin isolated from the Japanese firefly, Luciola cruciata. 2599

Determination of the molecular weight of proteins, esterases, and basic phosphomonoesterases in the hemolymph of Galleria mellonella L. prepupa and pupa using a thinlayer chromatography. 2604

Defensive mechanisms of arthropods, XXIII. An allenic sesquiterpenoid from the grasshopper Romalea microptera. 2609

Identification of pteridines in Aedes aegypti (L.). 2612

The accumulation of phenolic acids in tissue culture pathogen combinations of Solanum tuberosum and Phytophthora infestans. 2780

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 2866

DDT residues and metabolites in Canadian Atlantic coast fish. 3011

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals. 3012

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 3014

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures. 3021

The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants. 3026

Gas chromatographic study on the environmental and foodstuff pollution through residues of synthetic organo-chlorinated insecticides. 3029

The metabolism of piperonyl butoxide in the rat with C14 in the methylenedioxy or alpha-methylene group. 3037

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 3038

The sterol esters of maize seedlings. 3055

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'. 3057

The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues. 3067

Gibberellin A24, an aldehydic gibberellin from Gibberella fujikuroi. 3069

The piscicidal constituents of Calophyllum inophyllum Linn. 3070

Metabolism of diazinon-C14 in western corn rootworm beetles. 3176

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male. 3326

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly. 3331

Instrumental evaluation of aflatoxin resolution on TLC plates. 3647

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables. 3653

Determination of Dimethoate residues in flue-cured tobacco. 3654

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories. 3656

Estimation of residues of uracil herbicides by gas chromatography after evaporative co-distillation. 3658

Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography. 3659

Studies in pesticide residues. 3. Ronnel residues in the perirenal and omental fat of cattle following dermal application. 3662

Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides. 3667

Collaborative study of three gas chromatographic dual detection systems for analysis of multiple chlorinated and organophosphorus pesticides. 3668

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 3692

Note on the versatility of OV-17 substrate for gas chromatography of pesticides. 3715

Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of some herbicides. 3717

The hyperglycaemic activity of the corpus allatum in an insect. 3877

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male. 3895

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 4293

Steroid alkaloids as compounds produced by potato tubers under stress. 4323

New antheridiogen from the fern Onoclea sensibilis. 4325

A new antibiotic produced by a strain of Aspergillus flavipes. 4334

Isolation and a study of the mode of action of a polygalacturonase in insects (Pyrrhocoris apterus). 4482

Control of metabolism in the silkworm pupal ovary by the diapause hormone. 4508

Nutritional requirements and artifical diets for the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4518

A yellow mutant strain of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus, that lacks erythropterin. 4645

Diagnoses of pear decline and rootstock identification in young pear orchards. 4687

Pesticides in water, Pesticides in selected western streams--A contribution to the national program. 4870

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Chlorinated pesticide levels in the Eastern oyster (Crassostrea virginica) from selected areas of the South Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico. 4875

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas. 4876

The determination of the amount of diazinon residues in foodstuff by means of labeled diazinon. (Summary). 4877

Persistence of DDT in crayfish in a natural environment. 4878

Pesticides in soil. Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in soil and root crops in the Eastern States in 1965. 4886

Pesticides in people. Storage of DDT in the people of Israel. 4890

Note on modifications of the AOAC method for amprolium in feed concentrates. 4895

Efficiency parameters of gas chromatography columns used in pesticide residue analysis. 4923

Structure of Klein's metabolites of aldrin and of dieldrin. 4926

Screening method for zearalenone, aflatoxin, and ochratoxin. 4928

Variation of Florisil activity: Simple method for measuring adsorbent capacity and its use in standardizing Florisil columns. 4934

Synthesis of substances related to gibberellins. Part XVIII. Total synthesis of (plus or minus) gibberellins A A subscript 4, A subscript 9, and A subscript 10. 4935

TLC spotting solvent for aflatoxins. 4938

Fatty acid composition of limited use in aphid taxonomy. 5175

Insect venoms, attractants, and repellents. XI. Massoilactone from two species of formicine ants, and some observations on constituents of the bark oil of Cryptocarya massoia. 5257

Composition, structure, and mode of formation of mineral granules in the middle intestines of the homopteran Cercopidae. 5334

Gas-liquid chromatography analysis of DDT metabolism in Aedes aegypti. 5370

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. (abstract). 5551

Lipids in the melanic mutant of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus. 5689

Research on sap infections. 6070

Salmonellosis in sheep. I. Production of a complex antigen and some of its chemical and serological features. 6725

Metabolic fate of histidine in the parasitic worm Fasciola hepatica L.. 6965

Rapid confirmatory test for aflatoxin B, using Bacillus megaterium. 7053

Gas chromatographic analysis of head-space vapors to identify micro-organisms in foods. 7058

In vitro degradation of DDT by intestinal contents of Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 7096

Pesticide residues; history, alternatives and analysis. 7138

DDT and related chlorinated hydrocarbons: Their metabolism in the chick and their induction of microsomal ensymes. 7142

Reduction in aflatoxin contamination of rice by milling procedures. 7200

Conversion of DDT to DDD by pathogenic and saprophytic bacteria associated with plants. 7254

Conversion of 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) butyric acid to homologs by alfalfa; mechanism of resistance to this herbicide. 7264

Ethylene prevents normal photoperiodic response in Chrysanthemum morifolium. 7286

Increases in the levels of cytokinins in bleeding sap of Vitis vinifera L. after CCC treatment. 7295

Distribution of labelled plant growth regulators within cells. 7321

DDT - type compounds: Separation and identification by a system combining thin layer chromatography, gas chromatography, and infrared spectroscopy. 7323

Thin-layer chromatographic-enzymatic identification of organophosphorus insecticides. Actiuation of weak esterase inhibitors. 7324

Organophosphorus pesticides. A gas chromatographic screening technique based on the detection of methylated hydrolysis products. 7326

Use of an electron capture detector in gas chromatography. III. An example of its application. A study of the response of some chlorinated and phosphorated pesticides. 7340

Gas chromatographic analysis of dalapon in water. 7342

A comparison of new techniques for the detection and determination of triazine herbicides separated by thin-layer chromatography. III. Fluorescence quenching. 7343

Metabolism of DDT by rumen microorganisms in vitro. (Abstract). 7345

Photodecomposition of the acaricide N'-(4-chloro-o-tolyl)-N,N-dimethylformamidine. 7354

Photochemical decomposition of DDT by a free-radical mechanism. 7361

Degradation of gamma-BHC in simulated lake impoundments as affected by aeration. 7362

Electro-reduction of dieldrin and aldrin. 7378

Adenosinetriphosphatases from thoracic muscle mitochondria of the American cockroach. 7659

Fatty acid composition of the glyceride and free fatty acid fractions of the fat body and hemolymph of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana (L.). 7663

Thin layer chromatographical studies on phenolic markers of the greening virus in various citrus species. 7806

Comparative chromatographic studies on DEAE-SEPHADEX between hemagglutinins of JBE virus (Nakayama strain) and a close strain isolated in Viet-Nam. 7920

Ascarosides and ascaroside esters in Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda). 7944

Collection and analysis of synthetic organic pesticides from surface and ground water. 7957

Dicloran analysis by gas chromatography. 7960

Specific detection of urea herbicide residues by separation of their amines on cellulose thin-layer plates. 7963

Insecticide residues in milk and dairy products. 7964

Effect of pesticides on chemical composition of soybean seed (Glycine max (L.) Merrill). 7965

One-step cleanup of chlorinated insecticide residues by chromatography on carbon-celite mixtures. 7968

An improved method for the separation and removal of organochlorine insecticides from thin-layer plates. 7969

The gas-chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. Part V. Studies under field conditions. 7970

Gibberellin-like substances in the fruits of Ginkgo biloba L.. 7982

Growth-regulating substances from Pinus silvestris separated on Sephadex LH-20. 7990

Role of growth regulators in differentiation processes of maize (Zea mays L.) organs. 7995

Gas chromatographic identification of chlorinated insecticides based on their U. V. degradation. 7999

Gas chromatographic characteristics of chlordane. II. Observed compositional changes of the pesticide in aqueous and non-aqueous environments. 8000

Quantitative determination of pesticide residues by electron absorption chromatography: characteristics of the detector. 8001

Gas chromatography for the analysis of pesticides using Aerograph electron capture detector. 8002

Gas chromatography using an electron absorption detector. 8005

Selective detection and identification of pesticide residues. 8006

Thin layer chromatography of substituted nitroanilines and related compounds. 8007

The chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. Part III. The effect of irradiation on the parent compounds. 8008

The detection of thiram by thin layer chromatography. 8009

The gas-chromatographic examination of organophosphorus pesticides and their oxidation products. 8010

The application of gel chromatography to the separation of pesticides. Part I. Organophosphorus pesticides. 8011

Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. 8012

A simple and rapid separation of pesticides by polyamide chromatography. 8013

CHROMATOPHORES

Experimental investigation into the physiological change in color of Hirudinea. 2375

CHROMIC OXIDE

Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control: Calco Oil Red N-1700 dye for measuring ingestion. 3181

CHROMOPHORES

A new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 1178

The circular dichroism and the stereochemistry of a new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 1186

CHROMOPROTEINS

Changes in enzymatic activities in etiolated bean seedling leaves after a brief illumination. 1815

Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination. 3486

CHROMOSOMES

Metabolic control mechanisms in insects. 98

The development of the serosa in male embryos of the mealy bug, Pseudococcus obscurus Essig. 181

Mite chromosomes; an exceptionally small number. 183

Fenetic study of a mutation modifying the sensitivity of a lambda phage to immunity. 184

Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds. 531

The chromosomes of three Australian Dacetine ant species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 611

Chromosomes of the Pycnoscelus indicus and P. surinamensis complex (Blattaria: Blaberidae: Pycnoscelinae). 871

Polyhedral pre-viral genome containing genes synthesizing deoxyribonuclease and protease. 915

Chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila tetrachaeta. 919

The significance of Puffing in the giant chromosomes of Diptera. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff. 921

Mass preparation of nuclei from the larval salivary glands of Drosophila hydei. 922

The genetic effects of caffeine in Drosophila melanogaster. 923

The function of the lampbrush loops formed by the Y chromosome of Drosophila hydei in spermatocyte nuclei. 924

Fine structure analysis of a chromosome segment in Drosophila melanogaster. Analysis of X-ray-induced lethals. 925

Polysomy in Chrotogonus trachypterus (Blanchard) (Orthoptera: Acridoidea: Pyrgomorphidae) from three more populations and its possible role in animal speciation. 929

Repair of dominant lethal damage induced by X-rays in immature oocytes of Drosophila melanogaster. 930

Genetics of natural populations. XXXIX. A test of the possible influence of two insecticides on the chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila pseudoobscura. 1497

Chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila tetrachaeta. 1498

Karyotypic stability and speciation in Hawaiian Drosophila. 1500

Meiosis V: Matric and path coefficient solutions of tri--and quadrivalents. 1503

Small-antenna, a sex-linked mutant of Aedes aegypti. 1504

Phenodeviants and the chromosome field theory in Drosophila. 1510

Temperature sensitivity of segregation-distortion in Drosophila melanogaster. 1511

Chromosome studies in the genus Nabis Lt. (Heteroptera, Nabidae). 1512

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. I. The C chromosome of western and eastern Drosophila athabasca. 1513

The replicative organization of DNA in polytene chromosomes of Drosophila hydei. 1515

Sex chromatin of a locust. 1516

A molecular approach to the study of genic heterozygosity in natural populations, III. Direct evidence of coadaptation in gene arrangements of Drosophila. 1517

A contribution to the genetic fine structure of the region adjacent to white in Drosophila melanogaster. 1518

Adaptive chromosomal polymorphism and flexible control of recombination by Phryne cincta (Diptera, Nematocera). 1525

Viability, proportion between the sexes and of the X chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. 2074

Studies on the genetic and environment regulation of xanthine dehydrogenase and its genetically related enzymes in Drosophila melanogaster. 2075

Genetic and cytogenetic relationships among certain nearctic anophelines. 2083

Relative fitness of a third chromosome inversion in Drosophila melanogaster. 2084

The taxonomy, cytology and genetics of genus Timarcha (Col. Cris). I. Karyotype of T. goettingensis L. ssp. catalaunensis Fairm.. 2086

Pericentric inversion polymorphism in Trimerotropis helferi (Orthoptera: Acrididae) and its effect on chiasma frequency. 2088

Embryonic developmental mutations of the nullosomics and tetrasomics of the third chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. 2089

Autonomous pleiotropy in Drosophila. 2091

Cytogenetics of the viatica group of morabine grasshoppers. I. The coastal species. 2095

Karyotypes and nuclear size in the spermatogenesis of grasshoppers belonging to the subfamilies Gomphomastacinae, Chininae and Biroellinae (Orthoptera, Eumastacidae). 2096

Biochemistry of friend virus-infected cells. I. Virionspecific RNA. 2292

Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba. 2646

Oviposition, development of eggs, and chromosome complement of eggs of virgin females of the grasshopper Melanoplus sanguinipes. 2656

Chromosome analyses of quantitative characters in Drosophila melanogaster. 2675

Inversional polymorphism in Boophtora erythrocephala (Simuliidae, Diptera). 2678

Non-random assortment of chromosome pairs and meiotic drive in Drosophila melanogaster. 2679

On the problem of heterozygosity with respect to puffs and to the structure of separate bands in the giant chromosomes of two species of blackflies (Simuliidae, Diptera). 2680

Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila. 2682

A sex-ratio aberration in Drosophila melanogaster (Meigen). 2683

Oogenesis and reproduction of Heterodera oryzae and H. sacchari (Nematoda: Heteroderidae). 2842

On the problem of genetic similarity between sibling species--puffing patterns in Drosophila melanogaster and Drosophila simulans. 3322

Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff. 3324

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male. 3326

Interpopulation karyotype differences in Australian Iridomyrmex of the Detectus group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Dolichoderinae). 3328

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism. 3329

The influence of advancing age on chiasma frequency in Phymateus cinctus Fab. (Acrididae). 3334

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations. 3694

Changes in soluble proteins during foot-pad development in Sarcophaga bullata. 3821

Chromosomes of Syrphidae. IV. Karyotypes of fourteen species in the tribe Chrysotoxini. 3893

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species. 3899

Chromosomes of the cereal leaf beetle. 3900

Endomitosis in the mealy bug, Planococcus citri (Homoptera: Coccoidea). 3901

Mutation rates and mortalities after X-irradiation of the early development stages of Drosophila melanogaster. 3902

Notes on the chromosomes of two species of cockroaches. 3904

Relative viability of heterozygotes and homozygotes with respect to the irradiated chromosome in Drosophila melanogaster. 3906

Chromosome studies and systematics of Gryllinae (Insecta Orthoptera). 4404

The chromosome formula of the cave Orthoptera Troglophilus neglectus (Rhaphidophoridae). 4590

Changes of DNA replication behavior associated with intragenic changes of the white region in Drosophila melanogaster. 4627

A specific chromosome element, the telomere of Drosophila polytene chromosomes. 4628

On the structure of the salivary chromosomes of Bilobella massoudi Cassagnau (Collembola: Neanuridae). 4630

Extra replications in the DNA-PUFFS of Sciara coprophila. 4631

The salivary gland chromosomes of the mosquito Culex pipiens. I. The normal chromosome complement. 4632

Seasonal changes in the direction of mating in Drosophila melanogaster in the experiments with a natural inversion. 4636

Patterns and pathways of chromosome evolution within the Orthoptera. 4640

Cytological studies of Antipodean Teleogryllus species and their hybrids (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 4641

Synapsis and crossing over within a paracentric inversion in the grasshopper, Camnula pellucida. 4644

Chromosome numbers of some central European Cerambycidae. II. 4648

Chromosome replication in Salmonella typhimurium. 4805

Karyological studies on the Indian spiders. VIII. Mitosis and meiosis in two species belonging to the family Gnaphosidae. 5478

Oogenesis in the parthenogenetic stick insect Sipyloidea sipylus Westwood (Orthoptera, Phasmidae). 5529

Male genital disc defect in Drosophila melanogaster. 5683

Karyotypes of some Asian mosquitoes of the subfamily Culicinae (Diptera: Culicidae). 5696

Chromosome studies in Diplopoda (Myriapoda). A note on the abnormal sex-chromosome behaviour in the male of Thyropygus sp.. 5698

Morphological divergences and sterility barriers in the Aedes mariae complex (Diptera, Culicidae). 5699

Centromere nature of the chromosomes of Ranatra (Heteroptera). 5701

Mutants at the bobbed locus in Drosophila melanogaster: Relation to ribosomal RNA synthesis. 5706

Studies in experimental behavior genetics: V. Negative geotaxis and further chromosome analyses in Drosophila melanogaster. 5709

The chromosomes of the caddis-fly, Glyphotaelius pellucidus (Retzius, 1783) (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae, Limnephilinae). 5714

Chromosomal rearrangements induced in Drosophila salivary gland chromosomes by an acridine half mustard. 5715

Analysis of chronatin in male and female mealy bugs. (Planococcus citri). 5718

Selection for higher fitness in populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. 5720

Fecundity, egg-size and hatchability in Drosophila melanogaster with an X-chromosome held unchanged. 5721

Linkage of gold, its recessive lethality and sex-related variation in crossing-over in Culex pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae). 5722

Elimination of radiation-induced chromosome aberrations in experimental populations of Drosophila melanogaster. 5723

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species. 5725

Loss of chromosomes and nondisjunction induced by caffeine in Drosophila. 5726

Polytene chromosomes in silk gland cells of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 5727

Relative fitness of a third chromosome inversion in Drosophila melanogaster. 5728

Chromosomes of the cereal leaf beetle. 5729

Thymidine teratogenesis and mutagenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. 5732

The salivary chromosomes of Anopheles stephensi stephensi. 5737

Attempts to induce crossing-over in Drosophila melanogaster males with ovarian extracts. 5739

Temperature-sensitive mutations in Drosophila melanogaster, III. Dominant lethals and semilethals on chromosome 2. 5740

Genetical linkage relationships of DDT-RESISTANCE and dieldrin-resistance in Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann. 5741

Regular segregation of seven asynaptic sex chromosomes in the male of Asphaera daniela Bechyne (Coleoptera, Alticidae). 5743

On polymorphism within a chromosomes from populations of ground beetles Carabus auronitens Fabr. 5745

Chromosome location and linkage studies involving the Pm3 locus for powdery mildew resistance in wheat. 6013

Interrelationships of Ledum species and their rust parasites in Western Canada and Alaska. 6067

Occurrence of accessory chromosomes in Panicum maximum Jacq.. 7253

The effect of some treatment conditions on the radiomimetic activity of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine in plants. 7258

The demarcation of the genus in Chironomidae. 7458

Cytotaxonomy of North-American Chironomidae species. 7565

RNA and protein synthesis in puffs isolated from salivary gland chromosomes of Chironomus. 7641

Patterns of puffing activity in the salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila. I. Autosomal puffing patterns in a laboratory stock of Drosophila melanogaster. 7724

Developmental control of heterochromatization in coccids. 7727

Polytene chromosomes of ovarian nurse cells of the gambiae complex of the genus Anopheles. 7728

Cytogenetic observations on species C of the Anopheles gambiae complex. 7729

A new gene arrangement in the third chromosome of Drosophila pseudoobscura. 7730

The effects of X-rays on the chromosomes of locust embryos. IV. Dose-response and variation in sensitivity of the cell cycle for the induction of chromatid aberrations. 7732

Cell differentiation in the salivary glands of Camptochironomus tentants and C. pallidivittatus. 7733

Morphological variability of the chromosomal functional structures in the spermatocyte nuclei of Drosophila species. 7734

The B-chromosome system of Myrmeleotettix maculatus (Thunb.). III. The statistics. 7735

Actinomycin D induced chromosome breakage and suppression of meiosis in the locust, Schistocera gregaria. 7736

Karyotype variation in dermestid beetles. 7737

Functional structures in oocyte nuclei of Locusta migratoria. 7738

Cytochemical investigations on puffs isolated from salivary gland chromosomes of Chironomus. 7739

Amplification of ribosomal cistrons in the heterochromatin of Acheta. 7740

Complex sex-determining mechanisms in three species of South American grasshoppers (Orthoptera, Acridoidea). 7742

Phase transformation and chiasma formation in locusts. 7744

Heterozygoos puffs in Sciara ocellaris. 7746

The polytenic chromosomes of the bristle forming cell of Calliphora erythrocephala with special consideration on the sex-linked heterozygous structure and the puff model during metamorphosis. 7748

Non replicating DNA in Drosophila. 7751

Pseudo-multiple formation as a consequence of prolonged non-homologous chromosome association in Metrioptera brachyptera. 7755

Supernumerary chromosomes in the human bed bug, Cimex lectularius Linn. (Cimicidae: Hemiptera). 7759

CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE

Special reference to viral and P. P. L. O. infections. 6741

CHROTOGONUS

Polysomy in Chrotogonus trachypterus (Blanchard) (Orthoptera: Acridoidea: Pyrgomorphidae) from three more populations and its possible role in animal speciation. 929

CHRYSANTHEMUM

Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant Myzus persicae (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums. 277

Spiders and their insect prey from heads of ox-eye daisy, Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L., in southwestern Ontario. 582

Free amino-acids in healthy and virus-infected chrysanthemum. 1587

On the incubation period of Puccinia horiana. 2197

Air pollution damage to chrysanthemum foliage. 2387

Virus diseases of chrysanthemums. 3390

Effect of temperature on resistance in lima bean, tomato, and chrysanthemum to Liriomyza munda. 3453

Hot-water treatment of plant material. 3461

A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida. 3955

Studies on the viruses of plants in Compositae in Japan. I. Tomato aspermy virus from chrysanthemum. 5972

On the significance of the Lygus species as a plant pest. 6154

CHRYSANTHEMUM MORIFOLIUM

Retardation of flowering by auxin-gibberellin spray in Chrysanthemum morifolium. 1175

Wind dispersal of Puccinia horiana. 2196

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'. 3057

Rare symptoms on Chrysanthemum morifolium infected with Puccinia horiana. 6139

Ethylene prevents normal photoperiodic response in Chrysanthemum morifolium. 7286

CHRYSOCARABUS SPLENDENS

Chrysocarabus splendens ammonius najacensis sr. nova (Col. Carabidae). 1317

CHRYSOCHARIS LARICINELLAE

Laboratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella. 2640

CHRYSOLAMPUS ANOBII

New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 3742

CHRYSOLINA AMERICANA

Chrysolina americana (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Britain. 816

CHRYSOMELA RUFOAENEA

A new species Chrysomela rufoaenea SUFF. for the fauna of Bulgaria from the collection of the Zoological Museum in Sofia, Chrysom., Col. 5053

CHRYSOMELIDAE

Timarcha tenebricosa (Farber) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) at Martin's Haven, Pembrokeshire. 665

A statistical study of the taxonomy of Cassidinae (Col. Chrys.). (Abstract). 706

Lea beetles (Phyllotreta species) and sugar beets. (Short communication). 1014

New taxonomic position of an African chrysomelide. (Col.). 1215

The revision of the tribe Chalepini of America north of Mexico. II. Genus Chalepus Thunberg (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 1225

New Chrysomelid species from Pakistan (Col., Chrysomelidae). 1289

The taxonomy, cytology and genetics of genus Timarcha (Col. Cris). I. Karyotype of T. goettingensis L. ssp. catalaunensis Fairm.. 2086

Considerations on the distribution of some genera of Coleoptera, Carabidae and Chrysomelidae in the Appenine mountains of Italy. 2506

Meigenia mutabilis Fall. (Dipt. Tachinidae) as a parasite of Oulema melanopa L. and its relation to Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. 2544

Structure, function and development of the rectal apparatus for forming excrements (Kotpresse) of Central European Clytrinae and Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 2571

The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin. 3441

Notes on the Chrysomelidae from Taiwan I. 3755

Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of Syneta betulae F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 3840

Chrysomelid beetles from the Papuan subregion, 5 (Eumolpinae, 3). 4388

Systematics of the Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) from Soviet Central Asia and Kazakhstan. 4408

Alticinae of New Guinea, III. Schenklingia and allies (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 4428

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 4557

Biology of wasps of the tribe Cercerini, with a list of the Coleoptera used as prey. 4597

Some pests of ornamental plants in Madras. 4735

Two new Galerucinae from Nainital district (Coleoptera-Chrysomelidae). 5039

The species of the sub-family Cassidinae (Chrys., Col.) in Bulgaria. 5052

Resistant corn rootworms... A problem almost everywhere. 6149

Insect pests of barley and their control. 6231

Feeding of Aulacophora foveicollis on cucurbitacin. 6253

CHRYSOMYXA

Interrelationships of Ledum species and their rust parasites in Western Canada and Alaska. 6067

CHRYSOPA CARNEA

An artificial diet for larvae and adults of Chrysopa carnea, an insect predator of crop pests. 2063

Inundative releases of Chrysopa carnea for control of Heliothis on cotton. 2231

CHRYSOPS ATLANTICUS

Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh. 2037

CHRYSOPS FULIGINOSUS

Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh. 2037

CHRYSOTHAMNUS

Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species. 3475

CHYLE

A study proteolytic enzymes contained in the chyle of Pieris brassicae and of substances active on the crystal of Bacillus thuringiensis. 77

Comparative study of the enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis serotype I Berliner and serotype II Anduze. 114

CHYMOTRYPSIN

Pancreatic enzymes initiating excystation of Eimeria acervulina sporozoites. 6554

CICADELLIDAE

Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees. 268

Inhibition by blasticidin S of the ability of leafhoppers to transmit rice stripe virus. 279

A study of the Typhlocybine genera of the Oriental region (Thailand, the Philippines and adjoining areas). 1291

Some relict New Guinea leafhoppers and their significance in relation to the comparative morphology of the head and prothorax of the Homoptera-Auchenorrhyncha (Homoptera; Cicadellidae; Ulopinae). 1387

On the morphology and histology of the digestive tracts of two Jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha), with special consideration of the so-called filter chamber. 1439

Aphids and leafhoppers found on red clover in eastern Washington. 2221

Two new sympatric species of a new leaf-hopper genus (Homoptera, Cicadelloidea) attacking cocoa in Ghana. 2488

New leaf-hoppers (Homoptera, Cicadinea) from southern and western Kazakhstan. 3120

New Danish cicadellids 2 (Hemiptera, Cicadellidae). 3136

Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a neartic cicadella, new for switzerland,Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic. 3157

The leafhopper vectors of phytopathogenic viruses (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) taxonomy, biology, and virus transmission. 3258

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. VI. Cytopathological interrelationships. 3310

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. V. Properties of the infectious agent. 3422

Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968. 3891

Study of the genus Rhytidodus Fieb. (Homoptera, auchenorrhyncha) with description of two new species from the Soviet Union. 4357

Taxonomy of the genus Paluda De Long 1937 (Homoptera Euscelidae). 4438

Coenosia lineatipes Zett. (Dipt., Muscidae) preying on Typhlocyba cruenta H. S. (Hem., Cicadellidae). 4448

New observations on the transport of intranuclear microorganisms, called Phi particles, by the spermatozoids in homopterous insects. 4556

Notes on insect and gastropode damage to enclosed cotton plantations. 4671

Control of date palm leafhoppers in Iraq by aerial spraying. 4739

A revision of the leafhopper genus Macropsidius Rib. (Hom., Auchenorrhyncha). 5018

New and so far undescribed Cicadellidae species from Rumania and Italy (Hom., Auchenorrh.). 5019

Notes on the genus Elymana DeLong (Homoptera Cicadellidae). 5023

Some Typhlocybinae (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) from Mongolia with description of a new species and a new subspecies. 5024

An acarid (Erythraeidae) parasite of Jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 5249

Procedures and materials perfected for the rearing and collection of homopterans (Aphididae and Jassidae) during virus transmission studies. 5313

On the transport of microorganisms (Phi particles) by the female germinal cells in the homopteran Typhlocyba douglasi Edw.. 5454

The present status of virus diseases of rice in Ceylon. 5858

Hoja blanca disease of rice. 5938

Transmission of hoja blanca virus of rice. 5940

Dwarf, yellow dwarf, stripe, and black-streaked dwarf diseases of rice. 5968

Transmission of rice viruses in Southeast Asia. 5998

Virus diseases of rice in Southeast Asia. 6032

Some observations on tobacco yellow dwarf control. 6033

Varietal resistance to stripe, dwarf, yellow dwarf, and black-streaked dwarf. 6064

Purification, bioassy, properties, and serology of rice viruses. 6102

Some rice diseases suspected to be of virus origin in South Viet Nam. 6110

Scientists find the cause of the bean wilt disease. 6147

Transmission of clover phyllody by a new leafhopper vector, Euscelidius variegatus. 6179

Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover. 6185

Effect of rice-pathogenic viruses on their insect vectors. 6216

Controlling peach yellows in a peach breeding program. 6232

The problem of leaf hoppers on paddy. 6252

CICADIDAE

Contribution to the fauna of Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LIII. Homoptera Cicadidae. 1876

On the investigative methods of the sound characteristics of small cicadas (Homoptera-Cicadina). 4603

The Cicadidae of the Ryukyu Archipelago (Hemiptera). 5074

CICINDELIDAE

Coleoptera from northeast Africa. Cicindelidae and Carabidae: Carabini. 5096

Observations on the biology and behavior of Cicindela hybrida L. and Cicindela campestris L. and experimental analysis of their behavior. 5300

CIMEX LECTULARIUS

A temperature-controlled feeding apparatus for hematophagous arthropods. 4975

How to control bed bugs. 5185

Trolene toxicity for bed bugs. 7165

Supernumerary chromosomes in the human bed bug, Cimex lectularius Linn. (Cimicidae: Hemiptera). 7759

CINARA STROBI

Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

CIODRIN

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2393

CIPC

New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus). 317

Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of some herbicides. 3717

CIRCOTETTIX

Pericentric inversion polymorphism in Trimerotropis helferi (Orthoptera: Acrididae) and its effect on chiasma frequency. 2088

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Investigations into the circulatory system of the migratory locust (Locusta migratoria migratorioides tr. et F., Orth.) with special reference to the blood pressure. 5215

The physiology of mosquitoes. 5266

The larval and imaginal oenocytes of Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 5512

CIRCULIONIDAE

High praise for low volume insecticide spraying. 7136

CIRRHOSIS

Clinical signs and pathology of pancreas diseases of the dog. 2910

Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2933

Further studies on avian biliary cirrhosis with particular reference to aetiology. 6590

Spontaneous and experimental aflatoxicosis of ducks. 6626

Bilirubinaemia in the differential diagnostics of hepatopathies and internal diseases in horses. 7895

CIRSIUM ARVENSE

Canada thistle and its control. 1029

Now can you spot those weeds. 4059

CIS BILAMELLATUS

An attempt to correct some mistakes and misconceptions about some fungus beetles and their habitats. 5517

CITHERONIIDAE

A larva of Citheronia sepulchralis (Citheroniidae) from New Jersey. 5073

CITRIC ACID

Copper sulphate and antibiotics as feed additives for early weaned pigs. 1684

CITRUS

Citrus culture. 202

Old and new Acaridae, citrus plant parasites in Italy. 274

Diseases of citrus trees. 975

Entomological aspects of the citrus tree in Colombia. 1005

Report of a study trip to some citrus and fruit tree centers in the Tropics and Subtropics. 1563

New controls for peach fungus diseases. 1589

Iron in citrus production. 1593

Preliminary results in the chemical control of the white louse, Unaspis citri Comst., on citrus. 1610

An annotated list of hymenopterous parasites of citrus soft scales in Israel. 2041

Chemical control of scab on citrus in Florida. 2136

Effects of temperature on expression and transmission of stubborn disease of citrus. 2161

The feeding behavior and biology of Parapronematus acaciae (Acarina: Tydeidae). 2225

Aphid populations in relation to tristeza in Florida citrus. 2235

Citrus-root nematode in Iran. 2246

Some observations on the biological cycle of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda, Tylenchulidae). 2250

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Thiabendazole. 2409

First applications of biological control of Aonidiella aurantii in Morocco. 2542

Eradicating citrus canker from New Zealand. 2732

Resistance in Florida citrus to Cercospora citrigrisea. 2735

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 2804

Epimegastigmus brevivalvus Gir. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), a parasite of citrus gall wasp in the Sydney district. 2805

Pathogenecity of Pratylenchus brachyurus to citrus. 2828

Results of the control of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb., a parasitic nematode of citrus, by means of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane. 2845

The armored scale insects of Texas. (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae). 3118

Citrus cancroid. 3356

Spore development in the brown rot fungi (Sclerotinia spp). 3423

Virus diseases survey on citrus in the Black Sea region. 3951

Melanose of citrus. 3988

Control of the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans, with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane in Taiwan. 4057

A comparative study on the effects of aerial versus ground spraying of poisoned baits against the Mediterranean fruit fly on the natural enemies of scale insects in citrus groves. 4454

The biological control of red scale, Aonidiella aurantii (Mask.), on citrus in South Africa. 4741

Imported and indigenous natural enemies of citrus coccids and aphids in Cyprus, and an assessment of their potential value in integrated control programmes. 4763

Hard to kill pests of fruit trees - woolly apple-aphid. 5195

Copper deficiency in citrus. 5916

A systemic fungicide effective against sour orange scab disease. 5957

Watch for silver leaf. 6014

Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 6035

Decline of citrus trees in the regions of Araraquara and Bebedouro. 6059

Septoria spot on grapefruit in Southern California. 6101

The biological control of red scale Aonidiella aurantii (Mask), on citrus in South Africa. 6155

Bionomics of Drosicha mangiferae (Green) on citrus including new record of its three natural enemies. 6246

Annual pest control programs for Central California. 6260

Early spring treatment in desert areas of California and Arizona. 6261

Citrus pest control programs for California and Arizona desert areas. 6262

Burrowing nematodes may survive on variants of milam lemon. 6290

Tropical nematology. 6305

Orangeworms in interior districts of Southern California. 6306

Snails and slugs in Central California. 6413

Oil deposit on grapefruit leaves with 3 types of spray equipment in relation to control of certain citrus pests. 7101

Borax and boric acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 7116

Juice quality of grapefruit following June versus September applications of a 412 paraffinic petroleum oil with data on control of certain pests. 7238

News on economics. 7408

Coincidence and incidence of Entomophthora floridana with and in Eutetranychus banksi in Florida citrus groves. 7796

Withering of citrus trees. 7805

Thin layer chromatographical studies on phenolic markers of the greening virus in various citrus species. 7806

The broad mite: Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina: Tarsonemidae). 7825

On the relationships between ants and parasites of coccids and aphids on citrus. 7840

The hymenopterous parasites of soft scales on citrus in Israel. 7841

A review of hymenopterous parasites of citrus pest aphids of the world and biological control projects (Hym., Aphidiidae; Hom., Aphidoidea). 7842

CITRUS NURSERIES
Citrus culture. 202

CLADOSPORIUM
The use of disease resistance in the glasshouse tomato. 2775

CLADOSPORIUM CUCUMERINUM
Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators. 514

CLADOSPORIUM FULVUM
Reaction of tomato varieties against Alternaria solani and Cladosporium fulvum. 3935

Tomato leaf mould: Its assessment and effects on yield. 6089

CLAIRVILLIA BIGUTTATA
Contributions to the study of Phasiinae cimicophages (Diptera Tachinidae). 35. Taxonomic and biological studies of Clairvillia biguttata and the related European Leucostomatina. 618

CLAMS
Causes of can swelling and blackening of canned baby clams. 3. Bacteriology and chemistry of sea-bottom mud involved in can spoilage. 7069

Effects of the insecticide Sevin on survival and growth of the cockle clam Clinocardium nuttalli. 7094

CLASSIFICATION
The role of systematics in biology. 4344

Appeal concerning the classification of invertebrate viruses. 5160

The problems associated with the standardization of insect viruses. 5361

Physiological classification of plant growth inhibitors. 7991

CLASTOPTERA UNDULATA
Studies on the life history and biological control of the spittlebug, Clastoptera undulata Uhler (Cercopidae: Hemiptera). 3802

CLAVICEPS PASPALI
Ergot poisoning of cattle grazing Dallisgrass. 6596

CLAVICEPS PURPUREA
Is ergot infection unimportant. 220

CLAY MINERALS
Adsorption of some pesticides on soils, clay minerals and humic acid. 2420

CLAY SOILS
The effect of drainage on physiological disorders of rice grown on the sub-coastal plains of the Adelaide River, N.T. 2184

Adsorption of some pesticides on soils, clay minerals and humic acid. 2420

The effect of the association of organic material with clays on parathion and DDT adsorption. 3072

CLAYTONIA PERFOLIATA
Little noticed kinds of weeds in tree nurseries. 1034

CLEANUP
Extraction and cleanup procedure for the gas chromatographic determination of four dinitrophenolic pecticides. 4942

CLERIDAE
The Buprestidae and Cleridae of the Nevada Test Site (Coleoptera). 4994

CLIMATE
The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths. 170

Defoliation in Vietnam. 214

Sampling pests and diseases of tea. II. 254

Comments on population dynamics of exotic insects. 714

The effect of ecological conditions on the appearance of an intestinal bacterial disease in Thaumetopoea pityocampa Schiff. 744

Cultivated palms of Venezuela. 941

Seasonal dynamics of weeds in winter wheat culture. 1038

The effect of low volume application of DURSBAN on non-target organisms. 1152

Phenological observations on the fungi of the trees and shrubs in the park of the experimental farm Koniczynka near Torun. 1594

The determination of the number of successive generations Heterodera schachtii during one vegetation period in Slovakia (CSSR). 1622

On the seasonal dynamics of the infestation cycle of Heterakis gallinarum in the hen Gallus domesticus. 1731

The effect of climatic integrants on population fluctuations of the Columbian timber beetle Corthylus columbianus Hopkins (Coleoptera; Scolytidae). 2015

Population dynamics and pathogenicity of three species of Pratylenchus on peach. 2244

Carbohydrate reserves in mountain range plants with respect to phenological stage of development and artifical defoliation. 2446

Distribution of the face fly, Musca autumnalis (Diptera: Muscidae), in western Canada and the relation between its environment and population density. 2568

Some data on the fauna and ecology of the tabanid flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of north Belorussia. 2607

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat. 2906

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange. 3064

The influence of climatic factors on the development of Clysiana ambiguella Hb. 3284

Temperature and relative humidity regimes in the pine stump habitat of Fomes annosus. 3412

Climate and the phylogeny and distribution of Tabanidae. 3746

Some observations on the late occurrence of Peronospora on grapes in the period 1964-1966. 3966

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize). 4141

On a collection of termites from Daman. 4369

Observations on the second generation of Carpocapsa in the Loire valley. 4496

Studies on the population of the aphid Pentalonia nigronervosa Coq. on banana plants in Kerala. 4752

Entomophthorous fungi as a natural factor in decreasing pea aphid populations. 5299

Observations in Kenya on the flight activity of stored products insects, particularly Sitophilus zeamais Motsch. 5327

Features of microclimatic regimen of habitats of sandflies in a village of Karshinsky Oasis. 5329

The influence of environmental factors. 5378

The Columbian timber beetle, Corthylus columbianus. VII. The effect of climatic integrants on historic density fluctuations. 5464

A techniquc for rearing trombiculid mites (Acarina) developed in a tropical laboratory. 5489

Mosquito collections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland, 1963-1964. 5626

Observations on the use of a preparation of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner, for the control of thc olivc moth (Prays oleae Bcrn.). 5686

Effcct of climatic factors on the susceptibility of inscets to insecticdes. 6251

The conditions for occurrence of potato root eelworm (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) in Poland. 6302

Editorial: The problem of herbicides. 6376

A study of natural pastures in Madagascar. Productivity and pratical applications. 6427

The incidence of clinical babesiosis in cattle in Queensland. 6651

The murids in the vicinity of Lake Kivu and neighboring regions (Central Africa) and their ecology. 7045

Influence of soil and site on red pine (Pinus resinosa Ait.) plantations in New York. II. Soil type and physical properties. 7240

The effect of the dose and method of using herbicide A-1802 and cultivation measures on weediness and yield of corn. 7269

Seasonal variation in the marine chironomid, Cluno tsushimensis Tokunaga (Diptera). 7614

CLIMBING PLANTS

Discocriconemella yossifovichi n. sp. (Nematoda: criconematidae) on grape vine in Yugoslavia. 2838

Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants. 3487

Response of woody species to 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, and picloram as a function of treatment method. 3684

Results of herbicide tests carried out in 1966 by the Vegetable Protection Service. 6326

The role of light, concentration, and species in foliar uptake of herbicides in woody plants. 6331

CLONES

Morphological and biological investigations on clones and field populations of the foxglove-aphid, Aulacorthum solani KLTB. 1843 sensu latiore (Hemipt. Aphid.). 127

CLONORCHIS

Report on the working party on liver-fluke in Wales. 7002

CLOSTRIDIUM

Nitrite-induced germination of Clostridium butyricum and Clostridium tyrobutyricum spores. 2889

Detection and differentiation of pathogenic Clostridia and their toxins. 7144

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM

Experimentally induced immunity in gulls to type E botulism. 3558

Evolution of botulism. V. Evolution of pathogenic propertis of Cl. botulinum. 6505

Type C Botulism in a dove (Streptopelia roseogrisea bornuensis) from Ferlo (Senegal). 6557

Low temperature growth of type E Clostridium botulinum spores. 1. Effects of sodium chloride, sodium nitrite and pH. 2. Effects of solutes and incubation temperature. 7055

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

Collaborative study of a quantitative method for Clostridium perfringens in foods. 455

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A Canadian survey. 459

Enterotoxaemia: Deadly disease of sheep. 2290

Porcine enteritis due to Clostridium perfringens type C. I. Epizootiology and diagnosis. 2887

On enzootics of anaerobic enterotoxemia in calves. 3602

Enterotoxaemia of calves evoked by Clostridium perfringens type B. 4114

Effects of ration energy level, vaccination, and antibiotics on feedlot performance of range lambs. 6795

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS BACTERIN

Thermoresistant Clostridium perfringens of the A type in poultry. 4807

CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM

Clostridium septicum infection in a broiler flock. 6622

CLOVER

Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 217

Studies of peanut stunt virus on Trifolium species, especially Trifolium repens L. 2722

Clover disease. 3598

Notes on toxicology: The clover. 4122

The effects of increasing molybdenum rates on building of dry material of clover. 4322

On the presence in France of Nearctaphis bakeri Cowen, a dangerous pest of cultivated clover in the U. S. A. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 5089

Transmission and translocation of red clover vein mosaic virus in clover. 5921

Effect of red clover vein mosaic virus on dry weight of tissues of Gomphrena globosa. 5922

Transmission of clover phyllody by a new leafhopper vector, Euscelidius variegatus. 6179

Controlling bloat in cattle grazing clover. 6578

Cattle bloat in southern New England, N.S.W. 1961-66. 6874

1969 insecticide recommendations for alfalfa, clover and soybeans. 7569

CLUBROOT

Chemicals for control of cabbage clubroot - Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. IV. Effect on the pathogen. 5915

Detection of Plasmodiophora brassicae races 2 and 6 in Ontario. 6056

CLYSIANA AMBIGUELLA

The influence of climatic factors on the development of Clysiana ambiguella Hb. 3284

CNEPHASIA

How do native insect parasites behave in relation to imported insect hosts, alien to the native fauna . 5695

COAGULASE

A new type in experimental intraperitoneal infection of staphylococci in mice. 414

False-positive coagulase reactions in the characterization of microorganisms isolated from foods. 457

Metabolic substances of Staphylococcus aureus of bovine udder origin - a quantitative study. 6739

COBALT

Mineral deficit in cattle of the Szczecin Voyevodship. 1074

The influence of some microelements on the fattening process of geese through a diet containing a lot of corn. 3544

Cobalt and vitamin C for chicks. (Abstract). 4210

New strategy against the codling moth. 5520

Effect of paddock size, stocking rate, anthelmintics, and trace elements on the weight gain of young cattle. 6828

COBALT ISOTOPES

Changes in acetylcholine level during diapause in normal and irradiated pupae. 1402

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 1956

Effects of whole-body irradiation on baby pigs (Sus scrofa). 2283

Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR. 3143

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 3196

The reproducing capacity of gamma-irradiated adult males of the confused flour beetle. 3300

Control of toxoplasmosis by 60Co gamma-irradiation of lamb meat. 3553

Effect of gamma-irradiation of late embryo on the growth of silkglands and on silk production in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3875

Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens. 4105

Effect of ionizing radiation on Dacus zonatus fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 4505

Radiobiological damage: A new class identified in barley seeds stored after irradiation. 7022

COCCIDAE

Four new species and a new genus of Coccidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea) from Africa. 32

A contribution to the study of the Mediterranean Rhizopulvinariae. (Hom. Coccidae). 1370

Aclerdaephagus planus Sugonjaev gen. et sp. n. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae)--parasite of Nipponaclerda turanica Arch. in South Tajikistan. 2532

Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France. 3430

Wenyonella philiplevinci, n. sp., a coccidial organism of the white Pekin duck. 3627

Microterys clauseni Compere (Hym.: Encyrtidae). 3796

The Amprolium-Ethopabate combination. A new stage in the prevention of avian coccidiosis. 4720

Imported and indigenous natural enemies of citrus coccids and aphids in Cyprus, and an assessment of their potential value in integrated control programmes. 4763

Annual pest control programs for Central California. 6260

Developmental control of heterochromatization in coccids. 7727

On the relationships between ants and parasites of coccids and aphids on citrus. 7840

COCCIDIOIDES IMMITIS

Resistance of vaccinated mice to typical and atypical strains of Coccidioides immitis. 6635

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

Cytolytic plasma factor in experimental coccidioidomycosis. 6688

COCCIDIOSIS

Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin. 379

The effects of various drugs on experimental chicken coccidiosis. 425

Notice of filing of petition for food additive sulfadimethoxine. 1066

Coccidiosis in wild rabbits, Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.), at four sites in different climatic regions in eastern Australia. I. Relationship with the age of the rabbit. 2343

The effect of dimethialium on experimental chicken coccidosis. 2377

Epidemiological trends in disease of livestock kept under intensive conditions. 2877

Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking. 2878

Note on occurrence of the Isospora bigemina (Stiles, 1891) Luhe, 1906 in Canis familiaris in Sao Paulo and geographic distribution of the Isospora species in dogs and cats, in Brazil. 2883

Comparative electron microscope and light microscope studies on different developmental stages of Klossia helicina (Coccidia, Adeleidea). 2979

Host resistance in the control of coccidial infections. 2996

Wenyonella philiplevinci, n. sp., a coccidial organism of the white Pekin duck. 3627

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 4143

Factors related to immunity of chickens to coccidiosis. (Abstract). 4145

Disinfection in parasitoses. 4148

Activity of decoquinate against field strains of chicken coccidia. (Abstract). 4162

Floor pen evaluations of the anticoccidial effects of decoquinate on single and mixed species of chicken coccidia. (Abstract). 4163

Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4174

Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract). 4185

Investigations on Coccidia in zoo ruminants. 4195

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens. 4196

Buquinolate-A review. 4218

Effect of prolonged infection by intestinal coccidia upon zinc-65 and oleic acid absorption in broilers. (Abstract). 4250

Prosphanilic acid derivatives. Patent 3,442,938. 4335

The Amprolium-Ethopabate combination. A new stage in the prevention of avian coccidiosis. 4720

Electron microscopy of the development of the lining of the sporoblast in the coccidian Coelotropha durchoni. 5535

Duck coccidia in the Lithuanian SSR. 6472

On the domestic geese coccidia in the Lithuanian SSR. 6473

Pancreatic enzymes initiating excystation of Eimeria acervulina sporozoites. 6554

The treatment of coccidiosis in domestic ruminants with Amprolium . 6603

The incidence of drug resistant strains of Eimeria in chickens in Great Britain, 1966. 6629

Safety and compatibility of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. 6707

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadinethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens. 6726

Incidence of bovine coccidia in western Oregon. 6748

An assessment of eimerian lesions in buffalo-calves (Bubalus bubalis) and their significance. 6759

The significance of deep litter for prophylaxis of chicken coccidiosis. 6842

The effects of low temperature on the sporulation and survival of oocysts of Eimeria perforans, media, magna and irresidua. 6944

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 7157

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 7178

Amprolium as a coccidiostat for Angora goats. 7184

COCCIDIOSTATS

Interrelationship of antibiotics and coccidiostats on the growth of White Plymouth Rock chicks. 2311

Amprolium as a coccidiostat for Angora goats. 7184

COCCINELLA SEPTEMPUNCTATA

Observations on the natural predators of the aphid pests in the Ranchi District with special reference to Chilomenes sexmaculata Fabr. 1459

Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae). 2668

COCCINELLIDAE

Descriptions of two new species of the genus Stethorus Weise from Japan (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 666

A new genus belonging to the tribe Pharini from the northern part of the Ryukyu islands (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 667

Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad province. 835

Colorado beetle. 848

A new coccinellid species from the Ivory Coast. 1250

Morphology of the head capsule and its appendages of Stenthorus gilvifrons Mulsant (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 2010

On the photoperiodic reaction of Chilocorus renipustulatus Scriba (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). 2629

Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae). 2668

Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad Province. 3844

The relationship of some insects (Aphididae, Largidae, Pentatomidae, Coccinellidae and Malachiidae) to the pearlhairs or glanduliform emergences of Carica papaya L. 4736

Coleoptera from Southeast Asia arranged by M. Chujo (VII). Coccinellid-beetles from E. Nepal, Thailand, Cambodia, Viet-Nam, S. Korea and Is. Ambon, with descriptions of 4 new species and 33 figures. 5000

Physiological studies on the digestion of coccinellid beetles (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), with special reference to their food habits. 5579

Bionomics of Drosicha mangiferae (Green) on citrus including new record of its three natural enemies. 6246

A contribution to the Coleoptera fauna of the Ostufer der Muritz nature reserve (southern part) (Coleoptera: Carabidae, Coccinellidae). 7445

Bionomics of Stethorus gilvifrons Mulsant (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 7650

COCCOIDEA

Second contribution to the knowledge of the African Coccoidea (Homoptera). 613

Scale insects, mealy bugs and lac insects. 1615

Comperiella bifasciata How. (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae), a parasite of the spruce scale in Adzharia. 2538

Parasites of Sphaerolecanium prunastri Fonsc. (Homoptera, Coccoidea). 2616

A new species of Eriococcus infesting American beach-grass in North Carolina (Homoptera: Coccoidea). 3785

Materials to the knowledge of the scale insects fauna of Yugoslavia (Homoptera, Coccoidea).
3786

Further notes on the genus Pulvinaria Targ. (Homoptera: Coccoidea) from the Ethiopian region.
4396

A comparative study on the effects of aerial versus ground spraying of poisoned baits against the Mediterranean fruit fly on the natural enemies of scale insects in citrus groves.
4454

A Nimbaspis Balachw. (Coccoidea-Odonaspidini) new in the Central African grasslands.
4992

Final report, studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan; June 1961-June 1966. Part I. Scale insects.
5323

COCCOPHAGUS
On the relationships between ants and parasites of coccids and aphids on citrus.
7840

COCCUS
Four new species and a new genus of Coccidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea) from Africa.
32

COCCUS HESPERIDUM
An annotated list of hymenopterous parasites of citrus soft scales in Israel.
2041

Juice quality of grapefruit following June versus September applications of a 412 paraffinic petroleum oil with data on control of certain pests.
7238

The hymenopterous parasites of soft scales on citrus in Israel.
7841

COCCUS VIRIDIS
Induced virescent-bud mutation in Gossypium hirsutum.
5420

COCHINEAL
Listing of color additives for food use exempt from certification; listing of color additives for drug use exempt from certification. Cochineal extract.
2463

COCHLIOBOLUS CARBONUM
The identification of genes for pathogenicity in Cochliobolus carbonum.
2160

COCHLIOMYIA HOMINIVORAX
Insects destroy themselves.
823

Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies: Reliability of the chemosterilant technique.
1947

Dispersal and local distribution of laboratory-reared sterile screw-worm flies released in winter.
1980

Insecticidal drug containing lindane. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement.
2355

Boron chemosterilants against screw-worm flies: Structure-activity relationship.
3279

Chemosterilization of screw-worm flies, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel) (Diptera: Calliphoridae): Influence of age at treatment and mating, effect on survival, and transfer of chemosterilant by contamination.
5275

Chemosterilant-induced increase in mating ability of male screw-worm flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae).
5276

1969, controlling insects on sheep and goats.
6905

COCOA
Two new sympatric species of a new leaf-hopper genus (Homoptera, Cicadelloidea) attacking cocoa in Ghana.
2488

Seasonal population changes in cocoa capsids (Hemiptera, Miridae) in Ghana.
3207

Study on the immunogenicity of cocoa beans.
7024

COCONUTS
The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle Oryctes rhinoceros L.
2558

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar.
3442

Red ring disease of the coconut palm, inoculation studies and histopathology.
3455

A note on the anatomical derangement in the root tissue of root (wilt) diseased coconut palm.
5383

Pest control by the biological method.
5523

Diseases and pests of coconut in Kerala.
5814

Selecting and breeding coconut palms (Cocos nucifera L.) resistant to lethal yellowing disease. A review of recent work in Jamaica.
6130

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar.
6218

Tropical nematology.
6305

A new method of rat control in coconuts.
6412

The distribution of trace elements in the leaves of the coconut palm, and the effect of trace element injections.
7297

COELOMOMYCES
Infection experiments with a fungus (Coelomomyces) which kills malarial mosquitoes. (abstract).
3812

COENOSIA LINEATIPES
Coenosia lineatipes Zett. (Dipt., Muscidae) preying on Typhlocyba cruenta H. S. (Hem., Cicadellidae).
4448

COENUROSIS
Axis cylinder degeneration associated with ryegrass staggers in sheep and cattle.
4825

Sheep coenurosis control in Uzbekistan.
6970

COENZYME A
Contribution to the study of the treatment of bovine ketosis.
4200

COENZYMES
Metabolic regulation in diseased leaves. II. Changes in nicotinamide nucleotide coenzymes in barley leaves infected with powdery mildew.
982

Changes in fungi with age. iv. Role of coenzymes in the respiratory decreases in Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola.
4669

Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide-linked form of lactic dehydrogenase of the symbionts and fat bodies of a cockroach.
5295

COFFEA ARABICA
Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (Cercospora coffeicola Berk. et Cke.) of coffee (Coffea arabica L.). V. Nutritional requirements of the pathogen.
2186

COFFEE
Coffee berry disease.
226

Some facts about fungicides.
262

Pest profiles III. - White borer.
271

Observations on the control of the coffee berry borer, Hypothenemus hampei (Ferr.), with endosulfan in Uganda.
280

Survey of green coffee for potential aflatoxin contamination.
456

Note on analysis of aflatoxins in green coffee.
462

Effect of soil systemic insecticides on flavor and residue in coffee.
2423

Occurence of a new physiologic race of coffee rust (Hemileia vastatrix).
2789

Progress report on screening coffee selections and collections with races of leaf rust fungus at Central Coffee Research Institute.
3415

Mating and oviposition behavior of the coffee leaf miner, Leucoptera coffeella (Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae).
3888

Fungicides for Arabica coffee 17--relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix), leaf fall and yield.
3967

1967 field trials on control of coffee berry disease in Kenya. I.-V.
4698

The biology and control of Archips occidentalis (Wals.) and Tortrix dinota Meyr. (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) on coffee in Kenya.
4744

Screening method for zearalenone, aflatoxin, and ochratoxin.
4928

Fungicides for arabica coffee. VIII--PRELIMINARY relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix) and leaf fall.
5964

Recent trends in disease control in coffee.
6099

Tropical nematology.
6305

Use of herbicides in coffee nurseries with full exposure to sun.
6324

Effect of Bordeaux Mixture spray on fruit set in coffee (Coffea arabica L.).
7283

COFFEE BERRY DISEASE
Coffee berry disease.
226

Some facts about fungicides.
262

1967 field trials on control of coffee berry disease in Kenya. I.-V.
4698

COITAL EXANTHEMA
Equine coital exanthema.
1091

COLCHICINE
An injection method for treating Hemerocallis spikes with colchicine.
7229

Trials of obtaining artifical tobacco poliploids.
7319

COLD
Resistance to cold in Ceratomia catalpae.
1

Effect of several growth regulators and temperature treatment to rice seed on the germination and initial growth of seedling.
529

Dispersal and local distribution of laboratory-reared sterile screw-worm flies released in winter.
1980

Experimental Pasteurella multocida infection in chickens exposed to cold: Biochemical and bacteriological investigations.
2301

The influence of cortisone and low environmental temperature on experimental infectious canine hepatitis in the guinea-pig. 6878

COLD STORAGE

On the effect of isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl-carbamate (CIPC) on the sugar content of potato tubers. 1169

Survival of encysted larvae of Trichinella spiralis: Effect of exposure to 0 F, using precooled and fresh ground pork. 7039

COLEOPHORA

The establishment in New Zealand of Bracon variegator Nees (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) a parasite of Coleophora species (Lepidoptera: Coleophoridae). 7552

COLEOPHORA LARICELLA

Mass appearance of a typical permanent forest infestor, the larch casebearer (Coleophora laricella). 1013

Laboratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella. 2640

COLEOPHORIDAE

Rare or little known coleophores (Lep. Coleophoridae). 1308

A parasite to destroy clover pest. 2815

COLEOPTERA

Forest insects. 57

Some remarks on the Hydrophilia disease of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha C.(Col. Scarabaeidae). 105

Pest profiles III. - White borer. 271

A third species of Stereopalpus (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae) from China. 587

Bibliography on the systematique of entomophagous insects. V. 603

Some new synonymy in the Ptiliidae (Col.). 636

A new genus of Bruchidae from South America, with the description of a new species (Coleoptera). 646

Description of two new Buprestidae. 683

Polyphylla Harris in America, north of Mexico. I. The diffracta complex (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Malolonthinae). 730

Larvae of injurious beetles (Coleoptera) in the soils of the Archeda Forest Farm, Volgograd Province. 742

The structure of the defense glands in Alleculidae and Lagriidae (Coleoptera). 820

Colorado beetle. 848

Reproductive behavior and social organization in the Coleoptera. 916

The damage brought about by Phloeotribus. 1006

Short notes on Coleoptera VIII. 1223

Discolomidae in museums of Amsterdam. 1269

Acrotrichis insularis (Maklin, 1852) (Col., Ptiliidae) designation of lectotype and redescription. 1336

The effect of inundation and choice of hibernation sites of Coleoptera living on river banks. 1355

Softening of Coleoptera. 1380

The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. 1427

Comparative physiology of the flight motor. 1454

On the distribution of Coleoptera in the Tvarminne archipelago. 1912

The distribution of radioactive strontium, cesium and iodine in the bodies of some insects. 1937

The control of some species of pest insects by Bacillus thuringiensis. 1953

On the spiracles of the larvae of the suborder Myxophaga (Coleoptera). 1981

Teratology of the beetle Tenebrio molitor. III. Ultrastructural alterations in the flight musculature of the pupal-winged adult. 2090

Structure of the plastron of Hexacylloepus, with a description of a new species (Coleoptera, Elminthidae). 2491

Considerations on the distribution of some genera of Coleoptera, Carabidae and Chrysomelidae in the Appenine mountains of Italy. 2506

Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distribution of Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the bog. 2592

Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight. 2653

New beetle finds in the forest of Allschwil. 3100

A new species of Stethorus Weise (Coleoptera-Coccinellidae), feeding on arecanut palm mites in Kerala, southern India. 3109

The larval characteristics of some subfamilies of British Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) with keys to the known genera. 3111

Notes on the biology of ambrosia beetles of the genus Trachyostus Schedl (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in West Africa. 3125

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLV. Coleoptera Ochodaeidae. 3745

Catalog of the Coleoptera of Angola. 3747

A new click beetle of the genus Agriotes Esch. (Coleoptera,Elateridae) from Soviet central Asia. 3751

Notes on the Chrysomelidae from Taiwan I. 3755

A new species on neotropical seed weevil affecting pigeon peas, with notes on two closely related species(Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae). 3756

Larvae of injurious beetles (Coleoptera) in the soils of the Archeda Forest farm, Volgogard Province. 3795

The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed mole-vole, a Caucasian endemic species. 3845

Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968. 3891

Wood-and-bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled spruce in interior British Columbia. 4425

Electrophysiological evidence of the tactile function of the sensillary trichia on the antenna of the Speophyes lucidulus Delarouzee (cave Coleoptera) larva. 4479

Biology of wasps of the tribe Cercerini, with a list of the Coleoptera used as prey. 4597

Orientation of carrion beetles to carrion: Random or nonrandom . 4598

A summary of forest and shade tree insect-disease conditions for Maine 1967. 4979

The Micropeplidae and Staphylinidae (I. Steninae, Euaesthetinae and Oxyporinae), Coleoptera of Pakistan with descriptions of a new tribe, genus and three species from Karachi. 4980

A key to the Ipswich fossil beetles (Coleoptera) from the Permian of Australia. 4981

The Buprestidae and Cleridae of the Nevada Test Site (Coleoptera). 4994

Notes of larvae of aquatic Coleoptera in the Ethiopian region (Western and Equatorial Africa). 4999

Coleoptera from Southeast Asia arranged by M. Chujo (VII). Coccinellid-beetles from E. Nepal, Thailand, Cambodia, Viet-Nam, S. Korea and Is. Ambon, with descriptions of 4 new species and 33 figures. 5000

Immunotaxonomic investigations of the Coleoptera. 5007

The Pachydeminae (Coleoptera, Melolonthidae) collected by the Hungarian zoological expedition to the Brazzaville Congo. 5014

A new genera of Pachydeminae (Coleoptera, Melolonthidae) of Somalia. 5015

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLIV. Coleoptera Elminthidae. 5016

New Melolonthids (Col.). 5036

A new species of Batyle from Utah (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5082

Catalogue of the Oedemeridae of Italy (Coleoptera). 5095

Contribution to the arthropod fauna of the resins of large caves and the kyffhausers. III. Coleoptera. 5103

Description of Blastophagus khasianus, new species (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 5110

Catalogue of the Coleoptera Cetoniidae in the Leiden Museum. I. Goliathus Lamarck, sensu lato. 5168

Coleoptera: Cantharidae, Malachiidae and Dasytidae from New Caledonia, New Hebrides and Fiji in Bishop Museum, Honolulu. 5170

Flying beetles. 5178

Cave Carabidae (Coleoptera) of Mammoth Cave, part II. 5211

Contribution to the knowledge of the Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar)(Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (2). 5216

The diversity of cell types in the neurosecretory system of the beetle Blaps mucronata. 5308

The beetles (Coleoptera) of Babia Gora Mountain (Polish Western Carpathians). 5518

Regular segregation of seven asynaptic sex chromosomes in the male of Asphaera daniela Bechyne (Coleoptera, Alticidae). 5743

Growing camellias. 5859

Italian beet culture. The protection against insect pests. 6233

New species of the Aphodiidae family (Coleoptera). 128. Contribution to the knowledge of the Scarabaeoidea. 7429

Aquatic Coleoptera collected in South Africa and Rhodesia (Bertrand. 1959). 7434

List of the type materials in the entomological collections of the Royal Institute of Natural Sciences of Belgium. Coleoptera 12-29-Helodidae, Dascillidae, Eucinetidae, Ptilodactylidae, Eurypogonidae, Honalisidae, Drilidae, Chaetosomatidae, Phloeophilidae, Trogositidae, Cleridae, Melyridae, Lymexylidae, Helotidhe, Biphyllidae, Phalacridae, Endomychidae, Mycetophagidae. 7447

On the practical significance of biologic feeding investigations of predatory Coleoptera. 7701

Morphological adaptations of the head and mandibles of some coleopterous larvae burrowing solid substrates (Coleoptera). 7707

COLIAS

Correlations between characters in species of Colias (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 625

COLIAS CROCEUS

On the metabolism of pterine and its hydrogen derivatives in Colias croceus (Fourcroy) (Lepidoptera Pieridae). 5286

COLIAS EURYTHEME

Some biometrics in Pieris and Colias (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) in Quebec and Nova Scotia. 4502

COLIAS PHILODICE

Some biometrics in Pieris and Colias (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) in Quebec and Nova Scotia. 4502

COLIBACILLOSIS

Control of calf scours in the suckler cow herd. 2937

Coli dysentery (colibacillosis) of suckling pigs. 6807

COLITIS

Fibrinous colitis in pigs. 6745

COLLADONUS MONTANUS

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. VI. Cytopathological interrelationships. 3310

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. V. Properties of the infectious agent. 3422

COLLAGEN

Collagenolytic activity of snake and spider venoms. 2435

Electron microscopic and biochemical characterization of collagen in blattarian insects. 5356

Isolation of collagens of high hydroxyproline, hydroxylysine and carbohydrate content from muscle layer of Ascaris lumbricoides and pig kidney. 7941

COLLEMBOLA

A defense mechanism in Onychiurus (Collembola, Onychiuridae). 166

Colembola fauna of Chile II. 690

South Pacific Symphypleona (Collembola). 1283

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. II. The Collembola. 1293

Contribution to the study of temperature and humidity factors on the duration of the embryonic development of the Collembola Hypogastruridae. 1486

A new Anurophorinid genus from northeast Brazil (Ins., Collembola). 1884

On the soil fauna of meadow and alfalfa stocked fields of different locations with special consideration of the Oribatids. 2045

The ecology of Sminthurus viridis (Collembola). II. Diapause in the aestivating egg. 2066

The ecology of Sminthurus viridis (L.)(Collembola). I. Processes influencing numbers in pastures in Western Australia. 2067

The distribution and abundance of Collembola in the tundra zone. 2481

Some observations on the embryonic development of the external genetalia in the Collembolan Anurida maritima Guerin. 2579

Collembola fauna of Malta. 3774

Morpho-systematic studies on Collembola Part 0i. Materials to a revision of the genus Lepidocyrtus Bourlet, 1839 (Entomobryidae s. l.). 3778

The Collembola of South Africa--2: The genus Seira. 4370

The Collembola of South Africa--I: The genus Neanura. 4371

The action of different temperatures on the duration of postembryonic development and the duration between molts in adults of six species of epigeous and cave Collembola, Hypogastruridae. 4609

On the structure of the salivary chromosomes of Bilobella massoudi Cassagnau (Collembola: Neanuridae). 4630

New species of Pseudosinella from caves (Insecta: Collembola). 5045

Description of a new species of the genus Bovicorina Delamare Deboutteville 1947 (Collembola, Symphylla) and a key for identification of the species in the genus. 5097

Contribution to the knowledge of the Collembola of China. 7532

Jumping as defensive behavior in Collembola. 7700

A preliminary survey of the relationships between the soil fauna and the roots of fruit trees. 7827

COLLETOTRICHUM

Studies on the mode of action of tomatine as a fungitoxic agent. 960

Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida. 2728

Long-term preservation and pathogenicity of selected strains of Colletotrichum, Rhizoctonia, and Phytophthora. (Abstract). 2753

Kenaf promising as profit crop. 5851

COLLETOTRICHUM COFFEANUM

1967 field trials on control of coffee berry disease in Kenya. I.-V. 4698

COLLETOTRICHUM DEMATIUM

Utilization of oligosaccharides by two pathogenic isolates of Colletotrichum dematium. 7782

COLLETOTRICHUM GLOEOSPORIOIDES

Biological control for dwarf mistletoe. 1631

COLLETOTRICHUM GRAMINICOLUM

Anthracnose disease of jowar (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) caused by Colletotrichum gramincolum (Ces.) Wils. in the Punjab. 3363

Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot. 3378

COLLETOTRICHUM LINDEMUTHIANUM

Anthracnose in beans:Determination and variations in the malonic acid content in the different parts of healthy and parasitized plants. 5886

COLLETOTRICHUM PAPAYAE

A note on the isolation and chemical characteristics of antifungal agents from extracts of Anagallis arvensis L. 239

COLLOIDS

Retention and vooatilization of lindane and DDT in presence of organic colloids isolated from soils and leonardite. 7129

COLLOPS

The relationship of some insects (Aphididae, Largidae, Pentatomidae, Coccinellidae and Malachiidae) to the pearlhairs or glanduliform emergences of Carica papaya L. 4736

COLON

Effectiveness of antibacterials infused into the proximal colon on the pig. 426

COLOR

Integumental pigments of the millipede, Polydesmus angustus (Latzel). 133

From grasshopper to a locust. 141

Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,408,406. 552

A melanistic form of Parasemia plantaginis L. 607

A new genus belonging to the tribe Pharini from the northern part of the Ryukyu islands (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 667

The macropterous form of Ulopa trivia Germar (Hem., Cicadellidae). 689

Notes on a few Mexican Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera). 695

Studies on North American ants. II. Myrmecina. 759

The identification of Otiorrhynchus larvae from blackcurrant roots with description of the larvae of O. clavipes (Bonsd.) and O. singularis (L.) (Col., Curculionidae). 787

Chrysolina americana (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Britain. 816

A review of the British Trigonotylus (HeteropteraMiridae, Mirinae). 830

The oxygen consumption of different color stages in the bug Nezara viridula (L.). 1436

Genetic variability in the German cockroach. III. Eye color traits and linkage data for the curly, hooded and pallid mutants. 1519

More allelism tests in honey bees by compound inseminations. 1522

The color change of Poecilimon ornatus Schmidt in the post-embryonic development. (Orthoptera-Tettigoniidae). 2017

Automated sexing of pupae and its usefullness in control by sterile insects. 2097

Researches concerning the toxoplasmosis identification and the toxoplasmic abortion in the ovic cattle of Banat. 2294

Fatty tissue biopsy in pigs. 2299

Listing of color additives for food use exempt from certification; listing of color additives for drug use exempt from certification. Cochineal extract. 2463

Choice of resting site by Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). 4352

Study of the phototrophism of the Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). Research on the variation of behavior following the frequency of intermittent monochromatic illumination. 4487

Barriers to gene flow in natural populations of grasshoppers. I. The Black Canyon of the Gunnison River and Arphia conspersa. 4650

The pale muscle problem in pigs. 4845

Investigations into the honey bee's learning of spectral colors. 5466

Colour vision and colour preference in the tropical eye-fly. 5494

On the photopositive responses of some insects towards monochromatic lights. 5691

The capacity of insects to learn and to evaluate visual stimuli. 7652

COLOR PREFERENCE

Colour vision and colour preference in the tropical eye-fly. 5494

COLORIMETRY

Automated analysis of organophosphorus insecticides by wet digestion-oxidation and colorimetric determination of the derived orthophosphate. 485

Collaborative study of a colorimetric method for paraquat in formulations. 550

Colorimetric method for the determination of Dichlorovos(DDVP). 561

Carbohydrate reserves in mountain range plants with respect to phenological stage of development and artifical defoliation. 2446

A rapid colorimetric method for the determination of tobacco mosaic virus concentration in plant saps. 6119

A tetrazolium reduction test to evaluate the viability of strain 19 vaccines. 6831

Rapid colorimetric determination of DOT in milk and butter. 7389

COLOSTRUM

The nourishment of milk calves is essential for the future of the product. 4787

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. IV. Haematological findings in piglets artificially infected with virus L1. 6500

Investigation on the viruses of the Orphan type occuring in pigs in Poland. III. Pathogenic properties of virus L1. 6645

Remarks on the receptivity of new born lambs towards the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 6649

Colostral immunity against salmonella infection in calves. 6794

COLPOCEPHALUM PILGRIMI

A new species of Colpocephalum (Hallophaga: Menoponidae) from the kea. 2517

COLUMNS (PROCESS)

Note on modifications of the AOAC method for amprolium in feed concentrates. 4895

Screening method for zearalenone, aflatoxin, and ochratoxin. 4928

COLYDIIDAE

A note on the Nigerian species of the genus Sosylus Erichson (Col. Colydiidae), parasites and predators of ambrosia beetles. 2524

COLZA

Results of tests of fall colza varieties 1963-1966. 6120

COMANDRA

Cronartium comandrae Pk.; hard pines (Pinus spp.) and Comandra spp. Ed. 1. 1681

COMATOMENOPON

Notes on the mallophagan genus Comatomenopon and descriptions of two new species. 713

COMMUNICATIONS

The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths. 170

A comparative study of communication in grasshoppers. 2023

COMPETITION

On the relationships between forest birds and forest ants. 760

The comparative ecology of two closely related, sympatric species of Dacus (Diptera) in Queensland. 1969

Rates of competitive exclusion by the Argentine ant in Bermuda. 5274

COMPLEMENT

Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei. 3346

Role of complement in immune inactivation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 6486

COMPLEMENT FIXATION

The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak. 408

Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum. 429

The differentiation of different strains of the virus of canine infectious hepatitis. 1697

Vaccination against swine brucellosis. Second field test. 3530

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. V. Serological methods of diagnosis in sheep. 3560

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man. 3561

Studies of avian leukosis group-specific complement-fixing serum antibodies in pigeons. 3585

Possibility of diagnosis of echinococcosis in bovines by the complement fixation reaction. 3600

Ovine genital brucellosis. Epididmytis of the ram (Brucella ovis). The utilization of a new antigen for the complement fixation test and intradermal reaction. 4126

Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies. 4181

Fluorescent antibody techniques for vesicular stomatitis virus. 4799

Avian reoviruses. IV. Relationship to human reoviruses. 6548

A complement fixation test for the study of avian mycoplasma. 6583

An investigation into bovine anaplasmosis with complement fixation test (CFT). 6685

On pyroplasmodias in sheep and goats. II. Research into anaplasmosis. 6686

Ovine anti-brucellosis serology. Vaccine and infectious antibodies. Serums negative to the sero-agglutination of Wright and positive to complement deviation. 6689

A study of experimental ornithosis in the white mouse infected through the peritoneal cavity. 6751

Serological investigations into Q-fever in sheep. 6760

Immunoglobulin development in sera of pigs injected with killed suspensions of Salmonella choleraesuis. 6788

Detection of complement fixing antibody to the agents of tick typhus fever of northern Asia and Q fever in wild animals of the extreme north of western Siberia. 6810

Long complement fixation test for leptospirosis diagnosis. 6881

COMPOSITAE

Invasion of grassland by Baccharis pilularis DC. 314

Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory. 640

Studies on the viruses of plants in Compositae in Japan. I. Tomato aspermy virus from chrysanthemum. 5972

COMPOUND EYE

Image formation and sensory transmission in the compound eye. 70

The optics of insect compound eyes. 5473

COMPREG

Abnormal ray tissue in three true firs infested by the balsam woolly aphid. 6226

COMPSA ALBOPICTA
- Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae). 2611

COMPSA MONROSI
- Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae). 2611

CONES
- Spruce budworm larvae damage western larch cones and seeds. 1603

CONFERENCES
- International colloquium on insect pathology and microbiological control. 74
- Some considerations concerning the prospective use of herbicides in agriculture. 1036
- Report of third work conference on the use of nuclearpolyhedrosis virus for control of Heliothis species. 1934
- A day of study on the Pelargonium. 2761
- Laboratory methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3683
- Bulletin of the Entomological Society of America. 3739
- Epidemiological analysis of disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases. (Abstract). 4201
- Pessimism over crop diseases. 4679
- Disinfection and disinfestation of the soil. Proceedings of the international Congress on Plant Disease. Sanremo, 1-4 December 1966. 4725
- Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference. Prague, Czechoslovakia, 21-24 June 1966. 4784
- NPCA conference speakers hit PCO pricing methods. 4949
- Report of thirty-ninth annual meeting. 5756
- Collected papers on cereal diseases. (Septoria, Fusarium, yellow rust). 5881

CONIDIA
- Express method of disintegration of Aspergillus awamori conidia. 955
- Junctions between epidermal cells as sites of appressorium formation by plant pathogenic fungi. 1578
- The longevity of conidia of Sclerotinia fructicola (Wint.) Rehm under field conditions. 2140
- Ontogeny of vessels influence the development of Verticillium in young cotton plants. 2166
- Morphology, pathogenicity, and cultural characteristics of single conidium isolates of Alternaria longipes. 2180
- Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. X. Sensitivity of propagules of Thielaviopsis basicola to soil fungistasis in natural and alfalfa-amended soil. 2444
- Spore development in the brown rot fungi (Sclerotinia spp). 3423
- Morphology and mode of germination of conidia of Helminthosporium oryzae in relation to its taxonomy. 4657
- Splash dispersal of fungus spores and fungicides in the laboratory and greenhouse. 5799
- The germination of conidia and the appressoriun formation of Alternaria porri on the surface of onion leaves. 5860

CONIFERAE
- Studies on the respiration rate in the different parts of the root systems of pine and spruce seedlings and its variations during the growing season. 949
- Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands on conifers in New South Wales. 2121
- Research on the reactions of Ips sexdentatus Boerner to terpenic fumes of several conifers. 5262
- Fire as an agent in the establishment of a plant disease. 7785

CONIFERS
- A review of lepidopterous pests of coniferous forests in the Baykal region. 1011
- Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands on conifers in New South Wales. 7770

CONIOPTERYGIDAE
- Coniopterygidae from Mongolia (Neuroptera). 7507

CONJUNCTIVITIS
- Cytology of pink-eye of sheep, including a reference to trachoma of man, by employing acridine orange and iodine stains, and isolation of Mycoplasma agents from infected sheep eyes. 2344
- Attractants and attractant traps for eye gnats Hippelates pusio. 5770
- An unusual case of pseuoomonas conjunctivitis in a Siamese cat. 6663

CONODERUS FALLI
- Response of adult southern potato wireworms to light traps. 3184

CONOTRACHELUS NENUPHAR
- Laboratory mating behavior of the plum curculio. 3223
- Disease and insect control in home orchards. 3983

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS
- Some factors affecting the choice of materials for chemical plant equipment. 4947

CONSUMER PREFERENCES
- Here we go again... Pesticides under fire from new consumer group. 4873

CONSUMERS
- Pesticide industry's ties with the P.C.O. s. 3731

CONSUMPTION
- Initiation of pollen consumption and pollen movement through the alimentary canal of newly emerged honey bees. 3188
- The pesticide review. 4952

CONTAINERS
- Citrus culture. 202
- Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases. 206
- A case of Diquat poisoning in cattle. 1161
- Modern R17,000 plant for packing insecticides. 1845
- New developments in pesticide packaging. 1846
- What pesticide formulators say about packaging. 1848
- Modified container for study of photoperiodism. 1857
- Use of cherry-laurel foliage for preparation of an effective insect-killing jar. 4504
- Saving stored rice from attacks of insect pests. 7037
- Water-base insecticides. 8015

CONTORTYLENCHUS ELONGATUS
- Note on the ovary, rachis, and spermatheca of an insect parasitic nematode, Contortylenchus elongatus (Massey, 1960) Nickle, 1963. 5497

CONTROL EQUIPMENT
- Application of insecticides to paddy water for more effective rice pest control. 205
- Low temperature growth of Salmonella. 3638
- A look at the plant pest control divison. 4887
- Ethylene prevents normal photoperiodic response in Chrysanthemum morifolium. 7286

CONTROLLED ATMOSPHERE STORAGE
- Granny Smith versus Jonathan. 5840

CONVOLVULUS
- Herbicides in plant protection. 2864
- Chlorthiamid against bind weed in basket willow cultures. 2865
- Perennial bindweeds. 4074

CONVOLVULUS ARVENSIS
- Now can you spot those weeds. 4059

COOMBS' TEST
- Ovine anti-brucellosis serology. Vaccine and infectious antibodies. Serums negative to the sero-agglutination of Wright and positive to complement deviation. 6689

COOPERIA
- The life history of Cooperia pectinata Ransom. 2997
- Effects of gastrointestinal nematode parasites on performance in feedlot cattle. 6912
- Amino acid composition of some strongyle parasites of cattle. 6952

COPHOPODISMA PYRENAEA
- Intraspecific qualitative and quantitative variations of the hemolymph proteins of Cophopodisma pyrenae (Fisch.), (Orthoptera, Catantopidae) as a function of biogeographic area. 4562

COPIDOSOMA
- Two species of Copidosoma parasitic on the potato tuber moth (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). 5151

COPIDOSOMA KOEHLERI
- Two species of Copidosoma parasitic on the potato tuber moth (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). 5151

COPPER
- Problems of fungicidal efficiency. 255
- Neural lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copperdeficient diet. 349
- The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants. 544
- Studies on fungitoxicity of a copper based compound S-3. 971
- Chemical analysis of the fungicidal mixtures of dithiocarbamates and copper. 1840

Contribution to the application method for fungicides to control potato blight. 2128

Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products. 3043

Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti. 3304

Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents. 3355

The influence of some microelements on the fattening process of geese through a diet containing a lot of corn. 3544

Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian randombred chicks. 4257

Copper and manganese content in different varieties of spring and winter wheat. 5783

Copper deficiency in citrus. 5916

Chemical control of bean bacterial diseases in Wisconsin. 5951

Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 6035

Hematological response of different stocks of chikens to iron-copper deficient diet. 6862

A rapid method for the determination of manganese in maneb and its formulations. 7988

COPPER CARBONATE

Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 3398

Diseases and parasites of the rose. 3956

COPPER CHLORIDE

Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran. 2471

COPPER COMPOUNDS

Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals. 2747

Investigations on chemical control of zebra disease in Agave hybrid no. 11648. 6036

Symptoms of intoxications by poisonous pesticides. (JPRS 46216) 7143

Control of anthracnose of grapes in the Transvaal. 7771

COPPER FUNGICIDES

Turf diseases. 3416

COPPER OXYCHLORIDE

Fungicides for Arabica coffee 17--relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix), leaf fall and yield. 3967

Ergot disease of bajra--its symptoms and control. 6100

COPPER SULFATE

Control of earthworm. 1045

Copper sulphate and antibiotics as feed additives for early weaned pigs. 1684

Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran. 2471

Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation. 3867

Sugar beet crop protected through aerial application. 4721

Field biology and control of Phytophthora parasitica on papaya (Carica papaya) in Hawaii. 5967

Fusarium foot-and-stem disease of the carnation. 6127

A laboratory method for assessing the toxicity of stomach poisons to slugs. 6407

Report on the working party on liver-fluke in Wales. 7002

The efficiency of copper sulphate, phenothiazine and sodium chloride mixture against sheep helminthoses. 7005

Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in cats and dogs. 7183

Ammonia poisoning in carp. 3. The oxygen content as a factor influencing the toxic limit of ammonia. 7208

COPRIS

A revision of the genus Copris Muller of the Western Hemisphere (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). matthews, e g. 5

COPTOPTERYX GAYI

The biology of Coptopteryx gayi (Blanchard) (Mantodea). 180

The morphology and systematic of Coptopteryx gayi (Blanchard) 1851 (Mantidae). 5176

COPTOTERMES INTERMEDIUS

Note on the deportment particularly towards the dead in Coptotermes intermedius Silvestri (Isoptere Rhinotermitidae). 5569

COPULATION

The influence of the duration of copulation on the fertility of the females of Acanthoscelides obtectus Say (Insecta Coleoptera). 5376

CORCYRA CEPHALONICA

Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of Tribolium castaneum Hbst. and Corcyra cephalonica Staint. 1160

A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis. 3215

COREIDAE

The occurrence of Theognis occidentalis in the Midwestern United States (Heteroptera: Coreidae). 4592

CORIANDRUM SATIVUM

Transfer of Coriandrum sativum L. inflorescence blight through seeds and the influence of seed treatment upon this disease. 6116

CORIXIDAE

The infection of immature aquatic insects by larval Paragordius (Nematomorpha). 5167

CORN

Methods concerning the determination of the effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer (Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hbn.) with small control tests and aerial chemical applications. 227

A minimum cultivation trial with maize using paraquat herbicide. 309

The state of weeds when applying herbicides and insecticides in corn fields. 318

Slugs cause damage in Ohio cornfields. 328

Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination. 498

Short-term growth response to growth regulators in roots of Zea mays. 515

Effect of hormones on the sugar level of maize (Zea mays L.) plants. 538

Note: Oospores of Sclerospora philippinensis Weston from corn leaf tissue. 976

A noninfectious lethal leaf spot in maize. 987

Damage to field corn by Symphylans. 997

Weed seed reserves in the soil, in cereal crops. 1037

Indices of weed-crop interference in Zea mays Linn. 1633

Behavioral and physiological aspects of mating and oviposition by the adult western corn rootworm, Diabrotica virgifera LeConte. 1936

Free amino acid contents in corn infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus and sugarcane mosaic virus. 2137

Grain yield of corn reduced by maize dwarf mosaic virus infection. 2141

Plot techniques with maize dwarf mosaic virus: II. Greenhouse studies. 2150

Gene dosage effects on monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to northern corn leaf blight. 2158

Ear removal and cell death rate in corn stalk tissue. 2163

Interaction of maize dwarf mosaic virus strains and sugarcane mosaic virus H in corn. 2190

Plot techniques with maize dwarf mosaic virus: I. Field studies, 1966. 2192

Greenhouse studies of host plant suitability to Graminella nigrifrons, a vector of corn stunt virus. 2206

Consideration of the problems raised by the recent cecidomyiid attack on corn flowers. 2213

Transmission of maize dwarf mosaic by the greenbug, Schizaphis graminum. 2214

Feeding stimulants from plants for larvae of the tobacco budworm and bollworm. 2216

Insecticidal control of the sugarcane borer in corn. 2229

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2395

Crop response to applied zinc in ammoniated phosphate fertilizers. 2455

Diplodia zeae (Schw.) Lev. and Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch. behavior against calcium cyanamide. 2738

Diseases of corn and soybeans in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil in 1968. 2748

Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B. 2783

Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling. 2784

Structural features of the development of the polystichoustuberculate form of the blister smut

(causative agent Ustilago maydis (Odc). Cda.) on maize leaves.
2786

Callusomorphic stage in development of galls caused by Ustilago maydis (DC) CDA. on corn leaves.
2787

A study of the maize mosaic virus occurrence and its effect on the growth and yield of some corn varieties and hybrids.
2795

Several year old tests on chemical control of wild sorgum (Echinocloa crus galli) in corn.
2855

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn.
2857

Progress and goals of chemical weed control.
2871

Insecticide mixture. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance.
3013

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
3014

The role of interfacial water in the tolerance of roots to toxic solutions.
3031

The influence of plants on the inactivation of soil herbicides for example of simazine and atrazine.
3046

The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

The effects of treatments against Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hb. on the production of hybrid corn.
3065

Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot.
3378

Minor predisposition to lodging and stalk rot of maize cultivated with minimum tillage (without hilling).
3410

Resistance of corn to laboratory infestation of the larger rice weevil, Sitophilus zeamais.
3451

Attrazine against wild oats in corn fields.
3474

Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination.
3486

The influence of some microelements on the fattening process of geese through a diet containing a lot of corn.
3544

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn.
3682

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract).
3696

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

Maize dwarf mosaic-Effects of virus strains A and B on yield and interaction effects of atrazine and the virus on yield.
3954

Distribution and host range of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Virginia.
3998

Effects of early and late inoculation of maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and B on shelled grain yields of susceptible and resistant maize segregates of a three-way hybrid.
4001

Buggy-whip of corn and its relation to the incidence of common smut.
4017

Hybrid corn yield reduction by stalk and root rot in Nebraska.
4027

Why is the disinfection treatment of corn seeds absolutely necessary.
4030

The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4064

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle.
4557

Results of tests with a new corn cultivation technology, using a minimum of work effort and the effectiveness of new herbicides under the conditions prevailing in the Socialist Rumanian Republic. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4783

Corn with built-in insurance.
5796

Production of maize in tobacco areas.
5821

Quantitative genetic estimates for brown spot resistance in corn.
5846

Combining abilities and relative dominance among maize inbreds for resistance to earworm injury.
5852

Poor stands of corn and reduction of root growth caused by Fusarium moniliforme.
5937

Field and greenhouse studies on the effects of plant amendments on Rhizoctonia hypocotyl rot of snapbean.
6008

Note : Oospores of Sclerospora philippinensis Weston from corn leaf tissue.
6024

Corn lodging. I. Relations between soluble solids, inorganic phosphates and basal stalk and root rots in mature plants.
6066

The occurrence of Phyllosticta leaf spot of corn in Pennsylvania.
6068

Zinc deficiency may limit maize yields.
6075

Resistant corn rootworms... A problem almost everywhere.
6149

Description, damage and control of the southwestern corn borer.
6188

Insecticidal field treatments for the control of the European corn borer. Ostrinia nubilalis (Hubner) in Southwestern Quebec, 1967.
6193

Timing insecticide applications for European corn borer control in Southwestern Quebec, 1967.
6194

Control of the corn earworm on sweet corn in Eastern Nebraska.
6256

Weeds that make a comeback.
6315

Weed control in corn.
6333

Herbicide versus cultivation for corn with two methods of seedbed preparation.
6343

Experiments on the use of new chemicals in weed control in maize.
6367

Influence of agrotechnical and chemical treatments on the changeableness of field plant associations.
6389

Role of calcium in the nutritional etiology of a metabolic disorder in ruminants fed a high grain ration.
6857

Soil factors contributing to atrazine carryover.
7084

Contribution of aerial contamination to the accumulation of dieldrin by mature corn plants.
7092

Changes in ration of sugars and amino acids in cotton-plant and maize upon gamma-irradiation of seeds prior to sowing.
7250

The effect of the dose and method of using herbicide A-1802 and cultivation measures on weediness and yield of corn.
7269

The effect of herbicides and cultivation measures on the yield of corn.
7271

The effect of the application of herbicides in the control of weeds in corn fields.
7272

Effect of trifluralin on growth, morphology, and nucleic acid synthesis.
7292

Effects of simulated radioactive fallout decay on growth and yield of cabbage, maize, peas and radish.
7298

The influence of increasing doses of simazine upon the rate of root and green parts growth of winter wheat.
7306

Root rot of young maize plants--the casual fungi.
7777

The bases of defferentiating Sclerospora philippinensis Weston as a species distinct from Sclerospora sacchari Miyake.
7779

Plant analyses uncover hidden hunger in Indiana.
7784

Dieldrin translocation and accumulation in corn.
7958

Gibberellin-like substances in the fruits of Ginkgo biloba L..
7982

Role of growth regulators in differentiation processes of maize (Zea mays L.) organs.
7995

CORN BORERS

Scientists attack corn borer.
2202

CORN EAR

Ear removal and cell death rate in corn stalk tissue.
2163

CORN OIL

On the effect of fat emulsion on virus transmission.
2750

Genetic analysis of a population of Tribolium. II. Metabolic pattern of corn oil sensitive anomaly.
3327

Influence on egg quantity and quality with sorghum grain diets supplemented with corn oil and/or furazolidone. (Abstract).
4223

CORNUS

Dogwood diseases.
5944

Life history and habits of the dogwood borer, Thamnosphecia scitula (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Tennessee.
7678

CORPORA ALLATA

Studies on the morphology of Lethocerus indicum Lep. and Serv. (Hemiptera--Heteroptera--Cryptocerata-Belostomatidae). Part V. The morphology of the stomodeal nervous system

with special reference to the histology of the corpora cardiaca and allata.
1929

Demonstration of the synthesis of a yolk protein under the influence of the corpora allata in Leucophaea maderae.
2046

Physiological and ultrastructural study of the corpora allata of Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera) in the gregarious phase.
3831

Effects of long-term cardiatectomy-allatectomy on mitochondrial respiration in the cockroach, Blaberus discoidalis.
3836

Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala.
3843

The hyperglycaemic activity of the corpus allatum in an insect.
3877

Histochemical data on the neurosecretory allata terminations in Antheraea pernyi Guer. (Lepidoptera, Attacidae) and in Rhodnius prolixus Stal. (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).
4469

Comparative effects of allatectomy on the activity of the male accessory glands and on the sexual behavior of two acridids: Schistocerca gregaria and Locusta migratoria (sub-species migratorioides and Razalinsk).
4470

The immobilization reflex associated with tactile stimulation of the pronotum of normal larvae of Blaberus craniifer (Burm.) and ones having received implantations of the corpora allata.
4495

The mode of action of the corpora allata in the course of yolk formation in Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera).
4542

The effects of implantations of corpora allata on reproduction of collected females of Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.) and on the polymorphism of their progeny.
5255

Two major effects of the corpus allatum in the adult Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say).
5281

Ovarian response to corpus allatum in Iphita limbata Stal..
5386

Evolution toward a single phenotype and persistance of the molting glands in Locusta migratoria cinerascens, gregarious phase, under the influence of carbonic gas. Experimental and ultrastructural study.
5498

Hormonal control of the reproductive diapause in the grasshopper, Oedipoda miniata.
5522

The growth and activity of the corpora allata in the larval firebrat, Thermobia domestica (Packard) (Thysanura, Lepismatidae).
5669

The secretory activity of corpora allata during sexual maturation and imaginal diapause in Gryllus domesticus L. and Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.
7574

Influence of corpus allatum on reproduction of female Iphita limbata Stal (Hemiptera).
7680

CORPORA CARDIACA
Studies on the morphology of Lethocerus indicum Lep. and Serv. (Hemiptera--Heteroptera--Cryptocerata-Belostomatidae). Part V. The morphology of the stomodeal nervous system with special reference to the histology of the corpora cardiaca and allata.
1929

In vivo action of extracts of the corpora cardiaca on the cardiac rhythm of Locusta migratoria L.
2648

Effects of long-term cardiatectomy-allatectomy on mitochondrial respiration in the cockroach, Blaberus discoidalis.
3836

The influence of the corpora cardiaca on the duration of the fourth and fifth instars of Locusta migratoria L..
4473

Cardiac activity of Locusta migratoria in vitro and the influence of the corpora cardiaca. Perfection of an experimental method and preliminary results.
4474

The action of extracts of parasympathetic organs and corpora cardiaca on diuresis in several insects.
5225

The action of corpora cardiaca extracts on intestinal peristalsis in Locusta migratoria.
7590

CORPUS LUTEUM
Study of the corpus luteum in insect ovaries by fluorescence microscopy.
917

Study of the corpus luteum in insect ovaries by fluorescence microscopy.
1494

Ovarian cycle in cows with irregular estrus cycles.
6644

CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES
Effect of exogenous progesterone on Corpora lutea in unilaterally hysterectomized heifers.
6876

CORRELATION
Brucellosis in bulls. Correlations between clinical symptoms and agglutination test in blood serum and seminal plasma.
3532

Correlation of four mastitis detection tests with respect to the leucocyte count.
6647

CORROSION
Some factors affecting the choice of materials for chemical plant equipment.
4947

CORTHYLUS COLUMBIANUS
The effect of climatic integrants on population fluctuations of the Columbian timber beetle Corthylus columbianus Hopkins (Coleoptera; Scolytidae).
2015

CORTICOTROPIN
The role of the hypophyseal-suprarenal system in the etiopathogenesis of primary ketosis in cattle.
6767

CORTISONE
Insulin and thyroid hormones in relation to mammary development in hypophysectomized rabbits.
1088

Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones.
2880

The influence of cortisone and low environmental temperature on experimental infectious canine hepatitis in the guinea-pig.
6878

Cortisone nephropathy in the rabbit. The effect of warfarin administration.
7195

CORTISONE ACETATE
Effects of cortisone acetate on mammary development of rabbits under various endocrine conditions.
1694

CORYLUS AVELLANA
The effects of gibberellin on the metabolism of ethanol-soluble constituents in the cotyledons of hazel seeds (Corylus avellana L.).
1173

CORYNEBACTERIUM
DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

Lympho cuts farm profits on sheep meat.
7863

Observations on the incidence and histopathology of pneumonia of sheep and goats in India.
7911

CORYNEBACTERIUM INSIDIOSUM
Relationships of the clover root curculio, Fusarium wilt, and bacterial wilt in alfalfa.
5961

CORYNEBACTERIUM MICHIGANENSE
Chemical and biological properties of phytotoxic glycopeptides isolated from Corynebacterium michiganense.
2167

Additional sources of resistance to bacterial canker of tomato (Corynebacterium michiganense).
6109

CORYNESPORA CASSIICOLA
A new leaf spot of para rubber (Hevea brasiliensis) in Nigeria.
3936

CORYNEUM CARDINALE
Cypress bark moth on Monterey cypress.
995

CORYZA
Viral lung diseases of the cat.
6546

COSMOPOLITES
The Cosmopolites banana weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Rhynchophorinae).
5177

COSMOPOLITES SORDIDUS
Contribution to the knowledge of the Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar)(Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (2).
5216

COSSIDAE
Observations on Cossus cossus L. (Cossidae).
4549

COSSUS COSSUS
Observations on Cossus cossus L. (Cossidae).
4549

COSTELYTRA ZEALANDICA
Flight and ground collection records of Costelytra zealandica (White) at a site in Canterbury, New Zealand.
1996

Oviposition preference by Costelytra zealandica (White). II.
1997

Effect of attack by Costelytra zealandica (White) larvae on ryegrass varieties.
2218

Resolute research to defeat grassgrub.
2806

Incidence of Bacillus popilliae (Dutky) in Costelytra zealandica (White) larva.
5406

Preliminary note on a chemical attractant for the grass grub beetle (Costelytra zealandica (White)) from the flowers of elder (Sambucus nigra L.).
5508

COSTS
Fly and economic evaluation of urban refuse systems. Part II.AN efficiency analysis of paper bag containers.
452

Costs and results of the control of the golden nematode of the potato.
2850

Comparative tests among various machines used for pest control in fruit orchards.
3073

Mastitis.
3541

Some cost figures for concentrate sprays.
3732

Stretch your pest control dollars.
3922

Corn marigold (goldings, yellow oxeye, yellow bottle).
4072

Spraying post oak brush pays dividends. 4084

Chemical weed control and defoliation in potato fields. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4775

Bombs away on bugs. 5194

Suitability of pathogens for biological control. 5452

1967: The results of artificial biological control of the olive fly. 5480

Rational pesticide application. 5614

Report of the Suffolk County Mosquito Control Commission. 5633

Zootechnical initiatives carried out during 1966. 6422

Financing of measures for prevention and control of animal infections in the Republic of Macedonia. 6560

Production and sales of pesticides show increase. 7409

Cost to develop an avocado orchard in San Diego County. 7411

Costs to produce avocados in Ventura County. 7413

Cost to establish an avocado orchard in Ventura County. 7414

Whole town treatment for fruit fly control. 7702

Selective herbicides control weeds in lucerne at Cowra. 7854

COTTON

Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease. 218

Hindsight and foresight can control cotton seedling disease. 222

Biology of the spiny bollworm. 278

On the biology and ecology of Lygus vosseleri (Heteroptera: Miridae) with special reference to its hostplant relationships. 1016

The biology of Rotylenchulus parvus. 1023

Boll weevil; Anthonomus grandis Boh.; abstracts of research publications, 1961-65. 1205

Pink bollworm versus the Sterile concept. 1417

Diplopoda (Myriapoda) harmful to cultivated plants in the Central African Republic. Description of Haplothysanus haplothysarioides n. sp. (Odontopygidae). 1448

Record of Verticillium wilt of cotton in Madras state. 1576

Varietal resistance of cotton to Fusarium wilt. 1585

Effect of different dates of sowing on yield, disease resistance and other characteristics of American cotton varieties. 1586

Light traps as detection devices for moths of cabbage looper and bollworm. 1602

A good year for pesticide sales. 1847

Influence of changes in the cotton plant during the season on the feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil. 1923

A field test comparing resistant varieties plus applications of polyhedral virus with insecticides for control of Heliothis spp. and other pests of cotton, 1967. 1962

Population assessment of cotton bollworm in relation to pest control practices. 1974

Principles of crowding effect in Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae, Homoptera). 1975

Effect of droplet size on persistence of ULV malathion and comparison of toxicity of ULV and EC malathion to tobacco budworm larvae. 2031

Bacteriophage reactions and pathogenic spectra of Xanthomonas species to cotton. 2135

Ontogeny of vessels influence the development of Verticillium in young cotton plants. 2166

Male boll weevils are more attractive than cotton plants to boll weevils. 2217

End of squaring as an economic indicator of approximate time to end insecticidal treatments for boll weevil control. 2227

Damage by the strawberry spider mite to cotton when infestations commenced at the beginning, middle, and end of the flowering period. 2228

Inundative releases of Chrysopa carnea for control of Heliothis on cotton. 2231

Response of cotton plant to certain combinations of fertilizers and Metaisosystox. 2447

Distribution of Verticillium wilt in cotton-growing areas of the United States. 2727

Inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight of cotton. IV. Tanzania selections. 2754

Fungicidal control of disease in cotton. 2755

Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticilliaceous wilt of cotton. 2758

Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares. 2803

Meloidogyne incognita acrita infection failure in aerial parts of cotton. 2829

Toxicity of petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: aphididae). 3153

Winter survival in Arizona of thurberia weevils released from thurberia bolls. 3201

The dynamics of actinomyces-antagonists development of Verticillium dahliae of cotton. 3354

Bacterial blight of cotton in the Ord River. 3368

Watch for new cotton insects. 3425

Ecological aspects of weed control in cotton in the Ord River valley, W.A. i. Conditions affecting germination of weeds. 3482

Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean. 3699

Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean. 3707

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils. 3712

Resistance of dwarf-internode castor (Ricinus communis) to Verticillium wilt. 3946

Survey, screening, and breeding for bacterial blight resistance in cotton. 3952

Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt. 3972

Detectable levels of Xanthomonas malvacearu in cotton gin debris with the seed-soak method. 4002

Some important aspects of cotton insect control. 4044

Investigations on cotton wilt in Western Turkey. 4252

Breeding work for the creation of glandless cotton varieties in chad. 4654

Notes on insect and gastropode damage to enclosed cotton plantations. 4671

Contribution to the study of a parasitic complex which attaches itself to the exposed parts of cotton plants and causes their withering. 4712

Spider mites on cotton; how to control them. 4737

The cotton farmer of the year . 4953

Plant and profit in '68. 4963

Applying insecticides to cotton crops. 4971

Cotton pests control by ultra low volume spraying from the air. 5228

Parasitism in fall populations of the bollworm (Heliothis zea Boddie) and the tobacco budworm (Heliothis virescens F.) from cotton on the high and rolling plains, 1967. 5235

Effects of reroductive-diapause boll weevil (Heliothis zea Boddie) insecticidal control programs on the abundance of bollworms and tobacco budworms (Heliothis virescens F.) in cotton in the rolling plains of Texas, 1967. 5236

Cotton as a supplement to tobacco. 5807

Ultra low volume spraying of cotton. 5822

Hot-water treatment of seed as a method for decreasing the incidence of certain cotton and flax seedling diseases. 5857

Epidemiology of cotton leafcurl virus in the Sudan. 5946

Studies with two systemic fungicides, benlate and thiabendazole. 5962

Sorbic acid as an inhibitor of the Fusarinm vasinfectum fungus, which induces wilt in the cotton plant. 6030

Competitive saprophytic ability and inoculum potential of cotton root-infecting fungi in five soils. 6062

Insect control in cotton. 6186

Resistance to boll weevil (Anthonomus grandis Boh.) oviposition in cotton. 6197

Cotton production: Insects - comparative economic insect report. 6219

The pink bollworms of cotton, Pectinophora gossypiella Saund., in a protected northwest zone and diagnostic characteristics. 6227

Diapause gets 95 per cent kill. 6243

Cotton insect pest control. 6269

All we know about pink bollworms. 6271

Control cotton insects . 6278

Cotton and plant parasitic nematodes. 6298

Tropical nematology. 6305

Preplanting applications of prometryne in cotton. 6340

After coton is up, here are ways to keep it clean. 6346

Herbicides in cotton and their compatibility with soil-applied insecticides. 6388

Pesticide residues. 7135

Toxicity of DDT and related compounds to certain lepidopteran cotton insects. 7215

Cotton unaffected by systemics and herbicides. 7220

Penetration and distribution of some antibiotics in cotton tissue and its resistance to bacterial blight of cotton. 7221

Effects of organic arsenical herbicides on cotton response and chemical residues. 7222

Accustoming of fungi-antagonists to cotton rhizosphere and their effects on cotton productivity and disease with verticillium wilt. 7247

Changes in ration of sugars and amino acids in cotton-plant and maize upon gamma-irradiation of seeds prior to sowing. 7250

Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on the biological activity of selected miticides and insecticides. 7280

Zirconium compounds as algaecides. Patent 3,446,656. 7336

Phenoxythioacetic esters as desiccants. Patent 3,445,221. 7366

Utilization of DDT resistance as a means of investigating the possible existence of host-specific strains of the bollworm, Heltiothis zea. 7578

Fungal root rots, leaf spots and boll rot of cotton in the Ord valley, north Western Australia. 7780

Twenty-second annual conference report on cotton insect research and control, New Orleans. 1969. 7817

Abscission of cotton flower buds and petioles caused by protein from boll weevil larvae. 7831

Stem applications of azodrin for control of the cotton fleahopper. 7838

The cotton leaf weevil, Bucculatrix thurberiella Busck. The history, habits, biology and methods of control. 7839

Effects of various water volumes on the effectiveness of methyl parathion-DDT in controlling the cotton boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis. 7979

COTTON GINS

Bacterial blight elmiminated from California gins. 4724

COTTONSEED

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 1147

Feeding stimulants from plants for larvae of the tobacco budworm and bollworm. 2216

Notice of filing of petitions regarding pesticide chemicals and food additives. 2396

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2410

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2413

The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves. 3676

Effect of storage on cottonseed and cottonseed products. 4283

Evaluation of cottonseed soapstocks in broiler diets. (Abstract). 4317

Screening method for zearalenone, aflatoxin, and ochratoxin. 4928

Retardation of the elaboration of aflatoxin in cottonseed by impermeability of the seedcoats. 7268

COTTONSEED MEAL

Cottonseed meal, lysine, and methionine for layers. (Abstract). 4219

COULTER COUNTER

Determination of nucleopolyhedron counts and size frequency distributions by means of a Coulter transducer. 6009

COUMAPHOS

Observations on the use of Antrycide Prosalt and the resistance of cattle to Trypanosomiasis. 2285

Eradication efforts against tropical bont tick, Amblyomma variegatum in the Virgin Islands. 2354

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos. 4274

Getting rid of camel mange. 6897

Evaluation of acaricidal dips for control of Psoroptes ovis on sheep. 6900

Coumaphos, a new anthelmintic for control of Capillaria obsignata, Heterakis gallinarum, and Ascaridia galli in chickens. 6940

House fly, Musca domestica, control with chemosterilants and insecticides. 7927

Insecticide exposure: A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion. 7962

COUMARIN

The interaction of coumarin and temperature in the germination of lettuce seed. 1163

Anticoagulant resistance. (Part 2). 6640

Anticoagulant resistance in Europe. 7040

Interaction of CCC and Coumarin or IAA on seedling growth of rice. 7274

COVER CROPS

Eelworms in tea: Some problems. 295

The influence of plants on the inactivation of soil herbicides for example of simazine and atrazine. 3046

Influence of six cover crops on population density of Pratylenchus penetrans. 4046

COVERED SMUT

Experiments on the control of cereal smuts with a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin. 5987

COWPEAS

Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide. 523

The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses. 3421

B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants. 3697

Nine varieties of southern peas resistant to the soybean cyst nematode. 4050

Research on the associated culture of viruses and vegetable tissues. 6049

Structures derived from cowpea chlorotic mottle and brome mosaic virus protein. 7768

COXAL GLANDS

Ultrastructure of the coxal glands of the genus Ornithodoros (Acari: Argasidae). 7612

COXIELLA BURNETII

Serological survey on the Rickettsioses in dromedary in Chad. 2319

COXSACKIE VIRUSES

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. II. Increased release of coxsackievirus B5 from hEp-2 monolayers treated with scaben. 5811

The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibenating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. I. Virus assay, light microscopic and immunofluorescent study. 6604

The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibernating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. II. Immunological study. 6816

COYOTES

Serologic evidence of diseases in Texas coyotes. 1112

CRABS

DDT residues absorbed from organic detritus by fiddler crabs. 7125

DDT residues absorbed from organic detritus by fiddler crabs. 7126

CRAMBIDAE

Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. 3835

CRAMBINAE

Studies on the Crambinae (Lepidoptera). Part 44. New Neotropical genera and species. Preliminary check-list of Neotropical Crambinae. 3741

Crambinae from Turkey and from Greece (Lep., pyralidae) (Crambinae-study, Part 46). 7436

CRAMBUS

Rearing sod webworms on artificial diets. 3305

CRANBERRIES

Recipe for modern handling. 575

Identity of tomato big bud virus and egg plant little leaf virus. 1549

1968 cranberry weed control chart. 6330

1969 cranberry insect and disease control chart. 7818

CRANBERRY BOGS

Persistence and movement of parathion in irrigation waters. 4871

CRAYFISH
Persistence of DDT in crayfish in a natural environment. 4878

CREOSOTE
Changes in usage of plant protection preparations during the last fifteen years. 943
Annosus root-rot in slash pine plantations four years after thinning and stump treatments. 2138
Preservative treatments and service life of fence posts in Puerto Rico. 4658
Tests of larvicides for control of salt-marsh sand flies (Culicoides), 1967. 5750

CRICONEMATIDAE
Discocriconemella yossifovichi n. sp. (Nematoda: criconematidae) on grape vine in Yugoslavia. 2838

CRICONEMOIDES
Reduction in mortality of peach trees following preplant soil fumigation. 2103

CRINKLE
Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the western Cape Province. II. The latent period of mild yellowedge and crinkle viruses in the vector Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (Ckll.). 2734

CRITHIDIA MELLIFICAE
Crithidia mellificae n. sp. an acidophilic trypanosomatid of the honey bee Apis mellifera. 4539

CROCIDOLMIA
Insecticidal trials to control mustard aphid, Lipaphis erysimi Kalt., and larger moth, Crocidolmia binotalis Zell., affecting mustard crop. 2820

CROESIA SEMIPURPURANA
An oak leaf tier, Croesia semipurpurana (Kft.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in the region of Quebec. 2212

CRONARTIUM
Testing slash pine for rust resistance. 5975

CRONARTIUM COMANDRAE
Cronartium comandrae Pk.; hard pines (Pinus spp.) and Comandra spp. Ed. 1. 1681
Comandra rust damage to ponderosa pine in Oregon and Washington. 2104
Virginia pine, a new host for Cronartium comandrae. 3993
Comandra blister rust of hard pines. 4711

CRONARTIUM COMPTONIAE
Occurrence of Cronartium comptoniae in the Maritime Provinces. 4018

CRONARTIUM QUERCUUM
A new species of Epuraea associated with eastern gall rust (Coleoptera: Nitioulidae). 5066

CRONARTIUM RIBICOLA
Growth of the rust fungus Cronartium ribicola in tissue cultures of Pinus monticola. 5952

CRONARTIUM STALICTIFORME
Occurrence of Cronartium comptoniae in the Maritime Provinces. 4018

CROOKED CALF DISEASE
Observations on crooked calf disease. 6814
Lupine, a cause of crooked calf disease. 6815

CROP LOSSES
The occurrence of the important causes of damage to cultivated plants in Austria during 1967. 196
Sampling pests and diseases of tea: III. 208
Is ergot infection unimportant. 220
Methods concerning the determination of the effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer (Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hbn.) with small control tests and aerial chemical applications. 227
The detection of primary infections of virus diseases in potato plant cultures. 244
Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot. 252
Ratoon stunting disease and drought a disastrous combination. 259
The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees. 269
Slugs cause damage in Ohio cornfields. 328
Crop and livestock depredation reduced by wildlife services damage control programs. 579
Colorado beetle. 848
The sod industry's boom is busting. 973
Damage to field corn by Symphylans. 997
Losses caused by potato cyst eelworm in the Isle of Ely. 1022
Studies on some land snails injurious to agriculture in U.A.R. 1363
North Carolina initiates nematode advisory service. 1849
Trends in the development of plant virology. 2752
About potato virus diagnosed in Yugoslavia. 2773
Insecticidal trials to control mustard aphid, Lipaphis erysimi Kalt., and larger moth, Crocidolmia binotalis Zell., affecting mustard crop. 2820
Estimation of loss in jute fibre yield due to jute stemweevil, Apion corchori Marshall (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). 2823
Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn. 2857
Fungus leaf spot in soybeans. 3353
Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964). 3358
Anthracnose disease of jowar (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) caused by Colletotrichum gramincolum (Ces.) Wils. in the Punjab. 3363
Potato blight control. 3386
Tomato yellow top. 3395
The present status of rice pest research and control. 3446
Blackbird depredation in agriculture. 3492
Footrot in sheep. 3603
Crown rust of oats in Canada in 1968. 3958
Losses from fusarium stem rot caused by Fusarium roseum, in production of cuttings of carnation, Dianthus caryophyllus. 3969
Lodging resistance in wheat. II. Identification of superior genetic stocks. 3977
Leaf rust of wheat in Canada in 1968. 3999
Brown rot control in Southern California. 4015
Hybrid corn yield reduction by stalk and root rot in Nebraska. 4027
The peach twig borer and its control. 4032
Nematodes are destructive to your plants. 4053
Plant protection in agriculture. 4670
Needed: A miracle method for soil borne disease control. 4695
The cicadelle Empoasca flavescens and the grill of grapevines in the South-West of France. 4761
Fruit growing note of the season. 5778
The present status of rice pest research and control. A literature review. 5827
Physiological studies on Phoma betae Frank and Rhizoctonia solani (Prill and Delacr.) Bourd and Galz which cause damping-off and root diseases of sugar beet in Egypt. 5867
Tropical crop losses with special reference to rice. 5978
Perennial canker and bull's eye rot of apples. 6007
Barley diseases in Western Australia. 6078
Alfalfa hopper damages small soybean plants. 6151
On the significance of the Lygus species as a plant pest. 6154
Insect pests of pulse crops. 6157
Description, damage and control of the southwestern corn borer. 6188
Insect pests of palm trees. 6230
The principle insect pests of beets and the means of their control in turkey. 6234
Insect pests of grain in the field of Turkey. 6235
How to control jute pests economically. 6267
Losses caused by potato cyst eelworm in the Isle of Ely. 6286
The muskrat in Loire-Atlantique. 6410
Yield experiments with potato virus S-free and potato virus S-infected Bintje potatoes. 7798
Seed treatment. Simple and cheap method of controlling diseases. 7815
The effect of the barley yellow dwarf virus disease on barley and oats in the Western Cape. 7816
Merdmyza nigriventris (Diptera, Chloropidae): Its systematic status, development and harmful activity. 7824

Damage to the flowers of fruit trees by birds. 7857

CROP ROTATION

Sorghum on the move. 188

Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais. 231

The sugarbeet nematode. Problems and progress in its control in Colorado. 293

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966. 471

Persistance of diverse alfalfa varieties under grazing. 947

Influence of crop sequence, nitrogen fertilizer and herbicides on weed seed populations in sugar beet fields. 1632

Nebraska root-gall nematode of sugar beets. 2253

Crop rotation effects and nematodes. 2833

Cereal cyst nematode--a nematode new to New South Wales. 2841

Appearance and damaging effect of Heterodera schachtii in sugar beet farms in the Rhein. 2849

Developmental tendencies in Phytonematology. 2852

Fungus leaf spot in soybeans. 3353

Control of tobacco mosaic virus. 3366

Are you discouraging disease in your crops . 3417

Glasshouse symphylids. 3443

Cereal cyst eelworm. 3458

Stem eelworm on clover. 3460

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils. 3712

Crop rotation hygiene in grain cultures. 3912

Weeds mean waste Know your weeds and how to control them. 4066

Annual report of the Department of Agriculture for the year 1962/63. (II). 4665

Black stem- the second stem disease of grains. 4734

The role of nematodes in horticulture. 4767

Test results with patoran. 4772

Weeds and their control. 4782

Results of tests with a new corn cultivation technology, using a minimum of work effort and the effectiveness of new herbicides under the conditions prevailing in the Socialist Rumanian Republic. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4783

The problems of plant disease control. 6034

Control of survival of Ophiobolus graminis between consecutive crops of winter wheat. 6072

Barley diseases in Western Australia. 6078

A nematode survey of tobacco soils in Rhodesia and Zambia, and the effects of grass-tobacco rotations on nematode populations. 6303

Developmental tendencies in phytonematology. 6308

Weed control in field brassica crops. 6321

Stubble burning helps control Wimmera rye grass. 6362

Influence of agrotechnical and chemical treatments on the changeableness of field plant associations. 6389

CROP VARIETIES

Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease. 218

Possibilities and limits of visual selection in the control of the virus diseases of grapevines: An experience with some red varieties in the Swiss romand. 224

Effect of warming cycles during storage on the behavior of Jonathan and Granny Smith apples in cool storages. 454

Persistance of diverse alfalfa varieties under grazing. 947

Lawn weeds and their control. 1027

The present state of the knowledge concerning the influence of fungicides on the fermentation of grape juices. 1145

Atkinson, a rootknot and Fusarium wilt resistant tomato variety of the Rutgers class. 1545

Varietal resistance of eggplant to Verticillium wilt. 1562

Resistance of tomato lines to TMV. 1568

Virulence of various groups of physiological races of loose smut of barley Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 3. The effect of infection upon morphological features of plants. 1571

Varietal resistance of cotton to Fusarium wilt. 1585

Effect of different dates of sowing on yield, disease resistance and other characteristics of American cotton varieties. 1586

Investigations of effects and effect mechanisms of seed treatment preparations on leaf eating beetles. 1596

The soybean cyst nematode threat. 1621

Analysis of the occurrence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. I. Species composition of nematodes in two alfalfa crops of different age and penetration of species from soil to plants. 1629

Study on the sucker control of decapitated (topped) tobacco plants. 1819

Effect of gibberellin (GA) and mineral nutrition on the growth and productivity of cucumber plants. 1825

The new seed legislation and its consequences for the planting of seed potatoes. 1852

Influence of changes in the cotton plant during the season on the feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil. 1923

A field test comparing resistant varieties plus applications of polyhedral virus with insecticides for control of Heliothis spp. and other pests of cotton, 1967. 1962

Resistance to brown stem rot in soybeans. 2102

Bacteriophage reactions and pathogenic spectra of Xanthomonas species to cotton. 2135

Grain yield of corn reduced by maize dwarf mosaic virus infection. 2141

Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostri) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 2. The effect of infection upon anatomical features of plants. 2145

Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 2151

Cytogenetic studies on the resistance of Hordeum sativum Jess. mutants, valticky variety, to some fungus diseases. 2170

Cucurbit virus studies in Hawaii. 2172

Resistance mechanisms against onion pink root (Pyrenochaeta terrestris), bioassay of inoculum potential in soil and chemical control. 2174

Additional sources of tolerance to oat crown rust. 2176

The rapid development and spread of strain B downy mildew of lima beans. 2198

Influence of the proliferation virus upon the quality and quantity of apple fruits. 2199

A boll weevil oviposition suppression factor in cotton. 2208

A technique for evaluating varietal resistance of castor to castor jassid (Empoasca flavescens Fabricius). 2232

Host suitability of a number of plants for the nematode Tylenchorynchus dubius. 2251

Air pollution damage to chrysanthemum foliage. 2387

The influence of latent apple viruses on the growth of various ornamental apples. 2703

A preliminary study on the variability of Xanthomonas oryzae on some rice varieties. 2730

Latent viruses in apple varieties and grafting stock. 2749

The inheritance of resistance to stem and crown rust in Kyto oats. 2759

Reaction of barley varieties to Helminthosporium teres Sacc. and Helminthosporium sativum Pam. King and Bakke. 2788

Occurence of a new physiologic race of coffee rust (Hemileia vastatrix). 2789

A study of the maize mosaic virus occurrence and its effect on the growth and yield of some corn varieties and hybrids. 2795

Results of investigations on the susceptibility of different varieties of Pisum sativum L. to attacks of Laspeyresis nigricana Steph. (Lep., Tortricidae). 2825

Costs and results of the control of the golden nematode of the potato. 2850

Tests of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride on varieties of hard wheat. 3050

The effects of treatments against Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hb. on the production of hybrid corn. 3065

Fungus leaf spot in soybeans. 3353

Bacterial blight of cotton in the Ord River. 3368

Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot. 3378

Mesilla alfalfa. 3387

Growth of Pseudomonas phaseolicola in susceptible and in resistant bean plants. 3397

Interrelationship of three laboratory screening procedures for breeding alfalfa resistant to the alfalfa weevil. 3429

Three laboratory techniques for screening small grains for resistance to the cereal leaf beetle. 3448

Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions. 3714

Reaction of tomato varieties against Alternaria solani and Cladosporium fulvum. 3935

Plant pathology field day. 3949

Additional varieties of Agrostis palustris infected by Ustilago striiformis var. agrostidis. 3968

Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley, (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. I. Spreading of pathogene in host plant tissue. 3978

A race of Ustilago tritici virulent on Thatcher wheat and its derivatives. 3989

Development of a new variety of tomato named Miguel pereira, with resistance to both Fusarium and Verticillium wilts. 3997

Effects of early and late inoculation of maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and B on shelled grain yields of susceptible and resistant maize segregates of a three-way hybrid. 4001

Wild species as a source of resistance to diseases. 4016

Influence of six cover crops on population density of Pratylenchus penetrans. 4046

Nine varieties of southern peas resistant to the soybean cyst nematode. 4050

Evaluation of various bird-resistant and non-resistant varieties of grain sorghum for use in broiler diets. 4139

An unexpected effect of benomyl on two gladiolus varieties. 4321

Breeding work for the creation of glandless cotton varieties in chad. 4654

Research possibilities and the improvement of the carnation cultivated as a cut flower. 4656

Cultivation of the sapogenin-bearing Dioscorea species. 4664

The resistance of Fx and IAN rubber clones to leaf diseases in Brazil. 4693

Studies on Phyllosticta blight of rice. 4703

The effect of rootstocks on the transformation of some factors of the physiological immunity in leaves of mildew-susceptible grape varieties. 4717

Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees--woolly apple-aphid. 4747

Studies on the population of the aphid Pentalonia nigronervosa Coq. on banana plants in Kerala. 4752

Resistance of Lycopersicon species to the carmine spider mite. 4760

The cicadelle Empoasca flavescens and the grill of grapevines in the South-West of France. 4761

Kota, a new South Dakota oat. 5775

Copper and manganese content in different varieties of spring and winter wheat. 5783

Utility value of different cultivated Mentha piperita varieties. 5788

The present and future situation of peach culture in Ferrara. 5789

Corn with built-in insurance. 5796

Report on experiments with varieties of medium early to late potatoes for human consumption and industrial use 1964-1966 (series 46). 5806

Preliminary investigations on the phenomenon of photoluminescense of seeds of soybean. 5816

Avena magna: An important new tetraploid species of oats. 5824

Breeding potatoes for resistance to wart and golden nematode. 5828

Granny Smith versus Jonathan. 5840

Pest and disease control aspect of changing cropping patterns. 5842

Figs for commercial and home orchards in Louisiana. 5850

Kenaf promising as profit crop. 5851

Control of smut on sugarcane. Regulation of varieties of sugarcane which can be cultivated in the state of Sao Paulo. 5854

Results of tests of wheat varieties as to their resistance against grain diseases, carried out in the reclaimed land of the North East between 1961 and 1964. 5875

Results from the International Septoria assortment in 1966. 5876

The effect of viral infection on the total choline content in potato and black currant leaves. 5894

A study of factors influencing the genetics of reaction of barley to root rot caused by Helminthosporium sativum. 5896

Identification of soybean mosaic virus in Venezuela. 5907

Breeding for Septoria and Fusarium resistance in wheat. 5925

The inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew in the cantaloupe variety seminole. 5953

Progress through research- blue mould of tobacco. 5960

Controlling diseases of dwarf wheats. 5980

The powdery mildews on the ornamental plants. 5982

Studies on the varietal characters of Italian ryegrass. III. Varietal difference in degree of infection by crown rust. 5984

Perennial canker and bull's eye rot of apples. 6007

Studies on the natural accumulation of loose smut infection on wheat - Ustilago tritici (Pers.) Jensen. 6020

Tests on the behavior of X and Y viruses of some rieties of potatoes, important in Brazil. 6079

Considerations on the resistance of varieties of tomatoes to Fusarium wilt . 6080

Protection of vineyards from plant diseases. 6087

Screening rice varieties for resistance to bacterial blight. 6093

Investigations on yellow rust in wheat and barley, 1962-1965. 6096

Studies on the resistance to Anthracnose disease, (Gloeosporium ampelophagum) of grape varieties in Northern India. 6113

Rubbery wood disease becomes more extensive. 6121

All we know about pink bollworms. 6271

The golden nematode of potatoes and tomatoes. 6283

Developmental tendencies in phytonematology. 6308

Chemical weed control in high yielding rice varieties. 6393

Reduction in or elimination of cultural practices in potato cultures following the application of herbicides. 6394

Studies on the weed control in the paddy field. I. On the herbicidal weed control in wet and dry nurseries. II. On the herbicidal weed control at the early stage of rice plants in the paddy field. 6401

Reaction of selected sorghum varieties and lines to downy mildew. 7270

Investigation of the effect of growth inhibitors on shoot growth of Pozegaca plum cultivar. 7300

Effect of acar on bloom date of Richared apples. 7304

Relation between black spot and composition of the potato tuber. 7312

Testing cherry rootstocks for resistance to infection by raspberry ringspot and cherry leaf roll viruses. 7774

Studies of the development of powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal) on barley. I. Conidia germination. 7800

Tolerance of virus infection in crop plants. 7804

Performance of sweetcorn under natural epiphytotic of maize dwarf mosaic virus. 7812

The effect of the barley yellow dwarf virus disease on barley and oats in the Western Cape. 7816

CROP YIELDS

How to produce high yields. 194

Plant protection and the economical position of farming. 195

Aphelenchoides bicaudatus, a parasite of cultivated mushroom. 299

Weed control in cereals. 305

A minimum cultivation trial with maize using paraquat herbicide. 309

Effect of topsoil deepening on weed infestation of following crops. 310

Studies of the influence of some predominant weeds on the yield pattern of spring barley. 313

Pesticides and perspective. 472

Reduction of parathion residue on celery. 497

GA increases tangelo yields. 530

Effect of nitrogen, silicon and their interaction on the agronomic characters in paddy rice. 533

The 'Local Angle'. 576

Persistance of diverse alfalfa varieties under grazing. 947

Disinfection of potatoes with maneb and magnesium. comparative effect of maneb and magnesium solfate in the yield of Capiro potato at the experimental substation at La Selva . 964

The contribution of insect control to high yields of rice. 993

The harvester termite, Hodotermes mossambicus (Hagen), as a pest of natural pasture. 1008

Canada thistle and its control. 1029

Some considerations concerning the prospective use of herbicides in agriculture. 1036

Chou moellier yields dramatically increased by weed control. 1039

The toxicity of biuret to plants as depending on soil conditions. 1166

Pesticides industry: 15 Years of progress. 1201

Specific gravity of honey from africanizadas bees. 1473

The influence of spacing between honeycombs on productivity of movable frame hive. 1474

Some effects of the southern green stinkbug on soybeans. 1558

Effect of different dates of sowing on yield, disease resistance and other characteristics of American cotton varieties. 1586

Control of mites in tea results in increased yields. 1613

Increasing the yield of dried fruit from the Sultana with growth regulators. 1808

Diseases of sugarbeet in Arizona. 2112

Grain yield of corn reduced by maize dwarf mosaic virus infection. 2141

Additional sources of tolerance to oat crown rust. 2176

Downy mildew of sorghum in Georgia. 2182

Influence of the proliferation virus upon the quality and quantity of apple fruits. 2199

Consideration of the problems raised by the recent cecidomyiid attack on corn flowers. 2213

Systemic pesticides for control of sting and stubby-root nematodes on vegetables. 2239

Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2,4-D. 2260

Effects of lindane and carbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice. 2445

Effect of 2,4-D and urea sprays on yield and fruit quality of Balady oranges. 2462

A comparison trial of package bees obtained from different trade sources. 2566

Honey bees essential for pollination of apple trees. 2628

Beekeeping methods in North America. 2664

Reaction of barley varieties to Helminthosporium teres Sacc. and Helminthosporium sativum Pam. King and Bakke. 2788

A study of the maize mosaic virus occurrence and its effect on the growth and yield of some corn varieties and hybrids. 2795

Distribution and damaging effect of the genus Pratylenchus in Westphalia-Lippe. 2836

Wheat control in wheat. 2868

The effects of treatments against Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hb. on the production of hybrid corn. 3065

Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera). 3082

Seed crops; annual summary, 1968: Acreage, yield, production, seasonal average price, value of production, by states. 1967-1968. 3344

A note on the natural incidence of sesamum phyllody virus in Brassica Spp. at Ludhiana. 3357

Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat. 3367

Effect of micronutrients on yield and their contents in wheat. 3373

Mesilla alfalfa. 3387

Insect pests of safflower. 3447

Cereal cyst eelworm. 3458

Potato tuber eelworm. 3459

Plains pricklypear: relation to grazing intensity and blue grama yield on Central Great Plains. 3466

Competitive effects of annual weeds on Spanish peanuts. 3471

Studies on weed control in potato by pre-emergence treatment with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. 3484

Gorse control at a profit. 3488

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn. 3682

Soybean injury from triazine residues in soil. 3686

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations. 3694

B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants. 3697

Electrifying agriculture and horticulture. 3921

Maize dwarf mosaic-Effects of virus strains A and B on yield and interaction effects of atrazine and the virus on yield. 3954

Micronutrients: The secret of better yields for farmers. 3976

Effects of early and late inoculation of maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and B on shelled grain yields of susceptible and resistant maize segregates of a three-way hybrid. 4001

Research possibilities and the improvement of the carnation cultivated as a cut flower. 4656

The use of growth promoters to increase potato yields. 4677

Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing. 4678

Sugar beet crop protected through aerial application. 4721

Thiram thins Granny Smith apples. 4726

Influence of infestation by early shoot borer Chilotraea infuscatellus Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. 4751

Study of the dependence of the population dynamic of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) on the fruit yield of the hostplant. 4755

Attack on moco cotton by pink bollworm in Ceara. 4756

The cotton farmer of the year . 4953

Plant and profit in '68. 4963

Early season insects no problem for B. A. Jordan. 5196

Soya beans - specialist advice. 5777

Corn with built-in insurance. 5796

Results of tests of wheat varieties as to their resistance against grain diseases, carried out in the reclaimed land of the North East between 1961 and 1964. 5875

Results from the International Septoria assortment in 1966. 5876

Breeding for Septoria and Fusarium resistance in wheat. 5925

Zinc deficiency may limit maize yields. 6075

Tomato leaf mould: Its assessment and effects on yield. 6089

Investigations on yellow rust in wheat and barley, 1962-1965. 6096

Virus diseases of celeriac and carrots in Europe. 6133

Field studies on the chemical control of the stem borer Chilo partellus on hybrid sorghum in India. 6143

Cotton production: Insects - comparative economic insect report. 6219

Yield reduction of oats caused by the cereal leaf beetle. 6222

Cotton insect pest control.
6269

Control of eelworm diseases of bananas in Western Australia.
6291

Weed control in field brassica crops.
6321

Problems of herbicide treatments in the potato crop.
6327

Preplanting applications of prometryne in cotton.
6340

Herbicides for weed control in sweet potatoes.
6341

The economic importance of early weed control in cereals.
6354

Selective control of hoary alyssum in alfalfa.
6355

Nagal Thakaran no longer worries about weeds.
6361

Broadleaf weed control in rice.
6370

Reduction in or elimination of cultural practices in potato cultures following the application of herbicides.
6394

The effect of herbicide residue in the soil on the yield of winter wheat.
7123

Effects of growth retardants on Vitis vinifera L.
7218

The effect of some herbicides on weediness and yield of potatoes on alluvium soil.
7227

Accustoming of fungi-antagonists to cotton rhizosphere and their effects on cotton productivity and disease with verticillium wilt.
7247

The influence of indole-3-acetic acid and vitamin B1 on the growth and yields of sunflower plants.
7261

Influence of magnesium and zinc fertilizing on the yield, quality as well as health of hops.
7266

The effect of the dose and method of using herbicide A-1802 and cultivation measures on weediness and yield of corn.
7269

The effect of herbicides and cultivation measures on the yield of corn.
7271

The effect of trace elements on the yield and quality of camomile flowers and peppermint leaves.
7282

Effects of simulated radioactive fallout decay on growth and yield of cabbage, maize, peas and radish.
7298

Nitrogen increases bell pepper susceptibility to bacterial soft rot.
7309

Effects of 2-chloroethyl-trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on yield and lodging of wheat.
7313

Groundnuts.
7410

1968 vegetable crop investigations in southwest Kansas.
7762

Tolerance of virus infection in crop plants.
7804

Mechanical control of lodging in rice and extent of reduction in yield due to topping.
7814

Basic premises of a theory of the protection of plants against pests.
7836

CROPS

The occurrence of the important causes of damage to cultivated plants in Austria during 1967.
196

Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.
217

The susceptibility of some cultivated plants to Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
247

Chemical control of weeds in fields and in the open country.
302

Official FDA tolerances.
482

Automated analysis of organophosphorus insecticides by wet digestion-oxidation and colorimetric determination of the derived orthophosphate.
485

Feeding and crop emptying in the cockroach Leucophaea maderae.
782

The analysis of response in crop and livestock production.
942

Extent of farm pesticide use on crops in 1966.
945

Opportunities for establishing viable crop and livestock protection programs in the developing countries.
1198

One previously described and one new species of South American Bruchidae injurious to commercial legume seed crops (Coleoptera).
1275

The overwintering of aphids and viruses on sugar beet seed crops in England, 1963-1966.
1606

A note on the outbreak of the Bombay locust, Patanga succinctal, Cyrtacanthacrinae, Acrididae, in the Laccadive Islands during 1967.
1939

Certain minor crop pests hitherto unrecorded from the Gujarat state.
2025

An artificial diet for larvae and adults of Chrysopa carnea, an insect predator of crop pests.
2063

Potato tuber eelworm.
2249

The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides.
2694

Insects of the season 1967 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.
2807

Gas chromatographic study on the environmental and foodstuff pollution through residues of synthetic organo-chlorinated insecticides.
3029

Sampling for aphids by traps and by crop inspection.
3214

Seed crops; annual summary, 1968: Acreage, yield, production, seasonal average price, value of production, by states. 1967-1968.
3344

The important crop diseases and pests in the Federal Republic of Germany in the growing seasons of 1965 and 1966 (November, 1964 through October, 1966).
3347

Common chickweed.
3480

Plant protection in the heart of Europe. Austrias contribution to the international fight against plant pests and diseases and, through this, to the improvement of the food situation.
3911

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. February.
3930

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. August.
3931

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. September.
3932

The plant disease observatory of Milan.
3940

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. March.
4010

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. June.
4011

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. October.
4012

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. April.
4013

Phytopathological problems in Austria.
4021

Annual report of the Department of Agriculture for the year 1962/63. (II).
4665

Plant protection in agriculture.
4670

Pesticides in soil. Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in soil and root crops in the Eastern States in 1965.
4886

Man insects and pesticides.
5817

Host range studies of oat blue dwarf virus.
6274

Weed problems now and in the past.
6351

Isotopes in agriculture.
6440

Determination of residual bHC and lindane quantities in the soil and plants and investigations on their toxicity.
7091

Cost to develop an avocado orchard in San Diego County.
7411

Costs to produce avocados in Ventura County.
7413

Cost to establish an avocado orchard in Ventura County.
7414

1968 vegetable crop investigations in southwest Kansas.
7762

Plant analyses uncover hidden hunger in Indiana.
7784

The gas-chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. Part V. Studies under field conditions.
7970

CROTALARIA MEDICAGINEA

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds.
3711

CROTALARIA MUCRONATA

Toxicity of Crotalaria mucronata to sheep.
1080

CROTALARIA RETUSA

Experimental whitewood, Atalaya hemiglauca, poisoning in the horse. (Abstract).
1114

CROTCHIA

The genus Crotchia Fowler (Col. Languriidae). III. Species with parallel-sided elytra.
3242

CROWN GALL TUMORS

The influence of illumination on the development of tumors caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town) Conn. on pea seedlings, Pisum sativum L..
4707

A study of the synthesis of lysopine from lysine by crown-gall tissues.
5994

CROWN GALLS
The influence of plant-growth factors on the initiation and growth of crown-gall tumours on primary pinto bean leaves.
527

On the release of a primary oncogenic substance from the tissues of tobacco crown gall by X-rays.
1557

Extraction, assay and partial purification of a factor from tumorous leaves that promotes crown-gall tumor growth.
1559

On the structure of the abnormal nopaline metabolite in certain Crown gall tumors.
1564

Research on the physiological modifications brought about by the virus of tobacco mosaic in normal and tumor tissue of tobacco grown in vitro .
1581

Crown gall tumors in various species and hybrids of Kalanchoideae.
2122

Kinetin-like substances produced by plant tumors.
2125

Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals.
2747

Studies on crown gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens Conn II. Electron microscopic observation on the fine structure in dividing and non-dividing phases.
3990

Ribonucleic acids in crown-gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town), treated with sodium borate.
4911

Preliminary observations placed in evidence that phages of Agrobacterium tumefaciens are responsible for Crown-Gall.
5966

Crown gall: Effect of temperature on tumorigenesis in pea seedlings.
5988

Study of the synthesis of lysopine by tissue extracts of crown-gall in vitro.
5993

A chemotherapeutic treatment for selectively eradicating crown gall and olive knot neoplasms.
6071

CROWN ROT
Phytophthora crown and root rot of hops in California.
2181

Suitability of several fungicides for treating soil infested with Phytophthora cactorum to prevent crown rot disease of apple trees.
6012

CROWN RUST
Inheritance of crown rust resistance in Avena sterilis.
2108

Additional sources of tolerance to oat crown rust.
2176

Relations of disease resistance mechanisms to pathogen dynamics in oat crown rust epidemiology.
2723

The inheritance of resistance to stem and crown rust in Kyto oats.
2759

Crown rust of oats in Canada in 1968.
3958

Resistance of genes isolated from Avena sterilis to isolates of oat crown rust prevalent in Canada in 1968.
5928

Studies on the varietal characters of Italian ryegrass. III. Varietal difference in degree of infection by crown rust.
5984

CROWS
Studies on vibrionic infection of sheep and carrion crows.
450

The crow mass trap, a possibility for the reduction of the carrion crow population (Corvus corone corune).
1042

Some parasites of the common crow, Corvus brachyrhynchos Brehm, Ohio.
1122

CRUCIFERAE
Observations on the natural predators of the aphid pests in the Ranchi District with special reference to Chilomenes sexmaculata Fabr.
1459

Host suitability of a number of plants for the nematode Tylenchorynchus dubius.
2251

CRYOLITE
Biotic factors involved in crucifer aphid outbreaks following insecticide application.
2039

CRYPHALUS FULVUS
The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V.
3857

CRYPTOCERUS TEXANUS
Studies on free colonies of Cryptocerus texanus Santschi (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).
776

CRYPTOCOCCOSIS
Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis.
2926

CRYPTOCOCCUS
Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi.
4125

CRYPTOCOCCUS FAGI
Studies on the Wooly beech scale Cryptococcus fagi Baer (Insecta, Coccina), a representative bark-sucker.
999

CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS
Laboratory examination of organic fungicides against zoopathogenic fungi in soil.
1170

Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis.
2926

CRYPTOGAMIA
Cryptogama diseases of the root system. Prevention and control.
4681

CRYPTOLESTES FERRUGINEUS
Susceptibility of eggs and young adults of Cryptolestes ferrugineus and C. turcicus to hydrogen phosphide.
3160

Temperature effects on the toxicity of five insecticides against five species of stored-product insects.
5384

CRYPTOLESTES TURCICUS
Susceptibility of eggs and young adults of Cryptolestes ferrugineus and C. turcicus to hydrogen phosphide.
3160

CRYPTOMYZUS RIBIS
Vector-virus relationship of two less known aphid vectors of pea mosaic virus.
7790

CRYPTOPHLEBIA LEUCOTRETA
Infesting oranges with larvae of the false codling moth, Lepidoptera: Cryptophlebia leucotreta (Meyr.).
996

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Note on aflatoxin M,: Optical and X-ray crystallographic data.
560

The classification of strains of Bacillus thuringiensis on the basis of the antigenic patterns of the toxic protein inclusions.
5521

CTENIZIDAE
Hunting behavior of the Ctenizidae.
7580

CTENOPHORA
A description of the developmental stages of Ctenophora guttata Wied. and a review of the Czechoslovak species of the genus Ctenophora (Dipt., Tipulidae).
3847

CTENOPHORA GUTTATA
A description of the developmental stages of Ctenophora guttata Wied. and a review of the Czechoslovak species of the genus Ctenophora (Dipt., Tipulidae).
3847

CTENOPHTHALMUS
Intranuclear crystals in the midgut epithelium of a flea.
4589

Flea Ctenophthalmus: Heterogeneous hexagonally organized layer in the midgut.
5558

CTENUS FERUS
Spider venoms: biochemical aspects.
7655

CUCUJIDAE
Fumigate stored rice to reduce loss to insects.
7030

CUCULLIA ARGENTEA
Sometimes old collections contain surprises. (Noctuidae).
10

CUCULLIINAE
On the identity of 'Dasythorax ogasawarae Matsumura' (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Cuculliinae).
3777

CUCUMBERS
Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures.
232

Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators.
514

The healthy juice effect in virus transmission.
961

Increase of tobacco mosaic local lesion size and virus multiplication in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of actinomycin D.
1574

Effect of gibberellin (GA) and mineral nutrition on the growth and productivity of cucumber plants.
1825

Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on tobacco mosaic virus infection.
2127

Epidemiology of cucumber mosaic and other virus diseases of lettuce in Arizona.
2159

Distribution of cucurbit viruses in Kansas.
2171

Cucurbit virus studies in Hawaii.
2172

Differential transmission of strains of cucumber mosaic virus by aphids.
2816

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew.
3399

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment.
3679

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

Fungal and bacterial diseases of crucifers and cucurbits in western Ontario in 1967.
3996

Resistance to benomyl in powdery mildew of cucurbits.
4003

Applications of polarography for the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues.
8004

CUCURBITA
Cucurbit virus studies in Hawaii.
2172

CUCURBITA MAXIMA
Effect of infection by Hypomyces solani f. sp. Cucurbitae on apparent free space, cell membrane permeability, and respiration of squash hypocotyls.
1565

CUCURBITACEAE
Aspects of the bionomics of Dacus ciliatus Loew (Diptera: Trypetidae).
1003

CUCURBITACIN E
Feeding of Aulacophora foveicollis on cucurbitacin.
6253

CUCURBITS
Cucurbit diseases, an aid to identification and control.
6135

CULEX
Entomological evaluation within the Colusa project.
763

Free amino acids and derivitives in eggs of Drosophila, Culex and Phormia.
768

The mosquito problem in Colusa County, California.
908

The mosquito concentrator.
1434

Colonization of Culex salinarius in the laboratory.
1489

Tests of the susceptibility of Florida mosquitoes to insecticides, 1967.
1529

Analysis of comparative effects of selected CO2 flow rates on mosquitoes using CDC light traps.
1530

The mosquitoes attracted to turtles.
1716

Sight identification key for mosquitoes of the Great Salt Lake Basin.
2486

The importance of bucco-pharyngeal armature in Anopheles and Culex in relation to Dirofilaria infection.
2555

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies.
2654

The mosquitoes of Nevada.
3175

A contribution to the bionomy of Culex modestus Fic. (Diptera, Culicidae) in southern Moravia.
3855

Aircraft operations in the Colusa project.
4944

Observations on two species of Culex of the subgenus Melanoconion.
5349

Encephalitis field surveillance in Orleans Parish.
6903

CULEX ANNULIROSTRIS
Mosquito collections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland, 1963-1964.
5626

Attacks on cattle by mosquitoes and biting midges.
6908

CULEX NIGRIPALPUS
Culex nigripalpus: Seasonal shift in the bird-mammal feeding ratio in a mosquito vector of human encephalitis.
5753

CULEX PIPIENS
The occurrence of mycosis in mosquitoes.
1490

Mosquito control in Cape May County through water level stabilization.
1536

Morphology and biology of Culex pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae) in Uzbekistan.
2662

Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae.
3341

The salivary gland chromosomes of the mosquito Culex pipiens. I. The normal chromosome complement.
4632

A temperature-controlled feeding apparatus for hematophagous arthropods.
4975

Infection rate of Culex pipiens L. mosquitoes with parasitizing fungus Entomophthora conglomerata Sorok. in the vicinity of Novocherkassk.
5382

Trial of carbophos on larvae of Aedes and Culex mosquitoes.
5504

Linkage of gold, its recessive lethality and sex-related variation in crossing-over in Culex pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae).
5722

Effects of sublethal doses of DDT on the reproduction and susceptibility of Culex pipiens L.
5773

The transmission of west equine encephalomyelitis virus from chicken to chicken by Culex pipiens (SAY).
6856

Experiments with the measurement of the intensity of the wing beat resonance of the mosquito, Culex pipiens.
7664

Italian culicid vectors of arbovirus.
7693

CULEX PIPIENS PIPIENS
Accessory glands of female Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and autogenous Culex pipiens pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae): Appearance and behavior in relation to oogenesis.
5567

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VIII. The role of mosquitoes in transmission under experimental conditions.
6498

CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS
The studies of the behavior of Culex pipiens fatigans with special reference to dispersal, mating and feeding.
178

Trypanosoma glabra n. sp., parasite of Mexican frogs. Morphology and cycle in the vertebrate.
436

Aliphatic amines against insecticide-susceptible and resistant strains of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus and Anopheles albimanus.
1968

Effects of surface tension on pupae of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and Aedes aegypti (L.).
2622

Apholate and gamma irradiation compared as sterilants for Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae).
2691

Studies on the phospholipase A in larvae of Culex pipiens fatigans.
3265

Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbons in Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus in Egypt.
3294

Dieldrin and DDT resistance of Culex pipiens fatigans in Thailand.
3317

Susceptibility of larvae of Culex pipens fatigans to organophosphorous.
3319

Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. III. The effect of FLIT MLO on first and second larval instars.
5470

Sterilizing effect of a phosphoramide on Culex fatigans Weid.
5530

Accessory glands of female Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and autogenous Culex pipiens pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae): Appearance and behavior in relation to oogenesis.
5567

Insecticide resistance in the home of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann.
5708

Studies on the mechanism of DDT-RESISTANCE in Culex pipiens fatigans.
5713

Genetical linkage relationships of DDT-RESISTANCE and dieldrin-resistance in Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann.
5741

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VIII. The role of mosquitoes in transmission under experimental conditions.
6498

Encephalitis field surveillance in Orleans Parish.
6903

Inheritance of dDT resistance in Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann.
7757

CULEX QUINQUEFASCIATUS
The use of the forage ratio technique in mosquito host preference studies.
1407

A comparative study of embryogenesis in the mosquito Culex fatigans Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) and the sheep-fly Lucilia sericata Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). I. Description of embryonic development.
2564

A feasibility study on the utilization of monomolecular films for mosquito abatement.
2687

Effect of certain alkylating and non-alkylating chemosterilants on Culex fatigans Weid.
5342

On the larvicidal action of crude cashewnut shell oil.
5757

CULEX TARSALIS
Dosage studies with low volume applications of dursban insecticide.
833

The mosquito problem in Colusa County, California.
908

Isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from an opossum.
1662

Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California.
3229

Changes in the composition of lipids and fatty acids in adult Culex tarsalis and Anopheles freeborni during the overwintering period.
3871

Mosquitoes feeding on insect larvae.
5359

Host preferences and discrimination by the mosquitoes Aedes aegypti and Culex tarsalis (Diptera: Culicidae).
5461

A bipolar differentiated gynandromorph of Culex tarsalis Coquillett, from Texas.
5476

CULEX TRITAENIORHYNCHUS

Identification of the host range of Culex tritaeniorhynchus mosquitoes on Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands. 5765

CULICIDAE

The susceptibility of various species of mosquitoes to DDT and dieldrin in Thailand. 179

Sterilization makes the mosquito hungry. 513

Entomological evaluation within the Colusa project. 763

Survival of eggs of Eretmapodites chrysogaster Graham (Diptera: Culicidae). 813

Life history, habitat, and taxonomic characters of the larva of Mochlonyx fuliginosus. 829

Dosage studies with low volume applications of dursban insecticide. 833

Low volume spraying by air to control mosquito larvae in California. 852

The mosquito problem in Colusa County, California. 908

Bioassay determination of aircraft swaths and rice canopy penetration by low volume insecticidal sprays at Colusa, California. 912

New directions in mosquito control. 933

Organization for effective mosquito control programs. 936

Studies of effects of Dursban and fenthion insecticides on wildlife. 1140

The effect of low volume application of DURSBAN on non-target organisms. 1152

Residues of Dursban insecticide following mosquito control applications. 1153

Neotype designation for Aedes (Stegomyia) albopictus (Skuse). (Diptera: Culicidae). 1267

A revised interpretation of the proctiger of male Uranotaenia with a related note on Hodgesia (Diptera: Culicidae). 1313

A new mosquito record for the United States (Diptera: Culicidae). 1330

The collection of biting flies in west Texas with Malaise and animal-baited traps. 1383

The occurrence of mycosis in mosquitoes. 1490

The use of helicopters in mosquito control in Louisiana. 1526

A bioassay method for measuring mosquito larvicide depositions. 1533

The bionomics of a Mermithid nematode of larval mosquitoes in southwestern Louisiana. 1539

The helicopter as an economical sprayer. 1543

Studies on dog heartworm in south Texas. 1753

Geographical distribution, vectors, and life cycle of Dirofilaria immitis. 1767

Galveston Bay pesticide study- water and oyster samples analyzed for pesticide residues following mosquito control program. 1786

Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. I. Laboratory experiments. 2003

Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. II. Experiments related to transmission in nature. 2004

Histopathology of the developing reproductive system of Aedes stimulans (Walker) (Diptera: Culicidae) under thermal stress. 2026

Organogenesis of the female reproductive system of an aedine mosquito. 2038

A method for comparing feeding rates in mosquito larvae. 2563

Venezuelan equine encephalitis. 2927

The South Cook County Mosquito Abatement District right hand drive in service. 3076

Occurrence of Chaoborus alpinus Peus (Diptera, Culicidae), a new species in Poland. 3130

Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR. 3143

The mosquitoes of Nevada. 3175

Susceptibility of Mansonia mosquitoes to certain insecticides in Thailand. 3318

Fauna and ecology of mosquitoes in the southern part of the Moscow district. 3770

Insect metabolism of photoaldrin and photodieldrin. 3837

Food sources of some mosquito species in the natural focus of Tahyna virus in southern Moravia. 3854

The effect of the amount of blood taken and additional carbohydrate nutrition on oogenesis in females of blood-sucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) of various weights and ages. 3886

Effects of low volume aerial spraying of Dursban and fenthion on fish. 4885

Aircraft operations in the Colusa project. 4944

Mosquitoes from the western Balkan mountains. 5001

Conditions of formation of water reservoirs-Breeding places of blood-sucking mosquitoes (Culicidae). 5200

A low volume spray system for twin-engine aircraft used in mosquito control. 5246

The physiology of mosquitoes. 5266

Sterilization of female mosquitoes with a hormone derived from male mosquitoes, Patent 3,450,816. 5272

Nonspecific esterases in mosquitos. 5316

Notes on the mosquitoes of the Islamic Republic of Mauritania. (Dipt. Culicidae). (2). 5351

Host preferences and discrimination by the mosquitoes Aedes aegypti and Culex tarsalis (Diptera: Culicidae). 5461

Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. III. The effect of FLIT MLO on first and second larval instars. 5470

A bipolar differentiated gynandromorph of Culex tarsalis Coquillett, from Texas. 5476

Disaster aid for mosquito control agencies. 5525

Recent advances in the physiology and biochemistry of Plasmodia. 5526

Some effects of Metarrhizium anisopliae and its toxins on mosquito larvae. 5564

Accessory glands of female Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and autogenous Culex pipiens pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae): Appearance and behavior in relation to oogenesis. 5567

Michigan's priority war on mosquitoes. 5601

Mosquito collections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland, 1963-1964. 5626

Report of the Suffolk County Mosquito Control Commission. 5633

Karyotypes of some Asian mosquitoes of the subfamily Culicinae (Diptera: Culicidae). 5696

Morphological divergences and sterility barriers in the Aedes mariae complex (Diptera, Culicidae). 5699

Gambusia for Colorado. 5746

A possible role of blood-sucking mosquitoes in spread of arbovirus infection in the area of the Zaisan Lake. 5747

Falciparum malaria transmissible from monkey to man by mosquito bite. 5751

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA's Mississippi Test Facility. 5755

Report of thirty-ninth annual meeting. 5756

Five new cases of Chagas' disease in Zacatecas and Jalisco in the Republic of Mexico. 5760

Identification of the host range of Culex tritaeniorhynchus mosquitoes on Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands. 5765

Mosquito control and/or honey bees. 5769

Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. (abstracts). 6168

Western Encephalitis virus in Alberta. 6812

Salt marsh mosquito control in relation to beef cattle production: A preliminary report. 6904

Attacks on cattle by mosquitoes and biting midges. 6908

Pelecitus ceylonensis n. sp. from the chick and ash-dove experimentally infected with larvae from Mansonia crassipes, and from naturally-infected crows in Ceylon. 6938

Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking arthropoda in Vietnam. 7472

Susceptibility of arctic mosquitoes to DDT and malathion. 7598

Contribution to the study of mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicinae) occurring in some areas of central and south Moravia. 7668

CULICOIDES
Biting midges of the genus Culicoides Mg. (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) from the valley of the middle reaches of the Desna. 703
Biting midges of the genus Culicoides Mg. (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) from the Valley of the Middle Reaches of the Desna. 3874
Tests of larvicides for control of salt-marsh sand flies (Culicoides), 1967. 5750

CULISETA
The use of the forage ratio technique in mosquito host preference studies. 1407
Notes on the sporogonic stages of Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) polare in Culiseta longiarcolata. 2556
Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies. 2654
The mosquitoes of Nevada. 3175
Northern records of the genus Culiseta Felt in Australia with the description of a new species (Diptera: Culicidae). 3238

CULISETA INORNATA
Growth of cells derived from Culiseta inornata and Aedes vexans in tissue culture. A preliminary note. 5638

CULTURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
Entomological aspects of the citrus tree in Colombia. 1005
Mosquito control in Cape May County through water level stabilization. 1536
Consideration of the problems raised by the recent cecidomyiid attack on corn flowers. 2213
Some factors influencing the population dynamics of Synanthedon tipuliformis Cl. (Lepidoptera, Aegeriidae). 2826
Biological effects of starvation on the garden symphylan. 3306
The control of Ixodid ticks--vectors of human diseases by means of alteration of their environment. 3340
Bloodworms--pests of rice. 4037
Raspberry moth. 4039
Controlling the Japanese beetle. 5187
Observation on Laspeyria pactolana Zell.: A pyralid of verticillate Picea. 5214
Possibilities of mass-producing insect pathogens. 5381
The biology and control of the Ceanothus stem-gall moth, Periploca ceanothiella (Cosens). 5446
Resistant corn rootworms... A problem almost everywhere. 6149
Description, damage and control of the southwestern corn borer. 6188
Alfalfa weevil control, 1969. 6206
Grasshopper control 1969. 6207
Insect pests of palm trees. 6230
Insect pests of grain in the field of Turkey. 6235
Countering the castor semi-looper. 6236
Preliminary observations on Heteronychus robustus ArrowA beetle pest of sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh. 6250
All we know about pink bollworms. 6271
Twenty-second annual conference report on cotton insect research and control, New Orleans. 1969. 7817
On the distribution of the infestation of the cabbage gallgnat Dasineura brassicae, in large fields. 7832
The grass stunt mite, Aceria neocynodonis Keifer in South Africa. 7833

CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)
Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco. 2731
Eradicating citrus canker from New Zealand. 2732
Apple and pear canker. 2762
Cauliflower mosaic. 2763
Halo blight of bean (Pseudomonas phaseolicola). 2768
Late blight of potato. 2769
Downy mildew of cereals and grasses (Phytophthora macrospora). 2770
Research results concerning means of agrochemical control of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 2781
Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling. 2784
Virus diseases of chrysanthemums. 3390
Botrytis disease of lettuce. 3391
Potato gangrene. 3392
Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha). 3396
Are you discouraging disease in your crops . 3417
Stem and root diseases of beans. 3941
Cryptogama diseases of the root system. Prevention and control. 4681
Several measures used to combat fruit plant viruses. 4731
Fruit growing note of the season. 5778
The present status of rice pest research and control. A literature review. 5827
An aerial view of take-all. 5863
Diseases of the seed potato; how to recognize them before planting. 5905
The stripe smut problem in Merion Bluegrass. 5965
Methods for protecting melons from cucumber mosaic virus. The benefit of covering the soil with plastic reflecting films. 6015
Stem rot of oil palms in the Federal Experiment Station, Serdang. 6026
Controlling diseases of oilseed crops. 6046
Moniliasis of plum-trees. Biology and methods of control. 6054
Barley diseases in Western Australia. 6078
Iron chlorosis in relation to irrigation practices. 6123
Vegetable diseases, II. An aid to identification and control. 6136
A nematode survey of tobacco soils in Rhodesia and Zambia, and the effects of grass-tobacco rotations on nematode populations. 6303
Blackleg of cabbage, cauliflower and related plants. (Leptosphaeria maculans). 7767
Mechanical control of lodging in rice and extent of reduction in yield due to topping. 7814

CULTURAL CONTROL (WEEDS)
Canada thistle and its control. 1029
Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling. 2784
Wheat control in wheat. 2868
The control of rushes. 3479
Common chickweed. 3480
Gorse control at a profit. 3488
Corn marigold (goldings, yellow oxeye, yellow bottle). 4072
Further test of the control of Avena fatua in sugar beets. 4079
Weed control in potato cultures without adverse effects on the potato quality. 4781
Weeds and their control. 4782
Proclaimed noxious weeds in Victoria. 6312
Proclaimed noxious weeds. 6313
Weed control in corn. 6333
Herbicide versus cultivation for corn with two methods of seedbed preparation. 6343
Weed problems now and in the past. 6351
Weed control in California vineyards. 6358
Stubble burning helps control Wimmera rye grass. 6362
Cultural and chemical weed control in field crops, 1969. 6365
Weed control in nursery sod. 6371
Precision methods for better weed control. 6380
Weeds in barley and their control. 6381
Alligatorweed found in Arkansas. 6384
Brush research in Texas, 1968. 6390
Reduction in or elimination of cultural practices in potato cultures following the application of herbicides. 6394
Burning weeds in drainage ditches to suppress populations of green peach aphids and incidence of beet western yellows disease in sugarbeets. 6395

Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing. 6399

The effect of the dose and method of using herbicide A-1802 and cultivation measures on weediness and yield of corn. 7269

The effect of herbicides and cultivation measures on the yield of corn. 7271

CULTURE MEDIA

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. II. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vitro. 63

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo. 64

A contribution to the study of the mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in regard to the flour moth Anagasta (Ephestia) kuehniella Zeller (Lepidoptera). 177

The factors determining the efficacy of biological preparations in plant protection. 229

Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder. 260

Endotoxin properties of Leptospira canicola. 359

A selective-differential medium for detection of Streptococcus agalactiae. 367

Effect of atrazine on oats (Avena sativa var. Minhafer) I and II. (Abstract). 490

The culture of Phytophtora infestans on fully synthetic culture medium substrata. 525

The in vitro and in vivo oxidation and hydrolysis of malathion by wheat grain esterases. (abstract). 566

An unusual instance of phoresy in Acarina. 581

Influence of the nature of rearing media on the sensitivity of the larval stage of Musca domestica Linnaeus to the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 792

Breeding of Empusa muscae and its use in fly control. 902

Production of extracellular enzymes by Phytophthora palmivora (Butl.) Butl.. 958

Fimbriation, pellicle formation and the amount of growth of Salmonellas in broth. 1089

Inhibitors of bacterial growth in horse kidney. Preliminary report. 1111

The effects of 1-naphthylacetic acid on the growth of excised tomato roots. 1176

Isolation of microorganisms from preservative-treated wood. 1546

Sclerospora graminicola axenic culture. 1591

Inactivation of the phages of Staphylococcus aureus by hydroxylamine. 1642

Studies on bacteriophage and metabolic identification of Brucella strains. 1678

Comparative study of the multiplication of Newcastle Disease Virus (NDV) on Hela, KB and human amnion cells. 1701

In vitro development of invasive Nematode-larvae to parasitic stages. 1738

Bacteriophage labeling of Pseudomonas syringae. 2134

The coat protein gene of tobacco mosaic virus. I. Location of the gene by mixed infection. 2142

Nodulation of Medicago sativa in solution culture. III. Effects of nitrate on root hairs and infection. 2157

Morphology, pathogenicity, and cultural characteristics of single conidium isolates of Alternaria longipes. 2180

Salmonella infection in calves and other animals. II. Comparison of selective media. 2325

Cholinesterase inhibition in the acute toxicity of alkylsubstituted 2-aminoethanols. 2432

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. X. Sensitivity of propagules of Thielaviopsis basicola to soil fungistasis in natural and alfalfa-amended soil. 2444

On the sensitiveness of several wood-decaying fungi to gaseous sterilization with propylene oxide. 2449

Effect of trifluralin on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil. 2459

Rearing three species of fruitsucking moths on artificial diets. 2548

Calcium alginate: A new approach in the artificial culturing of insects, applied to Spodoptera littoralis (Boisduval). 2620

Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticilliaceous wilt of cotton. 2758

In vitro antimicrobial activity of dimethylsulfoxide. 2886

Nitrite-induced germination of Clostridium butyricum and Clostridium tyrobutyricum spores. 2889

Diagnostic tests for brucellosis. 2934

Experiences with culture media for selective microbiological analysis of meat products. 3007

Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3197

Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes. 3240

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products. 3253

Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei. 3346

Some cultural studies on Rhizoctonia solani the causal organism of sheath blight of paddy. 3382

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi. 3400

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 3523

The production and effect of interferon on influenza virus growth in chick embryo lung epithelial and fibroblast cell cultures. 3546

Research note: Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cell culture. 3565

The detection of salmonella organisms in milk powder. 3644

Methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3702

Effect of paraquat on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil. 3704

Electron microscope examination of ultra-thin sections of Streptomyces viridochromogenes for hyphal anastomoses. 3910

The in vitro establishment of pith calluses and nodal tumors of Brassica oleracea. 4004

Identification of races of Pseudomonas phaseolicola from Quebec bean fields. 4022

Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract). 4330

Crithidia mellificae n. sp. an acidophilic trypanosomatid of the honey bee Apis mellifera. 4539

In vitro culture of the ovaries of Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera). The importance of the composition of the medium for survival, growth, and yolk formation. 4541

In vitro culture of the ovaries of Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera). Growth and yolk formation. 4546

A new culture method for Rhynchosciara. 4563

Research possibilities and the improvement of the carnation cultivated as a cut flower. 4656

General method for the culture of helminths in anaerobic conditions. 4854

Experiences with culture media for the selective microbiological analysis of meatproducts. 4869

The stimulation of 2,4-dinitrophenol-activated ATPASE by anions. 4976

The photoperiod as a control agent against Adoxophyes reticulana (Lepidoptera; Tortricidae). 5193

The toxic action of Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin on Drosophila reared in yeast-containing and yeast-free media. 5221

Contribution to the studies of the activity spectra of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 5244

Studies of house flies. I. Breeding of Musca sorbens, Wied.. 5282

Growth, sporulation and germination of spores of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner. 5293

Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide-linked form of lactic dehydrogenase of the symbionts and fat bodies of a cockroach. 5295

The nematodes DD-136 (Neoaplectana sp.) and Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser, 1955 (Rhabditoidea) as insect parasites. A literature review. 5499

Exudates of germinating spores of Bacillus thuringiensis. 5502

Maintenance of imaginal discs of Drosophila melanogaster in chemically defined media. 5563

Limitation of the Colorado beetle by nematodes and prospects for their practical utilization. 5580

Alteration of some properties of Bacillus thuringiensis by means of passages through the insects and cultivation on nutrient media. 5605

Influence of temperature on the rate of development of six varieties of the Bacillus cereus group. 5615

Male genital disc defect in Drosophila melanogaster. 5683

Comparative behavior of the oospores and oogonia of Phytophthora citricola during germination on an artificial medium. 5798

Changes in growth and metabolism of excised pea roots associated with iron deficiency. I. Changes in number of cells, nitrogenous constituents and respiration rate. 5856

Studies on the application of the Castellani method of preserving plant pathogenic fungi. 5927

A microbiological control of Melampsora medusae. 6011

Control of Armillaria mellea with systemic chemicals. 6018

Mycological techniques in plant pathology. 6044

Research on the associated culture of viruses and vegetable tissues. 6049

The response to phosphorus of some ecologically distinct plant species. I. Growth rates and phosphorus absorption. 6058

Rhytidiella moriformis n. gen., sp. causing rough-bark of Populus balsamifera. 6140

Morphological transformations and lysis of Halobacterium salinarium by 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid and related compounds. 6377

Suitable blood sources permitting reacquisition of infectivity by culture-form Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei. 6461

Glucose-dependent secretion and destruction of hydrogen peroxide by Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 6526

Behavior of equine infectious anemia virus in cell culture and development of a diagnostic test for the disease. 6562

Influence of synthetic insect T. C. medium on the survival of malaria sporozoits in vitro (Plasmodium berghei yoeli and P. cathemerium). 6576

Nutritional requirements of Pasteurella tularensis for growth from small inocula. 6609

An endogenously produced substance essential for growth initiation of Pasteurella tularensis. 6610

Clostridium septicum infection in a broiler flock. 6622

Localization of P32 labeled Mycobacterium tuberculosis in fowl organisms. 6636

Influence of various strains of the Aujeszky virus on the metabolism of cells cultured in vitro. 6658

Properties of the in vitro soluble RNA methylase activity of hamster tumors induced by adenovirus-12. 6713

Aspergillosis in Japanese quail. 6749

Effects of freezing on African horse-sickness virus. 6754

Adaptation,culturing of R. sibirica in rabbit lice and preparation of a combined antigen for diagnosis of infection. 6783

A hemagglutination-inhibition test for Mycoplasma meleagridis antibodies. 6787

Immunoglobulin development in sera of pigs injected with killed suspensions of Salmonella choleraesuis. 6788

Isolation of Arizona 7:1,7,8 from litter of pens housing infected turkeys. 6824

Experimental salmonellosis in swine and its clinical-hematological characteristics. 6825

Evaluation of several methods of isolating salmonellae from poultry litter and animal feedstuffs. 6836

Biochemical and biophysical characteristics of vesicular exanthema virus and the viral ribonucleic acid. 6864

Salmonella penetration of the outer structures of white- and speckled-shell turkey eggs. 6868

In vitro culture and hatching of Ascaridia galli eggs. 6924

A single-spore analysis of rust pustules produced by mixing isolates of two races of Puccinia coronata var. avenae. 7023

Interaction of salt, pH, and temperature on the growth and survival of Salmonellae in ground pork. 7047

The pigmented coliforms of dehydrated food. 7051

Low temperature growth of type E Clostridium botulinum spores. 1. Effects of sodium chloride, sodium nitrite and pH. 2. Effects of solutes and incubation temperature. 7055

Gas chromatographic analysis of head-space vapors to identify micro-organisms in foods. 7058

The isolation of salmonellas from animal feedingstuffs. 7059

Production of enterotoxin-B in cured meats. genigeorgis, c. 7063

Action of microorganisms on the peroxides and carbonyls of fresh lard. 7066

Accelerated procedure for Salmonella detection in dried foods and feeds involving only broth cultures and serological reactions. 7068

Effect of DDT and dieldrin on RNA and protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of HeLa S cells. 7097

Antifungal action of a phosphate ester pesticide, O-Mchlorophenyl O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate, used in nutrient media for fungi. (abstract). 7175

Retardation of the elaboration of aflatoxin in cottonseed by impermeability of the seedcoats. 7268

RNA and protein synthesis in puffs isolated from salivary gland chromosomes of Chironomus. 7641

First experimental rearings of Hylobius abietis larvae on a synthetic medium. 7648

Genus Candida Berkhout. IX. Continuous cultivation of Candida albicans. 7803

Cultivation of Trypanosoma cruzi in a protein-free dialysate medium. 7907

A new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 1178

CUMINUM CYMINUM

Metabolites of Fusarium oxysporum f. cumini in relation to cumin wilt. II. Influence of growth period, pH and dilution. 3385

CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA

Cypress bark moth on Monterey cypress. 995

CURCULIONIDAE

Two new Bagous-species for Finland (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). 709

A description of two Magdalis larvae (Col. Curc.) and a comparison between these and the Scolytus larvae (Col. Scol.). 832

The influence of wing-dimorphism on the distribution of Curculionidae. 890

Stem weevil the prey for tiny wasp. 990

Distributional notes on Metamasius (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 1339

A serological comparison of Pissodes strobi and P. approximatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 2632

Imathia and Amblycnemus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). 3141

Distributional notes on Metamasius (Coleoptera:Curculionidae). 3299

New species of Hypera (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Crimean Mountains. 3787

The northern species of Coleoptera group Bagous (Curculionidae) together with a taxonomic key (principally for the service of young entomologists). 4364

The identity of Sitophilus oryzae. 4462

On parthenogenic reproduction in Arammichnus cribricollis Gyll (Insecta Coleoptera Curculionidae). 4463

Effect of melatonin on egg production of the boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis. 4571

Biology of wasps of the tribe Cercerini, with a list of the Coleoptera used as prey. 4597

A revision of the Nedtropical genus Metamasius (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Rhynchophorinae). 5162

The Cosmopolites banana weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Rhynchophorinae). 5177

Locomotory responses to temperature in the grain weevil, Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 5210

Contribution to the knowledge of the Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar)(Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (2). 5216

Diseases and pests of coconut in Kerala. 5814

The water weevil problem. 6146

The biology, ecology and control of Vanapa oberthuri Pouill. Coleoptera; Curculionidae in hoop pine Araucaria plantations in New Guinea. 6152

Alfalfa insects in Ohio. 6158

Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover. 6185

How to control jute pests economically. 6267

New synonymies in the genus Promecops Sahlberg (Coleoptera Curculionidae). 7494

Immature stages of Curculionidae. 1. Some genera in the tribe Araucariini (Cossoninae). 7506

First experimental rearings of Hylobius abietis larvae on a synthetic medium. 7648

CURING
Parathion residue in cured alfalfa. 495

CURLY TOP
Germination of Russian thistle seeds. 4916

CURRANTS
The identification of Otiorrhynchus larvae from blackcurrant roots with description of the larvae of O. clavipes (Bonsd.) and O. singularis (L.) (Col., Curculionidae). 787

Nasonovia vannesii n. sp. (Homoptera, Aphididae) on Ribes x cultorum. 1329

A study of oviposition site, mortality and migration in the first (Overwintering) generation of Lygocoris pabulinus (Fallen) (Heteroptera: Miridae) on blackcurrant shoots (1966-7). 1620

Some factors influencing the population dynamics of Synanthedon tipuliformis Cl. (Lepidoptera, Aegeriidae). 2826

Perennial bindweeds. 4074

The viruses of the black and red currant. 4705

The effect of viral infection on the total choline content in potato and black currant leaves. 5894

The red currant gall mite can be controlled by spraying. 6268

Weed control techniques aid trials with hedge row planting of blackcurrants. 6314

CURVULARIA
An unexpected effect of benomyl on two gladiolus varieties. 4321

Fairway disease control. 4674

CURVULARIN
Curvularin-containing animal feed for promoting growth and increasing feed efficiency. Patent 3,436,223. 6447

CUSCUTA
Little noticed kinds of weeds in tree nurseries. 1034

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by seeds, pollen and contact of roots. 4702

CUTEREBRA
Cuterebrid infestation of Microtus in eastern North Dakota, Pennsylvania, and New York. 2991

CUTICLE
The defense mechanism of the cuticle of the sunn pest (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) against plant microorganisms. 83

Chitin orientation in cuticle and its control. 134

The chitin/protein complexes of insect cuticles. 144

Dermestes peruvianus Lap. (Col., Dermestidae): A correction. 590

An adventive Anthidium in New York State (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 633

A new species of Agathymus and a new subspecies of Megathymus (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Megathymidae). 705

Discovery of the male of the genus Pseudhomalopoda (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). 710

Aspects of the biology of Chilicola ashmeadi in Costa Rica (Hymenoptera: Colletidae). 781

A review of the British Trigonotylus (HeteropteraMiridae, Mirinae). 830

The Mexican species of Promachus in the subgenus Amblyonychus (0Promachina) (Diptera: Asilidae). 842

New or little-known Elateridae from Japan. X. (Coleoptera). 858

An abnormal intermediate form of Dactynotus (D.) hypochoeridis H.R.L. (Hem., Aphididae). 913

Permeability of the cuticle to Pyrethrin II. 1404

The fine structure of the cuticle. A contribution to the question of the protection against its own poison of the Madeira roach. 1971

On the fine structure of insect cuticle. A contribution to the question of the characteristic protection against toxins of the Hemiptera cuticle. 1972

Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages. 2650

Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus. 3273

Mass production of insect viruses during the shedding of the pupal skin. 3296

Influence of cecropia oil on the cuticle of Tenebrio molitor. 3321

Temperature and circadian control of cuticle growth on the bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus. 3814

Role of the cuticle in egg spoilage. (Abstract). 4253

Evidence for important intercellular spaces in the hypodermis and paracrystalline formations in the exuvial liquid of the larvae of Galleria mellonella L. (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) during the formation of the cuticle. 4455

Concerning the extraocular light sensitivity of the Dictyoptera: Evidence of photoreceptors associated with the tegumentary nerves. 4464

Cytoplasmic particles carrying rapidly labeled RNA in developing insect epidermis. 4523

Some problems on developmental physiology in the silkworm egg. 4570

Study of the tegumentary glands and their secretory cycle in the larva of Tipula flavolineata Meig.. 4579

Electrical resistance of intact integument throughout the molt cycle of a cockroach. 4593

The larval and imaginal oenocytes of Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 5512

Evidence of a nonspecific type resistance to insecticides by a resistant strain of the tobacco budworm. 5516

The growth and activity of the corpora allata in the larval firebrat, Thermobia domestica (Packard) (Thysanura, Lepismatidae). 5669

Cuticular water pump in insects. 5681

Cuticle ultrastructure of the Meloidogyne hapla larva. 6292

A pupal structure in Simulium clathrinum Mackerras and Mackerras and related species (Diptera: Simuliidae). 7603

Daily periodicity of the formation of honeybee endocuticle layers. 7657

Electrical measurements on cuticles excised from adult male Periplaneta americana (L.). 7695

Honey bee drones with jet black bodies. 7758

CYANACETHYDRAZIDE
Observations of the pathogenicity of D. filaria infection and report of treatment with Dictycide -- cyanacethydrazide. 3619

CYANIDES
Destruction of wasps. 743

An infestation of hyacinth bulbs in the propagating room by Frankliniella schultzei Trybom. 1608

CYANOGUANIDINE
Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals. 2747

CYASTERONE
Structure of cyasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Cyathula capitata. 163

CYATHULA CAPITATA
Structure of cyasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Cyathula capitata. 163

CYAZID
Home produced cyazid is a highly effective anthelminthic against sheep dictyocaulosis. 6985

CYCAS CIRCINALIS
Cycad husk from Guam: Its toxicity to rats. 1162

The preparation of L- and D-alpha-amino-beta-methylaminopropionic acids and the identification of the compound isolated from Cycas circinalis as the L-isomer. 7311

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS
3,6,9,10-tetrahalogenphenanthrene. A new cycliarylation reaction of DDT derivatives. 1191

CYCLODIENE
Epoxidation of aldrin by plant materials. 2457

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly. 3331

Genetics of cyclodiene-insecticide resistance in the seed-corn maggot. 3333

CYCLOHEXENES
Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. 249

CYCLOHEXIMIDE
Effects of two inhibitors of protein synthesis on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus and turnip yellow mosaic virus. 1548

In vivo removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. II. Some characteristics of the reaction. 1584

Kinetics of viral deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and infectious particle production and alterations in host macromolecular syntheses in equine abortion (Herpes) virus-infected cells. 2327

The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterraneum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations. 3061

Biological investigations of an infiltration area and experiments with some algicides. 7076

CYCLOHEXYL-5,6-DIHYDRO-7-METHYL-5-CYCLOPENTA(D)PYRIMIDINE- HERBICIDES
Control of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,436,207. 6386

CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE
Effect of cytostatics on the replication of vaccinia, pseudo-rabics and sindbis viruses and on the interferon production by tissue culture cells. 6791

CYCLOPROPANECARBOXYLIC ACID
Pyridine esters of cyclopropanecarboxylic acid. Patent 3,438,993. 7385

CYCLURON
Influence of various soil properties and moisture on the action of urea derivitives on grassy weed control in winter grains. 2863

CYCOCEL
A note on cycocel (2-chloroethyl trimethyl ammonium chloride), a newly released plant growth regulant. 7263

CYLINDROCLADIUM SCOPARIUM
Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida. 2728

CYMBIDIUM
An unusual strain of tobacco mosaic virus from orchids. 2794

Some experiments on the transmission of Cymbidium mosaic virus and Odontoglossum ringspot virus. 5970

Botrytis flower spot control in orchids. 6037

CYNANDRA OPIS BERNARDII
A new sub-species of Cynandra opis Drury. 34

CYNIPIDAE
Some species of Pediobius Walker (Hymenoptera, Eulophidae) inhabiting cynipid oak galls. 1864

Cynipinae (Hymenoptera) occurring on Phlomis L. 5128

CYNIPOIDEA
The alternate generation of Callirhytis quercussuttonii (Bassett)(Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea). 4038

CYNODON
The grass stunt mite, Aceria neocynodonis Keifer in South Africa. 7833

CYNODON DACTYLON
Fungus diseases of bermudagrass and overseeded coolseason grasses on golf greens. 4730

Bacterial blight disease of Cynodon dactylon pers.. 5912

Disease control. 6138

Effects of spittlebug injury on root production and sod reserves of Coastal bermudagrass. 6264

Effect of paraquat on the nitrogen content and regrowth of Coastal bermudagrass (Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.). 7219

CYPERACEAE
Chemical weed control experiments DPA in rice. 2873

CYPERUS
Bromacil: An effective non-selective herbicide for controlling nutsedge in the Ord River Valley. W.A. 7855

CYPERUS ESCULENTUS
A sub-surface applicator for herbicides. 7399

Bromacil: An effective non-selective herbicide for controlling nutsedge in the Ord River Valley. W.A. 7855

CYPERUS ROTUNDUS
The chemical control of weeds in pineapple plantations. 319

CYPHON
New Palearctic species of the genus Cyphon Payk. IV. Studies on the Helodidae family. IX. 4416

CYSTICERCUS
On study of helminthofauna of domestic and wild carnivorous animals in Bukhara region. 1757

Visceral cysticercosis in bovine animals. 7000

CYSTICERCUS BOVIS
Localization of Cysticercus bovis in the organs of slightly infested cattle. 1754

The age dynamics of the infestation of cattle by Cysticercus bovis. 1755

CYSTS
Relationships between infection pressure and terminal infection in the case of Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.,. 2831

A morphological study of the exogenous stages of Eimeria labbeana, a parasite of the common pigeon, Columba livia. 3592

A case of bilateral polycystic kidneys in a cat. 4137

The conditions for occurrence of potato root eelworm (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) in Poland. 6302

Pancreatic enzymes initiating excystation of Eimeria acervulina sporozoites. 6554

Identification of enterococci in chicken livers. 6762

Cystic endometrium in Western Australian cattle. 6841

Remarks concerning the experimental infestation of guinea pigs with the East African strain of Trichinella spiralis. 6946

The guilty fox. 6977

Survival of encysted larvae of Trichinella spiralis: Effect of exposure to 0 F, using precooled and fresh ground pork. 7039

Relation between volumn and contents of cysts of Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber. 7848

Nabothian cysts in buffalo cervix. 7912

CYTISUS
Notes on the biology of Artytaina spartiophila Forster and A. genistae Latreille (Homoptera: Psyllidae) on Broom (Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer) in Britain. 1018

CYTISUS SCOPARIUS
Apion seed weevil introduced for biological control of Scotch broom. 2254

Studies on the insect fauna on Scotch broom Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer. 3784

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE
Cytochrome c and evolution. 434

Cytochrome c oxidase in migrating larvae of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum. 7014

CYTOCHROMES
Differential spectra of cytochromes in development of the flight-muscles in Antheraea pernyi. 821

Terminal electron transport in Leptospira. 4797

CYTOGENETICS
Genetic variability in the German cockroach. IV. Linkage studies with markers for groups III and VIII. 927

Chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila tetrachaeta. 1498

Evidence for sperm dysfunction as the mechanism of segregation distortion in Drosophila melanogaster. 1506

Chain initiation in a polycistronic message: Sequential versus simultaneous derepression of the enzymes for histidine biosynthesis in Salmonella typhimurium. 1653

Genetic and cytogenetic relationships among certain nearctic anophelines. 2083

The taxonomy, cytology and genetics of genus Timarcha (Col. Cris). I. Karyotype of T. goettingensis L. ssp. catalaunensis Fairm.. 2086

Cytogenetics of the viatica group of morabine grasshoppers. I. The coastal species. 2095

Karyotypes and nuclear size in the spermatogenesis of grasshoppers belonging to the subfamilies Gomphomastacinae, Chininae and Biroellinae (Orthoptera, Eumastacidae). 2096

Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 2151

Cytogenetic studies on the resistance of Hordeum sativum Jess. mutants, valticky variety, to some fungus diseases. 2170

Meiosis in the male of Puto albicans (Coccoidea-Homoptera). 3894

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species. 3899

Chromosomes of the cereal leaf beetle. 3900

Endomitosis in the mealy bug, Planococcus citri (Homoptera: Coccoidea). 3901

Changes of DNA replication behavior associated with intragenic changes of the white region in Drosophila melanogaster. 4627

A specific chromosome element, the telomere of Drosophila polytene chromosomes. 4628

On the structure of the salivary chromosomes of Bilobella massoudi Cassagnau (Collembola: Neanuridae). 4630

Extra replications in the DNA-PUFFS of Sciara coprophila.
4631

The salivary gland chromosomes of the mosquito Culex pipiens. I. The normal chromosome complement.
4632

DNA synthesis in the neo-X neo-Y sex determination system of Dichroplus bergi (Orthoptera: Acrididae).
4633

Patterns and pathways of chromosome evolution within the Orthoptera.
4640

Tritium labelling and cytochemistry of extra DNA in Acheta.
4642

The karyotype of some Australian species of Macropathinae (Gryllacridoidea--Rhaphidophoridae).
4643

Synapsis and crossing over within a paracentric inversion in the grasshopper, Camnula pellucida.
4644

Sex chromatin in Lepidoptera.
4649

Nucleic acid content of a diploid and of a triploid strain of Drosophila melanogaster.
5705

Chromosomal rearrangements induced in Drosophila salivary gland chromosomes by an acridine half mustard.
5715

On the multiple sex-chromosome mechanism in Trapezonotus arenarius L. (Heteroptera, Lygaeidae).
5724

On polymorphism within a chromosomes from populations of ground beetles Carabus auronitens Fabr.
5745

Establishment and characterization of a feline neurofibrosarcoma (FNFS) cell line.
6746

Cytogenic activity of the herbicides-simazine and maleic acid hydrazide.
7302

Patterns of ribonucleic acid synthesis in salivary glands of Rhynchosciara angelae larvae during development.
7723

Polytene chromosomes of ovarian nurse cells of the gambiae complex of the genus Anopheles.
7728

Cytogenetic observations on species C of the Anopheles gambiae complex.
7729

Heterozygous puffs in Sciara ocellaris.
7746

Non replicating DNA in Drosophila.
7751

CYTOKININS

Increases in the levels of cytokinins in bleeding sap of Vitis vinifera L. after CCC treatment.
7295

CYTOLOGY

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. II. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vitro.
63

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo.
64

Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites.
129

Concurrent microscopical, cytochemical and electron microscopical study on the cell polarity of Equisetum spore mother cells in syndetic stage.
526

Intranucleolar DNA in the salivary gland cells of the melonfly, Dacus cucurbitae.
799

Histochemistry of spermatogenesis in the spider Lycosa chaperi.
818

Cellular differentiation and pattern formation during metamorphosis of the milkweed bug Oncopeltus.
831

The significance of Puffing in the giant chromosomes of Diptera. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
921

Note: Oospores of Sclerospora philippinensis Weston from corn leaf tissue.
976

Uncoating and development of vaccinia virus in tissuecultured cell-fragments induced with concentrated extracts from marine algae.
1109

Electron microscope studies on the life cycle of Trypanosoma cruzi. With special consideration on the developmental forms in the vector, Rhodnius prolixus.
1365

The presence of large ferritin crystals in the cells of the middle intestine of Campylenchia latipes Say. (Homoptera, Membracidae).
1401

A virus disease in Chironomus plumosus.
1481

A contribution to the systematic position of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928.
1667

The anal glands of Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. ultrastructure and histochemistry.
1948

Histochemistry and ultrastructure of the feminine genital ducts of Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L.
2016

Cytology of pink-eye of sheep, including a reference to trachoma of man, by employing acridine orange and iodine stains, and isolation of Mycoplasma agents from infected sheep eyes.
2344

Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion.
2718

Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans.
2737

Oogenesis and reproduction of Heterodera oryzae and H. sacchari (Nematoda: Heteroderidae).
2842

Cytochemical studies on the leptomonad form of Leishmania donovani.
2928

The biology of the Acanthocephala.
2949

The development of feline cell lines for the growth of feline infectious enteritis (panleucopaenia) virus.
2954

Comparative electron microscope and light microscope studies on different developmental stages of Klossia helicina (Coccidia, Adeleidea).
2979

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. VI. Cytopathological interrelationships.
3310

Study of a virus of alfalfa and the ultrastructure of the infected leaves.
3407

The ultrastructure of cells of Dianthus caryophyllus infected with a virus.
3408

Purification, ultrastructure, and composition of axial filaments from Leptospira.
4188

Light and electron microscope investigations on the formation of the oocyst wall in Eimeria species (Eimeria perforans, E. stiedae, and E. tenella).
4229

Cytoplasmic particles carrying rapidly labeled RNA in developing insect epidermis.
4523

Spermiogenesis in Aedes aegypti (L.).
4536

Cytological studies of Antipodean Teleogryllus species and their hybrids (Orthoptera: Gryllidae).
4641

The presence of particles with the appearance of nucleocapsids associated with mitochrondrites in the cells of a hamster infected with Rous virus.
4812

Ultrastructure of homogeneous bodies and cellular bodies during the course of rickettsial infections.
4813

Changes in neurosecretory activity at different stages in the adult Hyalomma dromedarii Koch, 1844.
5287

Cytodifferentiation during insect metamorphosis: The galea of silkmoths.
5399

Contribution to the study of higher termite digestion.
5417

In vivo and in vitro cytological diagnosis of densonucleosis in Lepidoptera.
5469

Karyological studies on the Indian spiders. VIII. Mitosis and meiosis in two species belonging to the family Gnaphosidae.
5478

Oogenesis in the parthenogenetic stick insect Sipyloidea sipylus Westwood (Orthoptera, Phasmidae).
5529

Electron microscopy of the development of the lining of the sporoblast in the coccidian Coelotropha durchoni.
5535

Ultrastructure of the secretory inclusions of the salivary gland cell in Drosophila.
5562

Cell cultures derived from larvae of Aedes albopictus (Skuse) and Aedes aegypti (L.).
5609

Cytochemical studies on the neurosecretory cells of the brain of Labidura riparia Pallas (Dermaptera).
5611

Growth of cells derived from Culiseta inornata and Aedes vexans in tissue culture. A preliminary note.
5638

Polytene chromosomes in silk gland cells of the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
5727

Spermiogenesis in wild type and in a male sterility mutant of Drosophila melanogaster.
5738

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. I. Production and properties of scaben.
5810

Mesosomes in m-tyrosine-inhibited Bacillus thuringiensis.
6474

Electronmicroscopic, cytochemical and immunochemical study of B. anthracis and B. cereus.
6477

Attempts to induce recombinant somatic cells in chicken erythrocyte chimaeras by repeated injection of western equine encephalomyelitis virus.
6660

Cytolytic plasma factor in experimental coccidioidomycosis.
6688

Transformation of chick fibroblast cultures with avian myeloblastosis virus. 6731

Crystalline inclusions in Bacillus thurineiensis. 6747

Fowl pox inclusion-body formation in skin epithelium of chicks. 6817

Spermtail finestructure of Echinococcus granulosus and Dicrocoelium dendriticum. 6978

Cytochemical effects of indoleacetic acid and kinetin on megagametophytic development in Lilium. 7245

The demarcation of the genus in Chironomidae. 7458

Cytotaxonomy of North-American Chironomidae species. 7565

Evidence of a biogen amine in the stomatogastric nervous system of the Insecta: Histochemical and ultrastructural study. 7592

Ultrastructure of the coxal glands of the genus Ornithodoros (Acari: Argasidae). 7612

Annulate lamellae and yolk nuclei in oocytes of the dragonfly, Libellula pulchella. 7626

The fine structure of the spores of Nosema apis. 7717

Cell differentiation in the salivary glands of Camptochironomus tentants and C. pallidivittatus. 7733

Electron and light-microscope investigations on two species of feline Babesia. 7877

The cellular pattern in invasive oncospheres of Hymenolepis diminuta as revealed by an enzyme--acetic acid--orcein method. 7948

CYTOPATHOLOGY

Characterization of a small porcine DNA virus. 4826

CYTOPLASM

Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites. 129

Trichinosis and sarcosporidiosis in a puma. 380

Lipidosis of the hepatic reticulo-endothelial cells in a sheep. 1079

Relationships among the polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of insects. 1360

Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas. 3360

Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus. 3381

Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus. 3605

Studies on crown gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens Conn II. Electron microscopic observation on the fine structure in dividing and non-dividing phases. 3990

Conditions for the massive multiplication of the intestinal cytoplasmic virus of Mamestra brassicae L. (Lepidoptera). 5426

Oogenesis in the parthenogenetic stick insect Sipyloidea sipylus Westwood (Orthoptera, Phasmidae). 5529

Characterization of a cytoplasmic fraction from Sindbis virus-infected cultures. 6553

CYTOSINE

RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm. 3218

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Serological studies of Bratislava mosaic virus of grape vine. 3405

Contribution to the study of mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicinae) occurring in some areas of central and south Moravia. 7668

CIPC

Tests of chemical weed control in onion fields. 2872

D, 2,4-

A comparison of post-emergence herbicides in young lucerne. 324

Effects of 2,4-D on emergence and seedling growth of range grasses. 510

Short-term growth response to growth regulators in roots of Zea mays. 515

Surveying the pre-emergent chemicals and ideas. 1026

Sclerospora graminicola axenic culture. 1591

Herbicide research and finesse. 1639

Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on tobacco mosaic virus infection. 2127

Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2,4-D. 2260

Effect of 2,4-D and urea sprays on yield and fruit quality of Balady oranges. 2462

Wheat control in wheat. 2868

Ethylene: A factor in defoliation induced by auxins. 3051

Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D. 3468

Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species. 3475

The control of rushes. 3479

Studies on weed control in potato by pre-emergence treatment with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. 3484

Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants. 3487

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment. 3679

Response of woody species to 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, and picloram as a function of treatment method. 3684

Modification of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid movement in bean petioles by light. 3689

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations. 3694

Defoliation effects on forest ecology. 4062

Ragwort. 4073

Perennial bindweeds. 4074

Defoliation effects on forest ecology. 4080

Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4083

Effective methods for the use of herbicides in combination with the mineral fertilizers. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4085

Reduction of preharvest drop and water spot of navel oranges in Southern California. 4331

Finesse in weed control. 4778

Studies of phytotoxicity in the use of herbicides for controlling annual weeds in almond orchards. 4780

Weeds and their control. 4782

Investigation of effects of large-scale applications of 2,4-D on aquatic fauna and water quality. 4888

Studies on the effect of growth regulators on pollen germination and tube growth in shoe flower (Hibiscus Rosasinensis L.). 4920

Range recovery and production as influenced by nitrogen and 2,4-D treatments. 5826

Herbicide action on Fusarium graminearum Schw. 5831

Proclaimed noxious weeds. 6313

Weeds that make a comeback. 6315

Progress in witchweed control seen as pest fails to spread. 6319

Weed and brush control for drainage ditches. 6320

Results from experiments with herbicides for weed control in pea grain crops grown in Dobroudja. 6336

Repeated spraying to control southwest Oregon brush species. 6338

Ten keys to herbicide effectiveness. 6342

Chemical growth inhibition in turf. 6349

Nagal Thakaran no longer worries about weeds. 6361

Herbicidal control of western ironweed. 6363

Broadleaf weed control in rice. 6370

Weed control in nursery sod. 6371

Alligatorweed found in Arkansas. 6384

Controlling weeds in turf. 6387

Chemical weed control in sweet potatoes. 6396

Herbicidal treatment effect on carbohydrate levels of alligatorweed. 6397

Effect of range treatment with 2,4-D on rodent population. 6408

Locoweed poisoning. 6581

Industrial fertilizers as herbicides seen in the light of new and old experiments. 7102

Translocation of labeled assimilates into and out of bean leaves as affected by 2,4-D and benzyl adenine. 7262

Enhancement by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid of chromatin RNA polymerase in soybean hypocotyl tissue. 7278

DACETINI
The chromosomes of three Australian Dacetine ant species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 611

DACINAE
Two new species of Dacinae (Diptera: Trypetidae) from New Guinea. 3190

DACTHAL
New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus). 317
Weed control tests in onion fields. 2858
Tests of chemical weed control in onion fields. 2872
Weed control studies in strawberries. 4779
Chemical weed control in sweet potatoes. 6396

DACTYLIS
Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops. 541
Translocation and metabolism of C14-labeled tetramine by Douglas-fir, orchard grass, and blackberry. 7284

DACTYNOTUS HYPOCHOERIDIS
An abnormal intermediate form of Dactynotus (D.) hypochoeridis H.R.L. (Hem., Aphididae). 913

DACUS
Aspects of the bionomics of Dacus ciliatus Loew (Diptera: Trypetidae). 1003
An analysis of natural selection in laboratory populations of Dacus (Tephritidae: Diptera). 7610

DACUS CUCURBITAE
Intranucleolar DNA in the salivary gland cells of the melonfly, Dacus cucurbitae. 799
A method of estimating the size of native populations of oriental, melon, and Mediterranean fruit flies, to establish the overflooding ratios required for sterile-male releases. 1480

DACUS DORSALIS
A method of estimating the size of native populations of oriental, melon, and Mediterranean fruit flies, to establish the overflooding ratios required for sterile-male releases. 1480

DACUS NEOHUMERALIS
The comparative ecology of two closely related, sympatric species of Dacus (Diptera) in Queensland. 1969
Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Variation in humeral callus pattern and the occurrence of intermediate colour forms in the wild. 2672
Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Genetic variation in humeral callus pattern in each species as compared with laboratory-bred hybrids. 2684

DACUS OLEAE
The olive fly, Dacus oleae Gmel. and its parasites in Corsica, in 1959 and 1960. 84
Further investigations on the artificial breeding of the olive fly-Dacus oleae Gmel.-under aseptic conditions. 849
Hints on the permanent rearing of Dacus oleae Gmelin (Diptera, Tyrpetidae)in the laboratory. 1938
Control tests against Dacus oleae Gmel. in the coastal region of Tuscany during 1965. 1960
Biochemistry of the development of the insects Dacus oleae and Ceratitis capitata--evolution of total fatty acids. 2541
A test of the immediate and residual efficacy of some phosphorous esters against the larvae of the olive fruit fly (Dacus oleae Gmelin). 2605
Simplifications in the control of the phytophaga of olives. 2800
The contribution of Italy to research concerning the use of nuclear energy in insect control. 3246
A large-scale experiment in the artificial biological control of the olive fly, Dacus oleae, by means of Opius concolor siculus in Sicily, Palermo, July-October 1966. 3444
Observations on the morpho-biology of Pnigalio mediterraneus Ferr. and Del. (Hym. Eulophidae). 4615
1967: The results of artificial biological control of the olive fly. 5480

DACUS TRYONI
Adaptations to temperature in geographic races of the Queensland fruit fly Dacus (Strumeta) tyroni. 1926
The comparative ecology of two closely related, sympatric species of Dacus (Diptera) in Queensland. 1969
The ecology of a natural population of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni. I. The parameters of the pupal and adult populations during a single season. 2205
Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Variation in humeral callus pattern and the occurrence of intermediate colour forms in the wild. 2672
Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Genetic variation in humeral callus pattern in each species as compared with laboratory-bred hybrids. 2684
The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Field experiments in New South Wales. 2799
The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 2813
The ecology of a natural population of Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni. II. The distribution of eggs and its relation to behaviour. 7681

DACUS ZONATUS
Effect of ionizing radiation on Dacus zonatus fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 4505

DAHLIA
Nematodes can be controlled. 294

DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY
The effect of mastitis on the freezing-point of cows' milk. king, j o l. 6451

DAIRY BARNS
The nourishment of milk calves is essential for the future of the product. 4787

DAIRY CATTLE
A selective-differential medium for detection of Streptococcus agalactiae. 367
Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle. 398
Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and different levels of energy. 473
DDT residues on pasture and in the butterfat of cows grazing pasture treated with DDT prills and DDTsuperphosphate. (abstract). 477
Dieldrin residue in an orchard-dairy area of Wisconsin. 481
The distribution of the Q fever agent in dairy cattle. 1683
Mechanism of the ring forming in the ABR test. 2274
Mechanism of the sediment forming in the agglutination test performed with Brucella abortus suspension. 2275
Metabolic studies with O,O-diethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate (dursban) insecticide in a lactating cow. 2296
Mastitis: Its causes and cure. 2328
Mycoplasma infection in a Wisconsin dairy herd. 2333
Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow. 2950
Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention. 2956
Control cattle grubs. 3501
A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 3534
Can mastitis be eliminated . 3604
Metabolism of 3,3'-dichloro-5,5'-dinitro-0,0'-biphenol (bayer 9015) anti-fluke agent in a lactating cow. 3670
Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings. 3792
Spohn's udder aid. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4176
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos. 4274
Investigation to determine the respective residue amounts of DDT and its analogues in the milk and back fat of selected dairy animals. 4300
Release of sialic acid from caseins of cow and buffalo milk by cow and buffalo rennets. 4791
Observations on the practical use of the rapid mastitis test. 4821
Zootechnical initiatives carried out during 1966. 6422
S.N.F. content of milk. 6446

The route to control of mastitis. 6465

Effective attack on mastitis...at last. 6466

Treatment of anoestrus in dairy cattle. 6624

Ovarian cycle in cows with irregular estrus cycles. 6644

Correlation of four mastitis detection tests with respect to the leucocyte count. 6647

Survey of dairy herds in the Moss Vale district of New South Wales. 1. Disease wastage. 6711

Salmonella typhimurium infection in dairy cows. 6763

Field observation of a mucosal type of disease at Aarey Milk Colony. 6826

Study indicates most dairy cattle have worms. 6913

DAIRY EQUIPMENT

A temperature-controlled feeding apparatus for hematophagous arthropods. 4975

Insect and mite control on ornamentals. 5471

Home garden insect control. 5472

Determination of nucleopolyhedron counts and size frequency distributions by means of a Coulter transducer. 6009

Control of vegetable insects and diseases. 6017

Chemical soil treatment for nematode control in tobacco. 6307

Precision methods for better weed control. 6380

1967 guide to chemical weed control. 6385

Turkey management guide. 6441

Pressurised soil fumigation equipment for control of eelworm. 7397

Cost to develop an avocado orchard in San Diego County. 7411

Cost to establish an avocado orchard in Ventura County. 7414

Controlling footrot - equipment used in the Armidale quarantine area. 7918

Beekeeping: The economics of mechanization. 8014

DAIRY FARMS

Simple, safe, effective fly control for dairy farms. 5301

DAIRY INDUSTRY

Animal science. 6442

Penicillin and other inhibitory substances in milk: The development and application of a routine test in New Zealand. 7061

DAIRY PRODUCTS

The detection of salmonella organisms in milk powder. 3644

Salmonella organisms in milk powders. The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae. 3648

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories. 3656

The importance of brucellosis infection in regard to human health. 4237

Residues in food and feed. Chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk and other dairy products in the United States. 4880

Experience with a shorter extraction procedure for insecticide residues from liquid milk products. 7114

Distribution of Strontium 90 and Cesium 137 in dairy products in the processing of ewe's milk. 2. In white brined cheese. 7140

DALAPON

Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards. 325

Watsonia; (Watsonia spp. and Chasmanthe aethiopica (L.) N. E. Brown). 1033

Progress report on Johnsongrass control in orchards. 2256

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 2394

Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing. 2859

On the application of herbicides on bodies of water. 3473

Weed control and the economics of direct reseeding. 6318

Populations of dalapon-decomposing bacteria in soil as influenced by additions of dalapon or other carbon sources. 7093

Response of flax to postemergence herbicides. 7314

Gas chromatographic analysis of dalapon in water. 7342

Cuticula of leaves and the residue problem. 7966

DAMPING-OFF

Physiological studies on Phoma betae Frank and Rhizoctonia solani(Prill and Delacr.) Bourd and Galz which cause damping-off and root diseases of sugar beet in Egypt. 5867

DAMS

Research on a type of dam spillway unfavorable to the proliferation of Simulium damnosum (Diptera) Simuliidae). 2689

DANAIDAE

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXXVIII. Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae, Danaidae and Riodinidae. 5034

Heart poisons in the monarch butterfly. 5554

Polymorphism in the mimetic butterfly Hypolimnas misippus L. in Ghana. 7604

DANAUS PLEXIPPUS

Insect migration and air currents. (abstract). 870

Ultrastructure of a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus affecting the monarch butterfly, Danaus plexippus. 1. Development of virus and normal polyhedra in the larva. 5197

Morphological cell death in the post-embryonic development of the insect optic lobes. 5503

Heart poisons in the monarch butterfly. 5554

DARKNESS

The action of dark phases of varying durations in the circadian, ultra- and infra-circadian rhythms on the production of winged gynophores of Dysaphis plantaginea Pass. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 4461

DASINEURA BRASSICAE

New insecticides against pests of rape and beets. 6248

On the distribution of the infestation of the cabbage gallgnat Dasineura brassicae, in large fields. 7832

DASYCHIRA GEORGIANA

The bionomics and control of Argyrostagma niobe (Weym.) and Dasychira georgiana Fawc. (Lep., Lymantriidae) on black wattle in Kenya. 3172

DASYPOLIA LAMA

On the identity of 'Dasythorax ogasawarae Matsumura' (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Cuculliinae). 3777

DASYTHORAX OGASAWARAE

On the identity of 'Dasythorax ogasawarae Matsumura' (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Cuculliinae). 3777

DATES

The effect of sowing dates on the reactions of six wheat strains to stem rust. 248

A new species of Pestalotia on the leaves of Phoenix rupicola Ander. 2721

Control of date palm leafhoppers in Iraq by aerial spraying. 4739

Aphytis mytilaspidis (Le Baron), a parasite of Parlatoria blanchardi (Targ) in the palm plantations of the Adrar region of Mauritania. 6211

DATURA STRAMONIUM

An incidence of the effect of glycine on the virulence of a strain of Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town) Conn. 2149

Preliminary observations placed in evidence that phages of Agrobacterium tumefaciens are responsible for Crown-Gall. 5966

DBCP

The influence of DBCP on the soil fauna in azalea culture. 998

DDT

Some experiences with the use of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. against forest pests. 72

Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.). 79

The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and toxicity and persistence. (Abstract). 95

The susceptibility of various species of mosquitoes to DDT and dieldrin in Thailand. 179

The gypsy moth threat in America. 216

A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor. 291

Tick fever in poultry. 415

Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others. 470

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966. 471

DDT residues on pasture and in the butterfat of cows grazing pasture treated with DDT prills and DDTsuperphosphate. (abstract). 477

Effect of DDT on temperature selection by young atlantic salmon, Salmon solar. (Abstract). 484

DDT storage in the U. S. population. (Abstract). 488

Long-term movement of DDT applied to soil for termite control. 492

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract). 494

New developments in hybrid barley research. 520

The dosage of the insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography. 562

Destruction of wasps. 743

Wasp nests. 747

Low volume spraying by air to control mosquito larvae in California. 852

The problem of the utilization of entomopathogenic microorganisms in combination with insecticides. 896

The United States and malaria: Debits and credits. 937

Changes in usage of plant protection preparations during the last fifteen years. 943

The damage brought about by Phloeotribus. 1006

Compatibility studies on Bacillus thuringiensis Berlinar with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 1010

Control of earthworm. 1045

Black flies (Diptera, Simulidae) of Vologda region and their control. 1119

Methoxychlor as a blackfly larvicide, persistence of its residues in fish and its effect on stream arthropods. 1139

Determination of DDT residues and its metabolites in pasteurized frozen yolks by gas-liquid chromatography. 1143

Estimation of chlorinated pesticide residues in animal and vegetable oils. 1151

The toxicological effect on animals of mixtures of chlorophos and DDT. 1156

The feasibility of mass spectrometric methods in residue analysis. 1185

3,6,9,10-tetrahalogenphenanthrene. A new cycliarylation reaction of DDT derivatives. 1191

Insecticidal dusts against Japanese beetles and European chafers for disinsectization of transport vehicles. 1389

Contribution to the study of the mode of action of certain synthetic insecticides, most particularly of Lindane, and of the phenomena of resistance to these compounds in Musca domestica L. 1457

Genetics of natural populations. XXXIX. A test of the possible influence of two insecticides on the chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila pseudoobscura. 1497

A field evaluation of abate briquettes in woodland pools. 1528

Importance of pesticides in preventive medicine. 1532

Susceptibility to insecticides of certain anophelines according to the time of catch and testing. 1541

Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis. 1649

Silverfish: A taste for paper. 1779

Effects of pesticides on wildlife. 1783

Pesticides: Present levels in food and possible sources of contamination. 1796

DDT toxicity in rye (Secale spp.). 1800

Noteworthy poisons which are pesticides. 1806

A good year for pesticide sales. 1847

Linkage studies of aldrin resistance in Blattella germanica (L.). 2011

DDT resistance in barley, Hordeum vulgare- I. Induced mutants for resistance. 2114

Chemical control of mango hoppers (Idiocerus spp.). 2211

Effects of DDT on brain electrical activity in awake, unrestrained rats. 2352

Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from tomatoes by commercial and home preparative methods. 2398

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 2400

The effect of even or uneven applications of DDT prills to pasture on DDT residues in stock. 2402

Behavior of DDT in potatoes during commercial and home preparation. 2418

Adsorption of some pesticides on soils, clay minerals and humic acid. 2420

Effect of DDT or parathion on condition avoidance response of offspring from DDT or parathion treated mothers. (abstract). 2427

The early effects of low DDT doses on the nervous system in animal experiments. 2428

The effect of DDT in the diet on the resting and loading electrocorticogram record. 2430

Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame. 2814

Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxicity. 2892

On the distribution of pest control agents. 3009

DDT residues and metabolites in Canadian Atlantic coast fish. 3011

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals. 3012

Reproduction in brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis) fed sublethal concentrations of DDT. 3022

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff. 3025

Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis. 3032

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 3038

Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT. 3040

The effects of treatments against Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hb. on the production of hybrid corn. 3065

The effect of the association of organic material with clays on parathion and DDT adsorption. 3072

The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg. 3308

Dieldrin and DDT resistance of Culex pipiens fatigans in Thailand. 3317

Susceptibility of Mansonia mosquitoes to certain insecticides in Thailand. 3318

Genetics of cyclodiene-insecticide resistance in the seed-corn maggot. 3333

Tomato yellow top. 3395

Reducing DDT persistence. 3434

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza. 3436

New concepts for cattle tick control. 3609

HCH and DDT is forbidden; substituting chlorinated hydrocarbons in the control of Colorado potato beetle. 3649

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories. 3656

Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation. 3867

Heterogeneity in the Trinidad DDT-RESISTANT strain and the QS susceptible strain of Aedes aegypti L. The isolation of highly resistant and highly susceptible substrains. 3907

Insect control for garden vegetables. 3916

Diseases and parasites of the rose. 3956

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control. 3957

Raspberry moth. 4039

Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT in the mammalian uterus and avian oviduct. 4095

Effect of storage on cottonseed and cottonseed products. 4283

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances. 4292

Investigation to determine the respective residue amounts of DDT and its analogues in the milk and back fat of selected dairy animals. 4300

DDT residues in beef cows fed apple pomace. 4302

Biology and control of native and introduced forest insects in the Nearctic Zone. 4375

The influence of the fungus Beauveria bassiana Vuill. on the fertility and the diapause of Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. 4488

Specificity in insecticides. 4507

An autoradiographic study of invertebrate uptake of DDT-CL36.
4618

Some pests of ornamental plants in Madras.
4735

Don't take lightly these brinjal borers.
4759

The cicadelle Empoasca flavescens and the grill of grapevines in the South-West of France.
4761

Pesticides in hatchery trout---differences between species and residues levels occuring in commercial fish food.
4874

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas.
4876

Persistence of DDT in crayfish in a natural environment.
4878

Pesticide residues in a marine population of double-crested cormorants.
4883

An evaluation of the effects of the Aedes aegypti eradication program on wildlife in South Florida.
4884

Pesticides in soil. Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in soil and root crops in the Eastern States in 1965.
4886

Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment.
4889

Pesticides in people. Storage of DDT in the people of Israel.
4890

Pesticide residues in cultivated mushrooms.
4891

DDT: Sublethal effects on brook trout nervous system.
4892

Search for new insecticides.
4893

A summary of forest and shade tree insect-disease conditions for Maine 1967.
4979

Mites collected from Douglas-fir foliage in Montana.
5030

Studies on the age composition of Anopheles culicifaces populations in India at different phases of development of resistance to DDT.
5159

The induction of NAD kinase by DDT in Triatoma infestans.
5182

Some properties of the microsomal system metabolizing DDT in Triatoma infestans.
5183

How to control bed bugs.
5185

Controlling the Japanese beetle.
5187

Early season insects no problem for B. A. Jordan.
5196

Change in the photic reaction due to DDT in the grain weevil, Sitophilus granarius (L.)(Coleoptera: Curculionidae).
5209

Insecticidal operations against chironomid midges along the Blue Nile.
5240

Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic.
5294

Notes on the mosquitoes of the Islamic Republic of Mauritania. (Dipt. Culicidae). (2).
5351

DDT resistance in Oncopera.
5355

Toxicological studies on cutworms. I. Laboratory studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the dark-sided cutworm.
5357

On the biology of Simulium damnosum Theobald, 1903, the main vector of onchocerciasis in the Mahenge Mountains, Ulanga, Tanzania.
5360

Gas-liquid chromatography analysis of DDT metabolism in Aedes aegypti.
5370

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.
5380

Temperature effects on the toxicity of five insecticides against five species of stored-product insects.
5384

Laboratory tests of larvicides for mosquito control in potable waters. (abstract).
5389

Insects and related pests of house plants; how to control them.
5395

Incidence of Bacillus popilliae (Dutky) in Costelytra zealandica (White) larva.
5406

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide inhibition of cockroach and honey bee ATPases.
5414

Co-resistance and resistance inheritance in a dieldrin resistant laboratory stock of the clothes moth (Tineola bisselliella (Hum.), Lep.).
5423

The biology and control of the Ceanothus stem-gall moth, Periploca ceanothiella (Cosens).
5446

The leatherjacket risk grows.
5447

Southern tree chapter briefed on borer control.
5459

Trial of carbophos on larvae of Aedes and Culex mosquitoes.
5504

The determination of the insecticidal activity of an 8 year old sample of DDT by biological method.
5509

Evidence of a nonspecific type resistance to insecticides by a resistant strain of the tobacco budworm.
5516

New strategy against the codling moth.
5520

New horizons in the fight against insects.
5524

Insecticide resistance in the house fly: Decreased rate of absorption Is the mechanism of action of a gene that acts as an intensifier of resistance.
5532

On the use of Bacillus thuringiensis-insecticide combinations to control insect pests.
5537

The influence of site application on the toxicity of insecticides in red cotton bug, Dysdercus cingulatus, F.
5549

Response of the striped lynx spider, Oxyopes salticus, to two commonly used pesticides.
5550

Michigan's priority war on mosquitoes.
5601

Effect of insecticide poisoning on chemoreception in the house fly, Musca domestica vicinaL. (Diptera: Muscidae).
5619

Apparent DDT tolerance in an aquatic insect disproved by test.
5622

Fewer pesticides- More control.
5656

European pine shoot moth.
5663

Susceptibility of an alfalfa leafcutting bee to residues of insecticides on foliage.
5668

Insecticide resistance in the home of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann.
5708

Studies on the mechanism of DDT-RESISTANCE in Culex pipiens fatigans.
5713

Carbamate and phosphate resistance in adult granary weevils.
5716

Linkage of gold, its recessive lethality and sex-related variation in crossing-over in Culex pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae).
5722

Genetical linkage relationships of DDT-RESISTANCE and dieldrin-resistance in Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann.
5741

Malaria and victory in Vietnam.
5763

Efficacy of use of some phospho-organic compounds as acaricides in foci of tick-borne encephalitis.
5772

Effects of sublethal doses of DDT on the reproduction and susceptibility of Culex pipiens L.
5773

Synthetic routes to 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-Bis(p-chlorophenyl) ethane-2-d, deutero-DDT.
5774

Conversion of DDT to DDD in soil and the effect of these compounds on soil microorganisms.
5809

Effects of insecticides on insects and pathogenic fungi associated with alsike clover roots.
5815

Science and sense. As presented to the Weed Society of America, February 8, 1966.
5819

A new disease of bananas in the Cauca Valley: a bacteriosis.
5999

DDT and the farmer.
6148

Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen.
6150

Insect pests of pulse crops.
6157

Insecticide control of Heliothis punctigera Wallengr. II. Linseed crop, 1961.
6159

Factors affecting the appearance of holly oaks in Southern California.
6160

Chemical control of the tea tortrix (Homona coffearia Nietner).
6171

Hylemyia cilicrura Rond. on the Dianthus cultures of Pescia and Versilia.
6174

Porina and grassgrubs put curbs on production.
6187

Those hungry gypsies (Photo story).
6189

Indications on plant care for olive crop cultivation.
6192

Insecticidal field treatments for the control of the European corn borer. Ostrinia nubilalis (Hubner) in Southwestern Quebec, 1967.
6193

Timing insecticide applications for European corn borer control in Southwestern Quebec, 1967.
6194

Chemical control of codling moth with DDT and sevin, the resistance problem of codling moth to DDT and additional observations on the effect of fruit thinning of sevin.
6195

DDT

Bloodworms- pests of rice. 6200

Development of resistance to DDT by the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella. 6214

The South African carnation roller moth Epichoristodes acerbella (Walk.) Diakonoff. 6220

Maryland arborists discuss insect control. 6221

The oriental fruit moth and its control. 6223

The codling moth and its control. 6224

Capsid bugs on fruit. 6225

Controlling peach yellows in a peach breeding program. 6232

The principle insect pests of beets and the means of their control in turkey. 6234

Countering the castor semi-looper. 6236

Essay on insecticidal treatments on the apple fruit fly, Rhagoletis pomonella (Walsh) in southwest Quebec. 6237

Navy bean pests. 6238

Pests of legume seed crops in north Queensland. 6245

Effect of climatic factors on the susceptibility of insects to insecticides. 6251

Brinjal leaf roller. 6255

Control of the corn carworm on sweet corn in Eastern Nebraska. 6256

DDT-C14 translocation in alfalfa. 6270

Bark beetles. 6273

Can we conquer the 'mighty' mites . 6293

Influence of certain insecticides applied for the control of Ostrinia nubilalis Hbn. on the weeds of treated surfaces. 6372

New contributions to the subject 'birds and agriculture'. 6411

The effects of DDT on a breeding population of the rufoussided towhee (Pipilo e. erythrophthalmus Linnaeus). 6418

Effect of some pesticides on the adrenal glands in the rat. 6424

Relation between DDT in diets of laying birds and viability of their eggs. 6431

Evidence for conversion of DDT to TDE in rat liver: Ii. Conversion of p,p'DDT to p,p'TDE in axenic rats. 6753

Getting rid of camel mange. 6897

Houseflies, blowflies and cluster flies. 6901

Saving stored rice from attacks of insect pests. 7037

DDT: The critics attempt to ban its use in Wisconsin. 7071

Environmental pollution: Scientists go to court. 7072

Pesticides and man's environment. 7073

Environmental contamination problems. 7074

DDT: Criticism, curbs are on the upswing. 7077

Pesticides: Transatlantic movements in the Northeast trades. 7079

Interaction of pesticides with natural organic material. 7081

Persistent pesticides. 7083

Reduction of residues of heptachlor and chlordane in carrots with soil applications of activated carbon. 7085

The effect of a pretreatment with phenobarbital on the metabolism of DDT in dairy cows and young bulls. 7086

DDT. Sublethal effects on brook trout nervous system. 7087

University of Wisconsin scientists discuss insecticides and pollution. 7088

No serious problem with pesticide residues. 7089

More about the pesticide residue problem. 7090

Accumulation of DDT and dieldrin by microorganisms. 7095

In vitro degradation of DDT by intestinal contents of Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 7096

Effect of DDT and dieldrin on RNA and protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of HeLa S cells. 7097

Some observations on the effects of using organochlorine sprays in an orchard. 7098

Pesticide residues are not a problem. 7099

An epidemiologic application of the study of DDE levels in whole blood. 7100

Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests. 7103

No effect level of DDT in induction of microsomal epoxidation. 7105

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agriculture commodities. DDT. 7106

Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 7111

Fish losses after forest sprayings with insecticides in New Brunswick, 1952-62, as shown by caged specimens and other observations. 7112

Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary. 7113

Effect of direct steam heating and vacuum treatment on levels of pesticide residues in milk. 7119

Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. (abstract). 7121

DDT residues absorbed from organic detritus by fiddler crabs. 7125

DDT residues absorbed from organic detritus by fiddler crabs. 7126

Retention and vooatilization of lindane and DDT in presence of organic colloids isolated from soils and leonardite. 7129

Pesticide residues. 7135

Pesticide levels and fluctuation in soil bacteria in an irrigated field and a pond of southwest Texas. 7137

Pesticide residues - USDA'S position. 7139

DDT and related chlorinated hydrocarbons: Their metabolism in the chick and their induction of microsomal ensymes. 7142

Enhanced metabolism of methyprylon, meprobamate, and chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride after chronic feeding of a low dietary level of DDT to male and female rats. 7152

Treatment of topical fungus infections with dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane. Patent 3,389,049. 7163

An in vitro and in vivo study of the effect of DDT on the phagocytic activity of rat white blood cells. 7174

Interaction of DDT with the components of lobster nerve membrane conductance. 7190

Residues in the body fat of steers fed kelthane in their ration. (Abstract). 7192

Combined action of DDT with chlorophos and of thiophos with chlorophos. 7206

Toxicity of DDT and related compounds to certain lepidopteran cotton insects. 7215

Effect of DDT, dieldrin, heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 7234

Effect of DDT, dieldrin and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. (Abstract). 7235

Conversion of DDT to DDD by pathogenic and saprophytic bacteria associated with plants. 7254

DDT - type compounds: Separation and identification by a system combining thin layer chromatography, gas chromatography, and infrared spectroscopy. 7323

Metabolism of DDT by rumen microorganisms in vitro. (Abstract). 7345

Photochemical decomposition of DDT by a free-radical mechanism. 7361

Degradation of gamma-BHC in simulated lake impoundments as affected by aeration. 7362

Estimation of DDT in factory waste. 7372

Microscopic identification of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on different substrata. 7381

On the toxicology of Pyrethrum to warm blooded animals. 7384

Rapid colorimetric determination of DOT in milk and butter. 7389

Formulation analysis: The effect of different storage treatments on the susceptibility, agglomeration and deterioration of surfactants of DDT water-dispersible powders. 7398

Theoretical and practical aspects of room spraying. 7401

Effect of DDT poisoning on the longevity and fecundity of the pink bollworm. 7566

Utilization of DDT resistance as a means of investigating the possible existence of host-specific strains of the bollworm, Heltiothis zea. 7578

Results of tests with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner against gypsy moth larvae. 7587

Susceptibility of arctic mosquitoes to DDT and malathion. 7598

Joint action of dDT-CONTAINING insecticide mixtures against dDT-RESISTANT pink bollworms. 7645

Bollworm and tobacco budworm resistance to several insecticides in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. 7646

The metabolism of C-14 labeled DDT in larvae, pupae, and adults of Drosophila melanogaster. 7656

Dieldrin and DDT: Effects on sparrow hawk eggshells and reproduction. 7679

Oviposition in DDT resistant and susceptible strains of Aedes aegypti (L.) in relation to light preference. 7719

Inheritance of dDT resistance in Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann. 7757

Selective control of Simulium damnosum and river management. 7760

Control of a spruce budworm outbreak in Quebec through aerial spraying operations. 7821

Stem applications of azodrin for control of the cotton fleahopper. 7838

Physico-chemical studies of pesticides. III. Effect of soap on the biological activity of DDT suspensions. 7858

Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 7860

Determination of DDT in biological material. 7953

DDT yes or no . 7956

Collection and analysis of synthetic organic pesticides from surface and ground water. 7957

Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7959

Pesticide residues in total diet samples. 7961

Insecticide exposure: A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion. 7962

Insecticide residues in milk and dairy products. 7964

Cuticula of leaves and the residue problem. 7966

Collaborative studies on the analysis of pesticide residues. 7967

One-step cleanup of chlorinated insecticide residues by chromatography on carbon-celite mixtures. 7968

Pesticide residues. 7973

Susceptibility and resistance of mosquito fish to several insecticides. 7975

Effects of insecticides on algae. 7976

The method of conditioned reflexes in toxicology and its application for determining the toxicity of small quantities of pesticides. 7978

Effects of various water volumes on the effectiveness of methyl parathion-DDT in controlling the cotton boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis. 7979

Quantitative determination of pesticide residues by electron absorption chromatography: characteristics of the detector. 8001

Gas chromatography for the analysis of pesticides using Aerograph electron capture detector. 8002

Recent developments in the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues by oscillographic polarography. 8003

Applications of polarography for the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues. 8004

Gas chromatography using an electron absorption detector. 8005

Selective detection and identification of pesticide residues. 8006

Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. 8012

Water-base insecticides. 8015

Effects of 'the use of pesticides' from an industrial viewpoint. 8017

FDA publishes proposal for residue tolerance in milk,. 8018

Japanese laws and regulations concerned with pesticide and food additive residues in foodstuffs. 8019

DEATH

Cell death during early morphogenesis: Parallels between insect limb and vertebrate limb development. 3312

Sudden death in feeder pigs. 4816

Part II proposed for paraquat. 4962

Morphological cell death in the post-embryonic development of the insect optic lobes. 5503

Review of the most important causes of death and disease of dogs over a period of 15 years. 6448

Cattle fatality caused by bites of Odagmia ornata (Diptera, Simuliidae). 6895

DECARBOXYLASES

The decarboxylation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence. 5531

DECAY

Biphenyl residues in oranges; effect of biphenyl dosage and pad placement. 1149

Ammonia poisoning in carp. 3. The oxygen content as a factor influencing the toxic limit of ammonia. 7208

Effects of simulated radioactive fallout decay on growth and yield of cabbage, maize, peas and radish. 7298

DECLINE

Diagnoses of pear decline and rootstock identification in young pear orchards. 4687

Decline of citrus trees in the regions of Araraquara and Bebedouro. 6059

Tropical nematology. 6305

DECOMPOSITION

Vertical distribution of biological activity in peat of some virgin and drained swamp types. 950

Degradation of monosodium methanearsonic acid by soil microorganisms. 2461

The influence of plants on the inactivation of soil herbicides for example of simazine and atrazine. 3046

Populations of dalapon-decomposing bacteria in soil as influenced by additions of dalapon or other carbon sources. 7093

Photodecomposition of the acaricide N'-(4-chloro-o-tolyl)-N,N-dimethylformamidine. 7354

The gas-chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. Part V. Studies under field conditions. 7970

DECOQUINATE

Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin. 379

Penetration and development of Eimeria maxima sporozoites and the static effect of decoquinate. (Abstract). 4128

Activity of decoquinate against field strains of chicken coccidia. (Abstract). 4162

Floor pen evaluations of the anticoccidial effects of decoquinate on single and mixed species of chicken coccidia. (Abstract). 4163

DEER

Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. Abstract. 428

Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. 431

Pneumostrongylus tenuis in white-tailed deer in Maine. 1126

Skin tumors in New York deer. 3545

Comparative histopathology of experimental bluetongue disease and epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. Abstract. 3557

Flaphostrongylus cervi Cameron, 1931 in the central nervous system of red deer (Cervus elaphus). 4271

Bibionid larvae in the stomach of a deer. 4978

Experimental exposure of deer to California encephalitis virus. 6530

Investigation into the Helminthid fauna of deer (Capreolus (apreolus L.) in the Bulgaria. II. Material on the Helminthed fauna of deer (Capreolus capreolus L.) in the Balkan mountains. 6957

A survey of diseases in fallow, Virginia and Japanese deer, chamois, tahr, and feral goats and pigs in New Zealand. 7875

DEET

The effectiveness of repellents on cloth as determined by oviposition of Aedes aegypti L.. 1527

Dieltamid-spray as an ant repellent. 7929

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on mosquito eye ultrastructure. 65

The boron status of deciduous fruit as reflected by leaf and fruit composition. 221

Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes. 237

Dieback. 251

Manganous oxide (MnO) as a fertilizer for controlling manganese deficiency in oats.
257

Neural lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copperdeficient diet.
349

Nutrient requirements of poultry.
397

Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle.
398

Effect of different patterns of excess amino acids on performance of chicks fed amino acid-deficient diets.
424

Mineral deficit in cattle of the Szczecin Voyevodship.
1074

Iron in citrus production.
1593

Fatty liver and kidney disease in broiler chickens receiving diets with varying contents of protein.
1654

Citrus-root nematode in Iran.
2246

Management and diseases of caged birds.
2936

Further data on hypovitaminosis A in swine.
3511

Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle.
3535

The effect of manganese on young poultry growth.
3575

Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on retinal structure of the moth, Manduca sexta.
3807

Intestinal histology of vitamin A deficient chicks. (Abstract).
4113

Reproductive abnormalities in hens deficient in linoleic acid. (Abstract).
4123

The amino acid deficiencies of blood meal for the chick.
4149

The efficacy of trans and cis vitamin A. (Abstract).
4158

Animal food composition. Patent 3,428,457.
4159

Relationship of biotin to leg weakness in turkeys. (Abstract).
4161

The linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction. (Abstract).
4192

Amino acids Versus protein in low protein cage-layer diets. abstract).
4206

Amino acids and isonitrogenous turkey starter diets. (Abstract).
4207

Optimum destruction of rachitogenic activity of C-1 protein. (Abstract).
4247

Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian randombred chicks.
4257

Nutritional behavior of Trogoderma granarium Everts (Coleoptera: Dermestidae) on leguminous seeds.
5230

Copper deficiency in citrus.
5916

Zinc deficiency may limit maize yields.
6075

Pig diseases.
6489

The significance of the manganese content in the hair of cattle.
6492

Medium-chain triglycerides as a stress factor in vitamin E deficiency of chicks.
6502

Influences of an anti-ovulatory compound on the expression of vitamin D deficiency signs in laying hens.
6518

Results of hemoglobin determination in piglets in the framework of herd diagnosis of piglet anemia.
6540

Magnesium requirement of the laying hen for reproduction.
6607

On the mineral content of the Swiss meadow fodder and its relationship to herd sterility.
6616

Feline osteodystrophy, its treatment and prevention.
6639

Requirement of turkey poults for biotin and effect of deficiency of incidence of leg weakness in developing turkeys.
6648

Diarrhoea in pigs.
6699

Dietary hepatic necrosis associated with selenium-vitamin E deficiency in swine.
6723

Role of calcium in the nutritional etiology of a metabolic disorder in ruminants fed a high grain ration.
6857

Hematological response of different stocks of chikens to iron-copper deficient diet.
6862

Hypovitaminosis A and hypomagnesaemia of swine.
6882

Studies on the molybdenum availability.Part III. An attempt to estimate the available molybdenum content in soils in connection with the plant test.
7287

DEFOLIANTS
Herbicides in Vietnam: AAAS board seeks field study.
316

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2410

A novel methoxylation during oxidation of simple dihydropyrimido (5,4-e)-as- triazines.
3066

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment.
3679

Method of defoliating and desiccating plants with substituted triphenyl phosphates and phosphites. Patent 3,416,911.
3690

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,620.
3700

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,622.
3701

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,618.
3713

Defoliant compositions Patent 3,440,034.
3721

Thiram thins Granny Smith apples.
4726

The dipyridillics in tomato cultures.
4914

Diapause gets 95 per cent kill.
6243

All we know about pink bollworms.
6271

Phenoxythioacetic esters as desiccants. Patent 3,445,221.
7366

Twenty-second annual conference report on cotton insect research and control, New Orleans. 1969.
7817

DEFOLIATION
Defoliation in Vietnam.
214

Carbohydrate reserves in mountain range plants with respect to phenological stage of development and artifical defoliation.
2446

The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract).
2581

A physiological defoliation of the rose.
2743

Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing.
2859

Ethylene: A factor in defoliation induced by auxins.
3051

Red band disease on pines ((Dothistroma pini) Hulbary var. (linearis) Thyr and Shan).
3369

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,620.
3700

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,622.
3701

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,618.
3713

Defoliation effects on forest ecology.
4062

Defoliation effects on forest ecology.
4080

Chemical weed control and defoliation in potato fields. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4775

Effects of the winter moth on growth and mortality of red oak in Nova Scotia.
6173

Virus diseases as limiting factors of some lepidopterous defoliators on poplar trees in Vojvodina.
6249

The amount of foliage consumed or destroyed by laboratory-reared larvae of the black-headed budworm, Acleris variana.
6272

Method of facilitating harvest of mature plants. Patent 3,447,919.
7386

DEFORMATION
In vivo activity of propolis against Bacillus larvae.
1430

DEGENERATION
Teratology of the beetle Tenebrio molitor. III. Ultrastructural alterations in the flight musculature of the pupal-winged adult.
2090

The possible role of pathogenic fungi in local degeneration of Salvinia auriculata Aublet on Lake Kariba.
3477

DEGRADATION
Chemical characteristic of the products of drug decomposition. I. Polarographic examination of the products of papaverine hydrochloride decomposition.
1187

Degradation of alfalfa mosaic virus by pancreatic ribonuclease.
1553

Action of nicotine on neural transmission in the American cockroach (Periplaneta americana (L.)).
1963

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 2400

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures. 3021

A kinetic analysis of herbicide degradation in soil. 3030

Absorbtion and degradation of zineb. 3068

The disppearance of trifluralin from field soils. 3663

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba. 3687

Dissipation of herbicides at three soil depths. 3722

Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists. 3859

Inactivation of juvenile hormone like compounds in insects. 4501

Water pollution laws called ambiguous weak . 4961

Purification of potato virus X and preparation of infectious ribonucleic acid by degradation with lithium chloride. 5930

Morphological transformations and lysis of Halobacterium salinarium by 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid and related compounds. 6377

On the biochemical activity of microorganisms in the process of meat degradation. 7060

In vitro degradation of DDT by intestinal contents of Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 7096

Persistent pesticides: A problem. 7110

Degradation and activation of parathion analogs by microsomal enzymes. 7189

Conversion of DDT to DDD by pathogenic and saprophytic bacteria associated with plants. 7254

Microbial degradation of five substituted urea herbicides. 7276

Biosynthesis of gibberellic acid. A correction. 7338

Degradation of the insecticide GS 13005 in the rat. Elucidation of the structure of the most important metabolites. 7341

A comparison of new techniques for the detection and determination of triazine herbicides separated by thin-layer chromatography. III. Fluorescence quenching. 7343

Microbial degradation of aromatic compounds. 7346

Photochemical decomposition of DDT by a free-radical mechanism. 7361

Degradation of gamma-BHC in simulated lake impoundments as affected by aeration. 7362

The chemistry of GS 13005, a new insecticidal phosphoric acid ester. 7368

Gas chromatographic identification of chlorinated insecticides based on their U. V. degradation. 7999

DEHYDRATION (PHYSIOLOGICAL)

Biochemical study of Plodia interpunctella (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera). I. Variations in body weight, dry weight and water content. 1376

The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl. 4100

DEHYDROGENASES

Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops. 3060

Boron in plants: A biochemical role. 4912

Intracellular localization and characteristics of lactate dehydrogenase activity of Salmonella typhosa (NCTC 8385). 4936

The biochemical mechanism of action of the anthelmintic drug tetramisole. 6918

DEJANIRA

On the genus Dejanira Thomson (Col. Cerambycidae Cerambycinae). 53

DELPHACIDAE

Preliminary key for the identification of the nymphs of North European Homoptera Cicadina. I. Delphacidae. 1340

Polymorphism in males of the sugarcane leafhopper, Perkinsiella saccharicida. 4576

New pests of sugarcane in Mexico (Sacchardsydne saccharivora Westw.). 7822

DELTOCEPHALINAE

Spinulana, new genus of Mexican Deltocephalinae, and two new species of Spinulana. (Homoptera; Cicadellidae). 614

Devolana, new genus of Mexican Deltocephalinae, and a new species of Devolana.(Homoptera; Cicadellidae). 617

DEMATIACEAE

Cercosporidium helleri on Sphenoclea zeylanica--a new record for India. 6042

DEMETON

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances. 4292

Systemics, a new tool for the home gardener. 5688

Poisoning on the farm. A report of a case of organophosphorus poisoning. (abstract). 7197

Cuticula of leaves and the residue problem. 7966

The method of conditioned reflexes in toxicology and its application for determining the toxicity of small quantities of pesticides. 7978

DEMETON-METHYL

Collaborative studies on the analysis of pesticide residues. 7967

DEMODECIDAE

Epimyodex talpae n. g., n. sp., a sub-cutaneous parasite of the mole in Belgium (Demodicidae: Trombidiformes). 5029

DEMODEX

Demodectic parasites in livestock. 2993

DEMOGRAPHY

High localized bird mortality as a function of high insect populations. 1218

The Mantodea of Lamto and the savannahs in the Ivory Coast. 1254

Distributional notes on Metamasius (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 1339

Behavioral mutants of Drosophila isolated by countercurrent distribution. 1361

Notes on the genus Boreus in Norway. 1390

Notes on butterfly migration in Argentina between April 1966 and May 1968. 1405

Further notes on melanism in Connecticut Panthea furcilla (Packard) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 1421

The relative abundance of two digger wasps, Oxybelus bipunctatus and Tachysphex terminatus, and their associates, in a sand pit in central New York. 1426

The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. 1427

Bombus jonellus (Kirby) (Hym., Apidae) has two generations in a season. 1435

Evidence for sperm dysfunction as the mechanism of segregation distortion in Drosophila melanogaster. 1506

Frequency-dependent selection at the esterase 6 locus in Drosophila melanogaster. 1509

Barriers to gene flow in natural populations of grasshoppers. I. The Black Canyon of the Gunnison River and Arphia conspersa. 1523

The influence of selection and mating systems on larval weight in Tribolium. 1524

Infestation density of Trypodendron lineatum (Olivier) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in relation to felling date of logs. 1778

Temporal distribution of Tribolium castaneum Herbst and Cadra cautella Walker on temperature gradients. 1917

The comparative ecology of two closely related, sympatric species of Dacus (Diptera) in Queensland. 1969

Aggregation of German cockroach (Blattella germanica) nymphs. 1988

The ecology of Sminthurus viridis (L.)(Collembola). I. Processes influencing numbers in pastures in Western Australia. 2067

The ecology of a natural population of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni. I. The parameters of the pupal and adult populations during a single season. 2205

Effect of attack by Costelytra zealandica (White) larvae on ryegrass varieties. 2218

Studies of the ecology of the cabbage aphid (Brevicoryne brassicae (L.)) on brassica field crops in Canterbury, New Zealand. II. Population study, 1959-60. 2219

Population dynamics and pathogenicity of three species of Pratylenchus on peach. 2244

A population study of Phaulacridium vittatum Sjost. (Acrididae). 2553

Quantitative sampling of the pseudoscorpion Chthonius ischnocheles from beech litter. 2577

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies. 2654

Morphology and biology of Culex pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae) in Uzbekistan. 2662

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus

tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Variation in humeral callus pattern and the occurrence of intermediate colour forms in the wild.
2672

Influence of medium and stock on the role of natural irradiation on Drosophila melanogaster.
2677

Investigation into the vertical migration of Meloidogyne hapla.
2848

The influence of climatic factors on the development of Clysiana ambiguella Hb.
3284

Study of the dependence of the population dynamic of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) on the fruit yield of the hostplant.
4755

A technique for sampling populations of the jack-pine budworm.
5033

The Columbian timber beetle, Corthylus columbianus. VII. The effect of climatic integrants on historic density fluctuations.
5464

Contribution to the study of the population dynamics of the plant louse Toxoptera autantii (Boyer) on lemon trees (Citrus limon Burm).
5674

Polymorphism in Pieris: Supposed lethality of homozygous subtalba (Lep., Pieridae).
5697

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. I.THE spreading and collapse of outbreaks.
5942

DENDROCTONUS
Specificity of population-aggregating pheromones in Dendroctonus.
3863

DENDROCTONUS BREVICOMIS
Spectrometric identification of insect sex attractants.
1475

Isolation of the population aggregating pheromone of the southern pine bettle.
2033

Field test of lindane against overwintering broods of the western pine beetle.
5094

Western pine beetle: Field response to its sex pheromone and a synergistic host terpene, myrcene.
5217

DENDROCTONUS FRONTALIS
Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. II. Response to attractive host material.
1943

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. III. Sequence of tree infestation within stands.
1966

Isolation of the population aggregating pheromone of the southern pine bettle.
2033

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern.
2064

Insect and host factors in the aggregation of the southern pine beetle.
2065

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. I.THE spreading and collapse of outbreaks.
5942

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. III. Sequence of tree infestation within stands.
6177

DENDROCTONUS MICANS
The dispersion of the resettlement of Dendroctonus micans Kugel. on Picea orientalis Link, in the Borshom Gorge.
826

The giant bark beetle (Dendroctonus micans Kugel) in Georgia (USSR).
3230

DENDROCTONUS OBESUS
Wood-and-bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled spruce in interior British Columbia.
4425

DENDROCTONUS PONDEROSAE
Sustained natural infestation by the mountain pine beetle in seven new Pinus and Picea hosts.
3437

DENDROCTONUS PSEUDOTSUGAE
The rate of crown fade of trees killed by the Douglas-fir beetle in southwestern Oregon.
1599

Isolation of the population aggregating pheromone of the southern pine bettle.
2033

DENDROLASIN
On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant (Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus).
3170

DENDROLIMUS PINI
On the mechanism involved in perception of light stimuli during the photoperiodic reaction in Lepidoptera caterpillars. (TT 61-23975).
1967

DENNYUS AEQUATORIALIS
Dennyus aequatorialis n. sp. (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the mottled swift, Apus aequatorialis.
5090

DENSITY
Specific gravity of honey from africanizadas bees.
1473

The effect of the column support material on the gas chromatographic resolution of methyl parathion, ethyl parathion, ethyl paraoxon, malathion, and malaoxon.
1831

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. II. Response to attractive host material.
1943

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. III. Sequence of tree infestation within stands.
1966

Influence of larval population density on the development of Ceratitis capitata Wied. II.
3241

Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses. I. Determination of buoyant density.
6574

DEODORIZING
Effect of various physical treatments on certain organochlorine hydrocarbon insecticides found in milk fat.
480

Method for deodorizing O,O-dialkyl S-(alkylthio)alkyl phosphorodithioates. Patent 3,439,071.
7357

DEOXYRIBONUCLEASES
Polyhedral pre-viral genome containing genes synthesizing deoxyribonuclease and protease.
915

Drosophila deoxyribonucleases. I Variation of deoxyribonucleases in Drosophila melanogaster.
4629

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID
Contribution to the study of the protection of domestic rabbit against total irradiation by gamma radiation.
407

Studies on the chromatin isolated from the organs of animals received whole-body x-ray irradiation.
423

Effect of ecdysone on the puparium formation in irradiated Ephestia kuhniella Z.
532

Intranucleolar DNA in the salivary gland cells of the melonfly, Dacus cucurbitae.
799

The significance of Puffing in the giant chromosomes of Diptera. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
921

The recombination of bromouracil-containing deoxyribonucleic acid in Salmonella typhimurium transduction.
1115

A virus disease in Chironomus plumosus.
1481

The replicative organization of DNA in polytene chromosomes of Drosophila hydei.
1515

Inactivation of the phages of Staphylococcus aureus by hydroxylamine.
1642

Changes in enzymatic activities in etiolated bean seedling leaves after a brief illumination.
1815

Observations on the histo-morphology of the labial glands in Neodiprion sertifer Geoffroy (Hymenoptera Diprionidae).
1961

Influence of aging on the rate of incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the nurse cells of Drosophila melanogaster.
2068

Kinetics of viral deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and infectious particle production and alterations in host macromolecular syntheses in equine abortion (Herpes) virus-infected cells.
2327

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants.
2645

DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

Control of DNA synthesis in cells infected with polyoma virus.
2894

Inactivation of Candida albicans by ultraviolet radiation.
2897

Observations on polyoma virus filaments.
2938

Histones--animal and vegetable.
3045

Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
3324

Phycovirus SM-1: A virus infecting unicellular blue-green algae.
3409

Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis.
3591

Changes of DNA replication behavior associated with intragenic changes of the white region in Drosophila melanogaster.
4627

Extra replications in the DNA-PUFFS of Sciara coprophila.
4631

DNA synthesis in the neo-X neo-Y sex determination system of Dichroplus bergi (Orthoptera: Acrididae).
4633

Incorporation of tritium-acetamide and tritium-thymidine into the eye disks of Drosophila melanogaster.
4639

Tritium labelling and cytochemistry of extra DNA in Acheta.
4642

Chromosome replication in Salmonella typhimurium. 4805

2-deoxyribose gene-enzyme complex in Salmonella typhimurium: Regulation of phosphodeoxyribomutase. 4818

Some biochemical changes taking place in the course of the transformation of streptomycin resistance in streptococci. 4932

Incorporation of tritiated thymidine into the ovarian DNA of stable flies: Effects of treatment with apholate. 5259

D-Amino acids in animals. 5271

Cytodifferentiation during insect metamorphosis: The galea of silkmoths. 5399

Mutations produced by transmutation of phosphorus-32 to sulfur-32 within Drosophila DNA. 5437

Inhibition of DNA-DEPENDENT RNA polymerase by the exotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis var. gelechiae. 5597

Initiation of polyhedrosis production in vitro. 5685

Influence of various strains of the Aujeszky virus on the metabolism of cells cultured in vitro. 6658

Effect of cytostatics on the replication of vaccinia, pseudo-rabies and sindbis viruses and on the interferon production by tissue culture cells. 6791

An autoradiographic and immunofluorescent study of the infectious cycle of sheeppox virus in cell cultures exposed to 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. 6855

The effect of some treatment conditions on the radiomimetic activity of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine in plants. 7258

The differential interaction of aflatoxins B1,G1 and G2 with deoxyribonucleic acids from different sources. 7291

On the repair of the damages induced by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in the bacterial DNA. 7373

Effect of 6-azauridine on the development of the ovaries in the house fly Musca domestica L. (Diptera). 7687

Amplification of ribosomal cistrons in the heterochromatin of Acheta. 7740

The nucleolar DNA of three species of Drosophila in the hydei complex. 7745

Non replicating DNA in Drosophila. 7751

Mutagenic effects of ethyl methanesulfonate on rice seeds. 7807

DERBIDAE

Planthoppers of the family Derbidae (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) in the fauna of the USSR. 2474

DERMACENTOR ALBIPICTUS

Hormonal termination of larval diapause in Dermacentor albipictus. 1492

Biology and colonization of the winter tick in the laboratory. 1952

The first discovery of free-living larvae of the ear tick, Otobius megnini (Duges), in British Columbia. 4424

DERMACENTOR ANDERSONI

The first discovery of free-living larvae of the ear tick, Otobius megnini (Duges), in British Columbia. 4424

Pest-management concepts and control of tick paralysis in British Columbia. 4849

DERMACENTOR VARIABILIS

The value of ovipositional ability in tick taxonomy. 1301

On the significance of the duration of preoviposition and oviposition periods in ixodid ticks. 1440

DERMANYSSUS

Some new analytic and graphic approaches to numerical taxonomy, with an example from the Dermanyssidae (Acari). 5106

A new species of Dermanyssus from marine birds, with observations on its biology (Acarina: Dermanyssidae). 5113

DERMANYSSUS GALLINAE

Lice and mites in poultry. 6890

DERMAPTERA

The Dermaptera of Venezuela. 600

New species of the genus Diplatys Serville from India (Dermaptera: Diplatyinae). 5077

On a new genus of Dermaptera from south India. 5078

Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 10. Forficulinae (Forficulidae). 5122

Genera and species of Dermaptera (9) Opisthocosminae (Forficulidae). 5123

New and known Dermaptera from south India with two generic records new to India. 5129

Rates of evolution in the Dermaptera. 5291

The geographical distribution of the Dermaptera--a case for continental drift . 7525

DERMATITIS

On the granular dermatitis in horses which contains a kind of true fungus in the foci II. 6460

DERMATOPHYTOSIS

Treatment of Microsporum canis ringworm in a cat colony. 1735

DERMESTES FRISCHII

The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug. 96

DERMESTES HAEMORRHOIDALIS

The occurrence of Dermestes peruvianus La Porte and Dermestes haemorrhoidalis Kuster (Col., Dermestidae) in Britain. 752

DERMESTES MACULATUS

Oviposition cycles and the stimulus for oviposition in Dermestes maculatus DeGeer (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 2601

Response of some stored-product insects to Trogoderma granarium pheromones. 4625

DERMESTES PERUVIANUS

Dermestes peruvianus Lap. (Col., Dermestidae): A correction. 590

The occurrence of Dermestes peruvianus La Porte and Dermestes haemorrhoidalis Kuster (Col., Dermestidae) in Britain. 752

DERMESTIDAE

An old find of Entomotrogus megatomoides Rtt. (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) from Finland. 1913

The palearctic species of Megatoma Herbst (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 3760

Nutritional behavior of Trogoderma granarium Everts (Coleoptera: Dermestidae) on leguminous seeds. 5230

Vapona for the control of museum pests. 5576

Karyotype variation in dermestid beetles. 7737

DERMOCYSTIDIUM

Mortality among chinook salmon associated with the fungus Dermocystidium. 2882

DESMETRYNE

Chou moellier yields dramatically increased by weed control. 1039

Studies on chemical weed control with fodder kale. 4771

DESMODIUM

A field trial with phenoxybutyric herbicides on tropical forage legumes. 308

DESMOSTEROL

Desmosterol as a common intermediate in the conversion of a number of C28 and C29 plant sterols to cholesterol by the tobacco hornworm. 6835

DETERGENTS

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes. 3028

Effects of chronic exposure to zinc on toxicity of a mixture of detergent and zinc. 4894

DETERIORATION

Formulation analysis: The effect of different storage treatments on the susceptibility, agglomeration and deterioration of surfactants of DDT water-dispersible powders. 7398

DETOXIFICATION

Assimilation of the herbicide phenazone and its detoxication within plants. 7301

DEUTEROMYCETES

Phenological observations on the fungi of the trees and shrubs in the park of the experimental farm Koniczynka near Torun. 1594

Factors influencing growth and morphology of Candida albicans in a marine environment. 1820

Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi. 4125

Contribution to the knowledge of the mycoflora of the Apus mountains. 5900

A new disease of potato tubers caused by Gilmaniella humicola Barron. 7029

DEVELOPING AREAS

Projects and problems of plant protection in developing countries. 5847

DEVELOPMENT

A comparison of the development of metathoracis wing-pads in the apterous earwig, Euborellia annulipes (Lucas) and the winged Labidura riparia (Pallas) (Dermaptera, Labiduridae). 755

On the effect of lower temperatures on several sawfly larvae (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 834

Postembryonic development of the eye and its ganglia of Drosophila melanogaster. 876

Postembryonic development of the eye ganglia in Anopheles stephensi Liston. 877

Ageing and protein synthesis in Drosophila melanogaster. 1358

The effect of ecdysones on the maintenance and development of ocular imaginal discs in vitro. 1369

The life history and development of Lypha dubia Fall. (Dipt., Tachinidae). 1371

Effect of food and temperature on Aedes aegypti (L.) and Aedes triseriatus (Say) larval development. 1418

Phenodeviants and the chromosome field theory in Drosophila. 1510

Variations of nucleic acid content in the salivary glands of Drosophila hydei during late larval development. 1949

On the hormonal control of ovarian development in the female larva of the heterogonid gall gnat Heteropeza pygmaea Winnertz 1846 (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). 2030

Embryonic developmental mutations of the nullosomies and tetrasomies of the third chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. 2089

Hymenoptera and nematodes as parasites of Tachyporus species (Col.; Staphylinidae) with special consideration of Centistes lucidator (Nees) (Hym.; Braconidae). 2223

Biochemical analysis of aphid saliva and its importance in gall development. 2233

Biochemistry of the development of the insects Dacus oleae and Ceratitis capitata--evolution of total fatty acids. 2541

Some observations on the embryonic development of the external genetalia in the Collembolan Anurida maritima Guerin. 2579

Reproduction in the Pyralididae (Lepidoptera). I. Post-embryonic development and structure of the male reproductive systems of Cadra cautella and Plodia interpunctella. 2591

Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph. 2597

Hormonal control of ovarian development in a heterogonal gall mite. 2638

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes. 3004

Fructose diphosphate aldolase during growth and development of the blowfly, Phorma regina (Meigen). 3162

Investigations on the development of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in the soft tick Argas (Persicargas) persicus.(Oken, 1818) by means of fluorescent antibodies. 3822

Minimum time for development and life span of metacercariae. 4270

The influence of the corpora cardiaca on the duration of the fourth and fifth instars of Locusta migratoria L.. 4473

The regulatory capacity of the dorsal mesothoracic disc in Ceratitis capitata Wied (Diptera, Trypetidae). 4480

Dietary choline requirements, phospholipids and development in Phormia regina. 4511

Regulation of growth of nurse nuclei in the development of egg follicles in Cecidomyiidae (Diptera). 4564

Prothetely in Carabidae of the genus Pterostichus. 4577

Data in evidence of a retardation of development of Drosophila melanogaster by a reduction in the natural environmental radiation. 4582

The action of different temperatures on the duration of postembryonic development and the duration between molts in adults of six species of epigeous and cave Collembola, Hypogastruridae. 4609

Tritium labelling and cytochemistry of extra DNA in Acheta. 4642

Larval development of a nematode parasite of the dog circulatory system in dulcaquicoles mollusks. 4857

On the multiple effects of oedymerism in the males of Nesothrips falcatus Ananthakrishnan. 5190

Effects of temperature on Drosophila--V. Weight and water, protein and RNA content. 5247

Study of Osmia cornuta's construction after injections of labelled substances. 7616

The influence of temperature upon the growth of Acrolepia assectella Zeller. 7658

The stomodaeal nervous system of Cybister confusus Shp. (Dytiscidae: Coleoptera). 7684

Contribution to the study of the larval tracheation of the Empididae (Diptera, Orthorraphidae): Its interest from the phylogenetic and ecological points of view. 7712

Patterns of ribonucleic acid synthesis in salivary glands of Rhynchosciara angelae larvae during development. 7723

Developmental control of heterochromatization in coccids. 7727

Studies in aging, VI. Genes, developmental environment, and the expression of aging processes in Drosophila melanogaster. 7754

Physiological events in the course of the growth and differentiation of Trypanosoma cruzi. 7881

DEVOLANA

Devolana, new genus of Mexican Deltocephalinae, and a new species of Devolana.(Homoptera; Cicadellidae). 617

DEVOLANA HEMICYCLA

Devolana, new genus of Mexican Deltocephalinae, and a new species of Devolana.(Homoptera; Cicadellidae). 617

DEW

Effects of simulated rain and dew on the toxicity of certain ultra-low-volume insecticidal spray formulations. 2020

Effect of climatic factors on the susceptibility of insects to insecticdes. 6251

DEXTRANS

Dextran 6 percent W/V in saline (plasma volume expander). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4177

DI-ALLATE

Further test of the control of Avena fatua in sugar beets. 4079

The use of the pre-emergence herbicide Avadex and Avadex BW in the band spraying method. 4343

DIABETES

Oral therapy of diabetes mellitus in dogs with Glycodiazin. 4160

DIABROTICA

Pseudomonas aeruginosa in species of Diabrotica. 3212

Resistant corn rootworms... A problem almost everywhere. 6149

DIABROTICA VIRGIFERA

Behavioral and physiological aspects of mating and oviposition by the adult western corn rootworm, Diabrotica virgifera LeConte. 1936

Metabolism of diazinon-C14 in western corn rootworm beetles. 3176

DIACALLA COMATA

Observations on the Australian Diacalla comata Pascoe (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae). 3144

DIAERETIELLA RAPAE

Some relationships between plant lice (Aphididae) and their parasites. 3314

DIAGNOSIS

A new Nosema sp. of Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. 120

Diagnosis: A central pillar of insect pathology. 162

Possibilities and limits of visual selection in the control of the virus diseases of grapevines: An experience with some red varieties in the Swiss romand. 224

Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais. 231

Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures. 232

The detection of primary infections of virus diseases in potato plant cultures. 244

Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot. 252

Diagnosis and prophylaxis of infectious laryngeal tracheitis of poultry in the USSR. 343

The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V. 344

A perplexing case of hog cholera confirmed by virus isolation and supported by the fluorescent antibody serum neutralization test. 348

Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment. 351

Erysipelas--our costliest pig disease. 352

Infection in rats: Histopathological examination. 362

Studies on the epidemiology of vesicular stomatitis virus. 376

The practice of the present diagnostic of rabies. 377

Card brucellosis test... swine. 382

Isolation and characterization of a porcine enterovirus. 386

Experimental data on the pathogenesis of edema disease of swine. Clinical picture, gross and microscopic lesions related to endotoxin shock. 396

Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis. 406

Prevention, diagnosis and treatment of disease. 409

An outbreak of rabies in swine. 413

Differentiation of mycobacteria isolated from domestic animals. 422

Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment. 440

Diagnostic station near Dunedin is New Zealand's watchdog against disease. 441

The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants. 544

Foot-and-mouth disease (1). 1067

Cooperation between veterinary examination centers and vaccination stations of human medicine in the control and protection of persons potentially exposed to rabies infection. 1075

Lipidosis of the hepatic reticulo-endothelial cells in a sheep. 1079

On a new and changed picture of the socalled edema disease in the differential diagnosis of hog cholera. 5th. Communication. The part played by the liver in the course of the disease. 1096

Electron microscopy as an aid to the rapid identification of animal viruses. 1107

Experimental whitewood, Atalaya hemiglauca, poisoning in the horse. (Abstract). 1114

Serological changes in ex-germfree rats mono-associated with Salmonella typhimurium. 1117

Botulism after eating pork in Dortmund. 1134

Some criteria for the field diagnosis of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis. 1659

Phycomycosis in mule. Entomophthora coronata isolation. 1676

An epizootiological study of the development of cattle brucellosis in Czechoslovakia--detection. 1680

The incubation period of rabies virus inoculated into guinea-pigs intramuscularly. 1692

Rabies diagnosis. Studies on the incubation period and course of the disease in the mouse test from 1960 to 1966. 1693

Virus abortion in mares and its cause in Germany. 1698

The venae cavae or liver failure syndrome of heartworm disease. 1748

Physical examination of the heartworm-infected patient. 1750

Radiographic examination of the heartworm-infected patient. 1751

Electrocardiogram of the patient with heartworm disease. 1763

Fruit rot of papaya (Carica papaya L.) caused by Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl). Ashby. 2143

Dutch elm disease found in Idaho. 2164

Enterotoxaemia: Deadly disease of sheep. 2290

Lymphocytic thyroiditis in the dog. 2320

Mastitis: Its causes and cure. 2328

Pathologic responses of the mature and developing nervous system to bluetongue virus. 2336

Hemangiosarcoma in a dog. 2342

Isolation of mycoplasmas. 2685

Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley. 2745

About potato virus diagnosed in Yugoslavia. 2773

Porcine enteritis due to Clostridium perfringens type C. I. Epizootiology and diagnosis. 2887

Differential diagnosis of bovine encephalitides. 2890

Equine infectious anemia. 2899

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat. 2906

Clinical signs and pathology of pancreas diseases of the dog. 2910

Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis. 2926

Salmonellosis in calves. 2935

Control of calf scours in the suckler cow herd. 2937

Influenza in animals. 2939

Dermal lesions in avain leucosis. 2940

Porcine polioencephalomyelitides. 2942

Equine infectious anemia-A diagnostic problem. 2943

Rabies diagnosis. Comparative study on susceptibility of adult and suckling mice. 2951

Some aspects of cardio-vascular disease in the dog. 2966

The pathogenesis of interdigital cyst. 2980

Brucellosis and the veterinary surgeon. 2982

Spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis II. In stabled ewes experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus. 3000

The occurence of a rickettsialike organism in a noctuid. 3236

Anthracnose disease of jowar (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) caused by Colletotrichum gramincolum (Ces.) Wils. in the Punjab. 3363

The incidence of avian leucosis complex in nonnative poultry. 3506

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3515

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3517

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3520

Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats. 3529

Efficiency of various diagnostic tests for mastitis. 3556

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. V. Serological methods of diagnosis in sheep. 3560

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man. 3561

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep. 3580

Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems. 3590

Possibility of diagnosis of echinococcosis in bovines by the complement fixation reaction. 3600

Footrot in sheep. 3603

Giant kidney worm of dog in Teheran area (Dioctophyma renale of dog). 3614

Phoma exigua Desm. and its varieties. 3945

Illustrative scales for the evaluation of potato scab and Rhizoctonia infection. 4024

Enterotoxaemia of calves evoked by Clostridium perfringens type B. 4114

Allergy tests and false reactions in the prevention of bovine tuberculosis. 4150

Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis. 4172

Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies. 4181

An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections. 4183

The mycotic abortions in the cow. 4194

Epidemiological analysis of disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases. (Abstract). 4201

A survey of Brucella infection of cattle in Kenya. A comparison of four serological tests for the diagnosis of infection. 4202

Electron microscopy as an aid to the rapid identification of animal viruses. 4239

Symposium on Brucellosis in Ireland. I. Brucellosis: Bacteriology and epidemiology. II. Brucellosis: Serological diagnosis. III. Vaccines and brucellosis. 4260

Milk fever in the dog. 4262

Toxocariasis in man and animals. 4282

Organic phosphate poisoning of sheep in Skull Valley, Utah. 4304

British poisonous plants. 4308

Some recent aspects of veterinary toxicology: Attempted comparison with human toxiocology. 4316

Diagnoses of pear decline and rootstock identification in young pear orchards. 4687

Respiratory disease in the pig. II. 4798

Fluorescent antibody techniques for vesicular stomatitis virus. 4799

The focal distribution of lesions of porcine hypernatremic eosinophilic meningo-encephalitis for diagnostic purposes. 4803

Sideroleucocytes as a diagnostic aid in equine infectious anaemia. 4815

Observations on the practical use of the rapid mastitis test. 4821

Costing acute Mareks disease. 4828

Pathological studies on pseudotuberculosis rodentium. III. Spontaneous swine cases. 4829

Incidence of hydatosis in livestock in Lahore. 4842

The pale muscle problem in pigs. 4845

Prevent worms to increase sheep profits. 4856

Nymphal stage of Linguatula serrata found in mesenteric lymph node of a bovine. 4861

Serological identification. 5280

Electron microscopy for the diagnosis of insect diseases. 5374

Use of histopathology indices of haemolymph for the prognosis of mass propagation of pests. 5434

In vivo and in vitro cytological diagnosis of densonucleosis in Lepidoptera. 5469

Notes on the spontaneous pathology of the dog in the laboratory. 3rd note: Concerning a spontaneous hepatectomy . 6452

Effective attack on mastitis...at last. 6466

Management of allergic disease by hyposensitization. 6482

Methods of serological diagnosis in caprine Brucellosis. A comparative study. 6516

Observations on the causes of chronic bloating in young cattle. 6537

Application of the agar gel technique in the diagnosis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 6567

Familial nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia of Basenji dogs. 6568

Bovine respiratory disease, diagnosis and control. 6593

Feline infectious anemia (Haemobartenella felis) diagnosis and treatment. 6594

Yeasts and yeast-like fungi in the genital organs of cows and heifers. V. Genital candidiasis and abortions caused by yeasts belonging to the genera Candida, Trichosporon and Saccharomyces. 6608

Natural scrapie in a goat. 6630

Brucella ovis infection I.An evaluation of microbiological, seriological and clinical methods of diagnosis in the ram. 6634

Ranikhet disease can be controlled. 6638

Correlation of four mastitis detection tests with respect to the leucocyte count. 6647

An enzooty of strangles caused by virus A2 equi Miami 63 in the region of Lyon. 6656

Diagnosis of cow mastitis based on leukocyte count in milk. 6668

Diagnosis and spread of the subclinical forms of mastitis in cows. 6676

On the employment of egg yolk in immunofluorescent diagnosis of anthrax. 6682

An investigation into bovine anaplasmosis with complement fixation test (CFT). 6685

The diagnosis of European swine fever. 6709

Cause and prevention of epizootic bovine abortion. 6716

Viral etiology of the bovine lympholeukosis. 6729

Bovine brucellosis and infectious abortion. 6730

A case of pruriginous rabies in goats. 6742

Diagnosis of rabies. What is necessary in the field laboratory. 6743

Detection of pseudorabies virus by immunofluorescence. 6833

Notes on the spontaneous pathology of the dog in the laboratory. 1st note: Leiomyosarcoma of the mesentery in a female dog. 6851

Long complement fixation test for leptospirosis diagnosis. 6881

Worms in pigs. 6916

A physico-chemical approach to the serological diagnosis of cysticercosis. 6976

Bovine Ostertagia infection. Bibliography organized around the disease, its treatment, and its prevention. 6997

Fluorosis in cattle and sheep, observed around industrial plants in Bulgaria. 7205

Microscopic identification of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on different substrata. 7381

Thin layer chromatographical studies on phenolic markers of the greening virus in various citrus species. 7806

Actimobacillus lignieresii infection in a dog. 7870

Diagnosis of rinderpest. 7915

On the X-ray diagnostics of intestinal helminthiases of poultry. 7939

DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES
Diagnostic tests for brucellosis. 2934

DIALKENYL-3-CHLOROBENZAMIDE, N,N
Herbicidal N,N-dialkenyl-3-chlorobenzamides and method. Patent 3,436,208. 6356

DIALYSIS
Comparison of undefined medium and its dialyzable fraction for growth of Mycoplasma. 1094

Effect of a soluble fraction of oil seed meals on uptake of 65Zn from ca.mg.65Zn.phytate complexes by the chick'. 6690

DIAMINO-N-(2-AMINOPROPYL)-2,3-ANTHRAQUINONEDICARBOXI- DIAMINO-N-(3-DIMETHYLAMINOPROPYL)-2,3-ANTHRAQUINONEDICAR-
Methods of controlling protozoa infections with N-substituted 1,4-diamino 2,3-anthraquinonedicarboximides. Patent 3,436,460. 6495

DIANELLA CAERULEA
Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 2. Tetranychus dianellae sp. n., a spider mite found on Dianella caerulea Sims. 3094

DIANTHUS
Hylemyia cilicrura Rond. on the Dianthus cultures of Pescia and Versilia. 6174

DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS
A fissure of physiological origin in carnation plants. 2742

The ultrastructure of cells of Dianthus caryophyllus infected with a virus. 3408

Losses from fusarium stem rot caused by Fusarium roseum, in production of cuttings of carnation, Dianthus caryophyllus. 3969

Research possibilities and the improvement of the carnation cultivated as a cut flower. 4656

Efficiency of some fungicides in the disinfection of the carnation roots. 4692

Fusarium foot-and-stem disease of the carnation. 6127

The South African carnation roller moth Epichoristodes acerbella (Walk.) Diakonoff. 6220

DIAPAUSE
Major environmental factors inducing the termination of larval diapause in Chaoborus americanus Johannsen (Diptera: Culicidae). 758

Ecological points of view in faunistic workshown on the example of the larvae of leaf wasps. 1348

Investigation into the diapause, capacity adaptation and temperature resistance of several insects and snails. 1453

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina). 1461

Hormonal termination of larval diapause in Dermacentor albipictus. 1492

Consideration of the problems raised by the recent cecidomyiid attack on corn flowers. 2213

A population study of Phaulacridium vittatum Sjost. (Acrididae). 2553

Changes in body weight, fat, glycogen, and protein during diapause of Trogoderma granarium. 3226

Circadian clock action spectrum in a photoperiodic moth. 4465

Observations on the second generation of Carpocapsa in the Loire valley. 4496

Control of metabolism in the silkworm pupal ovary by the diapause hormone. 4508

An action of insect hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 4531

Diapause in Apanteles congregatus. 4586

The physiology of mosquitoes. 5266

Two major effects of the corpus allatum in the adult Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say).
5281

Field studies of an attractant in the male boll weevil.
5338

Temperature and termination of diapause in Epicauta gorhami Marseul (Coleoptera, Meloidae), with particular reference to the mechanism of contemporaneous emergence.
5491

Diapause gets 95 per cent kill.
6243

DIAPORTHE
On Diaporthe on plum-trees - a study of literature.
977

DIAPORTHE CITRI
Melanose of citrus.
3988

DIAPRIIDAE
Study on the Japanese Ancurhynchus Westwood (Hymenoptera: Diapriidae).
7478

DIARRHEA
The pathogenicity of Chabertia ovina in calves.
1131

Equine protozoan diarrhea (equine intestinal trichomoniasis) at Trinidad racetracks.
1729

Equine protozoan diarrhea (equine intestinal Trichomoniasis) at Trinidad racetracks.
2278

Loss of serum proteins via the intestinal tract in calves with infectious diarrhea.
2317

Thermoresistant Clostridium perfringens of the A type in poultry.
4807

Observations of infectious diarrhea as part of the shipping fever syndrome in feedlot cattle.
6631

Diarrhoea in pigs.
6699

Mycotoxicosis associated with hemorrhagic enterocolitis and abortion in swine.
7869

Experimental infection of calves with bovine adenovirus types 1 and 2.
7876

Observations of infectious diarrhea as part of the shipping fever syndrome in feedlot cattle.
7889

DIARTHROPHALLUS
The genus Diarthrophallus Tragardh, 1946 (Acarina: Diarthrophallidae).
811

DIASPIDIDAE
A new genus and species of armoured scale (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae) from Ethiopia.
672

Preliminary results in the chemical control of the white louse, Unaspis citri Comst., on citrus.
1610

The armored scale insects of Texas. (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae).
3118

New and little known armoured scales (Homopterai Diaspididae) from South Africa. 4.
4415

Control of some pests of evergreens.
6162

Guide lines for the testing of materials San-Jose scale insect (SJS).
6241

Annual pest control programs for Central California.
6260

Oil deposit on grapefruit leaves with 3 types of spray equipment in relation to control of certain citrus pests.
7101

DIATARAXIA OLERACEA
Combined utilization of entomophages and microorganisms with a view of replacing or limiting the use of chemical treatments.
769

DIATOMACEOUS EARTH
The effect of the column support material on the gas chromatographic resolution of methyl parathion, ethyl parathion, ethyl paraoxon, malathion, and malaoxon.
1831

DIATRAEA GRANDIOSELLA
Description, damage and control of the southwestern corn borer.
6188

DIATRAEA SACCHARALIS
Insecticidal control of the sugarcane borer in corn.
2229

Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility.
3303

Residues on sugarcane tissues 24 hours after application of different formulations of azinphosmethyl.
3685

DIAZINON
Controlling the Mexican bean beetle.
56

A contribution to the fight against the genuine carrot rust fly (Psila rosae FABR.) with liquid sprays and granular insecticides.
974

The alfalfa weevil likes our state .
1001

Cockroach insecticides--how repellent are they .
1780

A laboratory comparison of the effects of some insecticides on the Argentine stem weevil (Hyperodes bonariensis Kuschel) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).
2207

Procedure for semi-quantitative confirmation of some organophosphorus pesticide residues in plant extracts.
2426

Consistency of Rst values of six organophosphorus pesticides resolved by thin-layer chromatography in the presence of plant extracts without elaborate clean-up.
2453

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).
2804

Metabolism of diazinon-C14 in western corn rootworm beetles.
3176

Genetics of cyclodiene-insecticide resistance in the seed-corn maggot.
3333

Glasshouse symphylids.
3443

Flies and other insects in poultry houses.
3612

Malathion, methyl parathion, diazinon, and endosulfan residues in sunflower seeds.
3665

Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

Diseases and parasites of the rose.
3956

Diazinon against plant pests.
4655

The determination of the amount of diazinon residues in foodstuff by means of labeled diazinon. (Summary).
4877

Pesticide residues in cultivated mushrooms.
4891

A preliminary study of the extraction of parathion and Diazinon by the Mills, Onley, Gaither Acetonitrile Procedure.
4937

Ants in the home and garden; how to control them.
5184

Gesapon for insect pests.
5387

The biology and control of the Ceanothus stem-gall moth, Periploca ceanothiella (Cosens).
5446

New strategy against the codling moth.
5520

Relative susceptibility of stored-product insects to insecticides.
5631

Bagworm.
5662

Crop protection; computers, simazine, corn seed beetle.
5780

Description, damage and control of the southwestern corn borer.
6188

Ecology of insect vectors, forecasting, and chemical control.
6205

Evaluation of acaricidal dips for control of Psoroptes ovis on sheep.
6900

Soil degradation of diazinon, a phosphorothioate insecticide.
7118

Translocation of diazinon from planting water by cabbage and tobacco seedlings.
7122

Investigation of sheep dips. 3. The influence of breed on stripping and deposition in the fleece of diazinon.
7124

Some effects of diazinon on the microflora of submerged soils.
7133

On the toxicology of Pyrethrum to warm blooded animals.
7384

Many problems in teaching pest control to Indonesians.
7418

Mealybugs.
7819

Collection and analysis of synthetic organic pesticides from surface and ground water.
7957

DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE, 1,2-
The influence of DBCP on the soil fauna in azalea culture.
998

Reduction in mortality of peach trees following preplant soil fumigation.
2103

Results of the control of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb., a parasitic nematode of citrus, by means of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane.
2845

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances.
3456

Nematodes in an irrigated vineyard.
3462

Control of the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans, with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane in Taiwan.
4057

Peanut pod invasion by fungi in the presence of lesion nematodes in Georgia.
5974

Cotton and plant parasitic nematodes.
6298

DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE, 1,3-
Control of eelworm diseases of bananas in Western Australia.
6291

DICAMBA
Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

Collaborative study of infrared analysis of dicamba. 3724

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba. 4295

Finesse in weed control. 4778

Herbicidal control of western ironweed. 6363

Weed control in nursery sod. 6371

Controlling weeds in turf. 6387

Response of flax to postemergence herbicides. 7314

DICHLOBENIL

The significance of the granulation of dichlobenil for weed control in several year old cultures. 2870

Pre-emergence weed control in the nursery. 6383

DICHLORO-2,2-BIS(P-CHLOROPHENYL) ETHYLENE, 1,1-

Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others. 470

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 2400

Behavior of DDT in potatoes during commercial and home preparation. 2418

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories. 3656

Investigation to determine the respective residue amounts of DDT and its analogues in the milk and back fat of selected dairy animals. 4300

Pesticides in hatchery trout---differences between species and residues levels occuring in commercial fish food. 4874

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas. 4876

Pesticide residues in a marine population of double-crested cormorants. 4883

An evaluation of the effects of the Aedes aegypti eradication program on wildlife in South Florida. 4884

Pesticides in people. Storage of DDT in the people of Israel. 4890

Insecticidal operations against chironomid midges along the Blue Nile. 5240

Pesticides: Transatlantic movements in the Northeast trades. 7079

In vitro degradation of DDT by intestinal contents of Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 7096

An epidemiologic application of the study of DDE levels in whole blood. 7100

Conversion of DDT to DDD by pathogenic and saprophytic bacteria associated with plants. 7254

Pesticide residues in total diet samples. 7961

FDA publishes proposal for residue tolerance in milk,. 8018

DICHLORO-2,2-BIS(P-ETHYLPHENYL)ETHANE, 1,1-

Pear Psylla control studies. 7826

DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE, 2,6-

Botrytis disease of lettuce. 3391

Efficacy of fungicides, hot water and gamma-irradiation for control of postharvest fruit rots of papaya. 3971

Botran used as an orchard spray vs. Botran in the hydrocooler and control of post-harvest decay of peaches. 5904

Dicloran analysis by gas chromatography. 7960

DICHLOROFLUORESCEIN, 2',7'

Thin layer chromatography identification of pesticides using dip-coated presensitized microscope slides. 1146

DICHLOROFLUOROMETHYLTHIO)-N,N-DIMETHYL-N'-PHENYL- FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

Tomato leaf mould: Its assessment and effects on yield. 6089

DICHLOROPHENE

Vermex poultry tablets and vermex powder. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2372

DICHLOROPHENOXY) BUTYRIC ACID, 4-(2,4-

Morphological transformations and lysis of Halobacterium salinarium by 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid and related compounds. 6377

Conversion of 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) butyric acid to homologs by alfalfa; mechanism of resistance to this herbicide. 7264

DICHLOROPHENOXY)BUTYRIC ACID, 4-(2,4-

A field trial with phenoxybutyric herbicides on tropical forage legumes. 308

A comparison of post-emergence herbicides in young lucerne. 324

Response of mixed crop of wheat and rape to three chlorophenoxy herbicides. 4777

DICHLOROPHENYL P-NITROPHENYL ETHER, 2,4-

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2411

2,4-dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether. Notice of extension of temporary tolerances. 4296

DICHLOROPHENYL-4-NITROPHENYL ETHER, 2,4-

A promising new pre-emergence herbicide for groundnut. 7853

DICHLOROPROPANE DICHLOROPROPENE MIXTURE

Small doses of D-D soil fumigant to control free-living nematodes injurious to sugar beet. 1630

Costs and results of the control of the golden nematode of the potato. 2850

Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat. 3367

Soil fumigation at Boskoop. 3925

DICHLOROPROPENE, 1,3-

Methyl bromide, Trizone and Telone PBC compared in the control of fusarium wilt of the greenhouse tomato. 4716

DICHLOROVINYL)-L-CYSTEINE, S-(

Pathologic characteristics of renal lesions induced by S(Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in calves and rats. 3594

DICHLORPROP

Repeated spraying to control southwest Oregon brush species. 6338

DICHLORVOS

Can one reconcile the control of San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) with the fight against the carpocapsa (Carpocapsa pomonella L.). 125

Control of internal parasites of swine and sheep with dimethyl 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate. Patent 3,408,443. 444

Colorimetric method for the determination of Dichlorovos(DDVP). 561

Assay on the treatment of intestinal nematodiasis of pigs by means of 2,2-Dichlorovinyl Dimethyl Phosphate (Dichlorvos, Atgard V) administered with dry food, in comparison to Piperazine Dihydrochloride administered in drinking water. 1759

Effect on honey bees of dichlorvos and bromophos applied as sprays to white clover (Trifolium repens L.). 2440

Control of Ephestia elutella (Hb.)(Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) using dichlorvos in oil. 3438

Flies and other insects in poultry houses. 3612

Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe. 3625

Insect pests in food stores. 3642

An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester. 4277

Control of date palm leafhoppers in Iraq by aerial spraying. 4739

A possibility of using dimethyldichlorvinylphosphate in the fight againt red cockroaches. (abstract). 5495

Vapona for the control of museum pests. 5576

Development and study of filler composition of aerosol dispensers for controlling flying insects. 5660

Studies on the strawberry mite (Tetranychus telarius (L). 6161

Shell products for animal health. 6423

New possibilities of pest control in mills and flour storages by DDVP chemicals. 7035

The permeability of protective clothing and packing materials in regard to insecticidal phosphoric acid derivatives. 7339

Ridding groundnut of red hairy caterpillar. 7837

Studies on the action of residues of vaporous DDVP (dichlorvos) on solid surfaces. 7971

DICHOCROCIS PUNCTIFERALIS

Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen. 6150

DICOFOL

Control of mites in tea results in increased yields. 1613

Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges. 2821

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide inhibition of cockroach and honey bee ATPases. 5414

Residues in the body fat of steers fed kelthane in their ration. (Abstract). 7192

Juice quality of grapefruit following June versus September applications of a 412 paraffinic

petroleum oil with data on control of certain pests.
7238

The metabolism of C-14 labeled DDT in larvae, pupae, and adults of Drosophila melanogaster.
7656

The broad mite: Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina: Tarsonemidae).
7825

DICOTYLEDONS

Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers.
2860

Control of dicolyledon weed seeds and millet weed in beans with soil herbicides.
2875

Broadleaf weed control in rice.
6370

DICROCELIASIS

The epizootiology of dicroceliosis in the province of Leon.
6967

DICROCHELES PHALAENODECTES

Record of the moth ear mite, Dicrocheles phalaenodectes, in Ohio (Acarina: Mesostigmata).
3865

DICROCOELIUM DENDRITICUM

Spermtail finestructure of Echinococcus granulosus and Dicrocoelium dendriticum.
6978

DICTEISIA

A review of the genus Dicteisia Bedford (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) with description of a new species.
5127

DICTEISIA KELERI

A review of the genus Dicteisia Bedford (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) with description of a new species.
5127

DICTYCIDE

Observations of the pathogenicity of D. filaria infection and report of treatment with Dictycide -- cyanacethydrazide.
3619

DICTYOCAULUS FILARIA

Observations of the pathogenicity of D. filaria infection and report of treatment with Dictycide -- cyanacethydrazide.
3619

Studies on the acquired resistance of sheep to Dictydcaulus filaria (Rudolphi, 1809) Railliet and Henry, 1907.
3626

Experiments on the loss of Dictyocaulus filaria from the lungs of infected sheep. II. The demonstration of worms in the bronchial spare mucus.
4276

The epizootiology of ovine verminous bronchopneumonias in Leon.
6943

DIDYMELLA BRYONIAE

Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures.
232

DIEBACK

Dieback.
251

Forest insect and disease survey.
939

Dutch elm disease recurrence and recovery in American elm.
962

Iron in citrus production.
1593

Line pattern disease of raspberry.
2118

Dutch elm disease found in Idaho.
2164

Dutch elm disease detected in Mississippi.
2195

Dutch elm disease in Idaho-1968.
2774

Dutch elm disease detected in Alabama.
3947

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control.
3957

Growing camellias.
5859

On the elm-tree dieback.
6043

Etiology, symptomatology and epidemiology of a virus disease of cultivated mushrooms.
6069

Factors affecting the appearance of holly oaks in Southern California.
6160

DIEBACK (ULMUS)

Nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap of American elms with Dutch elm disease.
6083

DIELDRIN

Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.).
79

The susceptibility of various species of mosquitoes to DDT and dieldrin in Thailand.
179

Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others.
470

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966.
471

Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and different levels of energy.
473

Effect of various physical treatments on certain organochlorine hydrocarbon insecticides found in milk fat.
480

Dieldrin residue in an orchard-dairy area of Wisconsin.
481

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract).
494

Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants.
502

The situation regarding the use of aldrin and dieldrin in Europe.
504

Operational research into aerial control of hoppers of the Red Locust (Nomadacris septemfasciata Serville) in an outbreak area.
994

The harvester termite, Hodotermes mossambicus (Hagen), as a pest of natural pasture.
1008

Studies of losses of pesticides during sample preparation.
1142

Genetics of natural populations. XXXIX. A test of the possible influence of two insecticides on the chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila pseudoobscura.
1497

Importance of pesticides in preventive medicine.
1532

Susceptibility to insecticides of certain anophelines according to the time of catch and testing.
1541

Initial and residual activity of Cidial (Phenthoate) against mosquitoes as compared with that of other well-known products.
1542

Pesticides: Present levels in food and possible sources of contamination.
1796

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2392

Use of carbon to reduce uptake of insecticidal soil residues by crop plants. Effects of carbon on insecticide adsorption and toxicity in soils.
2419

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

On the distribution of pest control agents.
3009

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals.
3012

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff.
3025

Studies on the dispersal of dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly.
3254

Dieldrin and DDT resistance of Culex pipiens fatigans in Thailand.
3317

Susceptibility of Mansonia mosquitoes to certain insecticides in Thailand.
3318

Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae.
3341

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories.
3656

Insect metabolism of photoaldrin and photodieldrin.
3837

Termite control in rubber plantations.
4521

Narcissus flies.
4748

Imported and indigenous natural enemies of citrus coccids and aphids in Cyprus, and an assessment of their potential value in integrated control programmes.
4763

Pesticides in hatchery trout---differences between species and residues levels occuring in commercial fish food.
4874

An evaluation of the effects of the Aedes aegypti eradication program on wildlife in South Florida.
4884

Pesticides in soil. Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in soil and root crops in the Eastern States in 1965.
4886

Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment.
4889

Pesticides in people. Storage of DDT in the people of Israel.
4890

Structure of Klein's metabolites of aldrin and of dieldrin.
4926

Ants in the home and garden; how to control them.
5184

Contribution to the knowledge of the Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar)(Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (2).
5216

Notes on the mosquitoes of the Islamic Republic of Mauritania. (Dipt. Culicidae). (2).
5351

Laboratory tests of larvicides for mosquito control in potable waters. (abstract).
5389

Co-resistance and resistance inheritance in a dieldrin resistant laboratory stock of the clothes moth (Tineola bisselliella (Hum.), Lep.).
5423

Southern tree chapter briefed on borer control.
5459

Insecticide resistance in the house fly: Decreased rate of absorption Is the mechanism of action of a gene that acts as an intensifier of resistance.
5532

Insecticide resistance in the home of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann. 5708

Genetics of resistance to insecticides of the SKA strain of Musca domestica. III. Location and isolation of the factors of resistance to dieldrin. 5736

Genetical linkage relationships of DDT-RESISTANCE and dieldrin-resistance in Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann. 5741

Hylemyia cilicrura Rond. on the Dianthus cultures of Pescia and Versilia. 6174

Maryland arborists discuss insect control. 6221

Controlling peach yellows in a peach breeding program. 6232

The banana beetle can be checked. 6244

Shell products for animal health. 6423

Effect of some pesticides on the adrenal glands in the rat. 6424

Saving stored rice from attacks of insect pests. 7037

Control of rodents. 7043

DDT: The critics attempt to ban its use in Wisconsin. 7071

Environmental pollution: Scientists go to court. 7072

Pesticides and man's environment. 7073

Pesticides: Transatlantic movements in the Northeast trades. 7079

More about the pesticide residue problem. 7090

Contribution of aerial contamination to the accumulation of dieldrin by mature corn plants. 7092

Accumulation of DDT and dieldrin by microorganisms. 7095

Effect of DDT and dieldrin on RNA and protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of HeLa S cells. 7097

Pesticide residues are not a problem. 7099

No effect level of DDT in induction of microsomal epoxidation. 7105

Effect of direct steam heating and vacuum treatment on levels of pesticide residues in milk. 7119

Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. (abstract). 7121

Residues of dieldrin (HEOD) in the tissues of experimentally poisoned birds. 7130

Pharmacodynamics of dielorin in pigeons. 7131

Effect of DDT, dieldrin, heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 7234

Effect of DDT, dieldrin and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. (Abstract). 7235

Electro-reduction of dieldrin and aldrin. 7378

Microscopic identification of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on different substrata. 7381

Dieldrin and DDT: Effects on sparrow hawk eggshells and reproduction. 7679

Mealybugs. 7819

The control of Ernobius mollis Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Anobiidae) with dieldrin dips. 7834

Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 7860

Collection and analysis of synthetic organic pesticides from surface and ground water. 7957

Dieldrin translocation and accumulation in corn. 7958

Pesticide residues in total diet samples. 7961

Insecticide residues in milk and dairy products. 7964

Pesticide residues. 7973

Susceptibility and resistance of mosquito fish to several insecticides. 7975

Quantitative determination of pesticide residues by electron absorption chromatography: characteristics of the detector. 8001

Gas chromatography using an electron absorption detector. 8005

Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. 8012

DIENESTROL DIACETATE

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dienestrol diacetate, amprolium, and penicillin. 7158

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 7178

DIET

Neural lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copperdeficient diet. 349

Effect of dietary fat source on the apparent digestibility of fat and the composition of fecal lipids of the young pig. 370

Trichinosis and sarcosporidiosis in a puma. 380

Effect of different patterns of excess amino acids on performance of chicks fed amino acid-deficient diets. 424

Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and different levels of energy. 473

The question of the statistical proof of diet-dependent mortality. 859

Extraction and estimation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in total diet composites. 1184

A simple rearing container for Drosophila. 1465

The consumption and utilization of food by insects. 1488

Fatty liver and kidney disease in broiler chickens receiving diets with varying contents of protein. 1654

Residues in food and feed. Pesticide residues in total diet samples (II). 1788

Influence of changes in the cotton plant during the season on the feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil. 1923

Influence of moisture content of bovine feces on oviposition and development of the face fly. 1927

Performance of the English grain aphid on sterilized and unsterilized artificial diet. 2059

An artificial diet for larvae and adults of Chrysopa carnea, an insect predator of crop pests. 2063

Pulmonary diseases of pig in Madagascar. 2335

The effect of DDT in the diet on the resting and loading electrocorticogram record. 2430

Toxicity of fentin hydroxide to rats. 2431

Effect of dietary serine on survival and rate of development of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). 2565

Studies on the control of mosquitoes in Egypt by means of chemosterilants. I. Chemosterilization of Anopheles pharoensis. 2582

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions. 2665

The effects of balancing and imbalancing safflower protein on food consumption, body weight gain and concentrations of plasma free amino acids in the young rat. 2881

Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxicity. 2892

Effects of diets low in calcium and/or phosphorus in lambs. 2903

Relation of ration to short-nosed cattle louse infestations. 3607

The effect of diet on the physiology of the brown-tail moth, Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. (Lepidoptera, Liparidae). 3861

Emtryl and antibiotics for turkey breeders. (Abstract). 4112

Influence of dietary fat, soybean meal treatment and antibiotic supplementation on growth of chicks fed different carbohydrates. 4120

Reproductive abnormalities in hens deficient in linoleic acid. (Abstract). 4123

The relation of protein level of alfalfa meals to their vitamin K activity. (Abstract). 4130

Aflatoxin studies with White Rock chickens. (Abstract). 4135

Evaluation of various bird-resistant and non-resistant varieties of grain sorghum for use in broiler diets. 4139

Effect of methionine on a growth depression induced by supplementing a corn-soybean meal diet with lysine. 4151

Dietary magnesium requirement of the laying hen. (Abstract). 4155

Sulfur amino acid requirement of laying hens. (Abstract). 4156

Relationship of biotin to leg weakness in turkeys. (Abstract). 4161

Growth depressing effect of excess leucine in relation to the amino acid composition of the diet. (Abstract). 4187

Effect of phytate on the apparent calcium requirements of chicks. (Abstract).
4190

Effects of calcium levels in pullet developers. (Abstract).
4193

The threonine requirement of the pullet and adult hen. (Abstract).
4199

Dietary amino acids and muscular dystrophy. (Abstract).
4203

Effect of ascorbic acid withdrawal on interior egg quality. (Abstract).
4204

Studies on the sodium requirements of chicks. (Abstract).
4205

Amino acids Versus protein in low protein cage-layer diets. abstract).
4206

Amino acids and isonitrogenous turkey starter diets. (Abstract).
4207

Cobalt and vitamin C for chicks. (Abstract).
4210

The effect of added energy on induced Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in broilers. (Abstract).
4212

Specificity of the chick's requirement for choline. (Abstract).
4221

Influence on egg quantity and quality with sorghum grain diets supplemented with corn oil and/or furazolidone. (Abstract).
4223

Lysine requirement of the growing chick. (Abstract).
4233

Imbalanced lysine feeds for starting or growing chicks.
4234

Effects of excess amino acids on growth of chicks fed amino acid deficient diets. (Abstract).
4244

The influence of high level of L-phenylalanine on chicks hatched from pullets fed same level of L-phenylalanine. (Abstract).
4246

Optimum destruction of rachitogenic activity of C-1 protein. (Abstract).
4247

Low lysine diets for rearing replacement pullets. (Abstract).
4249

Essential amino acid levels for starting poults. (Abstract).
4255

Strontium metabolism in hens. (Abstract).
4258

Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract).
4261

Lysine levels on chick growth and nitrogen utilization. (Abstract).
4264

Evaluation of cottonseed soapstocks in broiler diets. (Abstract).
4317

Experiments with fattening pigs on pasture.
6426

Relation between DDT in diets of laying birds and viability of their eggs.
6431

Improving egg quality in poultry by orally administering androgens. Patent 3,438,783.
6433

Magnesium requirement of the laying hen for reproduction.
6607

Feline osteodystrophy, its treatment and prevention.
6639

Dietary hepatic necrosis associated with selenium-vitamin E deficiency in swine.
6723

The control and treatment of posthitis.
6829

Role of calcium in the nutritional etiology of a metabolic disorder in ruminants fed a high grain ration.
6857

Influence of sulfur on incidence of white muscle disease in lambs.
6865

No effect level of DDT in induction of microsomal epoxidation.
7105

Role of protozoa in rumen metabolism with special reference to bloat.
7904

Pesticide residues in total diet samples.
7961

DIETHYL FUMARATE

Process for upgrading malathion. Patent 3,440,305.
3719

DIETHYL O-3,5,6-TRICHLORO-2-PYRIDYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, DIMETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE O,O-DIESTER 4,4'-THIODIPHENOL,

Control of pasture Aedes mosquitoes by dripping larvicides into flowing water, with notes on residues in a pasture habitat.
5486

DIETHYL O-3,5,6-TRICHLORO-2-PYRIDYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O DOSAGE

Dosage studies with low volume applications of dursban insecticide.
833

Bioassay determination of aircraft swaths and rice canopy penetration by low volume insecticidal sprays at Colusa, California.
912

Effects of low volume aerial spraying of Dursban and fenthion on fish.
4885

Studies of effects of Dursban and fenthion insecticides on wildlife.
1140

The effect of low volume application of DURSBAN on non-target organisms.
1152

Entomological evaluation within the Colusa project.
763

Residues of Dursban insecticide following mosquito control applications.
1153

DIETHYL S-(1,2-DI(ETHOXYCARBONYL)ETHYL) PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, DIETHYL S-(1,2-DICARBOXYETHYL) PHOSPHORODITHIOATE, O,O-

Studies on a series of branched-chain analogs of diethyl malathion and malaoxon with regard to toxicity and in vitro enzymatic reactions. (abstract).
7151

DIETHYL 03,5,6-TRICHLORO-2-PYRIDYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, 0,0-

Residual activity of several new insecticides to adult Anopheles quadrimaculatus in adobe-lined experimental huts.
1538

Metabolic studies with O,O-diethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate (dursban) insecticide in a lactating cow.
2296

DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE

Preventative therapy with diethylcarbamazine.
1752

Recommendations of the symposium panel: Treatment and prevention of heartworm disease in dogs.
1760

Notice of filing of petition for food additives diethylcarbamazine, styrylpyridinium chloride.
2362

Chemotherapeutic agents.
6984

DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE DIHYDROGEN CITRATE

A field study of chemical prophylaxis against the developing stages of Dirofilaria limitis in the dog.
7003

DIETHYLPYROCARBONATE

Permissive chemical.
568

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Diethylstilbestrol.
1641

Effects of estrogens on aortic connective tissue of turkeys.
2269

Notice of opportunity for hearing regarding medicated animal feeds.
2270

Control of rabies in wildlife in New York.
2329

Notice of filing of petition for food additive diethylstilbestrol.
4142

Stilbestrol, antibiotics, vitamins, urea, minerals: What we're learning about feeding beef.
7874

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL 4,4'-DIPHOSPHORIC ESTER

Treatment of anal tumors with Honvan-Asta.
6559

DIFFUSION

Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide.
523

The multiplicity of bands in the gel diffusion precipitin analysis of the protein of tobacco mosaic virus.
2756

Comparison of sulphur dioxide and formaldehyde as bacteriostats in diffusion. Part II.
4913

DIFOLATAN

1967 field trials on control of coffee berry disease in Kenya. I.-V.
4698

Phytophthora infestans sporangial germination and tuber rot reduced by soil residues of fungicides.
7773

DIGESTION

Effect of dietary fat source on the apparent digestibility of fat and the composition of fecal lipids of the young pig.
370

Investigations of the digestive processes in the common spider mite, Tetranychus urticae Koch.
909

The consumption and utilization of food by insects.
1488

The distribution and activity levels of carbohydrases in the alimentary canal of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister.
2617

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle.
2983

Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control: Calco Oil Red N-1700 dye for measuring ingestion.
3181

Contribution to the study of higher termite digestion.
5417

The ingestion in wolf spiders. I. Capacity of gut of Lycosa pseudoannulata.
5493

Long distance dispersal of seeds by retention in digestive tract of birds.
6436

Effect of a soluble fraction of oil seed meals on uptake of 65Zn from ca.mg.65Zn.phytate complexes by the chick'.
6690

Hypercalcemia and gastro-duodenal ulcerations.
6849

Histochemical and bacteriological studies on digestion in nine species of leeches (Annelida: Hirudinea).
6958

DIGITALIN
Digitalin metabolism in cardiac insufficiency of the dog.
4307

DIGITALIS PURPUREA
Digitalin metabolism in cardiac insufficiency of the dog.
4307

DIGITARIA
Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin.
4065

Finesse in weed control.
4778

Study of the control of Antonina graminis (Maskell)--curse of hay (Digitaria pentzii) with granular systemic insecticides.
6175

Control of the guanxumas roxa e branca in pasture with hormone-like herbicides.
6335

A sub-surface applicator for herbicides.
7399

DIHYDRO-1,4-DITHIINS, 2,3-
2,3-dihydro-1,4-dithiins as stabilizers for chlorinated hydrocarbons. Patent 3,439,051.
7356

DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN
Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona.
3593

Parenteral chemotherapy of ovine foot-rot.
6561

DIHYDROTACHYSTEROL
Parterol, Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2304

DIHYDROXYDIPHENYL SULFONE, 2,2'
Mono-ethers of 2,2'-dihydroxydiphenyl sulfone and method of making the sulfone and mono-ethers. Patent 3,408,402.
547

DIIODO-4-NITROPHENOL, 2,6-
A comparative study of the activities of 2,6-diiodopara-nitrophenol (Disophenol) and 2-para-thiazolylbenzimidazole (Thiabendazole) as anthelmenthic for sheep.
6999

DIISOPROPYL-ETHYLSULFINYLMETHYL-DITHIOPHOSPHATE, O,O
O,o-diisopropyl-ethylsulfinylmethyl-dithiophosphate. Patent 3,408,426.
569

DILOWERALKYL PHOSPHORODITHIOYL METHYL, O,O
Method of killing pests by application of an O,Odiloweralkyl phosphorodithioyl methyl-substituted mercaptoacetate. Patent 3,433,870.
5345

DIMBOA
Scientists attack corn borer.
2202

DIMETHOATE
Controlling the Mexican bean beetle.
56

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Dimethoate.
1789

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethoate.
1790

Control tests against Dacus oleae Gmel. in the coastal region of Tuscany during 1965.
1960

A test of the immediate and residual efficacy of some phosphorous esters against the larvae of the olive fruit fly (Dacus oleae Gmelin).
2605

Simplifications in the control of the phytophaga of olives.
2800

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).
2804

Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges.
2821

Tomato yellow top.
3395

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables.
3653

Determination of Dimethoate residues in flue-cured tobacco.
3654

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
4293

Toxicity of organophosphorous insecticides applied as foliar spray, soil drench and seed treatment to Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae: Homoptera).
4757

Pesticide residues in cultivated mushrooms.
4891

Bombs away on bugs.
5194

Observations on various treatments applied in Lebanon in 1966 against Ceratitis capitata Wied.
5392

The biology and control of the Ceanothus stem-gall moth, Periploca ceanothiella (Cosens).
5446

Southern tree chapter briefed on borer control.
5459

Lace bugs.
5661

Systemics, a new tool for the home gardener.
5688

Metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides. IX. Distribution, excretion and metabolism of dimethoate Prodenia lituria. (abstract).
5690

Some observations on tobacco yellow dwarf control.
6033

Studies on the strawberry mite (Tetranychus telarius (L).
6161

Control of some pests of evergreens.
6162

Essay on insecticidal treatments on the apple fruit fly, Rhagoletis pomonella (Walsh) in southwest Quebec.
6237

Thin-layer chromatographic-enzymatic identification of organophosphorus insecticides. Actiuation of weak esterase inhibitors.
7324

Separation and quantitative analysis of the active ingredient dimethoate and of its changed components contained in emulsions and wettable powders.
7325

The permeability of protective clothing and packing materials in regard to insecticidal phosphoric acid derivatives.
7339

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of phosphorus(V) pesticides- III, the hydrolysis of aliphatic pesticides by aqueous solutions.
7347

House fly, Musca domestica, control with chemosterilants and insecticides.
7927

Insecticide exposure: A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion.
7962

Responses of cell cultures to insecticides. IV. Relative toxicity of several organophosphates in mouse cell cultures.
7977

DIMETHYALIUM
The effect of dimethialium on experimental chicken coccidosis.
2377

DIMETHYL AMINO SUCCINAMIC ACID, N
Effect of acar on bloom date of Richared apples.
7304

DIMETHYL O-(4-NITRO-TOLYL) PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O
Laboratory tests of five new insecticides as protectants for stored rough rice. (abstract).
7031

DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2393

DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE
For earlier, larger blooms; producing camellias with various solutions of gibberellic acid.
1828

Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on tobacco mosaic.
2165

DIMETHYL 2,3,5,6-TETRACHLOROTEREPHTHALATE
Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass.
3695

Herbicides for weed control in sweet potatoes.
6341

Effects of methods of placement on performance of trifluralin, CDEC, and DCPA applied to soil.
6364

DIMETHYL-S-(2-METHOXY-1,3,4-THIADAZOL-5 (4H)-ONYL-(4)- INSECTICIDES
Degradation of the insecticide GS 13005 in the rat. Elucidation of the structure of the most important metabolites.
7341

The chemistry of GS 13005, a new insecticidal phosphoric acid ester.
7368

DIMETHYL-3-(ALPHA,ALPHA,ALPHA-TRIFLUORO-M-TOLYL)UREA, 1,1-
Microbial degradation of five substituted urea herbicides.
7276

DIMETHYLAMINO-3,5-XYLYL METHYLCARBAMATE, 4-
Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana.
3315

DIMETHYLAMINOSUCCINAMIC ACID, N
Growth retardant tests on potted poinsettias.
4905

Translocation of the growth retardant N,N'-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid-14C (B-995-14c)9.
7275

DIMETHYLSULFOXIDE
In vitro antimicrobial activity of dimethylsulfoxide.
2886

Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on the biological activity of selected miticides and insecticides.
7280

DIMETHYLTETRAHYDRO-1,3,5-2H-THIADIAZINE-2-THIONE, 3,5-
Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat. 3367

DIMETRIDAZOLE
Effects of dimetridazole and antibiotics on growth and reproduction in turkeys. 6415

DINITRO-O-SEC-AMYLPHENOL
Extraction and cleanup procedure for the gas chromatographic determination of four dinitrophenolic pecticides. 4942

DINITROBUTYLPHENOL
Effect of metabolic inhibitors on systems involved in the growth of elongating cells during root formation. 1827
Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment. 3679
Extraction and cleanup procedure for the gas chromatographic determination of four dinitrophenolic pecticides. 4942

DINITROCRESOL
Operational research into aerial control of hoppers of the Red Locust (Nomadacris septemfasciata Serville) in an outbreak area. 994
Toxicological problems of dinitro-ortho-cresol with particular consideration of its quantitative detection in biological material. 1154
Protection of bees through the use of insecticides, harmless or only slightly dangerous to bees. 3803
Extraction and cleanup procedure for the gas chromatographic determination of four dinitrophenolic pecticides. 4942
The influence of site application on the toxicity of insecticides in red cotton bug, Dysdercus cingulatus, F. 5549

DINITROPHENOL, 2,4-
The stimulation of 2,4-dinitrophenol-activated ATPASE by anions. 4976
The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the moth heart. 7654

DINITROPHENOLS
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew. 3399
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi. 3400
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew. 3401
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew. 3402
Intestinal transport and metabolism of D-amino acids in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4599
Extraction and cleanup procedure for the gas chromatographic determination of four dinitrophenolic pecticides. 4942
The nature of activating action of dinitrophenol on ATPASE activity of myosin. 7365

DINOCAP
White mould; methods of control explained. 3389
Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha). 3396
The effect of different fungicides on the yeast flora during the treatment of grape vines. 4329
Disease control in nonbearing orchards. 4699
Use of herbicides in coffee nurseries with full exposure to sun. 6324
A field comparison of fungicides as medium volume sprays on apples. 7795

DINOSEB
A comparison of post-emergence herbicides in young lucerne. 324
Studies of phytotoxicity in the use of herbicides for controlling annual weeds in almond orchards. 4780
Application of herbicides in pulse crops. 6339
Postemergence weed control in soybeans. 6378
Study of certain herbicides against weeds in garden peas. 6392
Industrial fertilizers as herbicides seen in the light of new and old experiments. 7102

DIOCTOPHYMA RENALE
Giant kidney worm of dog in Teheran area (Dioctophyma renale of dog). 3614

DIOCTRIA OELANDICA
Taxonomic notes on the larvae of British Diptera. No. 26. the presumes larva of Dioctria oelandica (Linnaeus) (Asilidae). 5005

DIOCTRIA RUFIPES
Taxonomic notes on the larva of British Diptera. no. 25, The larva and pupa of Dioctria rufipes (Degeer) (Asilidae). 4363

DIOXYS
The immature instars of the cleptoparasitic genus Dioxys (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 697

DIOXYS POMONAE
Biological notes on Dioxys pomonae pomonae and on its host, Osmia nigrobarbata (Hyemnoptera: Megachilidae). 872

DIPAROPSIS
Breeding work for the creation of glandless cotton varieties in chad. 4654

DIPAROPSIS CASTANEA
Pupal development and moth emergence of the red bollworm (Diparopsis castanea)Hmps. in Malawi and Rhodesia. 3295
Chemosterilisation of the red bollworm, Diparopsis castanea Hmps. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 7585
The formation of a rudimentary spermatophore by the red bollworm. 7586

DIPAROPSIS WATERSI
Multiple parasitism in Diparopsis watersi Roths. (Lep. Agrotidae). 90

DIPETALONEMA RECONDITUM
Canine filariasis on Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands. 6988

DIPHENAMID
Several factors affecting adsorption of atrazine and diphenamid by soils. 2386
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 2415
Weed control studies in strawberries. 4779
Tests prove diphenamid effective as herbicide. 6316
Herbicides for weed control in sweet potatoes. 6341
Pre-emergence weed control in the nursery. 6383
Chemical weed control in sweet potatoes. 6396
Effects of selected herbicides upon growth of soil algae. 7265

DIPHENYLAMINE
Chemical injury on Golden Delicious apples treated with diphenylamine. 4328

DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM LATUM
The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man. 3631

DIPLATYS
New species of the genus Diplatys Serville from India (Dermaptera: Diplatyinae). 5077

DIPLODIA
Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract). 4330

DIPLODIA NATALENSIS
Observations on blue-stain and pin-hole beetles and their control, in unpeeled logs of Pings caribaea in trinidad. 207
Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 3398
Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 6035

DIPLODIA ZEAE
Ear removal and cell death rate in corn stalk tissue. 2163
Diplodia zeae (Schw.) Lev. and Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch. behavior against calcium cyanamide. 2738

DIPLOGASTER
Limitation of the Colorado beetle by nematodes and prospects for their practical utilization. 5580

DIPLOPODA
Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XX. Quantitative assessment of hydrogen cyanide production in two species of millipedes. 1385
Diplopoda (Myriapoda) harmful to cultivated plants in the Central African Republic. Description of Haplothysanus haplothysarioides n. sp. (Odontopygidae). 1448
A review of the genus Gosodesmus Chamberlin, with the synonymy of Eucybe Chamberlin (Diplopoda: Platydesmida: Andrognathidae). 2476
Rediscovery of the type of the milliped, Harpaphe telodonta (Chamberlin)(Diplopoda: Eurydesmidae). 3089
An Enterobryus (Trichomycetes, Eccrinales) in a milliped. 5544

DIPPING
Plunge or shower dips. 1127

Eradication efforts against tropical bont tick, Amblyomma variegatum in the Virgin Islands. 2354

Rapid analysis of halogenated organic insecticides in aqueous animal dips, using sodium biphenyl. 3718

Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 4171

The use of serologic methods for the control of Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys. (Abstract). 4198

Field significance of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection. (Abstract). 4214

Shell quality effect on Salmonella penetration. (Abstract). 4225

Cattle lice; how to control them. 6889

Evaluation of acaricidal dips for control of Psoroptes ovis on sheep. 6900

An improved portable sheep dipping vat. 7012

DIPRION SIMILIS

The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin. 3441

DIPRIONIDAE

Considerations on the toxic and labile substance produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner (labile exotoxin). 154

Observations on the histo-morphology of the labial glands in Neodiprion sertifer Geoffroy (Hymenoptera Diprionidae). 1961

How do native insect parasites behave in relation to imported insect hosts, alien to the native fauna 5695

DIPTERA

Original descriptions, synonyms and geographical distribution of the species of the Syrphidae (Diptera) family in chile. 24

Biological observations on Rhabdophaga ramicola Rubs. 40

The Diptera described by W. J. Rainbow from Funafuti Atoll, Ellice Islands. 43

A new Japanese species of Atherigona Rond. (Diptera: Muscidae) reared from sugar-cane. 44

Fly enemies...your allies. 117

Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmiticus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae. 118

Beauty vs. utility in mounting small flies on paper points. 585

Bibliography on the systematique of entomophagous insects. V. 603

Swarming of lonchaeid flies and other insects, with descriptions of four new species of Lonchaeidae (Diptera). 663

The genus Somatia Schiner, II. (Diptera: Somatiidae). 708

The genus Typopsilopa Cresson in the Western Hemisphere (Diptera: Ephydridae). 911

The significance of Puffing in the giant chromosomes of Diptera. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff. 921

Records and descriptions of Tipulidae from South America (Diptera). II. 1210

Studies on the Diptera Brachycera fauna of the sea shores in north Norway. 1237

Syrphid inventory of the Heilooer collection. 1256

Diptera: Empididae, Acalyptratae families and Scatophagidae. 1260

Hoverflies (Dipt., Syrphidae) from Spitsbergen. 1271

Ecological and morphological study of robber flies of the tribe Asilini (Diptera, Asilidae) with descriptions of new genera and species from Kazakhstan and Soviet Central asia. 1287

New species of horse flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) from palaearctica. 1306

A new genus of parasitic tachinid flies (Diptera, Tachinidae) from Soviet Central Asia. 1320

Palearctic species of the genus Sphenometopa (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). 1321

Muscidae (Dipt.) of Spitsbergen. 1338

New species of the genus Tachina Mg. (Diptera, Tachnidae) parasites of injurious Lepidoptera in the USSR. 1347

Circumversion and mating positions in Platypezidae--an expanded and emended account (Diptera). 1419

A preliminary note on the fauna of water-filled tree-holes. 1420

Comparative physiology of the flight motor. 1454

Adaptive chromosomal polymorphism and flexible control of recombination by Phryne cincta (Diptera, Nematocera). 1525

Glossina palpalis gambiensis Vanderplank 1949 (Diptera in the Niayes and 1899

Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh. 2037

The use of imaginal disks for the determination of the developmental stage of larvae of Chironomus (Dipt.). 2071

The importance of Solanum carolinense L. as a host of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae) in southwestern Ontario. 2574

Faunistic-ecological review of synanthropic Diptera in the south of the Maritime Territory. 2636

Inversional polymorphism in Boophtora erythrocephala (Simuliidae, Diptera). 2678

On the problem of heterozygosity with respect to puffs and to the structure of separate bands in the giant chromosomes of two species of blackflies (Simuliidae, Diptera). 2680

Collecting methods for Tabanidae (Diptera). 3084

Integrated pest control and its relationship to the taxonomy of useful and noxious insects. 3099

Preparation of entomophagous Diptera. 3216

Flies and other insects in poultry houses. 3612

A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum. 3797

Faunal and ecological study on the families Nycteribiidae and Streblidae (Dipt., Pupipara) of the Nangahar Province (Eastern Afghanistan). 3829

Insect metabolism of photoaldrin and photodieldrin. 3837

Review of the parasitic Diptera of the genus Eriothrix meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the USSR. 3838

The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed mole-vole, a Caucasian endemic species. 3845

Larval feeding habits of certain Chloropidae (Diptera). 3885

Taxonomic notes on the larva of British Diptera. no. 25, The larva and pupa of Dioctria rufipes (Degeer) (Asilidae). 4363

Two Dolichopodidae (Diptera) from St. Helena Island South Atlantic. 4378

New species of Meromyza Mg. (Diptera, Chloropidae) from Transbaykalia. 4381

Contribution to the knowledge of the hosts of the genus Opius (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 4385

Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Netherlands. 4403

Contributions to the (Diptera, Simuliidae) fauna of Austria. III. The fauna of the valley of the YBBS. 4851

Division of Entomology Annual Report, 1966-67. 4968

A summary of forest and shade tree insect-disease conditions for Maine 1967. 4979

New species of chironomids (Diptera, Chironomidae) from Yashil-kul and Bulun-Kul lakes (Pamirs). 4982

Undescribed species of nematocerous Diptera. IX. 4983

Undescribed species of nematocerous Diptera. Part VII. 4984

Undescribe species of nematocerous Diptera. Part VI. 4985

Mosquitoes from the western Balkan mountains. 5001

Investigation into the Synanthropic flies in the family Muscidae (Dipt.) in Bulgaria. 5088

The genus Cairnsimyia Malloch (Diptera, Heleomyzidae, Rhinotorini). 5100

On ecology and phenology of Heptatoma pellucens F. (Tabanidae, Diptera). 5415

Diptera larvae in soil treated with organic and mineral fertilizers. (I). Family Asilidae-Diptera-Brachycera. 5541

Diel patterns of swarming and other activities of two arctic dipterans (Chironomidae and Trichoceridae) on Spitsbergen. 5639

Guide lines for the testing of materials on carrot flies on carrots. 6169

Italian beet culture. The protection against insect pests. 6233

Type C Botulism in a dove (Streptopelia roseogrisea bornuensis) from Ferlo (Senegal). 6557

1969 insect control guide for Colorado. III. Livestock pests, poultry pests, farm fly control.
6892

Diptera collections of P. Gabriel Strobl--I. (Preface and specimens-Part 1 up to 1890).
7510

Distribution of lake-dwelling Chironomidae (Diptera) in the Alpine Region.
7527

Phylogenetic studies on Chironomidae (Dipt.), with special reference to the Corynoneura group.
7535

Contribution to the study of the dipteran Braulidae and Pupiparans: Hippoboccidae, Nycteribiidae, and Strebidae.
7558

The feeding habits of higher dipteran larvae.
7688

The evolution and significance of the epizoic mode of life in Chironomidae-larvae (Diptera).
7706

Observations on phoresy in Lamprochernes nodosus (Schrank).
7721

DIPYLIDIUM

Morphologic and histochemical studies on the nervous system of tapeworms revealed by the cholinesterase method (Taenia hydatigena, Dipylidium caninum and Moniezia expansa).
6963

DIPYRIDYL

The dipyridillics in tomato cultures.
4914

DIQUAT

Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards.
325

Collaborative study of an ultraviolet method for measuring diquat content in formulations.
549

A case of Diquat poisoning in cattle.
1161

Paraquat poisoning treated by forced diuresis.
1801

Mortality among chinook salmon associated with the fungus Dermocystidium.
2882

Investigation into herbicide residues.
3023

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment.
3679

The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes.
3680

Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of some herbicides.
3717

The dipyridillics in tomato cultures.
4914

These weeds mean trouble.
7042

Herbicide toxicity.
7155

Chemical constitution and activity of bipyridylium herbicides- III Pyrazino(1.2.3.4-lmn)1,10-phenanthrolinium dibromide.
7330

DIRHICNUS ALBOANNULATUS

Contributions to the biology of Dirhicnus alboannulatus (Ratz.) (Hym. Chalcididae) as a basis for mass production for biological control.
3287

DIROFILARIA

The importance of bucco-pharyngeal armature in Anopheles and Culex in relation to Dirofilaria infection.
2555

DIROFILARIA IMMITIS

Thiacetarsamide for preventive treatment of Dirofilaria immitis.
1744

Complications during and following chemotherapy of heartworm disease.
1745

Treatment of heartworm-infected dogs with chemical agents.
1746

Diagnosis of heartworm disease by examination of the blood.
1747

The venae cavae or liver failure syndrome of heartworm disease.
1748

Surgical treatment of heartworm disease.
1749

Physical examination of the heartworm-infected patient.
1750

Radiographic examination of the heartworm-infected patient.
1751

Preventative therapy with diethylcarbamazine.
1752

Studies on dog heartworm in south Texas.
1753

Recommendations of the symposium panel: Treatment and prevention of heartworm disease in dogs.
1760

Laboratory evaluation of the heartworm-infected patient.
1762

Electrocardiogram of the patient with heartworm disease.
1763

Pathology of heartworm disease.
1765

The immune phenomenon.
1766

Geographical distribution, vectors, and life cycle of Dirofilaria immitis.
1767

Dizan powder and tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement.
2367

Caparsolate sodium. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation.
2369

A prophylactic treatment for heartworm infestation of dogs.
6953

Chemotherapeutic agents.
6984

A field study of chemical prophylaxis against the developing stages of Dirofilaria limitis in the dog.
7003

DIROFILARIASIS

Blood chemical and cellular changes in canine dirofilariasis.
420

A prophylactic treatment for heartworm infestation of dogs.
6953

A field study of chemical prophylaxis against the developing stages of Dirofilaria limitis in the dog.
7003

DISCOLOMIDAE

A new species of Notiophygus Gory with supplementary information (Discolomidae Col.).
634

Conclusion of a revision of Aphanocephalus (Coleoptera, Discolomidae).
635

DISEASE CONTROL

Control of equine infectious anemia (swamp fever).
1059

Sheath rot is on the increase.
1674

Equine protozoan diarrhea (equine intestinal Trichomoniasis) at Trinidad racetracks.
2278

Control of rabies in wildlife in New York.
2329

Salmonellosis.
2900

Lupinosis.
2907

Stand-by service maintains constant vigilance against animal disease outbreaks.
2919

Venezuelan equine encephalitis.
2927

Salmonellosis in calves.
2935

Influenza in animals.
2939

Porcine polioencephalomyelitides.
2942

Brucellosis in Britain.
2969

Stomach worm disease in young cattle.
2999

Minor brood diseases and disorders.
3248

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3515

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3520

Mastitis.
3541

Pullorum disease--an important cause of chicken deaths.
3554

Hydatids.
3568

Swine brucellosis.
3578

Use of alkylguanidine salts as virucides. Patent 3,436,461.
3586

Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems.
3590

Can mastitis be eliminated .
3604

Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract).
4118

Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4171

Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors.
4345

Needed: A miracle method for soil borne disease control.
4695

Pig diseases.
6489

Disease prevention in the piggery.
6544

Financing of measures for prevention and control of animal infections in the Republic of Macedonia.
6560

Bovine respiratory disease, diagnosis and control.
6593

Ranikhet disease can be controlled.
6638

Schiff bases of 2-formylquinoxaline-1,4-dioxides as growth promoters and systemic and non-systemic infection control agents in animals. Patent 3,433,871.
6650

The control of contagious abortion.
6702

TGE prevention your goal.
6845

Methods of controlling protozoa infections with N-substituted 1,4-diamino 2,3-anthraquinonedicarboximides. Patent 3,436,460.
6495

DISEASE TRANSMISSION
- Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus. 375
- An apparent inhibition phenomenon in anopheline mosquitoes infected with Sindbis virus. 1531
- Experimental studies on the mechanical transmission of chikungunya virus by Aedes aegypti. 1540
- Diseases transmitted by rats and other rodents. 1652
- Specificity of insect viruses. 1987
- Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. I. Laboratory experiments. 2003
- Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. II. Experiments related to transmission in nature. 2004
- Transmission of equine sarcoid. 2348
- Notes on the sporogonic stages of Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) polare in Culiseta longiareolata. 2556
- Virus diseases of lettuce. 2724
- Barley yellow dwarf virus. 2767
- An unusual strain of tobacco mosaic virus from orchids. 2794
- Salmonellosis. 2900
- Malaria in mammals excluding man. 2908
- Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. 2923
- Salmonellosis in calves. 2935
- Porcine polioencephalomyelitides. 2942
- East Coast fever. 2981
- Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats. 3521
- Anthrax. 3526
- Leptospirosis. 3547
- Pullorum disease--an important cause of chicken deaths. 3554
- Animal parasites of animals which affect man in Malaysia. 3584
- Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae. 3648
- Observations on the effect of the re-use of broiler litter on the incidence of Marek's disease. (Abstract). 4129
- Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 4171
- An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections. 4183
- Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease). 4230
- Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati. 4811
- Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 4841
- Mechanical transmission of Trypanosoma lewisi (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) by Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5261
- Decrease in immunity of insects under the influence of bacterial infection transmitted by hymenopterous parasites. 5385
- Parasites as vectors of granulosis virus of Hadena sordida Bkh. 5599
- The role of phytocides on the pathology of the phytophagous invertebrates. 5616
- Research on the disease due to Metarrhizium anisopliae, in the migratory locust. 5664
- A possible role of blood-sucking mosquitoes in spread of arbovirus infection in the area of the Zaisan Lake. 5747
- Falciparum malaria transmissible from monkey to man by mosquito bite. 5751
- Transmission of the tularemia pathogen to homothermal animals by Ixodes ticks. (JPRS 44,105). 5758
- Some observations and comments on stem-pitting of peach, its control and a nursery improvement program. 5782
- Identification of soybean mosaic virus in Venezuela. 5907
- Watch for silver leaf. 6014
- Newcastle disease in poultry. 6455
- Hot debate boils over vaccines. 6469
- Rabies, disease of today. Its new etiological and epidemiological aspects. 6519
- Johne's disease. II. The pathogenic agent, susceptible species and method of infection. 6549
- Infectious disease review: newer concepts of rabies. 6563
- Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati. 6582
- Feline infectious anemia (Haemobartenella felis) diagnosis and treatment. 6594
- Diagnosis and spread of the subclinical forms of mastitis in cows. 6676
- Fibrinous colitis in pigs. 6745
- Salmonella in the starling (Sturnus vulgaris). 6771
- Contribution to atrophic rhinitis in pigs. 6803
- Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 6811
- Experiences and ideas regarding cattle tuberculosis sanitation in a state practitioners area. 6834
- The transmission of west equine encephalomyelitis virus from chicken to chicken by Culex pipiens (SAY). 6856
- Experimental transmission of sheep pulmonary adenomatosis (ijaagsiekte). 6861
- Effect of differences in ambient temperature upon the fate of Pasteurella pestis in Xenopsylla cheopis. 6894
- The guilty fox. 6977
- Table of human infections. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 7146
- The organisation of the australian poultry industry and its influence on disease. 7405
- Performance of sweetcorn under natural epiphytotic of maize dwarf mosaic virus. 7812

DISODIUM METHANEARSONATE
- After coton is up, here are ways to keep it clean. 6346
- Recent advances in perennial grass control in avocado orchards. 6350
- Effects of organic arsenical herbicides on cotton response and chemical residues. 7222

DISOPHENOL
- The residual activity of Disophenol in the treatment of nematodiasis of ovine and bovine. 1771
- D.N.P. disophenol. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2370

DISPHARYNX NASUTA
- Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract). 4272

DISTANTIELLA THEOBROMA
- Seasonal population changes in cocoa capsids (Hemiptera, Miridae) in Ghana. 3207

DISTILLATION
- The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables. 3653
- Estimation of residues of uracil herbicides by gas chromatography after evaporative co-distillation. 3658
- Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides. 3667
- Effect of direct steam heating and vacuum treatment on levels of pesticide residues in milk. 7119

DISTILLED WATER
- A new technique for the recovery of spider venom. 1259

DISTRIBUTION
- Nematodes of the Northern Great Plains. 300
- The effect of reduction in stream flow on invertebrate drift. 5475

DISULFOTON
- Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio) ethyl phosphorodithioate. 479
- Effect of soil systemic insecticides on flavor and residue in coffee. 2423
- Procedure for semi-quantitative confirmation of some organophosphorus pesticide residues in plant extracts. 2426
- Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt. 3972
- Systemics, a new tool for the home gardener. 5688
- Disulfoton as a systemic insecticide for control of adult white-fringed beetles on peanuts. 6153
- Study of the control of Antonina graminis (Maskell)--curse of hay (Digitaria pentzii) with granular systemic insecticides. 6175
- Herbicides in cotton and their compatibility with soil-applied insecticides. 6388

Poisoning on the farm. A report of a case of organophosphorus poisoning. (abstract). 7197

Air blast sprayer covers 24 rows. 7400

Responses of cell cultures to insecticides. IV. Relative toxicity of several organophosphates in mouse cell cultures. 7977

DITHANE

Studies on the control of the anthracnose of Acacia dealbata caused by Glomerella cingulata Stonem. 5954

DITHIAZANINE IODIDE

Treatment of heartworm-infected dogs with chemical agents. 1746

Recommendations of the symposium panel: Treatment and prevention of heartworm disease in dogs. 1760

Dizan powder and tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2367

Chemotherapeutic agents. 6984

DITHIOCARBAMATES

Chemical analysis of the fungicidal mixtures of dithiocarbamates and copper. 1840

Use of nickel morpholine dithiocarbamate as a nematocide. Patent 3,450,817. 6287

DITHIOCARBAMOYLHYDRAZINE

Appetite suppression in hamsters and swine fed a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine (ICI 33828). 4241

DITHIOPHOSPHATES

Method for deodorizing O,O-dialkyl S-(alkylthio)alkyl phosphorodithioates. Patent 3,439,071. 7357

DITYLENCHUS DESTRUCTOR

Potato tuber eelworm. 2249

Potato tuber eelworm. 3459

The nematode of stems and tubercles (Ditylenchus destructor Thorne) as a dangerous potato pest. 6057

DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI

The increased attack of Ditylenchus dipsaci on onion caused by some fungicides. 297

Desiccation survival in the plant parasitic nematodes, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber and Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn) Filipjev. 1623

Economically important plant parasitic nematodes in Ontario. 2843

Stem eelworm on clover. 3460

Host resistance reflected in differential nematode population structures. 4058

DIURESIS

Paraquat poisoning treated by forced diuresis. 1801

Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations. 3495

The action of extracts of parasympathetic organs and corpora cardiaca on diuresis in several insects. 5225

DIURNAL RHYTHM

Biting cycles and parity of the mosquito Mansonia (Mansonioides) uniformis (Theo.) in Ceylon. 146

Circadian systems, II. The oscillation in the individual Drosophila pupa; its independence of developmental stage. 884

Circadian systems, I. The driving oscillation and its assay in Drosophila pseudoobscura. 1450

Environmental factors regulating the diurnal vertical migration of Chaoborus larvae. 2000

An explanation of the oscillatory free-runs in circadian rhythms. 2631

Experimental analysis of phenology of the European red mite Panonychus ulmi Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae). 2642

A quantitative bioassay for the sex pheromone of Epiphyas postvittana (Lepidoptera) and factors limiting male responsiveness. 3161

Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana. 3217

Temperature and circadian control of cuticle growth on the bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus. 3814

The action of dark phases of varying durations in the circadian, ultra- and infra-circadian rhythms on the production of winged gynophores of Dysaphis plantaginea Pass. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 4461

Circadian clock action spectrum in a photoperiodic moth. 4465

Diurnal variation in some Krebs cycle enzymes in cactus (Nopalea dejecta) phylloclades. 4910

A falling cage for sampling tsetse flies (Glossina; Diptera). 4974

Relationship between serotonin and the circadian rhthym in some nocturnal moths. 5364

The flight times of some nocturnal moths. 5365

The influence of light and temperature variations on the behavior and fecundity of the larch-bud moth Zeiraphera diniana (Gn.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 5467

Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. II. The pathway of light signals that entrain the rhythm. 5500

Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. III. The optic lobes, locus of the driving oscillation . 5501

On the absence of circadian rhythmicity in Drosophila pseudoobscura pupae. 7722

DIURON

The chemical control of weeds in pineapple plantations. 319

Pre-emergence herbicides for weed control in walnuts. 1031

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils. 3712

Studies of phytotoxicity in the use of herbicides for controlling annual weeds in almond orchards. 4780

Preplanting applications of prometryne in cotton. 6340

Chemical weed control in tropical root crops. 6352

Weed control in California vineyards. 6358

Microbial degradation of five substituted urea herbicides. 7276

DMSO

Absorbtion and degradation of zineb. 3068

DNA VIRUSES

Characterization of a small porcine DNA virus. 4826

Initiation of polyhedrosis production in vitro. 5685

Study of denucleosis of Galleria mellonella L. (Lepidoptera) by fluorescent techniques. 7634

DODICIN

On the use of TEGO 51 in animal food industries--toxicity and bactericidal properties. 7067

DODINE

Disease control in nonbearing orchards. 4699

The induction of dodine tolerance in Fusarium oxysporum f. melonis: a technique applicable to the study of the bionomics of soil-borne fungal pathogens. 6001

Peach leaf curl. 6006

A field comparison of fungicides as medium volume sprays on apples. 7795

DOGS

A focal point of pseudorabies of dogs in the Department of Ain. 366

Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs. 405

Blood chemical and cellular changes in canine dirofilariasis. 420

Diagnostic station near Dunedin is New Zealand's watchdog against disease. 441

Thiacetarsamide for preventive treatment of Dirofilaria immitis. 1744

Diagnosis of heartworm disease by examination of the blood. 1747

The venae cavae or liver failure syndrome of heartworm disease. 1748

Surgical treatment of heartworm disease. 1749

Physical examination of the heartworm-infected patient. 1750

Radiographic examination of the heartworm-infected patient. 1751

Preventative therapy with diethylcarbamazine. 1752

Studies on dog heartworm in south Texas. 1753

On study of helminthofauna of domestic and wild carnivorous animals in Bukhara region. 1757

Recommendations of the symposium panel: Treatment and prevention of heartworm disease in dogs. 1760

Laboratory evaluation of the heartworm-infected patient. 1762

Electrocardiogram of the patient with heartworm disease. 1763

Pathology of heartworm disease. 1765

The immune phenomenon. 1766

Geographical distribution, vectors, and life cycle of Dirofilaria immitis. 1767

The gross and microscopic changes in sublethal staphylococcal alpha-toxin pancreatitis in dogs. 2276

Eczema and liver disease in dogs (hepatodermal syndrome). 2287

Embryologic development of an anomaly of ocular fundus in the Collie dog. 2312

Lymphocytic thyroiditis in the dog. 2320

Hemangiosarcoma in a dog. 2342

Notice of filing of petition for food additives diethylcarbamazine, styrylpyridinium chloride. 2362

AH-NBC capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2365

Dizan powder and tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2367

Caparsolate sodium. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2369

D.N.P. disophenol. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2370

Vermiplex capsules. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2371

Note on occurrence of the Isospora bigemina (Stiles, 1891) Luhe, 1906 in Canis familiaris in Sao Paulo and geographic distribution of the Isospora species in dogs and cats, in Brazil. 2883

Clinical signs and pathology of chronic pancreas diseases of the dog. 2893

Etiology of kidney disease in dogs and cats. 2905

Clinical signs and pathology of pancreas diseases of the dog. 2910

Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2933

The discovery of two species of Trichomonas in feces of two dogs. 2946

B.V.A. distemper pilot scheme. 2961

Some aspects of cardio-vascular disease in the dog. 2966

ABC of dog diseases: A guide for owners and breeders. 3rd. edition. 2974

The pathogenesis of interdigital cyst. 2980

Half-periods of serum proteins in the dog. 3497

Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats. 3521

Hydatids. 3568

Histological, immuno-fluorescent and histochemical studies on the behavior of the inclusion bodies in canine distemper. 3569

Giant kidney worm of dog in Teheran area (Dioctophyma renale of dog). 3614

Hydatid disease--dog testing results, 1 April-13 June 1968. 3632

Chronic follicular hypertrophic-hyperplastic gastritis in a dog. 4138

Notice of filing of petition for food additive nitrodan. 4144

Oral therapy of diabetes mellitus in dogs with Glycodiazin. 4160

Sulfadimethoxine injectable. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4180

Disseminated geotrichosis in a dog. 4182

Glycemia in dogs. 4184

Investigations concerning the ultrastructure and etiology of the mast cell tumors in the dog. 4259

Milk fever in the dog. 4262

An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester. 4277

Digitalin metabolism in cardiac insufficiency of the dog. 4307

Experiences about the tolerance and use of Stagloban in the dog. 4836

Staphylococcal intoxication of young suckling whelps. 4840

Larval development of a nematode parasite of the dog circulatory system in dulcaquicoles mollusks. 4857

All must pull their weight in pest control. 6409

Shell products for animal health. 6423

Review of the most important causes of death and disease of dogs over a period of 15 years. 6448

Notes on the spontaneous pathology of the dog in the laboratory. 3rd note: Concerning a spontaneous hepatectomy . 6452

The use of measles vaccines in the immunization of the dog. 6453

The natural occurrence of canine L. icterohaemorrhage infection. A survey during ten years (October 1957-September 1967). 6463

Duodenal leiomyosarcoma: A case report. 6491

Control of hydatid disease at abattoirs and country slaughterhouses. 6497

Leptospira icterohaemorrhagie natural infection in the dog. I. Determination of activities of serum enzymes. 6504

Canine leptospirosis in Argentina. 6507

Experimental leptospirosis. III. Leptospirosis in dogs. Experimental reproduction of the sickness. 6508

Mastocytosis with gastrointestinal ulceration in a dog. 6511

Ringworm due to Trichophyton mentagrophytes in a dog. 6529

Leptospirosis icterchaemorrhagiae in dogs in Tasmania. 6531

Treatment of anal tumors with Honvan-Asta. 6559

Familial nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia of Basenji dogs. 6568

Hepatocellular carcinoma in the dog. 6586

Suspected primary hyperparathyroidism in the dog. 6601

A formalinized and adjuvanted rabies vaccine of tissue culture origin. 6683

Urine-retention caused by a peri-urethal leiomyoma, in a female dog. 6691

Contribution to the study of uterine dysplasias of functional origin in dogs. 6692

Rheumatoid arthritis in a dog. 6695

Long-term studies of renal function in canine leptospirosis. 6700

Heredity and breeding measures taken against hip joint dysplasia of the dog. 6720

Canine nocardiosis due to Nocardia caviae. 6733

Resistance against canine distemper induced by measles virus. I. Measles vaccination in the presence of distemper antibodies. 6782

The canine leptospiroses. 6848

Hypercalcemia and gastro-duodenal ulcerations. 6849

Notes on the spontaneous pathology of the dog in the laboratory. 2nd note: Hematoma of the spleen. 6850

Notes on the spontaneous pathology of the dog in the laboratory. 1st note: Leiomyosarcoma of the mesentery in a female dog. 6851

Studies on the intraocular inoculation of dogs with various strains of leptospires. 6863

Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States. 6870

Thallium poisoning in dogs. 6884

The systemic action of methyridine against helminths, especially whipworms, in dogs. 6929

A prophylactic treatment for heartworm infestation of dogs. 6953

Efficacy of tetramisole on nematode infections of dogs. 6981

Chemotherapeutic agents. 6984

Canine filariasis on Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands. 6988

A field study of chemical prophylaxis against the developing stages of Dirofilaria limitis in the dog. 7003

Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in cats and dogs. 7183

Teratogenic action of carbaryl in beagle dogs. 7202

Actimobacillus lignieresii infection in a dog. 7870

Contribution to the study of arthritis of the dog. Attempts of treatment with orotic acid. 7900

Clinical pattern of nervous distemper. 7908

DOLICHOPODA GENICULATA

Neurosecretion in Dolichopoda geniculata Costa: Observations on pars intercerebralis and on the retrocerebral endocrine system. 61

On the accessory glands of the male reproductive apparatus of Dolichopoda geniculata Costa (Orthoptera, Raphidophoridae). 138

DOLICHOPODIDAE

Hercostomus praeceps Lw.--H. fulvicaudis Walk. (Dipt., Dolichopodidae), a correction. 630

A provisional list of Irish Dolichopodidae (Diptera). 1240

As yet unknown Dolichopodidac (Dipt.) for the Bulgarian fauna. 1870

Two Dolichopodidae (Diptera) from St. Helena Island South Atlantic. 4378

Predatory behaviour of a Dolichopodid and an Ephydrid (Dipt.). 4449

DOLLAR SPOT

Fungicides and turf disease control - 1964. 5883

Control of Armillaria mellea with systemic chemicals. 6018

Disease control. 6138

DOMATOL SPECIAL

Herbicides in plant protection. 2864

DORATURA

Contributions to the knowledge of Polish species of the genus Doratura J. Shlb. (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). 80

DORSAL VESSEL

In vivo action of extracts of the corpora cardiaca on the cardiac rhythm of Locusta migratoria L. 2648

Site of action of pharmacologically active compounds on the heart of Periplaneta americana L. 3247

Cardiac activity of Locusta migratoria in vitro and the influence of the corpora cardiaca. Perfection of an experimental method and preliminary results. 4474

Bromolysergic acid diethylamide in physiological studies of lepidopterous larvae. 5199

Perfusion fluid for the scorpion, Heterometrus fulvipes. 5510

Heart poisons in the monarch butterfly. 5554

The pharmacology of cardioaccelerators in the central nervous system of Periplaneta americana (L.). 7609

The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the moth heart. 7654

DOSAGE

The methods of titration and the standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations. 67

Some experiences with the use of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. against forest pests. 72

Tests on standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations. 100

The role of the intestinal microflora of insects in the disease development brought about by Bac. cereus var. galleriae. 108

Side effects of Bacillus thuringiensis. The effects on bees (Apis mellifera L.). 112

Laboratory tests of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations against larvae of Carpocapsa (Laspeyresia pomonella L.). 142

A microsporidian, Thelohania sp., pathogenic for the cabbage looper Trichoplusia ni. 158

Comparative susceptibility of lepidopterous larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 175

Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea. 250

New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus). 317

Rat poison and insecticide. 329

Duration of immunity due to the use of anti hoof and mouth disease vaccine prepared with 10 and 25 milligrams of saponine per dose. 341

Feline panleucopenia- a serological study. 356

Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test. 388

Modifications of the natural resistance to infection of mice treated by several histone fractions. 403

Effectiveness of antibacterials infused into the proximal colon on the pig. 426

Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury. 445

Effect of DDT on temperature selection by young atlantic salmon, Salmon solar. (Abstract). 484

Establishment of tolerances for pesticide residues. 493

Morphological changes in wheat caused by the action of chloreholinchloride-CCC. 524

The dosage of the insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography. 562

For safer ULV spraying. 571

Reflections on epizootiology. 800

Low volume spraying by air to control mosquito larvae in California. 852

The effects of injected aminopterin on egg production in Rhodnius prolixus. 861

Phosphine: A versatile fumigant. 882

Sodium arsanilate tablets for water medication. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 1084

The anthelmintic activity of the optical isomers of tetramisole in sheep and cattle. 1128

Biphenyl residues in oranges; effect of biphenyl dosage and pad placement. 1149

The toxicity of biuret to plants as depending on soil conditions. 1166

Colonial behavior of Apis mellifera mellifera L. after exposure to gamma radiation. (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 1367

Small doses of D-D soil fumigant to control free-living nematodes injurious to sugar beet. 1630

Effects of cortisone acetate on mammary development of rabbits under various endocrine conditions. 1694

Treatment of Microsporum canis ringworm in a cat colony. 1735

Thiacetarsamide for preventive treatment of Dirofilaria immitis. 1744

Treatment of heartworm-infected dogs with chemical agents. 1746

Preventative therapy with diethylcarbamazine. 1752

Recommendations of the symposium panel: Treatment and prevention of heartworm disease in dogs. 1760

Determination of an activity threshold with the help of statistical methods. 1799

Effect of gibberellin (GA) and mineral nutrition on the growth and productivity of cucumber plants. 1825

The plant protection law and its responsibility towards human health. 1855

Control tests against Dacus oleae Gmel. in the coastal region of Tuscany during 1965. 1960

A comparison and evaluation of residual, oral and topical treatments of tepa, tris (1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide, used to sterilize German cockroaches Blattella germanica (Linnaeus). 1965

Laboratory evaluation of several new insecticides for control of the pale western cutworm. 2012

Effects of apholate on the alfalfa weevil. 2053

Viability, proportion between the sexes and of the X chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. 2074

Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on tobacco mosaic virus infection. 2127

Gene dosage effects on monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to northern corn leaf blight. 2158

Chemical control of mango hoppers (Idiocerus spp.). 2211

Fumigation of food grains in India with hydrogen phosphide. I. Tests in concrete bins. 2230

Effects of whole-body irradiation on baby pigs (Sus scrofa). 2283

Progesterone-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2305

Testosterone proprionate-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2306

F.S.H.-P. (follicle stimulating hormone-pituitary). Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2313

Experiments for liquidating abortions in ewes on sheep farms with abortions. 2330

Effects of DDT on brain electrical activity in awake, unrestrained rats. 2352

Insecticidal drug containing lindane. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2355

Hygromix (hygromycin B). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2364

AH-NBC capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2365

Dizan powder and tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2367

The effect of DDT in the diet on the resting and loading electrocorticogram record. 2430

DOSAGE

Toxicity of fentin hydroxide to rats. 2431

Cholinesterase inhibition in the acute toxicity of alkylsubstituted 2-aminoethanols. 2432

Critical study of a new device for gibberellin dosage by the elongation of the oat stem. 2454

An accurate and safe hand-operated, vehicle-mounted applicator for granular insecticides in seed orchards. 2469

Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran. 2471

Preliminary study on the effect of different doses of Nitrogen on the incidence of major pests of mustard. 2644

Experiences with the house fly, sterilized by X rays. 2649

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the help of Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig). (abstract). 2652

Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2933

Tests of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride on varieties of hard wheat. 3050

Susceptibility of eggs and young adults of Cryptolestes ferrugineus and C. turcicus to hydrogen phosphide. 3160

Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae. 3192

The reproducing capacity of gamma-irradiated adult males of the confused flour beetle. 3300

Chemical structure and juvenile hormone activity: Comparative tests on Rhodnius prolixus. 3313

Genetics of cyclodiene-insecticide resistance in the seed-corn maggot. 3333

Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D. 3468

On the application of herbicides on bodies of water. 3473

Attrazine against wild oats in corn fields. 3474

Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants. 3487

Control and ecological studies of Scotch thistle. 3489

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus. 3552

Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection. 3566

Foot-and-mouth disease immunity as dependent on vaccine dosis and on the reactivity of the organism. 3572

Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits. 3633

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts. 3666

The response of Kentucky bluegrass to soil residues of preemergence herbicides. 3709

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils. 3712

A laboratory sprayer-flamer. 3728

Effect of gamma-irradiation of late embryo on the growth of silkglands and on silk production in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3875

How to prevent sun and heat damage to desert-grown tomatoes. 3909

Soil fumigation at Boskoop. 3925

Disease and insect control in home orchards. 3983

Defoliation effects on forest ecology. 4062

The development of chemical weed control in ornamental plants in fields. 4063

Weed control in fruits and nuts. 4070

Weed control in vegetables. 4071

Corn marigold (goldings, yellow oxeye, yellow bottle). 4072

The anabolic steroids and their use in veterinary therapeutics. 4099

Influence of protamone on bone fragility of caged hens. (Abstract). 4103

The effects of a single massive dose of phenylhydrazine on different hematological traits of chickens. (Abstract). 4104

Tests on laboratory animals and on tubercular cows in order to determine the value of the morruato cupric colloidal (gadusan) in the intradermal reaction. 4115

Dietary magnesium requirement of the laying hen. (Abstract). 4155

Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 4173

Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4174

Spohn's udder aid. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4176

Dextran 6 percent W/V in saline (plasma volume expander). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4177

Nystatin for feed formulation. Drugs for veterinary use. drug efficacy study implementation. 4179

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens. 4196

Antibacterial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013). (Abstract). 4197

Buquinolate-A review. 4218

Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract). 4245

Further studies on the anthelmintic activity of l-tetramisole against gastro-intestinal helminths in sheep. 4279

Digitalin metabolism in cardiac insufficiency of the dog. 4307

Contribution to the study of hydrogen sulfide poisoning of domestic animals. 4311

The influence of antibiotics on mineral metabolism. 4313

Zinc toxicity and vitamin D for chicks. (Abstract). 4314

The effects of increasing molybdenum rates on building of dry material of clover. 4322

Reduction of preharvest drop and water spot of navel oranges in Southern California. 4331

What you should know about concentrate spraying. 4342

The first maximum dosage regulation for plant protection preparations in the Federal Republic of Germany. 4347

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVI. Quantitative requirements for essential amino acids. 4451

Aspects of virus multiplication and average reduplication time for a granulosis virus of Zeiraphera diniana (Guenee). 4456

Effect of ionizing radiation on Dacus zonatus fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 4505

Integrated control of the fruit-tree leaf roller, Archips argyrospilus (Walker), and the eye-spotted bud moth, Spilonota ocellana (Denis and Schiffermuller). 4553

Trans-ovum transmission of insect viruses as a biological control. 4600

Effect of high temperatures on the resistance of insects to infectious diseases. 4607

Caterpillar size and the dosage of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations. 4621

The influence of the genotype on the frequency of radiationinduced aneuploidy in the oogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster. V. A tentative explanation of the differences in the dose-response curves. 4635

New fungicide for potato blight. 4684

Efficiency of some fungicides in the disinfection of the carnation roots. 4692

1967 field trials on control of coffee berry disease in Kenya. I.-V. 4698

Insect pathogens and microbial control of insects in stored products. I. Test with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner against moths. 4864

Susceptibility of different stored-products moth larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis. 4867

Investigation of effects of large-scale applications of 2,4-D on aquatic fauna and water quality. 4888

Pesticide residues in cultivated mushrooms. 4891

DDT: Sublethal effects on brook trout nervous system. 4892

Some observations concerning the maximum dosage ordinance. 4897

Ag firm concentrates on waterless spraying. 4943

Aircraft operations in the Colusa project. 4944

Field test of lindane against overwintering broods of the western pine beetle. 5094

Cotton pests control by ultra low volume spraying from the air. 5228

DDT resistance in Oncopera. 5355

Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. III. The effect of FLIT MLO on first and second larval instars. 5470

Insect and mite control on ornamentals. 5471

Trial of carbophos on larvae of Aedes and Culex mosquitoes. 5504

Evidence of a nonspecific type resistance to insecticides by a resistant strain of the tobacco budworm. 5516

Codling moth control with carbofuran. 5547

The use of radioactivity for the assessment of dose in bioassays involving bacterial insect pathogens. 5566

Dose rate effect of radiation on spermatogonia of the silkworm. 5635

Efficacy of use of some phospho-organic compounds as acaricides in foci of tick-borne encephalitis. 5772

Effects of sublethal doses of DDT on the reproduction and susceptibility of Culex pipiens L. 5773

Response of pines irradiated with lethal and sublethal doses of gamma-radiation. 5829

Plant protection is also health protection. 5849

Manures and fertilizers. 5853

Disulfoton as a systemic insecticide for control of adult white-fringed beetles on peanuts. 6153

Systemic activity of UC-21149 against the citrus red mite, citrus thrips, California red scale, and spirea aphids on nonbearing orange trees. 6265

Weed control in field brassica crops. 6321

Chemical growth inhibition in turf. 6349

Herbicidal control of western ironweed. 6363

The use of herbicides for site preparation and their effects on tree survival. 6369

Herbicidal treatment effect on carbohydrate levels of alligatorweed. 6397

A laboratory method for assessing the toxicity of stomach poisons to slugs. 6407

Effect of some pesticides on the adrenal glands in the rat. 6424

On the bacterial effect of ionizing irradiation on certain microorganisms. Second communication. A study of the bactericidal effect of gamma rays on certain bacteria and the spores of Bac. anthracis. 6425

Studies on an ocular infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine. 6459

Management of allergic disease by hyposensitization. 6482

The significance of the manganese content in the hair of cattle. 6492

Use of potassium iodide in the treatment of ovarian cysts in cows. 6552

Parenteral chemotherapy of ovine foot-rot. 6561

Clinical observation of experimental pseudorabies in mink and ferrets. 6600

Treatment of anoestrus in dairy cattle. 6624

A study of experimental ornithosis in the white mouse infected through the peritoneal cavity. 6751

Effects of aflatoxin B1 on polysomal profiles and RNA synthesis in rat liver. 6793

Cell culture techniques for primary isolation of Marek's disease-associated herpesvirus. 6872

Investigation of the effect of preparation Bayer 9015-12.50W.G. on adult Fasciola hepatica in sheep. 6922

Critical and controlled laboratory trials in sheep with tetramisole. 6950

A prophylactic treatment for heartworm infestation of dogs. 6953

A field study of chemical prophylaxis against the developing stages of Dirofilaria limitis in the dog. 7003

Sensitivity of stored melon fruit fungi to gamma irradiation. 7025

Agricultural pesticides and their detractors. 7080

Determination of residual bHC and lindane quantities in the soil and plants and investigations on their toxicity. 7091

Toxicity of pesticides to man: Risks from present levels. 7107

An investigation of the content of the chlorinated hydrocarbon residues of the crustacean plankton in the Balaton. 7128

Herbicide toxicity. 7155

Effect of aminotriazole on thyroid function in the rat. 7164

Tolerance of sheep with regard to a new phosphoric ester: Chlorfenvinphos. 7167

The effect of the dose and method of using herbicide A-1802 and cultivation measures on weediness and yield of corn. 7269

The effect of the application of herbicides in the control of weeds in corn fields. 7272

Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on the biological activity of selected miticides and insecticides. 7280

The influence of increasing doses of simazine upon the rate of root and green parts growth of winter wheat. 7306

The influence of increasing doses of simazine upon the rate of root and green parts growth of some weeds occuring in the winter wheat stand. 7307

Separation and quantitative analysis of the active ingredient dimethoate and of its changed components contained in emulsions and wettable powders. 7325

Method of facilitating harvest of mature plants. Patent 3,447,919. 7386

The effects of X-rays on the chromosomes of locust embryos. IV. Dose-response and variation in sensitivity of the cell cycle for the induction of chromatid aberrations. 7732

Experiments with black mustard (Brassica nigra) and distribution of varying quantities of calcium nitrate fertilizer 1963 to 1966. 7993

DOTHIDELLA ULEI
- The resistance of Fx and IAN rubber clones to leaf diseases in Brazil. 4693

DOTHISTROMA PINI
- Red band disease on pines ((Dothistroma pini) Hulbary var. (linearis) Thyr and Shan). 3369

DOWNY MILDEW
- The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from Nicotiana debneyi. Part IV. Breeding progress 1957-1967. 968
- Note: Oospores of Sclerospora philippinensis Weston from corn leaf tissue. 976
- Alfalfa variety tests in central California. 1582
- Sclerospora graminicola axenic culture. 1591
- Downy mildew of sorghum in Georgia. 2182
- The rapid development and spread of strain B downy mildew of lima beans. 2198
- Downy mildew of stocks. 2741
- Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964). 3358
- The occurrence of the downy mildew disease of tobacco. 3984
- Progress through research- blue mould of tobacco. 5960
- Reaction of selected sorghum varieties and lines to downy mildew. 7270

DPA
- Selective herbicides control weeds in lucerne at Cowra. 2262
- Chemical weed control experiments DPA in rice. 2873
- Procedure for aerial spraying of serrated tussock. 3034
- DPA for scald control. 4715
- Problems with scald inhibitors. 4863
- Selective herbicides control weeds in lucerne at Cowra. 7854

DRACAENA
- Hendersonia dracaenae sp. nov. 3403

DRAECULACEPHALA CHILENSIS
- A new species of Draeculacephala (Homoptera-Cicadellidae) from Chile. 616

DRAFT BUFFALOES
- First records of eye-frequenting moths from Ceylon. 4365

DRAINAGE
- Vertical distribution of biological activity in peat of some virgin and drained swamp types. 950

The effect of drainage on physiological disorders of rice grown on the sub-coastal plains of the Adelaide River, N.T. 2184

Turf diseases. 3416

An aerial view of take-all. 5863

Report on the working party on liver-fluke in Wales. 7002

DRAINAGE DITCHES

Chemical weed control in irrigation channels and drains. 4061

Weed and brush control for drainage ditches. 6320

Burning weeds in drainage ditches to suppress populations of green peach aphids and incidence of beet western yellows disease in sugarbeets. 6395

DRENCHES

Ruelene (Dowco 105) in the control of Hypoderma lineatum (Oestridae: Diptera). 3606

DRIED FOOD

The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug. 96

Control of household insects. 5593

The pigmented coliforms of dehydrated food. 7051

Accelerated procedure for Salmonella detection in dried foods and feeds involving only broth cultures and serological reactions. 7068

DRIED MILK

The detection of salmonella organisms in milk powder. 3644

A note on the salmonella problem in the United States. 3645

Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae. 3648

Dry milk equipment design and its relation to the salmonella problem. 7065

DROSICHA MANGIFERAE

Bionomics of Drosicha mangiferae (Green) on citrus including new record of its three natural enemies. 6246

DROSOPHILA

Circadian systems, II. The oscillation in the individual Drosophila pupa; its independence of developmental stage. 884

Chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila tetrachaeta. 919

The function of the lampbrush loops formed by the Y chromosome of Drosophila hydei in spermatocyte nuclei. 924

A refined test for X-ray induced dominant lethals in Drosophila. 932

Adverse effects of folic acid on the gonads of adult Drosophila (Insecta, Diptera). Modifications in morphology and histopathology. 1444

A simple rearing container for Drosophila. 1465

Chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila tetrachaeta. 1498

Karyotypic stability and speciation in Hawaiian Drosophila. 1500

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. I. The C chromosome of western and eastern Drosophila athabasca. 1513

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism. 2077

5-aminoacridine induced crossing over in the Drosophila male. 2082

Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila. 2682

Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen. 3213

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species. 3899

A revision of the subgenus Hirtodrosophila of the Old World, with descriptions of some new species and subspecies (Diptera, Drosophilidae, Drosophila). 4418

The toxic action of Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin on Drosophila reared in yeast-containing and yeast-free media. 5221

Effects of temperature on Drosophila--V. Weight and water, protein and RNA content. 5247

Ultrastructure of the secretory inclusions of the salivary gland cell in Drosophila. 5562

Chromosomal rearrangements induced in Drosophila salivary gland chromosomes by an acridine half mustard. 5715

Genetics of octanol dehydrogenase in Drosophila metzii. 5733

Field biology and control of Phytophthora parasitica on papaya (Carica papaya) in Hawaii. 5967

Morphological variability of the chromosomal functional structures in the spermatocyte nuclei of Drosophila species. 7734

A molecular approach to the study of genic heterozygosity in natural populations, III. Direct evidence of coadaptation in gene arrangements of Drosophila. 7747

DROSOPHILA AFFINIS

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species. 5725

DROSOPHILA ANANASSAE

Crossing-over in the males of Drosophila ananassae: exchanges in irradiated pupae. 5712

DROSOPHILA ATHABASCA

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species. 5725

DROSOPHILA HYDEI

Mass preparation of nuclei from the larval salivary glands of Drosophila hydei. 922

The replicative organization of DNA in polytene chromosomes of Drosophila hydei. 1515

Variations of nucleic acid content in the salivary glands of Drosophila hydei during late larval development. 1949

A specific chromosome element, the telomere of Drosophila polytene chromosomes. 4628

The nucleolar DNA of three species of Drosophila in the hydei complex. 7745

DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER

An attempt to describe living space of an insect form (model and outdoor experiments with Drosophilidae). (Abstract). 751

Free amino acids and derivitives in eggs of Drosophila, Culex and Phormia. 768

Developmental effects of X-rays on embryos of Drosophila melanogaster. 809

The effects of sodium fluoride and iodoacetamide on mutation induction by X-irradiation in mature spermatozoa of Drosophila. 851

Postembryonic development of the eye and its ganglia of Drosophila melanogaster. 876

Histological studies on postembryonic development of the brain of Drosophila melanogaster. 878

The genetic effects of caffeine in Drosophila melanogaster. 923

Fine structure analysis of a chromosome segment in Drosophila melanogaster. Analysis of X-ray-induced lethals. 925

Drosophila and Pseudeucoila V: Contribution to the biological parasitology of Pseudeucoila bochei Weld (Cynipidae, Hymenoptera) and report on two new mutants. 926

Repair of dominant lethal damage induced by X-rays in immature oocytes of Drosophila melanogaster. 930

Ageing and protein synthesis in Drosophila melanogaster. 1358

Behavioral mutants of Drosophila isolated by countercurrent distribution. 1361

The effect of ecdysones on the maintenance and development of ocular imaginal discs in vitro. 1369

Temperature and lifespan in Drosophila. 1429

Morphological aspects of the development in vitro of the imago discs of Drosophila. 1471

Studies in aging, III. The physiological effects of injecting hemolymph from outbred donors into inbred hosts in Drosophila melanogaster. 1477

Meiosis IV: Segregation from interchange multivalents as a Markov process. 1502

Meiosis V: Matric and path coefficient solutions of tri--and quadrivalents. 1503

Sex-ratio depression as a brood-pattern criterion of radiation damage in Drosophila melanogaster. 1505

Evidence for sperm dysfunction as the mechanism of segregation distortion in Drosophila melanogaster. 1506

Evidence against the mutagenic effects of vibration on Drosophila melanogaster. 1507

Homeotic wing structure in the loboid-allele ophthalmoptera (ldoph) in Drosophila melanogaster. 1508

Frequency-dependent selection at the esterase 6 locus in Drosophila melanogaster. 1509

Phenodeviants and the chromosome field theory in Drosophila. 1510

Temperature sensitivity of segregation-distortion in Drosophila melanogaster. 1511

A contribution to the genetic fine structure of the region adjacent to white in Drosophila melanogaster. 1518

Nonautonomy in differentiation of pattern-determining genes in Drosophila, I. The sex comb of eyeless-dominant. 1520

Temperature-sensitive mutations in Drosophila melanogaster, I. Relative frequencies among gamma-ray and chemically induced sex-linked recessive lethals and semilethals. 1521

Separation of the free ninhydrin-positive fractions in Phormia and Drosophila using two-dimensional high voltage electrophoresis. 1940

Developmental performance of embryonic blastemas of Drosophila after culture in the adult host. 1977

The effect of nucleases and nucleic acid synthesis inhibitors on sigma virus multiplication in Drosophila melanogaster. 1979

Influence of aging on the rate of incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the nurse cells of Drosophila melanogaster. 2068

Viability, proportion between the sexes and of the X chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. 2074

Studies on the genetic and environment regulation of xanthine dehydrogenase and its genetically related enzymes in Drosophila melanogaster. 2075

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. I. Single-sex selection. 2076

Aspects of RNA and protein synthesis in imaginal discs of Drosophila melanogaster. 2078

The influence of the genotype on cell affinities in combinations of imago organisms of Drosophila melanogaster. 2079

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of Drosophila melanogaster. II. Mating behaviour. 2081

Relative fitness of a third chromosome inversion in Drosophila melanogaster. 2084

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of Drosophila melanogaster. III. Sternopleural chaetae. 2085

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artificial selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster. 2087

Embryonic developmental mutations of the nullosomies and tetrasomies of the third chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. 2089

Autonomous pleiotropy in Drosophila. 2091

Use of carbon to reduce uptake of insecticidal soil residues by crop plants. Effects of carbon on insecticide adsorption and toxicity in soils. 2419

The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques. 2547

Whole-body turnover of sodium in adult Drosophila (Drosophiladae) and Megaselia (Phoridae). 2572

Chromosome analyses of quantitative characters in Drosophila melanogaster. 2675

On the resistibility of Drosophila to sodium chloride. II. Differences in the resistibility at different developmental stages. 2676

Influence of medium and stock on the role of natural irradiation on Drosophila melanogaster. 2677

Non-random assortment of chromosome pairs and meiotic drive in Drosophila melanogaster. 2679

Studies on the scutellar bristles of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Basic variability, some temperature and culture effects, and responses to short-term selection in the Oregon-RC strain. 2681

A sex-ratio aberration in Drosophila melanogaster (Meigen). 2683

The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides. 2694

Residues of malathion on Indian rape seed (Brassica campestris 6. var. dichotoma Watt). 3020

On the problem of genetic similarity between sibling species--puffing patterns in Drosophila melanogaster and Drosophila simulans. 3322

Maternal control of heterosis for yield in Drosophila melanogaster. 3323

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male. 3326

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism. 3329

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. I. Single-sex selection. 3330

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artifical selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster. 3335

Changes in gonads and primary sexual characters in triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster (Diptera) exposed to the effect of different temperatures. 3842

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male. 3895

The influence of the genotype on the frequency of radiation-induced aneuploidy in the oogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster. 3897

Mutation rates and mortalities after X-irradiation of the early development stages of Drosophila melanogaster. 3902

Relative viability of heterozygotes and homozygotes with respect to the irradiated chromosome in Drosophila melanogaster. 3906

Action of ecdysone on the larvae of Drosophila melanogaster subjected to starvation. The existence of two pre-requisites for the formation of the puparium. 4491

Study of the multiplication of Sindbis arbovirus in Drosophila. 4509

The origin and growth of the genital disc in Drosophila melanogaster Meig. 4540

Action of natural ionizing radiations on reproduction in the metazoa: Research on Drosophila melanogaster. 4581

Data in evidence of a retardation of development of Drosophila melanogaster by a reduction in the natural environmental radiation. 4582

Evidence of a variant of the vesicular stomatitis virus (Indiana strain) which confers a retarded sensitivity to carbonic gas in Drosophila melanogaster. 4584

Changes of DNA replication behavior associated with intragenic changes of the white region in Drosophila melanogaster. 4627

Drosophila deoxyribonucleases. I Variation of deoxyribonucleases in Drosophila melanogaster. 4629

Cellular degeneration in the production of some mutant phenotypes in Drosophila melanogaster. 4634

The influence of the genotype on the frequency of radiationinduced aneuploidy in the oogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster. V. A tentative explanation of the differences in the dose-response curves. 4635

Seasonal changes in the direction of mating in Drosophila melanogaster in the experiments with a natural inversion. 4636

Transdetermination in cells. 4637

Incorporation of tritium-acetamide and tritium-thymidine into the eye disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 4639

The wing mechanism involved in the courtship of Drosophila. 5219

Effects of the inhibitor of xanthine dehydrogenase, 4-hydroxypyrazolo(3,4 d)pyrimidine (or HHP) on the red eye pigments of Drosophila melanogaster. 5232

The localization of spermidine in salivary gland cells of Drosophila melanogaster and its effect on H-3-uridine incorporation. 5288

The imaginal cells of the clypeo-labrum and the development of the proboscis of Drosophila melanogaster. 5321

Fatty acid metabolism in D. melanogaster: Formation of palmitoleate. 5404

Mutations produced by transmutation of phosphorus-32 to sulfur-32 within Drosophila DNA. 5437

The ingestion in wolf spiders. I. Capacity of gut of Lycosa pseudoannulata. 5493

Maintenance of imaginal discs of Drosophila melanogaster in chemically defined media. 5563

Lack of effect of constant magnetic fields on Drosophila egg hatching time. 5630

Male genital disc defect in Drosophila melanogaster. 5683

An improved method for the collection of large numbers of inseminated eggs of Drosophila melanogaster. 5684

Environmental and genetic variations of wing size, cell size and cell division rate, in Drosophila melanogaster. 5700

Meiosis. III: The elastica, and Markov processes as model for non-random segregation from associated non-homologues in Drosophila.
5703

Genetics and activity in Drosophila melanogaster.
5704

Nucleic acid content of a diploid and of a triploid strain of Drosophila melanogaster.
5705

Mutants at the bobbed locus in Drosophila melanogaster: Relation to ribosomal RNA synthesis.
5706

The variation from year to year of the concentration and allelism of lethal mutations in neighbouring natural populations of Drosophila melanogaster.
5707

Studies in experimental behavior genetics: V. Negative geotaxis and further chromosome analyses in Drosophila melanogaster.
5709

Population genetics in the American tropics. II. The comparative genetics of Drosophila in European and neo-tropical environments.
5710

The exploitation of genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of Drosophila prior to directional selection.
5711

The mutagenic effect of 600 MeV protons in Drosophila melanogaster.
5717

Genetic and environmental control of melanotic tumors in Drosophila.
5719

Fecundity, egg-size and hatchability in Drosophila melanogaster with an X-chromosome held unchanged.
5721

Elimination of radiation-induced chromosome aberrations in experimental populations of Drosophila melanogaster.
5723

Loss of chromosomes and nondisjunction induced by caffeine in Drosophila.
5726

Relative fitness of a third chromosome inversion in Drosophila melanogaster.
5728

On the reversible character of delayed mutations induced by nitrosocompounds in Drosophila melanogaster.
5730

Thymidine teratogenesis and mutagenesis in Drosophila melanogaster.
5732

Analysis of a 6X6 diallel cross for hatchability in Drosophila melanogaster.
5734

Spermiogenesis in wild type and in a male sterility mutant of Drosophila melanogaster.
5738

Attempts to induce crossing-over in Drosophila melanogaster males with ovarian extracts.
5739

Temperature-sensitive mutations in Drosophila melanogaster, III. Dominant lethals and semilethals on chromosome 2.
5740

Selection and temperature effects on extra dorsocentral bristles in Drosophila melanogaster.
5744

The effect of genotype, mating status, weight and ege production on longevity in Drosophila melanogaster.
7628

The metabolism of C-14 labeled DDT in larvae, pupae, and adults of Drosophila melanogaster.
7656

Locomotor activity in Drosophila--V. A comparative biochemical study of selectively bred populations.
7714

Patterns of puffing activity in the salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila. I. Autosomal puffing patterns in a laboratory stock of Drosophila melanogaster.
7724

Some aspects of the bobbed problem in Drosophila.
7725

Equilibrium variations in the redundancy of DNA in Drosophila melanogaster.
7750

Non replicating DNA in Drosophila.
7751

Studies in aging: IV. Genetic control of pigment accumulation and its bearing on the adult life span in Drosophila melanogaster.
7753

Studies in aging, VI. Genes, developmental environment, and the expression of aging processes in Drosophila melanogaster.
7754

Mutation in Drosophila by methylazoxymethanol, the aglycone of cycasin.
7756

DROSOPHILA PAULISTORUM

Unusual filamentous structures in the paragonia of male Drosophila.
5742

DROSOPHILA PSEUDOOBSCURA

Effects of selection and migration on geotactic and phototactic behaviour of Drosophila. I.
1382

Circadian systems, I. The driving oscillation and its assay in Drosophila pseudoobscura.
1450

Genetics of natural populations. XXXIX. A test of the possible influence of two insecticides on the chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila pseudoobscura.
1497

Selection for and against gregariousness in the choice of oviposition sites of the Drosophila pseudoobscura.
1501

A molecular approach to the study of genic heterozygosity in natural populations, III. Direct evidence of coadaptation in gene arrangements of Drosophila.
1517

An explanation of the oscillatory free-runs in circadian rhythms.
2631

Action spectra for phase shifts of a circadian phythm in Drosophila.
5310

Effects of selection and migration on geotactic and phototactic behaviour of Drosophila. II.
5702

Selection for higher fitness in populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura.
5720

On the absence of circadian rhythmicity in Drosophila pseudoobscura pupae.
7722

A new gene arrangement in the third chromosome of Drosophila pseudoobscura.
7730

Heritability of phototactic and geotactic responses in Drosophila pseudoobscura.
7749

DROSOPHILA REPLETA

Whole-body turnover of sodium in adult Drosophila (Drosophiladae) and Megaselia (Phoridae).
2572

DROSOPHILA SERRATA

Evolution of fitness, III. Improvement of fitness in irradiated populations of Drosophila serrata.
920

DROSOPHILA SIMULANS

On the problem of genetic similarity between sibling species--puffing patterns in Drosophila melanogaster and Drosophila simulans.
3322

DROSOPHILIDAE

Diptera: Empididae, Acalyptratae families and Scatophagidae.
1260

Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
3324

A survey of the wild species of Drosophilidae within Monongalia County, West Virginia.
7471

DROUGHTS

Ratoon stunting disease and drought a disastrous combination.
259

DRUG PLANTS

Studies on the curative effect of Cassia tora seeds against ringworm in cattle.
1670

Studies on the curative effect of Cedrus deodara oil against sarcoptic mange in buffalo-calves.
1718

Physiologically active substance in Capsella bursapastoris.
3058

Cultivation of the sapogenin-bearing Dioscorea species.
4664

Utility value of different cultivated Mentha piperita varieties.
5788

Screening of Indian plants for biological activity: Part I.
7776

DRUG RESISTANCE

Streptomycin resistance and morphological variation in Phytophthora cactorum.
984

Neuroleptic substances and insect behavior-- VI. The influence of reserpine on the body weight of Tribolium confusum.
2633

The in vitro sensitivity of avian salmonella strains to 6 drugs. I. Investigation on 1024 strains isolated 1945-1958.
6808

DRUG THERAPY

On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle.
235

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Toulouse University Hospital Center in 1967.
339

Drugs: How do you use them .
350

Some effects of route of administration and dilution on the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride drenches for sheep.
361

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Montpellier Center in 1967.
383

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Instiute of Lyon in 1967.
384

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Institute in 1967.
387

The inactivation effect of beta-propiolactone on the virus or the classical fowl plague.
404

Prevention, diagnosis and treatment of disease.
409

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Marsille Pasteur Center in 1967.
417

The effects of various drugs on experimental chicken coccidiosis.
425

Effectiveness of antibacterials infused into the proximal colon on the pig.
426

Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment. 440

Agricultural control measures against intestinal parasites in cattle. 446

Hints on the use of high-percentage hydrogen-peroxide preparations in the treatment of calf mycosis. 1057

Rumen bacteria. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 1082

Sulfamerazine. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 1083

Sodium arsanilate tablets for water medication. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 1084

Treatment of experimentally-induced lungworm of the cat by parenteral administration of tetramisole. 1130

In vivo activity of propolis against Bacillus larvae. 1430

Increase of tobacco mosaic local lesion size and virus multiplication in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of actinomycin D. 1574

Studies on the curative effect of Cassia tora seeds against ringworm in cattle. 1670

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Oleandomycin. 1679

Effects of cortisone acetate on mammary development of rabbits under various endocrine conditions. 1694

Internal parasitism of dairy cattle. 1733

Experimental Fascioliasisi Some effects on Fasciola hepatica of treatment of rat hosts with bithionol (actamer). 1734

Treatment of Microsporum canis ringworm in a cat colony. 1735

Tetramisole treatment for lungworm infection in pigs. 1736

Thiacetarsamide for preventive treatment of Dirofilaria immitis. 1744

Complications during and following chemotherapy of heartworm disease. 1745

Treatment of heartworm-infected dogs with chemical agents. 1746

Preventative therapy with diethylcarbamazine. 1752

Assay on the treatment of intestinal nematodiasis of pigs by means of 2,2-Dichlorovinyl Dimethyl Phosphate (Dichlorvos, Atgard V) administered with dry food, in comparison to Piperazine Dihydrochloride administered in drinking water. 1759

Recommendations of the symposium panel: Treatment and prevention of heartworm disease in dogs. 1760

Notice of opportunity for hearing regarding medicated animal feeds. 2270

Equine protozoan diarrhea (equine intestinal Trichomoniasis) at Trinidad racetracks. 2278

Observations on the use of Antrycide Prosalt and the resistance of cattle to Trypanosomiasis. 2285

Progesterone-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2305

Testosterone proprionate-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2306

Establishment and treatment of cutaneous Candida albicans infection in the rabbit. 2316

Mastitis: Its causes and cure. 2328

Experiments for liquidating abortions in ewes on sheep farms with abortions. 2330

Effect of thiabendazole on Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. Curt.) M. B. Ellis. 2340

Notice of filing of petition for food additives diethylcarbamazine, styrylpyridinium chloride. 2362

Hygromix (hygromycin B). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2364

The effect of dimethialium on experimental chicken coccidosis. 2377

The effect of DDT in the diet on the resting and loading electrocorticogram record. 2430

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour. 2896

Feeding chlortetracycline to range cattle to eliminate the carrier state of anaplasmosis. 2904

Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2933

Management and diseases of caged birds. 2936

Control of calf scours in the suckler cow herd. 2937

Equine infectious anemia--The second time around . 2953

Liver fluke in the north of Scotland. 3002

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3519

Brucellosis vaccination of calves. 3525

An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah. 3583

Footrot in sheep. 3603

Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide . 3616

Nematodirus disease in lambs. 3628

Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits. 3633

Comparative studies of American and African Trypanosomiasis. 3908

Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract). 4118

Notes on toxicology: The clover. 4122

Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi. 4125

Penetration and development of Eimeria maxima sporozoites and the static effect of decoquinate. (Abstract). 4128

Oral therapy of diabetes mellitus in dogs with Glycodiazin. 4160

Floor pen evaluations of the anticoccidial effects of decoquinate on single and mixed species of chicken coccidia. (Abstract). 4163

Effect of nitrofurazone and furazolidone on reproduction in chickens. 4169

Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 4173

Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4174

Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract). 4185

Ovarian cysts in cattle and its therapy with Gestafortin and prolan preparations. 4186

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens. 4196

Antibacterial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013). (Abstract). 4197

Contribution to the study of the treatment of bovine ketosis. 4200

Buquinolate-A review. 4218

A contribution to the salmonellosis of cattle and its therapy. 4243

Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract). 4245

Effect of spectinomycin on experimentally induced Arizona group infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 4265

Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract). 4272

An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester. 4277

Comparative toxicology of organic and inorganic arsenicals in swine. 4306

Digitalin metabolism in cardiac insufficiency of the dog. 4307

The Amprolium-Ethopabate combination. A new stage in the prevention of avian coccidiosis. 4720

Protective action of the encephalitogen and other basic proteins in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. 4808

Inhibition of the multiplication of foot-and-mouth virus in an adult mouse which had first been treated with the adjuvant of Freude . 4814

Studies on the treatment and prophylaxis of Salmonella pullorum infection in chicks with chloromycetin. 4820

Therapeutic effect of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4,4'-diaminodiphenyl sulfone) on experimental toxoplasmosis. 4843

Care and use of veterinary biologics. 4921

Malaria and victory in Vietnam. 5763

A chemotherapeutic treatment for selectively eradicating crown gall and olive knot neoplasms. 6071

Reaction of nitrosoguanidine (N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine) with tobacco mosaic virus and its RNA. 6081

Effects of dimetridazole and antibiotics on growth and reproduction in turkeys. 6415

Notes on the spontaneous pathology of the dog in the laboratory. 3rd note: Concerning a spontaneous hepatectomy . 6452

The route to control of mastitis. 6465

Effective attack on mastitis...at last. 6466

Management of allergic disease by hyposensitization. 6482

Promazine hydrochloride in endotoxin shock in a horse (a case report). 6525

Listeriosis in sheep - observations on an outbreak in Romagna. 6532

Use of potassium iodide in the treatment of ovarian cysts in cows. 6552

Treatment of anal tumors with Honvan-Asta. 6559

Parenteral chemotherapy of ovine foot-rot. 6561

A new antibiotic: Gentamicin sulphate in Pseudomoniasis by Pseudomonas aeruginosa in Chinchilla laniger. 6570

Controlling bloat in cattle grazing clover. 6578

The effect of antibiotics on the immunity development to pasteurellosis in swine. 6592

Feline infectious anemia (Haemobartenella felis) diagnosis and treatment. 6594

The treatment of coccidiosis in domestic ruminants with Amprolium . 6603

Field observations on parenteral antibiotic treatment of ovine foot-rot. 6613

The characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from cases of staphylococcosis in poultry. 6614

Feline osteodystrophy, its treatment and prevention. 6639

Schiff bases of 2-formylquinoxaline-1,4-dioxides as growth promoters and systemic and non-systemic infection control agents in animals. Patent 3,433,871. 6650

Experimental Pasteurella infection in normal and chloropromazine-premedicated cockerels, subjected to heat stress. 6657

The prophylaxis of so-called milk fever of sows. 6662

Eperythrozoonosis in swine: A review. 6669

Arthritis in chickens due to Staphylococcus aureus. 6680

Diarrhoea in pigs. 6699

Safety and compatibility of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. 6707

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadinethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens. 6726

Action of Bayer preparation A 139 on rabies virus. 6785

Effect of cytostatics on the replication of vaccinia, pseudo-rabies and sindbis viruses and on the interferon production by tissue culture cells. 6791

On antibiotic-antimycotic therapy in cattle mastitis. 6802

Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 6821

An outbreak of male fern (Dryopteris filix-mas) poisoning. 6822

Field observation of a mucosal type of disease at Aarey Milk Colony. 6826

Notes on the spontaneous pathology of the dog in the laboratory. 1st note: Leiomyosarcoma of the mesentery in a female dog. 6851

Effects of gastrointestinal nematode parasites on performance in feedlot cattle. 6912

Worms in pigs. 6916

The biochemical mechanism of action of the anthelmintic drug tetramisole. 6918

A new compound effective against acute fascioliasis in sheep. 6921

Investigation of the effect of preparation Bayer 9015-12.50W.G. on adult Fasciola hepatica in sheep. 6922

The systemic action of methyridine against helminths, especially whipworms, in dogs. 6929

Critical and controlled laboratory trials in sheep with tetramisole. 6950

A prophylactic treatment for heartworm infestation of dogs. 6953

Efficacy of tetramisole on nematode infections of dogs. 6981

Chemotherapeutic agents. 6984

Home produced cyazid is a highly effective anthelminthic against sheep dictyocaulosis. 6985

An approach to the treatment of outbreaks of Fascioliasis in sheep. 7001

Report on the working party on liver-fluke in Wales. 7002

A field study of chemical prophylaxis against the developing stages of Dirofilaria limitis in the dog. 7003

The efficiency of copper sulphate, phenothiazine and sodium chloride mixture against sheep helminthoses. 7005

Further experiments on the treatment of Strongyloides infestation of horses with thiabendazole. 7011

Anthelmintic treatment of sows with thiabendazole. 7015

Symptoms of intoxications by poisonous pesticides. (JPRS 46216) 7143

Tests with a combination preparation for the treatment of infectious diseases of microbial origin. 7148

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 7157

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dienestrol diacetate, amprolium, and penicillin. 7158

Treatment of topical fungus infections with dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane. Patent 3,389,049. 7163

Effect of aminotriazole on thyroid function in the rat. 7164

Hepatotoxic potency of various chlorinated hydrocarbon vapors relative to their narcotic and lethal potencies in mice. 7166

Tolerance of sheep to parenterally administered iqdo-3 hydroxy nitbo-5 benzonitril. 7168

Novobiocin for use in chicken and turkey feed. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 7176

Antibiotics. Use in animals. 7177

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 7178

Amprolium as a coccidiostat for Angora goats. 7184

Techniques for the systematic control of anthelmintics. gastrointestinal nematodes. Tests with a series of indole-hydrazines. 7194

Cortisone nephropathy in the rabbit. The effect of warfarin administration. 7195

On the behavior of xanthurenic acid in rabbits treated with massive doses of pyridoxine. 7203

Increase in resistance to antibiotics in mastitis agents. 7213

DRUG-FAST MICROORGANISMS

Resistance of beta-haemolytical colibacteria, isolated from enterotoxaemic piglets, to antibiotics and chemotherapeutics. 1685

DRUGS

Drugs: How do you use them . 350

Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis. 406

Drugs - their use and abuse. 501

Rumen bacteria. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 1082

Sulfamerazine. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 1083

Simple method for determination of glycine and niacin in drug mixtures. 1180

Chemical characteristic of the products of drug decomposition. I. Polarographic examination of the products of papaverine hydrochloride decomposition. 1187

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Diethylstilbestrol. 1641

Internal parasitism of dairy cattle. 1733

Determination of an activity threshold with the help of statistical methods. 1799

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Zoalene, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 2268

Notice of opportunity for hearing regarding medicated animal feeds. 2270

P.L.A. (pituitary luteinizing hormone). Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2271

Parterol, Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2304

F.S.H.-P. (follicle stimulating hormone-pituitary). Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2313

Dr. Mayfield ML-23. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2314

Tympanol. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2315

Insecticidal drug containing lindane. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2355

AH-NBC capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2365

Dr. Mayfield large roundworm tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2366

Dizan powder and tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2367

Cadmium salts. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2368

Caparsolate sodium. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2369

D N.P. disophenol. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2370

Vermex poultry tablets and vermex powder. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2372

Improved method for determination of sulfonamides in milk and tissues. 2425

Listing of color additives for food use exempt from certification; listing of color additives for drug use exempt from certification. Cochineal extract. 2463

Koagamin veterinary parenteral hemostat. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2879

In vitro antimicrobial activity of dimethylsulfoxide. 2886

Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2933

Drug residues, synergism and antagonism. 3017

Drug residues and the veterinary profession. 3024

Fingerprinting disease. 3512

Metabolism of 3,3'-dichloro-5,5'-dinitro-0,0'-biphenol (bayer 9015) anti-fluke agent in a lactating cow. 3670

Inherited resistance to sulfaquinoxaline toxicity in the chicken. (Abstract). 4111

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 4143

Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 4173

Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4174

Sodium propionate. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4175

Spohn's udder aid. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4176

Dextran 6 percent W/V in saline (plasma volume expander). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4177

Sulfisoxazole. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4178

Nystatin for feed formulation. Drugs for veterinary use. drug efficacy study implementation. 4179

Sulfadimethoxine injectable. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4180

Some recent aspects of veterinary toxicology: Attempted comparison with human toxiocology. 4316

Prosphanilic acid derivatives. Patent 3,442,938. 4335

Choleresis in sheep. 4830

Experiences about the tolerance and use of Stagloban in the dog. 4836

Note on modifications of the AOAC method for amprolium in feed concentrates. 4895

Care and use of veterinary biologics. 4921

The story behind the label. 6419

Production of cellulase, antibiotic and antitumor substances by growing Eumyces ATCC 16425 Patent 3,438,864. 6445

Animal health business thrives. 6499

Studies on the method of experimental infection of Vibrio parahaemolyticus. I. Infection of Vibrio parahaemolyticus into intestinal segments of rabbits. II. Influence of chemotherapeutic agents on intestinal segments of rabbit infected with Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 6617

Monophosphoric acid esters of halogen containing 2,2'-methylenediphenols. Patent 3,439,069. 7017

Tests with a combination preparation for the treatment of infectious diseases of microbial origin. 7148

Effect of drugs on luminescence in larval fireflies. 7150

Use of antibiotics in animals. 7181

Veterinary prescription drugs. Directions for use. 7182

The saftey evaluation of pet products. 7204

How FDA keeps drugs safe, effective. 7209

Lower alkanoyl esters of polymyxin antibiotics. Patent 3,450,687. 7350

Method of controlling reproductive cycle with 6alpha - methyl - 17alpha hydroxyprogesterone 17-acetate. Patent 3,444,296. 7374

Medicated feeds: States responsibilities. 7421

DRY FARMING

Effect of Spartin under dryland farming on Setaria italica (Beauv.). 4915

DRYAS

Insect-flower associations in the high Arctic with special reference to nectar. 5366

DRYING

Desiccation survival in the plant parasitic nematodes, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber and Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn) Filipjev. 1623

Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing. 2859

An autoradiographic study of invertebrate uptake of DDT-CL36. 4618

Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in cats and dogs. 7183

The resistance of Rhabditis sp. and Anguina tritici (Nematoda) to drying and action of low and superlow temperatures. 7847

DRYOPIDAE

Notes on Palearctic Dryopidae larvae: The genera Normandia Pic and Grouvellinus Champion (Col.). 7433

DRYOPTERIS FILIXMAS

An outbreak of male fern (Dryopteris filix-mas) poisoning. 6822

DUCKLINGS

A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings. 392

Effect of energy-protein balance, energy intake and methionine on growth and body composition of ducklings. (Abstract). 4140

Central-nervous-system lesions of spontaneous Pasteurella anatipestifer infection in ducklings. 6654

Virus hepatitis of ducks. 6. Communication: Passive immunization of ducklings by vaccinating parent ducks. 6858

DUCKS

An outbreak of duck virus enteritis (duck plague) in the United States. 395

Tinea columbariella Wck. as a pest on imported duck feathers. 1124

Cell death during early morphogenesis: Parallels between insect limb and vertebrate limb development. 3312

Wenyonella philiplevinei, n. sp., a coccidial organism of the white Pekin duck. 3627

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Interstate movement. 4110

Duck coccidia in the Lithuanian SSR. 6472

The characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from cases of staphylococcosis in poultry. 6614

Spontaneous and experimental aflatoxicosis of ducks. 6626

Tuberculosis in ducks. 6819

Virus hepatitis of ducks. 6. Communication: Passive immunization of ducklings by vaccinating parent ducks. 6858

Cell culture techniques for primary isolation of Marek's diseasetassociated herpesvirus.
6872

The determination of enterokinase activity in the duck intestine during experimental echinostomatosis.
6927

Measurements of the osmotic pressure in the habitat of Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in the intestine of domestic ducks.
6930

On the biology of Apatemon gracilis (Rud., 1819), a trematode parasitizing in domestic and wild ducks.
6994

The numbers and dynamics of eggs produced by a trematode Apatemon gracilis (Yamaguti, 1933) in relation to the age of a host and post-infection immunity.
6995

DUFOUREA
Biology of Dufourea and of its cleptoparasite, Neopasites (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).
5646

DUODENUM
Duodenal leiomyosarcoma: A case report.
6491

Location and time of penetration of duodenal epithelial cells by Eimeria acervulina sporozoites.
6555

Hepatocellular carcinoma in the dog.
6586

Hypercalcemia and gastro-duodenal ulcerations.
6849

DURRA
Anthracnose disease of jowar (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) caused by Colletotrichum gramincolum (Ces.) Wils. in the Punjab.
3363

DUST (SOIL)
Investigation of sheep dips. 3. The influence of breed on stripping and deposition in the fleece of diazinon.
7124

DUSTING
Everglades station kills horn flies with dust.
3

Destruction of wasps.
743

A contribution to the fight against the genuine carrot rust fly (Psila rosae FABR.) with liquid sprays and granular insecticides.
974

Insecticidal dusts against Japanese beetles and European chafers for disinsectization of transport vehicles.
1389

Control of the northern fowl mite on laying hens with Shell SD-8447.
2358

Comparative review of BHC dust and malathion emulsion as agents for disinfestation on the basis of past experience.
2379

Gloeosporium.
2705

Physio-chemical problems of developing dusting chemicals and seed incrusting chemicals adhering in net conditions.
2810

Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera).
3082

White mould; methods of control explained.
3389

Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

Corn earworm threatens snapbeans.
4031

The boll weevil; How to control it. Part II.
4348

Don't take lightly these brinjal borers.
4759

Imported and indigenous natural enemies of citrus coccids and aphids in Cyprus, and an assessment of their potential value in integrated control programmes.
4763

Cattle lice; how to control them.
6889

Protect stored grain from insect damage.
7033

Cuticula of leaves and the residue problem.
7966

DUSTING EQUIPMENT
Comparative tests among various machines used for pest control in fruit orchards.
3073

Insects and diseases of vegetables in the home garden.
6242

DWARF DISEASE
Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B.
2783

Mycoplasma-like microorganism and virus particles in the leaphopper Javesella pellucida (F.) transmitting the oat sterile dwarf disease.
3431

Milk-vetch dwarf virus.
5963

Dwarf, yellow dwarf, stripe, and black-streaked dwarf diseases of rice.
5968

DWARF MOSAIC
Free amino acid contents in corn infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus and sugarcane mosaic virus.
2137

Grain yield of corn reduced by maize dwarf mosaic virus infection.
2141

Plot techniques with maize dwarf mosaic virus: II. Greenhouse studies.
2150

Interaction of maize dwarf mosaic virus strains and sugarcane mosaic virus H in corn.
2190

Plot techniques with maize dwarf mosaic virus: I. Field studies, 1966.
2192

Transmission of maize dwarf mosaic by the greenbug, Schizaphis graminum.
2214

Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B.
2783

Maize dwarf mosaic-Effects of virus strains A and B on yield and interaction effects of atrazine and the virus on yield.
3954

Distribution and host range of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Virginia.
3998

Effects of early and late inoculation of maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and B on shelled grain yields of susceptible and resistant maize segregates of a three-way hybrid.
4001

The relationship of Johnson grass and other perennial hosts of maize dwarf mosaic virus to disease spread and control.
6108

Performance of sweetcorn under natural epiphytotic of maize dwarf mosaic virus.
7812

DYES
Mono-ethers of 2,2'-dihydroxydiphenyl sulfone and method of making the sulfone and mono-ethers. Patent 3,408,402.
547

A rapid method of marking corn earworm moths with dyes for release studies.
803

The effect of malachite green as a fungicide.
1050

Toxicological problems of dinitro-ortho-cresol with particular consideration of its quantitative detection in biological material.
1154

Composition containing penicillin and dye indicator for treating udders. Patent 3,427,377.
2265

Listing of color additives for food use exempt from certification; listing of color additives for drug use exempt from certification. Cochineal extract.
2463

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle.
2983

Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control: Calco Oil Red N-1700 dye for measuring ingestion.
3181

Changes in permeability of the mucosa during intestinal coccidiosis infections in the fowl.
6777

DYNASTIDAE
Supplement to the knowledge of the Cyclocephalids (Col., Dynastinae).
1243

DYSAPHIS PLANTAGINEA
Some problems regarding the defense of the apple against the infestations by some aphid species.
2802

The action of dark phases of varying durations in the circadian, ultra- and infra-circadian rhythms on the production of winged gynophores of Dysaphis plantaginea Pass. (Homoptera, Aphididae).
4461

DYSDERCUS CINGULATUS
Studies on the anatomy of the male reproductive system of the red-cotton bug, Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabr.), (Heteroptera, Pyrrhocoridae).
5229

The influence of site application on the toxicity of insecticides in red cotton bug, Dysdercus cingulatus, F.
5549

DYSDERCUS FASCIATUS
Amino acid requirements of the cotton stainer, Dysdercus fasciatus Signoret (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera).
4447

Oxidative metabolism of carbohydrates in phytophagous insects. I. Glycolysis in the cotton stainer Dysdercus fasciatus Signoret (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera).
5189

DYSDERCUS KOENIGI
Variations in the neutral lipids of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera) during its life cycle.
3145

Variations in sterol and sterol esters during development of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera).
3146

DYSPLASIA
Contribution to the study of uterine dysplasias of functional origin in dogs.
6692

Heredity and breeding measures taken against hip joint dysplasia of the dog.
6720

DYTISCIDAE
Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distribution of Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the bog.
2592

The stomodaeal nervous system of Cybister confusus Shp. (Dytiscidae: Coleoptera).
7684

EARIAS INSULANA
Biology of the spiny bollworm.
278

EARLY BLIGHT

Arsenal for disease control. 5864

Potato early blight and storage rot. 5911

EARTHWORMS

Control of earthworm. 1045

The toxic effect of herbicides upon ants and earthworms. 2588

EAST COAST FEVER

East Coast fever. 2981

EAST GERMANY

Bibliography of the faunistic literature on microlepidoptera for the area of the German Democratic Republic. II. 1203

EBO DONDALEI

Two new species of crab spiders (Araneae: Thomisidae) from North Dakota. 700

ECDYSONE

Effect of ecdysone on the puparium formation in irradiated Ephestia kuhniella Z. 532

The effect of ecdysones on the maintenance and development of ocular imaginal discs in vitro. 1369

Ecdysone and ecdysone analogues: Their assay on the fleshfly Sarcophaga peregrina. 1441

The inactivation of ecdysone in Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen. 3225

Action of ecdysone on the larvae of Drosophila melanogaster subjected to starvation. The existence of two pre-requisites for the formation of the puparium. 4491

Puparium formation in flies: Contraction to puparium induced by ecdysone. 5223

Bracken and locust ecdysones: Their effect on molting in the desert locust. 5251

Effect of ligaturing on puparium formation in the larva of the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans Westwood. 5432

ECHINOCHLOA

Further research on the control of Echinochloa in rice fields. 4060

ECHINOCHLOA CRUS-GALLI

Several year old tests on chemical control of wild sorgum (Echinocloa crus galli) in corn. 2855

Influence of agrotechnical and chemical treatments on the changeableness of field plant associations. 6389

ECHINOCHLOA CRUSGALLI

Germination biology and the fight against the chickenmillet. 331

Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin. 4065

Effects of methods of placement on performance of trifluralin, CDEC, and DCPA applied to soil. 6364

ECHINOCOCCOSIS

Diagnostic station near Dunedin is New Zealand's watchdog against disease. 441

Hydatids. 3568

Possibility of diagnosis of echinococcosis in bovines by the complement fixation reaction. 3600

Hydatid disease--dog testing results, 1 April-13 June 1968. 3632

The incidence and burden of Hymenolepis diminuta cysticerloids as a function of the age of the intermediate host, Tribolium confusum. 4524

Incidence of hydatosis in livestock in Lahore. 4842

Control of hydatid disease at abattoirs and country slaughterhouses. 6497

Recent techniques for serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. IV. Test with sensitized particals of Latex. 6513

The impala as a source of food and by-products. Data on production potential, parasites and pathology of free-living impalas of the Kruger National Park. 6880

Study of blood serum of parasitized animals. I. Electrophoresis. 6966

A physico-chemical approach to the serological diagnosis of cysticercosis. 6976

ECHINOCOCCUS GRANULOSUS

Incidence of hydatosis in livestock in Lahore. 4842

Echinococcus granulosus equinus Williams and Sweatman, 1963 in italy; epizootiological aspects and morphological and biological studies of the parasite. 6968

Spermtail finestructure of Echinococcus granulosus and Dicrocoelium dendriticum. 6978

ECHINOSTOMA REVOLUTUM

The determination of enterokinase activity in the duck intestine during experimental echinostomatosis. 6927

Growth and development of poultry echinostomatids in the organism of definitive host. 6961

ECLOSION

Some factors affecting eclosion of Glossina morsitans Westw. from pupae. 3185

ECOLOGY

Taxonomic problems in ecological research on entomophagous insects. 12

Defoliation in Vietnam. 214

Herbicides in Vietnam: AAAS board seeks field study. 316

Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis. 406

Activities of the working groups. Working group San Jose louse . 735

The effect of ecological conditions on the appearance of an intestinal bacterial disease in Thaumetopoea pityocampa Schiff. 744

Some observations on the ecology of phytoseiid mites (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) in California. 766

Ecological notes on some Anthophagus species in Britain and northern Norway (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 774

Ecology of virus diseases of insects. 899

Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in Southwestern North America. XII. Does Gause's rule apply to the ectoparasitic Triatominae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastidae: Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae). 1467

The bionomics of a Mermithid nematode of larval mosquitoes in southwestern Louisiana. 1539

The determination of the number of successive generations Heterodera schachtii during one vegetation period in Slovakia (CSSR). 1622

Analysis of the occurence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. II. Abundance and quantitative relations between species and ecological groups of species. 1628

Analysis of the occurrence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. I. Species composition of nematodes in two alfalfa crops of different age and penetration of species from soil to plants. 1629

Parasitic and ecological study of the small mammals (insectivores and rodents) of the Allondon valley (Geneva). 1643

The titmouse, Parus major, as host of three species of the genus Ornithomyia (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). 1714

Effects of pesticides on wildlife. 1783

An ecological study of some soil nematodes associated with apple trees in a New Zealand grassed orchard. 2241

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control. 2692

Role of aphids in the ecology of plant viruses. swenson, k g. 2798

Epizootiology. 2902

Mite parasites of small mammals from scrub typhus foci in Australia. 2989

Taxonomy, ecology and biological control. 3114

On the ecology of Prospaltella perniciosi Tower (Hym. Aphelinidae), a specific parasite imported by Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst. (Hom. Diaspinidae). 3168

Blackbird depredation in agriculture. 3492

A study on the ecology of arbovirus in the provinces of Latina and Gorizia (1964-1967). 3509

Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district. 3634

The effects of an acute insecticide stress on a semi-enclosed grassland ecosystem. 3655

Concerning the interrelationship between soil pests, weeds and their control. 3661

Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4090

Experiments on the milky disease of the larva of Melolontha melolontha L. 4515

Annual report of the Department of Agriculture for the year 1962/63. (II). 4665

Some observations on ecological, physiological and biochemical aspects of weed control. 4776

Obligatory and additional hosts of helminths. 4859

A synopsis of the pesticide problem. 4899

The arthropod fauna of Sambhar Salt Lake, Rajasthan, india. 5203

Rates of competitive exclusion by the Argentine ant in Bermuda. 5274

Notes on the Swedish species of the genus Centromerus F. Dahl. (Araneae, Linyphiidae). A faunistic report with ecological remarks. 5422

Fewer pesticides- More control. 5656

Practical soil biology. 5786

Some observations on the interrelations of plants and insects in the foothills of southern Tajikistan. 6229

The conditions for occurrence of potato root eelworm (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) in Poland. 6302

A study of natural pastures in Madagascar. Productivity and pratical applications. 6427

Evolution of botulism. V. Evolution of pathogenic propertis of Cl. botulinum. 6505

On the biology of Apatemon gracilis (Rud., 1819), a trematode parasitizing in domestic and wild ducks. 6994

On the infection of the Lithuanian birds by the cestodes. 7018

Estimation of marine-borer attack on wooden surfaces. 7046

Environmental contamination problems. 7074

Chlorinated hydrocarbons and eggshell changes in raptorial and fish-eating birds. 7108

Pest control: Advise and consent. 7424

Contribution to the ecology of the scorpions (Bothriuridae). The habitat of three species of Bothriurus in Uruguay and its application in systematics. 7534

On some problems with the bionomics of the beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii Schmidt, 1871). 7597

The terminology of the phenomena connected with the weather in ecology. 7704

The influence of some biological and ecological factors on the catalase activity in Ascaridia galli. 7945

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The individual. 4789

ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY

On the orthopterous fauna in the south of the Krasnoyarsk Territory. 632

Reflections on epizootiology. 800

The use of radioactive isotopes and of ionizing rays in applied entomology. 822

Inclusion of biological objects in a documentation card index. 3734

Basic premises of a theory of the protection of plants against pests. 7836

Forest entomology in the USSR. 7843

ECONOMIC FORECASTING

1969-Pest Control's economic forecast. 4951

Some problems of method and content in working-up a forecast -demonstrated on the example of the plant protection- and pesticide manufacturing industry. 4957

ECONOMIC PLANTS

Cultivated palms of Venezuela. 941

Further observations on the susceptibility of maincrop potato cultivars to slug damage. 1640

Results of tests with a new corn cultivation technology, using a minimum of work effort and the effectiveness of new herbicides under the conditions prevailing in the Socialist Rumanian Republic. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4783

Pesticide residues in cultivated mushrooms. 4891

Insects on trial in fight against lantana. 6276

Agricultural and horticultural fungicides-past, present, and future. 7416

ECONOMIC POLICY

The effect of social and economic changes in the People's Republic of Bulgaria on morbidity from anthrax. 6661

ECONOMICS

Possibilities and limits of visual selection in the control of the virus diseases of grapevines: An experience with some red varieties in the Swiss romand. 224

How fungi infect stored grains. 261

A minimum cultivation trial with maize using paraquat herbicide. 309

Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards. 325

Breast blisters in turkeys. 402

Diagnostic station near Dunedin is New Zealand's watchdog against disease. 441

Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury. 445

Fly and economic evaluation of urban refuse systems. Part II.AN efficiency analysis of paper bag containers. 452

Pollution costs money. 465

Concentrate spraying. 570

Molded from wood fibers, new family of products for variety of markets. 572

Farmers' expenditures for custom pesticide service in 1964. 574

Low volume spraying by air to control mosquito larvae in California. 852

The mosquito problem in Colusa County, California. 908

Organization for effective mosquito control programs. 936

The United States and malaria: Debits and credits. 937

Bromacil tested as an injection herbicide. 1030

Problems of cattle leucosis: Production loss - Influence of heredity and environment on propagation control. 1069

The helicopter as an economical sprayer. 1543

Developments in the control of tea pests. 1580

Sheath rot is on the increase. 1674

Water pollution. 2nd edition. 1781

Development and perspectives of biological control. 1976

Sampling to detect economic infestations of Limonius spp. 2022

On the morphology and the bionomies of the insects of economic importance. II. Head appendages in Alphitobius diaperinus (Panz.) (Tenebrionidae, Coleoptera). 2043

End of squaring as an economic indicator of approximate time to end insecticidal treatments for boll weevil control. 2227

Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2,4-D. 2260

Fatty tissue biopsy in pigs. 2299

Research on diseases of poultry. 2331

New species of the genus Typhlodromus from Sudan (Acari: Phytoseiidae). 2485

Economically important plant parasitic nematodes in Ontario. 2843

Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a neartic cicadella, new for switzerland,Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic. 3157

The bionomics and control of Argyrostagma niobe (Weym.) and Dasychira georgiana Fawc. (Lep., Lymantriidae) on black wattle in Kenya. 3172

Seed crops; annual summary, 1968: Acreage, yield, production, seasonal average price, value of production, by states. 1967-1968. 3344

The status of preventive weed control. 3465

Chemical weed control in irrigation channels and drains. 4061

Irrigation by spraying. 4659

Cultivation of the sapogenin-bearing Dioscorea species. 4664

Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing. 4678

Wheat. 4691

Costing acute Mareks disease. 4828

Prevent worms to increase sheep profits. 4856

Ag firm concentrates on waterless spraying. 4943

Aircraft operations in the Colusa project. 4944

Some factors affecting the choice of materials for chemical plant equipment. 4947

The practical use of aerial application. 4958

Comparative efficacy and economics of various measures adopted for eradication of white grub beetle (Holotrichia serrata Fabricius) damaging sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh. 6204

All we know about pink bollworms. 6271

Burning weeds in drainage ditches to suppress populations of green peach aphids and incidence of beet western yellows disease in sugarbeets. 6395

Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing. 6399

Control of sparrows on poultry farms. 6443

Survey of dairy herds in the Moss Vale district of New South Wales. 1. Disease wastage. 6711

We lose 06 million a year through damage to hides - are you at fault. 7415

Agricultural and horticultural fungicides-past, present, and future. 7416

Mites of the families Tenuipalpidae and Tetranychidae intercepted entering New Zealand from overseas. 7503

A promising new pre-emergence herbicide for groundnut. 7853

ECTHYMA

The pathogenesis of ovine Contagious Ecthyma. 2307

The increase of contagious ecthyma in the state of Sao Paulo. 6765

Contagious ecthyma in sheep in the state of Sao Paulo. 7909

ECTOPARASITES

Effect of superparasitism on the development, sex ratio and progeny of Bracon greeni Ashmead. 139

The effect of Hoe-2910 on ectoparasites of animals. 1723

A carbon dioxide bait trap for collecting ticks and fleas from animal burrows. 4972

The biology of the conenose bug parasite, Pimeliaphilus plumifer Newell and Ryckman (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5191

Ecological observations on three species of Pimeliaphilus parasites of triatominae in the United States (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5192

Wild mammals and fleas of Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico. 5767

Canine filariasis on Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands. 6988

Advances in cattle ectoparasite control with a discussion of some problems related to treatment with systemic insecticides. 7906

ECZEMA

Eczema and liver disease in dogs (hepatodermal syndrome). 2287

EDEMA

Histamine in the cow. Effect of histamine and estradiol administration on protein concentrations in milk. 3505

EDEMA DISEASE

Experimental data on the pathogenesis of edema disease of swine. Clinical picture, gross and microscopic lesions related to endotoxin shock. 396

On a new and changed picture of the socalled edema disease in the differential diagnosis of hog cholera. 5th. Communication. The part played by the liver in the course of the disease. 1096

Occurrence of a skin response to intracutaneous injection of adrenaline as a method to detect the effects of endotoxines in pig organism. 2349

EDUCATION

Pest control, education, and the New Breed. 577

What are pesticides. 1159

The campaign of the National Society for the Prevention of Accidents against the use of pesticides, with particular reference to the Emilia-Romagna region. 3078

EGG PRODUCTION

Sex-linked dwarfism and egg production of broiler dams. 6430

Magnesium requirement of the laying hen for reproduction. 6607

A histologic study of medullary bone of laying hens under different diet and housing conditions. 6789

Some results about selection of Acanthoscelides obtectos with instantly egg-laying response on the delaying presentation of the Phaseolus vulgaris seeds. 7636

EGG WHITES

The heat resistance of Salmonellae in egg albumen. 1777

Salmonella control programs: Baking industry. 7049

EGG YOLKS

Determination of DDT residues and its metabolites in pasteurized frozen yolks by gas-liquid chromatography. 1143

On the employment of egg yolk in immunofluorescent diagnosis of anthrax. 6682

EGGPLANT

Identity of tomato big bud virus and egg plant little leaf virus. 1549

Varietal resistance of eggplant to Verticillium wilt. 1562

Record of Verticillium wilt of cotton in Madras state. 1576

Don't take lightly these brinjal borers. 4759

EGGS

The fate of immature housefly populations at low and high densities. 66

Research note: Observations on immune factors associated with arizona group infections in turkeys. 364

Penetration patterns of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and Newcastle disease virus through the outer structures of chicken eggs. 433

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract). 494

Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. 502

The establishment of a laboratory colony of the tomato hornworm Protoparce quinquemaculata Haw. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 764

Free amino acids and derivitives in eggs of Drosophila, Culex and Phormia. 768

Aspects of the biology of Chilicola ashmeadi in Costa Rica (Hymenoptera: Colletidae). 781

Survival of eggs of Eretmapodites chrysogaster Graham (Diptera: Culicidae). 813

Nests and social behavior of three species of Pseudaugochloropsis (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 846

Interactions between the grain beetles Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Curculionidae) and Ptinus tectus Boield. (Ptinidae). 914

On the microbiological quality of hen's eggs. 1135

The organisation of the Australian poultry industry and its influence on disease. 1196

Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old Tenebrio molitor L.. 1432

Desiccation survival in the plant parasitic nematodes, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber and Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn) Filipjev. 1623

Metabolism of blood proteins in hens during natural and artificial moulting. 2310

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2395

Egg production and disease. 2888

Infectious bursal disease (gumboro). 2947

The life history of Cooperia pectinata Ransom. 2997

The effect of antibacterials on Salmonella typhimurium within hatching eggs. 3527

Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. I. Morphology of the adults, egg and larval stages. 3620

Laboratory assay of the molluscacide, triphenyllead acetate. 3673

Reproductive abnormalities in hens deficient in linoleic acid. (Abstract). 4123

Sulfur amino acid requirement of laying hens. (Abstract). 4156

Effect of nitrofurazone and furazolidone on reproduction in chickens. 4169

Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 4171

Effect of ascorbic acid withdrawal on interior egg quality. (Abstract). 4204

Field significance of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection. (Abstract). 4214

Bacterial contamination and performance of leghorn breeders on sloping wire Versus litter floors. (Abstract). 4216

Cottonseed meal, lysine, and methionine for layers. (Abstract). 4219

Influence on egg quantity and quality with sorghum grain diets supplemented with corn oil and/or furazolidone. (Abstract). 4223

Shell quality effect on Salmonella penetration. (Abstract). 4225

Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease). 4230

Role of the cuticle in egg spoilage. (Abstract). 4253

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate. 4297

Polynema striaticorne Girault (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), a parasite of the buffalo

treehopper, Stictocephala bubalus (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in Quebec.
5465

An improved method for the collection of large numbers of inseminated eggs of Drosophila melanogaster.
5684

Relation between DDT in diets of laying birds and viability of their eggs.
6431

Improving egg quality in poultry by orally administering androgens. Patent 3,438,783.
6433

Influences of an anti-ovulatory compound on the expression of vitamin D deficiency signs in laying hens.
6518

Magnesium requirement of the laying hen for reproduction.
6607

Effects of Salmonella senftenberg injection on chicks hatched from eggs in treatment of testosterone propionate.
6736

Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease).
6809

Further studies on the screening technique for determining Salmonella-negative samples of pasteurized dried egg.
7048

Heat resistance of Salmonella in various egg products.
7057

DDT and related chlorinated hydrocarbons: Their metabolism in the chick and their induction of microsomal ensymes.
7142

Biochemical studies on the teratogenic action of Bidrin and other neuroactive agents in developing hen eggs.
7207

Dieldrin and DDT: Effects on sparrow hawk eggshells and reproduction.
7679

EGYPT

Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR.
3143

EICHHORNIA

Water hyacinth: Noxious weed that must be checked.
6379

EIMERIA

Coccidiosis in wild rabbits, Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.), at four sites in different climatic regions in eastern Australia. I. Relationship with the age of the rabbit.
2343

A morphological study of the exogenous stages of Eimeria labbeana, a parasite of the common pigeon, Columba livia.
3592

Factors related to immunity of chickens to coccidiosis. (Abstract).
4145

Activity of decoquinate against field strains of chicken coccidia. (Abstract).
4162

Floor pen evaluations of the anticoccidial effects of decoquinate on single and mixed species of chicken coccidia. (Abstract).
4163

Investigations on Coccidia in zoo ruminants.
4195

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens.
4196

Buquinolate-A review.
4218

Light and electron microscope investigations on the formation of the oocyst wall in Eimeria species (Eimeria perforans, E. stiedae, and E. tenella).
4229

On the domestic geese coccidia in the Lithuanian SSR.
6473

The incidence of drug resistant strains of Eimeria in chickens in Great Britain, 1966.
6629

Incidence of bovine coccidia in western Oregon.
6748

EIMERIA ACERVULINA

Effect of prolonged infection by intestinal coccidia upon zinc-65 and oleic acid absorption in broilers. (Abstract).
4250

Pancreatic enzymes initiating excystation of Eimeria acervulina sporozoites.
6554

Location and time of penetration of duodenal epithelial cells by Eimeria acervulina sporozoites.
6555

Changes in permeability of the mucosa during intestinal coccidiosis infections in the fowl.
6777

EIMERIA ADENOEIDES

Eimeria adendeides and E. meleagrimitis: Pathogenic effect in turkey poults.
6620

EIMERIA IRRESIDUA

The effects of low temperature on the sporulation and survival of oocysts of Eimeria perforans, media, magna and irresidua.
6944

EIMERIA MAGNA

The effects of low temperature on the sporulation and survival of oocysts of Eimeria perforans, media, magna and irresidua.
6944

EIMERIA MAXIMA

Penetration and development of Eimeria maxima sporozoites and the static effect of decoquinate. (Abstract).
4128

EIMERIA MEDIA

The effects of low temperature on the sporulation and survival of oocysts of Eimeria perforans, media, magna and irresidua.
6944

EIMERIA MELEAGRIDIS

Eimeria adendeides and E. meleagrimitis: Pathogenic effect in turkey poults.
6620

EIMERIA NECATRIX

Effect of prolonged infection by intestinal coccidia upon zinc-65 and oleic acid absorption in broilers. (Abstract).
4250

Mid small intestinal parasitism and absorption of amino acids and protein. (Abstract).
4251

EIMERIA PERFORANS

The effects of low temperature on the sporulation and survival of oocysts of Eimeria perforans, media, magna and irresidua.
6944

EIMERIA STIEDAE

Eimeria stiedae: Cytochemical identification of acid and alkaline phosphatases, carboxylic ester hydrolases, and succinate, lactate, and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenases in endogenous stages from rabbit tissues.
1740

EIMERIA TENELLA

The physio-pathology of chicken caecal coccidiosis: Experimental study of immunogenesis, action of specific antilymphocytic sera.
4809

EKATIN

A test of the immediate and residual efficacy of some phosphorous esters against the larvae of the olive fruit fly (Dacus oleae Gmelin).
2605

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures.
3021

Toxicity of organophosphorous insecticides applied as foliar spray, soil drench and seed treatment to Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae: Homoptera).
4757

Effects in warmblooded animals of thiometon (2-ethylthioethyl o,o-dimethylthiophosphate) ingested in drinking water.
7149

The toxic effect of three organophosphate insecticides on female Lebistes reticulatus Peters.
7715

EKEBERGIA CAPENSIS

New host plant of Acherontia atropos Linn. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae).
2809

ELATERIDAE

Sex attractant of sugar beet wirework: Identification and biological activity.
55

A new click beetle of the genus Agriotes Esch. (Coleoptera, Elateridae) from Soviet Central Asia.
626

Wireworms (Coleoptera, Elateridae) of the Smolensk region, their distribution and incidence in different soil types.
855

New or little-known Elateridae from Japan. X. (Coleoptera).
858

Coleopteran Elateridae new to tropical Africa.
1255

Preliminary results of the use of two experimental insecticides against soil insects and Leptinotarsa decemlineata.
2635

A new click beetle of the genus Agriotes Esch. (Coleoptera,Elateridae) from Soviet central Asia.
3751

Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

Sex attractant identified in click beetles of the sugar-beet wireworm.
5442

ELECTRIC POWER GENERATION

These weeds mean trouble.
7042

ELECTRICITY

The synaptic transmission and related phenomena in insects.
1364

ELECTROCARDIOGRAMS

Electrocardiogram of the patient with heartworm disease.
1763

Electrocardiographic aspects of experimental methyl-parathion poisoning.
3041

ELECTRODES

Determination of fluorine in feeds by the fluoride ion activity electrode.
567

Effects of DDT on brain electrical activity in awake, unrestrained rats.
2352

The effect of DDT in the diet on the resting and loading electrocorticogram record.
2430

Electro-reduction of dieldrin and aldrin.
7378

ELECTROLYTES

Adsorption of maleic acid on mercury-electrolyte interface and the problem of preceding surface recombination.
565

Intracellular concentration of electrolytes in the housefly.
5598

The influence of some electrolytes on the adsorption and release of symmetrical triazines on some organic colloids. 7104

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES

Response of overwintered boll weevils to reflected light, odor, and electromagnetic radiation. 3288

ELECTRON AFFINITY

Determination of sec-Butylamine residues in fruit. 1144

ELECTRON CAPTURE

Estimation of chlorinated pesticide residues in animal and vegetable oils. 1151

Pesticides in soil. Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in soil and root crops in the Eastern States in 1965. 4886

Use of an electron capture detector in gas chromatography. III. An example of its application. A study of the response of some chlorinated and phosphorated pesticides. 7340

A rapid and sensitive procedure for the routine determination of organo-chlorine pesticide residues in vegetables. 7972

Gas chromatographic identification of chlorinated insecticides based on their U. V. degradation. 7999

ELECTRON MICROSCOPES

The chitin/protein complexes of insect cuticles. 144

Electron microscopic study of the intracellular rickettsia pathogenesis using Melolontha melolontha L. 169

Concurrent microscopical, cytochemical and electron microscopical study on the cell polarity of Equisetum spore mother cells in syndetic stage. 526

Electron-microscope studies of rickettsiella chironomi in the midge Camptochironomus tentans. 3309

Experimental studies on bovine tick-borne fever. 1. Clinical and haematological data, some properties of the causative agent, and homologous immunity. 6844

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

New facts concerning the extrusion of microsporidian spores. 122

Directional growth of the urediospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration. 242

Evidence for extracellular space in the rhabdome of the honeybee drone eye. 863

Prothoracic tracheae of a buprestio beetle. 897

Possibilities for inter- and intracellular translocation of some icosahedral plant viruses. 969

An electron microscopic study of transmissible gastroenteritis in swine. 1093

Morphologic and histochemical nature of Anaplasma marginale. 1104

Electron microscopy as an aid to the rapid identification of animal viruses. 1107

The recombination of bromouracil-containing deoxyribonucleic acid in Salmonella typhimurium transduction. 1115

Electron microscope studies on the life cycle of Trypanosoma cruzi. With special consideration on the developmental forms in the vector, Rhodnius prolixus. 1365

The presence of large ferritin crystals in the cells of the middle intestine of Campylenchia latipes Say. (Homoptera, Membracidae). 1401

Electron microscopical investigations on the morphology of gall mites (Eriophyidae). 1455

A virus disease in Chironomus plumosus. 1481

Observations on the infrastructure of the crystalline cells in the eye of the phasmid Carausius morosus Br. Are these cells made of simple dioptric elements . 1483

A contribution to the systematic position of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928. 1667

Isolation, immunodiffusion, immunofluorescence, and electron microscopy of a syncytial virus of lymphosarcomatous and apparently normal cattle. 1687

Endodyogeny of Toxoplasma gondii. A morphologic analysis. 1712

Observation of the migrant larva of Trichinella spiralis in the capillary blood. 1769

Cellular and extracellular activities implementing selective assimilation of yolk proteins by Cecropia oocytes. 1919

First reports on the ultrastructure of the alimentary canal of a pseudoscorpion. 1921

The structure of the spiracles of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. 1982

Structure and ecdysial process of the larval spiracles of the Scarabaeoidea, with special reference to those of Lepidoderma. 1983

Demonstration of the synthesis of a yolk protein under the influence of the corpora allata in Leucophaea maderae. 2046

The coat protein gene of tobacco mosaic virus. I. Location of the gene by mixed infection. 2142

Chemical and biological properties of phytotoxic glycopeptides isolated from Corynebacterium michiganense. 2167

Electron microscopic observations on the causal agent of the Brazilian tomato ring spot disease. 2175

The pathogenesis of ovine Contagious Ecthyma. 2307

Kinetics of viral deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and infectious particle production and alterations in host macromolecular syntheses in equine abortion (Herpes) virus-infected cells. 2327

Antigen conversion in Salmonella. XI. Conversio in the N(O:30) group. 2437

Structure of the plastron of Hexacylloepus, with a description of a new species (Coleoptera, Elminthidae). 2491

Ultrastructure of photoreceptor cells in a vitamin Adeficient moth (Manduca sexta). 2550

New observation on the origin and locality of the microtubules in the ergastoplasm in the migrator locust. Locusta migratoria migratoria (R. and F.). 2551

The stylets of the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae (Homoptera: Aphididae). 2575

Problems in plant virus investigations. 2710

Electron microscopy of plant viruses. Bibliography 1935-1965. 2714

Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion. 2718

Electron microscope study of the first stages of alterations of the chloroplasts in Nicotiana xanthi n. c. in its hypersensitive reaction to the tobacco mosaic virus. 2782

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus. 2792

The ultrastructure of the stroma of the brown rot fungi. 2797

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. 2923

Comparative electron microscope and light microscope studies on different developmental stages of Klossia helicina (Coccidia, Adeleidea). 2979

An electron microscopic analysis of phagocytes infected with Brucella abortus. 2984

The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skin-penetrating larva of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda). 2998

The occurence of a rickettsialike organism in a noctuid. 3236

An electron microscope study of changes in mitochondria of flight muscle of ageing houseflies (Musca domestica). 3281

Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff. 3324

Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas. 3360

Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection. 3380

Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus. 3381

Study of a virus of alfalfa and the ultrastructure of the infected leaves. 3407

The ultrastructure of cells of Dianthus caryophyllus infected with a virus. 3408

Host range and particle length of passionfruit woodiness virus. 3420

Spore development in the brown rot fungi (Sclerotinia spp). 3423

Structure of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. II. Electron microscopic studies on the effect of pH of phosphotungstic acid stain on the morphology of the virus. 3424

Mycoplasma-like microorganism and virus particles in the leaphopper Javesella pellucida (F.) transmitting the oat sterile dwarf disease. 3431

Comparative morphologic features of Babesia caballi and babesia equi. 3587

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

Electron microscopic aspects of germs of Pasteurella animalium (P. multocida) in different stages of incubation and conservation. 3595

Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus. 3605

Physiological and ultrastructural study of the corpora allata of Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera) in the gregarious phase. 3831

An electron microscope study of thoracic mitochondriac membranes in developing adults of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina. 3887

Electron microscope examination of ultra-thin sections of Streptomyces viridochromogenes for hyphal anastomoses. 3910

Investigations on hydrangea ring spot virus and proof of its presence in Italy. 3942

Freezing and thawing of purified suspensions of the tobacco mosaic virus and its effect on infectivity. 3944

Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. IV:ABABIS mosaic virus in Petunia hybrida Hort. 3959

Studies on crown gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens Conn II. Electron microscopic observation on the fine structure in dividing and non-dividing phases. 3990

C -type viral particles in plasma of cats with feline leukemia. 4164

Purification, ultrastructure, and composition of axial filaments from Leptospira. 4188

Light and electron microscope investigations on the formation of the oocyst wall in Eimeria species (Eimeria perforans, E. stiedae, and E. tenella). 4229

On the structure of horse influenza virus. A contribution to the ultrastructure of influenza viruses. 4235

Electron microscopy as an aid to the rapid identification of animal viruses. 4239

Investigations concerning the ultrastructure and etiology of the mast cell tumors in the dog. 4259

Ultrastructural peculiarities of the myofibrils in the flight muscles of Lepidoptera. 4452

Remarks on the structure of insect flight muscle fibrils at the striation level. 4453

Evidence for important intercellular spaces in the hypodermis and paracrystalline formations in the exuvial liquid of the larvae of Galleria mellonella L. (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) during the formation of the cuticle. 4455

Ultrastructure of the hemocytes of Locusta migratoria (Orthoptera). 4512

The infrastructural morphology of Pillotina calotermitidis nov. gen., nov. sp., a Spirochaetales of the intestine of Calotermes praecox. 4513

Spermiogenesis in Aedes aegypti (L.). 4536

On the presence of a virus in the testicle of a homopteran insect. 4555

The particle lining of the plasmic membrane in connection with excretion in a specialized region of the middle intestine of higher termites. 4574

Observations on the ultrastructure of the parasympathetic organs of the phasmids. 4585

Electron microscope study of the virus of the granulosis of the fall webworm (Hyphantria cunea Drury). 4613

The presence of particles with the appearance of nucleocapsids associated with mitochrondrites in the cells of a hamster infected with Rous virus. 4812

Ultrastructure of homogeneous bodies and cellular bodies during the course of rickettsial infections. 4813

Theory of classification of the densonucleose viruses , based on the study of molecular structures and physiochemical properties. 4823

The mode of formation of intracytoplasmic structures in tumors induced by viruses of the avian sarcoma leucosis group. 4824

Characterization of a small porcine DNA virus. 4826

On the presence of microtubules in the ergastoplasm and the perinuclear space of the oenocytoids of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.). 5256

Composition, structure, and mode of formation of mineral granules in the middle intestines of the homopteran Cercopidae. 5334

The presence of a differentiated cytoplasmic zone around the nuclei in the cells of the middle intestine of Cixius nervosus L. (Homoptera, Fulgoroidea). 5335

Electron microscopic and biochemical characterization of collagen in blattarian insects. 5356

Electron microscopy for the diagnosis of insect diseases. 5374

Comparison of the structure of symbiotic bacteria in various sap sucking insects. 5433

On the transport of microorganisms (Phi particles) by the female germinal cells in the homopteran Typhlocyba douglasi Edw.. 5454

A tactile seta of the Two-spotted Spider Mite, Tetranychus urticae K. (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 5460

In vivo and in vitro cytological diagnosis of densonucleosis in Lepidoptera. 5469

Biochemical aspects of juvenile hormone action in the adult Locusta migratoria. 5474

Comparisons of cells, refractile bodies, and spores off Bacillus popilliae. 5477

Electron microscopy of the development of the lining of the sporoblast in the coccidian Coelotropha durchoni. 5535

Flea Ctenophthalmus: Heterogeneous hexagonally organized layer in the midgut. 5558

Ultrastructure of the secretory inclusions of the salivary gland cell in Drosophila. 5562

The fine structure of the ventral intersegmental abdominal muscles of the insect Rhodnius prolixus during the molting cycle. Ii Muscle structure at molting. 5648

The fine structure of the ventral intersegmental abdominal muscles of the insect Rhodnius prolixus during the molting cycle. II. Muscle changes in preparation for molting. 5649

Polytene chromosomes in silk gland cells of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 5727

Spermiogenesis in wild type and in a male sterility mutant of Drosophila melanogaster. 5738

Unusual filamentous structures in the paragonia of male Drosophila. 5742

The occurrence of coupea mosaic virus in the state of Sao Paulo. 5885

Studies on an Italian isolate of the tobacco necrosis virus. 6003

Electron microscopic studies of rice viruses. 6077

Electronmicroscopic, cytochemical and immunochemical study of B. anthracis and B. cereus. 6477

Sites of avian leukosis virus multiplication in congenitally infected chickens. 6556

Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses. I. Determination of buoyant density. 6574

Reproduction of type 12 adenovirus in HeLa culture cells. 6659

Electron microscopy study of the localization of antigens in a virulent and an avirulent strain of Francisella tularensis, using mercury-labelled antibodies. 6719

Electron microscopic observations of inclusion bodies in swinepox. 6735

Crystalline inclusions in Bacillus thurineiensis. 6747

Electronmicroscopical aspects of Mycoplasma agalactiae. 6764

Fowl pox inclusion-body formation in skin epithelium of chicks. 6817

Biochemical and biophysical characteristics of vesicular exanthema virus and the viral ribonucleic acid. 6864

Use of a scanning electron microscope for the examination of Actinomycetes. 6869

Spermtail finestructure of Echinococcus granulosus and Dicrocoelium dendriticum. 6978

The fine structure of the spermatozoon of sheep tapeworm, Moniezia expansa (Rud., 1810)(Cyclophyllidea, Anoplocephalidae). 7013

Cortisone nephropathy in the rabbit. The effect of warfarin administration. 7195

Infrastructural study of the molting glands in Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. et F.). II. Morphological analysis of the degenerative stages in the gregarious imagos. 7608

Ultrastructure of the coxal glands of the genus Ornithodoros (Acari: Argasidae). 7612

Annulate lamellae and yolk nuclei in oocytes of the dragonfly, Libellula pulchella. 7626

Evidence of Gomori negative neurosecretory cells in the Pars intercerebralis of Musca domestica L. by a comparative study using an ordinary microscope and an electron microscope. 7683

The fine structure of the spores of Nosema apis. 7717

Electron and light-microscope investigations on two species of feline Babesia. 7877

ELECTRON TRANSPORT

Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil. 521

Terminal electron transport in Leptospira. 4797

ELECTRONS

Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases cholinesterases by endrin. (Abstract). 353

ELECTROPHORESIS

Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., infected with the nuclearpolyhedroses virus. 171

Characterisation and fractionisation of various strains of Teschen virus by column chromatography and electrophoresis. 391

Serological changes in ex-germfree rats mono-associated with Salmonella typhimurium. 1117

Absorption, translocation and metabolism of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in Pinus ponderosa and Abies concolor. 1167

Hypersensitivity of Nicotiana Xanthi n. c. to virus, temperature, and soluble proteins. 1396

Frequency-dependent selection at the esterase 6 locus in Drosophila melanogaster. 1509

A molecular approach to the study of genic heterozygosity in natural populations, III. Direct evidence of coadaptation in gene arrangements of Drosophila. 1517

Degradation of alfalfa mosaic virus by pancreatic ribonuclease. 1553

Separation of the free ninhydrin-positive fractions in Phormia and Drosophila using two-dimensional high voltage electrophoresis. 1940

Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph. 1998

Demonstration of the synthesis of a yolk protein under the influence of the corpora allata in Leucophaea maderae. 2046

The coat protein gene of tobacco mosaic virus. I. Location of the gene by mixed infection. 2142

Loss of serum proteins via the intestinal tract in calves with infectious diarrhea. 2317

Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph. 2597

Serological relationships of physiologic races A-1 to A-8 of Phytophthora fragariae. 2744

The fractionation of foot-and-mouth disease hyperimmune serum from cattle by a combination of gel filtration and column electrophoresis. 2955

The proteins specified by herpes simplex virus. I. Time of synthesis, transfer into nuclei, and properties of proteins made in productively infected cells. 2973

Interaction of TMV-PROTEINS during electrophoretic separation in polyacrylamide gels. 3411

Half-periods of serum proteins in the dog. 3497

The detection of imidazoles including histidine and some of its derivatives in biological fluids. 3726

The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress. 3788

Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists. 3859

A contribution to the prophylactic use of Gammatonin in calves. 4209

Isolation of the tuberculosis bacillus through electrophoresis in artificially contaminated milk. 4288

Evidence, by cellulose acetate electrophoresis, of a vitellogenetic protein in the hemolymph of the female imago of the cabbage pierid (Pieris brassicae L.). 4538

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic analysis of the proteins of Locusta migratoria (L.) and the corresponding albino mutant. 4561

Drosophila deoxyribonucleases. I Variation of deoxyribonucleases in Drosophila melanogaster. 4629

Studies on the application of electrophoresis to the isolation of RNA infective fractions from tobacco plants infected with the potato virus X. I. Characterisation of RNA preparations from tobacco leaves, analysed by means of electrophoresis in coloured agar gels. 4710

Boron in plants: A biochemical role. 4912

A comparative electrophoresis study of the Triatoma rubida Complex (Hemiptera: Reduviidae: Triatominae). 5181

The action of iontophoretically applied glutamate on insect muscle fibres. 5222

Nonspecific esterases in mosquitos. 5316

Biochemical aspects of juvenile hormone action in the adult Locusta migratoria. 5474

Genetics of octanol dehydrogenase in Drosophila metzii. 5733

Immunofluorescent and immunophoretic data on antigenic properties of Candida albicans. 6490

Evidence of lactate dehydrogenase in Anaplasma marginale. 6541

Antigens of Brucella abortus. I. Chemical and immundelectrophoretic characterization. 6628

Study of blood serum of parasitized animals. I. Electrophoresis. 6966

A physico-chemical approach to the serological diagnosis of cysticercosis. 6976

Comparative serology of a complex species group of food-plant specialists: The Rhagoletis pomonella complex (Diptera: Tephritidae). 7545

Polygene structure of insect hemaglobin. Chironomus th. thummi (Diptera). 7579

Influence of corpus allatum on reproduction of female Iphita limbata Stal (Hemiptera). 7680

Electrophoresis and immunodiffusion of proteins from the hemolymph of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas) (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). 7710

Immunoelectrophoresis of proteins in the hemolymph of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas). 7711

A molecular approach to the study of genic heterozygosity in natural populations, III. Direct evidence of coadaptation in gene arrangements of Drosophila. 7747

Antigens of Moniezia expansa: Fluorescent antibody localization. 7938

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Electrophysiological responses of the chemoreceptors of the blowfly to sodium salts of fatty acids. 780

Neural adaptations in the visual pathway of certain heliconiine butterflies, and related forms, to variations in wing coloration. 2060

Effects of DDT on brain electrical activity in awake, unrestrained rats. 2352

The effect of DDT in the diet on the resting and loading electrocorticogram record. 2430

Electrophysiological evidence of the tactile function of the sensillary trichia on the antenna of the Speophyes lucidulus Delarouzee (cave Coleoptera) larva. 4479

Electrical resistance of intact integument throughout the molt cycle of a cockroach. 4593

Electrophysiological study of contact chemoreceptors in bloodsucking Diptera. 4624

Electroretinogram of the scorpion Androctonus australis in response to periodical illumination. 5252

The effect of iontophoretic injection of L-glutamic acid and gamma-amino-n-butyric acid on the miniature end-plate potentials and contractures of the coxal muscles of the cockroach Periplaneta americana L. 7625

Neuromuscular transmission in insects: Effect of injected chemical agents. 7653

The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the moth heart. 7654

Effects of the electrical polarization of the sixth abdominal ganglion of the cockroach (Periplaneta americana) on the activity of the giant fibers. 7675

Electrical measurements on cuticles excised from adult male Periplaneta americana (L.). 7695

ELECTRORETINOGRAMS

Electroretinogram of the scorpion Androctonus australis in response to periodical illumination. 5252

ELENCHIDAE

Strepsiptera from the Smithsonian Institution's survey of Dominica, with description of a new species of Elenchidae. 621

ELEPHANTS

Some parasites from the Ceylon elephant (Elephas maximus). 3001

ELETTARIA CARDAMOMUM

A new Cercospora leaf spot of cardamom. 1579

ELMIDAE

The subgenera of Austrolimnius (Coleoptera: Elminthidae). 31

ELODEA CANADENSIS
Influence of simazine on apparent photosynthesis of aquatic plants and herbicide residue removal from water.
7305

ELSINOE AMPELINUM
Control of anthracnose of grapes in the Transvaal.
7771

EMBIA BATESI
New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).
3742

EMBIIDAE
New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).
3742

EMBRYOGENESIS
The embryonic development of the brain in paurometabolic insects. A study on Carausius morosus and Periplaneta americana.
2007

A comparative study of embryogenesis in the mosquito Culex fatigans Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) and the sheep-fly Lucilia sericata Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). I. Description of embryonic development.
2564

EMBRYOLOGY
The development of the serosa in male embryos of the mealy bug, Pseudococcus obscurus Essig.
181

A comparison of the development of metathoracis wing-pads in the apterous earwig, Euborellia annulipes (Lucas) and the winged Labidura riparia (Pallas) (Dermaptera, Labiduridae).
755

Developmental effects of X-rays on embryos of Drosophila melanogaster.
809

Distribution of nitrogen during the embryonic development of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus.
819

Structure and metamorphosis of the malpighian tubules of Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) (Bruchidae: Coleoptera).
860

Recent research on enzyme induction. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
1051

The effects of juvenile hormone analogues on the embryonic development of silkworms.
1462

Cell wall composition of the mycelial and blastospore forms of Candida albicans.
1658

The morphological basis of embryonic movements in the light brown apple moth, Epiphyas postvittana (Walk.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).
1918

Some observations on the embryonic development of the external genetalia in the Collembolan Anurida maritima Guerin.
2579

The biology of the Acanthocephala.
2949

Change in the shape of silkworm polyhedra by means of passage through chick embryo.
3149

Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen.
3213

Research on oogenesis, fertilization, egg segmentation, and spermatogenesis in Caloglyphus berlesei Michael 1903 and C. michaeli Oudemans 1924 (Acari, Acaridae).
3263

Neutral lipid metabolism during embryonic development of the Indian-meal moth, Plodia interpunctella (Hubner).
3320

Research note: Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cell culture.
3565

The modification of embryologic differentiation processes through total radiotherapy in eggs of Gryllus domesticus.
5362

A note on the metamorphosis of the mid-gut epithelium in Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) (Bruchidae: Coleoptera).
5513

A comparative study of the embryonic stages at diapause of some species of grasshoppers in East Tennessee.
7691

The protonephridial system in the miracidium of the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L..
7951

EMBRYOS
Contribution to the study of temperature and humidity factors on the duration of the embryonic development of the Collembola Hypogastruridae.
1486

Developmental performance of embryonic blastemas of Drosophila after culture in the adult host.
1977

Embryologic development of an anomaly of ocular fundus in the Collie dog.
2312

Effect of gamma-irradiation of late embryo on the growth of silkglands and on silk production in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3875

Some problems on developmental physiology in the silkworm egg.
4570

Transdetermination in cells.
4637

Influence of various strains of the Aujeszky virus on the metabolism of cells cultured in vitro.
6658

Control of Marek's disease by the use of inoculated chicken embryo fibroblasts.
6677

The detection of the ECPO virus antigen in tissue culture with the aid of fluorescent antibodies.
6681

A hemagglutination-inhibition test for Mycoplasma meleagridis antibodies.
6787

Occurrence of infectious bronchitis of poultry in India.
6853

EMERGENCE
Surveying the pre-emergent chemicals and ideas.
1026

Development of eggs of the tick, Ixodes ricinus L., depending on temperature and humidity and the thermopreferendum and daily activity of its larvae.
1379

Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh.
2037

Initiation of pollen consumption and pollen movement through the alimentary canal of newly emerged honey bees.
3188

Wood-and-bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled spruce in interior British Columbia.
4425

Action spectra for phase shifts of a circadian phythm in Drosophila.
5310

Effect of cultivation on emergence of eye gnats (Hippelates spp.) in South Carolina.
5320

Halo-substituted phenoxyethyl carbamates and derivatives thereof. Patent 3,439,021.
6334

EMPIDIDAE
Taxonomic notes on the larvae of British Diptera. No. 27, A revised note on the subfamily Hemerodrominae (Empididae).
1224

Contribution to the study of the larval tracheation of the Empididae (Diptera, Orthorraphidae): Its interest from the phylogenetic and ecological points of view.
7712

EMPOASCA
A simple method for counting leaf-hopper eggs inserted in plant issue.
5319

EMPOASCA FABAE
Alfalfa insects in Ohio.
6158

Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover.
6185

EMPOASCA FLAVESCENS
Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees.
268

Leaf changes brought about by Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom. Typhlocybidae) on apple trees.
2203

A technique for evaluating varietal resistance of castor to castor jassid (Empoasca flavescens Fabricius).
2232

The cicadelle Empoasca flavescens and the grill of grapevines in the South-West of France.
4761

EMPUSA
An epidemic of Entomophthora among syrphid flies of the region of Geneva.
4610

EMTRYL
Emtryl and antibiotics for turkey breeders. (Abstract).
4112

EMULSIFYING AGENTS
Cholinesterase inhibition in the acute toxicity of alkylsubstituted 2-aminoethanols.
2432

Emulsifiers for agricultural pesticides. Patent 3,442,818.
4338

Inactivation of juvenile hormone like compounds in insects.
4501

EMULSIONS
On the effect of fat emulsion on virus transmission.
2750

Protecting larch logs from Tetropium velutinum Leconte with lindane emulsion.
4754

Immunogenic properties of polyvalent and associated emulsion vaccine against paratyphoid fever and brucellosis of sheep.
6637

Separation and quantitative analysis of the active ingredient dimethoate and of its changed components contained in emulsions and wettable powders.
7325

ENALLAGMA
A damsel-fly as the second intermediate host of a pleurogenetine trematode.
5488

ENCAPSULATION
Micro-encapsulation-A method for increasing specificity and controlling persistence of pesticides.
1188

ENCEPHALITIS
An outbreak of rabies in swine.
413

Materials on the epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in the zone of construction of Sayano-Shushenskaya hydropower station.
2289

The pathogenesis of experimental distemper in mice. 2350

Differential diagnosis of bovine encephalitides. 2890

A new approach to development of live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis. 2972

Gambusia for Colorado. 5746

Culex nigripalpus: Seasonal shift in the bird-mammal feeding ratio in a mosquito vector of human encephalitis. 5753

Immunologic structure of the population in a foothill Taiga focus of tick-borne encephalitis in the Zone of Construction of the Krasnoyarskaya Hydropower Station after realization of tick control measures. 5766

Efficacy of use of some phospho-organic compounds as acaricides in foci of tick-borne encephalitis. 5772

Western Encephalitis virus in Alberta. 6812

ENCEPHALOMALACIA

Polioencephalomalacia: Response to thiamine treatment in sheep and a cow. 6867

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

Protective action of the encephalitogen and other basic proteins in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. 4808

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Polannd. V. Histopaphological changes in the central nervous system of piglets infected with virus L1. 6885

ENCYRTIDAE

Palearctic encyrtids parasites of psyllids. 85

Records and descriptions of African Encyrtidae--4 (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 592

Two genera of the family Encyrtidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea), new for Europe. 2492

The genus Coccidoxenus Crawford, 1913--a synonym of Trichomasthus Thomson, 1875 (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 2534

Compericlla bifasciata How. (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae), a parasite of the spruce scale in Adzharia. 2538

Microterys clauseni Compere (Hym.: Encyrtidae). 3796

Studies on the life history and biological control of the spittlebug, Clastoptera undulata Uhler (Cercopidae: Hemiptera). 3802

Three new southern African species of Oobius Trjapitzin, 1963 (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). 4988

Descriptions of new species of the family Encyrtidae from Czechoslovakia (Hym., Chalcidoidea). II. 5068

Two species of Copidosoma parasitic on the potato tuber moth (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). 5151

A new name for Metaphycus eriococci Alam (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). 5153

ENDOCARDITIS

Endocarditis in horses. 7937

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Neurosecretion in Dolichopoda geniculata Costa: Observations on pars intercerebralis and on the retrocerebral endocrine system. 61

Effects of cortisone acetate on mammary development of rabbits under various endocrine conditions. 1694

Pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in endocrine glands of experimentally infected goats. 3513

Two major effects of the corpus allatum in the adult Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). 5281

Evidence of Gomori negative neurosecretory cells in the Pars intercerebralis of Musca domestica L. by a comparative study using an ordinary microscope and an electron microscope. 7683

ENDOMETRIUM

Contribution to the study of uterine dysplasias of functional origin in dogs. 6692

Cystic endometrium in Western Australian cattle. 6841

ENDOSULFAN

Observations on the control of the coffee berry borer, Hypothenemus hampei (Ferr.), with endosulfan in Uganda. 280

Compatibility studies on Bacillus thuringiensis Berlinar with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 1010

Preliminary results in the chemical control of the white louse, Unaspis citri Comst., on citrus. 1610

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan. 2408

Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges. 2821

On the distribution of pest control agents. 3009

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan. 3015

Malathion, methyl parathion, diazinon, and endosulfan residues in sunflower seeds. 3665

First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 4441

Insecticide control of Heliothis punctigera Wallengr. II. Linseed crop, 1961. 6159

New insecticides against pests of rape and beets. 6248

How to control jute pests economically. 6267

Pear Psylla control studies. 7826

Collection and analysis of synthetic organic pesticides from surface and ground water. 7957

Gas chromatography for the analysis of pesticides using Aerograph electron capture detector. 8002

Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. 8012

ENDOTHAL

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides. 500

Controlling weeds in turf. 6387

ENDOTHIA PARASITICA

Live oak in Mississippi infected by Endothia parasitica. 3992

ENDOTOXINS

Endotoxin properties of Leptospira canicola. 359

Experimental data on the pathogenesis of edema disease of swine. Clinical picture, gross and microscopic lesions related to endotoxin shock. 396

Modification of selected host-reactive properties of endotoxin by treatment with sodium deoxycholate. 1708

Stability of Escherichia coli endotoxin in the rat gastrointestinal tract. 2279

Failure of oral Escherichia coli endotoxin to induce either specific tolerance or toxic symptoms in rats. 2280

Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3197

Caterpillar size and the dosage of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations. 4621

Opsonins examination in the mouse after endotoxin-induced resistance to infection. 4833

Action of bacterial endotoxins on the blood circulation system with consideration of the relations to enterotoxemia (edema disease) of the swine. 6859

ENDRIN

A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor. 291

Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases cholinesterases by endrin. (Abstract). 353

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966. 471

Compatibility studies on Bacillus thuringiensis Berlinar with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 1010

Laboratory evaluation of several new insecticides for control of the pale western cutworm. 2012

Chemical control of mango hoppers (Idiocerus spp.). 2211

The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques. 2547

Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame. 2814

Insecticidal trials to control mustard aphid, Lipaphis erysimi Kalt., and larger moth, Crocidolmia binotalis Zell., affecting mustard crop. 2820

Estimation of loss in jute fibre yield due to jute stemweevil, Apion corchori Marshall (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). 2823

Toxicity of petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: aphididae). 3153

Influence of infestation by early shoot borer Chilotraea infuscatellus Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. 4751

Don't take lightly these brinjal borers. 4759

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas. 4876

Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment. 4889

A tidal rhythm in the susceptibility of Fundulus similis to sodium chloride and endrin. 4896

Cotton pests control by ultra low volume spraying from the air.
5228

Co-resistance and resistance inheritance in a dieldrin resistant laboratory stock of the clothes moth (Tineola bisselliella (Hum.), Lep.).
5423

Evidence of a nonspecific type resistance to insecticides by a resistant strain of the tobacco budworm.
5516

Effect and compatibility of nutrient sprays with insecticides and fungicides for groundnut (A. hypogea).
6063

Field studies on the chemical control of the stem borer Chilo partellus on hybrid sorghum in India.
6143

Description, damage and control of the southwestern corn borer.
6188

Countering the castor semi-looper.
6236

How to control jute pests economically.
6267

Saving stored rice from attacks of insect pests.
7037

Persistent pesticides.
7083

Microscopic identification of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on different substrata.
7381

Many problems in teaching pest control to Indonesians.
7418

The broad mite: Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina: Tarsonemidae).
7825

Ridding groundnut of red hairy caterpillar.
7837

Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.
7860

Collection and analysis of synthetic organic pesticides from surface and ground water.
7957

Insecticide residues in milk and dairy products.
7964

Quantitative determination of pesticide residues by electron absorption chromatography: characteristics of the detector.
8001

Gas chromatography using an electron absorption detector.
8005

ENERGY
Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle.
398

Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and different levels of energy.
473

The consumption and utilization of food by insects.
1488

Effect of iron and manganese on energy transformations in plants with inhibited chlorophyll synthesis.
1811

The contribution of Italy to research concerning the use of nuclear energy in insect control.
3246

Effect of energy-protein balance, energy intake and methionine on growth and body composition of ducklings. (Abstract).
4140

The effect of added energy on induced Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in broilers. (Abstract).
4212

Evaluation of some parameters of the individual energy budget of the larvae of Pteromalus puparum (L.) (Pteromalidae) and Pimpla instigator (Fabr.) (Ichneumonidae).
5264

The coupling of poweroutput and myofibrillar ATPASE activity in glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar muscle at varying amplitude of ATP-DRIVEN oscillation.
5572

ENGINEERING
68th annual report of the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations.
191

Some factors affecting the choice of materials for chemical plant equipment.
4947

ENICOCEPHALIDAE
Hemipterous Henicocephalidae of Sudan.
3139

ENTERIC CYTOPATHOGENIC PORCINE ORPHAN VIRUS
The detection of the ECPO virus antigen in tissue culture with the aid of fluorescent antibodies.
6681

ENTERITIS
An outbreak of duck virus enteritis (duck plague) in the United States.
395

Porcine enteritis due to Clostridium perfringens type C. I. Epizootiology and diagnosis.
2887

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Interstate movement.
4110

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE
Transmissible resistance factors in enterobacteriaceae isolated in Algeria.
2441

Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae.
3648

Experiences with culture media for the selective microbiological analysis of meatproducts.
4869

The pigmented coliforms of dehydrated food.
7051

On the use of TEGO 51 in animal food industries--toxicity and bactericidal properties.
7067

ENTEROBIUS VERMICULARIS
Evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole in man. (abstract).
4860

ENTEROTOXEMIA
Resistance of beta-haemolytical colibacteria, isolated from enterotoxaemic piglets, to antibiotics and chemotherapeutics.
1685

Enterotoxaemia: Deadly disease of sheep.
2290

On enzootics of anaerobic enterotoxemia in calves.
3602

Enterotoxaemia of calves evoked by Clostridium perfringens type B.
4114

Effects of ration energy level, vaccination, and antibiotics on feedlot performance of range lambs.
6795

Action of bacterial endotoxins on the blood circulation system with consideration of the relations to enterotoxemia (edema disease) of the swine.
6859

ENTEROVIRUSES
Isolation and characterization of a porcine enterovirus.
386

Investigations of antiviral substances present in normal horse and calf sera.
6883

ENTOMOGENOUS BACTERIA
General aspects of bacteriological control.
99

ENTOMOGENOUS FUNGI
Notes on entomophtoraceous fungi in Poland.
60

Insect mycology: Glimpses and perspectives.
131

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests.
136

Observations and studies on extomophagous fungi in Hungary.
165

Preliminary attempts at control of the larva of common cockchafer Melolontha melolontha L. by means of mycosis of Beauveria tenella (Delacr.) Siemaszko.
786

The night-day activity rhythm of Tetratoma fungorum F. (Col., Tetratomidae).
885

The problem of the utilization of entomopathogenic microorganisms in combination with insecticides.
896

Breeding of Empusa muscae and its use in fly control.
902

Hypsipyla robusta Moore, a new host for Beauveria tenella (Delacroix) Siemaszko.
3224

Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus.
3273

Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection.
3274

Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes.
3799

Test on the use of Fusarium episphaeria f. coccophila (Desm.) Snyder and Hansen in the control of the California red scale , Aonidiella aurantii.
4483

The influence of the fungus Beauveria bassiana Vuill. on the fertility and the diapause of Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.
4488

An epidemic of Entomophthora among syrphid flies of the region of Geneva.
4610

Results of field experiments carried out in 1954 and 1955 in switzerland concerning the microbial control of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha L.
4622

The reciprocal relationships in mixed cultures of entomophagous fungi and the effect of some Hyphomycetes on their growth.
4690

Coincidence and incidence of Entomophthora floridana with and in Eutetranychus banksi in Florida citrus groves.
7796

ENTOMOLOGISTS
Secrets of the insects.
2

Raising caterpillars Why .
750

ENTOMOLOGY
Bibliography of biological control, V.
87

Bibliography of biological control, VI.
88

68th annual report of the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations.
191

Beauty vs. utility in mounting small flies on paper points.
585

A melanistic form of Parasemia plantaginis L.
607

Studies on the Gyponinae; two new genera, Chilenana and chilella. (Homoptera; Cicadellidae). 615

A new species of Draeculacephala (Homoptera-Cicadellidae) from Chile. 616

Contributions to the study of Phasiinae cimicophages (Diptera Tachinidae). 35. Taxonomic and biological studies of Clairvillia biguttata and the related European Leucostomatina. 618

A new South American hawk moth Protoparce feronia sp. n. (Lep. Sphingidae). 644

Contribution to the knowledge of the Tineidae of the Eastern Mediterranean. 680

A new species of Trachysphyrus from the Andes of Ecuador (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 685

Discovery of the female of Phemigostola synemonistis Strand, 1909 (Lep. Agaristidae). 716

New or little known Quadrifid Noctuidae of Madagascar III. (Lep. Noctuidae). 717

Pionosomus nitens nov. sp., a new type of Lygaeidae from North Africa (Hem. Het. Lygaeidae). 718

Harpocera cypria nov. sp., a new type of Miridae from the Island of Cyprus (Hem. Het.). 719

Five Geometridae of Corsica. 806

On the collection and preparation of bird- and mammal parasites (mallophaga). 1202

Boll weevil; Anthonomus grandis Boh.; abstracts of research publications, 1961-65. 1205

Information retrieval and film filing system for biological research. 1206

Metamorphosis in the insect world. 1484

Annual report 1967. 1826

Modified container for study of photoperiodism. 1857

A vacuum probe for manipulating insects. 1859

Problems in plant pathology and entomology field trials. 2109

Orientation and progress in the studies on the parasitism of entomophagous insects. 2610

Foundations of general entomology. 3080

A new species of lady-bird beetle (Col. Coccinellidae) feeding on Adelges spp. (Hem. Adelgidae) in North-Western India. 3110

Taxonomy, ecology and biological control. 3114

Bulletin of the Entomological Society of America. 3739

What the practitioner should know about arthropods. 3740

The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection. 3926

The entomological year 1966. 4351

Records of Ohio fleas (Siphonaptera). 4397

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 4429

Annual report of the Department of Agriculture for the year 1962/63. (II). 4665

Soviet entomology during the period 1917-1967. (JPRS 43,647) Transl. 16962. 4966

The insect world. Series: The universe of knowledge. 4967

A brief note on entomology. 4977

Bibionid larvae in the stomach of a deer. 4978

Systematic entomology: Distribution of insects in the Pacific. 5117

Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario. 5158

Evolutionary trends in Heteroptera. Part I Eggs. architecture of the shell, gross embryology and eclosion. 5267

Bibliography of New Guinea entomology. 5341

Integrated insect control - a payoff from research. 5435

Insect pathology and microbial control. Proceedings of the International Colloquium on Insect Pathology and Microbial Control, Wageningen, the Netherlands, September 5/10, 1966. 5657

ENTOMOPHTHORA

Infection rate of Culex pipiens L. mosquitoes with parasitizing fungus Entomophthora conglomerata Sorok. in the vicinity of Novocherkassk. 5382

Induced virescent-bud mutation in Gossypium hirsutum. 5420

Coincidence and incidence of Entomophthora floridana with and in Eutetranychus banksi in Florida citrus groves. 7796

ENTOMOPHTHORA CORONATA

Phycomycosis in mule. Entomophthora coronata isolation. 1676

ENTOMOPHTHORA MUSCAE

Breeding of Empusa muscae and its use in fly control. 902

ENTOMOPHTHORACEAE

Notes on entomophtoraceous fungi in Poland. 60

ENTOMOPHTHORACEOUS FUNGI

Entomophthorous fungi as a natural factor in decreasing pea aphid populations. 5299

ENVIRONMENT

Effect of the time of day at which honeybee colonies are first allowed flight in a new location on their choice of flower species. 89

Environmental humidity and the susceptibility of larvae of Anagasta kuhniella Zell. to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 91

Look what's happening to insect control. 94

Notonecta borealis Bueno and Hussey (Hem., Notonectidae): A flightless species. 150

The influence of herbicides on the incidence of disease with particular reference to temperate fruit crops. 238

Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot. 252

Sampling pests and diseases of tea. II. 254

Sagebrush reinvasion as affected by some environmental influences. 312

Sainfoin - a dryland forage crop for Montana. 322

Pollution costs money. 465

Defense possibilities of society against pollution of food and environment. 466

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965-Dec. 1966) V. Abiotic environment. 559

Apparent sap velocities in big sagebrush as related to nearby environment. 573

An analysis of the waggle dance and recruitment in honey bees. 906

Interactions between the grain beetles Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Curculionidae) and Ptinus tectus Boield. (Ptinidae). 914

Evolution of fitness, III. Improvement of fitness in irradiated populations of Drosophila serrata. 920

Detrimental effect of Russianthistle on semidesert range in west-central New Mexico. 940

Problems of cattle leucosis: Production loss - Influence of heredity and environment on propagation control. 1069

Spiracular gills. 1409

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina). 1461

The consumption and utilization of food by insects. 1488

Environmental factors regulating the diurnal vertical migration of Chaoborus larvae. 2000

Histopathology of the developing reproductive system of Aedes stimulans (Walker) (Diptera: Culicidae) under thermal stress. 2026

The longevity of conidia of Sclerotinia fructicola (Wint.) Rehm under field conditions. 2140

Arceuthobium pusillum on eastern larch in Wisconsin. 2257

Genotypes and environment in the determination of the ground- and winged forms of aphids. 2554

Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distribution of Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the bog. 2592

Orientation and progress in the studies on the parasitism of entomophagous insects. 2610

Aerial photography for the study of plant diseases. 2715

Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza and plant growth. 2740

Fungicidal control of disease in cotton. 2755

Spray warnings for the control of seasonal disease outbreaks in field crops under semi-arid conditions. 2772

Environmental biology of Eriosoma pyricola Baker and Davidson. 2822

Epidemiological trends in disease of livestock kept under intensive conditions. 2877

Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study. 2931

Gas chromatographic study on the environmental and foodstuff pollution through residues of synthetic organo-chlorinated insecticides. 3029

The effect of temperature on ascospore release by Scleroderris lagerbergii. 3928

Control of Orobanche under natural and artifically infested conditions. 4068

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize). 4141

Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian randombred chicks. 4257

Research into environmental pollution. 4290

Environmental nitrates and animal health. 4315

Choice of resting site by Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). 4352

Biology and control of native and introduced forest insects in the Nearctic Zone. 4375

Coenosia lineatipes Zett. (Dipt., Muscidae) preying on Typhlocyba cruenta H. S. (Hem., Cicadellidae). 4448

Comandra blister rust of hard pines. 4711

Some observations on ecological, physiological and biochemical aspects of weed control. 4776

Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment. 4889

Synecological studies of soil macroentomofauna in two different agricultural biotopes. 5332

The influence of environmental factors. 5378

A technique for rearing trombiculid mites (Acarina) developed in a tropical laboratory. 5489

Temperature and humidity effects on the oviposition of Hyalomma aegyptium ticks of different engorgement weights. 5637

Environmental and genetic variations of wing size, cell size and cell division rate, in Drosophila melanogaster. 5700

Factors influencing the persistence of the granulosis virus of Pieris brassicae in the environment. 5752

Science and sense. As presented to the Weed Society of America, February 8, 1966. 5819

Natural durability of some woods used in Hawaii; preliminary findings. 5843

Report on forest research for the year ended March 1968. 5845

S.N.F. content of milk. 6446

Parenteral chemotherapy of ovine foot-rot. 6561

Cattle bloat in southern New England, N.S.W. 1961-66. 6874

Environmental pollution: Scientists go to court. 7072

Environmental contamination problems. 7074

Will the use of 2,4,5-T to control streamside vegetation contaminate public water supplies. 7078

Influence of magnesium and zinc fertilizing on the yield, quality as well as health of hops. 7266

Lodging in wheat and its control by (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) in solid form. 7308

Interagency environmental hazards coordination; pesticides and public policy. 7423

Chironomidae of a moss cover in northern Hungary. 7432

Influence of mutual relations of organisms, especially Chironomidae, in natural benthic communities, on their abundance. 7623

Comparative modifications of the figurative parts of the hemolymph of the Sahara scorpion, Androctonus australis (L.) Hector C. L. Koch, subjected either to environmental stresses or to experimental irradiations. 7690

DDT yes or no . 7956

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL

The control of Ixodid ticks--vectors of human diseases by means of alteration of their environment. 3340

Data in evidence of a retardation of development of Drosophila melanogaster by a reduction in the natural environmental radiation. 4582

Pest control: Advise and consent. 7424

ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS

Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT. 3040

Phenetics of natural populations. IV. The population asymmetry parameter in the butterfly Coenonympha tullia. 3336

ENZOOTIC ABORTION

Enzootic abortion and sterility from bovine leptospirosis in the Po valley. 6488

ENZYMES

Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from houseflies. 4

A study proteolytic enzymes contained in the chyle of Pieris brassicae and of substances active on the crystal of Bacillus thuringiensis. 77

Metabolic control mechanisms in insects. 98

Comparative study of the enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis serotype I Berliner and serotype II Anduze. 114

Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases cholinesterases by endrin. (Abstract). 353

Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate bon and carbamate insecticides. (Abstract). 512

Peroxidase isozymes in barley leaves from irradiated seeds. 554

Production of extracellular enzymes by Phytophthora palmivora (Butl.) Butl.. 958

Fixation of carbon dioxide in the dark by the malic enzyme of bean and oat stem rust uredospores. 981

Recent research on enzyme induction. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff. 1051

The possible involvement of thiamine in the aetiology of cerebro-cortical necrosis. 1064

On the behavior of pesticide residues during the preparation and processing of foods. 1st. Communication. The behavior of radioactive labelled lindane during the baking process. 1150

Activities of respiratory enzymes during the metamorphosis of the face fly, Musca autumnalis De Geer. 1466

A molecular approach to the study of genic heterozygosity in natural populations, III. Direct evidence of coadaptation in gene arrangements of Drosophila. 1517

Chain initiation in a polycistronic message: Sequential versus simultaneous derepression of the enzymes for histidine biosynthesis in Salmonella typhimurium. 1653

Enzyme histochemistry of the adult liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica. 1727

Eimeria stiedae: Cytochemical identification of acid and alkaline phosphatases, carboxylic ester hydrolases, and succinate, lactate, and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenases in endogenous stages from rabbit tissues. 1740

Changes in enzymatic activities in etiolated bean seedling leaves after a brief illumination. 1815

Studies on the genetic and environment regulation of xanthine dehydrogenase and its genetically related enzymes in Drosophila melanogaster. 2075

The influence of the genotype on cell affinities in combinations of imago organisms of Drosophila melanogaster. 2079

Enzymic browning and free tyrosine in potatoes as affected by pentachloronitrobenzene. 2188

Cytochemical studies on the lesion of equine infectious anemia. VII. Especially on the enzyme histochemistry of RES (Reticulo-Endothelial System) in the liver and spleen. 2300

An experimental study of the allergen-specific-enzymatic factor . II. Isolation trials of the allergen-specific enzymatic factor from the urine of rabbits. 2322

Coenzyme Q10 in Brucella abortus Bang. 2345

The effect of molds on the enzymic acivity, respiration and viability of stored grain. 2381

Collagenolytic activity of snake and spider venoms. 2435

Pharmacological and enzymic constituents of the venom of an Australian bulldog ant Myrmecia pyriformis. 2438

Epoxidation of aldrin by plant materials. 2457

Biological activity of PA-X, a plant regulator from bean seeds. 2460

Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase. 2567

Intracellular distribution of beta-glucuronidase activity during metamorphosis of the housefly, Musca domestica L. 2585

The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister. 2618

Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the Biarra strain of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides. 2647

Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion. 2718

Histones--animal and vegetable. 3045

Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NAD0-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3187

Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3208

The inactivation of ecdysone in Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen. 3225

Effect of alpha-methyl-DL-TRYPTOPHAN on tryptophan metabolism of Musca domestica L.. 3233

Studies on the phospholipase A in larvae of Culex pipiens fatigans. 3265

Chemical structure and juvenile hormone activity: Comparative tests on Rhodnius prolixus. 3313

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly. 3331

The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab. 3375

Carbamyl phosphate synthetase in the chick. 3502

Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists. 3859

Biochemical research on hog cholera. Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the serum. 4132

Investigation of some enzymatic activities (GOT, GPT, aldolase, LDH, LDP, SDH) in the liquid amnio-allantoids of healthy chick embryos or those infected with newcastle disease virus. 4133

Poisoning of Pieris brassicae L. by an enzyme fraction of the toxin of the crystals of the strains Bacillus thuringiensis serotype U Berliner and serotype. III. Anduze. 4560

Effect of melatonin on egg production of the boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis. 4571

Drosophila deoxyribonucleases. I Variation of deoxyribonucleases in Drosophila melanogaster. 4629

Studies on enzyme synthesis of cerebroside sulphate from 3'-phosphoadenosine-5'-phosphosulphate. 4788

Oxidative enzymes in Escherichia coli plasma membrane. 4792

Intermediate energy metabolism of Leptospira. 4796

Studies of serum enzymes in swine infected by two strains of hog cholera virus. 4804

2-deoxyribose gene-enzyme complex in Salmonella typhimurium: Regulation of phosphodeoxyribomutase. 4818

Hormonal effect on certain glycolytic enzymes of rat mammary gland. 4831

Competitive development of enzymatic activity of transcriptase and replicase in the course of a viral disease in cattle. 4837

Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment. 4889

The effect of CCC and Amo-1618 on growth, catalase, peroxidase and indoleacetic acid oxidase activity of young barley seedlings. 4908

Diurnal variation in some Krebs cycle enzymes in cactus (Nopalea dejecta) phylloclades. 4910

Boron in plants: A biochemical role. 4912

Polyguanylic acid and its effect on amino acid incorporation. 4925

The induction of NAD kinase by DDT in Triatoma infestans. 5182

Some properties of the microsomal system metabolizing DDT in Triatoma infestans. 5183

D-Amino acids in animals. 5271

Trehalose regulation of gucose-6-phosphate hydrolysis in blowfly extracts. 5317

Cytodifferentiation during insect metamorphosis: The galea of silkmoths. 5399

Metabolism of the muscle of the scorpion. 5403

Regulation of tryptophan metabolism in the parasitic wasp, Habrobracon juglandis. 5439

The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 5456

The decarboxylation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence. 5531

Oxidative metabolism of C14-labeled Baygon by living house flies and by house fly enzyme preparations. 5604

2,4-D metabolism. Enzymatic hydroxylation of chlorinated phenols. 5784

2,4-D metabolism; enzymatic degradation of chlorocatechols. 5785

Pectic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by Mycosphaerella citrullina and their relation to black rot of squash. 5903

Effect of some pesticides on the adrenal glands in the rat. 6424

Production of cellulase, antibiotic and antitumor substances by growing Eumyces ATCC 16425 Patent 3,438,864. 6445

Leptospira icterohaemorrhagie natural infection in the dog. I. Determination of activities of serum enzymes. 6504

Evidence of lactate dehydrogenase in Anaplasma marginale. 6541

Pancreatic enzymes initiating excystation of Eimeria acervulina sporozoites. 6554

Catabolite repression in Escherichia coli. A study of tow hypotheses. 6732

Outbreak of influenza A/equi 2 in Italy. 6756

Neuraminidase activity of the Newcastle disease virus. I. A study of the enzyme activity in differently cultivated strains. 6847

The biochemical mechanism of action of the anthelmintic drug tetramisole. 6918

The determination of enterokinase activity in the duck intestine during experimental echinostomatosis. 6927

Histochemical and bacteriological studies on digestion in nine species of leeches (Annelida: Hirudinea). 6958

The investigations of main intestine enzymes--enterokinase and alkaline phosphatase in experimental pig trichocephaliasis. 6964

Complex investigation of the functional state of the liver in the course of experimental flukeworm disease in sheep. 6989

Adenosinetriphosphatase activity in muscle tissue mitochondria of swine ascarid (Ascaris suum, Goeze, 1758). 6990

The glyoxylate cycle, fructose-1,6-diphosphatase and glyconeogenesis in Fasciola hepatica. 6993

Degradation and activation of parathion analogs by microsomal enzymes. 7189

Auxin and wall extensibility: Reversibility of auxin-induced wall-loosening process. 7233

The metabolism of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide in plants. Partial purification and properties of an aryl acylamidase from rice. 7246

Enzyme studies in nematode infected root-knots of the tomato plant. 7257

Thin-layer chromatographic-enzymatic identification of organophosphorus insecticides. Actiuation of weak esterase inhibitors. 7324

Microbial degradation of aromatic compounds. 7346

Digestive enzymes of the alimentary canal of the larch bark beetle Ips cembrae Heer. 7572

Protein synthesis in cell-free preparations from Musca domestica L.. 7643

Spider venoms: biochemical aspects. 7655

Studies on the allosteric control of an enzyme involved in insect tanning. 7686

A molecular approach to the study of genic heterozygosity in natural populations, III. Direct evidence of coadaptation in gene arrangements of Drosophila. 7747

Toxins in plant disease: Structure and mode of action. 7799

Catalase inhibition in Ascaridia galli. 7942

Studies on a series of branched-chain analogs of diethyl malathion and malaoxon with regard to toxicity and in vitro enzymatic reactions. (abstract). 7151

EOSINOPHILS

The gross and microscopic changes in sublethal staphylococcal alpha-toxin pancreatitis in dogs. 2276

The focal distribution of lesions of porcine hypernatremic eosinophilic meningo-encephalitis for diagnostic purposes. 4803

Effects of Echis carinatus venom on tissue and blood histamine and their relations to local tissue reactions and eosinophil changes. 7187

EOTETRANYCHUS

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 4. Eotetranychus lomandrae sp. n., a spider mite found on mat-rushes. 3096

EPERYTHROZOON

Ixodes ricinus borne parasites of cattle in the Netherlands. 6210

EPERYTHROZOON SUIS

Eperythrozoonosis in swine: A review. 6669

EPERYTHROZOON TUOMII

Eperythrozoon tuomii, sp. n. (Rickettsiales) third species of Eperythrozoon in cattle in Malagasy Republic. 2347

EPERYTHROZOONOSIS

Eperythrozoon tuomii, sp. n. (Rickettsiales) third species of Eperythrozoon in cattle in Malagasy Republic. 2347

Eperythrozoonosis in swine: A review. 6669

EPHEDRUS PERSICAE

Bionomics and ecology of Ephedrus pulchellus Stelfox an important parasite of leaf-curling aphids in Czechoslovakia with notes on the diapause (Hym. Aphidiidae). 160

EPHEMERAL FEVER

Serological relation between bovine epizootic fever and ephemeral fever. 7891

EPHEMERELLIDAE

The infection of immature aquatic insects by larval Paragordius (Nematomorpha). 5167

EPHEMEROPTERA

Studies on the fauna of mayflies (Ephemeroptera) in the environs of Cracow. 1398

Apparent DDT tolerance in an aquatic insect disproved by test. 5622

Life cycles of benthic insects in Lapland streams (Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Trichoptera, Diptera Simuliidae). 5653

Some new Ephemeroptera of Madagascar. II. 7449

EPHESTIA

Infectiousness of coccidians for insects. 174

Effect of ecdysone on the puparium formation in irradiated Ephestia kuhniella Z. 532

The ommochrome I as a probable precursor of ommin in ommochrome synthesis of Plodia interpunctella and Ephestia kuhniella. 741

Sex chromatin of the gypsy moth Lymantria dispar and the meal moth Ephestia kuehniella. 1514

EPHESTIA ELUTELLA

Control of Ephestia elutella (Hb.)(Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) using dichlorvos in oil. 3438

Insect pests in food stores. 3642

Insect pathogens and microbial control of insects in stored products. I. Test with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner against moths. 4864

Susceptibility of different stored-products moth larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis. 4867

EPHYDRIDAE

On the knowledge of the Ephydridae (Diptera, Brachycera) from eastern Siberia. 1875

Predatory behaviour of a Dolichopodid and an Ephydrid (Dipt.). 4449

EPICAUTA GORHAMI

Temperature and termination of diapause in Epicauta gorhami Marseul (Coleoptera, Meloidae), with particular reference to the mechanism of contemporaneous emergence. 5491

EPIDEMIOLOGY

Problems of public health and medical entomology. 186

The gypsy moth threat in America. 216

Physiologic races of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici in the United States from 1926 through 1960. 236

Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder. 260

Diagnosis and prophylaxis of infectious laryngeal tracheitis of poultry in the USSR. 343

Studies on the epidemiology of vesicular stomatitis virus. 376

An outbreak of duck virus enteritis (duck plague) in the United States. 395

An outbreak of rabies in swine. 413

Reflections on epizootiology. 800

Colorado beetle. 848

Dutch elm disease recurrence and recovery in American elm. 962

Foot-and-mouth disease (1). 1067

Papular eruption secondary to thrips bites. 1534

Experimental studies on the mechanical transmission of chikungunya virus by Aedes aegypti. 1540

Isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from an opossum. 1662

Sheath rot is on the increase. 1674

The distribution of the Q fever agent in dairy cattle. 1683

Leptospirosis in pigs: Epidemiology, microbiology and pathology. 1690

Virus abortion in mares and its cause in Germany. 1698

Contribution to the occurrence of Aujeszky's virus in clinically healthy porkers from chronically infested pig fattening centres. 1711

Seasonal dynamics of the invasion extensity of the nematode Syngamus trachea (Montagu, 1811) in breeding turkeys (Meleagris gallopavo f. domestica). 1728

On the seasonal dynamics of the infestation cycle of Heterakis gallinarum in the hen Gallus domesticus. 1731

Treatment of Microsporum canis ringworm in a cat colony. 1735

Localization of Cysticercus bovis in the organs of slightly infested cattle. 1754

The age dynamics of the infestation of cattle by Cysticercus bovis. 1755

Ecological factors which determine the wild type of trichiniasis west of San Luis and east of Mendoza. 1761

Diseases of sugarbeet in Arizona. 2112

Fungal diseases of bananas in Hawaii. 2152

Stem pitting in Prunus spp. other than peach. 2154

Epidemiology of cucumber mosaic and other virus diseases of lettuce in Arizona. 2159

Dutch elm disease found in Idaho. 2164

Distribution of cucurbit viruses in Kansas. 2171

Cucurbit virus studies in Hawaii. 2172

Phytophthora crown and root rot of hops in California. 2181

Epidemiology and prevention of bacterial blight disease of rice in India. 2183

Plot techniques with maize dwarf mosaic virus: I. Field studies, 1966. 2192

Equine protozoan diarrhea (equine intestinal Trichomoniasis) at Trinidad racetracks. 2278

Materials on the epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in the zone of construction of Sayano-Shushenskaya hydropower station. 2289

History and epidemiology of rabies in wildlife in New York. 2293

Study on the incidence and etiology of mastitis in sows. 2302

Infectious peritonitis in cats. 2351

Transmissible resistance factors in enterobacteriaceae isolated in Algeria. 2441

Isolation of mycoplasmas. 2685

Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 6. Epidemiological study. 2690

Epidemiology and control of brown rot of sour cherries incited by Monilinia fructicola (Wint.) honey. 2711

Aerial photography for the study of plant diseases. 2715

Studies of peanut stunt virus on Trifolium species, especially Trifolium repens L. 2722

Relations of disease resistance mechanisms to pathogen dynamics in oat crown rust epidemiology. 2723

Distribution of Verticillium wilt in cotton-growing areas of the United States. 2727

Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza and plant growth. 2740

Diseases of corn and soybeans in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil in 1968. 2748

Control of branch wilt disease of grapes. 2766

Spray warnings for the control of seasonal disease outbreaks in field crops under semi-arid conditions. 2772

Status of American stem rusts of pine. 2777

Role of aphids in the ecology of plant viruses. swenson, k g. 2798

Ascariasis in pig and in man. 2876

Epidemiological trends in disease of livestock kept under intensive conditions. 2877

Epizootiology. 2902

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat. 2906

The outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in Worcestershire. An epidemiological study: With special reference to spread of the disease by wind-carriage of the virus. 2915

Epidemiological studies on Salmonella senftenberg. II. Infections in farm animals. 2918

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. 2923

Epidemiological considerations for the control of bovine virus diarrhea. 2924

Venezuelan equine encephalitis. 2927

Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study. 2931

Porcine polioencephalomyelitides. 2942

Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow. 2950

Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3338

Control of tobacco mosaic virus. 3366

Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat. 3367

Potato blight control. 3386

The incidence of avian leucosis complex in non-native poultry. 3506

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3515

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3517

Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3518

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3520

Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland. 3539

Swine brucellosis. 3578

Leptospirosis in Argentina. 3581

An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah. 3583

Isolation and characterization of the aetiologic agent of buffalo-pox. 3588

Isolation of the rabies virus in foxes in Argentina. 3601

Arthropod-borne viral zoonoses in Malaya. 3611

The incidence of metastrongylosis in swine slaughtered in the Manila abattoir. 3615

Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. I. Incidence and seasonal variation of the disease. 3629

Studies on the spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis I. Spring rise in stabled sheep. 3630

Hydatid disease--dog testing results, 1 April-13 June 1968. 3632

Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district. 3634

Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae. 3648

Comparative studies of American and African Trypanosomiasis. 3908

Pseudomonas syringae infection of sweet cherry fruit in Utah. 3934

Problems around the incidence and control of Fusarium oxysporum in tulips. 3943

Dutch elm disease detected in Alabama. 3947

Survey, screening, and breeding for bacterial blight resistance in cotton. 3952

The occurrence of the downy mildew disease of tobacco. 3984

Virginia pine, a new host for Cronartium comandrae. 3993

Distribution and host range of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Virginia. 3998

Buggy-whip of corn and its relation to the incidence of common smut. 4017

Occurrence of Cronartium comptoniae in the Maritime Provinces. 4018

Susceptibility of coastal form and central Montana Douglas-fir to Arceuthobium douglasii. 4025

Latent skin fungus infections in animals and their importance for the epidemiology of animal and human dermatomycoses. 4119

Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi. 4125

Leptospirosis in Argentina. Diffusion, morbidity and nosological map. 4127

Observations on the effect of the re-use of broiler litter on the incidence of Marek's disease. (Abstract). 4129

The mycotic abortions in the cow. 4194

Epidemiological analysis of disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases. (Abstract). 4201

Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with anti-rat procedures using warfarin. 4227

Investigations on the occurrence of bovine leukosis in the county of Oldenburg, including the city of Delmenhorst and the metropolitan area of Oldenburg. 4254

Symposium on Brucellosis in Ireland. I. Brucellosis: Bacteriology and epidemiology. II. Brucellosis: Serological diagnosis. III. Vaccines and brucellosis. 4260

Toxocariasis in man and animals. 4282

A preliminary study on the polyhedrosis virus of jute semilooper, Anomis sabulifera Guen. 4516

Comandra blister rust of hard pines. 4711

Respiratory disease in the pig. II. 4798

Thermoresistant Clostridium perfringens of the A type in poultry. 4807

Costing acute Mareks disease. 4828

Pathological studies on pseudotuberculosis rodentium. III. Spontaneous swine cases. 4829

Incidence of hydatosis in livestock in Lahore. 4842

On the biology of Simulium damnosum Theobald, 1903, the main vector of onchocerciasis in the Mahenge Mountains, Ulanga, Tanzania. 5360

Occurence and host range of Ascochyta phaseolorum in Queensland. 5862

The occurrence and observation of Puccinia striiformis in the State of Washington. 5935

Etiology, symptomatology and epidemiology of a virus disease of cultivated mushrooms. 6069

Transfer of Coriandrum sativum L. inflorescence blight through seeds and the influence of seed treatment upon this disease. 6116

Enzootic abortion and sterility from bovine leptospirosis in the Po valley. 6488

Studies of tuberculosis in hens as a problem of food hygiene. 6493

Canine leptospirosis in Argentina. 6507

Some outbreaks of turkey erysipelas. 6510

Rabies, disease of today. Its new etiological and epidemiological aspects. 6519

Listeriosis in sheep - observations on an outbreak in Romagna. 6532

Equine influenza in Mexico. Isolation and study of the strain E/Equi 2/ Mexico/1/66. 6538

Contribution to the study of prophylaxis of bovine pneumonia in the Republic of Haute-Volta. 6551

Infectious disease review: newer concepts of rabies. 6563

Outbreak of ornithosis in a flock of carrier pigeons in Copenhagen. 6584

Brucella ovis infection. 2. The infection status in breeding flocks as measured by examination of rams and the perinatal lamb mortality 6618

Preliminary results in a study of natural foci of tularemia in the Sisak-Gusce-Popavaca region of Croatia. (JPRS 44,159). 6623

Serological examination for evidence of brucellosis and leptospirosis in beef herds in New South Wales. 6633

Incidence of udder infections arising at various stages of lactation of cows. 6734

Outbreak of influenza A/equi 2 in Italy. 6756

A study of the relationship between the serological Salmonella types isolated from humans and from foodstuffs. 6774

Experimental studies on bovine tick-borne fever. 1. Clinical and haematological data, some pro-

perties of the causative agent, and homologous immunity.
6844

A preliminary report on the incidence of infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) of poultry by gel-diffusion test.
6852

Epidemiology of helminth infestation of beef cattle in central Queensland.
7019

An epidemiologic application of the study of DDE levels in whole blood.
7100

Table of human infections. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
7146

Results of the prevention of tuberculosis in cattle in Slovenia from 1947 to 1967.
7893

EPIDIDYMITIS

Clinical and pathological studies of Border Leicester rams naturally infected with Actinobacillus seminis.
6487

A Brucella ovis antigen for the skin test of ovine genital brucellosis.
6515

EPILACHNA

Epilachna niponica Lewis. On the type-specimens of Epilachna niponica Lewis.
7509

EPILACHNA VARIVESTIS

Controlling the Mexican bean beetle.
56

Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on the biological activity of selected miticides and insecticides.
7280

EPIMEGASTIGMUS BREVIVALVUS

Epimegastigmus brevivalvus Gir. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), a parasite of citrus gall wasp in the Sydney district.
2805

EPIMYODEX TALPAE

Epimyodex talpae n. g., n. sp., a sub-cutaneous parasite of the mole in Belgium (Demodicidae: Trombidiformes).
5029

EPINEPHRINE

The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note).
130

Occurrence of a skin response to intracutaneous injection of adrenaline as a method to detect the effects of endotoxines in pig organism.
2349

Adrenergic mechanism in Bordetella pertusis treated animals.
6475

Effect of drugs on luminescence in larval fireflies.
7150

EPINOTIA TEDELLA

Phenomena in the infestation pattern of phytophagous insects.
1017

EPIPHYAS POSTVITTANA

The morphological basis of embryonic movements in the light brown apple moth, Epiphyas postvittana (Walk.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).
1918

A quantitative bioassay for the sex pheromone of Epiphyas postvittana (Lepidoptera) and factors limiting male responsiveness.
3161

EPITHELIAL TUMORS

Two cases of epithelial malignancy in salientia.
2288

EPITHELIUM

Epithelial changes in porcine exudative epidermitis; the light-microscopical picture.
4208

Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production.
4213

Intranuclear crystals in the midgut epithelium of a flea.
4589

Fowl pox inclusion-body formation in skin epithelium of chicks.
6817

EPITRIX HIRTIPENNIS

Laboratory rearing of the tobacco flea beetle.
3205

EPIZOOTIC DISEASES

Epizootiology of bluetongue. Abstract.
390

Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in Southwestern North America. XI-XII. Biology of the genus Reduvius in North America and the possible relationship of Reduvius to the epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae).
875

Introduction of foreign diseases must be prevented.
1053

Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in Southwestern North America. XII. Does Gause's rule apply to the ectoparasitic Triatominae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastidae: Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae).
1467

A case of bacterial epizooty in a larval population of Selenephere lunigera Esp. (Lepidoptera, Lasiocampidae).
1485

Report of five years of epizootiology of the foot-and-mouth disease in the state of Sao Paulo.
1657

Some criteria for the field diagnosis of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis.
1659

Babesidae (Sporozoa; Piroplasmida) infections and tick infestations of cattle in some provinces of the Black Sea region of Turkey.
1666

An epizootiological study of the development of cattle brucellosis in Czechoslovakia--detection.
1680

A note on the distribution of various types of footand-mouth disease virus in Uttar Pradesh.
1705

On the role of hog louse Haematopinus suis (L.) in the transmission of swine fever.
1715

Development of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano. 1928, in the soft tick Argas (Persicargas) persicus (Oken, 1818) and transmission.
1717

Equine protozoan diarrhea (equine intestinal trichomoniasis) at Trinidad racetracks.
1729

Immunity in ewes resulting from natural exposure to Vibrio fetus.
2321

Porcine enteritis due to Clostridium perfringens type C. I. Epizootiology and diagnosis.
2887

Epizootiology.
2902

Stand-by service maintains constant vigilance against animal disease outbreaks.
2919

Lasting interruptions in epizootic activity of natural plague foci and their possible causes.
2925

East Coast fever.
2981

Comparative histopathology of experimental bluetongue disease and epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. Abstract.
3557

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep.
3580

Epizootiology of influenza in turkeys. (Abstract).
4157

Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with anti-rat procedures using warfarin.
4227

Elaphostrongylus cervi Cameron, 1931 in the central nervous system of red deer (Cervus elaphus).
4271

Studies on the epizootology of gastrointestinal helminths in calves.
4281

Information on a natural bacterial epizootic disease on Ephestia kuhniella Zeller, caused by a bacillus of the type of Bacillus thuringiensis.
4537

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine.
4827

The influence of environmental factors.
5378

Decrease in immunity of insects under the influence of bacterial infection transmitted by hymenopterous parasites.
5385

Use of histopathology indices of haemolymph for the prognosis of mass propagation of pests.
5434

Conditions determining the initiation and development of nuclear polyhedrosis epizootics in Lepidoptera.
5506

Parasites as vectors of granulosis virus of Hadena sordida Bkh.
5599

The study of virus epizootics in insect populations.
5625

Ixodes ricinus borne parasites of cattle in the Netherlands.
6210

The organization of the collective prophylaxis of infectious animal diseases in France.
6520

Observations of infectious diarrhea as part of the shipping fever syndrome in feedlot cattle.
6631

An enzooty of strangles caused by virus A2 equi Miami 63 in the region of Lyon.
6656

Gangrenous mastitis in ewes. II. Characteristics of the staphylococci, isolated from healthy ewes and from ewes affected with gangrenous mastitis.
6675

Results of microbiological examination of reservoir animals in the west Slovakia region for tularemia.
6701

Staphylococcus epizootic in western Oregon cottontails.
6712

Vaccination of cattle against epizootic bovine abortion.
6715

Cause and prevention of epizootic bovine abortion.
6716

Foot-and-mouth disease in England.
6721

Aspergillosis in Japanese quail.
6749

Beware of brucellosis.
6761

Herpesvirus in Marek's disease tumors.
6800

Experimental transmission of Histomonas meleagridis and Heterakis gallinarum by the sow-bug, Porcellio scaber, and its implications for further research.
6830

Studies on the epizootiology of rinderpest in blue wildebeest and other game species of northern Tanzania and southern Kenya, 1965-7.
6840

The transmission of west equine encephalomyelitis virus from chicken to chicken by Culex pipiens (SAY).
6856

Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States.
6870

The gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) of the Pavlodar province of Kazakhstan.
6906

Epizootiologic factors of infestation by Trichostrongylidae in ovines in Leon.
6937

The epizootiology of ovine verminous bronchopneumonias in Leon.
6943

The epizootiology of dicroceliosis in the province of Leon.
6967

Echinococcus granulosus equinus Williams and Sweatman, 1963 in italy; epizootiological aspects and morphological and biological studies of the parasite.
6968

Achievments of Soviet investigators in the study of helminth biology and helminthosis epizootiology.
7008

Swine salmonellosis in a Hawaiian piggery.
7884

Diagnosis of rinderpest.
7915

Poultry diseases. Old diseases under control, but new ones raise their heads.
7916

EPIZOOTIC LYMPHANGITIS
Some observations on experimental infection with Histoplasma farciminosum (Rivolta) and the morphology of the organism.
3589

EPN
Residual activity of several new insecticides to adult Anopheles quadrimaculatus in adobe-lined experimental huts.
1538

EPOXIDES
Artificial sex pheromones for the codling moth.
2014

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly.
3331

EPURAEA
An interesting species-group of the genus Epuraea from Africa and Madagascar (Coleoptera, Nitidulidae).
7481

EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
Survival of western equine encephalitis virus in Triatominae.
5761

The transmission of west equine encephalomyelitis virus from chicken to chicken by Culex pipiens (SAY).
6856

Encephalitis field surveillance in Orleans Parish.
6903

EQUINE HERPESVIRUSES
Virus abortion in mares and its cause in Germany.
1698

EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA
Control of equine infectious anemia (swamp fever).
1059

Persistent viremia in EIA infected horses.
1664

Cytochemical studies on the lesion of equine infectious anemia. VII. Especially on the enzyme histochemistry of RES (Reticulo-Endothelial System) in the liver and spleen.
2300

Equine infectious anemia.
2899

Equine infectious anemia-A diagnostic problem.
2943

Equine infectious anemia--The second time around .
2953

A prospectus on equine infectious anemia with guidelines.
2970

Sideroleucocytes as a diagnostic aid in equine infectious anaemia.
4815

Behavior of equine infectious anemia virus in cell culture and development of a diagnostic test for the disease.
6562

Myocardium infarct in horses with infectious anemia.
7878

EQUINE INFLUENZA
Vaccination of the horse for equine influenza with an uncomplemented polyvalent vaccine.
6534

Equine influenza in Mexico. Isolation and study of the strain E/Equi 2/ Mexico/1/66.
6538

Outbreak of influenza A/equi 2 in Italy.
6756

EQUINE INFLUENZA VIRUSES
On the structure of horse influenza virus. A contribution to the ultrastructure of influenza viruses.
4235

EQUINE RHINOPNEUMONITIS
Virus abortion in mares and its cause in Germany.
1698

Isolation of equine rhinopneumonitis virus from acute respiratory disease in a horse in Queensland.
6480

EQUIPMENT
Everglades station kills horn flies with dust.
3

Official register of plant protection preparations-and equipment 1968.
189

Official register of plant protection preparations-and equipment 1967.
190

Sampling pests and diseases of tea: III.
208

Pollution costs money.
465

For safer ULV spraying.
571

Recipe for modern handling.
575

The 'Local Angle'.
576

An automatic device for dividing and packaging light trap insect catches according to time intervals.
628

The night-day activity rhythm of Tetratoma fungorum F. (Col., Tetratomidae).
885

Express method of disintegration of Aspergillus awamori conidia.
955

Machinery and timing in renovation-bluegrass.
1040

Plunge or shower dips.
1127

Thin layer chromatography identification of pesticides using dip-coated presensitized microscope slides.
1146

Polarographic analysis of s-triazine herbicides.
1183

Pressurised soil fumigation equipment for control of eelworm.
1194

Nitrogen supply system prevents contamination of chemicals.
1843

Evaluation of spray deposits from low volume spray nozzles.
1844

Modern R17,000 plant for packing insecticides.
1845

Modified container for study of photoperiodism.
1857

Vacuum cleaner for use with granular applicators in fieldplot work.
1858

A vacuum probe for manipulating insects.
1859

A technique for studying the feeding habits of the horn fly.
1860

An automated repellency-assay system. II. A new electronic bitometer-timer..
1861

The role of moisture in the winter survival of the boll weevil complex in Arizona.
2001

Laboratory rearing of aphids.
2019

Chambers for incubating individual insect eggs and egg parasites.
2054

Influence of distance on attraction of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths to radiations of a blacklight lamp.
2057

Plot techniques with maize dwarf mosaic virus: II. Greenhouse studies.
2150

Plot techniques with maize dwarf mosaic virus: I. Field studies, 1966.
2192

Critical study of a new device for gibberellin dosage by the elongation of the oat stem.
2454

A portable instrumented tower for use in meteorologically related research.
2468

An accurate and safe hand-operated, vehicle-mounted applicator for granular insecticides in seed orchards.
2469

Moisture loss after application of soil fumigants.
2697

Weed control in separate cultures by burning off.
2861

Would you believe .
3027

Comparative tests among various machines used for pest control in fruit orchards.
3073

Modern honey processing.
3079

A simplified mechanism for controlling delivery of insecticide from a granular distributor drawn by a tractor.
3081

A corer for sampling soil and litter arthropods.
3083

The design of microbiological safety cabinets.
3650

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories.
3656

Tifton ultra-low-volume nozzle tip.
3729

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers.
4069

Brush control through shredding.
4077

What you should know about concentrate spraying.
4342

Irrigation by spraying.
4659

Drench your trees against San Jose scale. 4738

Aircraft operations in the Colusa project. 4944

The machinery generally used for efficient sterilization and disinfestation of the soil. 4945

For a better and more profitable technique in the application of soil fumigants. 4946

Some factors affecting the choice of materials for chemical plant equipment. 4947

Sodium tri-polyphosphate carried by tanker. 4950

The practical use of aerial application. 4958

A sound-activated method for recording insect activity. 4970

Inflated plastic bags as cages for insects on potted plants. 5212

Gesapon for insect pests. 5387

An instrument to hold rabbits for blood sucking Simuliid experiments. 5574

The clearing of underbrush and the destruction of undesireable vegetation in the forest. Inventory of materials and techniques. 5800

Cotton as a supplement to tobacco. 5807

A modified soil percolator for zoospore production and infection in studies on zoosporic root pathogens. 5868

Weed control and the economics of direct reseeding. 6318

Chemical growth inhibition in turf. 6349

An improved portable sheep dipping vat. 7012

Dry milk equipment design and its relation to the salmonella problem. 7065

New equipment answer to demand for improved herbicide product. 7387

Agricultural engineering. 7392

A sub-surface applicator for herbicides. 7399

Theoretical and practical aspects of room spraying. 7401

Groundnuts. 7410

EQUISETUM
Concurrent microscopical, cytochemical and electron microscopical study on the cell polarity of Equisetum spore mother cells in syndetic stage. 526

EQUISETUM ARVENSE
Now can you spot those weeds. 4059

ERADICATION
Status of State-Federal Brucellosis Eradication Program. 2963

Immunologic structure of the population in a foothill Taiga focus of tick-borne encephalitis in the Zone of Construction of the Krasnoyarskaya Hydropower Station after realization of tick control measures. 5766

Contribution to the importance of inoculation against hog cholera as a measure for eradication of this infection in Yugoslavia. 6558

ERAGROSTIS CILIANENSIS
Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin. 4065

ERETMAPODITES CHRYSOGASTER
Survival of eggs of Eretmapodites chrysogaster Graham (Diptera: Culicidae). 813

ERGOSTEROL
Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes. 3240

ERIOCEREUS MARTINII
Comparison of the effects of arsenic and amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in the control of Eriocereus martinii (Lab.) Ricc. 7852

ERIOCOCCUS CAROLINAE
A new species of Eriococcus infesting American beach-grass in North Carolina (Homoptera: Coccoidea). 3785

ERIOGONUM HERACLEOIDES
Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species. 3475

ERIOISCHIA BRASSICAE
Studies on the dispersal of dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly. 3254

ERIOPHYES INCIDIOSIS
Several measures used to combat fruit plant viruses. 4731

ERIOPHYES THUJAE
Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

ERIOPHYIDAE
Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites. 129

Electron microscopical investigations on the morphology of gall mites (Eriophyidae). 1455

What the practitioner should know about arthropods. 3740

Three new species of Eriophyid mites (Acariformes: Eriophyidae, Rhyncaphytoptidae) from Poland. 3779

The red currant gall mite can be controlled by spraying. 6268

ERIOSOMA LANIGERUM
Some problems regarding the defense of the apple against the infestations by some aphid species. 2802

Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France. 3430

Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees--woolly apple-aphid. 4747

Hard to kill pests of fruit trees - woolly apple-aphid. 5195

Granny Smith versus Jonathan. 5840

Establishment of Aphelinus mali (Haldeman) at Shillong, Assam. 6163

Northern spy, Merton and Malling-Merton rootstocks susceptible to woolly aphid, Eriosoma lanigerum, in the Western Cape. 6180

ERIOSOMA PYRICOLA
Environmental biology of Eriosoma pyricola Baker and Davidson. 2822

ERIOTHRIX
Review of the parasitic Diptera of the genus Eriothrix meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the USSR. 3838

EROTYLIDAE
Description of a new erotylid-beetle from Formosa. Studies on the erotylid-beetles (19). 7442

Description of a new erotylid-beetle from Japan. Studies on the erotylid-beetles (20). 7443

ERWINIA
DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria. 2729

The problem of the potato blackleg disease. 4697

ERWINIA AMYLOVORA
Fireblight: A disease we don't want. 230

Early stages of pathogenesis engendered by Erwinia amylovora in apple and pear tissue. 2717

The training course of the European Plant Protection Organization in England. 3914

Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues. 4008

ERWINIA CAROTOVORA
Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues. 4008

ERWINIA CHRYSANTHEMI
Aglaonema pictum, a new host of Erwinia chrysanthemi. 3982

ERYSIPELAS
Some outbreaks of turkey erysipelas. 6510

ERYSIPELAS BACTERINS
Erysipelas--our costliest pig disease. 352

Sudden death in feeder pigs. 4816

ERYSIPELOTHRIX INSIDIOSA
The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V. 344

A perplexing case of hog cholera confirmed by virus isolation and supported by the fluorescent antibody serum neutralization test. 348

Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment. 351

Erysipelas--our costliest pig disease. 352

Infection in rats: Histopathological examination. 362

On the bacterial effect of ionizing irradiation on certain microorganisms. Second communication. A study of the bactericidal effect of gamma rays on certain bacteria and the spores of Bac. anthracis. 6425

ERYSIPHACEAE
Erysiphaceae (Mycophyta) in the nature preserve of Cheile Turzii. 5871

The powdery mildews on the ornamental plants. 5982

ERYSIPHE CICHORACEARUM
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew. 3399

The inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew in the cantaloupe variety seminole. 5953

ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS

Phenolic substances and oxidases in connection with the resistance of barley to the powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal). 2736

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew. 3401

ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS HORDEI

Studies of the development of powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal) on barley. I. Conidia germination. 7800

ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS TRITICI

32P and 35S transfer from susceptible wheat to Erysiphe graminis f. sp. tritici during primary infection. 2156

The effect of low doses of gamma irradiation upon the rate of infection of plants with powdery mildew. II. A differentiated susceptibility of winter wheat zelazna variety to infection with powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis F. tritici DC March). 4009

ERYSIPHE POLYGONI

Junctions between epidermal cells as sites of appressorium formation by plant pathogenic fungi. 1578

An observation on the influence of nitrogen fertilization on the attack of peas by powdery mildew (Erysiphe polygoni DC). 6131

ERYTHROCYTES

Cytochemical studies on the lesion of equine infectious anemia. VII. Especially on the enzyme histochemistry of RES (Reticulo-Endothelial System) in the liver and spleen. 2300

Effect of the venom of the bee Apis mellifera on osmotic fragility of cattle RBC. 2434

The effects of a single massive dose of phenylhydrazine on different hematological traits of chickens. (Abstract). 4104

An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections. 4183

Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian randombred chicks. 4257

Arbovirus-erythrocyte interaction. Adsorption, elution and neutralization of virus. 6589

Attempts to induce recombinant somatic cells in chicken erythrocyte chimaeras by repeated injection of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. 6660

ERYTHROMYCIN

Antibiotic-sensitivity of S- and R- forms of Salmonella minnesota. 2964

Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077. 3725

Oral therapy of diabetes mellitus in dogs with Glycodiazin. 4160

ERYTHRONEURA

New species of Erythroneura related to Erythroneura dira (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 631

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Control by ovarian status of induced leukocytic responses in the sheep uterus. 346

Endotoxin properties of Leptospira canicola. 359

Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrome. 369

Experimental data on the pathogenesis of edema disease of swine. Clinical picture, gross and microscopic lesions related to endotoxin shock. 396

The biological control of the European corn borer through the use of bacteria. 1009

Attachment of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus to cell wall mutants of Salmonella spp. and Escherichia coli. 1113

Lipids of Salmonella typhimurium and Escherichia coli: Structure and metabolism. 1648

Resistance of beta-haemolytical colibacteria, isolated from enterotoxaemic piglets, to antibiotics and chemotherapeutics. 1685

Ribonucleic acid synthesis and glutamate excretion in Escherichia coli. 1833

Enrichment of auxotrophic mutants of Aspergillus flavus by tritium suicide. 1834

Infectious drug resistance among clinically isolated Escherichia coli. 1835

Stability of Escherichia coli endotoxin in the rat gastrointestinal tract. 2279

Failure of oral Escherichia coli endotoxin to induce either specific tolerance or toxic symptoms in rats. 2280

Pulmonary diseases of pig in Madagascar. 2335

Occurrence of a skin response to intracutaneous injection of adrenaline as a method to detect the effects of endotoxines in pig organism. 2349

Transmissible resistance factors in enterobacteriaceae isolated in Algeria. 2441

Pathogenic Escherichia coli strains prevalent in poultry flocks in Israel. 2914

Antimicrobial evaluation of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine. 2920

Studies on E. coli vaccines to protect pigs against postweaning coliform infections. 2921

Respiratory diseases of poultry. 3555

A microbiological survey of British fresh sausage. 3643

Reduction of shelf-life of fresh fryers due to infection with Escherichia coli prior to processing. 4287

Drosophila deoxyribonucleases. I Variation of deoxyribonucleases in Drosophila melanogaster. 4629

Oxidative enzymes in Escherichia coli plasma membrane. 4792

Sensitiveness of E. coli isolated from the intestines of broilers in the terrain to chlortetracyclin, streptomycin and furazolidon in 1966. 4795

Association of increased recipient ability for R factors and reduced virulence among variants of Salmonella choleraesuis var. kunzendorf. 4819

Inhibition of DNA-DEPENDENT RNA polymerase by the exotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis var. gelechiae. 5597

Zoonoses in india. 6667

Diarrhoea in pigs. 6699

Catabolite repression in Escherichia coli. A study of tow hypotheses. 6732

Coli dysentery (colibacillosis) of suckling pigs. 6807

The role of Escherichia coli in gastroenteritis in newly-born calves in the District of Tolbuhin. 6832

Effect of DDT, dieldrin, heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 7234

Effect of DDT, dieldrin and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. (Abstract). 7235

ESCHERICHIA COLI BACTERIN

Escherichia coli serogroup 115 isolated from animals: Isolation from natural cases of disease. 3548

ESCHERICHIA FREUNDII

Transmissible resistance factors in enterobacteriaceae isolated in Algeria. 2441

ESERINE

The pharmacology of cardioaccelerators in the central nervous system of Periplaneta americana (L.). 7609

Neuromuscular transmission in insects: Effect of injected chemical agents. 7653

ESOPHAGUS

Histochemical maps of the lipids in the epidermal esophagus musculature of Ascaris suum and Ascaridia galli. (Contribution to the study of the structure of the epidermal esophagus musculature of model ascarids I.). 7946

ESTERASES

The in vitro and in vivo oxidation and hydrolysis of malathion by wheat grain esterases. (abstract). 566

Frequency-dependent selection at the esterase 6 locus in Drosophila melanogaster. 1509

Determination of the molecular weight of proteins, esterases, and basic phosphomonoesterases in the hemolymph of Galleria mellonella L. prepupa and pupa using a thinlayer chromatography. 2604

Esterases in the ontogenesis of the house fly Musca domestica. 2627

Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract). 4261

Esterase and phosphatase polymorphism in natural population of wild silkworm, Theophila mandarina L. 4626

Nonspecific esterases in mosquitos. 5316

Thin-layer chromatographic-enzymatic identification of organophosphorus insecticides. Actiuation of weak esterase inhibitors. 7324

ESTERS

2,4-hexadienyl butyrate and related compounds highly attractive to yellow jackets (Vespula spp.). 778

Contribution to the study of the mode of action of certain synthetic insecticides, most particularly of Lindane, and of the phenomena of resistance to these compounds in Musca domestica L. 1457

Carbamate esters of 8-quinolinols. 1841

The sterol esters of maize seedlings. 3055

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

Variations in sterol and sterol esters during development of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera).
3146

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew.
3399

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi.
3400

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew.
3401

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew.
3402

Blackberry control near orchards and vegetable gardens.
4770

Investigation of effects of large-scale applications of 2,4-D on aquatic fauna and water quality.
4888

Antifungal action of a phosphate ester pesticide, O-Mchlorophenyl O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate, used in nutrient media for fungi. (abstract).
7175

Phenoxythioacetic esters as desiccants. Patent 3,445,221.
7366

Pyridine esters of cyclopropanecarboxylic acid. Patent 3,438,993.
7385

ESTRADIOL
Progesterone-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2305

Testosterone proprionate-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2306

Histamine in the cow. Effect of histamine and estradiol administration on protein concentrations in milk.
3505

ESTROGENS
The fourth study circle on the problems and various options of animal nutrition Lyon 1968.
1047

Effects of estrogens on aortic connective tissue of turkeys.
2269

Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract).
3696

Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT in the mammalian uterus and avian oviduct.
4095

Influences of an anti-ovulatory compound on the expression of vitamin D deficiency signs in laying hens.
6518

ESTRUS
Ovarian cycle in cows with irregular estrus cycles.
6644

Method of controlling reproductive cycle with 6alpha - methyl - 17alpha hydroxyprogesterone 17-acetate. Patent 3,444,296.
7374

ETHANOLAMINE
Research on the physiological modifications brought about by the virus of tobacco mosaic in normal and tumor tissue of tobacco grown in vitro .
1581

ETHERS
Mono-ethers of 2,2'-dihydroxydiphenyl sulfone and method of making the sulfone and monoethers. Patent 3,408,402.
547

Variable results of sodium deoxycholate tests of Nodamura virus, an ether and chloroform resistant arbovirus.
1100

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi.
3400

Juvenile hormone: Activity of aromatic terpenoid ethers.
3805

ETHION
Ethion a new acaricide for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purple mites.
284

Control of mites in tea results in increased yields.
1613

Consistency of Rst values of six organophosphorus pesticides resolved by thin-layer chromatography in the presence of plant extracts without elaborate clean-up.
2453

Studies on the strawberry mite (Tetranychus telarius (L).
6161

Control of some pests of evergreens.
6162

The broad mite: Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina: Tarsonemidae).
7825

ETHOPABATE
The Amprolium-Ethopabate combination. A new stage in the prevention of avian coccidiosis.
4720

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives.
7178

ETHYL ACETATE
Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides.
3667

Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues.
4008

ETHYL ALCOHOL
Attractant and feeding responses of hickory suckworm larvae to certain extracts of pecan shucks.
4514

TLC spotting solvent for aflatoxins.
4938

The application of gel chromatography to the separation of pesticides. Part I. Organophosphorus pesticides.
8011

ETHYL METHANESULFONATE
Mutagenic effects of ethyl methanesulfonate on rice seeds.
7807

ETHYL N,N-DIPROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE
Indices of weed-crop interference in Zea mays Linn.
1633

Chemical weed control in sweet potatoes.
6396

ETHYL N,N-DIPROPYLTHIOLCARBAMATE
Placement of EPTC-FERTILIZER when seeding birdsfoot trefoil.
3476

Herbicides for weed control in sweet potatoes.
6341

Precision placement of herbicides for weed control in seedling alfalfa.
6359

ETHYL PARATHION
A field test comparing resistant varieties plus applications of polyhedral virus with insecticides for control of Heliothis spp. and other pests of cotton, 1967.
1962

ETHYL S-PHENYL ETHYLPHOSPHONODITHIOATE, O
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-ethyl S-phenyl ethylphosphonodithioate.
2416

ETHYLENE
DDT storage in the U. S. population. (Abstract).
488

Ethylene: A factor in defoliation induced by auxins.
3051

Gibberellin delays ripening of tomatoes.
4906

Ethylene prevents normal photoperiodic response in Chrysanthemum morifolium.
7286

Effects of picloram and ethylene on leaf movement in huisache and mesquite seedlings.
7983

ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE
The effects of host nutrition and soil fumigation on the penetration and pathogenicity of Meloidogyne javanica (Treub, 1885) Chitwood, 1949 on tomato.
2252

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances.
3456

The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V.
3857

Cotton and plant parasitic nematodes.
6298

The comparative metabolism of ethylene dimethanesulphonate and ethylene dibromide.
6652

ETHYLENE DICHLORIDE
Saw-toothed grain beetle.
3641

ETHYLENE DIMETHANESULFONATE
The comparative metabolism of ethylene dimethanesulphonate and ethylene dibromide.
6652

ETHYLENE OXIDE
Isolation and determination of chlorohydrins in foods fumigated with ethylene oxide or with propylene oxide.
489

ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID
False-positive coagulase reactions in the characterization of microorganisms isolated from foods.
457

Crop response to applied zinc in ammoniated phosphate fertilizers.
2455

Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens.
4105

Use of chicks to measure availability of iron. (Abstract).
4220

Absorption and distribution of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) ingested by the chick.
6432

Effects of Echis carinatus venom on tissue and blood histamine and their relations to local tissue reactions and eosinophil changes.
7187

ETIOLOGY
Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis.
406

Study on the incidence and etiology of mastitis in sows.
2302

Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle.
3535

Contribution to the study of malignant ocular neoplasms in cattle.
3549

Mastitis conditioned by feeding.
3574

A meningioma in a cat associated with erosion of the skull.
4154

Etiology, symptomatology and epidemiology of a virus disease of cultivated mushrooms.
6069

Veterinary science.
6438

Bovine respiratory disease, diagnosis and control.
6593

Viral etiology of the bovine lympholeukosis.
6729

Contribution to atrophic rhinitis in pigs.
6803

Observations on crooked calf disease.
6814

EUBLEMMA AMABILIS
Effect of superparasitism on the development, sex ratio and progeny of Bracon greeni Ashmead.
139

EUCERCERIS
Biology of wasps of the tribe Cercerini, with a list of the Coleoptera used as prey.
4597

EUGLANDINA ROSEA
Biological control of snails exerted by Euglandina rosea (Ferussac) in Bermuda.
4786

EUGLOSSINI
Biologically active compounds in orchid fragrances.
5290

EULOPHIDAE
A new Stenomesius (Hym., Eulophidae) reared from Ceramidia viridis in Ecuador.
1220

Some species of Pediobius Walker (Hymenoptera, Eulophidae) inhabiting cynipid oak galls.
1864

Australian Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea family Eulophidae, subfamily Elasminae.
2522

Laboratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella.
2640

Observations on the morpho-biology of Pnigalio mediterraneus Ferr. and Del. (Hym. Eulophidae).
4615

A report on the eulophid (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea) fauna of two scottish birch woods.
4990

EUMEGACETES ARTAMII
Adults of Eumegacetes artamii from white leghorn pullets infected with the metacercariae from two dragonflies.
7009

EUMENIDAE
The occurrence of the solitary wasp Pterochilus phaleratus Panz. in the Scandinavian countries (Hym. Eumenidae).
4379

EUMERUS STRIGATUS
Narcissus flies.
4748

EUMERUS TUBERCULATUS
Narcissus flies.
4748

EUMOLPINAE
Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of Syneta betulae F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
3840

EUOPIUS
The American species of the genera Euopius, Gnaptodon, and Pseudognaptodon (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).
7457

EUPELMIDAE
The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin.
3441

EUPERILAMPUS KROMBEINI
New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).
3742

EUPHORBIA PULCHERRIMA
Growth retardant tests on potted poinsettias.
4905

Effects of fungicide drenches on established poinsettia plants.
7267

EUPODIDAE
A mite of the genus Tydeus (Acariformes, Tydeidae) that is a grape pest in Moldavia.
3846

EUPROCTIS LUNATA
New record of a braconid parasite, Apantales colemani Viereck., from the larvae of Euproctis lunata Walker.
5514

EUPTYCHIA
A note on the family Euptychia (s. l.) (Lep. Satyridae).
4405

EUPTYCHIA ARIUS
A note on the family Euptychia (s. l.) (Lep. Satyridae).
4405

EUROPEAN FOULBROOD
Experiments on the etiology of European foul brood of the honeybee.
5204

EURYDESMIDAE
Rediscovery of the type of the milliped, Harpaphe telodonta (Chamberlin)(Diplopoda: Eurydesmidae).
3089

EURYGASTER INTEGRICEPS
The defense mechanism of the cuticle of the sunn pest (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) against plant microorganisms.
83

EURYTOMA ROSAE
Sibling species in the Eurytoma rosae group. (Hym., Eurytomidae).
772

EURYTOMIDAE
Sibling species in the Eurytoma rosae group. (Hym., Eurytomidae).
772

EUSCELIDIUS VARIEGATUS
Transmission of clover phyllody by a new leafhopper vector, Euscelidius variegatus.
6179

EUTETRANYCHUS BANKSI
Juice quality of grapefruit following June versus September applications of a 412 paraffinic petroleum oil with data on control of certain pests.
7238

Coincidence and incidence of Entomophthora floridana with and in Eutetranychus banksi in Florida citrus groves.
7796

Control of Texas citrus mite with new acaricides.
7830

EUTROMBICULA SPLENDENS
Observations on postembryonic development in Eutrombicula splendens (Acari-Acariformes).
817

EUURA
Evolutionary morphology of insect genitalia as exemplified by the sawfly Euura (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).
2052

EUXOA
Selection of lectotypes for some species of Euxoa Hubner described by J. B. Smith (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
712

EUXOA MESSORIA
Toxicological studies on cutworms. I. Laboratory studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the dark-sided cutworm.
5357

EUZOPHERA PERTICELLA
Don't take lightly these brinjal borers.
4759

EVALUATION
Fence posts used to evaluate preservatives.
938

The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4064

Comparison of various methods for the determination of the herbicidal action of herbicide preparations against annual weeds in sugarbeets and potatoes. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4774

An evaluation of the effects of the Aedes aegypti eradication program on wildlife in South Florida.
4884

EVANSIPSYLLA THYSANOTA
Evansipsylla thysanota, a new genus, new species of flea from Nepal (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae).
5156

EVAPORATION
Studies of losses of pesticides during sample preparation.
1142

EVOLUTION
A morphological and functional study of the venom apparatus in representatives of some major groups of Hymenoptera.
2036

Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes.
2917

Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--V. Absorption of fatty acids and monoglycerides from micellar solution by Hymenolipis diminuta (Cestoda).
3158

Spermatophores in arthrops and their evolution as far as insects are concerned.
3198

Sex-Determination.
5273

Evolution of botulism. V. Evolution of pathogenic propertis of Cl. botulinum.
6505

The geographical and evolutionary relationships of Australian trichostrongyloid parasites and their hosts.
6955

Occurrence of accessory chromosomes in Panicum maximum Jacq..
7253

EXCRETA

The excretion of nitrogen in insects.
69

Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and different levels of energy.
473

Structure, function and development of the rectal apparatus for forming excrements (Kotpresse) of Central European Clytrinae and Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
2571

The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants.
3026

Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations.
3495

Some factors that condition feeding in larvae of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (Orthoptera, Acrididae). I. External factors.
5613

Volatile fatty acids excreted by Fasciola hepatica, L..
7006

EXCRETION

Ribonucleic acid synthesis and glutamate excretion in Escherichia coli.
1833

Schizeckenosy: The substitute for defecation in chigger mites.
2615

Investigations on Coccidia in zoo ruminants.
4195

The particle lining of the plasmic membrane in connection with excretion in a specialized region of the middle intestine of higher termites.
4574

Absorption and distribution of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) ingested by the chick.
6432

Excretion of radioactive mestranol in the milk of animals.
6444

Duration of rinderpest virus excretion in cattle immunized with an inactivated vaccine.
6496

Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati.
6582

Statistical analysis of blood serum composition, urine excretion levels and the occurrence of urolithiasis in sheep.
6687

EXHAUST GASES

Photochemical and exhaust fume damage to plants.
193

EXOTELEIA DODECELLA

Control of Exoteleia dodecella L.
584

EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Research note no.5: Pack sprayer for research plots.
1195

Annual report of the Department of Agriculture for the year 1962/63. (II).
4665

EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN

Computing a population budget from sequentially sacrificed, replicated cultures.
156

The analysis of response in crop and livestock production.
942

Cardiac activity of Locusta migratoria in vitro and the influence of the corpora cardiaca. Perfection of an experimental method and preliminary results.
4474

EXPERIMENTAL INSECTS

Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on mosquito eye ultrastructure.
65

The fate of immature housefly populations at low and high densities.
66

Preliminary laboratory study on the effects of X rays on the fertility of the apple moth (Laspeyresia pomonella L.).
86

A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.).
159

Insecticide index; an index including full details of those already used, or of potential future use, for locust control.
840

Virulence of an insect virus increased by repeated passages.
900

Genetic variability in the German cockroach. IV. Linkage studies with markers for groups III and VIII.
927

Tinea columbariella Wck. as a pest on imported duck feathers.
1124

Colonial behavior of Apis mellifera mellifera L. after exposure to gamma radiation. (Hymenoptera: Apidae).
1367

The energetics of the development of cabbage white Pieris brassicae L. (Lepidoptera).
1372

Induced shift of the diurnal emergence and calling of the peach tree borer.
1412

Behavioral and physiological aspects of mating and oviposition by the adult western corn rootworm, Diabrotica virgifera LeConte.
1936

Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies: Reliability of the chemosterilant technique.
1947

Performance of laboratory-reared and artifically inseminated honey bee queens.
1950

Biology and colonization of the winter tick in the laboratory.
1952

Dispersal and local distribution of laboratory-reared sterile screw-worm flies released in winter.
1980

Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. I. Laboratory experiments.
2003

Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. II. Experiments related to transmission in nature.
2004

Laboratory evaluation of several new insecticides for control of the pale western cutworm.
2012

Laboratory and field evaluation of larvicides against chironomid midges.
2018

Laboratory rearing of aphids.
2019

A laboratory evaluation of baits and chemosterilants on the little house fly.
2027

Influence of distance on attraction of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths to radiations of a blacklight lamp.
2057

Performance of the English grain aphid on sterilized and unsterilized artificial diet.
2059

Gross variations in the response to man among yellow-fever mosquito populations in the laboratory.
2098

Effect of temperature, light, and date of collection on the feeding rate of the sweetclover weevil.
2209

Visual form discrimination of the honey bee within the range of 6- and 4-pointed stars.
2651

Oviposition, development of eggs, and chromosome complement of eggs of virgin females of the grasshopper Melanoplus sanguinipes.
2656

Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae).
2668

Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera.
3154

Serratia marcescens found in eggs of Heliothis zea: Tests against Trichoplusia ni.
3165

Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3197

Changes in hemolymph total solids and blood volume of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella, during the course of starvation.
3280

Sex differences in longevity of starved cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae).
3290

Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility.
3303

Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti.
3304

The introduction, release, and recovery of parasites of the alfalfa weevil in Eastern United States.
4466

Use of cherry-laurel foliage for preparation of an effective insect-killing jar.
4504

Results of experiments carried out in Hungary with Bacillus thuringiensis.
4525

An action of insect hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in insects.
4531

Diapause in Apanteles congregatus.
4586

Effect of high temperatures on the resistance of insects to infectious diseases.
4607

A sound-activated method for recording insect activity.
4970

Toxicological studies on cutworms. I. Laboratory studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the dark-sided cutworm.
5357

Investigations into the honey bee's learning of spectral colors.
5466

Insecticidal and acaricidal effect of some binary mixtures.
5627

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VIII. The role of mosquitoes in transmission under experimental conditions.
6498

The preparation of Chironomidae specimens. II.
7425

EXTENSION WORK

North Carolina initiates nematode advisory service.
1849

We can solve international residue problem if...
4956

EXTRACELLULAR SUBSTANCES

Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion
2718

Cell-free synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus coat protein and its combination with ribonucleic acid to yield tobacco mosaic virus.
6073

EXTRACTION

Extraction and estimation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in total diet composites.
1184

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'.
3057

A preliminary study of the extraction of parathion and Diazinon by the Mills, Onley, Gaither Acetonitrile Procedure.
4937

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the gas chromatographic determination of four dinitrophenolic pecticides.
4942

EXTRACTION TECHNIQUES

On the preparation of the genitalia of shepherd spiders.
7699

EXTRACTS

Partial purification of sugarcane mosaic virus by filtration through gel.
219

Changes in the growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch).
267

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography.
491

The accumulation of growth regulators in plant infected by Nectria pterospermi Saw.
956

The healthy juice effect in virus transmission.
961

Attraction of female boll weevils to traps baited with males or extracts of males.
1945

Isolation of a sex pheromone of the codling moth.
2013

Heat-extraction technique for recovery of potato tuberworm larvae from potato tubers.
2029

Biochemistry of friend virus-infected cells. I. Virionspecific RNA.
2292

Listing of color additives for food use exempt from certification; listing of color additives for drug use exempt from certification. Cochineal extract.
2463

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055

Summary of chemical, physical, biological and medical research on pederin, extracted from the Coleoptera Paederus fuscipes Curt.
3260

Determination of Dimethoate residues in flue-cured tobacco.
3654

Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides.
3667

Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from Musca domestica (L.).
3798

Attractant and feeding responses of hickory suckworm larvae to certain extracts of pecan shucks.
4514

X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotial walls of Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
5059

Insect venoms, attractants, and repellents. XI. Massoilactone from two species of formicine ants, and some observations on constituents of the bark oil of Cryptocarya massoia.
5257

Contribution to the physiology of the guest-host-relations (myrmecophily) in ants. I. The relation between the myrmecophilic Atemeles- and Lomechusa-larvae and Formica.
5369

Gas-liquid chromatography analysis of DDT metabolism in Aedes aegypti.
5370

Attempts to induce crossing-over in Drosophila melanogaster males with ovarian extracts.
5739

2,4-D metabolism. Enzymatic hydroxylation of chlorinated phenols.
5784

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. I. Production and properties of scaben.
5810

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. II. Increased release of coxsackievirus B5 from hEp-2 monolayers treated with scaben.
5811

Assembly of protein and nucleoprotein particles from extracted tobacco rattle virus protein and RNA.
6074

EXTREMITIES

Cell death during early morphogenesis: Parallels between insect limb and vertebrate limb development.
3312

Changes in soluble proteins during foot-pad development in Sarcophaga bullata.
3821

Observations and ethological considerations on lesions caused by faults in the construction of stalls in some cattle herds.
6450

EXUDATES

Rhizosphere root exudates and their effect on microbial activity.
4662

Exudates of germinating spores of Bacillus thuringiensis.
5502

Central-nervous-system lesions of spontaneous Pasteurella anatipestifer infection in ducklings.
6654

EXUDATIVE EPIDERMITIS

Epithelial changes in porcine exudative epidermitis; the light-microscopical picture.
4208

EXUVIAL FLUID

The role of the exuvial fluid swallowed before emergence, in the expansion of the wings of Bombyx mori L..
4572

EYES

Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on mosquito eye ultrastructure.
65

Image formation and sensory transmission in the compound eye.
70

Pinkeye in cattle.
432

Evidence for extracellular space in the rhabdome of the honeybee drone eye.
863

Postembryonic development of the eye and its ganglia of Drosophila melanogaster.
876

Postembryonic development of the eye ganglia in Anopheles stephensi Liston.
877

Observations on the infrastructure of the crystalline cells in the eye of the phasmid Carausius morosus Br. Are these cells made of simple dioptric elements .
1483

White eye, a new sex-linked mutant of Aedes aegypti.
1499

Homeotic wing structure in the loboid-allele ophthalmoptera (ldoph) in Drosophila melanogaster.
1508

Genetic variability in the German cockroach. III. Eye color traits and linkage data for the curly, hooded and pallid mutants.
1519

More allelism tests in honey bees by compound inseminations.
1522

Light-dark adaptation in acone apposition eyes of insects.
1954

Autonomous pleiotropy in Drosophila.
2091

Embryologic development of an anomaly of ocular fundus in the Collie dog.
2312

Observations on the fluorescence and function of spiders' eyes.
2674

Contribution to the study of malignant ocular neoplasms in cattle.
3549

An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah.
3583

On ocular regeneration in Lithobius forficatus L. (Myriopoda Chilopoda).
3832

Brief communication on the occurance of thelaciaepathogens of an enzootic eye disease in cattle in the German Democratic Republic.
4273

First records of eye-frequenting moths from Ceylon.
4365

Incorporation of tritium-acetamide and tritium-thymidine into the eye disks of Drosophila melanogaster.
4639

Effects of the inhibitor of xanthine dehydrogenase, 4-hydroxypyrazolo(3,4 d)pyrimidine (or HHP) on the red eye pigments of Drosophila melanogaster.
5232

Relation of eye color to molting in Periplaneta americana l.
5309

Pigment movement and the crystalline threads of the firefly eye.
5372

Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. II. The pathway of light signals that entrain the rhythm.
5500

Visual centers during postembryonic life of Callosobruchus maculatus (F.).
5588

Records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from man.
5749

Studies on an ocular infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine.
6459

An unusual case of pseuoomonas conjunctivitis in a Siamese cat.
6663

Studies on the intraocular inoculation of dogs with various strains of leptospires.
6863

Observations on the occurrence of Thelazia or eyeworm infection of cattle in Northern New South Wales. 7010
Modes of establishing the flicker response in the insect eye in modulated illumination. 7589
An autosomal recessive yellow-eyed mutation in the blowfly. 7591

EYESPOT
Wheat. 4691

EYEWORMS
Brief communication on the occurance of thelaciacpathogens of an enzootic eye disease in cattle in the German Democratic Republic. 4273

FAGUS GRANDIFOLIA
Twig and branch mortality of American beech infested with oystershell scale. 6172

FALCONS
The trained falcon in health and disease. 2266

FALLOWING
The role of nematodes in horticulture. 4767

FALSE BLOSSOM
Identity of tomato big bud virus and egg plant little leaf virus. 1549

FANNIA
Houseflies, blowflies and cluster flies. 6901

FANNIA CANICULARIS
A laboratory evaluation of baits and chemosterilants on the little house fly. 2027
Flies and other insects in poultry houses. 3612

FANNIA CILIATA
The identity of Anthomyia melania Dufour, 1839 (Diptera: Fanniidae). 7523

FARM BUILDINGS
Cow diseases and type of housing. 1689
Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings. 3792
Turkey management guide. 6441
Insect and mite pests of livestock, poultry, and farm buildings. 6899

FARM MANAGEMENT
The importance of pesticides in British food production. 1616
Mastitis. 3541
Spraying post oak brush pays dividends. 4084
Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing. 4678
All we know about pink bollworms. 6271
Turkey management guide. 6441
Disease prevention in the piggery. 6544
The introduction of Nematodirus battus (Crofton and Thomas, 1951) into a new environment. 6951
Report on the working party on liver-fluke in Wales. 7002

FARMERS
The cotton farmer of the year . 4953
The law and the use of pesticides. 4964

FARMING METHODS
The 'Local Angle'. 576

FARNESOL
Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--VI. Synthesis of 2-cis,6-trans farnesol by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda). 3621

FASCIOLA
Liver fluke in the north of Scotland. 3002

FASCIOLA GIGANTICA
Liver-fluke in Madagascar. Biological cycle of Fasciola gigantica. 2361
Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide . 3616

FASCIOLA HEPATICA
The life span of Fasciola hepatica in cattle. 448
Enzyme histochemistry of the adult liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica. 1727
Experimental Fascioliasisi Some effects on Fasciola hepatica of treatment of rat hosts with bithionol (actamer). 1734
Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide . 3616
The liver fluke in sheep. 3617
An in vitro effect of insulin on glycogen levels in the common liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica (Linnaeus, 1758). 3624
The anaemia of acute and chronic ovine fascioliasis. 4280
Isolation of a specific antigen of the large liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica L.). 4862
Investigation of the effect of preparation Bayer 9015-12.50W.G. on adult Fasciola hepatica in sheep. 6922
Metabolic fate of histidine in the parasitic worm Fasciola hepatica L.. 6965
Complex investigation of the functional state of the liver in the course of experimental flukeworm disease in sheep. 6989
The glyoxylate cycle, fructose-1,6-diphosphatase and glyconeogenesis in Fasciola hepatica. 6993
An approach to the treatment of outbreaks of Fascioliasis in sheep. 7001
Volatile fatty acids excreted by Fasciola hepatica, L.. 7006
A physiological study of the development of the egg of Fasciola hepatica L., the common liver fluke. 7950
The protonephridial system in the miracidium of the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L.. 7951

FASCIOLIASIS
Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis. 406
The life span of Fasciola hepatica in cattle. 448
Experimental Fascioliasisi Some effects on Fasciola hepatica of treatment of rat hosts with bithionol (actamer). 1734
Liver-fluke in Madagascar. Biological cycle of Fasciola gigantica. 2361
Pharmacodynamic properties on new anthelmintics. 2994
Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide . 3616
The anaemia of acute and chronic ovine fascioliasis. 4280
A new compound effective against acute fascioliasis in sheep. 6921
Practice of animal dictyocaulosis and fascioliasis control. 6991
An approach to the treatment of outbreaks of Fascioliasis in sheep. 7001
Report on the working party on liver-fluke in Wales. 7002
Monophosphoric acid esters of halogen containing 2,2'-methylenediphenols. Patent 3,439,069. 7017

FASCIOLOIDES MAGNA
A study of immunological reactions in bovine fascioloidiasis (Fascioloides magna). 2359

FAT BODY
The biochemistry of the insect fat body. 110
Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., infected with the nuclearpolyhedroses virus. 171
A virus disease in Chironomus plumosus. 1481
The distribution of radioactive strontium, cesium and iodine in the bodies of some insects. 1937
Studies on the physiology of the fat body of Pyrrhocoris apterus L. 2008
Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NADO-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3187
Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3208
The inactivation of ecdysone in Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen. 3225
Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California. 3229
The existence of inclusions which have a lamella ultrastructure in the nucleus of certain bacteriocytes in the adipose tissue of Periplaneta americana (Insecta, Blattidae). 4498
The development of fat bodies in the larvae of Calliphora erythrocephala Meig,. 5277
Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide-linked form of lactic dehydrogenase of the symbionts and fat bodies of a cockroach. 5295
Trehalose regulation of gucose-6-phosphate hydrolysis in blowfly extracts. 5317
Changes in the content of fixed amino acids in tissues of silk worm during development. 5592
A relationship between ionic environment and hormonal activation of phosphorylase in an insect. 5629
Fatty acid composition of the glyceride and free fatty acid fractions of the fat body and hemolymph of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana (L.). 7663

A comparison of the carbohydrate composition of the hemolymph and fat body of Phormia regina during larval development. 7718

FATS

Effect of dietary fat source on the apparent digestibility of fat and the composition of fecal lipids of the young pig. 370

DDT storage in the U. S. population. (Abstract). 488

Estimation of chlorinated pesticide residues in animal and vegetable oils. 1151

Studies of the useability of aluminumOxide for the cleaning of fat extracts for the gas-chromatographic analysis of residues of chlorinated insecticides. 1182

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2414

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 3016

Changes in body weight, fat, glycogen, and protein during diapause of Trogoderma granarium. 3226

Studies in pesticide residues. 3. Ronnel residues in the perirenal and omental fat of cattle following dermal application. 3662

Influence of dietary fat, soybean meal treatment and antibiotic supplementation on growth of chicks fed different carbohydrates. 4120

Investigation to determine the respective residue amounts of DDT and its analogues in the milk and back fat of selected dairy animals. 4300

Biochemical correlates of respiratory and developmental changes in anoxic Tribolium confusum pupae. 5408

Fat as a factor in the epimerization of chlortetracycline in feeds. 7353

FATTENING

Calf fattening trials with oral administration of abdelin acid, aureomycin and chloramphenicol, under controlled environmental conditions. 4146

Experiments with fattening pigs on pasture. 6426

Stilbestrol, antibiotics, vitamins, urea, minerals: What we're learning about feeding beef. 7874

FATTY ACIDS

Effect of volatile fatty acids on Salmonella typhimurium. 1071

Fatty acids of Listeria monocytogenes. 1700

Fatty acids in Hyalophora cecropia: Biosynthesis and constitution during development. 2055

Biochemistry of the development of the insects Dacus oleae and Ceratitis capitata--evolution of total fatty acids. 2541

Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus. 3597

Changes in the composition of lipids and fatty acids in adult Culex tarsalis and Anopheles freeborni during the overwintering period. 3871

Effect of MGA on body weight, body fat and fatty acid composition of chickens. (Abstract). 4224

The presence of volatile fatty acids in the gut of a higher termite (Microcerotermes edentatus Was., Amitermitinae). 4535

Intermediate energy metabolism of Leptospira. 4796

Fatty acid composition of phosphatidyl ethanolamine of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 4939

Fatty acid composition of limited use in aphid taxonomy. 5175

Fatty acid metabolism in D. melanogaster: Formation of palmitoleate. 5404

Synthesis of saturated long chain fatty acids from sodium acetate-1-C14 by Mycoplasma. 6772

Volatile fatty acids excreted by Fasciola hepatica, L.. 7006

Fatty acid composition of the glyceride and free fatty acid fractions of the fat body and hemolymph of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana (L.). 7663

The synthesis of fatty acids from acetate by intact tissue and muscle extract of Ascaris lumbricoides Suum. 7931

Studies on membrane transport. V. Transport of long chain fatty acids in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda). 7932

Effect of pesticides on chemical composition of soybean seed (Glycine max (L.) Merrill). 7965

FEATHERS

Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue. 453

Tinea columbariella Wck. as a pest on imported duck feathers. 1124

A redescription of Pteronyssoides tyrrelli (Canestrini, 1899). A feather mite from the tree swallow (Acari-Acariformes). 5241

FECES

Effect of dietary fat source on the apparent digestibility of fat and the composition of fecal lipids of the young pig. 370

Soil surface zoo-microbial complex of Orthoptera and Tenebrionids in the southeast Altai-mountains and their relationship to soil formation processes. 888

Influence of moisture content of bovine feces on oviposition and development of the face fly. 1927

Metabolic studies with O,O-diethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate (dursban) insecticide in a lactating cow. 2296

Schizeckenosy: The substitute for defecation in chigger mites. 2615

Isolation of new polyisoprenyl ketone from silkworm feces. 2659

The discovery of two species of Trichomonas in feces of two dogs. 2946

Investigations on Coccidia in zoo ruminants. 4195

Studies on the epizootology of gastrointestinal helminths in calves. 4281

Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati. 4811

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 4841

Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati. 6582

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 6811

Thorny-headed worm infection in North American prehistoric man. 6974

FEED

Sainfoin - a dryland forage crop for Montana. 322

The effectiveness of mixed feed enriched with lysine and methionine when applied for calf breeding. 342

Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin. 379

Nutrient requirements of poultry. 397

Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle. 398

Pesticide residue levels in foods in the United States from July 1, 1963, to June 30 1967. 475

Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio) ethyl phosphorodithioate. 479

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract). 494

Collaborative study of microbiological assay of oxytetracycline in feeds. 545

Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,408,406. 552

Determination of fluorine in feeds by the fluoride ion activity electrode. 567

The primary importance of food. 1049

Wheat as a stock fodder. 1056

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Diethylstilbestrol. 1641

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Calcium periodate. 1776

Residues in food and feed. Pesticide residues in total diet samples (II). 1788

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Dimethoate. 1789

Scientists attack corn borer. 2202

Saprozoic nematodes transmit Streptomyces phage. 2245

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Zoalene, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 2268

Moldy feeds pose hazard. 2277

Interrelationship of antibiotics and coccidiostats on the growth of White Plymouth Rock chicks. 2311

Infectious bursal disease (gumboro). 2947

Screening of feed components for Salmonella with polyvalent H agglutination. 3005

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals. 3012

Insecticide mixture. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 3013

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Feed grade biuret. 3498

Mastitis conditioned by feeding. 3574

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 4143

Imbalanced lysine feeds for starting or growing chicks. 4234

Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract). 4245

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos. 4274

Salmonella organisms in poultry feeds. (Abstract). 4289

Studies on chemical weed control with fodder kale. 4771

Residues in food and feed. Chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk and other dairy products in the United States. 4880

Relation between DDT in diets of laying birds and viability of their eggs. 6431

Curvularin-containing animal feed for promoting growth and increasing feed efficiency. Patent 3,436,223. 6447

Observations on the causes of chronic bloating in young cattle. 6537

Further studies on avian biliary cirrhosis with particular reference to aetiology. 6590

On the mineral content of the Swiss meadow fodder and its relationship to herd sterility. 6616

Contribution to the traumatic splenitis and hepatitis in cattle. 6740

A histologic study of medullary bone of laying hens under different diet and housing conditions. 6789

Evaluation of several methods of isolating salmonellae from poultry litter and animal feedstuffs. 6836

Biochemistry of aflatoxins. 6846

Comparison of two procedures for detection of Salmonella in food, feed, and pharmaceutical products. 7056

The isolation of salmonellas from animal feedingstuffs. 7059

Salmonella in meat imported from South American countries. 7064

Accelerated procedure for Salmonella detection in dried foods and feeds involving only broth cultures and serological reactions. 7068

Enhanced metabolism of methyprylon, meprobamate, and chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride after chronic feeding of a low dietary level of DDT to male and female rats. 7152

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 7157

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dienestrol diacetate, amprolium, and penicillin. 7158

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 7178

Residues in the body fat of steers fed kelthane in their ration. (Abstract). 7192

Fat as a factor in the epimerization of chlortetracycline in feeds. 7353

FEED ADDITIVES

Copper sulphate and antibiotics as feed additives for early weaned pigs. 1684

Assay on the treatment of intestinal nematodiasis of pigs by means of 2,2-Dichlorovinyl Dimethyl Phosphate (Dichlorvos, Atgard V) administered with dry food, in comparison to Piperazine Dihydrochloride administered in drinking water. 1759

Notice of filing of petition for food additive 1-tetramisole. 3635

Investigation of the residues of two antibiotics of the macrolide family (oleandomycin and spiramycin) in the tissues of chickens receiving anibiotic feed supplements. 4301

The influence of antibiotics on mineral metabolism. 4313

Effects of dimetridazole and antibiotics on growth and reproduction in turkeys. 6415

Growth, feed efficiency and gross chemical composition in market-weight pigs as influenced by a combination of synthetic sex hormones and tylosin. 6420

Animal health business thrives. 6499

Anticoagulant resistance. (Part 2). 6640

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadinethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens. 6726

The in vitro sensitivity of avian salmonella strains to 6 drugs. I. Investigation on 1024 strains isolated 1945-1958. 6808

Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 6821

On the use of TEGO 51 in animal food industries--toxicity and bactericidal properties. 7067

Novobiocin for use in chicken and turkey feed. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 7176

Use of antibiotics in animals. 7181

Medicated feeds: States responsibilities. 7421

FEED CONCENTRATES

Sensitiveness of E. coli isolated from the intestines of broilers in the terrain to chlortetracyclin, streptomycin and furazolidon in 1966. 4795

Note on modifications of the AOAC method for amprolium in feed concentrates. 4895

FEED CONTAMINATION

Biology of the fungus Aspergillus flavus Link and its infectivity to plants and animals. 3973

Prevalence of salmonellae in Virginia poultry flocks and in feed. 7902

FEED GRAINS

Fumigation of food grains in India with hydrogen phosphide. I. Tests in concrete bins. 2230

FEED SUPPLEMENTS

Effect of the age of pollen used in pollen supplements on their nutritive value for the honeybee-Ii. Effect of vitamin content of pollens. 5347

Effect of the age of pollen used in pollen supplements on their nutritive value for the honeybee. I. Effect on thoracic weight, development of hypopharyngeal glands, and brood rearing. 5348

The significance of the manganese content in the hair of cattle. 6492

Abortion in cattle associated with the feeding of poultry litter. 6679

FEED TOXICITY

Wheat as a stock fodder. 1056

The effects of moldy alfalfa hay feeding on rumen activity, rumen protozoa and dairy steer performance, and analysis of toxic substance(s) associated with molding. 2323

Notes on toxicology: The clover. 4122

Sensitiveness of E. coli isolated from the intestines of broilers in the terrain to chlortetracyclin, streptomycin and furazolidon in 1966. 4795

Thermoresistant Clostridium perfringens of the A type in poultry. 4807

Note on modifications of the AOAC method for amprolium in feed concentrates. 4895

Johne's disease. II. The pathogenic agent, susceptible species and method of infection. 6549

Spontaneous and experimental aflatoxicosis of ducks. 6626

Variation in concentration and composition of toxic alkaloids among strains of Phalaris tyberisa L. 6750

An outbreak of male fern (Dryopteris filix-mas) poisoning. 6822

Applicability of mildew-infested wheat to feeding.- Short communication. 7214

FEEDERS

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions. 172

FEEDING

Feeding behavior and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts. 75

Infestation of emulsion paint by the fly Megaselia scalaris (Loew) (Dipt., Phoridae). 126

Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus Aedes detritus Haliday. 151

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions. 172

The studies of the behavior of Culex pipiens fatigans with special reference to dispersal, mating and feeding. 178

Spruce galls in Wisconsin. 241

Eelworm in tea: Some important groups. 296

An unusual instance of phoresy in Acarina. 581

Food-plant selection by Poecilocerus hieroglyphicus (Klug) (Acrididae: Pyrgomorphinae) and some of the receptors involved. 736

The establishment of a laboratory colony of the tomato hornworm Protoparce quinquemaculata Haw. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 764

Feeding and crop emptying in the cockroach Leucophaea maderae. 782

Differential spectra of cytochromes in development of the flight-muscles in Antheraea pernyi. 821

Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in Southwestern North America. XI-XII. Biology of the genus Reduvius in North America and the possible relationship of Reduvius to the epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae). 875

Ecology of virus diseases of insects. 899

Persistance of diverse alfalfa varieties under grazing. 947

Pisciculture: Raising trout in salt water. 1046

Sweetclover-weevil feeding deterrent B: Isolation and identification. 1598

Membrane feeding and infectivity neutralization used in a serological comparison of potato leaf roll and beet western yellows viruses. 1601

A technique for studying the feeding habits of the horn fly. 1860

Influence of changes in the cotton plant during the season on the feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil. 1923

Performance of laboratory-reared and artifically inseminated honey bee queens. 1950

Measuring newly hatched phytophagous larvae in the field or greenhouse. 2058

An artificial diet for larvae and adults of Chrysopa carnea, an insect predator of crop pests. 2063

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern. 2064

Effect of temperature, light, and date of collection on the feeding rate of the sweetclover weevil. 2209

Preference of green peach aphids for virus-infected sugarbeet leaves. 2224

The trained falcon in health and disease. 2266

The food and feeding relationships of the common meso and macrofauna in the Maha Oya, a small mountainous stream at Peradeniya, Ceylon. 2557

The use of a capillary-tube technique for artifically feeding Argas reflexus reflexus ticks. 2643

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions. 2665

Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares. 2803

Insect secretions in plants. 2811

The effects of balancing and imbalancing safflower protein on food consumption, body weight gain and concentrations of plasma free amino acids in the young rat. 2881

Feeding chlortetracycline to range cattle to eliminate the carrier state of anaplasmosis. 2904

A new species of Stethorus Weise (Coleoptera-Coccinellidae), feeding on arecanut palm mites in Kerala, southern India. 3109

Selection and host plant overlap in two desert Papilio butterflies. 3194

Feeding larvae of the Japan beetle in the laboratory. 3209

Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. III. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoans Mattesia grandis (Neogregarinida) and a microsporidian. 3245

Interrelationship of three laboratory screening procedures for breeding alfalfa resistant to the alfalfa weevil. 3429

Lygus-bug feeding on developing carrot seed: Effect on plants grown from that seed. 3449

Larval feeding habits of certain Chloropidae (Diptera). 3885

Kale anaemia in ruminants. I. Survey of the literature and experimental induction of kale anaemia in lactating cows. 4152

DDT residues in beef cows fed apple pomace. 4302

Predatory behaviour of a Dolichopodid and an Ephydrid (Dipt.). 4449

The development of an artificial diet not containing leaf powder of any food plants for Eri-silkworm raising. 4493

Attractant and feeding responses of hickory suckworm larvae to certain extracts of pecan shucks. 4514

Brood care in halictine bees. 4529

A falling cage for sampling tsetse flies (Glossina; Diptera). 4974

A temperature-controlled feeding apparatus for hematophagous arthropods. 4975

Remarks on some larch-feeding Tortricids (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 5179

The physiology of mosquitoes. 5266

A note on the feeding mechanism of two fleas. 5283

Effect on aphid feeding of dietary methionine. 5479

Life-history and biology of Tabanus rubidus. 5610

A technique for feeding larval trombiculid mites on laboratory mice. 5748

Culex nigripalpus: Seasonal shift in the bird-mammal feeding ratio in a mosquito vector of human encephalitis. 5753

Feeding of Aulacophora foveicollis on cucurbitacin. 6253

The effects of DDT on a breeding population of the rufoussided towhee (Pipilo e. erythrophthalmus Linnaeus). 6418

Type C Botulism in a dove (Streptopelia roseogrisea bornuensis) from Ferlo (Senegal). 6557

Trichophytosis prophylaxis by feeding. 6770

Adaptation,culturing of R. sibirica in rabbit lice and preparation of a combined antigen for diagnosis of infection. 6783

Equipment for the experimental feeding of sandflies. 7567

Hunting behavior of the Ctenizidae. 7580

A first record of fruit-piercing noctuid moths in Europe. 7820

FEEDING HABITS (INSECTS)

Synecological studies of soil macroentomofauna in two different agricultural biotopes. 5332

Identification of the host range of Culex tritaeniorhynchus mosquitoes on Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands. 5765

Feeding of benthic non-predatory Chironomidae in lakes. 7624

The evolution and significance of the epizoic mode of life in Chironomidae-larvae (Diptera). 7706

FEEDLOTS

Effects of ration energy level, vaccination, and antibiotics on feedlot performance of range lambs. 6795

Effects of gastrointestinal nematode parasites on performance in feedlot cattle. 6912

Costs of feedlot disease and prevention programs. 7888

Observations of infectious diarrhea as part of the shipping fever syndrome in feedlot cattle. 7889

FEEDS

Nutrient requirements of horses. 399

Stabilization of animal and poultry feeds containing a tetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,427,166. 2264

Mastitis. 3541

FELINE INFECTIOUS ENTERITIS

Feline panleucopenia- a serological study. 356

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat. 2906

The development of feline cell lines for the growth of feline infectious enteritis (panleucopaenia) virus. 2954

Chronic panleukopenia in cats. 6565

Bone marrow changes in the course of feline infectious enteritis (agranulocytosis). 6619

FELINE PNEUMONITIS

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat. 2906

FELIS CONCOLOR

Trichinosis and sarcosporidiosis in a puma. 380

FENAC
Translocation patterns of selected herbicides and influence of fenac on some physiological and histological changes in mugwort. 3062
Dissipation of herbicides at three soil depths. 3722

FENTHION
A bioassay method for measuring mosquito larvicide depositions. 1533
Initial and residual activity of Cidial (Phenthoate) against mosquitoes as compared with that of other well-known products. 1542
Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control. 2692
The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 2804
Observations on various treatments applied in Lebanon in 1966 against Ceratitis capitata Wied. 5392
Carbamate and phosphate resistance in adult granary weevils. 5716
Control of anopheline species in the Canal Zone with ultra-low volume sprays of malathion and fenthion. 5759
Mosquito control and/or honey bees. 5769
Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen. 6150
Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. (abstracts). 6168
Ecology of insect vectors, forecasting, and chemical control. 6205
Control of pasture Aedes mosquitoes by dripping larvicides into flowing water, with notes on residues in a pasture habitat. 5486
Effects of low volume aerial spraying of Dursban and fenthion on fish. 4885

FENTIN ACETATE
The use of organic tin compounds fungicides in agriculture, looked at from the toxicological point of view. 509
A new promising systemic fungicide against Cercospora. 2706
Experimental tests with thiabendazole against Cercospora beticola Sacc. 2712

FENURON
Penetration and accumulation of fenuron in forest soils. 1785
Microbial degradation of five substituted urea herbicides. 7276

FENUSA PUSILLA
How do native insect parasites behave in relation to imported insect hosts, alien to the native fauna . 5695

FERBAM
Determination of sec-Butylamine residues in fruit. 1144
Chemical control of scab on citrus in Florida. 2136
Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of certain organic products on some fungi causing diseases in vegetables. 5899
A systemic fungicide effective against sour orange scab disease. 5957
Recent developments in the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues by oscillographic polarography. 8003

FERMENTATION
Process for producing oxytetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,408,258. 555
Permissive chemical. 568
Relationship between indole production, nitrate production and carbohydrate fermentation in Vibrio cholerae. 1090
The present state of the knowledge concerning the influence of fungicides on the fermentation of grape juices. 1145
A new culture method for Rhynchosciara. 4563
Effect of the low temperature treatment of the wet culture Aspergillus oryzae 8F1 and germinated seed on the increase of the fermentation activity. 5848
Study on the immunogenicity of cocoa beans. 7024
Investigations concerning the microflora of isterband , a Swedish fermented type of sausage. 7062
(-)-pimaradiene: A new precursor of the gibberellins. 7337
Biosynthesis of gibberellic acid. A correction. 7338
Metabolism of DDT by rumen microorganisms in vitro. (Abstract). 7345

FERRETS
Pathogenesis of and recovery from respiratory syncytial and influenza infections in ferrets. 4215
Clinical observation of experimental pseudorabies in mink and ferrets. 6600

FERTILITY
Preliminary laboratory study on the effects of X rays on the fertility of the apple moth (Laspeyresia pomonella L.). 86
Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. 502
Contribution to the study of the population dynamic of insects: 1. Stimulating action of the host, Acrolepia assectella Z., on the multiplication of an hymenoptera Ichneumonidae (Diadromus sp.). 828
The effect of the amount of blood taken and additional carbohydrate nutrition on oogenesis in females of bloodsucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) of various weights and ages. 903
The function of the lampbrush loops formed by the Y chromosome of Drosophila hydei in spermatocyte nuclei. 924
Studies in aging, III. The physiological effects of injecting hemolymph from outbred donors into inbred hosts in Drosophila melanogaster. 1477
Annual report 1967. 1826
Adaptations to temperature in geographic races of the Queensland fruit fly Dacus (Strumeta) tyroni. 1926
Notes on the biology of some Australian stick insects (Phasmatodea). 3164
Compounds affecting fertility of adult house flies. 3202
Influence of larval population density on the development of Ceratitis capitata Wied. II. 3241
The reproducing capacity of gamma-irradiated adult males of the confused flour beetle. 3300
Some significant health aspects of insecticidal poisoning. 3674
On the effect of combined action of pathogenic microorganisms and insecticides upon insects. 3884
The influence of the fungus Beauveria bassiana Vuill. on the fertility and the diapause of Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. 4488
The hemlock sawfly in southeast Alaska. 5353
The influence of the duration of copulation on the fertility of the females of Acanthoscelides obtectus Say (Insecta Coleoptera). 5376
The influence of light and temperature variations on the behavior and fecundity of the larch-bud moth Zeiraphera diniana (Gn.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 5467
Selection for higher fitness in populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. 5720
Fecundity, egg-size and hatchability in Drosophila melanogaster with an X-chromosome held unchanged. 5721
Weed control in nursery sod. 6371
The influence of streptococci on the genitals and fertility of thoroughbred mares. 6804
Effect of DDT poisoning on the longevity and fecundity of the pink bollworm. 7566
Mutagenic effects of ethyl methanesulfonate on rice seeds. 7807

FERTILIZATION (PLANTS)
Pollination of some tundra plants with miniature flowers on niwot ridge in Boulder County, Colorado. 2698
A note on the natural incidence of sesamum phyllody virus in Brassica Spp. at Ludhiana. 3357
Fertilization of semi-mature stands in Newfoundland. 4652
Fruit growing note of the season. 5778
Nitrogen increases bell pepper susceptibility to bacterial soft rot. 7309

FERTILIZER APPLICATION
Farmers' expenditures for custom pesticide service in 1964. 574
Gorse control at a profit. 3488
Pruning produces perfect, pest-free peaches. 4762
TIBA fractures the soybean yield barrier. 5787
Maryland arborists discuss insect control. 6221
Chemical weed control in high yielding rice varieties. 6393

FERTILIZERS
Citrus culture. 202
Tempting the soybean's erratic appetite. 228

Are fertilizers creating pollution problems . 468

Manganese toxicity in tomato seedlings. 518

Morphological changes in wheat caused by the action of chlorcholinchloride-CCC. 524

Phenomena in the infestation pattern of phytophagous insects. 1017

Some considerations concerning the prospective use of herbicides in agriculture. 1036

The primary importance of food. 1049

Influence of crop sequence, nitrogen fertilizer and herbicides on weed seed populations in sugar beet fields. 1632

Effect of gibberellin (GA) and mineral nutrition on the growth and productivity of cucumber plants. 1825

The influence of a small application of manure near the seeds on the plant's resistance to infection by nematodes. 2240

Response of cotton plant to certain combinations of fertilizers and Metaisosystox. 2447

Crop response to applied zinc in ammoniated phosphate fertilizers. 2455

Gloeosporium. 2705

Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers. 2860

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers. 2867

Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum. 3470

Placement of EPTC-FERTILIZER when seeding birdsfoot trefoil. 3476

Defoliant compositions Patent 3,440,034. 3721

Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation. 3867

Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest . 3933

Effective methods for the use of herbicides in combination with the mineral fertilizers. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4085

Environmental nitrates and animal health. 4315

Role of potash application in reducing black rust of wheat. 4680

Bronzing disease of rice in Orissa as influenced by soil types and manuring and its control. 4722

Diptera larvae in soil treated with organic and mineral fertilizers. (1). Family Asilidae-Diptera-Brachycera. 5541

The sugar beet. 5791

Soil science and agricultural chemistry. 5805

Range recovery and production as influenced by nitrogen and 2,4-D treatments. 5826

Figs for commercial and home orchards in Louisiana. 5850

Kenaf promising as profit crop. 5851

Manures and fertilizers. 5853

Phosphorus, potassium, calcium and magnesium requirements of Maryland tobacco grown on Monmouth soil. 5880

Stem rot of oil palms in the Federal Experiment Station, Serdang. 6026

Zinc deficiency may limit maize yields. 6075

An observation on the influence of nitrogen fertilization on the attack of peas by powdery mildew (Erysiphe polygoni DC). 6131

Effect of virus on the rice plant. 6137

Maryland arborists discuss insect control. 6221

The economic importance of early weed control in cereals. 6354

Abortion in cattle associated with the feeding of poultry litter. 6679

Industrial fertilizers as herbicides seen in the light of new and old experiments. 7102

Effect of paraquat on the nitrogen content and regrowth of Coastal bermudagrass (Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.). 7219

Influence of magnesium and zinc fertilizing on the yield, quality as well as health of hops. 7266

The effect of trace elements on the yield and quality of camomile flowers and peppermint leaves. 7282

Studies on the molybdenum availability.Part III. An attempt to estimate the available molybdenum content in soils in connection with the plant test. 7287

Sulfur response of alfalfa in Western Montana. 7296

The influence of CCC on disease contraction of grain. 7322

Experiments with black mustard (Brassica nigra) and distribution of varying quantities of calcium nitrate fertilizer 1963 to 1966. 7993

FESTUCA

Observations on the causes of chronic bloating in young cattle. 6537

FESTUCA IDAHOENSIS

Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species. 3475

FESTUCA OVINA

Timarcha tenebricosa (Farber) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) at Martin's Haven, Pembrokeshire. 665

FETAL MEMBRANES

Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti. 3304

FETUS

Embryologic development of an anomaly of ocular fundus in the Collie dog. 2312

Pathologic responses of the mature and developing nervous system to bluetongue virus. 2336

FEVER

Observations of infectious diarrhea as part of the shipping fever syndrome in feedlot cattle. 7889

FIBER PLANTS

Mycological investigations on field retting of fiber flax, species and distribution. 5932

Tropical nematology. 6305

FIBERBOARD

On the sensitiveness of several wood-decaying fungi to gaseous sterilization with propylene oxide. 2449

FIBERS

Attack on moco cotton by pink bollworm in Ceara. 4756

FIBRIN

Fibrinous colitis in pigs. 6745

FIBROSARCOMA

Establishment and characterization of a feline neurofibrosarcoma (FNFS) cell line. 6746

FIELD CROPS

Use of petroleum oils and herbicide mixtures to improve weed control performance. 303

Atrazine in oil in South Dakota. 323

Findings concerning nourishment and toxic residues in plants, other health hazards and life threats. 478

Crop and livestock depredation reduced by wildlife services damage control programs. 579

Hardworking herbicides. 1035

Spray warnings for the control of seasonal disease outbreaks in field crops under semi-arid conditions. 2772

Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops. 3060

Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides. 3667

Indications on plant care for olive crop cultivation. 6192

Insecticidal field treatments for the control of the European corn borer. Ostrinia nubilalis (Hubner) in Southwestern Quebec, 1967. 6193

Bloodworms- pests of rice. 6200

Application of herbicides in pulse crops. 6339

Cultural and chemical weed control in field crops, 1969. 6365

Weed control in field crops, 1969. 6366

1967 guide to chemical weed control. 6385

Influence of agrotechnical and chemical treatments on the changeableness of field plant associations. 6389

Tolerance of virus infection in crop plants. 7804

FIELD MICE

Sofar unnoticed damage to fruit trees, brought about by field mice. 2263

Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska. 2959

Cuterebrid infestation of Microtus in eastern North Dakota, Pennsylvania, and New York. 2991

Practical organization of field mice control. 6403

Effect of range treatment with 2,4-D on rodent population. 6408

On the effect of Sevin on sexual functions of warm-blooded animals. 6439

FIELD TEST

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Field experiments in New South Wales. 2799

FIGS

Figs for commercial and home orchards in Louisiana. 5850

Figs (Ficus spp.) and fig-wasps (Chalcidoidea). 6190

Redefinitions of two genera of chalcidoids from figs, with new Florida species (Hymenoptera). 7441

A first record of fruit-piercing noctuid moths in Europe. 7820

FILARIASIS

Setariosis in Turkey. 1741

Infection experiments with the Filaria of the cotton rat, Litomosoides carinii Chandler 1931 (Filariidae) in inadequate hosts. 1774

Histopathology of parafilariasis in mules. 6932

Canine filariasis on Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands. 6988

FILTER PAPER

Methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3702

FILTERS

Partial purification of sugarcane mosaic virus by filtration through gel. 219

Studies of losses of pesticides during sample preparation. 1142

Collaborative study of a versatile procedure for assay of aflatoxins in peanut products, including preparatory separation and confirmation of identity. 1181

Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination. 3486

The design of microbiological safety cabinets. 3650

Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses. II. Ultrafiltration properties of different strains after various treatments. 6572

Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses. III. Partial purification by agar gel filtration. 6573

Gel filtration of leptospiral lipase on Sephadex G 200. 7872

FIRE BLIGHT

Fireblight: A disease we don't want. 230

The training course of the European Plant Protection Organization in England. 3914

Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest. 3933

Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls. 3975

Home fruit spray guide. 5959

FIRES

Fire as an agent in the establishment of a plant disease. 7785

FISH

The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug. 96

Official FDA tolerances. 482

The effect of malachite green as a fungicide. 1050

Methoxychlor as a blackfly larvicide, persistence of its residues in fish and its effect on stream arthropods. 1139

Cestodes of vertebrates XI. 1768

Mercury which poisons the environment in Sweden. 1782

Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran. 2471

The food and feeding relationships of the common meso and macrofauna in the Maha Oya, a small mountainous stream at Peradeniya, Ceylon. 2557

DDT residues and metabolites in Canadian Atlantic coast fish. 3011

Reproduction in brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis) fed sublethal concentrations of DDT. 3022

Carp for chironomid midge control. 3339

Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3518

The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man. 3631

Interaction of antimycin A and rotenone in fish bioassays. 4097

Fish as observed hosts of Ascarids--their significance in regard to man's health. 4275

Pesticides in hatchery trout---differences between species and residues levels occuring in commercial fish food. 4874

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Chlorinated pesticide levels in the Eastern oyster (Crassostrea virginica) from selected areas of the South Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico. 4875

A tidal rhythm in the susceptibility of Fundulus similis to sodium chloride and endrin. 4896

Use insecticides safely. 4901

Bioassay of captan by zebrafish larvae. 7082

In vitro degradation of DDT by intestinal contents of Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 7096

Chlorinated hydrocarbons and eggshell changes in raptorial and fish-eating birds. 7108

Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 7111

Fish losses after forest sprayings with insecticides in New Brunswick, 1952-62, as shown by caged specimens and other observations. 7112

Hematological effects of apholate on channel catfish (Ictalurus punctatus). 7156

Ammonia poisoning in carp. 3. The oxygen content as a factor influencing the toxic limit of ammonia. 7208

The toxic effect of three organophosphate insecticides on female Lebistes reticulatus Peters. 7715

Living ceratopogonid larvae (Diptera) in the intestines of fish. 7926

Fish brain cholinesterase: Its inhibition by carbamates and automatic assay. 7974

Effects of low volume aerial spraying of Dursban and fenthion on fish. 4885

FISH CONSERVATION

Pisciculture: Raising trout in salt water. 1046

FISH CULTURE

Pisciculture: Raising trout in salt water. 1046

Fish deaths and plant protection preparations. 1136

Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 3671

FISH MEAL

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals. 3012

FISH POISONS

The piscicidal constituents of Calophyllum inophyllum Linn. 3070

FISHERIES

Fish and Wildlife Act of 1956 as amended; an excerpt from title 16 of the United States Code. 7420

FISHKILL

Fish deaths and plant protection preparations. 1136

FLACHERIE

Genetic resistance of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., to an infection of a flacherie virus. 182

On a virus of flacherie in the silk worm, Bombyx mori. 737

Effect of some disinfectants on the flacherie virus of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4617

FLAG SMUT

Experiments on the control of cereal smuts with a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin. 5987

FLAGELLA

Study of pinocytosis in the tissues of the Rosaceae Leptomonas ctenocephali. 1569

The cheliceral flagellum of pseudoscorpions. 5231

Some observations on flagellate parasites of hemipterans Corimelaena, Euschistus, Gerris, Leptocoris and Oncopeltus in the United States. 5444

FLAVONES

Flavone composition, flowering, and hypersensitivity to virus in vegetables. 7281

FLAX

Heritability of seeding disease characteristics in flax. 2162

Hot-water treatment of seed as a method for decreasing the incidence of certain cotton and flax seedling diseases. 5857

Mycological investigations on field retting of fiber flax, species and distribution. 5932

Response of flax to postemergence herbicides. 7314

FLAXSEED
Physio-chemical problems of developing dusting chemicals and seed incrusting chemicals adhering in net conditions. 2810
Insecticide control of Heliothis punctigera Wallengr. II. Linseed crop, 1961. 6159

FLIGHT ACTIVITY
Observations in Kenya on the flight activity of stored products insects, particularly Sitophilus zeamais Motsch. 5327

FLOODS
The effect of inundation and choice of hibernation sites of Coleoptera living on river banks. 1355
These weeds mean trouble. 7042

FLORA
Fauna of the Heteroptera on town waste neopedon of the Prague periphery. 3767

FLORISIL
Determination of DDT residues and its metabolites in pasteurized frozen yolks by gas-liquid chromatography. 1143
Thin-layer chromatography of pesticides and related compounds on Florisil. 1836
Sodium silicofluoride from a local florosil preparation in the treatment of cattle tricophytia. 3562
Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories. 3656
Variation of Florisil activity: Simple method for measuring adsorbent capacity and its use in standardizing Florisil columns. 4934

FLOUR
Mobility in Tribolium confusum. 4565
Thermobia domestica (Packard 1873). 5673
New possibilities of pest control in mills and flour storages by DDVP chemicals. 7035
Salmonella control programs: Baking industry. 7049

FLOWERING
Flavone composition, flowering, and hypersensitivity to virus in vegetables. 7281
Response of two species of Ipomoea to gibberellic acid treatment. 7987

FLOWERS
Effect of the time of day at which honeybee colonies are first allowed flight in a new location on their choice of flower species. 89
Weed control for the home garden. 306
Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits. 517
Effect of uracil and 5-nitrouracil on growth and flowering of tomato. 1168
Effect of gibberellic acid and Phosfon on the critical dark period requirement for flowering of Impatiens balsamina cv. Rose. 1172
Hoverflies (Dipt., Syrphidae) from Spitsbergen. 1271
Preliminary study on the effect of gibberellic acid on fruit set in the Cherimoya. 2452
Pollination of some tundra plants with miniature flowers on niwot ridge in Boulder County, Colorado. 2698
A day of study on the Pelargonium. 2761
Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory. 3833
Biological control of snails exerted by Euglandina rosea (Ferussac) in Bermuda. 4786
The weed vegetation of flower beds and irrigated cultivations in Cairo and some adjacent provinces. 5837
Damage to the flowers of fruit trees by birds. 7857

FLOXURIDINE
An autoradiographic and immunofluorescent study of the infectious cycle of sheeppox virus in cell cultures exposed to 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. 6855

FLUE-CURED TOBACCO
Behavior of tobacco budworm larvae on flue-cured tobacco and possibilities of improving the effectiveness of insecticidal treatments applied mechanically for control. 1611
Study on the sucker control of decapitated (topped) tobacco plants. 1819
Determination of Dimethoate residues in flue-cured tobacco. 3654

FLUORANTHENE
Extraction and estimation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in total diet composites. 1184

FLUORESCENCE
The practice of the present diagnostic of rabies. 377
Solid state fluorescence emission of aflatoxins on silica gel. 460
Treatment of Microsporum canis ringworm in a cat colony. 1735
The pathogenesis of ovine Contagious Ecthyma. 2307
Bromide residues from methyl bromide fumigation of food commodities. 2399
Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase. 2567
Luciferin and luciopterin isolated from the Japanese firefly, Luciola cruciata. 2599
Observations on the fluorescence and function of spiders' eyes. 2674
Histological, immuno-fluorescent and histochemical studies on the behavior of the inclusion bodies in canine distemper. 3569
Determination of the virulence of the Mycobacterium tuberculosis by the fluorescence method. 4248
The sexual difference in the silk worm cocoons relative to the optical properties. 2. Fluorescent spectro-characteristics of cocoons. 4973
Clostridium septicum infection in a broiler flock. 6622
Comparative study of the Aujeszky virus and of the herpes simplex virus by the immunofluorescence method. II. Kinetic study of the herpes simplex virus by the immunofluorescence method. 6843
A comparison of new techniques for the detection and determination of triazine herbicides separated by thin-layer chromatography. III. Fluorescence quenching. 7343
Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. 8012

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY
Study of the corpus luteum in insect ovaries by fluorescence microscopy. 917
Biogenic monoamines in Hirudo medicinalis. 1048
Study of the corpus luteum in insect ovaries by fluorescence microscopy. 1494
Observations on the fluorescence and function of spiders' eyes. 2674
The cellular site of virus replication in the intestine of chicks infected with an avian adenovirus. 6522

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC
A perplexing case of hog cholera confirmed by virus isolation and supported by the fluorescent antibody serum neutralization test. 348
Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture tests for hog cholera diagnosis. 393
An outbreak of rabies in swine. 413
Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand. 419
Immunofluorescent screening for Salmonella in foods: Comparison with culture methods. 461
Immunofluorescent demonstration of staphylococcal leucocidin components F and S. 1070
A warm hemagglutinin induced in chickens by inoculation with Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 1645
Response and specificity of antibodies for Candida albicans. 1665
The pathogenesis of experimental distemper in mice. 2350
Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis. 2926
Identification and differentiation of Bacillus anthracis in cultures and tissues from other germs of the genus Bacillus with the aid of fluorescent antibodies. 3582
Investigations on the development of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in the soft tick Argas (Persicargas) persicus.(Oken, 1818) by means of fluorescent antibodies. 3822
An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections. 4183
Fluorescent antibody techniques for vesicular stomatitis virus. 4799
Development of virus antigen in tissues of Pieris brassicae inoculated with Tipula iridescent virus. 5534
Immuno-fluorescent study of antibody formation in immunization of guinea pigs with a live brucella culture. 6478
Immunofluorescent and immunophoretic data on antigenic properties of Candida albicans. 6490
Immunofluorescence identidication of Mycoplasma on agar by use of incident illumination. 6545
The detection of the ECPO virus antigen in tissue culture with the aid of fluorescent antibodies. 6681
Studies on the fluorescent and neutralizing antibodies to bluetongue virus in sheep. 6766

FLUORESCENT SUBSTANCES

The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibernating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. II. Immunological study. 6816

Homocytotropic antibody response in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni: Comparasion with the response following Trichinella spiralis infection. 6979

Study of denucleosis of Galleria mellonella L. (Lepidoptera) by fluorescent techniques. 7634

FLUORESCENT SUBSTANCES
Immuno-fluorescent study of antibody formation in immunization of guinea pigs with a live brucella culture. 6478

FLUORIDES
Determination of fluorine in feeds by the fluoride ion activity electrode. 567

Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood. 3637

FLUORINE
Determination of fluorine in feeds by the fluoride ion activity electrode. 567

The carbon-fluorine bond in compounds of biological interest. 7348

FLUOROMETRY
Fluorodensitometric measurement of aflatoxin thin layer chromatograms. 451

FLUOROOROTIC ACID, 5-
Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. I. Effect of chemosterilants on the biology of the mite. II. Histopathological effect of apholate and 5-fluorouracil on the reproductive organs. 5390

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. IV. Effect on population. 5391

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. III. Effect on host plant. 7252

FLUOROSIS
Fluorosis in cattle and sheep, observed around industrial plants in Bulgaria. 7205

FLUOROURACIL, 5-
Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. I. Effect of chemosterilants on the biology of the mite. II. Histopathological effect of apholate and 5-fluorouracil on the reproductive organs. 5390

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. IV. Effect on population. 5391

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. III. Effect on host plant. 7252

FLY TRAPS
Whole town treatment for fruit fly control. 2236

FOENATOPUS HOGGARENSIS
New genera and species of chalcid flies (Hym., Chalcidoidea) and a new species of Foenatopus Smith (Hym., Ichneumonidae, Stephanidae) from Hoggar. 4391

FOG
Theoretical and practical aspects of room spraying. 7401

FOG FEVER
Mycosis in animals - systemic disease. 2965

FOLIAGE
Designing systemic insecticides. 1829

The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin. 3441

Use of cherry-laurel foliage for preparation of an effective insect-killing jar. 4504

Fertilization of semi-mature stands in Newfoundland. 4652

FOLIAR APPLICATION
A comparative study on urea sprays upon some deciduous fruit trees. 2100

Growth regulator control of fruit set and development in the highbush blueberry (VACCINIUM CORYMBOSUM L.). 2450

Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. II. Foliar applications of certain chemicals and antibiotics in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (Oryza sativa L.). 2458

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment. 3679

Response of woody species to 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, and picloram as a function of treatment method. 3684

Responses of lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.) to plant growth regulator sprays. 3708

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds. 3711

Effect of seeded fruits and foliar-applied auxin on seedless fruit set of pear the following year. 4332

Growth retardant tests on potted poinsettias. 4905

Effect of foliar sprays of plant regulators (IAA and GA) on the growth and yield of Knol Khol (Brassica oleracea Linn. var. gongylodes). 4918

Recent trends in disease control in coffee. 6099

The use of herbicides for site preparation and their effects on tree survival. 6369

Foliar penetration of plant growth substances with special reference to binding by cuticular surfaces of pear leaves. 7230

FOLIC ACID
Adverse effects of folic acid on the gonads of adult Drosophila (Insecta, Diptera). Modifications in morphology and histopathology. 1444

FOLLICLE-STIMULATING HORMONE
F.S.H.-P. (follicle stimulating hormone-pituitary). Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2313

FOLPET
The present state of the knowledge concerning the influence of fungicides on the fermentation of grape juices. 1145

Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of certain organic products on some fungi causing diseases in vegetables. 5899

Dogwood diseases. 5944

Control of anthracnose of grapes in the Transvaal. 7771

FOMES
Stem rot of oil palms in the Federal Experiment Station, Serdang. 6026

FOMES ANNOSUS
Annosus root-rot in slash pine plantations four years after thinning and stump treatments. 2138

Survival of Fomes annosus spores in soil. 2148

Fomes annosus and chemical stump treatment in Virginia--a three-year study. 2707

Temperature and relative humidity regimes in the pine stump habitat of Fomes annosus. 3412

On the possibilities of insects as the carriers of root-rot fungus (Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke). 3445

Spread of Fomes annosus root rot in thinned shortleadf pine plantations. 5873

Borax and control of stump infection by Fomes annosus in western hemlock. 5920

The action of calcium cyanamide on the development of some basidiomycetes of wood. 5941

FOOD
Feeding behavior and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts. 75

Fly enemies...your allies. 117

Pesticide residue levels in foods in the United States from July 1, 1963, to June 30 1967. 475

Isolation and determination of chlorohydrins in foods fumigated with ethylene oxide or with propylene oxide. 489

Honeydew as food of hill-building forest ants. 850

The genetic effects of caffeine in Drosophila melanogaster. 923

What are pesticides . 1159

Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of Tribolium castaneum Hbst. and Corcyra cephalonica Staint. 1160

Advances in insect physiology. 1359

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Diethylstilbestrol. 1641

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Oleandomycin. 1679

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Calcium periodate. 1776

Residues in food and feed. Pesticide residues in total diet samples (II). 1788

A new source of high protein in oats. 2193

Feeding stimulants from plants for larvae of the tobacco budworm and bollworm. 2216

Bromide residues from methyl bromide fumigation of food commodities. 2399

The food and feeding relationships of the common meso and macrofauna in the Maha Oya, a small mountainous stream at Peradeniya, Ceylon. 2557

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella. 3008

Drug residues and the veterinary profession. 3024

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae.
3270

Process for detecting staphylococcienterotoxin in foodstuffs Patent 3,408,259.
3646

The promulgation of a maximum tolerance level ordinance (plant protection).
3735

Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker.
3835

Animal food composition. Patent 3,428,457.
4159

Biology of wasps of the tribe Cercerini, with a list of the Coleoptera used as prey.
4597

Residues in food and feed. Chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk and other dairy products in the United States.
4880

Breeding Lysandra coridon ab. syngrapha.
5445

Do small mammals and birds affect reproduction of spruce and fir .
6406

Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. (abstract).
7121

Some notes on the food of the chironomid larvae of a shallow woodland lake in South Finland.
7570

Pesticide residues in total diet samples.
7961

FOOD ADDITIVES

Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin.
379

Notice of filing of petition for food additive sulfadimethoxine.
1066

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Diethylstilbestrol.
1641

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Oleandomycin.
1679

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Calcium periodate.
1776

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Dimethoate.
1789

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Zoalene, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid.
2268

Notice of opportunity for hearing regarding medicated animal feeds.
2270

Notice of filing of petition for food additives diethylcarbamazine, styrylpyridinium chloride.
2362

Notice of filing of petitions regarding pesticide chemicals and food additives.
2396

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Tylosin.
2407

Listing of color additives for food use exempt from certification; listing of color additives for drug use exempt from certification. Cochineal extract.
2463

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Feed grade biuret.
3498

Notice of filing of petition for food additive ronnel.
4096

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate.
4098

Payzone nitrovin-A new growth promoter for poultry. (Abstract).
4101

Influence of dietary fat, soybean meal treatment and antibiotic supplementation on growth of chicks fed different carbohydrates.
4120

Notice of filing of petition for food additive diethylstilbestrol.
4142

Notice of filing of petition for food additives.
4143

Notice of filing of petition for food additive nitrodan.
4144

Effect of methionine on a growth depression induced by supplementing a corn-soybean meal diet with lysine.
4151

Cobalt and vitamin C for chicks. (Abstract).
4210

Buquinolate-A review.
4218

Influence on egg quantity and quality with sorghum grain diets supplemented with corn oil and/or furazolidone. (Abstract).
4223

Effect of MGA on body weight, body fat and fatty acid composition of chickens. (Abstract).
4224

The influence of high level of L-phenylalanine on chicks hatched from pullets fed same level of L-phenylalanine. (Abstract).
4246

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos.
4274

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate.
4297

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives. Phosalone.
4298

Curvularin-containing animal feed for promoting growth and increasing feed efficiency. Patent 3,436,223.
6447

Studies on Salmonella infection among rabbits in the U. A. R.
6479

Notice of filing of petition for food additives.
7157

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dienestrol diacetate, amprolium, and penicillin.
7158

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives.
7178

Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,446,801.
7335

Japanese laws and regulations concerned with pesticide and food additive residues in foodstuffs.
8019

FOOD ANALYSIS

False-positive coagulase reactions in the characterization of microorganisms isolated from foods.
457

Determination of fluorine in feeds by the fluoride ion activity electrode.
567

Extraction and estimation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in total diet composites.
1184

Residues in food and feed. Pesticide residues in total diet samples (II).
1788

Bromide residues from methyl bromide fumigation of food commodities.
2399

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan.
2408

The determination of the amount of diazinon residues in foodstuff by means of labeled diazinon. (Summary).
4877

Investigations concerning the microflora of isterband , a Swedish fermented type of sausage.
7062

Pesticide residues; history, alternatives and analysis.
7138

Juice quality of grapefruit following June versus September applications of a 412 paraffinic petroleum oil with data on control of certain pests.
7238

FOOD CONSUMPTION

Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants.
502

Feeding and crop emptying in the cockroach Leucophaea maderae.
782

The energetics of the development of cabbage white Pieris brassicae L. (Lepidoptera).
1372

The consumption and utilization of food by insects.
1488

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Tylosin.
2407

Toxicity of fentin hydroxide to rats.
2431

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate.
4098

Irradiated food: FDA blocks AEC, Army requests for approval.
4286

FOOD CONTAMINATION

Fluorodensitometric measurement of aflatoxin thin layer chromatograms.
451

Collaborative study of a quantitative method for Clostridium perfringens in foods.
455

Survey of green coffee for potential aflatoxin contamination.
456

Analysis for aflatoxin M in milk.
458

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A Canadian survey.
459

Solid state fluorescence emission of aflatoxins on silica gel.
460

Immunofluorescent screening for Salmonella in foods: Comparison with culture methods.
461

Note on analysis of aflatoxins in green coffee.
462

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A survey in British Columbia.
463

Note on the simultaneous use of polyvalent H and Spicer-Edwards H antisera as a preliminary step in the identification of Salmonellae.
464

Defense possibilities of society against pollution of food and environment.
466

Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and different levels of energy.
473

Mycotoxins in poultry foods.
1092

Mercury which poisons the environment in Sweden.
1782

Pesticides: Present levels in food and possible sources of contamination.
1796

Screening of feed components for Salmonella with polyvalent H agglutination.
3005

The role of meat inspection in public health.
3006

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella.
3008

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff.
3025

A microbiological survey of British fresh sausage.
3643

The detection of salmonella organisms in milk powder.
3644

A note on the salmonella problem in the United States.
3645

Process for detecting staphylococcienterotoxin in foodstuffs Patent 3,408,259.
3646

Instrumental evaluation of aflatoxin resolution on TLC plates.
3647

Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae.
3648

Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods.
3657

Process for de-toxifying substances contaminated with aflatoxin. Patent 3,429,709.
3672

A study of carcasses condemned for skin leukosis. (Abstract).
4284

Irradiation treatment on wiener sausage with gamma-ray.
4285

Reduction of shelf-life of fresh fryers due to infection with Escherichia coli prior to processing.
4287

Isolation of the tuberculosis bacillus through electrophoresis in artificially contaminated milk.
4288

Salmonella organisms in poultry feeds. (Abstract).
4289

Organic phosphate poisoning of sheep in Skull Valley, Utah.
4304

Bacteriostatic properties of milk from tropical countries.
4868

Experiences with culture media for the selective microbiological analysis of meatproducts.
4869

Here we go again... Pesticides under fire from new consumer group.
4873

The effect of mastitis on the freezing-point of cows' milk. king, j o l.
6451

A study of the relationship between the serological Salmonella types isolated from humans and from foodstuffs.
6774

Mass appearance at Brussels of Sitotroga cerealella Ol. (Gelechiidae).
7036

Interaction of salt, pH, and temperature on the growth and survival of Salmonellae in ground pork.
7047

Further studies on the screening technique for determining Salmonella-negative samples of pasteurized dried egg.
7048

Salmonella control programs: Baking industry.
7049

The pigmented coliforms of dehydrated food.
7051

Note on a microbiological assay for aflatoxin B,: A rapid confirmatory test by effects on growth of Bacillus megaterium.
7052

Rapid confirmatory test for aflatoxin B, using Bacillus megaterium.
7053

Investigations into the source of bacterial contamination of pork. II. In steaming.
7054

Low temperature growth of type E Clostridium botulinum spores. I. Effects of sodium chloride, sodium nitrite and pH. 2. Effects of solutes and incubation temperature.
7055

Comparison of two procedures for detection of Salmonella in food, feed, and pharmaceutical products.
7056

Heat resistance of Salmonella in various egg products.
7057

Gas chromatographic analysis of head-space vapors to identify micro-organisms in foods.
7058

The isolation of salmonellas from animal feedingstuffs.
7059

On the biochemical activity of microorganisms in the process of meat degradation.
7060

Investigations concerning the microflora of isterband , a Swedish fermented type of sausage.
7062

Production of enterotoxin-B in cured meats. genigeorgis, c.
7063

Salmonella in meat imported from South American countries.
7064

Action of microorganisms on the peroxides and carbonyls of fresh lard.
7066

Accelerated procedure for Salmonella detection in dried foods and feeds involving only broth cultures and serological reactions.
7068

Causes of can swelling and blackening of canned baby clams. 3. Bacteriology and chemistry of sea-bottom mud involved in can spoilage.
7069

Experience with a shorter extraction procedure for insecticide residues from liquid milk products.
7114

Pesticide residues.
7135

Distribution of Strontium 90 and Cesium 137 in dairy products in the processing of ewe's milk. 2. In white brined cheese.
7140

Clinical and laboratory notes on parathion poisoning in fowl, screening availabilities in meat and various tests.
7196

Reduction in aflatoxin contamination of rice by milling procedures.
7200

Insecticide residues in milk and dairy products.
7964

FOOD FLAVOR

Effect of soil systemic insecticides on flavor and residue in coffee.
2423

FOOD HABITS

Distribution of seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) in the forest-steppe zone of the eastern Ukraine.
698

Australia's bird-snaring spiders and others.
788

The adaptive feeding habit of a pine caterpillar.
825

Food selection behaviour of the fully grown larva of the Indian Sann hemp moth, Utetheisa pulchella Linne (Lepidoptera) Arctiidae).
843

Rate of multiplication and sex ratio in relation to the quantity of food material in Bracon brevicornis Wesmael and Perisierola nephantidis Muesebeck.
866

A preliminary observation on cannibalistic habit in Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus Bolivar (Orthoptera: Acrididae).
869

New evidence that a number of leaf- and needle-eating insects depend on the sugar-content of their food.
881

Soil surface zoo-microbial complex of Orthoptera and Tenebrionids in the southeast Altaimountains and their relationship to soil formation processes.
888

Biological observations on some sandflies (Phlebotomus) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 4. Investigation of alimentary preference of the females of P. townsendi in nature.
1102

On study of feeding peculiarities of the Helminth Ascaridia galli.
1756

On the food utilization and digestion of major food nutrients in the lepidoaterous larvae feeding on cauliflowers.
2009

The feeding behavior and biology of Parapronematus acaciae (Acarina: Tydeidae).
2225

The termites of Paris.
2383

On food forms of the flat-headed pear-borer Agrilus viridis (Coleoptera, Buprestidae).
2539

A population study of Phaulacridium vittatum Sjost. (Acrididae).
2553

A method for comparing feeding rates in mosquito larvae.
2563

Honey bees essential for pollination of apple trees.
2628

Food sources of some mosquito species in the natural focus of Tahyna virus in southern Moravia.
3854

A contribution to the bionomy of Culex modestus Fic. (Diptera, Culicidae) in southern Moravia.
3855

The adaptability of Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col. Scolytidae) to various Pinus and the preferences of this insect in regard to these forest species. 4476

The influence of the brood comb on food exchange between honeybee workers (Apis mellifera). 4486

Food gathering behavior of the ant, Camponotus noveboracensis (Fitch) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 4499

Apomyelois bistriatella: A moth which feeds in an ascomycete fungus (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 4583

Orientation of carrion beetles to carrion: Random or nonrandom . 4598

Preliminary observations on the choice of host plants by adults of the citrus psylla, Trioza erypreae (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 4749

Long-term regulation of sugar intake by the blowfly. 5322

Artificial diet for cecropia and other saturniid silkworms. 5560

Physiological studies on the digestion of coccinellid beetles (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), with special reference to their food habits. 5579

Feeding mechanism of a fruit-sucking moth Othreis materna (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 5623

Aphidofauna of honey plants as a source of subsidiary hosts of aphidiid wasps (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 5628

Biology of Dufourea and of its cleptoparasite, Neopasites (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5646

Generalities on the white potato grub Premnotrypes vorax (Hustache). 6282

A list of the hosts of entomophagous insects of New Zealand. 7557

The feeding habits of higher dipteran larvae. 7688

On the practical significance of biologic feeding investigations of predatory Coleoptera. 7701

FOOD INDUSTRY

The importance of pesticides in Indian food production. 1614

FOOD INSPECTION

Sanitary legislation in France concerning animal salmonellosis. 6417

FOOD MOISTURE

Influence of moisture content of bovine feces on oviposition and development of the face fly. 1927

Effects of simulated rain and dew on the toxicity of certain ultra-low-volume insecticidal spray formulations. 2020

Campaign against stored grain pests in villages of IADP District Ludhiana. 2382

Bulk wheat pests can be controlled by simple precautions. 4866

FOOD NUTRITIVE VALUE

The primary importance of food. 1049

Wheat as a stock fodder. 1056

FOOD PLANTS

Pesticides and perspective. 472

The foodplant of Idiocerus varius Germ. (Hem., Cicadellidae). 588

Opsius statogalus Fieb. (Hem., Cicadellidae) in and near London: a second note. 589

Two new species of Gigantolaelaps (Acarina: Laelaptidae) with a key to the females. 655

A new species of Agathymus and a new subspecies of Megathymus (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Megathymidae). 705

Food-plant selection by Poecilocerus hieroglyphicus (Klug) (Acrididae: Pyrgomorphinae) and some of the receptors involved. 736

Alophora obesa F. (Dipt., Tachinidae) bred from Neottiglossa pusilla Gmel. (Hem., Pentatomidae). 740

Life cycle and development of Leiophron pallipes Curtis (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae) in five mirid hosts in the Belleville district. 836

Notes and descriptions of some Leptopsyllid fleas (Siphonaptera). 898

Potato cultivation in Mysore State. 980

Ecology of Laccifer lacca Kerr (Homoptera, Coccoidea) under the conditions of the Black Sea coast of Georgia. 2594

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures. 3021

Selection and host plant overlap in two desert Papilio butterflies. 3194

Studies on the adult diapause of the broad bean weevil, Bruchus rufimanus. 3830

Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. 3835

The effect of diet on the physiology of the brown-tail moth, Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. (Lepidoptera, Liparidae). 3861

A new foodplant for Euphydryas phaeton (Nymphalidae). 5487

Foodplants of Callophrys (Incisalia) iroides. 5536

The weed vegetation of flower beds and irrigated cultivations in Cairo and some adjacent provinces. 5837

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agriculture commodities. DDT. 7106

FOOD POISONING

The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note). 130

Botulism after eating pork in Dortmund. 1134

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3520

Evolution of botulism. V. Evolution of pathogenic propertis of Cl. botulinum. 6505

Salmonella food poisoning associated with imported canned meat. 7050

Common poisonous plants in home and grounds. 7161

FOOD PRESERVATION

Attack behavior of diguetid spiders and the origin of prey wrapping in spiders. 1241

Irradiated food: FDA blocks AEC, Army requests for approval. 4286

FOOD PRESERVATIVES

Effects of chemical preservatives and storage on constituents used to characterize lemon juice. 4940

FOOD PROCESSING

On the behavior of pesticide residues during the preparation and processing of foods. 1st. Communication. The behavior of radioactive labelled lindane during the baking process. 1150

Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from tomatoes by commercial and home preparative methods. 2398

Behavior of DDT in potatoes during commercial and home preparation. 2418

Modern honey processing. 3079

Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods. 3657

The levels of Type II infection (Marek's disease) in 8-week-old chickens processed at dressing plants. (Abstract). 4231

Reduction of shelf-life of fresh fryers due to infection with Escherichia coli prior to processing. 4287

Distribution of Strontium 90 and Cesium 137 in dairy products in the processing of ewe's milk. 2. In white brined cheese. 7140

Reduction in aflatoxin contamination of rice by milling procedures. 7200

FOOD SANITATION

The occurrence of streptococci of various serological groups as the cause of mastitis with special consideration of group L. 389

Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue. 453

Experiences with culture media for selective microbiological analysis of meat products. 3007

The first maximum dosage regulation for plant protection preparations in the Federal Republic of Germany. 4347

Experiences with culture media for the selective microbiological analysis of meatproducts. 4869

Studies of tuberculosis in hens as a problem of food hygiene. 6493

FOOD SPOILAGE

Role of the cuticle in egg spoilage. (Abstract). 4253

FOOD STORAGE

The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug. 96

Fumigation of food grains in India with hydrogen phosphide. I. Tests in concrete bins. 2230

Comparative review of BHC dust and malathion emulsion as agents for disinfestation on the basis of past experience. 2379

Low temperature growth of Salmonella. 3638

FOOD SUPPLY

Honey bee recruitment to food sources: Olfaction or language. 4619

Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 7111

FOOT ROT

Fusarium foot rot of kenaf (Hibiscus lannabinus L.) in Iran. 4723

Fusariosis of the legume crops in Lithuania. 3. Main forms of lupine fusariosis and its distribution. 6065

Retention and transformation of anhydrous ammonia in soil and effects on foot rot Fusaria. 6088

Field observations on parenteral antibiotic treatment of ovine foot-rot. 6613

FOOT ROT (ANIMALS)

Sheep foot rot control. 2898

The control of footrot. 3551

Footrot in sheep. 3603

Victoria's footrot control area. 6470

Parenteral chemotherapy of ovine foot-rot. 6561

Controlling footrot - equipment used in the Armidale quarantine area. 7918

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

Duration of immunity due to the use of anti hoof and mouth disease vaccine prepared with 10 and 25 milligrams of saponine per dose. 341

Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum. 429

Foot-and-mouth disease (I). 1067

Report of five years of epizootiology of the foot-and-mouth disease in the state of Sao Paulo. 1657

A note on the distribution of various types of footand-mouth disease virus in Uttar Pradesh. 1705

The outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in Worcestershire. An epidemiological study: With special reference to spread of the disease by wind-carriage of the virus. 2915

The fractionation of foot-and-mouth disease hyperimmune serum from cattle by a combination of gel filtration and column electrophoresis. 2955

Use of adult mice for potency testing of inactivated type o foot and mouth disease vaccine. 2967

Pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in endocrine glands of experimentally infected goats. 3513

Studies on the pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in the pancreas of goats. 3514

Foot-and-mouth disease immunity as dependent on vaccine dosis and on the reactivity of the organism. 3572

Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies. 4181

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine. 4191

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine. 4827

Microscopic skin lesions in cattle with foot-and-mouth disease. 6587

Foot-and-mouth disease in England. 6721

The increase of the incidence of foot-and-mouth disease in the state of Sao Paulo in 1966. 6768

Foot-and-mouth disease in England. 7903

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS

Application of stresses to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 358

The susceptibility of some Australian fauna to infection with foot and mouth disease virus. 1105

Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney. 4124

Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney. 4802

Inhibition of the multiplication of foot-and-mouth virus in an adult mouse which had first been treated with the adjuvant of Freude . 4814

Competitive development of enzymatic activity of transcriptase and replicase in the course of a viral disease in cattle. 4837

Urine pH changes in cattle infected with foot-and-mouthdisease virus. 6535

Remarks on the receptivity of new born lambs towards the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 6649

Heat inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus in blood products. 7882

Purification of the foot-and-mouth virus by means of fluorocarbon. 7890

FORAGE PLANTS

Sainfoin - a dryland forage crop for Montana. 322

Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio) ethyl phosphorodithioate. 479

Insecticide mixture. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 3013

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 3014

Effects of rainfall on range forage and populations of grasshoppers, San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona. 3257

Plains pricklypear: relation to grazing intensity and blue grama yield on Central Great Plains. 3466

Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum. 3470

Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species. 3475

The forage plants of Rhagades pruni Schiff. 3828

Breeding and management of forage crops in the Eastern Plains. 5797

Range recovery and production as influenced by nitrogen and 2,4-D treatments. 5826

1969 insect control guide for Colorado. I. Cereal crops, field crops, forage crops, stored grain. 6182

Competition between burroweed and annual and perennial grasses for soil moisture. 6328

FOREIGN BODIES

Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue. 453

Contribution to the traumatic splenitis and hepatitis in cattle. 6740

FOREIGN TRADE

1966 plant inspection statistics. 944

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff. 3025

Foreign quarantine notices. Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Importation. 4346

No serious problem with pesticide residues. 7089

Pesticide residues - USDA'S position. 7139

Commodity notes. Pesticides. 7406

Production and sales of pesticides show increase. 7409

We lose 06 million a year through damage to hides - are you at fault . 7415

Many problems in teaching pest control to Indonesians. 7418

FOREST APPRAISAL

Fertilization of semi-mature stands in Newfoundland. 4652

FOREST CONSERVATION

Forest insect and disease survey. 939

Survey of decay and stain in sugar maple in the Maritimes. 957

Studies on the microfungi in the forest floor of subarctic pine forests. 983

Designing systemic insecticides. 1829

The important forest pests of Spain. 4660

'miracle' tree is in trouble. 6301

FOREST CUTTING SYSTEMS

The clearing of underbrush and the destruction of undesireable vegetation in the forest. Inventory of materials and techniques. 5800

FOREST INSECTS

Forest insects. 57

Some experiences with the use of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. against forest pests. 72

Comparison of the effectiveness of two pupal parasites in finding a host. 757

On the relationships between forest birds and forest ants. 760

Experiments with radioactive isotopes on forest ants. 797

Trophic symbiosis between forest ants and plant lice with studies on the reciprocal effects between plant lice and plant tissues. 824

Honeydew as food of hill-building forest ants. 850

The question of the statistical proof of diet-dependent mortality. 859

The biological control of forest insects by means of the ants of the Formica rufa L. group. 862

New evidence that a number of leaf- and needle-eating insects depend on the sugar-content of their food. 881

Forest insect and disease survey. 939

Bacteria instead of poison used against the oakleaf roller moth, as a contribution to biological pest control. 1012

Mass appearance of a typical permanent forest infestor, the larch casebearer (Coleophora laricella). 1013

Phenomena in the infestation pattern of phytophagous insects. 1017

The secret forest. 1264

Biological control of introduced forest insect pests. 1544

Forest tree and timber insect pests in the territory of Papua and New Guinea. 1605

Designing systemic insecticides. 1829

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. II. Response to attractive host material. 1943

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. III. Sequence of tree infestation within stands. 1966

An oak leaf tier, Croesia semipurpurana (Kft.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in the region of Quebec. 2212

Important forest insects of Ontario in 1967. 2819

Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique. 3219

Systematic foundations of forest ant reproduction in Germany. 3234

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products. 3253

Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana. 3315

Development of the chemical control of forest pests during the last ten years. 3427

Sustained natural infestation by the mountain pine beetle in seven new Pinus and Picea hosts. 3437

Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings. 3454

Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes. 3799

The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V. 3857

Distribution of seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) in the forest-steppe zone of the Eastern Ukraine. 3869

The attraction to Pissodes notatus (Col. Curculionidae) of the wounds formed by Matsuococcus feytaudi Duc. (Hom. Coccoidea) on maritime pine. 4034

The oleander scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targ.), (Homoptera, Coccidae) in Bermuda. 4043

Biology and control of native and introduced forest insects in the Nearctic Zone. 4375

Wood-and-bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled spruce in interior British Columbia. 4425

Annotated list of forest insects of British Columbia. XIV. Ennominae (Geometridae). 4433

First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 4441

Sound production in the white-pine weevil, Pissodes strobi, and the northern pine weevil, P. approximatus. 4506

A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta. 4745

Soviet entomology during the period 1917-1967. (JPRS 43,647) Transl. 16962. 4966

Division of Entomology Annual Report, 1966-67. 4968

A summary of forest and shade tree insect-disease conditions for Maine 1967. 4979

Contribution to the study of Aphididae (Hom) of the French forests. 5087

Field test of lindane against overwintering broods of the western pine beetle. 5094

On some Scolytidae and Platypodidae of economic importance from the territory of Papua and New Guinea. 250. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea). 5142

Analysis of bark beetle mortality in spruce forests in Poland. 5205

On the theoretical concept of self-extinction of bark beetles. (TT 68-50402) 5515

Seasonal development and habits of Pseudopityophthorus spp. (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in southern Ohio. 5557

Life history, habits, and damage of Chrysobothris orono (Coleoptera: Buprestidae) on red pine in Michigan. 5680

Report on forest research for the year ended March 1968. 5845

The use of insecticides in the Swedish forestry. 6213

Concerning the problem of controlling the occurence, as well as estimating the degree of infestation of tree stands by Ips typographus L. 6263

The amount of foliage consumed or destroyed by laboratory-reared larvae of the black-headed budworm, Acleris variana. 6272

Control of a spruce budworm outbreak in Quebec through aerial spraying operations. 7821

Forest entomology in the USSR. 7843

FOREST MANAGEMENT

On the precision of some methods of forest inventory. 951

Bromacil tested as an injection herbicide. 1030

The clearing of underbrush and the destruction of undesireable vegetation in the forest. Inventory of materials and techniques. 5800

Report on forest research for the year ended March 1968. 5845

Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary. 7113

FOREST NURSERIES

Report on forest research for the year ended March 1968. 5845

'miracle' tree is in trouble. 6301

FOREST SOILS

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. II. The Collembola. 1293

Penetration and accumulation of fenuron in forest soils. 1785

Survival of Fomes annosus spores in soil. 2148

Nematodofauna of a mixed hornbeam-oak forest soil and of the neighboring cultivated lands at Bab near Nitra. 4055

The effect of magnesium on the growth of lucerne, grown on grey forest soils. 7228

FOREST SURVEYS

On the precision of some methods of forest inventory. 951

Survey of decay and stain in sugar maple in the Maritimes. 957

Estimated Fraser fir mortality and balsam woolly aphid infestation trend using aerial color photography. 6144

FORESTRY

Some impacts of beekeeping on the management of the Miombo in Tanzania. 213

Report on forest research for the year ended March 1968. 5845

FORESTRY BUSINESS ECONOMICS

Fertilization of semi-mature stands in Newfoundland. 4652

FORESTS

Some impacts of beekeeping on the management of the Miombo in Tanzania. 213

Defoliation in Vietnam. 214

Myiolia caesio Harr. (Dipt., Trypetidae) recaptured near Eltham, N. W. Kent; with a suggestion as to the probable host-plant. 739

On the relationships between forest birds and forest ants. 760

The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract). 2581

Consumption of nutritional reserves by hungry females Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. during the life cycle. 2595

Facts and fiction concerning the forest and silviculture. 2702

Important forest insects of Ontario in 1967. 2819

New beetle finds in the forest of Allschwil. 3100

Fertilization of semi-mature stands in Newfoundland. 4652

The clearing of underbrush and the destruction of undesireable vegetation in the forest. Inventory of materials and techniques. 5800

Forest disease control in California; July 1, 1966 to June 30, 1967. aSB761.A3. 6117

FORFICULA AURICULARIA

Vespula maculifrons (Hymenoptera: Vespidae) preying on the European earwig Forficula auricularia. 1425

Further notes on the reproductive biology of the earwig Forficula auricularia L.. 4510

FORFICULIDAE

Genera and species of Dermaptera (9) Opisthocosminae (Forficulidae). 5123

FORMALDEHYDE

Diagnostic station near Dunedin is New Zealand's watchdog against disease. 441

Simple method for determination of glycine and niacin in drug mixtures. 1180

Scorpion preservation for taxonomic and morphological studies. 2070

Experience obtained from the use of formol-adsorbat vaccines against Salmonella cholerae-suis in pig stocks. 2339

Pullorum disease--an important cause of chicken deaths. 3554

Footrot in sheep. 3603

Effect of some disinfectants on the flacherie virus of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4617

Comparison of sulphur dioxide and formaldehyde as bacteriostats in diffusion. Part II. 4913

A new disease of bananas in the Cauca Valley: a bacteriosis. 5999

Influence of fixation on gross morphology of Mycoplasma. 6786

Controlling footrot - equipment used in the Armidale quarantine area. 7918

FORMAMIDE

The action of formamide on turnip yellow mosaic virus: Obtaining artificial capsids. 4686

Method of facilitating harvest of mature plants. Patent 3,447,919. 7386

FORMATES

Biosynthesis of furanocoumarins in diseased celery. 5929

FORMIC ACID

The alarm-defence system of the ant Acanthomyops claviger. 5553

FORMICA FUSCA

Odour similarities between the slave-keeping ants Formica sanguinea and Polyergus rufescens and their slaves Formica fusca and Formica rufibarbis. 4965

FORMICA POLYCTENA

On the relationships between forest birds and forest ants. 760

Honeydew as food of hill-building forest ants. 850

Systematic foundations of forest ant reproduction in Germany. 3234

FORMICA RUFA

On the relationships between forest birds and forest ants. 760

New ways for the differentiation of the groups of forest ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 798

The biological control of forest insects by means of the ants of the Formica rufa L. group. 862

Systematic foundations of forest ant reproduction in Germany. 3234

FORMICIDAE

The chromosomes of three Australian Dacetine ant species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 611

Studies on free colonies of Cryptocerus texanus Santschi (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 776

Experiments with radioactive isotopes on forest ants. 797

New ways for the differentiation of the groups of forest ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 798

Trophic symbiosis between forest ants and plant lice with studies on the reciprocal effects between plant lice and plant tissues. 824

The ecology of the pugnacious ant, Anoplolepis custodiens (Smith) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), in the central Orange Free State--I. The aboveground activity level of workers. 837

The biological control of forest insects by means of the ants of the Formica rufa L. group. 862

Studies on the brain of Monomorium indicum Forel (Hymenoptera). 879

Flights of the ant Polyergus lucidus Mayr. 893

Description of Leptothorax monjauzei n. sp. from Algeria. (Hym. Formicidae Myrmicinae). 1226

Notes on some insects collected in Austria. 1245

Studies on California ants. 4. Two species of Camponotus (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 1327

Studies on free colonies of Cryptocerus texanus Santschi (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 1378

Orthopterological notes. XXII. The genus Myrmecophilus Berth. in Italy. 1866

The distribution of ants in central southern England. 1867

Important additions to myrmecofauna (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of the USSR with some new descriptions. 2475

Ants of the genus Proformica Ruzs. of the USSR and contiguous countries (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 2483

A histological study of neurosecretion in ants (Formicoidea). 2580

The toxic effect of herbicides upon ants and earthworms. 2588

A new myrmecophilous mite Divilia oculata gen. et sp. n. (Sarcoptiformes, Saproglyphidae). 3129

A supplement to the revision of Australian Pristomyrmex species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 3133

On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant (Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus). 3170

Systematic foundations of forest ant reproduction in Germany. 3234

Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes. 3240

Geographic distribution of the ant genus Formica (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 3750

Biology of the ant Formica sanguinea Latr. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in the Tien Shan. 4559

Imported and indigenous natural enemies of citrus coccids and aphids in Cyprus, and an assessment of their potential value in integrated control programmes. 4763

Odour similarities between the slave-keeping ants Formica sanguinea and Polyergus rufescens and their slaves Formica fusca and Formica rufibarbis. 4965

New species of Pheidole from Pacific Coast Islands (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 5050

Ants in the home and garden; how to control them. 5184

Insect venoms, attractants, and repellents. XI. Massoilactone from two species of formicine ants, and some observations on constituents of the bark oil of Cryptocarya massoia. 5257

Australia's honeypot ants. 5312

Contribution to the physiology of the guest-host-relations (myrmecophily) in ants. I. The relation between the myrmecophilic Atemeles- and Lomechusa-larvae and Formica. 5369

Anatea, an ant-mimicking Theridiid spider from New Caledonia (Araneae: Theridiidae). 5555

Optical orientation mechanisms in the homing behavior of Cataglyphis bicolor Fab. (Formicidae, Hymenoptera). 5671

The epizootiology of dicroceliosis in the province of Leon. 6967

The queen in Dorylus (Anomma) kohli Wasmann (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 7439

A new species of the genus Myrmica from Quebec (Formicidae, Hymenoptera). 7459

The ants of the Drome and the Basses-Alpes, in France (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 7467

Entomological survey of the Cook Islands and Niue. 1-Hymenoptera-Formicidae. 7551

The influence of temperature and relative humidity on the weight loss of the pugnacious ant, Anoplolepis custodiens (Smith). 7644

Application of the exponential and power functions to the study of allometric growth, with particular reference to doryline ants. 7672

On the relationships between ants and parasites of coccids and aphids on citrus. 7840

FORMOSULFATHIAZOLE

Copper sulphate and antibiotics as feed additives for early weaned pigs. 1684

FORMOTHION

The cicadelle Empoasca flavescens and the grill of grapevines in the South-West of France. 4761

Observations on various treatments applied in Lebanon in 1966 against Ceratitis capitata Wied. 5392

FORMULATIONS

Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin. 187

Collaborative study of an ultraviolet method for measuring diquat content in formulations. 549

Collaborative study of a colorimetric method for paraquat in formulations. 550

A contribution to the fight against the genuine carrot rust fly (Psila rosae FABR.) with liquid sprays and granular insecticides. 974

Possible new and more selective means of pest control. 1392

Investigations of effects and effect mechanisms of seed treatment preparations on leaf eating beetles. 1596

Factors influencing the toxicity of aqueous formulations of pyrethrum against an aphid, Macrosiphum Euphoribae (Thomas). (abstract). 3664

Residues on sugarcane tissues 24 hours after application of different formulations of azinphosmethyl. 3685

Collaborative study of infrared analysis of dicamba. 3724

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Surfactants. 3738

Nystatin for feed formulation. Drugs for veterinary use. drug efficacy study implementation. 4179

Insecticidal and acaricidal effect of some binary mixtures. 5627

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA's Mississippi Test Facility. 5755

Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

Study of the control of Antonina graminis (Maskell)--curse of hay (Digitaria pentzii) with granular systemic insecticides. 6175

Controlling weeds in turf. 6387

The effect of the dose and method of using herbicide A-1802 and cultivation measures on weediness and yield of corn. 7269

FORMYLQUINOXALINE-1,4-DIOXIDE, 2-

Schiff bases of 2-formylquinoxaline-1,4-dioxides as growth promoters and systemic and nonsystemic infection control agents in animals. Patent 3,433,871. 6650

FOWL CHOLERA

Notice of filing of petition for food additive sulfadimethoxine. 1066

The role of Argas persicus in epizootic poultry cholera. 6893

FOWL PLAGUE

Fowl plague prevention by immunization. 3576

FOWL PLAGUE VIRUS

The inactivation effect of beta-propiolactone on the virus or the classical fowl plague. 404

FOWL TYPHOID

The use of an avian polyvalent vaccine in central Africa. 6780

Diagnostic potentialities of indirect hemagglutination test in chicken artificially infected with Salmonella. 7913

FOWLPOX

Respiratory diseases of poultry. 3555

A new fowl pox vaccine. 6467

The use of an avian polyvalent vaccine in central Africa. 6780

Fowl pox inclusion-body formation in skin epithelium of chicks. 6817

Immunogenic value of bivalent vaccine of atipic fowl pest and fowl pox produced on tissue culture. 7921

FOWLPOX VIRUS

Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus. 3605

FOXES

The re-appearance of rabies in France. The first case in a fox from the Moselle region. 1054

On study of helminthofauna of domestic and wild carnivorous animals in Bukhara region. 1757

Isolation of the rabies virus in foxes in Argentina. 3601

The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox. 4236

The reappearance of rabies in France. First case in a fox in Moselle. 4793

Studies on the effectiveness of fox den fumigation for rabies control in the district of Wolgast. 6696

The guilty fox. 6977

FRACTIONATION

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'. 3057

Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from Musca domestica (L.). 3798

Drosophila deoxyribonucleases. I Variation of deoxyribonucleases in Drosophila melanogaster. 4629

Cross interaction between different components of two strains of alfalfa mosaic virus. 6004

FRANKLINIELLA

An infestation of hyacinth bulbs in the propagating room by Frankliniella schultzei Trybom. 1608

FRANKLINIELLA TRITICI

Thrips infesting the tips of asparagus spears. 4740

FREEZE DRYING

Effect of various physical treatments on certain organochlorine hydrocarbon insecticides found in milk fat. 480

A simplified method of freeze-drying caterpillars. 4969

FREEZING

Long-term preservation and pathogenicity of selected strains of Colletotrichum, Rhizoctonia, and Phytophthora. (Abstract). 2753

The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man. 3631

Effects of freezing on African horse-sickness virus. 6754

FREIGHT

Phytosanitation campaigns for cargo under the Director General for Vegetable Sanitation. 7952

FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION

Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors. 4345

FREON

Synergistic toxicity and carcinogenicity of 'freons' and piperonyl butoxide. 7160

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION

A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. I. Description of the model. 153

An explanation of the oscillatory free-runs in circadian rhythms. 2631

FREUNDS ADJUVANT

Protective action of the encephalitogen and other basic proteins in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. 4808

FROGS

Trypanosoma glabra n. sp., parasite of Mexican frogs. Morphology and cycle in the vertebrate. 436

Cestodes of vertebrates XI. 1768

Two cases of epithelial malignancy in salientia. 2288

FROST

Bacteria associated with frost-damaged apple blossoms. 7781

FRUCTOSE

Long-term regulation of sugar intake by the blowfly. 5322

FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE

Fructose diphosphate aldolase during growth and development of the blowfly, Phorma regina (Meigen). 3162

FRUIT

The biology of Thanatopsyche chilensis (Philippi). (Lepidoptera). 101

Pollination with the spray apparatus . 209

The boron status of deciduous fruit as reflected by leaf and fruit composition. 221

Protection against virus diseases, an essential aspect of maintenance breeding in fruit growing in Czechoslovakia. 223

The influence of herbicides on the incidence of disease with particular reference to temperate fruit crops. 238

Changes in the growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 267

Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees. 268

The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees. 269

Control of insect and mite pests of small fruits. 283

New weed killers boost orchard conservation. 304

Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards. 325

A guide to chemical weed control in tropical and subtropical fruit and nut crops in Hawaii. 327

Dieldrin residue in an orchard-dairy area of Wisconsin. 481

Official FDA tolerances. 482

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography. 491

Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits. 517

Crop and livestock depredation reduced by wildlife services damage control programs. 579

The mite battle goes on and on. 992

The Indian mynah. 1043

The red-whiskered bulbul. 1044

Determination of sec-Butylamine residues in fruit. 1144

Biphenyl residues in oranges; effect of biphenyl dosage and pad placement. 1149

A note on the occurrence of watercore breakdown in apples during 1966. 1583

A comparative study on urea sprays upon some deciduous fruit trees. 2100

The longevity of conidia of Sclerotinia fructicola (Wint.) Rehm under field conditions. 2140

Rhyacia augur F. and other climbing cutworms (Lepidoptera). 2215

Sofar unnoticed damage to fruit trees, brought about by field mice. 2263

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2412

Preliminary study on the effect of gibberellic acid on fruit set in the Cherimoya. 2452

Insects of the season 1967 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals. 2807

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes. 2824

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella. 3008

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan. 3015

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. VI. Cytopathological interrelationships. 3310

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. V. Properties of the infectious agent. 3422

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables. 3653

Some cost figures for concentrate sprays. 3732

Natural enemies of Laspeyresia pomonella L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity. 3819

The training course of the European Plant Protection Organization in England. 3914

Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest . 3933

Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls. 3975

Disease and insect control in home orchards. 3983

New chemicals look good for weed control in Michigan orchards. 3994

Brown rot control in Southern California. 4015

Weed control in fruits and nuts. 4070

The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4081

Industrial tests of the biological preparation Entobacterin-3 in the USSR. 4489

Black spot of apple. 4700

DPA for scald control. 4715

Drench your trees against San Jose scale. 4738

Integrated control of fruit tree pests. Orchard mites. Orchard insects. 5292

1969 fruit spraying recommendations for commercial growers. 5802

Man insects and pesticides. 5817

Horticulture. 5825

Figs for commercial and home orchards in Louisiana. 5850

Results of insecticide and fungicide tests, carried out in 1966, by the Vegetable Protection Service. 5879

Home fruit spray guide. 5959

Diseases of fruits and vegetables. 6050

A chemotherapeutic treatment for selectively eradicating crown gall and olive knot neoplasms. 6071

Chemical control of codling moth with DDT and sevin, the resistance problem of codling moth to DDT and additional observations on the effect of fruit thinning of sevin. 6195

San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus). 6199

Gypsy moth (Ocneria dispar) control in the roadside plantations. Transl. 17032. 6209

The oriental fruit moth and its control. 6223

Capsid bugs on fruit. 6225

Fruit spray program for the home orchardist. 6257

A nematological study of some cultivations on the south coast of Spain. 6294

New contributions to the subject 'birds and agriculture'. 6411

Sensitivity of stored melon fruit fungi to gamma irradiation. 7025

Toxicology of plant protection preparations. Tolerance limits for toxic residues. 7127

Gibberellin and growth in stone fruits: Induction of parthenocarpy in plum. 7251

Disease and insect control; spray schedules for the control of pests in backyard fruits. 7761

A first record of fruit-piercing noctuid moths in Europe. 7820

A preliminary survey of the relationships between the soil fauna and the roots of fruit trees. 7827

Damage to the flowers of fruit trees by birds. 7857

FRUIT BATS

Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand. 419

Mycobacterium buruli lesions in the fruit bat web. 2284

FRUIT CULTURE

The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract). 2581

Concerning the possibilities of forecasting, supervising the insect outbreak and on tolerance limits in the integrated pest control in fruit cultures. 2669

Investigation concerning the nectar and honey production of the quince (Cydonia vulgaris Pers.). 2701

Gibberellic acid and its use in fruit cultures. 3048

Alternating sprays cuts resistance. 3342

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. February. 3930

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. August. 3931

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. September. 3932

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. March. 4010

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. June. 4011

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. October. 4012

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. April. 4013

Gibberellin-induced asymmetric growth of apple fruits. 4318

Effect of seeded fruits and foliar-applied auxin on seedless fruit set of pear the following year. 4332

Several measures used to combat fruit plant viruses. 4731

Integrated insect control - a payoff from research. 5435

Rational pesticide application. 5614

Fruit growing note of the season. 5778

Some observations and comments on stem-pitting of peach, its control and a nursery improvement program. 5782

The present and future situation of peach culture in Ferrara. 5789

1969 fruit spraying calendar, for commercial fruit growers. 5804
Pesticide application for fruit trees at the of winter and in the spring. 5820
Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant protection station of Geneva. January. 5844
Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant protection station of Geneva. 6094
1969 tree fruit spray guide. 6183
Results of herbicide tests carried out in 1966 by the Vegetable Protection Service. 6326
1967 guide to chemical weed control. 6385

FRUIT NURSERIES
Index tests of certified and uncertified nursery fruit trees in Washington in 1968. 3961
Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Foreign nurseries certified as producing specified disease-free material. 5803

FRUIT ROT
Bacterial fruit rot of watermelon in Florida. 2130
Fruit rot of papaya (Carica papaya L.) caused by Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl). Ashby. 2143
Epidemiology and control of brown rot of sour cherries incited by Monilinia fructicola (Wint.) honey. 2711
Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 3398
Efficacy of fungicides, hot water and gamma-irradiation for control of postharvest fruit rots of papaya. 3971

FRUIT SETTING
Growth regulator control of fruit set and development in the highbush blueberry (VACCINIUM CORYMBOSUM L.). 2450
Effect of gibberellic acid on the fruit-set, and partheno-carpic development of fruit in Bhokri grapes. (Vitis vinifera L). 4919
Effect of Bordeaux Mixture spray on fruit set in coffee (Coffea arabica L.). 7283

FRUIT TREES
Disease control in nonbearing orchards. 4699
Hard to kill pests of fruit trees - woolly apple-aphid. 5195
Preliminary considerations on the study of resistance of fruit trees to silver-leaf disease. 5950

FUEL OIL
Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

FULGOROIDEA
The presence of a differentiated cytoplasmic zone around the nuclei in the cells of the middle intestine of Cixius nervosus L. (Homoptera, Fulgoroidea). 5335

FUMAGILLIN
Nosema disease of honey bees. 2543
Nosema disease and amoeba disease. 3249

FUMES
Photochemical and exhaust fume damage to plants. 193
Control of Exoteleia dodecella L. 584
The design of microbiological safety cabinets. 3650

FUMIGANTS
Nematodes can be controlled. 294
Effects of fumigants on the spiracles and the possible role of neurohumor on the spiracular activity of Periplaneta americana (L.). 754
An infestation of hyacinth bulbs in the propagating room by Frankliniella schultzei Trybom. 1608
Bromide residues from methyl bromide fumigation of food commodities. 2399
Contributions concerning the defense against Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 2720
Residual effect of treatment with methyl bromide against Verticillium infection of tomatoes in the second year of cultivation. 2760
Methyl bromide can be dangerous. 3675
The effects of soil sterilization procedures on the microbiological equilibrium of the soil. 4672
Tests of nematocidal fumigants in the control of the nematodes of beets (Heterodera schachtii Schm. and Meloidogyne spp.). 4766
Fumigants and specific nematocides in the control of phytophagous nematodes. 4769
The machinery generally used for efficient sterilization and disinfestation of the soil. 4945
The pesticide review. 4952
Concerning a mass population increase of the false pine webworm, Acantholyda erythrocephala Chr. in Steinfeld, Lower austria, in the years 1964-1967. Preliminary communication. 6196
Cotton and plant parasitic nematodes. 6298
The effect of three fumigants on natural weed infestation in a tobacco seed bed. 6337
Fumigate stored rice to reduce loss to insects. 7030
Pest control's 1969 directory of pesticides. 7403

FUMIGATION
The effect of temperature and fumigation on the nitrification rate in soil. 215
Disease prevention. 330
Isolation and determination of chlorohydrins in foods fumigated with ethylene oxide or with propylene oxide. 489
Establishment of tolerances for pesticide residues. 493
Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops. 541
Phosphine: A versatile fumigant. 882
Fumigation for lice control in pig breeding stock. 1722
Resistance mechanisms against onion pink root (Pyrenochaeta terrestris), bioassay of inoculum potential in soil and chemical control. 2174
Fumigation of food grains in India with hydrogen phosphide. I. Tests in concrete bins. 2230
Comparative review of BHC dust and malathion emulsion as agents for disinfestation on the basis of past experience. 2379
Comparative tests among various machines used for pest control in fruit orchards. 3073
Susceptibility of eggs and young adults of Cryptolestes ferrugineus and C. turcicus to hydrogen phosphide. 3160
Pests and diseases of cultivated plants. 3372
The design of microbiological safety cabinets. 3650
Tests on dry fumigation of potato seedlings against Rhizoctonia disease. 4023
Nematodes are destructive to your plants. 4053
Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract). 4222
Pesticide residues in cultivated mushrooms. 4891
Public health pesticides. 5764
Cotton and plant parasitic nematodes. 6298
The biology and control of the rice field mole rat of Ceylon, Gonomys cracilis (Nehring). 6405
Studies on the effectiveness of fox den fumigation for rabies control in the district of Wolgast. 6696

FUNGI
Problems of fungicidal efficiency. 255
Mastitis prevention and control. 416
The culture of Phytophtora infestans on fully synthetic culture medium substrata. 525
Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad province. 835
Breeding of Empusa muscae and its use in fly control. 902
Express method of disintegration of Aspergillus awamori conidia. 955
On the methods of the study of chemical-properties of cellular walls in phytopathogenic fungi. 979
Studies on the microfungi in the forest floor of subarctic pine forests. 983
Determination of sec-Butylamine residues in fruit. 1144
Hoverflies (Dipt., Syrphidae) from Spitsbergen. 1271
Trace element studies on some pathogenic fungi. 1590
Factors influencing growth and morphology of Candida albicans in a marine environment. 1820
Fluctuations in the population of Schizolachnus piniradiatae (Davidson) (Aphididae-Homoptera) in the Eastern Provinces during 1967. 2048
Biochemical studies on Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 2144
Cytology of the sporangium of Phytophthora capsici. 2194
The feeding behavior and biology of Parapronematus acaciae (Acarina: Tydeidae). 2225
Mycotoxicoses. 2297

A nephrotoxin from Aspergillus fumigatus and its possible relationship with New Zealand mucosal disease-like syndrome in cattle. 2346

Characteristics of in vitro protein synthesis systems from Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola. 2456

Variation in the smut fungi. 2695

The growth process in fungi. 2699

Inoculum production and infection by foliage pathogens. 2733

Drug residues, synergism and antagonism. 3017

Biological methods for the detection of pesticide residues. 3018

Comparative tests among various machines used for pest control in fruit orchards. 3073

Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus. 3275

Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei. 3346

A compilation of descriptions of new Penicillium species. 3348

The utilization of some nitrogen compounds by some cellulosolytic fungi. 3351

Mycorrhizae: Indispensable invasions by fungi. 3374

Candida albicans as a producer of serotonin. 3710

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds. 3711

Infection experiments with a fungus (Coelomomyces) which kills malarial mosquitoes. (abstract). 3812

Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad Province. 3844

Larval feeding habits of certain Chloropidae (Diptera). 3885

Electron microscope examination of ultra-thin sections of Streptomyces viridochromogenes for hyphal anastomoses. 3910

Plant protection in the heart of Europe. Austrias contribution to the international fight against plant pests and diseases and, through this, to the improvement of the food situation. 3911

Morphological variation in the sugarcane smut, Ustilago scitaminea Syd. 3920

From the realm of microorganisms. Some interesting structures of plant microorganisms. 4026

Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4090

Latent skin fungus infections in animals and their importance for the epidemiology of animal and human dermatomycoses. 4119

A new antibiotic produced by a strain of Aspergillus flavipes. 4334

Cytology and cytochemistry of the mycetome of Pseudococcus maritimus (Earhorn) (Homoptera Coccidae. 4550

Preservative treatments and service life of fence posts in Puerto Rico. 4658

Occurrence of antibacterial and antifungal actinomycetes in cultivated soils of West Bengal. 4667

Changes in fungi with age. iv. Role of coenzymes in the respiratory decreases in Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola. 4669

The effects of soil sterilization procedures on the microbiological equilibrium of the soil. 4672

Plant growth promoting metabolites of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (II) The synthesis of sclerotinin B. 4673

How to prevent and remove mildew; home methods. 4959

Suitability of pathogens for biological control. 5452

The mass production of Beauveria bassiana. 5538

Research on the disease due to Metarrhizium anisopliae, in the migratory locust. 5664

Pesticidal use of benzothiophenes and benzothienothiophenes. Patent 3,433,874. 5792

The developing ascospore wall of Hypoxylon fragiforme. 5794

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. I. Production and properties of scaben. 5810

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. II. Increased release of coxsackievirus B5 from hEp-2 monolayers treated with scaben. 5811

A modified soil percolator for zoospore production and infection in studies on zoosporic root pathogens. 5868

Peanut pod invasion by fungi in the presence of lesion nematodes in Georgia. 5974

On the significance of the Lygus species as a plant pest. 6154

Catenaria vermicola on nematodes in India. 6304

Roeckl granuloma with an excessively testicular localization. 6571

Yeasts and yeast-like fungi in the genital organs of cows and heifers. V. Genital candidiasis and abortions caused by yeasts belonging to the genera Candida, Trichosporon and Saccharomyces. 6608

Studies on stored grain fungi. Part I.--Fungi from wheat and rice from Karachi. 7026

Oxygen and carbon dioxide affect the growth of wood-decaying fungi. 7027

Stored grain insects as carrier of fungi. 7034

Antifungal action of a phosphate ester pesticide, O-Mchlorophenyl O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate, used in nutrient media for fungi. (abstract). 7175

Influence of atrazine and varied carbon and nitrogen amendments on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii and Trichoderma viride in soil. 7236

Fungal polysaccharide composition and method for making same. Patent 3,436,311. 7244

Retardation of the elaboration of aflatoxin in cottonseed by impermeability of the seedcoats. 7268

Toxic metabolites produced by fungi implicated in mycotoxicoses. 7794

Phytosanitation campaigns for cargo under the Director General for Vegetable Sanitation. 7952

FUNGI DISSEMINATION

Wind dispersal of Puccinia horiana. 2196

The effect of temperature on ascospore release by Scleroderris lagerbergii. 3928

Spore dispersal by Scleroderris lagerbergii under nursery and plantation conditions. 4007

Annual variation in persistence and transmission of Hypomyces haematococcus (Berk. and Br.) Wr. 4706

Splash dispersal of fungus spores and fungicides in the laboratory and greenhouse. 5799

FUNGICIDE RESIDUES

Dicloran analysis by gas chromatography. 7960

FUNGICIDE RESISTANT FUNGI

Comparative susceptibility of Aspergillus towards various fungicides and antiseptics. 7226

FUNGICIDES

The defense mechanism of the cuticle of the sunn pest (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) against plant microorganisms. 83

Insect mycology: Glimpses and perspectives. 131

Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases. 206

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants. 211

Hindsight and foresight can control cotton seedling disease. 222

A note on the isolation and chemical characteristics of antifungal agents from extracts of Anagallis arvensis L. 239

Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea. 250

Control of lettuce leaf drop by soil drenching with fungicides. 253

Problems of fungicidal efficiency. 255

Some facts about fungicides. 262

Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups. 263

The increased attack of Ditylenchus dipsaci on onion caused by some fungicides. 297

The use of organic tin compounds fungicides in agriculture, looked at from the toxicological point of view. 509

Translocation of systemic fungicides. 519

On the antibiotically active substances of the tulip (Tulipa gesneriana). 543

Changes in usage of plant protection preparations during the last fifteen years. 943

Studies on fungitoxicity of a copper based compound S-3. 971

The effect of malachite green as a fungicide. 1050

Fish deaths and plant protection preparations. 1136

The present state of the knowledge concerning the influence of fungicides on the fermentation of grape juices. 1145

Laboratory examination of organic fungicides against zoopathogenic fungi in soil. 1170

Experiments concerning the sensitivity of Trichogramma (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea) to fungicides. 1190

Oat seed fungi and their control. 1566

Developments in the control of tea pests. 1580

New controls for peach fungus diseases. 1589

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 1791

Stemphone, a biologically active yellow pigment produced by Stemphylium sarcinaeforme (Cau.) Wiltshire. 1798

CCC as a growth regulant of soft white winter wheat. 1813

Studies on the biocidal activity of cyanomethyl xanthates. 1837

Chemical analysis of the fungicidal mixtures of dithiocarbamates and copper. 1840

Carbamate esters of 8-quinolinols. 1841

The plant protection law as a responsibility for the protection of living communities. 1856

Reduction in mortality of peach trees following preplant soil fumigation. 2103

Arsenal for disease control. 2115

Relative susceptibility of three peanut cultivars to fat leg (seedling growth anomaly) caused by seed treatment with an organic mercury fungicide. 2119

Contribution to the application method for fungicides to control potato blight. 2128

Comparison of chloro and thiocyanato groups as fungal toxiphores in dinitrobenzenes. 2187

Enzymic browning and free tyrosine in potatoes as affected by pentachloronitrobenzene. 2188

Evaluation of fungicides for use against Marasmius palmivorus on oil palms. 2191

The effects of host nutrition and soil fumigation on the penetration and pathogenicity of Meloidogyne javanica (Treub, 1885) Chitwood, 1949 on tomato. 2252

Establishment and treatment of cutaneous Candida albicans infection in the rabbit. 2316

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Coordination product of zinc ion and maneb. 2406

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Thiabendazole. 2409

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. X. Sensitivity of propagules of Thielaviopsis basicola to soil fungistasis in natural and alfalfa-amended soil. 2444

General considerations on the significance of predators and parasites in orchards. 2600

Some concluding remarks. 2670

The current importance of plant protection. 2696

Gloeosporium. 2705

Western gall rust on jack pine nursery stock in Manitoba. 2719

Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida. 2728

Diplodia zeae (Schw.) Lev. and Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch. behavior against calcium cyanamide. 2738

Downy mildew of stocks. 2741

Fungicidal control of disease in cotton. 2755

Control of branch wilt disease of grapes. 2766

Would you believe . 3027

Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products. 3043

The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterraneum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations. 3061

Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.). 3393

Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 3398

Aspects of trapping slugs with metaldehyde and bran. (abstract). 3493

Economic poisons, Warning, caution, and antidote statements on labels. 3669

Spore germination test and Vicia faba plant test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3678

Laboratory methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3683

Methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3702

Grape leaf and begonia test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3706

Labeling claims involving use of term germ proof and related terms in labeling of economic poisons. Proposed interpretation under Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. 3736

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing phosphorus paste. 3737

A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida. 3955

Some observations on the late occurrence of Peronospora on grapes in the period 1964-1966. 3966

Fungicides for Arabica coffee 17--relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix), leaf fall and yield. 3967

Efficacy of fungicides, hot water and gamma-irradiation for control of postharvest fruit rots of papaya. 3971

Biology of the fungus Aspergillus flavus Link and its infectivity to plants and animals. 3973

Melanose of citrus. 3988

Field evaluation of some fungicides for control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat. 4006

The effect of different fungicides on the yeast flora during the treatment of grape vines. 4329

New fungicide promises effective and economical plant disease control. 4682

New fungicide for potato blight. 4684

Efficiency of some fungicides in the disinfection of the carnation roots. 4692

1967 field trials on control of coffee berry disease in Kenya. I.-V. 4698

Disease control in nonbearing orchards. 4699

Fusarium foot rot of kenaf (Hibiscus lannabinus L.) in Iran. 4723

Disinfection and disinfestation of the soil. Proceedings of the international Congress on Plant Disease. Sanremo, 1-4 December 1966. 4725

Thiram thins Granny Smith apples. 4726

Some observations concerning the maximum dosage ordinance. 4897

Imidazole: Fungitoxic derivatives. 4902

The pesticide review. 4952

How to prevent and remove mildew; home methods. 4959

Simultaneously effective anti-fungal and insecticidal or acaricidal pesticides. Patent 3,450,818. 5527

Occurrence of antimicrobial substance in the exudate of physogastric queen termite Termes repemanni Wasmann. 5582

Pesticide use. 5779

Splash dispersal of fungus spores and fungicides in the laboratory and greenhouse. 5799

1969 fruit spraying calendar, for commercial fruit growers. 5804

Growing vegetables in South Dakota. 5832

Pests and diseases of arecanut. 5841

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant protection station of Geneva. January. 5844

Arsenal for disease control. 5864

Results of insecticide and fungicide tests, carried out in 1966, by the Vegetable Protection Service. 5879

Fungicides and turf disease control - 1964. 5883

Controlling insects and diseases on trees. 5897

Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of certain organic products on some fungi causing diseases in vegetables. 5899

Effect of 6-azauracil against apple powdery mildew and apple scab. 5909

The occurrence of some previously unreported diseases of potatoes in Mexico.
5910

Chemicals for control of cabbage clubroot - Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. IV. Effect on the pathogen.
5915

The action of calcium cyanamide on the development of some basidiomycetes of wood.
5941

Dogwood diseases.
5944

A systemic fungicide effective against sour orange scab disease.
5957

Home fruit spray guide.
5959

Progress through research- blue mould of tobacco.
5960

Fungicides for arabica coffee. VIII--PRELIMINARY relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix) and leaf fall.
5964

Controlling diseases of dwarf wheats.
5980

Field evaluation of a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin for control of cereal smuts.
5986

Experiments on the control of cereal smuts with a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin.
5987

Trends in disease.
6000

Fungicides for gladiolus corms.
6002

Peach leaf curl.
6006

Investigation of means for the chemical control of basal rot (Phytophthora capsici Leon.) of pepper.
6010

Suitability of several fungicides for treating soil infested with Phytophthora cactorum to prevent crown rot disease of apple trees.
6012

Betel's wilt disease can be kept under control.
6025

Botrytis flower spot control in orchids.
6037

Mycological techniques in plant pathology.
6044

Diseases of fruits and vegetables.
6050

Spraying trials against Sclerotinia diseases of plums on flowers and fruits.
6053

Plant insect and disease control in Peru.
6061

Effect and compatibility of nutrient sprays with insecticides and fungicides for groundnut (A. hypogea).
6063

Research on sap infections.
6070

Protection of vineyards from plant diseases.
6087

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant protection station of Geneva.
6094

Ergot disease of bajra--its symptoms and control.
6100

Septoria spot on grapefruit in Southern California.
6101

Fusarium foot-and-stem disease of the carnation.
6127

Disease control.
6138

Insects and diseases of vegetables in the home garden.
6242

On antibiotic-antimycotic therapy in cattle mastitis.
6802

Studies on stored grain fungi. Part I.--Fungi from wheat and rice from Karachi.
7026

Bioassay of captan by zebrafish larvae.
7082

Borax and boric acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance.
7116

Treatment of topical fungus infections with dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane. Patent 3,389,049.
7163

Economic poisons containing certain pesticide chemicals for certain uses. Cancellation of registration.
7170

Antifungal action of a phosphate ester pesticide, O-Mchlorophenyl O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate, used in nutrient media for fungi. (abstract).
7175

Comparative susceptibility of Aspergillus towards various fungicides and antiseptics.
7226

Accustoming of fungi-antagonists to cotton rhizosphere and their effects on cotton productivity and disease with verticillium wilt.
7247

Effects of fungicide drenches on established poinsettia plants.
7267

Effect of Bordeaux Mixture spray on fruit set in coffee (Coffea arabica L.).
7283

Testing of fungicides as to their effectiveness against Botrytis cinerea with the aid of a grape juice test.
7320

Fungicidal compositions and methods using mesomeric phosphonium compounds. Patent 3,445,570.
7329

Tri(C8-C10 alkyl) m- and p-nitrobenzyl quaternary ammonium halides. Patent 3,446,844.
7333

Producing alkyllead halide. Patent 3,439,012.
7351

Novel substituted 1,2,4-triazoles(4H). Patent 3,444,162.
7352

Dimethyl fluoride-substituted methylene bisphenol germicides and fungicides. Patent 3,341,343.
7376

Production and sales of pesticides show increase.
7409

We lose 06 million a year through damage to hides - are you at fault.
7415

Agricultural and horticultural fungicides-past, present, and future.
7416

Testing of fungicides and insecticides 1967.
7763

Intensive field comparison of fungicides for apple mildew control.
7769

Control of anthracnose of grapes in the Transvaal.
7771

Phytophthora infestans sporangial germination and tuber rot reduced by soil residues of fungicides.
7773

A field comparison of fungicides as medium volume sprays on apples.
7795

The relative influence of chemical and physical properties on the fungitoxicity of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and some of its analogues.
7813

Seed treatment. Simple and cheap method of controlling diseases.
7815

Effect of pesticides on chemical composition of soybean seed (Glycine max (L.) Merrill).
7965

A rapid method for the determination of manganese in maneb and its formulations.
7988

The detection of thiram by thin layer chromatography.
8009

A new fungal tetrahydrofuran.
1178

The circular dichroism and the sterochemistry of a new fungal tetrahydrofuran.
1186

FUNGITOXICITY

Studies on the mode of action of tomatine as a fungitoxic agent.
960

Studies on fungitoxicity of a copper based compound S-3.
971

FUNGUS CULTURES

Phenethyl alcohol and tryptophol: Autoantibiotics produced by the fungus Candida albicans.
3059

Phoma exigua Desm. and its varieties.
3945

Studies of Leptosphaeria avenaria f. sp. triticea on wheat in North Dakota.
3970

Physiological studies on incitants of guava wilt Fusarium solani (Mart.) App. and Wr. emend Snyder and Hansen and Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) Ashby.
4688

Effect of mixed spore inocula of Botrytis ssp. on lesion development in the leaves of bean (Vicia faba L.).
4718

The mass production of Beauveria bassiana.
5538

Pectic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by Mycosphaerella citrullina and their relation to black rot of squash.
5903

Studies on aecial development in rust fungi: Puccinia polliniae.
6082

Fluctuations in natural soil populations of Verticillium tricorpus.
6106

Saprophytic development of the flax rust Melampsora lini, race No. 3.
6115

FUNGUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)

Mycotoxins in poultry foods.
1092

Cell wall composition of the mycelial and blastospore forms of Candida albicans.
1658

Respiratory components of Aspergillus niger mitochondria.
1709

Establishment and treatment of cutaneous Candida albicans infection in the rabbit.
2316

A nephrotoxin from Aspergillus fumigatus and its possible relationship with New Zealand mucosal disease-like syndrome in cattle.
2346

Mortality among chinook salmon associated with the fungus Dermocystidium.
2882

In vitro antimicrobial activity of dimethylsulfoxide.
2886

Antimicrobial evaluation of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine. 2920

Mycosis in animals - systemic disease. 2965

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3517

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3519

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3520

Sodium silicofluoride from a local florosil preparation in the treatment of cattle tricophytia. 3562

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep. 3580

Latent skin fungus infections in animals and their importance for the epidemiology of animal and human dermatomycoses. 4119

Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi. 4125

Disseminated geotrichosis in a dog. 4182

The mycotic abortions in the cow. 4194

On the granular dermatitis in horses which contains a kind of true fungus in the foci II. 6460

Aspergillus flavus meningo-encephalitis in chickens and geese. 6476

Immunofluorescent and immunophoretic data on antigenic properties of Candida albicans. 6490

Actinomycosis of mandible gingivae. 6494

A new antibiotic: Gentamicin sulphate in Pseudomoniasis by Pseudomonas aeruginosa in Chinchilla laniger. 6570

Four cases of systemic mycosis in cervids. 6577

Fungal flora of the avian respiratory tract. 6591

Resistance of vaccinated mice to typical and atypical strains of Coccidioides immitis. 6635

The histopathology of actinomycosis. 6705

Table of human infections. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 7146

FUNGUS DISEASES (INSECTS)

Minor brood diseases and disorders. 3248

The possibilities of the microbiological control of Melolontha melolontha L. by means of the mycosis caused by Beauveria tenella (Delacr.) Siemaszko. 5304

Infection rate of Culex pipiens L. mosquitoes with parasitizing fungus Entomophthora conglomerata Sorok. in the vicinity of Novocherkassk. 5382

Induced virescent-bud mutation in Gossypium hirsutum. 5420

Diagnosis of the diseases of insects. 5455

An Enterobryus (Trichomycetes, Eccrinales) in a milliped. 5544

Some effects of Metarrhizium anisopliae and its toxins on mosquito larvae. 5564

FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

Observations on blue-stain and pin-hole beetles and their control, in unpeeled logs of Pings caribaea in trinidad. 207

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants. 211

Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 217

Is ergot infection unimportant. 220

Hindsight and foresight can control cotton seedling disease. 222

Coffee berry disease. 226

Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais. 231

Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures. 232

Control of post-harvest decay and the influence of postharvest treatments on decay in clingstone-peaches. 233

Physiologic races of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici in the United States from 1926 through 1960. 236

Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes. 237

Status of seed treatment for barley smut control. 240

Directional growth of the urediospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration. 242

Physiological races of Puccinia striiformis in the wheat of Iran. 246

The susceptibility of some cultivated plants to Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 247

Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea. 250

Dieback. 251

Oat diseases and their control. 256

How fungi infect stored grains. 261

Some facts about fungicides. 262

Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups. 263

Resistance power of the Austrian winter wheat assortment against dwarf bunt (Tilletia controversa Kuhn). 264

Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators. 514

Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits. 517

Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide. 523

The accumulation of growth regulators in plant infected by Nectria pterospermi Saw. 956

Production of extracellular enzymes by Phytophthora palmivora (Butl.) Butl.. 958

Late blight disease on potatoes and its control. 959

Dutch elm disease recurrence and recovery in American elm. 962

Control of the Gota of tomatoes. Aspersion of maneb in tomatoes at distinct weekly intervals and levels of rain for the control of Phytophthora infestans. 965

The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from Nicotiana debneyi. Part IV. Breeding progress 1957-1967. 968

Studies on fungitoxicity of a copper based compound S-3. 971

The sod industry's boom is busting. 973

Diseases of citrus trees. 975

Note: Oospores of Sclerospora philippinensis Weston from corn leaf tissue. 976

On Diaporthe on plum-trees - a study of literature. 977

Potato cultivation in Mysore State. 980

Fixation of carbon dioxide in the dark by the malic enzyme of bean and oat stem rust uredospores. 981

Blind seed disease of ryegrass. 989

Cypress bark moth on Monterey cypress. 995

Metabolism of glucomannan-protein during germination of bean rust spores. 1118

Atkinson, a rootknot and Fusarium wilt resistant tomato variety of the Rutgers class. 1545

Joint analysis of experiments with common treatments. 1550

Plant pathology in New Zealand. 1555

A new species of Phaeophleospora affecting Achras sapota L. 1556

On the specificity of Metarrhizium anisopliae (Metsch.) Sorokin (Fungi imperfecti) as a function of its insect origin. 1561

Varietal resistance of eggplant to Verticillium wilt. 1562

Effect of infection by Hypomyces solani f. sp. Cucurbitae on apparent free space, cell membrane permeability, and respiration of squash hypocotyls. 1565

Oat seed fungi and their control. 1566

The physiology, inter-relationships and effects on the wood of fungi which attack birch and aspen pulpwood. 1567

Virulence of various groups of physiological races of loose smut of barley Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 3. The effect of infection upon morphological features of plants. 1571

Record of Verticillium wilt of cotton in Madras state. 1576

Studies on Sclerotium rot of mints. 1577

Junctions between epidermal cells as sites of appressorium formation by plant pathogenic fungi. 1578

A new Cercospora leaf spot of cardamom. 1579

New controls for peach fungus diseases. 1589

Sclerospora graminicola axenic culture. 1591

FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

Troubles with potato blight. 1592

Phenological observations on the fungi of the trees and shrubs in the park of the experimental farm Koniczynka near Torun. 1594

Tree physiology and forest pests. 1607

Biological control for dwarf mistletoe. 1631

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 1791

Reduction in mortality of peach trees following preplant soil fumigation. 2103

Diseases of sugarbeet in Arizona. 2112

Arsenal for disease control. 2115

Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands on conifers in New South Wales. 2121

A rapid method for determining the pathogenicity and factors associated with pathogenicity of Phytophthora cactorum. 2123

Mechanism of resistance of carrot roots to Pythium aphanidermatum (Eds.) Fitz. 2126

Contribution to the application method for fungicides to control potato blight. 2128

Susceptibility of three pine species to Scleroderris lagerbergii in Upper Michigan. 2129

Chemical control of scab on citrus in Florida. 2136

Annosus root-rot in slash pine plantations four years after thinning and stump treatments. 2138

The longevity of conidia of Sclerotinia fructicola (Wint.) Rehm under field conditions. 2140

Fruit rot of papaya (Carica papaya L.) caused by Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl). Ashby. 2143

Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostri) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 2. The effect of infection upon anatomical features of plants. 2145

Influence of soil water and temperature on the pea root rot complex caused by Pythium ultimum and Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi. 2146

Survival of Fomes annosus spores in soil. 2148

Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 2151

Fungal diseases of bananas in Hawaii. 2152

An approach to the study of the population dynamics of Aphanomyces euteiches in soil. 2155

32P and 35S transfer from susceptible wheat to Erysiphe graminis f. sp. tritici during primary infection. 2156

Gene dosage effects on monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to northern corn leaf blight. 2158

The identification of genes for pathogenicity in Cochliobolus carbonum. 2160

Heritability of seeding disease characteristics in flax. 2162

Ear removal and cell death rate in corn stalk tissue. 2163

Dutch elm disease found in Idaho. 2164

Ontogeny of vessels influence the development of Verticillium in young cotton plants. 2166

A laboratory assay for determining pathogenicity of Phytophthora spp. to tomato. 2169

Cytogenetic studies on the resistance of Hordeum sativum Jess. mutants, valticky variety, to some fungus diseases. 2170

Resistance mechanisms against onion pink root (Pyrenochaeta terrestris), bioassay of inoculum potential in soil and chemical control. 2174

Additional sources of tolerance to oat crown rust. 2176

Morphology, pathogenicity, and cultural characteristics of single conidium isolates of Alternaria longipes. 2180

Phytophthora crown and root rot of hops in California. 2181

Downy mildew of sorghum in Georgia. 2182

Differences in reaction to Puccinia striiformis between first and second leaves in wheat crosses. 2185

Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (Cercospora coffeicola Berk. et Cke.) of coffee (Coffea arabica L.). V. Nutritional requirements of the pathogen. 2186

Enzymic browning and free tyrosine in potatoes as affected by pentachloronitrobenzene. 2188

Evaluation of fungicides for use against Marasmius palmivorus on oil palms. 2191

Dutch elm disease detected in Mississippi. 2195

Wind dispersal of Puccinia horiana. 2196

On the incubation period of Puccinia horiana. 2197

The rapid development and spread of strain B downy mildew of lima beans. 2198

Interaction of a fungus gnat, Bradysia sp. (Sciaridae) with Fusarium spp. on alfalfa and red clover. 2222

Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon invasion of rough rice by storage fungi. 2380

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Thiabendazole. 2409

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. X. Sensitivity of propagules of Thielaviopsis basicola to soil fungistasis in natural and alfalfa-amended soil. 2444

Effect of maleic hydrazide on wheat and barley against different rusts. 2704

Gloeosporium. 2705

A new promising systemic fungicide against Cercospora. 2706

Fomes annosus and chemical stump treatment in Virginia--a three-year study. 2707

Epidemiology and control of brown rot of sour cherries incited by Monilinia fructicola (Wint.) honey. 2711

Experimental tests with thiabendazole against Cercospora beticola Sacc. 2712

The recovery of Gibberella zeae from wheat straws. 2716

Western gall rust on jack pine nursery stock in Manitoba. 2719

A new species of Pestalotia on the leaves of Phoenix rupicola Ander. 2721

Relations of disease resistance mechanisms to pathogen dynamics in oat crown rust epidemiology. 2723

Aerobiology of Monilinia (Sclerotinia) laxa (Aderh. and Ruhl.) honey on stone fruits, Prunus spp., in California. 2726

Distribution of Verticillium wilt in cotton-growing areas of the United States. 2727

Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida. 2728

Resistance in Florida citrus to Cercospora citrigrisea. 2735

Phenolic substances and oxidases in connection with the resistance of barley to the powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal). 2736

Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans. 2737

Diplodia zeae (Schw.) Lev. and Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch. behavior against calcium cyanamide. 2738

Tests concerning the control of the white rot of garlic. 2739

Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza and plant growth. 2740

Downy mildew of stocks. 2741

Serological relationships of physiologic races A-1 to A-8 of Phytophthora fragariae. 2744

Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley. 2745

Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients. 2746

The influence of herbicides on Cercosporella infection and lodging of winter wheat. 2751

Long-term preservation and pathogenicity of selected strains of Colletotrichum, Rhizoctonia, and Phytophthora. (Abstract). 2753

Fungicidal control of disease in cotton. 2755

Chickpea, a new host of Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi. 2757

Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticilliaceous wilt of cotton. 2758

The inheritance of resistance to stem and crown rust in Kyto oats. 2759

Residual effect of treatment with methyl bromide against Verticillium infection of tomatoes in the second year of cultivation. 2760

A day of study on the Pelargonium. 2761

Apple and pear canker. 2762

Control of branch wilt disease of grapes. 2766

Late blight of potato. 2769

Downy mildew of cereals and grasses (Phytophthora macrospora). 2770

Dutch elm disease in Idaho-1968. 2774

Status of American stem rusts of pine. 2777

Effect on young sugar beet (Beta vulgaris L.) plants of Heterodera schachtii Schmidt 1871, alone, and in combination with Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn 1858. 2778

Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato. 2779

Structural features of the development of the polystichoustuberculate form of the blister smut (causative agent Ustilago maydis (Odc). Cda.) on maize leaves. 2786

Callusomorphic stage in development of galls caused by Ustilago maydis (DC) CDA. on corn leaves. 2787

Reaction of barley varieties to Helminthosporium teres Sacc. and Helminthosporium sativum Pam. King and Bakke. 2788

Occurence of a new physiologic race of coffee rust (Hemileia vastatrix). 2789

An investigation of certain factors in the host-pathogen relationship of Cercospora arachidicola on the peanut plant Arachis hypogaea var. Argentine. 2790

Infection, recovery from infection and resistance of apricot trees to Verticillium albo-atrum. 2791

The ultrastructure of the stroma of the brown rot fungi. 2797

Insect transmission and pathogenicity studies of Ceratocystis fimbriata in stone fruits. 2812

Fungus leaf spot in soybeans. 3353

The dynamics of actinomyces-antagonists development of Verticillium dahliae of cotton. 3354

Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964). 3358

Role of root knot nematode in breaking resistance to Fusarium wilt in tomato. 3359

Tobacco (brown spot) ((Alternaria tenuis) var.). 3361

The actual situation of inquiry into the resistance of varieties of watermelon withering with Fusarium. 3364

Red band disease on pines ((Dothistroma pini) Hulbary var. (linearis) Thyr and Shan). 3369

Severe attacks of Peronospora on large-scale rose cultures. 3370

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants. 3372

The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab. 3375

Mycostasis in semi-arid soil of West Pakistan. 3376

Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot. 3378

Pythium root rot of wheat in Queensland soil. 3383

Potato blight control. 3386

White mould; methods of control explained. 3389

Botrytis disease of lettuce. 3391

Potato gangrene. 3392

Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.). 3393

Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa). 3394

Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha). 3396

Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 3398

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew. 3399

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi. 3400

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew. 3401

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew. 3402

Hendersonia dracaenae sp. nov. 3403

Tobacco blue mould (Peronospora tabacina Adam) in north Queensland. 3. Fungicide screening and efficacy experiments. 3404

Minor predisposition to lodging and stalk rot of maize cultivated with minimum tillage (without hilling). 3410

Temperature and relative humidity regimes in the pine stump habitat of Fomes annosus. 3412

Canonical correlations of seed viability, seed-borne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems. 3414

Progress report on screening coffee selections and collections with races of leaf rust fungus at Central Coffee Research Institute. 3415

Turf diseases. 3416

Spore development in the brown rot fungi (Sclerotinia spp). 3423

On the possibilities of insects as the carriers of root-rot fungus (Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke). 3445

The possible role of pathogenic fungi in local degeneration of Salvinia auriculata Aublet on Lake Kariba. 3477

Spore germination test and Vicia faba plant test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3678

Laboratory methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3683

Effect of paraquat on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil. 3704

Grape leaf and begonia test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3706

Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin. 3923

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. February. 3930

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. August. 3931

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. September. 3932

Pseudomonas syringae infection of sweet cherry fruit in Utah. 3934

Reaction of tomato varieties against Alternaria solani and Cladosporium fulvum. 3935

A new leaf spot of para rubber (Hevea brasiliensis) in Nigeria. 3936

Stem and root diseases of beans. 3941

Problems around the incidence and control of Fusarium oxysporum in tulips. 3943

Phoma exigua Desm. and its varieties. 3945

Resistance of dwarf-internode castor (Ricinus communis) to Verticillium wilt. 3946

Dutch elm disease detected in Alabama. 3947

Plant pathology field day. 3949

Discovery and distribution of Fusicoccum canker of Russian olive in Illinois. 3950

Stem rust of wheat in Canterbury. 3953

A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida. 3955

Diseases and parasites of the rose. 3956

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control. 3957

Crown rust of oats in Canada in 1968. 3958

Air-borne rust inoculum over western Canada in 1968. 3962

Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass. 3964

The identity of Phyllactinia on winged elm in Georgia. 3965

Some observations on the late occurrence of Peronospora on grapes in the period 1964-1966. 3966

Fungicides for Arabica coffee 17--relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix), leaf fall and yield. 3967

Additional varieties of Agrostis palustris infected by Ustilago striiformis var. agrostidis. 3968

Losses from fusarium stem rot caused by Fusarium roseum, in production of cuttings of carnation, Dianthus caryophyllus. 3969

Studies of Leptosphaeria avenaria f. sp. triticea on wheat in North Dakota. 3970

FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

Efficacy of fungicides, hot water and gamma-irradiation for control of postharvest fruit rots of papaya. 3971

Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt. 3972

Biology of the fungus Aspergillus flavus Link and its infectivity to plants and animals. 3973

Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: Calcium, pH, and micronutrient effects on disease development. 3974

Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls. 3975

Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley, (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. I. Spreading of pathogene in host plant tissue. 3978

Elements for a study on the needle-cast fungus of scotch pine Lophodermium pinastri (Schrad.) Chev. Phenological study: fall of needles and development of hysterothecia. 3979

The occurrence of the downy mildew disease of tobacco. 3984

Lophodermium durilabrum found on foxtail pine in California. 3986

Melanose of citrus. 3988

A race of Ustilago tritici virulent on Thatcher wheat and its derivatives. 3989

Live oak in Mississippi infected by Endothia parasitica. 3992

Virginia pine, a new host for Cronartium comandrae. 3993

Effect of Sclerospora graminicola infection on total nitrogen content and free amino acid composition of Bajra plants. 3995

Fungal and bacterial diseases of crucifers and cucurbits in western Ontario in 1967. 3996

Development of a new variety of tomato named Miguel pereira, with resistance to both Fusarium and Verticillium wilts. 3997

Leaf rust of wheat in Canada in 1968. 3999

Resistance to benomyl in powdery mildew of cucurbits. 4003

Field evaluation of some fungicides for control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat. 4006

Spore dispersal by Scleroderris lagerbergii under nursery and plantation conditions. 4007

The effect of low doses of gamma irradiation upon the rate of infection of plants with powdery mildew. II. A differentiated susceptibility of winter wheat zelazna variety to infection with powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis F. tritici DC March). 4009

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. March. 4010

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. June. 4011

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. October. 4012

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. April. 4013

Brown rot control in Southern California. 4015

Wild species as a source of resistance to diseases. 4016

Occurrence of Cronartium comptoniae in the Maritime Provinces. 4018

Possibilities for Botrytis cinerea control, especially in tomatoes. 4019

Occurrence of Ephelis on rice variety IR-8 and cotton grass in India. 4020

Tests on dry fumigation of potato seedlings against Rhizoctonia disease. 4023

Illustrative scales for the evaluation of potato scab and Rhizoctonia infection. 4024

Susceptibility of coastal form and central Montana Douglas-fir to Arceuthobium douglasii. 4025

From the realm of microorganisms. Some interesting structures of plant microorganisms. 4026

Hybrid corn yield reduction by stalk and root rot in Nebraska. 4027

The rate of contamination in relation to the percentage of infection in the parasitic diseases of plants. 4029

Why is the disinfection treatment of corn seeds absolutely necessary. 4030

Experiences with residue research in lettuce. 4291

An unexpected effect of benomyl on two gladiolus varieties. 4321

Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract). 4330

The important forest pests of Spain. 4660

Plant protection in agriculture. 4670

Role of potash application in reducing black rust of wheat. 4680

Cryptogama diseases of the root system. Prevention and control. 4681

New fungicide promises effective and economical plant disease control. 4682

Co-operative spraying against banana pests. 4683

New fungicide for potato blight. 4684

Physiological studies on incitants of guava wilt Fusarium solani (Mart.) App. and Wr. emend Snyder and Hansen and Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) Ashby. 4688

Efficiency of some fungicides in the disinfection of the carnation roots. 4692

The resistance of Fx and IAN rubber clones to leaf diseases in Brazil. 4693

1967 field trials on control of coffee berry disease in Kenya. I.-V. 4698

Black spot of apple. 4700

Studies on Phyllosticta blight of rice. 4703

Annual variation in persistence and transmission of Hypomyces haematococcus (Berk. and Br.) Wr. 4706

On the role of the phenol constituents in the course of infection of the cacaopods of Theobroma cacao L. by Phytophthora palmivora Butl.. 4709

Comandra blister rust of hard pines. 4711

Contribution to the study of a parasitic complex which attaches itself to the exposed parts of cotton plants and causes their withering. 4712

The law of host-parasite balance in the process of pathogenesis and its implications in ecology. 4714

Methyl bromide, Trizone and Telone PBC compared in the control of fusarium wilt of the greenhouse tomato. 4716

Effect of mixed spore inocula of Botrytis ssp. on lesion development in the leaves of bean (Vicia faba L.). 4718

Fusarium foot rot of kenaf (Hibiscus lannabinus L.) in Iran. 4723

Thiram thins Granny Smith apples. 4726

Chemical control of some important cereal plant diseases in India. 4727

Fungus diseases of bermudagrass and overseeded coolseason grasses on golf greens. 4730

Rust infection protects beans against heat injury. 4732

Black stem- the second stem disease of grains. 4734

Effect of gibberellic acid on the fruit-set, and partheno-carpic development of fruit in Bhokri grapes. (Vitis vinifera L). 4919

A new species of Epuraea associated with eastern gall rust (Coleoptera: Nitioulidae). 5066

The present and future situation of peach culture in Ferrara. 5789

Encyclopedia of phyto-sanitary treatments of grapes in Champagne. 5795

Breeding and management of forage crops in the Eastern Plains. 5797

Report on experiments with varieties of medium early to late potatoes for human consumption and industrial use 1964-1966 (series 46). 5806

Diseases and pests of coconut in Kerala. 5814

Pesticide application for fruit trees at the of winter and in the spring. 5820

Breeding potatoes for resistance to wart and golden nematode. 5828

Growing vegetables in South Dakota. 5832

A biochemical mechanism of natural resistance of apple to Venturia inaequalis. 5834

Pests and diseases of arecanut. 5841

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant protection station of Geneva. January. 5844

Quantitative genetic estimates for brown spot resistance in corn. 5846

Control of smut on sugarcane. Regulation of varieties of sugarcane which can be cultivated in the state of Sao Paulo. 5854

Helminthosporium solani. 5855

Hot-water treatment of seed as a method for decreasing the incidence of certain cotton and flax seedling diseases. 5857

The germination of conidia and the appressoriun formation of Alternaria porri on the surface of onion leaves. 5860

Occurence and host range of Ascochyta phaseolorum in Queensland. 5862

Arsenal for disease control. 5864

Black spots of apples: A warning service for fruit-growers. 5865

Anthracnose resistance in anthurium. 5866

Physiological studies on Phoma betae Frank and Rhizoctonia solani(Prill and Delacr.) Bourd and Galz which cause damping-off and root diseases of sugar beet in Egypt. 5867

Phoma destructiva, its variability, host range and varietal reaction of tomatoes. 5869

Erysiphaceae (Mycophyta) in the nature preserve of Cheile Turzii. 5871

Influence of soil temperature on the development of pea root rot. 5872

Spread of Fomes annosus root rot in thinned shortleadf pine plantations. 5873

Results of tests of wheat varieties as to their resistance against grain diseases, carried out in the reclaimed land of the North East between 1961 and 1964. 5875

Results from the International Septoria assortment in 1966. 5876

Apple scab, pecan scab, and the duration of leaf wetness. 5878

Results of insecticide and fungicide tests, carried out in 1966, by the Vegetable Protection Service. 5879

Collected papers on cereal diseases. (Septoria, Fusarium, yellow rust). 5881

Snapdragon rust. 5882

A new needle disease of hard pines in Oregon and California. 5884

Anthracnose in beans:Determination and variations in the malonic acid content in the different parts of healthy and parasitized plants. 5886

Bibliography of soybean diseases. 5888

Saprophytic survival of Ophiobolus graminis on various hosts. 5889

Mechanisms of pathogenesis in Sclerotium bataticola on sunflowers. 1. Production and translocation of a necrosisinducing toxin. 5890

Changes in amino-acid content of Amaranthus tricolor leaves infected with Alternaria sp.. 5891

Elytroderma disease of ponderosa pine (Pinus ponderosa) in the Pacific Northwest. 5893

Hosts and geographic distribution of Scirrhia pini--the cause of red band needle blight in California. 5895

A study of factors influencing the genetics of reaction of barley to root rot caused by Helminthosporium sativum. 5896

Controlling insects and diseases on trees. 5897

Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of certain organic products on some fungi causing diseases in vegetables. 5899

Contribution to the knowledge of the mycoflora of the Apus mountains. 5900

The occurrence of wilt in watermelon in the state of Sao Paulo. 5901

New developments in the treatment of bananas before packing. 5902

Pectic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by Mycosphaerella citrullina and their relation to black rot of squash. 5903

Botran used as an orchard spray vs. Botran in the hydrocooler and control of post-harvest decay of peaches. 5904

Diseases of the seed potato; how to recognize them before planting. 5905

Mobilization factors in uredospores and bean leaves infected with bean rust fungus. 5908

Effect of 6-azauracil against apple powdery mildew and apple scab. 5909

The occurrence of some previously unreported diseases of potatoes in Mexico. 5910

Potato early blight and storage rot. 5911

Chemicals for control of cabbage clubroot - Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. IV. Effect on the pathogen. 5915

Interactions of Oospora pustulans, Rhizoctonia solani and Heterodera rostochiensis on the potato. 5917

Borax and control of stump infection by Fomes annosus in western hemlock. 5920

Factors affecting infection of balsam fir (Abies balsamea) by Stereum sanguinolentum in Quebec. 5924

Breeding for Septoria and Fusarium resistance in wheat. 5925

Italian beet culture. The diseases: Fungi and viruses. 5926

Studies on the application of the Castellani method of preserving plant pathogenic fungi. 5927

Biosynthesis of furanocoumarins in diseased celery. 5929

Verticillium wilt of groundnut in Israel: Screening for varietal resistance. 5931

Mycological investigations on field retting of fiber flax, species and distribution. 5932

The possibility of estimating loose smut in a seed lot of barley with regard to the increase from one generation to the next. 5934

The occurrence and observation of Puccinia striiformis in the State of Washington. 5935

Potebniamyces (Phacidiella) disease of the true firs in British Columbia. 5936

Poor stands of corn and reduction of root growth caused by Fusarium moniliforme. 5937

Identification of races of Piricularia oryzae in Colombia. 5939

The action of calcium cyanamide on the development of some basidiomycetes of wood. 5941

Dogwood diseases. 5944

Butt rot in yellow-poplar seedling-sprout stands. 5947

Studies on Stereum sanguinolentum in Kenya pine plantations. 5948

Preliminary considerations on the study of resistance of fruit trees to silver-leaf disease. 5950

Growth of the rust fungus Cronartium ribicola in tissue cultures of Pinus monticola. 5952

The inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew in the cantaloupe variety seminole. 5953

Studies on the control of the anthracnose of Acacia dealbata caused by Glomerella cingulata Stonem. 5954

Factors influencing disease development of putting green turf. 5956

A systemic fungicide effective against sour orange scab disease. 5957

Wheat and stem rust - specialist advice. 5958

Progress through research- blue mould of tobacco. 5960

Studies with two systemic fungicides, benlate and thiabendazole. 5962

Fungicides for arabica coffee. VIII--PRELIMINARY relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix) and leaf fall. 5964

The stripe smut problem in Merion Bluegrass. 5965

Field biology and control of Phytophthora parasitica on papaya (Carica papaya) in Hawaii. 5967

The expression of R-gene resistance to Phytophthora infestans in tissue cultures of Solanum tuberosum. 5969

Peanut pod invasion by fungi in the presence of lesion nematodes in Georgia. 5974

Strains of the fungus Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk. et Br.) Ferr. isolated from the roots of blue lupin (Lupinus 5976

Alfalfa diseases. 5977

Tropical crop losses with special reference to rice. 5978

Controlling diseases of dwarf wheats. 5980

A note on Drechslera rot of tomato. 5981

The powdery mildews on the ornamental plants. 5982

FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

Studies on the varietal characters of Italian ryegrass. III. Varietal difference in degree of infection by crown rust. 5984

Auxin destruction by Marasmius perniciosus. 5985

Field evaluation of a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin for control of cereal smuts. 5986

Experiments on the control of cereal smuts with a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin. 5987

A new leaf spot disease of Mussaenda frondosa Linn.. 5989

Preliminary studies on mycorrhiza in Adonis vernalis. 5991

Notes on the appearance in France of Ophiobolus graminis, avenae variety. 5995

Trends in disease. 6000

Fungicides for gladiolus corms. 6002

Peach leaf curl. 6006

Perennial canker and bull's eye rot of apples. 6007

Field and greenhouse studies on the effects of plant amendments on Rhizoctonia hypocotyl rot of snapbean. 6008

Investigation of means for the chemical control of basal rot (Phytophthora capsici Leon.) of pepper. 6010

A microbiological control of Melampsora medusae. 6011

Suitability of several fungicides for treating soil infested with Phytophthora cactorum to prevent crown rot disease of apple trees. 6012

Chromosome location and linkage studies involving the Pm3 locus for powdery mildew resistance in wheat. 6013

Watch for silver leaf. 6014

Control of Armillaria mellea with systemic chemicals. 6018

Results from a three-year test with the anaerobic method in barley seed disinfection from Ustilago nuda (Pers.) Kell. et sw. 6019

Studies on the natural accumulation of loose smut infection on wheat - Ustilago tritici (Pers.) Jensen. 6020

Serological differentiation of Pythium aphanidermatum from Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae and Ph. parasitica. 6021

Biology of Ascochyta species parasitic on pea plants. 6023

Betel's wilt disease can be kept under control. 6025

Stem rot of oil palms in the Federal Experiment Station, Serdang. 6026

Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa). 6029

Sorbic acid as an inhibitor of the Fusarinm vasinfectum fungus, which induces wilt in the cotton plant. 6030

The problems of plant disease control. 6034

Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 6035

Investigations on chemical control of zebra disease in Agave hybrid no. 11648. 6036

Botrytis flower spot control in orchids. 6037

Physiological changes in sunflowers infected by storage rot. 6041

Cercosporidium helleri on Sphenoclea zeylanica--a new record for India. 6042

On the elm-tree dieback. 6043

Mycological techniques in plant pathology. 6044

Controlling diseases of oilseed crops. 6046

Diseases of pulses pose a challenge to plant pathologists, breeders. 6047

Diseases of fruits and vegetables. 6050

Spraying trials against Sclerotinia diseases of plums on flowers and fruits. 6053

Moniliasis of plum-trees. Biology and methods of control. 6054

Tree-wounding insects as vectors of the oak wilt fungus. 6055

Detection of Plasmodiophora brassicae races 2 and 6 in Ontario. 6056

Plant insect and disease control in Peru. 6061

Competitive saprophytic ability and inoculum potential of cotton root-infecting fungi in five soils. 6062

Effect and compatibility of nutrient sprays with insecticides and fungicides for groundnut (A. hypogea). 6063

Corn lodging. I. Relations between soluble solids, inorganic phosphates and basal stalk and root rots in mature plants. 6066

Interrelationships of Ledum species and their rust parasites in Western Canada and Alaska. 6067

The occurrence of Phyllosticta leaf spot of corn in Pennsylvania. 6068

Research on sap infections. 6070

Control of survival of Ophiobolus graminis between consecutive crops of winter wheat. 6072

Barley diseases in Western Australia. 6078

Considerations on the resistance of varieties of tomatoes to Fusarium wilt . 6080

Studies on aecial development in rust fungi: Puccinia polliniae. 6082

Nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap of American elms with Dutch elm disease. 6083

Protection of vineyards from plant diseases. 6087

Retention and transformation of anhydrous ammonia in soil and effects on foot rot Fusaria. 6088

Heat sensitization for control of grey mold of strawberry fruits by gamma irradiation. 6090

Investigations on yellow rust in wheat and barley, 1962-1965. 6096

Pyricularia oryzae. 6098

Ergot disease of bajra--its symptoms and control. 6100

Septoria spot on grapefruit in Southern California. 6101

Infection, recovery from infection and resistance of apricot trees to Verticillium albo-atrum. 6105

Some aspects of Fusarium infection of wheat seeds. 6107

Studies on the resistance to Anthracnose disease, (Gloeosporium ampelophagum) of grape varieties in Northern India. 6113

Fusarium blight and Merion bluegrass. 6114

Forest disease control in California; July 1, 1966 to June 30, 1967. aSB761.A3. 6117

Studies on Botrytis cinerea in tomatoes. Effect of soil nitrogen level and of methods of deleafing upon the occurrence of B. cinerea under commercial conditions. 6118

Fusarium foot-and-stem disease of the carnation. 6127

New disease in European plums. 6129

An observation on the influence of nitrogen fertilization on the attack of peas by powdery mildew (Erysiphe polygoni DC). 6131

Combating bacterial and fungal plant diseases with hexachlorophene(2,2'-methylene bis-(3,4,6-trichlorophenol). Patent 3,420,936. 6134

Cucurbit diseases, an aid to identification and control. 6135

Vegetable diseases, II. An aid to identification and control. 6136

Disease control. 6138

Rare symptoms on Chrysanthemum morifolium infected with Puccinia horiana. 6139

Rhytidiella moriformis n. gen., sp. causing rough-bark of Populus balsamifera. 6140

Sarcotrochila alpina and Lophodermium laricinum causing larch needle blight in North America. 6141

Isolation of the organism causing yeast-spot disease from the salivary system of the green stink bug. 6176

1969 tree fruit spray guide. 6183

Insects and diseases of vegetables in the home garden. 6242

1969, strawberry insect and disease control. 6247

Bark beetles. 6273

Ergot poisoning of cattle grazing Dallisgrass. 6596

A single-spore analysis of rust pustules produced by mixing isolates of two races of Puccinia coronata var. avenae. 7023

Sensitivity of stored melon fruit fungi to gamma irradiation. 7025

Studies on stored grain fungi. Part I.--Fungi from wheat and rice from Karachi. 7026

A new disease of potato tubers caused by Gilmaniella humicola Barron. 7029

Biological methods for determining the toxicity of grain in connection with its infestation with toxigenic microfungi. 7147

Reduction in aflatoxin contamination of rice by milling procedures. 7200

Effects of fungicide drenches on established poinsettia plants. 7267

Reaction of selected sorghum varieties and lines to downy mildew. 7270

Testing of fungicides as to their effectiveness against Botrytis cinerea with the aid of a grape juice test. 7320

The influence of CCC on disease contraction of grain. 7322

Agricultural and horticultural fungicides-past, present, and future. 7416

Loose smut of oats. 7766

Blackleg of cabbage, cauliflower and related plants. (Leptosphaeria maculans). 7767

Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands on conifers in New South Wales. 7770

Control of anthracnose of grapes in the Transvaal. 7771

The Uredinales on Mexican Gramineae. 7775

Root rot of young maize plants--the casual fungi. 7777

The bases of defferentiating Sclerospora philippinensis Weston as a species distinct from Sclerospora sacchari Miyake. 7779

Fungal root rots, leaf spots and boll rot of cotton in the Ord valley, north Western Australia. 7780

Utilization of oligosaccharides by two pathogenic isolates of Colletotrichum dematium. 7782

The influence of soil conditions on development of Rhizoctonia solani, Kuhn, on tobacco. 7783

The effects of some soil-borne fungi on the sex ratio of Heterodera rostochiensis on tomato. 7786

A field comparison of fungicides as medium volume sprays on apples. 7795

A preliminary study on the effect of irradiation on grain smut of Jowar. 7797

Studies of the development of powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal) on barley. I. Conidia germination. 7800

Thermodynamic state of the water in healthy or infected grains of wheat. 7801

The relative influence of chemical and physical properties on the fungitoxicity of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and some of its analogues. 7813

Seed treatment. Simple and cheap method of controlling diseases. 7815

Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 7989

FUNGUS GERMINATION

Structural features of the development of the polystichoustuberculate form of the blister smut (causative agent Ustilago maydis (Odc). Cda.) on maize leaves. 2786

FUNGUS PATHOGENICITY

Infection, recovery from infection and resistance of apricot trees to Verticillium albo-atrum. 2791

FUNGUS PHYSIOLOGY

Structural features of the development of the polystichoustuberculate form of the blister smut (causative agent Ustilago maydis (Odc). Cda.) on maize leaves. 2786

Annual variation in persistence and transmission of Hypomyces haematococcus (Berk. and Br.) Wr. 4706

FURAN

The effect of furan series' carboxylic acid N, N-bis-(2-chloroethyl) hydrazides and N, N-bis-(2-chlordethyl) amides on the growth of transplantable tumours and haematopoiesis of rats and mice. 6543

FURAZOLIDONE

Pullorum disease--an important cause of chicken deaths. 3554

Effect of nitrofurazone and furazolidone on reproduction in chickens. 4169

Influence on egg quantity and quality with sorghum grain diets supplemented with corn oil and/or furazolidone. (Abstract). 4223

A contribution to the salmonellosis of cattle and its therapy. 4243

Sensitiveness of E. coli isolated from the intestines of broilers in the terrain to chlortetracyclin, streptomycin and furazolidon in 1966. 4795

Studies on Salmonella infection among rabbits in the U. A. R. 6479

Listeriosis in sheep - observations on an outbreak in Romagna. 6532

FURNITURE

Molded from wood fibers, new family of products for variety of markets. 572

FUROYLOXYALKENYL THIO PHOSPHATES

Controlling insects with furoyloxy-alkenyl thio phosphates. Patent 3,433,865. 5340

FURUNCULOSIS

Experimental plantings of brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis) from furunculosis-infected stock. 1688

FURYL)-BENZIMIDAZOLE, 2-(2-

Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass. 3964

FUSARIUM

Studies on fungitoxicity of a copper based compound S-3. 971

The sod industry's boom is busting. 973

Atkinson, a rootknot and Fusarium wilt resistant tomato variety of the Rutgers class. 1545

Phytophthora crown and root rot of hops in California. 2181

Interaction of a fungus gnat, Bradysia sp. (Sciaridae) with Fusarium spp. on alfalfa and red clover. 2222

The use of disease resistance in the glasshouse tomato. 2775

Role of root knot nematode in breaking resistance to Fusarium wilt in tomato. 3359

The actual situation of inquiry into the resistance of varieties of watermelon withering with Fusarium. 3364

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi. 3400

Minor predisposition to lodging and stalk rot of maize cultivated with minimum tillage (without hilling). 3410

Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: Calcium, pH, and micronutrient effects on disease development. 3974

Development of a new variety of tomato named Miguel pereira, with resistance to both Fusarium and Verticillium wilts. 3997

Hybrid corn yield reduction by stalk and root rot in Nebraska. 4027

An unexpected effect of benomyl on two gladiolus varieties. 4321

Test on the use of Fusarium episphaeria f. coccophila (Desm.) Snyder and Hansen in the control of the California red scale , Aonidiella aurantii. 4483

New fungicide promises effective and economical plant disease control. 4682

Methyl bromide, Trizone and Telone PBC compared in the control of fusarium wilt of the greenhouse tomato. 4716

Fusarium foot rot of kenaf (Hibiscus lannabinus L.) in Iran. 4723

Effects of insecticides on insects and pathogenic fungi associated with alsike clover roots. 5815

Collected papers on cereal diseases. (Septoria, Fusarium, yellow rust). 5881

The occurrence of wilt in watermelon in the state of Sao Paulo. 5901

Breeding for Septoria and Fusarium resistance in wheat. 5925

Butt rot in yellow-poplar seedling-sprout stands. 5947

Relationships of the clover root curculio, Fusarium wilt, and bacterial wilt in alfalfa. 5961

Fungicides for gladiolus corms. 6002

Sorbic acid as an inhibitor of the Fusarinm vasinfectum fungus, which induces wilt in the cotton plant. 6030

Corn lodging. I. Relations between soluble solids, inorganic phosphates and basal stalk and root rots in mature plants. 6066

Considerations on the resistance of varieties of tomatoes to Fusarium wilt . 6080

Some aspects of Fusarium infection of wheat seeds. 6107

Sensitivity of stored melon fruit fungi to gamma irradiation. 7025

Biological methods for determining the toxicity of grain in connection with its infestation with toxigenic microfungi. 7147

FUSARIUM AVENACEUM

Fusarium foot-and-stem disease of the carnation. 6127

FUSARIUM CULMORUM
Results of tests of wheat varieties as to their resistance against grain diseases, carried out in the reclaimed land of the North East between 1961 and 1964. 5875
Fusarium foot-and-stem disease of the carnation. 6127

FUSARIUM MONILIFORME
Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt. 3972
Poor stands of corn and reduction of root growth caused by Fusarium moniliforme. 5937
Root rot of young maize plants--the casual fungi. 7777

FUSARIUM NIVALE
Some aspects of Fusarium infection of wheat seeds. 6107

FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM
The effects of plant amendments and their associated microflora on Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn. 2451
Metabolites of Fusarium oxysporum f. cumini in relation to cumin wilt. II. Influence of growth period, pH and dilution. 3385
Problems around the incidence and control of Fusarium oxysporum in tulips. 3943
Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt. 3972
Co-operative spraying against banana pests. 4683
The induction of dodine tolerance in Fusarium oxysporum f. melonis: a technique applicable to the study of the bionomics of soil-borne fungal pathogens. 6001
Fungicides for gladiolus corms. 6002
Root rot of young maize plants--the casual fungi. 7777

FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM LINI
Hot-water treatment of seed as a method for decreasing the incidence of certain cotton and flax seedling diseases. 5857

FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM LYCOPERSICI
Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes. 237

FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM VASINFECTUM
Varietal resistance of cotton to Fusarium wilt. 1585
Hot-water treatment of seed as a method for decreasing the incidence of certain cotton and flax seedling diseases. 5857

FUSARIUM ROSEUM
Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups. 263
Losses from fusarium stem rot caused by Fusarium roseum, in production of cuttings of carnation, Dianthus caryophyllus. 3969
Efficiency of some fungicides in the disinfection of the carnation roots. 4692
Retention and transformation of anhydrous ammonia in soil and effects on foot rot Fusaria. 6088
Fusarium blight and Merion bluegrass. 6114
Fusarium foot-and-stem disease of the carnation. 6127

FUSARIUM SOLANI
Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups. 263
Influence of soil water and temperature on the pea root rot complex caused by Pythium ultimum and Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi. 2146
Antibiotic substances in the potato formed during the necrotic reaction. 2771
Physiological studies on incitants of guava wilt Fusarium solani (Mart.) App. and Wr. emend Snyder and Hansen and Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) Ashby. 4688

FUSARIUM SOLANI PHASEOLI
Stem and root diseases of beans. 3941

FUSARIUM SOLANI PISI
Chickpea, a new host of Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi. 2757

FUSICOCCUM ELAEAGNI
Discovery and distribution of Fusicoccum canker of Russian olive in Illinois. 3950

FUSIFORMIS NODOSUS
Parenteral chemotherapy of ovine foot-rot. 6561
Controlling footrot - equipment used in the Armidale quarantine area. 7918

FUSIFORMUS NODOSUS
Footrot in sheep. 3603

G-36393
Precision placement of herbicides for weed control in seedling alfalfa. 6359

GADUSAN
Tests on laboratory animals and on tubercular cows in order to determine the value of the morruato cupric colloidal (gadusan) in the intradermal reaction. 4115

GALERUCELLA BIRMANICA
Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the adults of singhara beetle, Galerucella birmanica Jacoby, (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae). 3301

GALINSOGA PARVIFLORA
Influence of agrotechnical and chemical treatments on the changeableness of field plant associations. 6389

GALIUM
Histochemical localization of the soluble amine and aminopeptidase products in the nutrient tissues of the Cecidomyiid galls. 1554

GALIUM APARINE
Attrazine against wild oats in corn fields. 3474
The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4081

GALL-MAKING INSECTS
A new species of gall gnat Mamaevia n.g.n.sp. (Diptera, Itonididae) from Bohemia. 48
New species of palearctic Torymidae (Hym. Torymidae). 49
Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites. 129
Current literature XIX: An annotated bibliography. 201
Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory. 640
Acacia galling by a lycaenid (Lep.). 901
Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins. 2586
Insect secretions in plants. 2811
Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame. 2814
New contributions to the study of the gallicolous Itonididae (Cecidomydae) from the Botanical Garden of the University of Bucharest. 3122
The life history of Aphrastasia pectinatae (Chol.) var. ishiharai Inouye (Homoptera: Adelgidae). 3439
Lygus-bug feeding on developing carrot seed: Effect on plants grown from that seed. 3449
Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory. 3833
The alternate generation of Callirhytis quercussuttonii (Bassett)(Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea). 4038
Biology of Gynaikothrips karnyi Bagnall, the marginal gall forming thrips of pepper. 4616
A critical note on The structure and function of sternal spatula in gall midges by S. N. Prasad and P. Grover. 4989
Cynipinae (Hymenoptera) occurring on Phlomis L. 5128
Notes on gall-midges from Israel and their parasites. 6178
Control of eelworm diseases of bananas in Western Australia. 6291

GALLBLADDER
Hepatocellular carcinoma in the dog. 6586

GALLERIA
Infectiousness of coccidians for insects. 174

GALLERIA MELLONELLA
The role of the intestinal microflora of insects in the disease development brought about by Bac. cereus var. galleriae. 108
The development of the polyhedrosis virus after oral infection of Galleria mellonella L. 805
Oral and parenteral toxicity of Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin , and its inactivation in larvae of Galleria mellonella. 880
Virulence of an insect virus increased by repeated passages. 900
A quantitative study on the ovarian function of the lepidopterous pyralid Galleria mellonella L. by means of the graft technique. 1353
Occurence of Galleria mellonella and Acheronita atropos as honey bee parasites in Iran. 1456
Anatomical changes in the neuromuscular complex of the proleg of Galleria mellonella (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pyralididae) during metamorphosis. 1458
Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 1956
Determination of the molecular weight of proteins, esterases, and basic phosphomonoesterases in the hemolymph of Galleria

mellonella L. prepupa and pupa using a thinlayer chromatography.
2604

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms.
3196

Changes in hemolymph total solids and blood volume of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella, during the course of starvation.
3280

Phagocytic haemocytes in unfixed Galleria mellonella larvae.
3890

Evidence for important intercellular spaces in the hypodermis and paracrystalline formations in the exuvial liquid of the larvae of Galleria mellonella L. (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) during the formation of the cuticle.
4455

The nature of pathogenicity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa for Galleria mellonella.
4551

Insect pathogens and microbial control of insects in stored products. I. Test with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner against moths.
4864

Susceptibility of different stored-products moth larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis.
4867

Changes in the hemocyte picture of Galleria mellonella (Linnaeus).
5396

In vivo and in vitro cytological diagnosis of densonucleosis in Lepidoptera.
5469

The effect of predator age on the functional response of Podisus maculiventris to the prey size of Galleria mellonella.
5485

Alteration of some properties of Bacillus thuringiensis by means of passages through the insects and cultivation on nutrient media.
5605

Observations and experimental data on ovary activity in adult Galleria mellonella (Lepidoptera Pyralidae).
7568

Study of denucleosis of Galleria mellonella L. (Lepidoptera) by fluorescent techniques.
7634

Transmission of densonucleosis virus by parasitism of a hymenopteran.
7635

Studies on the allosteric control of an enzyme involved in insect tanning.
7686

Mutant traits of the larval and pupal stadia of the wax moth.
7752

GALLERIIDAE
Minor brood diseases and disorders.
3248

GALLUS DOMESTICUS
On the seasonal dynamics of the infestation cycle of Heterakis gallinarum in the hen Gallus domesticus.
1731

GAMASID MITES
Zoogeographic analysis of mites of the family Rhinonyssidae (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) of the USSR fauna.
2477

Ectoparasitic mites (Acarina: Parasitiformes) from small mammals from the Tarnasjo and Ammarnas areas in Swedish Lapland.
4353

Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking arthropoda in Vietnam.
7472

GAMASIDES
Infection of some species of Gamasidae with R. burneti in the natural Q-fever foci.
6910

GAMBUSIA
Susceptibility and resistance of mosquito fish to several insecticides.
7975

GAMBUSIA AFFINIS
Gambusia for Colorado.
5746

Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. (abstracts).
6168

GAME ANIMALS
Contribution to the knowledge of parasitic fauna of domestic animals and some game in Vojvodina.
6945

GAME BIRDS
Newcastle disease in Francolinus francolinus, Francolinus pondicerianus and in Bambusciola thoracica.
6588

GAME FOWL
Transmission of classical Marek's disease by affected and carrier birds.
6666

GAMETOCIDES
Application of the gametocide FW-450 for producing male sterility in radish (Raphanus sativus V. Radicola D. C.).
7994

GAMETOGENESIS
Cytochemical effects of indoleacetic acid and kinetin on megagametophytic development in Lilium.
7245

GAMMA GLOBULINS
In vitro absorption of bovine serum-albumin, gammaglobulin and Brucella-antigens by spleen cells.
2952

A contribution to the prophylactic use of Gammatonin in calves.
4209

Experiences about the tolerance and use of Stagloban in the dog.
4836

On antibody metabolism in pigs and calves, following the application of homologous and heterologous specific gamma-globulins.
6718

The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibernating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. II. Immunological study.
6816

GAMMA RAYS
Marking insects with dietary manganese for detection by neutron activation.
41

A fruit pest is being sterilized.
272

Contribution to the study of the protection of domestic rabbit against total irradiation by gamma radiation.
407

Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds.
531

Effect of ecdysone on the puparium formation in irradiated Ephestia kuhniella Z.
532

Colonial behavior of Apis mellifera mellifera L. after exposure to gamma radiation. (Hymenoptera: Apidae).
1367

Changes in acetylcholine level during diapause in normal and irradiated pupae.
1402

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms.
1956

Effects of whole-body irradiation on baby pigs (Sus scrofa).
2283

Apholate and gamma irradiation compared as sterilants for Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae).
2691

Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae.
3192

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms.
3196

The reproducing capacity of gamma-irradiated adult males of the confused flour beetle.
3300

Control of toxoplasmosis by 60Co gamma-irradiation of lamb meat.
3553

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona.
3593

The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves.
3676

Effect of gamma-irradiation of late embryo on the growth of silkglands and on silk production in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3875

Efficacy of fungicides, hot water and gamma-irradiation for control of postharvest fruit rots of papaya.
3971

The effect of low doses of gamma irradiation upon the rate of infection of plants with powdery mildew. II. A differentiated susceptibility of winter wheat zelazna variety to infection with powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis F. tritici DC March).
4009

Irradiation treatment on wiener sausage with gamma-ray.
4285

Modification of gamma ray mutagenic action by temperature shock.
5790

Response of pines irradiated with lethal and sublethal doses of gamma-radiation.
5829

Heat sensitization for control of grey mold of strawberry fruits by gamma irradiation.
6090

On the bacterial effect of ionizing irradiation on certain microorganisms. Second communication. A study of the bactericidal effect of gamma rays on certain bacteria and the spores of Bac. anthracis.
6425

Preparation of stable noninfective influenza virus antigens for typing by hemagglutination-inhibition.
6773

Radiobiological damage: A new class identified in barley seeds stored after irradiation.
7022

Sensitivity of stored melon fruit fungi to gamma irradiation.
7025

Changes in ration of sugars and amino acids in cotton-plant and maize upon gamma-irradiation of seeds prior to sowing.
7250

Recovery from gamma radiation injury in barley seeds.
7256

Comparative modifications of the figurative parts of the hemolymph of the Sahara scorpion, Androctonus australis (L.) Hector C. L. Koch, subjected either to environmental stresses or to experimental irradiations.
7690

A preliminary study on the effect of irradiation on grain smut of Jowar.
7797

GAMPSOCLEIS GLABRA

Gampsocleis glabra (Herbst) and Homorocoryphus nitidulus (Scopoli), two faunistically noteworthy grasshoppers in the Fischa-Wiese Nature Preserve near Gramatneusiedel, Lower Austria. (Orthopteroidea, Saltatoria). 639

GANGLION CELLS

Biogenic monoamines in Hirudo medicinalis. 1048

The synaptic transmission and related phenomena in insects. 1364

Action of nicotine on neural transmission in the American cockroach (Periplaneta americana (L.)). 1963

Effect of the brain on the suboesophageal ganglion and determination of voltinism in Bombyx mori. 3251

GANGRENE

Potato gangrene. 3392

Gangrenous mastitis in ewes. II. Characteristics of the staphylococci, isolated from healthy ewes and from ewes affected with gangrenous mastitis. 6675

GANODERMA

An attempt to correct some mistakes and misconceptions about some fungus beetles and their habitats. 5517

GARBAGE

Trichinae in garbage fed swine. 2995

GARDENCRESS

On the application of herbicides on bodies of water. 3473

GARDENIA

Leafspot of gardenia. 6126

GARDENS

Insect control for garden vegetables. 3916

Control home vegetable garden insects. 5358

Home garden insect control. 5472

GARLIC

Tests concerning the control of the white rot of garlic. 2739

GAS POISONING

Contribution to the study of hydrogen sulfide poisoning of domestic animals. 4311

GASES

Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide. 523

Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops. 541

Collaborative study of gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations. 573

Vertical distribution of biological activity in peat of some virgin and drained swamp types. 950

Investigations of effects and effect mechanisms of seed treatment preparations on leaf eating beetles. 1596

Nitrogen supply system prevents contamination of chemicals. 1843

When algae are a nuisance. 2853

Estimation of residues of uracil herbicides by gas chromatography after evaporative co-distillation. 3658

Collaborative study of three gas chromatographic dual detection systems for analysis of multiple chlorinated and organophosphorus pesticides. 3668

Trials with carbon dioxide, light and growth substances on forest tree plants. 4909

GASTRIC ULCERS

Sudden death in feeder pigs. 4816

GASTRITIS

Chronic follicular hypertrophic-hyperplastic gastritis in a dog. 4138

GASTROENTERITIS

The incidence of disease resulting from infection with Haemonchus contortus in sheep sent to the Veterinary Investigation Centres in England and Wales from 1965 to 1967. 447

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A survey in British Columbia. 463

An electron microscopic study of transmissible gastroenteritis in swine. 1093

Some criteria for the field diagnosis of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis. 1659

Studies on E. coli vaccines to protect pigs against postweaning coliform infections. 2921

Escherichia coli serogroup 115 isolated from animals: Isolation from natural cases of disease. 3548

Sudden death in feeder pigs. 4816

The role of Escherichia coli in gastroenteritis in newly-born calves in the District of Tolbuhin. 6832

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

Candida albicans as a producer of serotonin. 3710

Chronic follicular hypertrophic-hyperplastic gastritis in a dog. 4138

Treatment of gastrointestinal parasitism of cattle with Parbendazole. 7004

Symptoms of intoxications by poisonous pesticides. (JPRS 46216) 7143

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

Quantitative determination of acid and alkaline phosphatase in different parts of the alimentary canal of desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal). 856

Innervation of the gut of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 864

Toxicological problems of dinitro-ortho-cresol with particular consideration of its quantitative detection in biological material. 1154

On the morphology and histology of the digestive tracts of two Jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha), with special consideration of the so-called filter chamber. 1439

First reports on the ultrastructure of the alimentary canal of a pseudoscorpion. 1921

Studies on the metamorphosis of the alimentary canal of Hyalophora cecropia (L.). 1992

Stability of Escherichia coli endotoxin in the rat gastrointestinal tract. 2279

Loss of serum proteins via the intestinal tract in calves with infectious diarrhea. 2317

Gastrointestinal protein loss in cattle. A clinical and pathophysiological study. 2324

The structure of the hindgut and associated structures of the larva of Sesamia calamistis Hampson (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 2569

The passive dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by an aquatic beetle. 2614

The distribution and activity levels of carbohydrases in the alimentary canal of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister. 2617

The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister. 2618

Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal). 2623

The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skin-penetrating larva of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda). 2998

Initiation of pollen consumption and pollen movement through the alimentary canal of newly emerged honey bees. 3188

Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits. 3633

The effect of various biogenic amines on the activity of the foregut of the cockroach, Blaberus giganteus. 3811

Salt and water transport by the in vitro cockroach midgut. 3870

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos. 4274

Further studies on the anthelmintic activity of l-tetramisole against gastro-intestinal helminths in sheep. 4279

Studies on the epizootology of gastrointestinal helminths in calves. 4281

Composition of the gut contents of third-instar tsetse larvae (Glossina morsitans Westwood). 4478

The accumulation of ferritin in the nuclei and cytoplasm of certain mesenteron cells in old Homoptera Cercopidae. 4500

Poisoning of Pieris brassicae L. by an enzyme fraction of the toxin of the crystals of the strains Bacillus thuringiensis serotype U Berliner and serotype. III. Anduze. 4560

Intranuclear crystals in the midgut epithelium of a flea. 4589

Thermoresistant Clostridium perfringens of the A type in poultry. 4807

Staphylococcal intoxication of young suckling whelps. 4840

Host-parasite relationship. I. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by Haemonchosis. 4858

Bromolysergic acid diethylamide in physiological studies of lepidopterous larvae. 5199

Radiographic study of intestinal transit in a higher termite. 5418

A note on the metamorphosis of the mid-gut epithelium in Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) (Bruchidae: Coleoptera). 5513

Flea Ctenophthalmus: Heterogeneous hexagonally organized layer in the midgut. 5558

An anion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from the potassium-transporting midgut of the larva of Hyalophora cecropia. 5651

Mastocytosis with gastrointestinal ulceration in a dog. 6511

Hypercalcemia and gastro-duodenal ulcerations. 6849

Effects of gastrointestinal nematode parasites on performance in feedlot cattle. 6912

Critical and controlled laboratory trials in sheep with tetramisole. 6950

On the biology of Apatemon gracilis (Rud., 1819), a trematode parasitizing in domestic and wild ducks. 6994

Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in cats and dogs. 7183

Techniques for the systematic control of anthelmintics. gastrointestinal nematodes. Tests with a series of indole-hydrazines. 7194

GASTROLOBIUM

Poison plants of Western Australia; the toxic species of the genera Gastrolobium and Oxylobium. 1025

GASTROPODA

Notes on insect and gastropode damage to enclosed cotton plantations. 4671

Chemical molluscacides and the prophylaxis of helminthiases which can be transmitted to man by freshwater Gasteropods. 6934

GEESE

The influence of some microelements on the fattening process of geese through a diet containing a lot of corn. 3544

On the domestic geese coccidia in the Lithuanian SSR. 6473

Aspergillus flavus meningo-encephalitis in chickens and geese. 6476

Arbovirus-erythrocyte interaction. Adsorption, elution and neutralization of virus. 6589

GELECHIIDAE

New description of palearctic Scrobipalpa species. (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). 5126

A widely distributed pine sap injurious, Acanthophila piceana n. sp. (Lep. Gelechiidae) in Latvia. 5150

Chromosomes of the cereal leaf beetle. 5729

Mass appearance at Brussels of Sitotroga cerealella Ol. (Gelechiidae). 7036

GELECHIOIDEA

A revision of the Cosmopterigidae of American north of Mexico, with a definition of the Momphidae and Walshiidae (Lepidoptera: Gelechioidea). 4395

GELS

Partial purification of sugarcane mosaic virus by filtration through gel. 219

Demonstration of the synthesis of a yolk protein under the influence of the corpora allata in Leucophaea maderae. 2046

The multiplicity of bands in the gel diffusion precipitin analysis of the protein of tobacco mosaic virus. 2756

The fractionation of foot-and-mouth disease hyperimmune serum from cattle by a combination of gel filtration and column electrophoresis. 2955

Studies on the application of electrophoresis to the isolation of RNA infective fractions from tobacco plants infected with the potato virus X. I. Characterisation of RNA preparations from tobacco leaves, analysed by means of electrophoresis in coloured agar gels. 4710

Avian reoviruses. IV. Relationship to human reoviruses. 6548

Application of the agar gel technique in the diagnosis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 6567

Gel filtration of leptospiral lipase on Sephadex G 200. 7872

GENES

Heredity and disease in domestic animals. 394

Polyhedral pre-viral genome containing genes synthesizing deoxyribonuclease and protease. 915

A noninfectious lethal leaf spot in maize. 987

Selection for and against gregariousness in the choice of oviposition sites of the Drosophila pseudoobscura. 1501

Temperature sensitivity of segregation-distortion in Drosophila melanogaster. 1511

Nonautonomy in differentiation of pattern-determining genes in Drosophila, I. The sex comb of eyeless-dominant. 1520

Barriers to gene flow in natural populations of grasshoppers. I. The Black Canyon of the Gunnison River and Arphia conspersa. 1523

Histopathology of the developing reproductive system of Aedes stimulans (Walker) (Diptera: Culicidae) under thermal stress. 2026

Inheritance of crown rust resistance in Avena sterilis. 2108

Leaf pubescence in common wheat, Triticum aestivum L., and resistance to the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (L.). 2111

DDT resistance in barley, Hordeum vulgare- I. Induced mutants for resistance. 2114

Host resistance responses- an induction hypothesis. 2139

The coat protein gene of tobacco mosaic virus. I. Location of the gene by mixed infection. 2142

Gene dosage effects on monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to northern corn leaf blight. 2158

The identification of genes for pathogenicity in Cochliobolus carbonum. 2160

Histones--animal and vegetable. 3045

Studies on the dispersal of dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly. 3254

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artifical selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster. 3335

Changes of DNA replication behavior associated with intragenic changes of the white region in Drosophila melanogaster. 4627

Unstable multilunar modifying genes in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. III. 4646

Barriers to gene flow in natural populations of grasshoppers. I. The Black Canyon of the Gunnison River and Arphia conspersa. 4650

The inheritance of a new source of resistance to the potato virus Y in pepper (Capsicum annuum L.). 4713

Insecticide resistance in the house fly: Decreased rate of absorption Is the mechanism of action of a gene that acts as an intensifier of resistance. 5532

Male genital disc defect in Drosophila melanogaster. 5683

Polymorphism in Pieris: Supposed lethality of homozygous subtalba (Lep., Pieridae). 5697

Linkage of gold, its recessive lethality and sex-related variation in crossing-over in Culex pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae). 5722

Genetical linkage relationships of DDT-RESISTANCE and dieldrin-resistance in Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann. 5741

Resistance of genes isolated from Avena sterilis to isolates of oat crown rust prevalent in Canada in 1968. 5928

The inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew in the cantaloupe variety seminole. 5953

The effect of genotype, mating status, weight and ege production on longevity in Drosophila melanogaster. 7628

Some aspects of the bobbed problem in Drosophila. 7725

Genetic markers in the boll weevil. 7726

A new gene arrangement in the third chromosome of Drosophila pseudoobscura. 7730

Amplification of ribosomal cistrons in the heterochromatin of Acheta. 7740

Studies in aging, VI. Genes, developmental environment, and the expression of aging processes in Drosophila melanogaster. 7754

GENETICS

Fenetic study of a mutation modifying the sensitivity of a lambda phage to immunity. 184

Salmonella typhimurium proline mutants. 1675

Isolation and mapping of Salmonella typhimurium mutants defective in the utilization of trehalose. 1706

Lymphocytic thyroiditis in the dog. 2320

The development of feline cell lines for the growth of feline infectious enteritis (panleucopaenia) virus. 2954

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 3523

Wheat. 4691

A new gene from Rubus occidentalis L. for resistance to strains 1, 2 and 3 of the rubus aphid, Amphorophora rubi Kalt. 4746

Regulation of branched-chain amino acid biosynthesis in Salmonella typhimurium: Isolation of regulatory mutants. 4801

Chromosome replication in Salmonella typhimurium. 4805

2-deoxyribose gene-enzyme complex in Salmonella typhimurium: Regulation of phosphodeoxyribomutase.
4818

Salmonella abony-Salmonella typhimurium recombinant nonvirulent for the mouse.
4822

Cold-sensitive mutations in Salmonella typhimurium which affect ribosome synthesis.
4844

Sex-Determination.
5273

Basic functions in Bacillus thuringiensis affecting its mode of pathogensis.
5636

Genetics of octanol dehydrogenase in Drosophila metzii.
5733

A biochemical mechanism of natural resistance of apple to Venturia inaequalis.
5834

S.N.F. content of milk.
6446

A single-spore analysis of rust pustules produced by mixing isolates of two races of Puccinia coronata var. avenae.
7023

On the repair of the damages induced by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in the bacterial DNA.
7373

Morphogenetic analysis of the effects of juvenile hormone analogues and other morphogenetically active substances on embryos of Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal).
7665

GENOTYPES

Histopathology of the developing reproductive system of Aedes stimulans (Walker) (Diptera: Culicidae) under thermal stress.
2026

The influence of the genotype on cell affinities in combinations of imago organisms of Drosophila melanogaster.
2079

Genotypes and environment in the determination of the ground- and winged forms of aphids.
2554

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967.
3523

The influence of the genotype on the frequency of radiationinduced aneuploidy in the oogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster. V. A tentative explanation of the differences in the dose-response curves.
4635

GENTAMICIN SULFATE

A new antibiotic: Gentamicin sulphate in Pseudomoniasis by Pseudomonas aeruginosa in Chinchilla laniger.
6570

GENTAMYCIN

The experimental effect of gentamycin and in mastitis of cattle.
7879

GEOCORIS

A new species of Geocoris (Geocorinae: Lygaeidae) from Australia.
7454

GEOGRAPHY

Sorghum on the move.
188

The effectiveness of Aphelinide, Prospaltella perniciosi Tower in the San Jose scale, Quadraspidiotus perniciosus (Comstock), infested area of South Western Germany.
583

Some species of Leptoconops of the Oriental and Pacific Regions (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae).
767

Notes and descriptions of some Leptopsyllid fleas (Siphonaptera).
898

Domestic quarantine notices. Japanese beetle. Regulated areas.
1617

Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. Regulated areas.
1618

Domestic quarantine notices. Soybean cyst nematode. Regulated areas.
1626

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas.
2259

The occurrence of Theognis occidentalis in the Midwestern United States (Heteroptera: Coreidae).
4592

Mycological investigations on field retting of fiber flax, species and distribution.
5932

GEOMETRIDAE

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand.
71

Five Geometridae of Corsica.
806

Diseases of forest defoliators of Spain.
874

Mode of life and difficulties in the rearing of Scopula umbelaria Hbn. (Lep. Geom.).
1487

Survey of the European species of the family Geometridae (Lep.).
3127

Conodontis peplaria Geyer, a noctuid, not a geometrid (Lepidoptera).
3762

First records of eye-frequenting moths from Ceylon.
4365

A new Somatina of the Congo. (Lepidoptera Geometridae).
4393

Concerning the taxonomic clarification of Narraga tessularia ilia Whli and some remarks about this genus. (Lepidoptera, geometridae).
4421

Annotated list of forest insects of British Columbia. XIV. Ennominae (Geometridae).
4433

New African Ennominae (Lep. Geometridae).
5062

Cosymbia pupillaria Hbn. at an altitude of 3200 meters.
5099

A new species of Nepytia from the southern Rocky Mountains (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).
5134

A revision of the Neotropical species of the moth genus Glena (Lepidoptera, Geometridae).
5135

Entomological results of catches in the area of San Bernardino (Misox Gr), which has not been fully explored lepidoterologically. (A building block of the Swiss Lepidoptera fauna).
5147

Cyclophora pupillaria Hb. in Belgium (LepidopteraGeometridae).
5438

Behavioral adaptations of cryptic moths. I. Preliminary studies on bark-like species.
5583

An infection of Streptococcus faecalis Andrewes et Horder in the pine looper moth, Bupalus piniarius L. (Lepidoptera, Geometridae).
5654

GEOTRICHUM CANDIDUM

Disseminated geotrichosis in a dog.
4182

GEOTROPISM

Observation of the sexual behavior of Hofmannophila pseudospretella. (Abstract).
810

Effects of selection and migration on geotactic and phototactic behaviour of Drosophila. I.
1382

Effects of selection and migration on geotactic and phototactic behaviour of Drosophila. II.
5702

Studies in experimental behavior genetics: V. Negative geotaxis and further chromosome analyses in Drosophila melanogaster.
5709

Heritability of phototactic and geotactic responses in Drosophila pseudoobscura.
7749

GERM-FREE LIFE

Influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: Oleic acid 131I and triolein 131I absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats.
427

Serological changes in ex-germfree rats mono-associated with Salmonella typhimurium.
1117

Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme.
2948

Pathogenesis of infectious synovitis in gnotobiotic chickens. (Abstract).
4165

Gnotobiotic culture and its significance to plant nematology.
6309

Early changes in bursa of Fabricius from Marek's disease.
6642

Nebraska's specific pathogen-free (SPF) swine program; tenth year report.
7016

Occurrence of D-serine in aseptically grown Bombyx mori.
7685

GERMANY

The carabid fauna of the Hoher Vogelsberg nature conservation park.
7696

GERRIDAE

Morphological and histochemical study of the scent gland in the pond-skater, Gerris spinolae Leth. et Seu. (Gerridae-Insecta).
2032

On the functional morphology of water striders. I. The morphology of the locomotive apparatus of Gerris lacustris L. (Heteroptera: gerridae).
5279

GIBBERELLA FUJIKUROI

Gibberellin A24, an aldehydic gibberellin from Gibberella fujikuroi.
3069

Effect of gibberellic acid on the fruit-set, and partheno-carpic development of fruit in Bhokri grapes. (Vitis vinifera L).
4919

(-)-pimaradiene: A new precursor of the gibberellins.
7337

Biosynthesis of gibberellic acid. A correction.
7338

GIBBERELLA SAUBINETII

Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract).
3696

GIBBERELLA ZEAE

How fungi infect stored grains.
261

Ear removal and cell death rate in corn stalk tissue.
2163

The recovery of Gibberella zeae from wheat straws.
2716

Diplodia zeae (Schw.) Lev. and Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch. behavior against calcium cyanamide.
2738

Herbicide action on Fusarium graminearum Schw.
5831

GIBBERELLIC ACID

Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits. 517

GA increases tangelo yields. 530

Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds. 531

Effect of hormones on the sugar level of maize (Zea mays L.) plants. 538

Effect of gibberellic acid and Phosfon on the critical dark period requirement for flowering of Impatiens balsamina cv. Rose. 1172

For earlier, larger blooms; producing camellias with various solutions of gibberellic acid. 1828

Preliminary study on the effect of gibberellic acid on fruit set in the Cherimoya. 2452

Gibberellic acid and its use in fruit cultures. 3048

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VII. Airborne transmission of the GA isolate. 3533

Effects produced on tomato plants, Lycopersicum esculentum, by seed or root treatment with gibberellic acid and indol-3yl-acetic acid. 3681

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds. 3711

Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions. 3714

Gibberellin delays ripening of tomatoes. 4906

Trials with carbon dioxide, light and growth substances on forest tree plants. 4909

Effect of foliar sprays of plant regulators (IAA and GA) on the growth and yield of Knol Khol (Brassica oleracea Linn. var. gongylodes). 4918

Effect of gibberellic acid on the fruit-set, and partheno-carpic development of fruit in Bhokri grapes. (Vitis vinifera L). 4919

Studies on the effect of growth regulators on pollen germination and tube growth in shoe flower (Hibiscus Rosasinensis L.). 4920

Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. 6095

Gibberellin and growth in stone fruits: Induction of parthenocarpy in plum. 7251

Effect of light and gibberellic acid on the growth of pea internodes. 7277

Synthesis of compounds related to gibberellic acid. Iii. Analogs of ring A of the gibberllins. 7327

Biosynthesis of gibberellic acid. A correction. 7338

Response of two species of Ipomoea to gibberellic acid treatment. 7987

GIBBERELLINS

Gibberellin A23 in immature seeds of Lupinus luteus. 199

Changes in the growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 267

Identification of gibberellins in crude plant extracts by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. 534

Effects of gibberellin on photosynthesis in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). 542

Gibberellin-like substances in the transpiration stream of apple and pear trees. 1165

The effects of gibberellin on the metabolism of ethanol-soluble constituents in the cotyledons of hazel seeds (Corylus avellana L.). 1173

Studies on the mechanism of gibberellin-induced seedlessness of Delaware grapes. II. Development of ovules and pollen as affected by prebloom gibberellin treatment. 1174

Retardation of flowering by auxin-gibberellin spray in Chrysanthemum morifolium. 1175

Gibberellin and hull controlled inhibition of germination in Aegilops kotschyi Boiss. 1177

On the action of gibberellin on the chlorophyll content in plants. 1817

Effect of gibberellin (GA) and mineral nutrition on the growth and productivity of cucumber plants. 1825

Annual report 1967. 1826

Growth regulator control of fruit set and development in the highbush blueberry (VACCINIUM CORYMBOSUM L.). 2450

Critical study of a new device for gibberellin dosage by the elongation of the oat stem. 2454

Storage effects on forcing response and gibberellin levels in easter lilies. 3053

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'. 3057

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange. 3064

Gibberellin A24, an aldehydic gibberellin from Gibberella fujikuroi. 3069

Gibberellin-induced asymmetric growth of apple fruits. 4318

Hormonal regulation in higher plants. 4319

Reduction of preharvest drop and water spot of navel oranges in Southern California. 4331

Chemical regulators in horticulture. 4333

Gibberellins as plant hormones. 4904

Synthesis of substances related to gibberellins. Part XVIII. Total synthesis of (plus or minus) gibberellins A A subscript 4, A subscript 9, and A subscript 10. 4935

Stimulatory effects of gibberelins on the growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa (Chick). 7224

Interaction of plant hormones. 7241

Studies on the light sensitivity of Plantago major L. seeds. I. The effect of gibberellin, kinetin and potassium nitrate. 7285

On the mechanism of gibberellin-auxin interaction. IV. Effect of gibberellin treatment on the oxidative destruction of indoleacetic acid in bean hypocotyl tissues. 7310

Trials of obtaining artifical tobacco poliploids. 7319

Synthesis of compounds related to gibberellic acid. Iii. Analogs of ring A of the gibberllins. 7327

(-)-pimaradiene: A new precursor of the gibberellins. 7337

Aspects of gibberellin biosynthesis. 7349

The occurrence of gibberellin-like substances in tulip bulbs. (Tulipa sp.). 7981

Gibberellin-like substances in the fruits of Ginkgo biloba L.. 7982

GIGANTOLAELAPS

Two new species of Gigantolaelaps (Acarina: Laelaptidae) with a key to the females. 655

GINGER

Contamination of bagged whole ginger after surface treatment with two synthetic contact insecticides. 7954

GINKGO BILOBA

Gibberellin-like substances in the fruits of Ginkgo biloba L.. 7982

GLADIOLUS

An unexpected effect of benomyl on two gladiolus varieties. 4321

The weed vegetation of flower beds and irrigated cultivations in Cairo and some adjacent provinces. 5837

Fungicides for gladiolus corms. 6002

GLANDS (ANIMALS)

Nymphal stage of Linguatula serrata found in mesenteric lymph node of a bovine. 4861

Influence of some preparations applied into the udder on the pH, microscopic cellular appearance, California Mastitis Test and on the content of catalase and chlorides in milk. 6837

GLANDS (INSECTS)

Neurosecretion in Dolichopoda geniculata Costa: Observations on pars intercerebralis and on the retrocerebral endocrine system. 61

On the accessory glands of the male reproductive apparatus of Dolichopoda geniculata Costa (Orthoptera, Raphidophoridae). 138

Age structure, population dynamics and vector potential of Phlebotomus in Northern California. I. Distinguishing parous from nulliparous flies. 765

The structure of the defense glands in Alleculidae and Lagriidae (Coleoptera). 820

Effect of the venom of the scorpion Tityus serrulatus on adrenal gland catecholamines. 2433

The development of research on insect secretions. 2630

Insect secretions in plants. 2811

On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant (Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus). 3170

Benzaldehyde: Defensive secretion of a harvester ant. 4460

Study of the tegumentary glands and their secretory cycle in the larva of Tipula flavolineata Meig.. 4579

The golgi body origin and the development of the vacuolary bodies implied in the degeneration of

the molt glands of Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.).
5254

Insect venoms, attractants, and repellents. XI. Massoilactone from two species of formicine ants, and some observations on constituents of the bark oil of Cryptocarya massoia.
5257

Effect of the age of pollen used in pollen supplements on their nutritive value for the honeybee. I. Effect on thoracic weight, development of hypopharyngeal glands, and brood rearing.
5348

Experiments with an artificial spermatophore in cockchafer (Melolontha melolontha L.).
5431

Evolution toward a single phenotype and persistance of the molting glands in Locusta migratoria cinerascens, gregarious phase, under the influence of carbonic gas. Experimental and ultrastructural study.
5498

Accessory glands of female Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and autogenous Culex pipiens pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae): Appearance and behavior in relation to oogenesis.
5567

Studies of physiologically active arthropod secretions. II. Some observations on the scent pencils of male Vitula edmandsae (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae).
5670

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species.
5725

Mycoplasma-like bodies in the salivary glands of insect vectors carrying the aster yellows agent.
6191

The secretory activity of corpora allata during sexual maturation and imaginal diapause in Gryllus domesticus L. and Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.
7574

Infrastructural study of the molting glands in Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. et F.). II. Morphological analysis of the degenerative stages in the gregarious imagos.
7608

Ultrastructure of the coxal glands of the genus Ornithodoros (Acari: Argasidae).
7612

Evidence of Gomori negative neurosecretory cells in the Pars intercerebralis of Musca domestica L. by a comparative study using an ordinary microscope and an electron microscope.
7683

GLANDS (PLANTS)

Breeding work for the creation of glandless cotton varieties in chad.
4654

The relationship of some insects (Aphididae, Largidae, Pentatomidae, Coccinellidae and Malachiidae) to the pearlhairs or glanduliform emergences of Carica papaya L.
4736

GLECHOMA HEDERACEA

Little noticed kinds of weeds in tree nurseries.
1034

GLOBULINS

Immunoglobulin development in sera of pigs injected with killed suspensions of Salmonella choleraesuis.
6788

Nitrogen metabolism in developing seeds of Vicia faba.
7225

GLOEOSPORIUM

Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea.
250

Gloeosporium.
2705

Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida.
2728

GLOEOSPORIUM MUSARUM

New developments in the treatment of bananas before packing.
5902

GLOEOTINIA TEMULENTA

Blind seed disease of ryegrass.
989

GLOMERELLA

Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida.
2728

GLOMERELLA CINGULATA

Studies on the control of the anthracnose of Acacia dealbata caused by Glomerella cingulata Stonem.
5954

A new leaf spot disease of Mussaenda frondosa Linn..
5989

GLOMERELLA LINDEMUTHIANUM

Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin.
3923

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

Renal pathology of the fowl.
2968

Histopathological examination of the kidneys of a ram who died of a urethral obstruction due to sedimentosis.
6646

GLOSSINA

Separation of free amino acids and derivatives in the tsetse fly Glossina palpalis (Diptera) by ion-exchange chromatography.
746

A study of the distribution of Glossina in Ethiopia.
2987

A falling cage for sampling tsetse flies (Glossina; Diptera).
4974

GLOSSINA AUSTENI

The productivity of Glossina austeni Newst. maintained on cop-eared rabbits.
109

GLOSSINA MORSITANS

The effect of feeding the tsetse fly Glossina morsitans Westw. on impala blood.
113

On the Trypanosome-infection rate of Glossina morsitans in the Ulanga District, (Tanzania).
1120

Multiple mating of Glossina morsitans Westw. and its potential effect on the sterile male technique.
3179

Some factors affecting eclosion of Glossina morsitans Westw. from pupae.
3185

Composition of the gut contents of third-instar tsetse larvae (Glossina morsitans Westwood).
4478

Effect of ligaturing on puparium formation in the larva of the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans Westwood.
5432

Observations on the oxygen consumption of tsetse larvae (Glossina morsitans).
5542

An apparent discontinuity in the relation between temperature and the respiratory rate of tsetse pupae. (Glossina morsitans).
5543

The conversion of glutamate to alanine in the tsetse fly (Glossina morsitans).
7582

GLOSSINA PALLIDIPES

The absorption and storage of insecticide by an in utero larva of the tsetse fly Glossina pallidipes Aust.
3222

GLOSSINA PALPALIS

Glossina palpalis gambiensis Vanderplank 1949 (Diptera in the Niayes and
1899

Observations on the use of Antrycide Prosalt and the resistance of cattle to Trypanosomiasis.
2285

GLUCOSAMINE

Effect of penicillin on the composition of amino sugars in acid-soluble fraction and mucopeptides from Bacillus subtilis.
2467

GLUCOSE

New evidence that a number of leaf- and needle-eating insects depend on the sugar-content of their food.
881

The effects of 1-naphthylacetic acid on the growth of excised tomato roots.
1176

Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (Cercospora coffeicola Berk. et Cke.) of coffee (Coffea arabica L.). V. Nutritional requirements of the pathogen.
2186

Reduction of root knot of tomatoes in dextrose- and ammonium nitrate-amended soil infested with the nematophagous fungus Arthrobotrys oligospora.
2844

Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes.
3240

Factors affecting protein synthesis in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda).
3623

An action of insect hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in insects.
4531

Glucose-dependent secretion and destruction of hydrogen peroxide by Mycoplasma pneumoniae.
6526

Comparative studies on blood-stream and culture forms of Trypanosoma lewisi--I. Oxygen utilization, carbon dioxide production and glucose uptake.
6625

Catabolite repression in Escherichia coli. A study of tow hypotheses.
6732

Influence of atrazine and varied carbon and nitrogen amendments on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii and Trichoderma viride in soil.
7236

Investigation of the effect of growth inhibitors on shoot growth of Pozegaca plum cultivar.
7300

Studies on the composition of extracts of the reproductive glands of Agriolimax reticulatus, the grey field slug (Pulmonata, Stylommatophora).
7856

GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE

Trehalose regulation of gucose-6-phosphate hydrolysis in blowfly extracts.
5317

GLUCOSIDASE, ALPHA

Qualitative estimation of digestive enzymes in midgut of Gryllodes sigillatus Walker.
7705

GLUTAMATE

Ribonucleic acid synthesis and glutamate excretion in Escherichia coli.
1833

The action of iontophoretically applied glutamate on insect muscle fibres.
5222

GLUTAMIC ACID

Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein.
536

The conversion of glutamate to alanine in the tsetse fly (Glossina morsitans).
7582

The effect of iontophoretic injection of L-glutamic acid and gamma-amino-n-butyric acid on the miniature end-plate potentials and contractures of the coxal muscles of the cockroach Periplaneta americana L.
7625

Neuromuscular transmission in insects: Effect of injected chemical agents.
7653

GLUTAMINE
Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein.
536

Factors influencing disease development of putting green turf.
5956

GLYCEMIA
Glycemia in dogs.
4184

Radiation glycemia in tuber tissue in Solanum tuberosum.
7986

GLYCERIDES
Studies on the physiology of the fat body of Pyrrhocoris apterus L.
2008

Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract).
4261

Composition of the gut contents of third-instar tsetse larvae (Glossina morsitans Westwood).
4478

Medium-chain triglycerides as a stress factor in vitamin E deficiency of chicks.
6502

Fatty acid composition of the glyceride and free fatty acid fractions of the fat body and hemolymph of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana (L.).
7663

GLYCEROL
The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects.
176

Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult Taenia taeniaeformis: V. Glycogen synthesis, metabolic endproducts, and carbon balances of glucose and glycerol utilization.
1732

Some observations on chemoreception in the antennae of the centipede, Scolopendra subspinipes Leach (Mandibulata-Chilopoda).
2062

Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria.
3815

Activation of the myofibrillar ATPASE activity by extension of glycerolextracted insect fibrillar muscle.
5571

The coupling of poweroutput and myofibrillar ATPASE activity in glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar muscle at varying amplitude of ATP-DRIVEN oscillation.
5572

GLYCIDOL
Histochemistry and ultrastructure of the feminine genital ducts of Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L.
2016

GLYCINE
Simple method for determination of glycine and niacin in drug mixtures.
1180

An incidence of the effect of glycine on the virulence of a strain of Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town) Conn.
2149

Effect of arginine or serine on the need for glycine by the chick fed amino acid or casein diets.
2273

Effect of dietary serine on survival and rate of development of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae).
2565

Conversion of serine to glycine during the formation of egg-shells in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3227

Effects of penicillin and glycine on cell wall glycopeptides of the two varieties of Vibrio fetus.
6585

Effect of CCC and glycine betaine on growth and growth-substance content of primary leaves of dwarf French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris L.).
7317

GLYCOGEN
The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects.
176

Effects of oxygen deprivation on aquatic midge larvae under natural and laboratory conditions.
745

Changes in glycogen-, lipid-, and nitrogen metabolism of the imago of Pyrrhocoris apterus L. in connection with the reproduction process.
1989

Changes in body weight, fat, glycogen, and protein during diapause of Trogoderma granarium.
3226

An electron microscope study of changes in mitochondria of flight muscle of ageing houseflies (Musca domestica).
3281

An in vitro effect of insulin on glycogen levels in the common liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica (Linnaeus, 1758).
3624

Control of metabolism in the silkworm pupal ovary by the diapause hormone.
4508

Effect of starvation on the scorpion Palamnaeus bengalensis.
5612

Some characteristics of glycogen from a fly pupa (Calliphora erythrocephala Meig.).
7642

GLYCOLYSIS
The effects of sodium fluoride and iodoacetamide on mutation induction by X-irradiation in mature spermatozoa of Drosophila.
851

Hormonal effect on certain glycolytic enzymes of rat mammary gland.
4831

Boron in plants: A biochemical role.
4912

Oxidative metabolism of carbohydrates in phytophagous insects. I. Glycolysis in the cotton stainer Dysdercus fasciatus Signoret (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera).
5189

Metabolism of the muscle of the scorpion.
5403

Phenol metabolism in relation to disease resistance of potato tuber. I. Activities of phenol oxidase and some enzymes related to glycolysis as affected by chlorogenic acid treatment.
7998

GLYCONEOGENESIS
The glyoxylate cycle, fructose-1,6-diphosphatase and glyconeogenesis in Fasciola hepatica.
6993

GLYCOPEPTIDES
Chemical and biological properties of phytotoxic glycopeptides isolated from Corynebacterium michiganense.
2167

Effects of penicillin and glycine on cell wall glycopeptides of the two varieties of Vibrio fetus.
6585

GLYCOPROTEINS
The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects.
176

The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress.
3788

Immunochemical characterization of sheep plasma glycoprotein.
4838

GLYCOSURIA
Some observations of hypomagnesemic tetany in cattle.
6606

GLYPHOMERUS SIGNIFER
New species of palearctic Torymidae (Hym. Torymidae).
49

GLYPTOTENDIPES PARIPES
Colonization of two species of Florida chironomids.
5573

GNAPTODON
The American species of the genera Euopius, Gnaptodon, and Pseudognaptodon (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).
7457

GNATHOTRICHUS MATERIARIUS
A new pine bark beetle in Germany, Gnathotrichus materiarius Fitch.
623

GNATHOTRICHUS RETUSUS
Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus.
3275

GNATHOTRICHUS SULCATUS
Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus.
3275

GNOMIDOLON VARIANS
Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae).
2611

GNORIMOSCHEMA OPERCULELLA
Two species of Copidosoma parasitic on the potato tuber moth (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae).
5151

Phenology of the potato tuber moth, Gnorimoschema operculella Zell., in Israel in the spring.
6280

GOATPOX VIRUS
Studies on goat-pox virus. I. Host range pathogenicity.
6805

Studies on goat-pox virus. II. Serological reactions.
6806

GOATS
Strain variation in the response of Haemonchus contortus in sheep and goats given phenothiazine: Efficacy of N.F. and purified products on pure parasitic infections.
439

Report of five years of epizootiology of the foot-and-mouth disease in the state of Sao Paulo.
1657

Significance of allergic tests for diagnosis of Johne's disease in sheep and goats.
1699

Application of the kinetic seroneutralization test to the research of Rinderpest neutralizing antibodies in cattle sheep and goat.
2282

Liver-fluke in Madagascar. Biological cycle of Fasciola gigantica.
2361

The effect of tetramisole on Muellerius capillaris in goats.
2374

Oxidative metabolism of phosphamidon in rats and a goat.
2388

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2392

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2393

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2414

Contribution to the question of the effect of radioactive iodine on thyroid function in goats. 3494

Pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in endocrine glands of experimentally infected goats. 3513

Studies on the pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in the pancreas of goats. 3514

A vaccine against brucellosis of the goat. 3528

Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats. 3529

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man. 3561

Isolation of Brucella abortus from goats and sheep in the Punjab. 3567

Reaction of skeletal muscle to Mycoplasma caprae. 3573

Observations of the pathogenicity of D. filaria infection and report of treatment with Dictycide -- cyanacethydrazide. 3619

Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district. 3634

Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings. 3792

Experimental studies on the ammonia poisoning of the goat. I. On the capacity to detoxicate ammonia entering through the portal blood. 4305

Animal science. 6442

Some observations on the incidence of Brucellosis in animals in West Pakistan. 6471

Strain variation in the response of Haemonchus contortus in sheep and goats given phenothiazine: Efficacy of N. F. and purified products on pure parasitic infections. 6527

Natural scrapie in a goat. 6630

On pyroplasmodias in sheep and goats. II. Research into anaplasmosis. 6686

A case of pruriginous rabies in goats. 6742

The increase of contagious ecthyma in the state of Sao Paulo. 6765

Studies on goat-pox virus. I. Host range pathogenicity. 6805

1969, controlling insects on sheep and goats. 6905

Studies on the acquired resistance of goats to Haemonchus spp. 6954

Amprolium as a coccidiostat for Angora goats. 7184

Lympho cuts farm profits on sheep meat. 7863

Caprine pneumonitis caused by a virus of psittacosis lymphogranuloma venerum (PLV) group. 7871

A survey of diseases in fallow, Virginia and Japanese deer, chamois, tahr, and feral goats and pigs in New Zealand. 7875

Possible occurrence of viral pneumonia in indigenous sheep and goats - a morphological study of pneumonic lung lesions. 7886

Observations on the incidence and histopathology of pneumonia of sheep and goats in India. 7911

Pathology of caprine liver infested with Gigantocotyle explanatum (Creplin 1847). 7917

GOLDFUSSIA DALHOUSIANA

Studies on aecial development in rust fungi: Puccinia polliniae. 6082

GOLF COURSES

Insect control on golf greens. 273

Fungus diseases of bermudagrass and overseeded coolseason grasses on golf greens. 4730

GOMPHRENA GLOBOSA

Transmission and translocation of red clover vein mosaic virus in clover. 5921

Effect of red clover vein mosaic virus on dry weight of tissues of Gomphrena globosa. 5922

Nuclear changes in mesophyll cells of Gomphrena globosa L. associated with infection by beet mosaic virus. 7793

GONADS

The use of imaginal disks for the determination of the developmental stage of larvae of Chironomus (Dipt.). 2071

Changes in gonads and primary sexual characters in triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster (Diptera) exposed to the effect of different temperatures. 3842

Sexual dimorphism of larvae and pupae of Aedes aegypti (Linn.). 5659

GONODONTA OBESA

Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on Gonodonta obesa (Walker)(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 3780

GOPHERS

Aversion to strychnine sulfate by Norway rats, roof rats, and pocket gophers. (abstract). 7171

GOSSYPOL

Evaluation of cottonseed soapstocks in broiler diets. (Abstract). 4317

Breeding work for the creation of glandless cotton varieties in chad. 4654

GOUT

Renal pathology of the fowl. 2968

GOVERNMENT AID

Our struggle against pests. II. 4872

1969-Pest Control's economic forecast. 4951

Disaster aid for mosquito control agencies. 5525

The effect of social and economic changes in the People's Republic of Bulgaria on morbidity from anthrax. 6661

GRAIN

How fungi infect stored grains. 261

Current status of cereal leaf beetle control efforts. 287

Weed control in cereals. 305

Phosphine: A versatile fumigant. 882

Interactions between the grain beetles Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Curculionidae) and Ptinus tectus Boield. (Ptinidae). 914

Investigations of the population fluctuations of Oscinella frit. (abstract). 1004

On the biology and ecology of Lygus vosseleri (Heteroptera: Miridae) with special reference to its hostplant relationships. 1016

A contribution to the knowledge of hygienic working conditions in the treatment of seed grain. 1197

Movements of larvae of Acanthoscelides obtectus Say (Col., Bruchidae). I. The case of a single layer of grain. 1600

Grain yield of corn reduced by maize dwarf mosaic virus infection. 2141

The effect of aphid numbers and stage of plant growth in determining tolerance to barley yellow dwarf virus in cereals. 2179

Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2,4-D. 2260

Mycotoxicoses. 2297

Comparative review of BHC dust and malathion emulsion as agents for disinfestation on the basis of past experience. 2379

The effect of molds on the enzymic acivity, respiration and viability of stored grain. 2381

Campaign against stored grain pests in villages of IADP District Ludhiana. 2382

The cereal leaf beetle-a new insect in Ontario. 2510

Downy mildew of cereals and grasses (Phytophthora macrospora). 2770

Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling. 2784

Cereal cyst nematode--a nematode new to New South Wales. 2841

Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing. 2859

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers. 2867

Progress and goals of chemical weed control. 2871

Weed control with growth regulating substances in micro granule herbicides. 2874

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil. 3019

Canonical correlations of seed viability, seed-borne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems. 3414

Cereal cyst eelworm. 3458

Saw-toothed grain beetle. 3641

Crop rotation hygiene in grain cultures. 3912

Avoid yellow dwarf virus by late sowing. 3981

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers. 4069

Perennial bindweeds. 4074

The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4081

The influence of herbicides on the morphology of cereal cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4320

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 4557

Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing. 4678

Pessimism over crop diseases. 4679

Chemical control of some important cereal plant diseases in India. 4727

Black stem- the second stem disease of grains. 4734

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 5186

An aerial view of take-all. 5863

Collected papers on cereal diseases. (Septoria, Fusarium, yellow rust). 5881

Are sick plants dangerous. 5943

Field evaluation of a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin for control of cereal smuts. 5986

Trends in disease. 6000

The susceptibility of cereals and wild oats to an isolate of the aster yellows pathogen. 6128

1969 insect control guide for Colorado. I. Cereal crops, field crops, forage crops, stored grain. 6182

Grasshopper control 1969. 6207

Insect pests of grain in the field of Turkey. 6235

Results of herbicide tests carried out in 1966 by the Vegetable Protection Service. 6326

Results from experiments with herbicides for weed control in pea grain crops grown in Dobroudja. 6336

The economic importance of early weed control in cereals. 6354

Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing. 6399

The importance of relative humidity in the storage of cereals. 7028

Protect stored grain from insect damage. 7033

Mass appearance at Brussels of Sitotroga cerealella Ol. (Gelechiidae). 7036

Biological methods for determining the toxicity of grain in connection with its infestation with toxigenic microfungi. 7147

Influence of retardants on the growth and flowering of plants. 7231

The influence of CCC on disease contraction of grain. 7322

Merdmyza nigriventris (Diptera, Chloropidae): Its systematic status, development and harmful activity. 7824

Nutritional management and bovine ketosis. 7899

GRAMINELLA NIGRIFRONS

Greenhouse studies of host plant suitability to Graminella nigrifrons, a vector of corn stunt virus. 2206

GRAMOXONE

Further test of the control of Avena fatua in sugar beets. 4079

Use of herbicides in coffee nurseries with full exposure to sun. 6324

GRANADILLA

Host range and particle length of passionfruit woodiness virus. 3420

GRANULAR HERBICIDES

The significance of the granulation of dichlobenil for weed control in several year old cultures. 2870

Weed control with growth regulating substances in micro granule herbicides. 2874

GRANULOMA

Roeckl granuloma with an excessively testicular localization. 6571

GRANULOSA CELL TUMOR

Equine ovarian granulosa tumours. 372

GRANULOSES

Manifestations of viral infection in Agrotis segetum Schiff. and in Hadena sordida BKH under conditions of the simultaneous existence of two viruses. 771

Relationships among the polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of insects. 1360

Specificity of insect viruses. 1987

Laboratory breeding of Pieris brassicae transmitting a granulosis virus. 3182

Aspects of virus multiplication and average reduplication time for a granulosis virus of Zeiraphera diniana (Guenee). 4456

Electron microscope study of the virus of the granulosis of the fall webworm (Hyphantria cunea Drury). 4613

Parasites as vectors of granulosis virus of Hadena sordida Bkh. 5599

Factors influencing the persistence of the granulosis virus of Pieris brassicae in the environment. 5752

Virus diseases as limiting factors of some lepidopterous defoliators on poplar trees in Vojvodina. 6249

GRAPE VINEYARDS

Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a neartic cicadella, new for switzerland,Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic. 3157

Nematodes in an irrigated vineyard. 3462

Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine. 3652

Laboratory methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3683

Notes on the International Meeting on Virus and Virus Diseases of Grapes, held at Bernkastel (West Germany) in September 1967. 3938

Chemical control of weeds in the Hungarian vineyards. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4086

The cicadelle Empoasca flavescens and the grill of grapevines in the South-West of France. 4761

Encyclopedia of phyto-sanitary treatments of grapes in Champagne. 5795

Results of insecticide and fungicide tests, carried out in 1966, by the Vegetable Protection Service. 5879

Protection of vineyards from plant diseases. 6087

A viticultural crisis of more than a quarter of a century: It has been a century since France discovered Phylloxera. 6254

Weed control in California vineyards. 6358

GRAPEFRUIT

Septoria spot on grapefruit in Southern California. 6101

Oil deposit on grapefruit leaves with 3 types of spray equipment in relation to control of certain citrus pests. 7101

Juice quality of grapefruit following June versus September applications of a 412 paraffinic petroleum oil with data on control of certain pests. 7238

GRAPEFRUIT JUICE

Juice quality of grapefruit following June versus September applications of a 412 paraffinic petroleum oil with data on control of certain pests. 7238

GRAPES

Possibilities and limits of visual selection in the control of the virus diseases of grapevines: An experience with some red varieties in the Swiss romand. 224

Phylloxera: Scourge of the vineyard. 289

External and internal symptomology on Vitis from plant sucking insects. 290

Virus leaf spot in grape plants. 986

A mite of the genus Tydeus (Acariformes, Tydeidae) that is a grape pest in Moldavia. 1002

The present state of the knowledge concerning the influence of fungicides on the fermentation of grape juices. 1145

Studies on the mechanism of gibberellin-induced seedlessness of Delaware grapes. II. Development of ovules and pollen as affected by prebloom gibberellin treatment. 1174

Increasing the yield of dried fruit from the Sultana with growth regulators. 1808

Proof of the presence of the tomato bushy stunt virus in grape tendrils. 2120

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2391

Control of branch wilt disease of grapes. 2766

Discocriconemella yossifovichi n. sp. (Nematoda: criconematidae) on grape vine in Yugoslavia. 2838

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes. 3028

Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-eeShahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.). 3393

Serological studies of Bratislava mosaic virus of grape vine. 3405

Grape leaf and begonia test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3706

A mite of the genus Tydeus (Acariformes, Tydeidae) that is a grape pest in Moldavia. 3846

Virus diseases and the selection of grapes. 3937

The present state of grape culture virus research. 3948

Some observations on the late occurrence of Peronospora on grapes in the period 1964-1966. 3966

Breeding and propagation of virus-free grapes in hydroponic cultures. 4045

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives. Phosalone. 4298

Tolerances and exemptions tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 4299

The effect of different fungicides on the yeast flora during the treatment of grape vines. 4329

The effect of rootstocks on the transformation of some factors of the physiological immunity in leaves of mildew-susceptible grape varieties. 4717

Effect of gibberellic acid on the fruit-set, and partheno-carpic development of fruit in Bhokri grapes. (Vitis vinifera L). 4919

Encyclopedia of phyto-sanitary treatments of grapes in Champagne. 5795

Isolation and purification of mycoplasm-type microorganisms after the grapes attain a yellowish gild. 5945

Studies on the resistance to Anthracnose disease, (Gloeosporium ampelophagum) of grape varieties in Northern India. 6113

Results of herbicide tests carried out in 1966 by the Vegetable Protection Service. 6326

Effects of growth retardants on Vitis vinifera L. 7218

Increases in the levels of cytokinins in bleeding sap of Vitis vinifera L. after CCC treatment. 7295

Propagation of grape (Vitis vinifera L.) by air layering with the aid of plant regulators. 7299

Testing of fungicides as to their effectiveness against Botrytis cinerea with the aid of a grape juice test. 7320

Control of anthracnose of grapes in the Transvaal. 7771

GRAPHOGNATHUS
Domestic quarantine notices. White-fringed beetle. 5620

GRAPHOLITHA MOLESTA
Sensitivity of Tortricidae larvae to the action of crystals associated with the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner, serotype I. 3269

The oriental fruit moth and its control. 6223

GRASS SICKNESS
Turf diseases. 3416

GRASS TETANY
Some observations of hypomagnesemic tetany in cattle. 6606

GRASSES
The chemical control of weeds in pineapple plantations. 319

Effects of 2,4-D on emergence and seedling growth of range grasses. 510

Investigations of the population fluctuations of Oscinella frit. (abstract). 1004

Machinery and timing in renovation-bluegrass. 1040

Renovation toward bentgrass. 1041

The identification of genes for pathogenicity in Cochliobolus carbonum. 2160

Downy mildew of cereals and grasses (Phytophthora macrospora). 2770

Resolute research to defeat grassgrub. 2806

Wild and cultivated grass hosts of the southern root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita. 2846

Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum. 3470

Trifluralin and benefin--new herbicides for vegetable growers. 3483

Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass. 3695

A new genus and two new species of Cecidomyiidae associated with Pariana spp. (Gramineae) in South America (Diptera). 3749

A new species of Antonina Signoret from South Dakota with new records for A. boutelouae Parrott (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae). 3757

Distribution and host range of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Virginia. 3998

Chemical control of annual bluegrass as related to vertical mowing. 4091

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba. 4295

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 4557

Fungus diseases of bermudagrass and overseeded coolseason grasses on golf greens. 4730

Effect of Spartin under dryland farming on Setaria italica (Beauv.). 4915

Range recovery and production as influenced by nitrogen and 2,4-D treatments. 5826

Fungicides and turf disease control - 1964. 5883

Pyricularia oryzae. 6098

Disease control. 6138

A nematode survey of tobacco soils in Rhodesia and Zambia, and the effects of grass-tobacco rotations on nematode populations. 6303

Competition between burroweed and annual and perennial grasses for soil moisture. 6328

Spraying pastures. 6348

Recent advances in perennial grass control in avocado orchards. 6350

Weed control in nursery sod. 6371

Weed control in turf. 6382

Controlling weeds in turf. 6387

The Uredinales on Mexican Gramineae. 7775

GRASSHOPPERS
Feeding behavior and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts. 75

Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmiticus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae. 118

From grasshopper to a locust. 141

Food-plant selection by Poecilocerus hieroglyphicus (Klug) (Acrididae: Pyrgomorphinae) and some of the receptors involved. 736

Natural regulation and artificial control of Brown Locust numbers. 1000

Barriers to gene flow in natural populations of grasshoppers. I. The Black Canyon of the Gunnison River and Arphia conspersa. 1523

A comparative study of communication in grasshoppers. 2023

Effects of rainfall on range forage and populations of grasshoppers, San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona. 3257

Barriers to gene flow in natural populations of grasshoppers. I. The Black Canyon of the Gunnison River and Arphia conspersa. 4650

Modifications of the Bodian technique applied to insect nerves. 5263

Grasshopper control, 1969. 5411

Grasshopper control 1969. 6207

GRASSY SHOOT
Grassy shoot disease of sugarcane. II Hot-air therapy. 1588

GRAY MOLD
Heat sensitization for control of grey mold of strawberry fruits by gamma irradiation. 6090

GRAZING
DDT residues on pasture and in the butterfat of cows grazing pasture treated with DDT prills and DDTsuperphosphate. (abstract). 477

Persistance of diverse alfalfa varieties under grazing. 947

Differences between the invertebrate faunas of grazed and ungrazed chalk grassland. II. The faunas of sample turves. 3252

The control of rushes. 3479

Nematodirus disease in lambs. 3628

Ragwort. 4073

Experiments with fattening pigs on pasture. 6426

Controlling bloat in cattle grazing clover. 6578

The introduction of Nematodirus battus (Crofton and Thomas, 1951) into a new environment. 6951

Report on the working party on liver-fluke in Wales. 7002

GREAT BRITAIN

The occurrence of Dermestes peruvianus La Porte and Dermestes haemorrhoidalis Kuster (Col., Dermestidae) in Britain. 752

GREAT PLAINS

Nematodes of the Northern Great Plains. 300

GREENHOUSE CULTURE

Effect of soil fertility on the distribution of plant communities as shown by pot cultures and field trials. 539

An attempt at analysing the process of penetration by soil nematodes into plants. 1624

Measuring newly hatched phytophagous larvae in the field or greenhouse. 2058

Modern methods of disease control in florist and nursery crops. 2117

Plot techniques with maize dwarf mosaic virus: II. Greenhouse studies. 2150

Greenhouse studies of host plant suitability to Graminella nigrifrons, a vector of corn stunt virus. 2206

Interaction of a fungus gnat, Bradysia sp. (Sciaridae) with Fusarium spp. on alfalfa and red clover. 2222

Air pollution damage to chrysanthemum foliage. 2387

Growth regulator control of fruit set and development in the highbush blueberry (VACCINIUM CORYMBOSUM L.). 2450

Effect on young sugar beet (Beta vulgaris L.) plants of Heterodera schachtii Schmidt 1871, alone, and in combination with Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn 1858. 2778

Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B. 2783

Translocation patterns of selected herbicides and influence of fenac on some physiological and histological changes in mugwort. 3062

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment. 3679

The response of Kentucky bluegrass to soil residues of preemergence herbicides. 3709

Infection experiments with a fungus (Coelomomyces) which kills malarial mosquitoes. (abstract). 3812

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture. 4014

Research possibilities and the improvement of the carnation cultivated as a cut flower. 4656

Methyl bromide, Trizone and Telone PBC compared in the control of fusarium wilt of the greenhouse tomato. 4716

Growth retardant tests on potted poinsettias. 4905

Varietal resistance to hoja blanca. 5990

Field and greenhouse studies on the effects of plant amendments on Rhizoctonia hypocotyl rot of snapbean. 6008

The occurrence of Phyllosticta leaf spot of corn in Pennsylvania. 6068

Regulation in connection with field and greenhouse culture of nursery plants. 6284

Influence of herbicides from s-triazine group on dynamics of some biochemical processes of oats in test experiments. Part II. Researches on action of propazine, prometrine, and prometone. 7248

Ethylene prevents normal photoperiodic response in Chrysanthemum morifolium. 7286

GREENHOUSES

The influence of DBCP on the soil fauna in azalea culture. 998

The pollination of runner beans (Phaseolus multiflorus) in a glasshouse. 5314

Testing of fungicides and insecticides 1967. 7763

Response of two species of Ipomoea to gibberellic acid treatment. 7987

GREENING DISEASE

Thin layer chromatographical studies on phenolic markers of the greening virus in various citrus species. 7806

GREGARINIDA

Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad Province. 3844

GREGOPIMPLA HIMALAYENSIS

Intraspecies competition in a field population of Gregopimpla himalayensis (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitic on Malacosoma neustria testacea (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). 5600

GRISEOFULVIN

Treatment of Microsporum canis ringworm in a cat colony. 1735

The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterraneum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations. 3061

GROUNDWATER

Effect of agriculture on nitrate pollution of groundwater. 469

Investigations into the ecology of the Coleoptera fauna of coastal cultivated land near Greifswald. Part I. The Carabid fauna adjacent to fields and pastures with intermediate field borders. 1007

GROUVELLINUS

Notes on Palearctic Dryopidae larvae: The genera Normandia Pic and Grouvellinus Champion (Col.). 7433

GROWTH

Inhibitors of bacterial growth in horse kidney. Preliminary report. 1111

An incidence of the effect of glycine on the virulence of a strain of Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town) Conn. 2149

GROWTH FACTORS

The culture of Phytophtora infestans on fully synthetic culture medium substrata. 525

Investigations on disease complex of rice in West Bengal (India). I. Study of rhizosphere microflora of the affected plants. 967

Insulin and thyroid hormones in relation to mammary development in hypophysectomized rabbits. 1088

Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of Tribolium castaneum Hbst. and Corcyra cephalonica Staint. 1160

On the effect of isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl-carbamate (CIPC) on the sugar content of potato tubers. 1169

Retardation of flowering by auxin-gibberellin spray in Chrysanthemum morifolium. 1175

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina). 1461

Virulence of various groups of physiological races of loose smut of barley Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 3. The effect of infection upon morphological features of plants. 1571

Research on the physiological modifications brought about by the virus of tobacco mosaic in normal and tumor tissue of tobacco grown in vitro . 1581

Investigations of effects and effect mechanisms of seed treatment preparations on leaf eating beetles. 1596

Study on the sucker control of decapitated (topped) tobacco plants. 1819

Factors influencing growth and morphology of Candida albicans in a marine environment. 1820

Principles of crowding effect in Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae, Homoptera). 1975

Studies on the physiology of the fat body of Pyrrhocoris apterus L. 2008

The effect of climatic integrants on population fluctuations of the Columbian timber beetle Corthylus columbianus Hopkins (Coleoptera; Scolytidae). 2015

The development of the thorax muscles of Periplaneta after cutting of individual nerves. Preliminary report. 2021

Inhibition of growth of Bacillus thuringiensis by amino acids in defined media. 2050

Seedlings vigor evaluation of four birdsfoot trefoil varieties grown under two temperature regimes. 2106

Germination, growth, and respiration rates of birdsfoot trefoil at three temperatures during the early nonphotosynthetic stage of development. 2110

Succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 2405

Growth regulator control of fruit set and development in the highbush blueberry (VACCINIUM CORYMBOSUM L.). 2450

The growth process in fungi. 2699

Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones. 2880

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil. 3019

The role of interfacial water in the tolerance of roots to toxic solutions. 3031
Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae. 3270
Ions and the grower. 3352
Growth of Pseudomonas phaseolicola in susceptible and in resistant bean plants. 3397
Competitive effects of annual weeds on Spanish peanuts. 3471
Low temperature growth of Salmonella. 3638
Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions. 3714
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 4143
Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVI. Quantitative requirements for essential amino acids. 4451
A semi-synthetic diet for Eri-silkworm raising. 4492
Nutritional requirements and artifical diets for the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4518
An action of insect hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 4531
Effect of melatonin on egg production of the boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis. 4571
Changes in fungi with age. iv. Role of coenzymes in the respiratory decreases in Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola. 4669
The use of growth promoters to increase potato yields. 4677
Gibberellin delays ripening of tomatoes. 4906
Influence of temperature on the rate of development of six varieties of the Bacillus cereus group. 5615
A contribution to the knowledge of heterosis in potato. 5813
Effect of the low temperature treatment of the wet culture Aspergillus oryzae 8F1 and germinated seed on the increase of the fermentation activity. 5848
'miracle' tree is in trouble. 6301
Competition between burroweed and annual and perennial grasses for soil moisture. 6328
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dienestrol diacetate, amprolium, and penicillin. 7158

GRUBS
Developmental cycle and pathology of a microsporidosis brought about by Nosema melolonthae (Krieg) comb. nov. in grubs of Melolontha melolontha (L.) (Col. Melolonthidae). 104
Get rid of grubs in a hurry. 435
Control cattle grubs. 3501
Home fruit spray guide. 5959

GRYLLACRIDIDAE
Wingless Camel Crickets in Lancashire. 4993

GRYLLIDAE
Stenobothrus rubicundus (Germar, 1817): An invalid name (orthoptera). 1279
Cytological studies of Antipodean Teleogryllus species and their hybrids (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 4641
On a new species of Mirzaiella Basir, 1942 from Gryllotalpa africana. 5302
The modification of embryologic differentiation processes through total radiotherapy in eggs of Gryllus domesticus. 5362

GRYLLINAE
Chromosome studies and systematics of Gryllinae (Insecta Orthoptera). 4404

GRYLLODES SIGILLATUS
Qualitative estimation of digestive enzymes in midgut of Gryllodes sigillatus Walker. 7705

GRYLLOTALPA AFRICANA
Studies on the neurosecretory system of the female mole cricket Gryllotalpa africana (Orthoptera: Gryllotalpidae). 3189
On a new species of Mirzaiella Basir, 1942 from Gryllotalpa africana. 5302

GRYLLOTALPA GRYLLOTALPA
The anal glands of Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. ultrastructure and histochemistry. 1948
The feeding of the mole cricket and its effect on outbrecks and control. 1973
Histochemistry and ultrastructure of the feminine genital ducts of Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. 2016

GRYLLOTALPA HEXADACTYLA
The non-random chromosome segregation in spermatocytes of Gryllotalpa hexadactyla. A micromanipulation analysis. 3896

GRYLLOTALPIDAE
Studies on the neurosecretory system of the female mole cricket Gryllotalpa africana (Orthoptera: Gryllotalpidae). 3189

GRYLLUS DOMESTICUS
The secretory activity of corpora allata during sexual maturation and imaginal diapause in Gryllus domesticus L. and Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. 7574

GRYLLUS PENNSYLVANICUS
Seasonal and daily chirping cycles in the northern spring and fall field crickets, Gryllus veletis and G. pennsylvanicus. 738

GRYLLUS VELETIS
Seasonal and daily chirping cycles in the northern spring and fall field crickets, Gryllus veletis and G. pennsylvanicus. 738

GUANIDINE
The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character. 2911
Use of alkylguanidine salts as virucides. Patent 3,436,461. 3586

GUANINE
RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm. 3218

GUAVAS
Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment. 3679
Effect of ionizing radiation on Dacus zonatus fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 4505
Physiological studies on incitants of guava wilt Fusarium solani (Mart.) App. and Wr. emend Snyder and Hansen and Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) Ashby. 4688

GUINEA PIGS
Evaluation of Brucella abortus strain 45/20 bacterins prepared with various adjuvants. 347
An anti-Brucella principle of peritoneal macrophages. 1097
The incubation period of rabies virus inoculated into guinea-pigs intramuscularly. 1692
A possible case of host reversal encountered in a single generation of a laboratory colony of Hyalomma marginatum isaaci. 1721
Release of an acetylcholine-like substance from guinea pig ileum by scorpion venom. 2429
Diagnostic tests for brucellosis. 2934
Equine leptospirosis. 2962
An electron microscopic analysis of phagocytes infected with Brucella abortus. 2984
Determination of the virulence of the Mycobacterium tuberculosis by the fluorescence method. 4248
Protective action of the encephalitogen and other basic proteins in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. 4808
Adrenergic mechanism in Bordetella pertusis treated animals. 6475
Immuno-fluorescent study of antibody formation in immunization of guinea pigs with a live brucella culture. 6478
In vivo growth and distribution of anthrax bacilli in resistant, susceptible, and immunized hosts. 6653
Cytolytic plasma factor in experimental coccidioidomycosis. 6688
Synthesis of radioactive Trichinella spiralis larval antigen in vitro. 6799
Pathomorphological studies on rabbits and guinea-pigs experimentally infected with the virus of Aujeszky's disease. 6854
The influence of cortisone and low environmental temperature on experimental infectious canine hepatitis in the guinea-pig. 6878
Contribution to the problems of toxic action of Ascaridia galli on laboratory animals. 6917
Remarks concerning the experimental infestation of guinea pigs with the East African strain of Trichinella spiralis. 6946

GULLS
Experimentally induced immunity in gulls to type E botulism. 3558

GUMBORO DISEASE
The nephrosis-nephritis syndrome in chickens caused by a Holte strain of infectious bronchitis virus. 1077
Infectious bursal disease (gumboro). 2947

GYNAIKOTHRIPS KARNYI
Biology of Gynaikothrips karnyi Bagnall, the marginal gall forming thrips of pepper. 4616

GYNANDROMORPHISM
Gynandromorphic Paleacrita vernata (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 854

A gynandromorphic grasshopper produced by double fertilization. 2094

A bipolar differentiated gynandromorph of Culex tarsalis Coquillett, from Texas. 5476

GYPONINAE

Studies on the Gyponinae; two new genera, Chilenana and chilella. (Homoptera; Cicadellidae). 615

HABITATS

Some notes on the Syrphidae (Diptera) of a Yorkshire clough. 610

Nest architecture and associated behavior of the nocturnal bee, Sphecodogastra texana (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 643

Timarcha tenebricosa (Farber) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) at Martin's Haven, Pembrokeshire. 665

Life history, habitat, and taxonomic characters of the larva of Mochlonyx fuliginosus. 829

Nests and social behavior of three species of Pseudaugochloropsis (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 846

Investigations into the ecology of the Coleoptera fauna of coastal cultivated land near Greifswald. Part I. The Carabid fauna adjacent to fields and pastures with intermediate field borders. 1007

A new Pseudanophthalmus from an epigean environment in West Virginia (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 1212

The fresh-water mites from a small pond. 1216

A biocenological investigation of salt marshes on the south coast of the isle of Terschelling. 1265

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. II. The Collembola. 1293

Studies on free colonies of Cryptocerus texanus Santschi (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 1378

Temporal territorial behavior of the dragonfly Aeschna cyanea. 1415

A preliminary note on the fauna of water-filled tree-holes. 1420

The distribution of ants in central southern England. 1867

The termites of Paris. 2383

Some data on the fauna and ecology of the tabanid flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of north Belorussia. 2607

Variation and distribution of the intertidal beetle Halocoryza arenaria (Darlington) in Mexico and the United States (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 2667

Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVIII. on the presence of Triatoma sordida Stal., 1859 and Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 in nests of Furnariid birds (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 2885

Hedges. IV. A comparison between the Carabidae of a hedge and field site and those of a woodland glade. 3261

Temperature and relative humidity regimes in the pine stump habitat of Fomes annosus. 3412

The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed mole-vole, a Caucasian endemic species. 3845

Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 2. Microhabitats of. 4595

Biological observations on some sandflies (Phlebotomus) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 3. Bionomical notes on Phlebotomus townsendi Ortiz, 1959 and P. vexillarius Fairchild Heritig, 1952. 4596

Malayoglyphus intermedius n. g., n. sp., a new mite from house dust in Singapore and Djakarta (Pyroglyphidae: sarcoptiformes). 5028

The genus Protogamasellus Karg (Acari) with descriptions of new species and subspecies from the Ethiopian Region. 5040

Conditions of formation of water reservoirs-Breeding places of blood-sucking mosquitoes (Culicidae). 5200

Features of microclimatic regimen of habitats of sandflies in a village of Karshinsky Oasis. 5329

Method of killing pests by application of an O,Odiloweralkyl phosphorodithioyl methyl-substituted mercaptoacetate. Patent 3,433,870. 5345

Infection rate of Culex pipiens L. mosquitoes with parasitizing fungus Entomophthora conglomerata Sorok. in the vicinity of Novocherkassk. 5382

An attempt to correct some mistakes and misconceptions about some fungus beetles and their habitats. 5517

Biology of Dufourea and of its cleptoparasite, Neopasites (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5646

On the photopositive responses of some insects towards monochromatic lights. 5691

Infestation rate and damage by the Nantucket pine tip moth in six loblolly pine stand categories. 6156

Weeds and man. 6325

Effect of paddock size, stocking rate, anthelmintics, and trace elements on the weight gain of young cattle. 6828

Measurements of the osmotic pressure in the habitat of Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in the intestine of domestic ducks. 6930

The murids in the vicinity of Lake Kivu and neighboring regions (Central Africa) and their ecology. 7045

Numerical taxonomy of ecological characteristics and the niche concept. 7465

Comparative notes on the species of the Holarctic genus Stemonyphantes Menge (Araneida, Linyphiidae). 7474

Contribution to the ecology of the scorpions (Bothriuridae). The habitat of three species of Bothriurus in Uruguay and its application in systematics. 7534

The Tricoptera of the Lule Lappmark (Sweden), II. Inventory of the species, habitats, and flight periods. 7555

Habitat and distribution of Mecoptera in East Tennessee. 7588

Contribution to the study of mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicinae) occurring in some areas of central and south Moravia. 7668

HABROBRACON

Regulation of tryptophan metabolism in the parasitic wasp, Habrobracon juglandis. 5439

HABROLEPIS

Discovery of the male of the genus Pseudhomalopoda (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). 710

HABRONEMA

On the granular dermatitis in horses which contains a kind of true fungus in the foci II. 6460

HADENA SORDIDA

Manifestations of viral infection in Agrotis segetum Schiff. and in Hadena sordida BKH under conditions of the simultaneous existence of two viruses. 771

Parasites as vectors of granulosis virus of Hadena sordida Bkh. 5599

Alteration of some properties of Bacillus thuringiensis by means of passages through the insects and cultivation on nutrient media. 5605

HADRODACTYLUS BRANDERI

Hadrodactylus branderi n. sp. (Hym., Ichneumonidae) from Finland. 5076

HAEMATOBIA IRRITANS

Everglades station kills horn flies with dust. 3

A technique for studying the feeding habits of the horn fly. 1860

Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study. 3610

HAEMATOPINUS EURYSTERNUS

Relation of ration to short-nosed cattle louse infestations. 3607

Cattle lice; how to control them. 6889

HAEMATOPINUS SUIS

On the role of hog louse Haematopinus suis (L.) in the transmission of swine fever. 1715

Fumigation for lice control in pig breeding stock. 1722

HAEMATOPOTA

Descriptions of males of Haematopota scutellata including descriptions of the Haematopota Meig. genus in Czechoslovakia (Diptera, Tabanidae). 7511

HAEMATOPOTA SCUTELLATA

Descriptions of males of Haematopota scutellata including descriptions of the Haematopota Meig. genus in Czechoslovakia (Diptera, Tabanidae). 7511

HAEMOLYMPH

Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph. 1998

Use of histopathology indices of haemolymph for the prognosis of mass propagation of pests. 5434

Ionic composition of haemolymph and nervous function in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana L. 5528

Intracellular concentration of electrolytes in the housefly. 5598

HAEMONCHOSIS

Host-parasite relationship. I. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by Haemonchosis. 4858

Evaluation of parbendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle. 6919

HAEMONCHUS

Studies on the acquired resistance of goats to Haemonchus spp. 6954

HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS

Strain variation in the response of Haemonchus contortus in sheep and goats given phenothiazine: Efficacy of N.F. and purified products on pure parasitic infections. 439

The incidence of disease resulting from infection with Haemonchus contortus in sheep sent to the Veterinary Investigation Centres in England and Wales from 1965 to 1967. 447

Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking. 2878

Spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis Ii. In stabled ewes experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus. 3000

Studies on the spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis I. Spring rise in stabled sheep. 3630

Host-parasite relationship. I. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by Haemonchosis. 4858

Strain variation in the response of Haemonchus contortus in sheep and goats given phenothiazine: Efficacy of N. F. and purified products on pure parasitic infections. 6527

A comparative study of the activities of 2,6-diiodopara-nitrophenol (Disophenol) and 2-para-thiazolylbenzimidazole (Thiabendazole) as anthelmenthic for sheep. 6999

HAEMONCHUS PLACEI

Epidemiology of helminth infestation of beef cattle in central Queensland. 7019

HAEMOPHILUS

Phospholipid metabolism during changes in the proportions of membrane-bound respiratory pigments in Haemophilus parainfluenzae. 1710

Observations on septicemia of cattle caused by a Haemophilus-like organism. 4211

HAEMOPROTEUS

Blood parasites found in imported birds at post-mortem examination. 6987

HAIR

Long or tactile setae and the microscopic or proprioceptor setae in an hypothetical segment of Lepidoptera. 81

Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue. 453

The toxicity of fly ash for cattle. 507

Ultrastructure of the sensory hairs of the antennae in the larvae of Speophyes lucidulus (Delar.) (Col. Bathysc.). 1375

Unit-hair receptor activity from the telson of the scorpion, Heterometrus fulvipes. 5201

A tactile seta of the Two-spotted Spider Mite, Tetranychus urticae K. (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 5460

The significance of the manganese content in the hair of cattle. 6492

HALF-LIFE

Half-periods of serum proteins in the dog. 3497

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of phosphorus(V) pesticides- III, the hydrolysis of aliphatic pesticides by aqueous solutions. 7347

HALICTIDAE

On the continuous or periodic production of broods in the Halictinae (Insecta, Hymenoptera). 4526

Comparison of the structure and architecture of some nests of Evylaeus (Hym., Halictidae) at the cell region. 4527

On the production of males in the social Halictinae (Insecta, Hymenoptera). 4528

Biology of Dufourea and of its cleptoparasite, Neopasites (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5646

HALICTINAE

Brood care in halictine bees. 4529

HALICTOPHAGUS

Furthur descriptions of Halictophagbus pontifex Fox and H. regina Fox (Strepsiptera: Halictophagidae) from Uganda. 25

HALIDES

Tri(C8-C10 alkyl) m- and p-nitrobenzyl quaternary ammonium halides. Patent 3,446,844. 7333

HALO BLIGHT

Some comparisons of chlorosis-inducing Pseudomonad toxins. 2177

Halo blight of bean (Pseudomonas phaseolicola). 2768

Plant pathology field day. 3949

Seed contamination in transmission of halo blight in beans. 4694

Chemical control of bean bacterial diseases in Wisconsin. 5951

HALOACETANILIDE, ALPHA

Phytotoxic alpha-halo-acetanilides. Patent 3,442,945. 4340

HALOBACTERIUM HALOBIUM

The outer layer of the cell envelope of Halobacterium halobium. 564

HALOBACTERIUM SALINARIUM

Morphological transformations and lysis of Halobacterium salinarium by 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid and related compounds. 6377

HALOGEN COMPOUNDS

3,6,9,10-tetrahalogenphenanthrene. A new cycliarylation reaction of DDT derivatives. 1191

Herbicidal, halogenated urea derivative. Patent 3,431,289. 7344

Dimethyl fluoride-substituted methylene bisphenol germicides and fungicides. Patent 3,341,343. 7376

HALOGENS

Halo-substituted phenoxyethyl carbamates and derivatives thereof. Patent 3,439,021. 6334

Monophosphoric acid esters of halogen containing 2,2'-methylenediphenols. Patent 3,439,069. 7017

HALOGETON GLOMERATUS

Effects of age, burial, and region on germination and viability of halogeton seed. 5836

HALTICINAE

Contribution to the systematics and zoogeography of Halticinae (Col.) in the Canary Islands. 4410

HAMSTERS

The pathogenesis of ovine Contagious Ecthyma. 2307

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour. 2896

Heterotransmission of avian myeloblastosis virus to hamsters. 2929

The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters. 2960

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona. 3593

Appetite suppression in hamsters and swine fed a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine (ICI 33828). 4241

The presence of particles with the appearance of nucleocapsids associated with mitochrondrites in the cells of a hamster infected with Rous virus. 4812

Persistance of the genome of the Rous virus in hamster cells changed in vitro, and the action of inactivated Sendai virus on its transmission to chick cells. 4848

Experimental infection of laboratory animals with Ascaris suum. 4855

Properties of the in vitro soluble RNA methylase activity of hamster tumors induced by adenovirus-12. 6713

Lipids of plasma membranes of monkey and hamster kidey cells and of parainfluenza virions grown in these cells. 7894

HANDBOOKS

Oat diseases and their control. 256

Pesticide handbook - entoma - 1968. 4929

HAPLOTHYSANUS HAPLOTHYSARIOIDES

Diplopoda (Myriapoda) harmful to cultivated plants in the Central African Republic. Description of Haplothysanus haplothysarioides n. sp. (Odontopygidae). 1448

HARDWOODS

The gypsy moth threat in America. 216

Survey of decay and stain in sugar maple in the Maritimes. 957

The death and decay of trees. 985

HARPAGOPHORIDAE

Chromosome studies in Diplopoda (Myriapoda). A note on the abnormal sex-chromosome behaviour in the male of Thyropygus sp.. 5698

HARPALUS RUFIPES

Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.). 79

HARPAPHE TELODONTA

Rediscovery of the type of the milliped, Harpaphe telodonta (Chamberlin)(Diplopoda: Eurydesmidae). 3089

HARPOCERA CYPRIA

Harpocera cypria nov. sp., a new type of Miridae from the Island of Cyprus (Hem. Het.). 719

HARPYRHYNCHUS

Mite chromosomes; an exceptionally small number. 183

HARVESTING

Control of post-harvest decay and the influence of postharvest treatments on decay in clingstone-peaches. 233

We Squashed the weeds. 326

Inducing abscission of olive fruits by spraying with ascorbic acid and iodoacetic acid. 1816

Seed crops; annual summary, 1968: Acreage, yield, production, seasonal average price, value of production, by states. 1967-1968. 3344

Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit. 3384

Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.). 3393

Ecological aspects of weed control in cotton in the Ord River valley, W.A. i. Conditions affecting germination of weeds. 3482

Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest. 3933

Soya beans - specialist advice. 5777

Cotton as a supplement to tobacco. 5807

Soya beans - practical aspects. 5830

Influence of pre- and post-harvest treatments on bitter pit of Granny Smith apples in the Goulburn Valley. 6104

Aflatoxin in the groundnut crop at harvest in Northern Nigeria. 7185

Method of facilitating harvest of mature plants. Patent 3,447,919. 7386

HARVESTING DATE

Weed control in cereals. 305

The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides. 2694

Pest and disease control aspect of changing cropping patterns. 5842

Reduction in or elimination of cultural practices in potato cultures following the application of herbicides. 6394

HATCHING

Overwintering habits of Orthopodomyia californica Bohart (Diptera: Culicidae). 2540

Influence of some environmental factors on the viability and hatching of Aedes aegypti (L.) eggs. 2621

Circadian clock action spectrum in a photoperiodic moth. 4465

Lack of effect of constant magnetic fields on Drosophila egg hatching time. 5630

Effects of Salmonella senftenberg injection on chicks hatched from eggs in treatment of testosterone propionate. 6736

HAY

The effects of moldy alfalfa hay feeding on rumen activity, rumen protozoa and dairy steer performance, and analysis of toxic substance(s) associated with molding. 2323

Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations. 3495

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba. 4295

Study of the control of Antonina graminis (Maskell)--curse of hay (Digitaria pentzii) with granular systemic insecticides. 6175

A study of natural pastures in Madagascar. Productivity and pratical applications. 6427

HEAD

Nervous system of the head of Prodenia litura (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 1478

Head nerves of the larva of Prodenia litura Fabr. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 1479

Studies on the structure of the head, mouth-parts and their musculature in Hippobosca maculata Leach (Diptera: Pupipara). 1951

Morphology of the head capsule and its appendages of Stenthorus gilvifrons Mulsant (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 2010

Head capsule of Alphitobius diaperinus (Panz.) (Tenebrionidae-Coleoptera). 2044

Morphology of the head capsule of Aelia rostrata Boh. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 2051

Morphological adaptations of the head and mandibles of some coleopterous larvae burrowing solid substrates (Coleoptera). 7707

HEAD CAPSULE

On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera). 2561

HEALTH

Establishment of tolerances for pesticide residues. 493

What are pesticides. 1159

Modern R17,000 plant for packing insecticides. 1845

Some significant health aspects of insecticidal poisoning. 3674

HEALTH SURVEYS

A survey of parasites in laboratory primates. 6998

HEART

Pathogenesis of the round heart syndrome in turkeys. 410

Respiratory components of Aspergillus niger mitochondria. 1709

Surgical treatment of heartworm disease. 1749

Physical examination of the heartworm-infected patient. 1750

Localization of Cysticercus bovis in the organs of slightly infested cattle. 1754

Pathology of heartworm disease. 1765

Geographical distribution, vectors, and life cycle of Dirofilaria immitis. 1767

Some aspects of cardio-vascular disease in the dog. 2966

Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis. 3591

Growth and respiration of monolayer cell cultures of chick embryo heart and skeletal muscle: Action of malathion and malaoxon. 6871

Myocardium infarct in horses with infectious anemia. 7878

HEART DISEASES

Candida albicans as a producer of serotonin. 3710

Digitalin metabolism in cardiac insufficiency of the dog. 4307

Sudden death in feeder pigs. 4816

HEART FAILURE

Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2933

HEART RATE

Antennal pulsatile organs in Scolopendra morsitans (Chilopoda:Myriapoda). 5545

HEAT

Study of the soluble heat-stable toxin in various strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 68

Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures. 232

Ratoon stunting disease and drought a disastrous combination. 259

Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups. 263

Effect of various physical treatments on certain organochlorine hydrocarbon insecticides found in milk fat. 480

Characterization of the thermostable toxin in the different industrial preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 761

Influence of the nature of rearing media on the sensitivity of the larval stage of Musca domestica Linnaeus to the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 792

Grassy shoot disease of sugarcane. II Hot-air therapy. 1588

The heat resistance of Salmonellae in egg albumen. 1777

Heat-extraction technique for recovery of potato tuberworm larvae from potato tubers. 2029

Some comparisons of chlorosis-inducing Pseudomonad toxins. 2177

Sensitivity of Tortricidae larvae to the action of crystals associated with the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner, serotype I. 3269

Rust infection protects beans against heat injury. 4732

Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 4907

Heat-stable elements in commercial preparations based on Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 4924

Experimental Pasteurella infection in normal and chloropromazine-premedicated cockerels, subjected to heat stress. 6657

Heat inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus in blood products. 7882

HEAT TREATMENT

Scorpion preservation for taxonomic and morphological studies. 2070

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella. 3008

Potato gangrene. 3392

Effect of high temperatures on the resistance of insects to infectious diseases. 4607

Heat sensitization for control of grey mold of strawberry fruits by gamma irradiation. 6090

Heat resistance of Salmonella in various egg products. 7057

HEDERA

Bacterial spot of ivy caused by Xanthomonas hederae (Arnaud, 1920) Dowson, 1939, in New Zealand. 7778

HELEOMYZIDAE

Diptera: Empididae, Acalyptratae families and Scatophagidae. 1260

The genus Cairnsimyia Malloch (Diptera, Heleomyzidae, Rhinotorini). 5100

HELICONIUS ERATO

Single unit activity in the visual pathway of the butterfly Heliconius erato. 4605

HELICOPTERS

The use of helicopters in mosquito control in Louisiana. 1526

The helicopter as an economical sprayer. 1543

Aerial activity in Italian agriculture in the period from 1963 to 1966. 3074

Field observations on effectiveness of maleic hydrazide applied to onions by helicopter. 4327

Aircraft operations in the Colusa project. 4944

Pest control with helicopter and biplane. 7391

The microfoil boom. 7394

HELICOTYLENCHUS MULTICINCTUS

Nematodes attack bananas. 4768

HELICOTYLENCHUS PSEUDOROBUSTUS

Nematodes and roses. 6297

HELINA

Some muscid flies (Dipt.), of Lancashire and Cheshire. 883

HELIODINIDAE

On the systematic position of some genera of the Heliodinidae/Schreckensteiniidae as well as a revision of the Palearctic species of the genus Pancalia Curtis, 1830 (Lepidoptera). 7466

HELIOPHOBOUS PLANTS

How to produce high yields. 194

HELIOTHIS

Report of third work conference on the use of nuclearpolyhedrosis virus for control of Heliothis species. 1934

An artificial diet for larvae and adults of Chrysopa carnea, an insect predator of crop pests. 2063

Insecticide control of Heliothis punctigera Wallengr. II. Linseed crop, 1961. 6159

HELIOTHIS ARMIGERA

Notes on Banchopsis ruficornis Cameron (Hym.: Ichneumonidae) an internal larval parasite of Heliothis armigera (Hubner) in India. 5457

HELIOTHIS VIRESCENS

Behavior of tobacco budworm larvae on flue-cured tobacco and possibilities of improving the effectiveness of insecticidal treatments applied mechanically for control. 1611

A field test comparing resistant varieties plus applications of polyhedral virus with insecticides for control of Heliothis spp. and other pests of cotton, 1967. 1962

Effect of droplet size on persistence of ULV malathion and comparison of toxicity of ULV and EC malathion to tobacco budworm larvae. 2031

Measuring newly hatched phytophagous larvae in the field or greenhouse. 2058

Feeding stimulants from plants for larvae of the tobacco budworm and bollworm. 2216

Inundative releases of Chrysopa carnea for control of Heliothis on cotton. 2231

Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae. 3192

Parasitism in fall populations of the bollworm (Heliothis zea Boddie) and the tobacco budworm (Heliothis virescens F.) from cotton on the high and rolling plains, 1967. 5235

Effects of reroductive-diapause boll weevil (Heliothis zea Boddie) insecticidal control programs on the abundance of bollworms and tobacco budworms (Heliothis virescens F.) in cotton in the rolling plains of Texas, 1967. 5236

Evidence of a nonspecific type resistance to insecticides by a resistant strain of the tobacco budworm. 5516

Bollworm and tobacco budworm resistance to several insecticides in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. 7646

HELIOTHIS ZEA

A rapid method of marking corn earworm moths with dyes for release studies. 803

Light traps as detection devices for moths of cabbage looper and bollworm. 1602

A field test comparing resistant varieties plus applications of polyhedral virus with insecticides for control of Heliothis spp. and other pests of cotton, 1967. 1962

Population assessment of cotton bollworm in relation to pest control practices. 1974

Effects of simulated rain and dew on the toxicity of certain ultra-low-volume insecticidal spray formulations. 2020

Chambers for incubating individual insect eggs and egg parasites. 2054

Influence of distance on attraction of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths to radiations of a blacklight lamp. 2057

Feeding stimulants from plants for larvae of the tobacco budworm and bollworm. 2216

Inundative releases of Chrysopa carnea for control of Heliothis on cotton. 2231

Serratia marcescens found in eggs of Heliothis zea: Tests against Trichoplusia ni. 3165

Corn earworm threatens snapbeans. 4031

Parasitism in fall populations of the bollworm (Heliothis zea Boddie) and the tobacco budworm (Heliothis virescens F.) from cotton on the high and rolling plains, 1967. 5235

Effects of reroductive-diapause boll weevil (Heliothis zea Boddie) insecticidal control programs on the abundance of bollworms and tobacco budworms (Heliothis virescens F.) in cotton in the rolling plains of Texas, 1967. 5236

Combining abilities and relative dominance among maize inbreds for resistance to earworm injury. 5852

Control of the corn earworm on sweet corn in Eastern Nebraska. 6256

Control cotton insects . 6278

Utilization of DDT resistance as a means of investigating the possible existence of host-specific strains of the bollworm, Heltiothis zea. 7578

Bollworm and tobacco budworm resistance to several insecticides in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. 7646

HELMINTHIASIS

Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment. 440

Agricultural control measures against intestinal parasites in cattle. 446

The anthelmintic activity of the optical isomers of tetramisole in sheep and cattle. 1128

The pathogenicity of Chabertia ovina in calves. 1131

On the seasonal dynamics of the infestation cycle of Heterakis gallinarum in the hen Gallus domesticus. 1731

On study of helminthofauna of domestic and wild carnivorous animals in Bukhara region. 1757

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3515

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3517

Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3518

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3520

Some aspects of the control of helminthosis in sheep. 3622

Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe. 3625

Studies on the spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis I. Spring rise in stabled sheep. 3630

Outline of Syrian parasitology. 4790

Respiratory disease in the pig. II. 4798

Obligatory and additional hosts of helminths. 4859

Eurycestus avoceti Clark, 1954 (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidaen parasite of the Avocet in Camargue. 6914

The determination of enterokinase activity in the duck intestine during experimental echinostomatosis. 6927

Chemical molluscacides and the prophylaxis of helminthiases which can be transmitted to man by freshwater Gasteropods. 6934

The Ukraine on the way of freeing animal husbandry from the main helminthoses.
6936

Coumaphos, a new anthelmintic for control of Capillaria obsignata, Heterakis gallinarum, and Ascaridia galli in chickens.
6940

Helminthoses as allergic diseases.
6941

The epizootiology of ovine verminous bronchopneumonias in Leon.
6943

Comparative susceptibilities of the cat and the domestic pig to the west African strain of Trichinella spiralis. (Owen, 1835).
6947

Critical and controlled laboratory trials in sheep with tetramisole.
6950

Ridding sheep breeding farms of helminthoses.
6956

On the nematode fauna of domestic fowl in the Lithuanian SSR.
6959

Growth and development of poultry echinostomatids in the organism of definitive host.
6961

Efficacy of tetramisole on nematode infections of dogs.
6981

Problems of the eradication of the most important helminthoses.
6983

Metastrongylus salmi Gepoelst, 1923--the pig parasite.
6996

The efficiency of copper sulphate, phenothiazine and sodium chloride mixture against sheep helminthoses.
7005

Materials for the investigation of helminthosis pathogenesis.
7007

Achievments of Soviet investigators in the study of helminth biology and helminthosis epizootiology.
7008

Epidemiology of helminth infestation of beef cattle in central Queensland.
7019

Helminthosis liquidation- a reserve of increasing animal production.
7020

On the X-ray diagnostics of intestinal helminthiases of poultry.
7939

Obligate and optional hosts for helminths.
7947

Contemporary views on the immunological prophylaxis of helminthological diseases.
7949

HELMINTHOLOGY

The determination of the number of successive generations Heterodera schachtii during one vegetation period in Slovakia (CSSR).
1622

Achievements of Soviet veterinary helminthology.
6421

A helminthological survey of wild mink in Wisconsin.
6939

Helminthological evaluation of deep litter in poultry houses.
6986

Achievments of Soviet investigators in the study of helminth biology and helminthosis epizootiology.
7008

HELMINTHOSPORIUM

Studies on fungitoxicity of a copper based compound S-3.
971

Minor predisposition to lodging and stalk rot of maize cultivated with minimum tillage (without hilling).
3410

Fairway disease control.
4674

Helminthosporium solani.
5855

Fungicides and turf disease control - 1964.
5883

Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of certain organic products on some fungi causing diseases in vegetables.
5899

A note on Drechslera rot of tomato.
5981

Root rot of young maize plants--the casual fungi.
7777

HELMINTHOSPORIUM ORYZAE

Morphology and mode of germination of conidia of Helminthosporium oryzae in relation to its taxonomy.
4657

The germination of conidia and the appressoriun formation of Alternaria porri on the surface of onion leaves.
5860

The problems of plant disease control.
6034

HELMINTHOSPORIUM SATIVUM

Reaction of barley varieties to Helminthosporium teres Sacc. and Helminthosporium sativum Pam. King and Bakke.
2788

A study of factors influencing the genetics of reaction of barley to root rot caused by Helminthosporium sativum.
5896

HELMINTHOSPORIUM SOROKINIANUM

Factors influencing disease development of putting green turf.
5956

HELMINTHOSPORIUM SPICIFERUM

The problems of plant disease control.
6034

HELMINTHOSPORIUM TERES

Reaction of barley varieties to Helminthosporium teres Sacc. and Helminthosporium sativum Pam. King and Bakke.
2788

HELMINTHOSPORIUM TURCICUM

Studies on the mode of action of tomatine as a fungitoxic agent.
960

Gene dosage effects on monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to northern corn leaf blight.
2158

HELMINTHS

Management and diseases of caged birds.
2936

Some parasites from the Ceylon elephant (Elephas maximus).
3001

Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--V. Absorption of fatty acids and monoglycerides from micellar solution by Hymenolipis diminuta (Cestoda).
3158

Parasites of Felis domestica from Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil.
3613

Further studies on the anthelmintic activity of 1-tetramisole against gastro-intestinal helminths in sheep.
4279

Studies on the epizootology of gastrointestinal helminths in calves.
4281

Effects of total and partial body radiation on helminthic infections.
6923

Investigation into the Helminthid fauna of deer (Capreolus (apreolus L.) in the Bulgaria. II. Material on the Helminthed fauna of deer (Capreolus capreolus L.) in the Balkan mountains.
6957

The epizootiology of dicroceliosis in the province of Leon.
6967

Echinococcus granulosus equinus Williams and Sweatman, 1963 in italy; epizootiological aspects and morphological and biological studies of the parasite.
6968

A physico-chemical approach to the serological diagnosis of cysticercosis.
6976

Canine filariasis on Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands.
6988

A survey of parasites in laboratory primates.
6998

Visceral cysticercosis in bovine animals.
7000

An approach to the treatment of outbreaks of Fascioliasis in sheep.
7001

Table of human infections. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
7146

HELODIDAE

New Palearctic species of the genus Cyphon Payk. IV. Studies on the Helodidae family. IX.
4416

HEMADSORPTION TESTS

A modified mixed hemadsorption test and its application in the study of the avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses.
2337

HEMAGGLUTINATION

Concentration of certain myxoviruses with polyethylene glycol.
378

Fimbriation, pellicle formation and the amount of growth of Salmonellas in broth.
1089

A warm hemagglutinin induced in chickens by inoculation with Mycoplasma gallisepticum.
1645

Experimental salmonellosis. X. Cellular immunity and its antibody in mouse mononuclear phagocytes.
1682

Classification of strains of Pasteurella multocida isolated from poultry.
1686

Immunological studies on experimental ascariasis.
2378

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. V. Serological methods of diagnosis in sheep.
3560

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man.
3561

Hemagglutinins induced in chickens with Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection. (Abstract).
4108

Research on the oncogenic constituents of three zones of hemagglutinating activity, obtained by centrifugation of polyoma virus purified in density gradients with cesium chloride.
4806

Immunity in the invertebrates. I. Studies on the naturally occurring haemagglutinins in the fluid from invertebrates.
5462

Avian reoviruses. IV. Relationship to human reoviruses.
6548

Hemagglutinin of rabies and some other bullet-shaped viruses.
6611

Diagnostic potentialities of indirect hemagglutination test in chicken artificially infected with Salmonella.
7913

Comparative chromatographic studies on DEAE-SEPHADEX between hemagglutinins of JBE virus (Nakayama strain) and a close strain isolated in Viet-Nam.
7920

HEMAGGLUTINATION-INHIBITION TEST

The differentiation of different strains of the virus of canine infectious hepatitis.
1697

Hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies to arboviruses in the population of Hajdu-Bihar District, Hungary.
4167

Immune response of chickens to six strains of Newcastle disease virus as measured by hemagglutination-inhibition test.
6517

Avian reoviruses. IV. Relationship to human reoviruses.
6548

Newcastle disease in Francolinus francolinus, Francolinus pondicerianus and in Bambusciola thoracica.
6588

Attempts to induce recombinant somatic cells in chicken erythrocyte chimaeras by repeated injection of western equine encephalomyelitis virus.
6660

Preparation of stable noninfective influenza virus antigens for typing by hemagglutination-inhibition.
6773

A hemagglutination-inhibition test for Mycoplasma meleagridis antibodies.
6787

A physico-chemical approach to the serological diagnosis of cysticercosis.
6976

HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES

Medical parasitology and exotic pathology.
185

Kale anaemia in ruminants. I. Survey of the literature and experimental induction of kale anaemia in lactating cows.
4152

Familial nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia of Basenji dogs.
6568

A hemolytic neonatal disease in swine associated with blood group incompatibility.
6722

HEMATOLOGY

Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study.
2931

The effects of a single massive dose of phenylhydrazine on different hematological traits of chickens. (Abstract).
4104

Hematology of an inherited anemia in the domestic fowl.
4256

The anaemia of acute and chronic ovine fascioliasis.
4280

Veterinary science.
6438

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. IV. Haematological findings in piglets artificially infected with virus L1.
6500

Bovine leukaemia. A report of four cases.
6698

Viral etiology of the bovine lympholeukosis.
6729

Experimental salmonellosis in swine and its clinical-hematological characteristics.
6825

Notes on the spontaneous pathology of the dog in the laboratory. 2nd note: Hematoma of the spleen.
6850

Hematological response of different stocks of chikens to iron-copper deficient diet.
6862

Hematological effects of apholate on channel catfish (Ictalurus punctatus).
7156

Pathology of caprine liver infested with Gigantocotyle explanatum (Creplin 1847).
7917

HEMATOPOIESIS

The effect of furan series' carboxylic acid N, N-bis-(2-chloroethyl) hydrazides and N, N-bis-(2-chlordethyl) amides on the growth of transplantable tumours and haematopoiesis of rats and mice.
6543

HEMATOXYLIN

Possible occurrence of viral pneumonia in indigenous sheep and goats - a morphological study of pneumonic lung lesions.
7886

HEMATURIA

Influence of a papilloma vaccine on chronic bovine enzootic hematuria.
6757

HEMEL

Effect of certain alkylating and non-alkylating chemosterilants on Culex fatigans Weid.
5342

HEMEROBIIDAE

A new Wesmaelius from central Asia (Neuroptera, Hemerobiidae).
4434

HEMEROCALLIS

An injection method for treating Hemerocallis spikes with colchicine.
7229

HEMEROCAMPA LEUCOSTIGMA

The problem of viral latency in insect tissue cultures.
4484

HEMEROCAMPA PSEUDOTSUGATA

White fir stands killed by tussock mothi 70-mm. color photography aids detection.
1019

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata.
3239

HEMILEIA VASTATRIX

Occurence of a new physiologic race of coffee rust (Hemileia vastatrix).
2789

Progress report on screening coffee selections and collections with races of leaf rust fungus at Central Coffee Research Institute.
3415

Fungicides for Arabica coffee 17--relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix), leaf fall and yield.
3967

Fungicides for arabica coffee. VIII--PRELIMINARY relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix) and leaf fall.
5964

HEMIPTERA

A new species of the genus Macrocephalus Swederus from Mexico (Hemiptera: Phymatidae).
651

Hemiptera of the State Preserve of Westhoek. Pentatomoidea.
662

Notes on the systematics and morphology of the lacebug subfamily Cantacaderinae (Hemiptera: Tingidae).
790

The Aradidae of New Zealand (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). III--THE Aradinae and Calisiinae.
1310

Concerning the description of West African Hemiptera.
1341

On the fine structure of insect cuticle. A contribution to the question of the characteristic protection against toxins of the Hemiptera cuticle.
1972

Rhynchota (Heteroptera,Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) topographical and synonym catalog.
3128

Some remarks on the Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Their importance of some auxilary insects and the possibility of their utilization in biological control.
3174

Seasonal population changes in cocoa capsids (Hemiptera, Miridae) in Ghana.
3207

Lopidea Uhler: New species and records from Mexico and southwestern United States with Mayamiris, related new genus from Mexico (Hemiptera, Miridae).
4530

Aradidae in the Bishop Museum, Honolulu (HemipteraHeteroptera).
4533

The identity of Naphius seed bug pests in Africa (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae).
5143

What is Psallus dilutus Fieber 1858 (Hem.,Het.,Miridae.
5165

Reduction of flight organs in some cryptobrachypterous Lygaeidae (Hem., Het., Lygaeidae).
5398

Some observations on flagellate parasites of hemipterans Corimelaena, Euschistus, Gerris, Leptocoris and Oncopeltus in the United States.
5444

Italian beet culture. The protection against insect pests.
6233

HEMITARSONEMUS

Old and new Acaridae, citrus plant parasites in Italy.
274

HEMITARSONEMUS LATUS

Observations on the reproduction of Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina Tarsonemidae).
137

The broad mite: Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina: Tarsonemidae).
7825

HEMOCYANINS

Presence of haemocyanin in the blood of a centipede Scutigera longicornis (Chilopoda: Myriapoda).
7682

HEMOGLOBIN

On the problem of the importance of the larval haemoglobin for the respiration of the tropical chironomid Chironomus strenzkei Fittkau (Diptera).
1451

Molecular order of participation of inhibitors (or activators) in biological systems.
4339

The oxygen binding properties of some larval hemoglobins of Chironomus th. thummi.
5606

Results of hemoglobin determination in piglets in the framework of herd diagnosis of piglet anemia.
6540

Polygene structure of insect hemaglobin. Chironomus th. thummi (Diptera).
7579

HEMOLYMPH

Studies in aging, III. The physiological effects of injecting hemolymph from outbred donors into inbred hosts in Drosophila melanogaster.
1477

Demonstration of the synthesis of a yolk protein under the influence of the corpora allata in Leucophaea maderae.
2046

Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph. 2597

Determination of the molecular weight of proteins, esterases, and basic phosphomonoesterases in the hemolymph of Galleria mellonella L. prepupa and pupa using a thinlayer chromatography. 2604

Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (Apis mellifica L. var. Ligustica Spin.). 3152

Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3197

Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana. 3217

Changes in hemolymph total solids and blood volume of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella, during the course of starvation. 3280

Osmotic pressure of hemolymph of Rhynchosciara angelae Nonato and Pavan, 1951 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). 3293

Ultrastructure of the hemocytes of Locusta migratoria (Orthoptera). 4512

Evidence, by cellulose acetate electrophoresis, of a vitellogenetic protein in the hemolymph of the female imago of the cabbage pierid (Pieris brassicae L.). 4538

Intraspecific qualitative and quantitative variations of the hemolymph proteins of Cophopodisma pyrenae (Fisch.), (Orthoptera, Catantopidae) as a function of biogeographic area. 4562

Physiological responses of insects to nicotine. 4623

A comparative electrophoresis study of the Triatoma rubida Complex (Hemiptera: Reduviidae: Triatominae). 5181

A sodium and potassium stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in the cockroach nerve cord. 5337

Changes in the hemocyte picture of Galleria mellonella (Linnaeus). 5396

Immunity in the invertebrates. I. Studies on the naturally occurring haemagglutinins in the fluid from invertebrates. 5462

Changes in the content of fixed amino acids in tissues of silk worm during development. 5592

HEMOLYSINS

Some characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from the skin and upper respiratory tract of domesticated and wild (Feral) birds. 6615

HEMOLYSIS

Effect of floxosceles reclusa Gertsch and Mulaik venom against hemocytes of Acheta domesticus (Linnaeus). 7191

HEMOLYTIC ANEMIA

Familial nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia of Basenji dogs. 6568

A hemolytic neonatal disease in swine associated with blood group incompatibility. 6722

HEMORRHAGE

The pathogenicity of Chabertia ovina in calves. 1131

Recovery from paraquat poisoning. 1804

Vetistat. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2272

Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in cats and dogs. 7183

HEMP

Influence of inbreeding carried out during many years on hemp growth and development. 7318

HEMPA

N-Demethylation of the chemosterilant hempa by house fly microsomes. 1351

Studies on the control of mosquitoes in Egypt by means of chemosterilants. I. Chemosterilization of Anopheles pharoensis. 2582

Effect of certain alkylating and non-alkylating chemosterilants on Culex fatigans Weid. 5342

Studies on control of house flies in Egypt by chemosterilants. I. Laboratory studies on Musca domestica vicina. 5346

House fly, Musca domestica, control with chemosterilants and insecticides. 7927

HENDERSONIA DRACAENAE

Hendersonia dracaenae sp. nov. 3403

HENDERSONULA TORULOIDEA

Control of branch wilt disease of grapes. 2766

HEPARIN

False-positive coagulase reactions in the characterization of microorganisms isolated from foods. 457

HEPATITIS

Attenuated infectious canine hepatitis live virus vaccine and method of producing same. Patent 3,432,391. 2298

Contribution to the traumatic splenitis and hepatitis in cattle. 6740

Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States. 6870

HEPIALIDAE

South American search for grassgrub solution. 991

HEPTACHLOR

Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others. 470

Effect of various physical treatments on certain organochlorine hydrocarbon insecticides found in milk fat. 480

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract). 494

Collaborative study of gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations. 563

Mortality among bobwhites confined to a heptachlor contaminated environment. 1155

Initial and residual activity of Cidial (Phenthoate) against mosquitoes as compared with that of other well-known products. 1542

Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in or on alfalfa grown in soil with a previous history of aldrin and heptachlor application. 1797

Residues in pasture following application of a granular heptachlor preparation. 2403

Use of carbon to reduce uptake of insecticidal soil residues by crop plants. Effects of carbon on insecticide adsorption and toxicity in soils. 2419

Heptachlor residues in soil, pasture, and stock resulting from the treatment of soil or pasture with heptachlor granules. 2424

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals. 3012

The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg. 3308

Damages done to beet seeds by the forest mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus). 4092

Effects of heptachlor and nicotine on the barbels of a catfish (Heteropneustes fossilis). 4310

Termite control in rubber plantations. 4521

Some pests of ornamental plants in Madras. 4735

Pesticides in hatchery trout---differences between species and residues levels occuring in commercial fish food. 4874

Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment. 4889

Effects of insecticides on insects and pathogenic fungi associated with alsike clover roots. 5815

Termites need no longer threaten groundnut in Nimar. 6202

Comparative efficacy and economics of various measures adopted for eradication of white grub beetle (Holotrichia serrata Fabricius) damaging sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh. 6204

Reduction of residues of heptachlor and chlordane in carrots with soil applications of activated carbon. 7085

Insecticide residues in spring wheat plants grown in the field from seed treated with aldrin or heptachlor. 7132

Effect of DDT, dieldrin, heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 7234

Effect of DDT, dieldrin and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. (Abstract). 7235

Degradation of gamma-BHC in simulated lake impoundments as affected by aeration. 7362

Collection and analysis of synthetic organic pesticides from surface and ground water. 7957

Insecticide residues in milk and dairy products. 7964

Pesticide residues. 7973

Susceptibility and resistance of mosquito fish to several insecticides. 7975

The method of conditioned reflexes in toxicology and its application for determining the toxicity of small quantities of pesticides. 7978

Quantitative determination of pesticide residues by electron absorption chromatography: characteristics of the detector. 8001

Selective detection and identification of pesticide residues. 8006

Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. 8012

HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE

- Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others. 470
- Use of carbon to reduce uptake of insecticidal soil residues by crop plants. Effects of carbon on insecticide adsorption and toxicity in soils. 2419
- Heptachlor residues in soil, pasture, and stock resulting from the treatment of soil or pasture with heptachlor granules. 2424
- Pesticides in hatchery trout---differences between species and residues levels occuring in commercial fish food. 4874
- An evaluation of the effects of the Aedes aegypti eradication program on wildlife in South Florida. 4884
- Pesticides in people. Storage of DDT in the people of Israel. 4890
- Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 7860
- Pesticide residues. 7973

HERBICIDE APPLICATION

- Some considerations on chemical weed control in Italian beet fields and a survey of some experimental data collected in 1966. 2856
- Chemical weed control in Finland in 1887--1965. 2869
- Progress and goals of chemical weed control. 2871
- An automatic spraying apparatus for laboratory experiments. 3077
- How herbicides work. 3464
- Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D. 3468
- Placement of EPTC-FERTILIZER when seeding birdsfoot trefoil. 3476
- Common chickweed. 3480
- Trifluralin and benefin--new herbicides for vegetable growers. 3483
- Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants. 3487
- Control and ecological studies of Scotch thistle. 3489
- The use of the pre-emergence herbicide Avadex and Avadex BW in the band spraying method. 4343
- Weed control in field brassica crops. 6321
- Wetting agents, oils: Are they a plus for atrazine . 6322
- Weed control in corn. 6333
- Ten keys to herbicide effectiveness. 6342
- After coton is up, here are ways to keep it clean. 6346
- Gesatop - its uses in horticultural crops. 6347
- Chemical growth inhibition in turf. 6349
- Selective control of hoary alyssum in alfalfa. 6355
- Chemical weed control information for North Carolina, 1969. 6357
- Precision methods for better weed control. 6380
- Brush research in Texas, 1968. 6390
- Methods of chemical weed control. 6391
- Reduction in or elimination of cultural practices in potato cultures following the application of herbicides. 6394
- Application of herbicides and calibrating equipment. 7393
- A sub-surface applicator for herbicides. 7399

HERBICIDE RESIDUES

- Polarographic analysis of s-triazine herbicides. 1183
- Will the use of 2,4,5-T to control streamside vegetation contaminate public water supplies . 1784
- Penetration and accumulation of fenuron in forest soils. 1785
- Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn. 2857
- Chemical weed control in Finland in 1887--1965. 2869
- A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil. 3019
- Investigation into herbicide residues. 3023
- A kinetic analysis of herbicide degradation in soil. 3030
- Estimation of residues of uracil herbicides by gas chromatography after evaporative co-distillation. 3658
- The disppearance of trifluralin from field soils. 3663
- Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn. 3682
- Soybean injury from triazine residues in soil. 3686
- The response of Kentucky bluegrass to soil residues of preemergence herbicides. 3709
- The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4064
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba. 4295
- 2,4-dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether. Notice of extension of temporary tolerances. 4296
- Tolerances and exemptions tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commoditics. Trifluralin. 4299
- Will the use of 2,4,5-T to control streamside vegetation contaminate public water supplies . 7078
- Industrial fertilizers as herbicides seen in the light of new and old experiments. 7102
- Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Simazine. 7115
- The effect of herbicide residue in the soil on the yield of winter wheat. 7123
- Effects of organic arsenical herbicides on cotton response and chemical residues. 7222
- Influence of simazine on apparent photosynthesis of aquatic plants and herbicide residue removal from water. 7305
- Specific detection of urea herbicide residues by separation of their amines on cellulose thin-layer plates. 7963

HERBICIDE RESISTANT PLANTS

- Conversion of 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) butyric acid to homologs by alfalfa; mechanism of resistance to this herbicide. 7264

HERBICIDES

- Pests are endangering our cultivated plants. 211
- Defoliation in Vietnam. 214
- The influence of herbicides on the incidence of disease with particular reference to temperate fruit crops. 238
- Decay of rubber wood in a replanting and its effect on root disease. 245
- Chemical weed control. 301
- Chemical control of weeds in fields and in the open country. 302
- Use of petroleum oils and herbicide mixtures to improve weed control performance. 303
- New weed killers boost orchard conservation. 304
- Weed control in cereals. 305
- Weed control for the home garden. 306
- Aquatic weed control. 307
- A field trial with phenoxybutyric herbicides on tropical forage legumes. 308
- A minimum cultivation trial with maize using paraquat herbicide. 309
- Proposed program for accelerated weed control in Wyoming. 311
- Chemical control of pigweed. Patent 3,408,176. 315
- Herbicides in Vietnam: AAAS board seeks field study. 316
- New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus). 317
- The state of weeds when applying herbicides and insecticides in corn fields. 318
- The chemical control of weeds in pineapple plantations. 319
- Control of Dalmatian toadflax. 320
- Atrazine in oil in South Dakota. 323
- A comparison of post-emergence herbicides in young lucerne. 324
- Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards. 325
- A guide to chemical weed control in tropical and subtropical fruit and nut crops in Hawaii. 327
- Germination biology and the fight against the chickenmillet. 331

Determination of arsenic in organic arsonates. 474

Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination. 498

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides. 500

Effects of 2,4-D on emergence and seedling growth of range grasses. 510

Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil. 521

Effect of several growth regulators and temperature treatment to rice seed on the germination and initial growth of seedling. 529

Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi. 537

Collaborative study of an ultraviolet method for measuring diquat content in formulations. 549

Collaborative study of a colorimetric method for paraquat in formulations. 550

Farmers' expenditures for custom pesticide service in 1964. 574

Changes in usage of plant protection preparations during the last fifteen years. 943

Surveying the pre-emergent chemicals and ideas. 1026

Lawn weeds and their control. 1027

Canada thistle and its control. 1029

Bromacil tested as an injection herbicide. 1030

Pre-emergence herbicides for weed control in walnuts. 1031

Watsonia; (Watsonia spp. and Chasmanthe aethiopica (L.) N. E. Brown). 1033

Hardworking herbicides. 1035

Some considerations concerning the prospective use of herbicides in agriculture. 1036

Fish deaths and plant protection preparations. 1136

Responsibilities and organisation of toxicology in veterinary medicine. 1141

A case of Diquat poisoning in cattle. 1161

Field screening of new chemicals for herbicidal activity, 1968. 1189

On the sensitivity of Azotobacter to some antibiotics and herbicides. 1551

The importance of pesticides in Indian food production. 1614

The importance of pesticides in British food production. 1616

Influence of crop sequence, nitrogen fertilizer and herbicides on weed seed populations in sugar beet fields. 1632

Indices of weed-crop interference in Zea mays Linn. 1633

The chemical control of some aquatic plants. 1634

Controlling weeds in carrots. 1635

Why is the Navy concerned with weed control. 1636

Chemical weed control in strawberry plantations. 1637

Herbicide research and finesse. 1639

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 3-(p-Bromophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea. 1793

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine. 1794

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Simazine. 1795

Paraquat poisoning treated by forced diuresis. 1801

Paraquat poisoning, lung transplantation. 1803

Recovery from paraquat poisoning. 1804

Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. 1814

Effect of simazine on the photosynthetic pigments of green algae. 1821

Effects of herbicides on seed germination and early seedling development of Pinus resinosa. 1823

Ecological investigations on the influence of triazine derivative simazine (W 6658) on Sinapis alba L.. 1824

Studies on the biocidal activity of cyanomethyl xanthates. 1837

The plant protection law as a responsibility for the protection of living communities. 1856

The effects of IPC, CIPC, Sevin and Zectran on Bacillus subtilis. 2132

Chemical control of scab on citrus in Florida. 2136

Biochemical aspects of triazine based herbicides. 2255

Progress report on Johnsongrass control in orchards. 2256

Comparison of herbicides and times of spraying for the control of blackberry (Rubus fruticosus). 2258

Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2,4-D. 2260

Selective herbicides control weeds in lucerne at Cowra. 2262

Several factors affecting adsorption of atrazine and diphenamid by soils. 2386

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2391

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 2394

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2395

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2410

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2411

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2413

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 2415

Selective action of chloroxuron on soybean and morningglory. 2448

Effect of trifluralin on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil. 2459

Degradation of monosodium methanearsonic acid by soil microorganisms. 2461

The toxic effect of herbicides upon ants and earthworms. 2588

The influence of herbicides on Cercosporella infection and lodging of winter wheat. 2751

Herbicide screening trials on vegetable crops. 2854

Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers. 2860

Weed control in separate cultures by burning off. 2861

Herbicides in plant protection. 2864

Chlorthiamid against bind weed in basket willow cultures. 2865

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 2866

Wheat control in wheat. 2868

Chemical weed control in Finland in 1887--1965. 2869

Control of dicolyledon weed seeds and millet weed in beans with soil herbicides. 2875

Investigation into herbicide residues. 3023

Would you believe . 3027

A kinetic analysis of herbicide degradation in soil. 3030

The influence of plants on the inactivation of soil herbicides for example of simazine and atrazine. 3046

Translocation patterns of selected herbicides and influence of fenac on some physiological and histological changes in mugwort. 3062

How herbicides work. 3464

Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D. 3468

Weed control in beets on humus rich soil. 3469

On the application of herbicides on bodies of water. 3473

Attrazine against wild oats in corn fields. 3474

Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species. 3475

Placement of EPTC-FERTILIZER when seeding birdsfoot trefoil. 3476

Herbicides in use. 3478

Process of killing plants. Patent 3,416,912. 3481

On the effect of herbicides on some agrophytocoenoses. 3485

HERBICIDES

Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants. 3487

Control and ecological studies of Scotch thistle. 3489

Barban for wild oat control. Patent 3,416,913. 3490

Estimation of residues of uracil herbicides by gas chromatography after evaporative co-distillation. 3658

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment. 3679

Response of woody species to 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, and picloram as a function of treatment method. 3684

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 3692

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations. 3694

Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean. 3707

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils. 3712

Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents. 3716

Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of some herbicides. 3717

Method for combating undesired plant growth. Patent 3,429,688. 3720

Dissipation of herbicides at three soil depths. 3722

Collaborative study of infrared analysis of dicamba. 3724

Behavior studies on the use of agricultural chemicals. 3733

New chemicals look good for weed control in Michigan orchards. 3994

Further research on the control of Echinochloa in rice fields. 4060

Chemical weed control in irrigation channels and drains. 4061

Defoliation effects on forest ecology. 4062

The development of chemical weed control in ornamental plants in fields. 4063

The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4064

Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin. 4065

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers. 4069

Weed control in fruits and nuts. 4070

Weed control in vegetables. 4071

Corn marigold (goldings, yellow oxeye, yellow bottle). 4072

Chemical weed control in potato (Solanum tuberosum L.). A review. 4075

New herbicides for controlling weeds in upland rice. 4076

Defoliation effects on forest ecology. 4080

The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4081

Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4083

Effective methods for the use of herbicides in combination with the mineral fertilizers. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4085

Herbicides in the perspectives of 20 months and 20 years. 4089

Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4090

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba. 4295

The influence of herbicides on the morphology of cereal cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4320

Halobenzyl carbamates. Patent 3,442,892. 4336

Process for the production of substituted triazines. Patent 3,428,636. 4337

Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing. 4678

Blackberry control near orchards and vegetable gardens. 4770

Studies on chemical weed control with fodder kale. 4771

Test results with patoran. 4772

Possibilities of limiting tillage measures in potato cultures when using herbicides. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4773

Comparison of various methods for the determination of the herbicidal action of herbicide preparations against annual weeds in sugarbeets and potatoes. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4774

Response of mixed crop of wheat and rape to three chlorophenoxy herbicides. 4777

Finesse in weed control. 4778

Weed control studies in strawberries. 4779

Studies of phytotoxicity in the use of herbicides for controlling annual weeds in almond orchards. 4780

Weeds and their control. 4782

Results of tests with a new corn cultivation technology, using a minimum of work effort and the effectiveness of new herbicides under the conditions prevailing in the Socialist Rumanian Republic. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4783

Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference. Prague, Czechoslovakia, 21-24 June 1966. 4784

Study of the selectivity of herbicides for sugarbeets, using laboratory, greenhouse and physiological methods. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4785

Pesticides in water, Pesticides in selected western streams--A contribution to the national program. 4870

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 4879

Investigation of effects of large-scale applications of 2,4-D on aquatic fauna and water quality. 4888

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the gas chromatographic determination of four dinitrophenolic pecticides. 4942

The pesticide review. 4952

Part II proposed for paraquat. 4962

The law and the use of pesticides. 4964

Pesticide use. 5779

Crop protection; computers, simazine, corn seed beetle. 5780

2,4-D metabolism. Enzymatic hydroxylation of chlorinated phenols. 5784

2,4-D metabolism; enzymatic degradation of chlorocatechols. 5785

Cotton as a supplement to tobacco. 5807

Notes on pesticides and weedicides. 5823

Herbicide action on Fusarium graminearum Schw. 5831

Growing vegetables in South Dakota. 5832

Lawn weed control with herbicides. 6310

Are herbicides doing their job . 6311

Weed control techniques aid trials with hedge row planting of blackcurrants. 6314

Weeds that make a comeback. 6315

Tests prove diphenamid effective as herbicide. 6316

Herbicide selectivity. 6317

Weed control and the economics of direct reseeding. 6318

Progress in witchweed control seen as pest fails to spread. 6319

Weed control in field brassica crops. 6321

Wetting agents, oils: Are they a plus for atrazine . 6322

Phosphoric triamide derivatives as herbicides. Patent 3,433,623. 6323

Use of herbicides in coffee nurseries with full exposure to sun. 6324

Results of herbicide tests carried out in 1966 by the Vegetable Protection Service. 6326

Problems of herbicide treatments in the potato crop. 6327

1968 cranberry weed control chart. 6330

The role of light, concentration, and species in foliar uptake of herbicides in woody plants. 6331

Weed control in corn. 6333

Halo-substituted phenoxyethyl carbamates and derivatives thereof. Patent 3,439,021. 6334

Control of the guanxumas roxa e branca in pasture with hormone-like herbicides. 6335

Results from experiments with herbicides for weed control in pea grain crops grown in Dobroudja. 6336

Application of herbicides in pulse crops. 6339

Herbicides for weed control in sweet potatoes. 6341

Ten keys to herbicide effectiveness. 6342

Herbicide versus cultivation for corn with two methods of seedbed preparation. 6343

Weed control in turf - 1967. 6345

After coton is up, here are ways to keep it clean. 6346

Gesatop - its uses in horticultural crops. 6347

Spraying pastures. 6348

Chemical growth inhibition in turf. 6349

Recent advances in perennial grass control in avocado orchards. 6350

Weed problems now and in the past. 6351

Chemical weed control in tropical root crops. 6352

Test weed killers yourself. 6353

The economic importance of early weed control in cereals. 6354

Selective control of hoary alyssum in alfalfa. 6355

Herbicidal N,N-dialkenyl-3-chlorobenzamides and method. Patent 3,436,208. 6356

Chemical weed control information for North Carolina, 1969. 6357

Weed control in California vineyards. 6358

Precision placement of herbicides for weed control in seedling alfalfa. 6359

Arsenic and low phosphate soils. 6360

Herbicidal control of western ironweed. 6363

Effects of methods of placement on performance of trifluralin, CDEC, and DCPA applied to soil. 6364

Cultural and chemical weed control in field crops, 1969. 6365

Weed control in field crops, 1969. 6366

Experiments on the use of new chemicals in weed control in maize. 6367

Matricaria and lambsquarter control in Brassicas with analogs of propachlor. 6368

The use of herbicides for site preparation and their effects on tree survival. 6369

Broadleaf weed control in rice. 6370

Weed control in nursery sod. 6371

Influence of certain insecticides applied for the control of Ostrinia nubilalis Hbn. on the weeds of treated surfaces. 6372

The effect of some herbicides on the nitrification in soils. 6373

Chemical weed control in groundnuts. 6374

Method for destroying undesirable plant life. Patent 3,450,520. 6375

Editorial: The problem of herbicides. 6376

Morphological transformations and lysis of Halobacterium salinarium by 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid and related compounds. 6377

Postemergence weed control in soybeans. 6378

Precision methods for better weed control. 6380

Weeds in barley and their control. 6381

Weed control in turf. 6382

Pre-emergence weed control in the nursery. 6383

Alligatorweed found in Arkansas. 6384

1967 guide to chemical weed control. 6385

Controlling weeds in turf. 6387

Herbicides in cotton and their compatibility with soil-applied insecticides. 6388

Influence of agrotechnical and chemical treatments on the changeableness of field plant associations. 6389

Brush research in Texas, 1968. 6390

Methods of chemical weed control. 6391

Study of certain herbicides against weeds in garden peas. 6392

Chemical weed control in sweet potatoes. 6396

Herbicidal treatment effect on carbohydrate levels of alligatorweed. 6397

Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing. 6399

Chemical weed control in peanut crops at Katherine, Northern Territory. 6400

Studies on the weed control in the paddy field. I. On the herbicidal weed control in wet and dry nurseries. II. On the herbicidal weed control at the early stage of rice plants in the paddy field. 6401

Effect of range treatment with 2,4-D on rodent population. 6408

New contributions to the subject 'birds and agriculture'. 6411

Locoweed poisoning. 6581

These weeds mean trouble. 7042

Soil factors contributing to atrazine carryover. 7084

Populations of dalapon-decomposing bacteria in soil as influenced by additions of dalapon or other carbon sources. 7093

Industrial fertilizers as herbicides seen in the light of new and old experiments. 7102

Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Simazine. 7115

The effect of herbicide residue in the soil on the yield of winter wheat. 7123

Herbicide toxicity. 7155

Economic poisons containing certain pesticide chemicals for certain uses. Cancellation of registration. 7170

Cotton unaffected by systemics and herbicides. 7220

Effects of organic arsenical herbicides on cotton response and chemical residues. 7222

Influence of some herbicides on accumulation of 32P in above-ground organs of oats. 7223

The effect of some herbicides on weediness and yield of potatoes on alluvium soil. 7227

Growth characteristics and herbicide susceptibility of Texas Panicum. 7232

Influence of herbicides from s-triazine group on dynamics of some biochemical processes of oats in test experiments. Part II. Researches on action of propazine, prometrine, and prometone. 7248

Tobacco stalk and root destruction with herbicides and their effect on tobacco mosaic virus. 7249

Effect of the triazine herbicides simazine and atrazine upon young plum trees. 7260

Conversion of 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) butyric acid to homologs by alfalfa; mechanism of resistance to this herbicide. 7264

Effects of selected herbicides upon growth of soil algae. 7265

The effect of the dose and method of using herbicide A-1802 and cultivation measures on weediness and yield of corn. 7269

The effect of herbicides and cultivation measures on the yield of corn. 7271

The effect of the application of herbicides in the control of weeds in corn fields. 7272

Microbial degradation of five substituted urea herbicides. 7276

Effects of herbicides on respiration of red pine seedlings. II. Monuron, diuron, DCPA, dalapon, CDEC, CDAA, EPTC, and NPA. 7290

Influence of simazine on chloroplast metabolism. 7294

Assimilation of the herbicide phenazone and its detoxication within plants. 7301

Cytogenic activity of the herbicides-simazine and maleic acid hydrazide. 7302

The mutagenic effect by the action of herbicides on barley. 7303

The influence of increasing doses of simazine upon the rate of root and green parts growth of winter wheat. 7306

The influence of increasing doses of simazine upon the rate of root and green parts growth of some weeds occuring in the winter wheat stand. 7307

Response of flax to postemergence herbicides. 7314

Chemical constitution and activity of bipyridylium herbicides- III Pyrazino(1.2.3.4-lmn)1,10-phenanthrolinium dibromide. 7330

Complex addition products of phosphorus pentafluoride and substituted nitriles. Patent 3,438,983. 7331

Alpha-(4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy) propionalides. Patent 3,439,018. 7332

A comparison of new techniques for the detection and determination of triazine herbicides separated by thin-layer chromatography. III. Fluorescence quenching. 7343

Herbicidal, halogenated urea derivative. Patent 3,431,289. 7344

Substituted and unsubstituted N-lower alkyl benzhydrylcarbamates as herbicides. Patent 3,431,099. 7358

Pyridine esters of cyclopropanecarboxylic acid. Patent 3,438,993. 7385

New equipment answer to demand for improved herbicide product. 7387

Application of herbicides and calibrating equipment. 7393

A sub-surface applicator for herbicides. 7399

Production and sales of pesticides show increase. 7409

Groundnuts. 7410

Comparison of the effects of arsenic and amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in the control of Eriocereus martinii (Lab.) Ricc. 7852

A promising new pre-emergence herbicide for groundnut. 7853

Selective herbicides control weeds in lucerne at Cowra. 7854

Bromacil: An effective non-selective herbicide for controlling nutsedge in the Ord River Valley. W.A. 7855

Effect of pesticides on chemical composition of soybean seed (Glycine max (L.) Merrill). 7965

Effects of picloram and ethylene on leaf movement in huisache and mesquite seedlings. 7983

HERBS

Two methods of operating a vacuum sampler to sample populations of the cotton fleahopper on wild hosts. 5559

HEREDITARY DISEASES

Heredity and disease in domestic animals. 394

Embryologic development of an anomaly of ocular fundus in the Collie dog. 2312

Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans. 2737

Hematology of an inherited anemia in the domestic fowl. 4256

A progressive spastic syndrome in cattle. 6481

Heredity and breeding measures taken against hip joint dysplasia of the dog. 6720

HEREDITY

The influence of selection and mating systems on larval weight in Tribolium. 931

Problems of cattle leucosis: Production loss - Influence of heredity and environment on propagation control. 1069

Chromosome analyses of quantitative characters in Drosophila melanogaster. 2675

Hereditary nature of the two forms of Argyrogramma albostriata (Bremer and Grey) (Noctuidae, Plusiinae). 3898

Barriers to gene flow in natural populations of grasshoppers. I. The Black Canyon of the Gunnison River and Arphia conspersa. 4650

The inheritance of a new source of resistance to the potato virus Y in pepper (Capsicum annuum L.). 4713

Pre-disposing factors in mastitis. III. Genetic influences on udder health. 6778

Inheritance of dDT resistance in Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann. 7757

HERMAPHRODITISM

A hermaphrodite Quilaphoetosus janirioides (Blanchard). (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). 5363

HERNIA

Histologic features of atherogenesis and aortic rupture in turkeys. 6684

HERPES SIMPLEX

The proteins specified by herpes simplex virus. I. Time of synthesis, transfer into nuclei, and properties of proteins made in productively infected cells. 2973

Use of alkylguanidine salts as virucides. Patent 3,436,461. 3586

Comparative study of the Aujeszky virus and of the herpes simplex virus by the immunofluorescence method. II. Kinetic study of the herpes simplex virus by the immunofluorescence method. 6843

HERPESVIRUSES

Kinetics of viral deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and infectious particle production and alterations in host macromolecular syntheses in equine abortion (Herpes) virus-infected cells. 2327

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat. 2906

Bovine herpes mammillitis virus. III. Observations on experimental infection. 6796

Herpesvirus in Marek's disease tumors. 6800

Cell culture techniques for primary isolation of Marek's disease-associated herpesvirus. 6872

Evidence for a herpesvirus as an etiologic agent of Marek's disease. 6873

HERSE CONVOLVULI

Cosymbia pupillaria Hbn. at an altitude of 3200 meters. 5099

HESPERIIDAE

Some interesting Rhopalocera of Eastern Spain. 13

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 147

New species and records of Hesperiidae from Mexico (Lepidoptera). 622

Ancyloxypha melanoneura orientalis subsp. nov. (Lep. Rhop. Hesperiidae). 3104

Lepidoptera on the central Brazil plateau. V: New species of Hesperiidae and notes on some known species. 3119

Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) of the virgin forest of Bialowieski. 3758

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXV. Lepidoptera Hesperiidae. 4998

HETERAKIS GALLINAE

Activity of diethylenediamine kainate against parasitic intestinal helminths of hens. 1730

Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract). 4245

HETERAKIS GALLINARUM

On the seasonal dynamics of the infestation cycle of Heterakis gallinarum in the hen Gallus domesticus. 1731

Hygromix (hygromycin B). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2364

Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract). 4272

Experimental transmission of Histomonas meleagridis and Heterakis gallinarum by the sowbug, Porcellio scaber, and its implications for further research. 6830

Coumaphos, a new anthelmintic for control of Capillaria obsignata, Heterakis gallinarum, and Ascaridia galli in chickens. 6940

HETEROCERIDAE

A new species of Heterocerini (Coleoptera: Heteroceridae). 1902

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

The feasibility of mass spectrometric methods in residue analysis. 1185

HETERODERA

Desiccation survival in the plant parasitic nematodes, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber and Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn) Filipjev. 1623

Oogenesis and reproduction of Heterodera oryzae and H. sacchari (Nematoda: Heteroderidae). 2842

Economically important plant parasitic nematodes in Ontario. 2843

HETERODERA AVENAE

Ten year observations on the appearance of oat nematodes in the Rheinland-Pfalz. 2837

Investigation into the oat nematode problem. 2839

Cereal cyst nematode--a nematode new to New South Wales. 2841

The distribution of the cereal cyst nematode (Heterodera avenae) in Victoria and its relation to soil type. 3457

Cereal cyst eelworm.
3458

Influence of temperature on polyphenol oxidase activity in three species of Heterodera.
7846

HETERODERA GLYCINES
The soybean cyst nematode threat.
1621

Domestic quarantine notices. Soybean cyst nematode. Regulated areas.
1626

Survival of soybean cyst nematodes in seed bags.
2243

Survival of the soybean cyst nematode in seed stocks.
4049

Nine varieties of southern peas resistant to the soybean cyst nematode.
4050

Domestic quarantine notices. Soybean cyst nematode. Quarantine and regulations.
4764

Significance of males in reproduction of the soybean cyst nematode (Heterodera glycines).
6288

HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS
Losses caused by potato cyst eelworm in the Isle of Ely.
1022

Determination of the water content of nematode worms by interference microscopy.
2242

Golden nematode. Notice of public hearing.
2827

Potato cyst eelworm and the advent of eelworm-resistant potatoes in SW. Lancashire.
2830

Relationships between infection pressure and terminal infection in the case of Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.,.
2831

The condition of cysts of potato nematodes in purification plants.
2847

Costs and results of the control of the golden nematode of the potato.
2850

Golden nematode found in Delaware.
4056

Breeding potatoes for resistance to wart and golden nematode.
5828

Interactions of Oospora pustulans, Rhizoctonia solani and Heterodera rostochiensis on the potato.
5917

The golden nematode of potatoes and tomatoes.
6283

Regulation in connection with field and greenhouse culture of nursery plants.
6284

Losses caused by potato cyst eelworm in the Isle of Ely.
6286

The conditions for occurrence of potato root eelworm (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) in Poland.
6302

The effects of some soil-borne fungi on the sex ratio of Heterodera rostochiensis on tomato.
7786

Influence of temperature on polyphenol oxidase activity in three species of Heterodera.
7846

Relation between volumn and contents of cysts of Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber.
7848

HETERODERA SCHACHTII
The sugarbeet nematode. Problems and progress in its control in Colorado.
293

The determination of the number of successive generations Heterodera schachtii during one vegetation period in Slovakia (CSSR).
1622

Nebraska root-gall nematode of sugar beets.
2253

Effect on young sugar beet (Beta vulgaris L.) plants of Heterodera schachtii Schmidt 1871, alone, and in combination with Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn 1858.
2778

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. II. Selected environmental and nutritional factors affecting development and sex ratio.
2834

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. I. Selected environmental factors affecting penetration.
2835

Appearance and damaging effect of Heterodera schachtii in sugar beet farms in the Rhein.
2849

Tests of nematocidal fumigants in the control of the nematodes of beets (Heterodera schachtii Schm. and Meloidogyne spp.).
4766

On some problems with the bionomics of the beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii Schmidt, 1871).
7597

Influence of temperature on polyphenol oxidase activity in three species of Heterodera.
7846

HETERODERA TABACUM
Mutual antagonism between Heterodera tabacum and some other parasitic nematodes.
2248

Injury to Heterodera tabacum by high soil temperatures.
6299

HETERODERA TRIFOLII
Interrelationships between root-nodule bacteria, plant-parasitic nematodes and their leguminous host.
2261

HETEROMETRUS FULVIPES
Unit-hair receptor activity from the telson of the scorpion, Heterometrus fulvipes.
5201

Perfusion fluid for the scorpion, Heterometrus fulvipes.
5510

HETEROPEZA PYGMAEA
On the hormonal control of ovarian development in the female larva of the heterogonid gall gnat Heteropeza pygmaea Winnertz 1846 (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae).
2030

Hormonal control of ovarian development in a heterogonal gall mite.
2638

HETEROPTERA
Revision of the North American species of Slaterocoris (Heteroptera:Miridae).
642

Observations on the rearing of Perillus bioculatus (Fabr.) (Heteropt. Pentatomidae), a predator of the Colorado beetle, imported from North America.
789

Heteroptera catch from the island of Crete.
1886

Development of the beak musculature and sclerites in Heteroptera.
2639

Rhynchota (Heteroptera,Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) topographical and synonym catalog.
3128

Some remarks on the Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Their importance of some auxilary insects and the possibility of their utilization in biological control.
3174

Fauna of the Heteroptera on town waste neopedon of the Prague periphery.
3767

Fauna of the predator bugs (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) occurring on apple trees in the district of Poznan.
4532

What is Psallus dilutus Fieber 1858 (Hem.,Het.,Miridae.
5165

Evolutionary trends in Heteroptera. Part I Eggs. architecture of the shell, gross embryology and eclosion.
5267

Reduction of flight organs in some cryptobrachypterous Lygaeidae (Hem., Het., Lygaeidae).
5398

Review of work on major insect pests of rice in Malaysia. Part I. Malayan region.
6281

HETEROSIS
Maternal control of heterosis for yield in Drosophila melanogaster.
3323

A contribution to the knowledge of heterosis in potato.
5813

Influence of inbreeding carried out during many years on hemp growth and development.
7318

HETEROTYLENCHUS
Heterotylenchus spp. parasitising the Australian bush fly: Additional information on the origin of the parasite of the face fly.
5375

HEVEA
Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea.
250

On some Scolytidae and Platypodidae of economic importance from the territory of Papua and New Guinea. 250. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea).
5142

HEVEA BRASILIENSIS
Decay of rubber wood in a replanting and its effect on root disease.
245

A new leaf spot of para rubber (Hevea brasiliensis) in Nigeria.
3936

HEXADECENOIC ACID COMPOUNDS, 9-
Fatty acid metabolism in D. melanogaster: Formation of palmitoleate.
5404

HEXADIENYL BUTYRATE, 2,4-
2,4-hexadienyl butyrate and related compounds highly attractive to yellow jackets (Vespula spp.).
778

HEXANE
Attractant and feeding responses of hickory suckworm larvae to certain extracts of pecan shucks.
4514

Variation of Florisil activity: Simple method for measuring adsorbent capacity and its use in standardizing Florisil columns.
4934

HIBERNATION
The Hessian fly.
281

The larvae of some British Notiophilus species (Col., Carabidae).
612

A life history study of the ash seed weevils, Thysanocnemis bischoffi Blatchley and T. helvola Leconte. (Coleoptera; curculionidae).
748

Photoperiodism in the honey bee, Apis mellifera L. (Hymenoptera, Apidae).
770

Chrysolina americana (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Britain.
816

Notes on rearing Parmena balteus L.(Cerambycidae).
889

The effect of inundation and choice of hibernation sites of Coleoptera living on river banks.
1355

The life-cycle of the spider Phidippus loccineus (Salticidae) under laboratory conditions.
1393

Mode of life and difficulties in the rearing of Scopula umbelaria Hbn. (Lep. Geom.).
1487

The occurrence of mycosis in mosquitoes.
1490

The feeding of the mole cricket and its effect on outbrecks and control.
1973

The role of moisture in the winter survival of the boll weevil complex in Arizona.
2001

Distribution of hibernating larvae of the western budworm, Choristoneura occidentalis, on Douglas-fir in Colorado.
2226

Overwintering habits of Orthopodomyia californica Bohart (Diptera: Culicidae).
2540

Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation.
2593

Consumption of nutritional reserves by hungry females Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. during the life cycle.
2595

Winter survival in Arizona of thurberia weevils released from thurberia bolls.
3201

Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus.
3275

Response of overwintered boll weevils to reflected light, odor, and electromagnetic radiation.
3288

Changes in the composition of lipids and fatty acids in adult Culex tarsalis and Anopheles freeborni during the overwintering period.
3871

Overwintering of Meloidogyne incognita in southwestern Ontario.
4047

Investigations of fauna overwintering in or under the bark of apple trees. Part II. Studies on Arachnida.
4534

The occurrence of Theognis occidentalis in the Midwestern United States (Heteroptera: Coreidae).
4592

Field test of lindane against overwintering broods of the western pine beetle.
5094

Final report, studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan. June 1961 - June 1969. Part II. Fruit flies.
5324

Investigations concerning resistance to cold of Araneus cornutus (Araneidae).
5409

Determining suitable wintering and hatching regimes of the eggs of the silk worm (Bombyx mori L.).
5687

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant protection station of Geneva. January.
5844

The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibenating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. I. Virus assay, light microscopic and immunofluorescent study.
6604

The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibernating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. II. Immunological study.
6816

HIBISCUS CANNABINUS
Fusarium foot rot of kenaf (Hibiscus lannabinus L.) in Iran.
4723

HIBISCUS ROSA-SINENSIS
Studies on the effect of growth regulators on pollen germination and tube growth in shoe flower (Hibiscus Rosasinensis L.).
4920

HIDES
Get rid of grubs in a hurry.
435

Residual activity of benzene hexachloride formulations on the bovine coat.
1787

We lose 06 million a year through damage to hides - are you at fault.
7415

HILL REACTION
Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil.
521

Biochemical aspects of triazine based herbicides.
2255

The effect of TMV on the Hill reaction in chloroplasts from various tobacco species with different resistance.
6060

HIP JOINT
Heredity and breeding measures taken against hip joint dysplasia of the dog.
6720

HIPPELATES
Effect of cultivation on emergence of eye gnats (Hippelates spp.) in South Carolina.
5320

2,3- Pentanedione as an attractant for Hippelates (Diptera: Chloropidae).
5771

HIPPELATES COLLUSOR
Adult emergence interval and reproduction in parasitic Hymenoptera influenced by host size and density.
4545

HIPPELATES PUSIO
Attractants and attractant traps for eye gnats Hippelates pusio.
5770

HIPPOBOSCIDAE
The titmouse, Parus major, as host of three species of the genus Ornithomyia (Diptera: Hippoboscidae).
1714

Studies on the structure of the head, mouth-parts and their musculature in Hippobosca maculata Leach (Diptera: Pupipara).
1951

Some birds of Uruguay parasitized by Ornithoctonia erythrocephala (Diptera, Hippoboscidae).
5754

HIRUDINEA
Biogenic monoamines in Hirudo medicinalis.
1048

Experimental investigation into the physiological change in color of Hirudinea.
2375

Histochemical and bacteriological studies on digestion in nine species of leeches (Annelida: Hirudinea).
6958

Neurosecretory cells in the ventral nerve cord of leech (Hirudinaria granulosa).
6973

HISTAMINE
Histamine in the cow: Pre- and postparturition histamine concentrations in plasma, milk, and tissue.
337

Pharmacological and enzymic constituents of the venom of an Australian bulldog ant Myrmecia pyriformis.
2438

Histamine in the cow. Effect of histamine and estradiol administration on protein concentrations in milk.
3505

Adrenergic mechanism in Bordetella pertusis treated animals.
6475

Mastocytosis with gastrointestinal ulceration in a dog.
6511

Effects of Echis carinatus venom on tissue and blood histamine and their relations to local tissue reactions and eosinophil changes.
7187

HISTERIDAE
Saprinus cuspidatus Ihssen from Finland (Coleoptera, Histeridae).
5149

HISTIDINE
Chain initiation in a polycistronic message: Sequential versus simultaneous derepression of the enzymes for histidine biosynthesis in Salmonella typhimurium.
1653

Cellular and extracellular activities implementing selective assimilation of yolk proteins by Cecropia oocytes.
1919

Quantitative dietary requirements for histidine in the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae).
3183

The detection of imidazoles including histidine and some of its derivatives in biological fluids.
3726

Metabolic fate of histidine in the parasitic worm Fasciola hepatica L..
6965

HISTOCHEMISTRY
Histochemistry of spermatogenesis in the spider Lycosa chaperi.
818

Recent research on enzyme induction. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
1051

Lipidosis of the hepatic reticulo-endothelial cells in a sheep.
1079

Neuronopathy in sheep fed Swainsona luteola and S. galegifolia.
1081

Morphologic and histochemical nature of Anaplasma marginale.
1104

Histochemistry and ultrastructure of the mycetomes and symbiotes of Icerya purchasi Mask. (Homoptera-CoccoideaMonophlebinae).
1431

Study of the corpus luteum in insect ovaries by fluorescence microscopy.
1494

Histochemical localization of the soluble amine and aminopeptidase products in the nutrient tissues of the Cecidomyiid galls.
1554

Endodyogeny of Toxoplasma gondii. A morphologic analysis.
1712

Enzyme histochemistry of the adult liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica.
1727

The anal glands of Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. ultrastructure and histochemistry.
1948

Observations on the histo-morphology of the labial glands in Neodiprion sertifer Geoffroy (Hymenoptera Diprionidae). 1961

Histochemistry and ultrastructure of the feminine genital ducts of Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. 2016

Morphological and histochemical study of the scent gland in the pond-skater, Gerris spinolae Leth. et Seu. (Gerridae-Insecta). 2032

Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 2093

Effects of estrogens on aortic connective tissue of turkeys. 2269

Cytochemical studies on the lesion of equine infectious anemia. VII. Especially on the enzyme histochemistry of RES (Reticulo-Endothelial System) in the liver and spleen. 2300

The pathogenesis of ovine Contagious Ecthyma. 2307

Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion. 2718

The biology of the Acanthocephala. 2949

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes. 3004

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata. 3239

Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus. 3273

Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit. 3384

Histological, immuno-fluorescent and histochemical studies on the behavior of the inclusion bodies in canine distemper. 3569

Histochemical data on the neurosecretory allata terminations in Antheraea pernyi Guer. (Lepidoptera, Attacidae) and in Rhodnius prolixus Stal. (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 4469

On the presence of microtubules in the ergastoplasm and the perinuclear space of the oenocytoids of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.). 5256

Study of the hemocytes of Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera). 5367

Anthracnose in beans:Determination and variations in the malonic acid content in the different parts of healthy and parasitized plants. 5886

Histochemical premises to the study of the adrenal medullary tumors of cattle. 6703

Histochemical studies in chick ascaridiasis. 6925

Histochemical and bacteriological studies on digestion in nine species of leeches (Annelida: Hirudinea). 6958

Morphologic and histochemical studies on the nervous system of tapeworms revealed by the cholinesterase method (Taenia hydatigena, Dipylidium caninum and Moniezia expansa). 6963

Digestive enzymes of the alimentary canal of the larch bark beetle Ips cembrae Heer. 7572

The identification and determination of phosphagen in insects and their eggs. 7601

Base composition and thermal denaturation of DNA isolated from Anaplasma marginale. 7607

Histochemical and spectrophotometric demonstration of peroxidase in Moniezia expansa (Cestoda). 7934

Ascarosides and ascaroside esters in Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda). 7944

Histochemical maps of the lipids in the epidermal esophagus musculature of Ascaris suum and Ascaridia galli. (Contribution to the study of the structure of the epidermal esophagus musculature of model ascarids I.). 7946

HISTOLOGY

Trichinosis and sarcosporidiosis in a puma. 380

The structure of the defense glands in Alleculidae and Lagriidae (Coleoptera). 820

Histological studies on postembryonic development of the brain of Drosophila melanogaster. 878

Study of the corpus luteum in insect ovaries by fluorescence microscopy. 917

Occurrence of nymphs of the family Linguatulidae (Pentastomida) in African hoofed animals and their paraselism. 1719

Experimental Fascioliasisi Some effects on Fasciola hepatica of treatment of rat hosts with bithionol (actamer). 1734

Notes on the sporogonic stages of Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) polare in Culiseta longiareolata. 2556

Cytochemical studies on the leptomonad form of Leishmania donovani. 2928

The biology of the Acanthocephala. 2949

Comparative electron microscope and light microscope studies on different developmental stages of Klossia helicina (Coccidia, Adeleidea). 2979

The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skin-penetrating larva of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda). 2998

A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 3534

Comparative histopathology of experimental bluetongue disease and epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. Abstract. 3557

Innervation of the gut of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 3864

Study of the corpus allatum in living larvae of the blow fly Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 4606

Protective action of the encephalitogen and other basic proteins in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. 4808

Staphylococcal intoxication of young suckling whelps. 4840

The hemlock sawfly in southeast Alaska. 5353

Use of histopathology indices of haemolymph for the prognosis of mass propagation of pests. 5434

Hepatic lesions in the rabbit caused by Vibrio sp. 6512

More abstracts of papers presented at the 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference Urbana, Illinois June 15-16, 1967. 6533

Sites of avian leukosis virus multiplication in congenitally infected chickens. 6556

Histopathological examination of the kidneys of a ram who died of a urethral obstruction due to sedimentosis. 6646

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Lesions and demonstration of etiologic agent. 6672

Special reference to viral and P. P. L. O. infections. 6741

Neurosecretory cells in the ventral nerve cord of leech (Hirudinaria granulosa). 6973

An epidemiologic application of the study of DDE levels in whole blood. 7100

The cellular pattern in invasive oncospheres of Hymenolepis diminuta as revealed by an enzyme--acetic acid--orcein method. 7948

HISTOMONAS MELEAGRIDIS

Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract). 4245

Experimental transmission of Histomonas meleagridis and Heterakis gallinarum by the sowbug, Porcellio scaber, and its implications for further research. 6830

HISTONES

Modifications of the natural resistance to infection of mice treated by several histone fractions. 403

The significance of Puffing in the giant chromosomes of Diptera. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff. 921

Histones--animal and vegetable. 3045

HISTOPATHOLOGY

Histopathology of the developing reproductive system of Aedes stimulans (Walker) (Diptera: Culicidae) under thermal stress. 2026

Occurence of spontaneous atherosclerosis in the aortas of swine. 3564

Observations of the pathogenicity of D. filaria infection and report of treatment with Dictycide -- cyanacethydrazide. 3619

Flaphostrongylus cervi Cameron, 1931 in the central nervous system of red deer (Cervus elaphus). 4271

Nymphal stage of Linguatula serrata found in mesenteric lymph node of a bovine. 4861

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. I. Effect of chemosterilants on the biology of the mite. II. Histopathological effect of apholate and 5-fluorouracil on the reproductive organs. 5390

The study of virus epizootics in insect populations. 5625

Study of the synthesis of lysopine by tissue extracts of crown-gall in vitro. 5993

Remarks on the receptivity of new born lambs towards the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 6649

The histopathology of actinomycosis. 6705

Influence of a papilloma vaccine on chronic bovine enzootic hematuria. 6757

Thallium poisoning in dogs. 6884

Histopathology of parafilariasis in mules. 6932

HISTOPLASMA CAPSULATUM

Laboratory examination of organic fungicides against zoopathogenic fungi in soil. 1170

Varying virulence in rabbits infected with different filamentous types of Histoplasma capsulatum. 1660

Histoplasmic (Histoplasma capsulatum) infection in a horse. 6758

HISTOPLASMA FARCIMINOSUM

Some observations on experimental infection with Histoplasma farciminosum (Rivolta) and the morphology of the organism. 3589

HISTOPLASMOSIS

Varying virulence in rabbits infected with different filamentous types of Histoplasma capsulatum. 1660

Histoplasmic (Histoplasma capsulatum) infection in a horse. 6758

HISTORY

The history of investigation of tumors in animals. 430

Raising caterpillars Why . 750

The mosquito problem in Colusa County, California. 908

The United States and malaria: Debits and credits. 937

History and epidemiology of rabies in wildlife in New York. 2293

Chemical weed control in Finland in 1887--1965. 2869

Hot-water treatment of plant material. 3461

Leptospirosis in Argentina. 3581

The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection. 3926

Weeds and man. 6325

Weed problems now and in the past. 6351

Rodent pests and their control. 6402

Agricultural pesticides and their detractors. 7080

Pesticide residues; history, alternatives and analysis. 7138

HOBBYA

Some biological notes on the pteromalid (Hym., Chalcidoidea) genera Caenacis Foerster, Cecidostiba Thomson and Hobbya Delucchi, with descriptions of two new species. 6

HOFMANNOPHILA PSEUDOSPRETELLA

Observation of the sexual behavior of Hofmannophila pseudospretella. (Abstract). 810

HOG CHOLERA

A perplexing case of hog cholera confirmed by virus isolation and supported by the fluorescent antibody serum neutralization test. 348

Cholera eradication progress report. 374

If vaccines go - Will hog cholera follow . 381

Isolation and characterization of a porcine enterovirus. 386

Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture tests for hog cholera diagnosis. 393

On a new and changed picture of the socalled edema disease in the differential diagnosis of hog cholera. 5th. Communication. The part played by the liver in the course of the disease. 1096

On the role of hog louse Haematopinus suis (L.) in the transmission of swine fever. 1715

Biochemical research on hog cholera. Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the serum. 4132

Hot debate boils over vaccines. 6469

Contribution to the importance of inoculation against hog cholera as a measure for eradication of this infection in Yugoslavia. 6558

Propagation of swine-fever virus in cell culture. 6655

Simultaneous prophylactic vaccinations of swine against hog cholera and pasteurellosis. 6673

The diagnosis of European swine fever. 6709

What you can do to keep cholera eradication moving. 7924

HOG CHOLERA VACCINES

If vaccines go - Will hog cholera follow . 381

Safety testing hog cholera live virus modified vaccines. 2957

Spreading characteristics of commercial hog cholera modified live virus vaccines in swine. I. In vivo studies. 2985

Interstate movement of vaccines and swine treated with such vaccines; notice regarding proposed amendments and of hearing thereon. 3507

Studies on the stability of some biological properties of the rabbit-adapted swine fever virus strain C. 3522

HOG CHOLERA VIRUS

Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus. 375

Susceptibility of embryonic swine spleen and swine kidney cell lines to hog cholera virus. 385

Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture tests for hog cholera diagnosis. 393

Safety testing hog cholera live virus modified vaccines. 2957

Status of State-Federal hog cholera eradication program. 2975

Heterotypic hog cholera protection in swine: An analysis of the response. 2978

Spreading characteristics of commercial hog cholera modified live virus vaccines in swine. I. In vivo studies. 2985

Studies on the stability of some biological properties of the rabbit-adapted swine fever virus strain C. 3522

Study of the multiplication, in a unique clone cycle, of classic swine fever virus in an immunofluorescent medium. 4794

Studies of serum enzymes in swine infected by two strains of hog cholera virus. 4804

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. VII. Influence of the Orphan virus L1 on the virus of hog cholera in swine kidney cell cultures. 6501

HOJA BLANCA

Hoja blanca disease of rice. 5938

Transmission of hoja blanca virus of rice. 5940

Varietal resistance to hoja blanca. 5990

Genetics of and breeding for resistance to rice virus diseases. 6111

HOLCUS

Timarcha tenebricosa (Farber) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) at Martin's Haven, Pembrokeshire. 665

HOLOTRICHIA SERRATA

Comparative efficacy and economics of various measures adopted for eradication of white grub beetle (Holotrichia serrata Fabricius) damaging sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh. 6204

HOMOPTERA

Four new species and a new genus of Coccidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea) from Africa. 32

Notes on some aphids from Vietnam, with description of a new species (Homoptera, Aphidodea). 51

External and internal symptomology on Vitis from plant sucking insects. 290

Notes on the genus Oncopsis Burmeister, 1838 (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) with descriptions of new species from the Soviet Far East. 593

Neuquenaphis papillata, a new Nothofagus-infesting aphid from Chile, with a review of related species from South America (Homoptera: Aphididae). 691

A new species of Iziphya from Ontario and Quebec, with a review of the nearctic species (Homoptera: Aphididae). 692

Calaphis manitobensis, a new aphid collected on Betula pumila in Manitoba (Homoptera: Aphididae). 693

Preliminary key for the identification of the nymphs of North European Homoptera Cicadina. I. Delphacidae. 1340

Contribution to the fauna of Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LIII. Homoptera Cicadidae. 1876

Principles of crowding effect in Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae, Homoptera). 1975

Parasites of Sphaerolecanium prunastri Fonsc. (Homoptera, Coccoidea). 2616

Rhynchota (Heteroptera,Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) topographical and synonym catalog. 3128

On the ecology of Prospaltella perniciosi Tower (Hym. Aphelinidae), a specific parasite imported by Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst. (Hom. Diaspinidae). 3168

The leafhopper vectors of phytopathogenic viruses (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) taxonomy, biology, and virus transmission. 3258

Notes on the parasites of the root aphids (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae).
3876

On the presence of a virus in the testicle of a homopteran insect.
4555

A summary of forest and shade tree insect-disease conditions for Maine 1967.
4979

Notes on the genus Elymana DeLong (Homoptera Cicadellidae).
5023

An acarid (Erythraeidae) parasite of Jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha).
5249

Composition, structure, and mode of formation of mineral granules in the middle intestines of the homopteran Cercopidae.
5334

Guide lines for the testing of materials San-Jose scale insect (SJS).
6241

Review of work on major insect pests of rice in Malaysia. Part I. Malayan region.
6281

HOMOROCORYPHUS NITIDULUS

Gampsocleis glabra (Herbst) and Homorocoryphus nitidulus (Scopoli), two faunistically noteworthy grasshoppers in the Fischa-Wiese Nature Preserve near Gramatneusiedel, Lower Austria. (Orthopteroidea, Saltatoria).
639

HONEY

Specific gravity of honey from africanizadas bees.
1473

The influence of spacing between honeycombs on productivity of movable frame hive.
1474

A comparison trial of package bees obtained from different trade sources.
2566

Investigation concerning the nectar and honey production of the quince (Cydonia vulgaris Pers.).
2701

Modern honey processing.
3079

HONEYDEW

Honeydew as food of hill-building forest ants.
850

HOPLISOIDES

New Hoplisoides from the United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).
598

HOPS

Phytophthora crown and root rot of hops in California.
2181

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2390

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2391

Tolerances and exemptions tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin.
4299

Influence of magnesium and zinc fertilizing on the yield, quality as well as health of hops.
7266

HORDEUM

Selective herbicides control weeds in lucerne at Cowra.
2262

Selective herbicides control weeds in lucerne at Cowra.
7854

HORMONES

The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note).
130

The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects.
176

Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrome.
369

Effect of hormones on the sugar level of maize (Zea mays L.) plants.
538

Differential spectra of cytochromes in development of the flight-muscles in Antheraea pernyi.
821

Insulin and thyroid hormones in relation to mammary development in hypophysectomized rabbits.
1088

Possible new and more selective means of pest control.
1392

Hormonal termination of larval diapause in Dermacentor albipictus.
1492

Sheath rot is on the increase.
1674

Effects of cortisone acetate on mammary development of rabbits under various endocrine conditions.
1694

Studies on the metamorphosis of the alimentary canal of Hyalophora cecropia (L.).
1992

Demonstration of the synthesis of a yolk protein under the influence of the corpora allata in Leucophaea maderae.
2046

Fatty acids in Hyalophora cecropia: Biosynthesis and constitution during development.
2055

Effects of estrogens on aortic connective tissue of turkeys.
2269

P.L.A. (pituitary luteinizing hormone). Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation.
2271

Progesterone-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2305

Testosterone proprionate-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2306

F.S.H.-P. (follicle stimulating hormone-pituitary). Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation announcement.
2313

Absolute configuration of inokosterone, an insect-moulting substance from Achyranthes fauriei.
2658

Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones.
2880

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

Structure of lemmasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Lemmaphyllum microphyllum.
3071

The inactivation of ecdysone in Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen.
3225

Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods.
3657

The effect of essential amino acid deficiency on the sex-specific accumulation of a blood protein in female house-flies (Musca domestica L.).
3804

Juvenile hormone: Activity of aromatic terpenoid ethers.
3805

The anabolic steroids and their use in veterinary therapeutics.
4099

The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl.
4100

Ovarian cysts in cattle and its therapy with Gestafortin and prolan preparations.
4186

Cardiac activity of Locusta migratoria in vitro and the influence of the corpora cardiaca. Perfection of an experimental method and preliminary results.
4474

The regulatory capacity of the dorsal mesothoracic disc in Ceratitis capitata Wied (Diptera, Trypetidae).
4480

Control of metabolism in the silkworm pupal ovary by the diapause hormone.
4508

An action of insect hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in insects.
4531

Hormonal effect on certain glycolytic enzymes of rat mammary gland.
4831

Bracken and locust ecdysones: Their effect on molting in the desert locust.
5251

Action of proteinic brain hormone to the prothoracic gland in an insect, Bombyx mori L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae).
5412

Production of dauer pupae in Bombyx mori L.
5482

Hormonal control of the reproductive diapause in the grasshopper, Oedipoda miniata.
5522

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XIII. Changes in pheromone quantity, as related to reproductive age and mating history, in females of seven species of Noctuidae (Lepidoptera).
5603

A relationship between ionic environment and hormonal activation of phosphorylase in an insect.
5629

Postnatal treatment of the cabbage aphid with a synthetic juvenile hormone.
5676

Improving egg quality in poultry by orally administering androgens. Patent 3,438,783.
6433

Abortion in cattle associated with the feeding of poultry litter.
6679

The role of the hypophyseal-suprarenal system in the etiopathogenesis of primary ketosis in cattle.
6767

The control and treatment of posthitis.
6829

The effects of methylfarnesoatdihydrochloride on the colour change and moulting behaviour in the larvae of Cerura vinula L. (Lepidoptera).
7618

The effect of hormones on the intestinal proteinase activity of adult Pyrrhocoris apterus L. (Hemiptera).
7619

Cortisol and growth in insects.
7661

Morphogenetic analysis of the effects of juvenile hormone analogues and other morphogenetically active substances on embryos of Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal).
7665

Aspects of the morphogenesis, in organotypical culture in vitro, of the tracheal system in Diptera Calliphoridae.
7677

Stilbestrol, antibiotics, vitamins, urea, minerals: What we're learning about feeding beef.
7874

HORSEMEAT
Salmonella in meat imported from South American countries. 7064

HORSERADISH
Formation of symmetrical azo derivatives of monochlorotoluidines by peroxidatic catalysis. 7259

HORSES
Equine ovarian granulosa tumours. 372
Nutrient requirements of horses. 399
Control of equine infectious anemia (swamp fever). 1059
Equine coital exanthema. 1091
Splenitis in horses. 1110
Inhibitors of bacterial growth in horse kidney. Preliminary report. 1111
Experimental whitewood, Atalaya hemiglauca, poisoning in the horse. (Abstract). 1114
Eradication of cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) from Magnetic Island, Queensland, in the presence of native fauna. 1121
Virus abortion in mares and its cause in Germany. 1698
Gastrophilus species recorded in equine (horses, donkeys, and mules) from Turkey. 1724
Equine protozoan diarrhea (equine intestinal trichomoniasis) at Trinidad racetracks. 1729
Equine protozoan diarrhea (equine intestinal Trichomoniasis) at Trinidad racetracks. 2278
Cytochemical studies on the lesion of equine infectious anemia. VII. Especially on the enzyme histochemistry of RES (Reticulo-Endothelial System) in the liver and spleen. 2300
Transmission of equine sarcoid. 2348
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2392
Equine infectious anemia. 2899
Influenza in animals. 2939
Equine infectious anemia-A diagnostic problem. 2943
Equine infectious anemia--The second time around. 2953
Equine leptospirosis. 2962
A prospectus on equine infectious anemia with guidelines. 2970
Effect of pH and ionic force on the reaction rate of organophosphorus compounds with serum-derived cholinesterase. 3033
Protein-bound iodine in the horse. 3500
Antibody titer against leptospira in liver- and other internal diseases. 3559
Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man. 3561
Comparative morphologic features of Babesia caballi and babesia equi. 3587
Transplantation of common cattle grub larvae into horses. 3608
Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide. 3616
Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings. 3792
Sulfadimethoxine injectable. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4180
On the structure of horse influenza virus. A contribution to the ultrastructure of influenza viruses. 4235
Proceedings of the American College of Veterinary Toxicologists, 1967. 4309
Locoweed toxicity in horses. 4312
Sideroleucocytes as a diagnostic aid in equine infectious anaemia. 4815
Shell products for animal health. 6423
On the granular dermatitis in horses which contains a kind of true fungus in the foci II. 6460
Isolation of equine rhinopneumonitis virus from acute respiratory disease in a horse in Queensland. 6480
Promazine hydrochloride in endotoxin shock in a horse (a case report). 6525
Vaccination of the horse for equine influenza with an uncomplemented polyvalent vaccine. 6534
An enzooty of strangles caused by virus A2 equi Miami 63 in the region of Lyon. 6656
Outbreak of influenza A/equi 2 in Italy. 6756
Histoplasmic (Histoplasma capsulatum) infection in a horse. 6758
Studies on the intraocular inoculation of dogs with various strains of leptospires. 6863
Investigations of antiviral substances present in normal horse and calf sera. 6883
Echinococcus granulosus equinus Williams and Sweatman, 1963 in italy; epizootiological aspects and morphological and biological studies of the parasite. 6968
Further experiments on the treatment of Strongyloides infestation of horses with thiabendazole. 7011
Myocardium infarct in horses with infectious anemia. 7878
Bilirubinaemia in the differential diagnostics of hepatopathies and internal diseases in horses. 7895
Ribonucleic acids synthesized in Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis-infected cells. 7925
Endocarditis in horses. 7937

HORTICULTURE
The effect of rootstocks on the transformation of some factors of the physiological immunity in leaves of mildew-susceptible grape varieties. 4717
The role of nematodes in horticulture. 4767
Horticulture. 5825
Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant protection station of Geneva. January. 5844
Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant protection station of Geneva. 6094
1967 guide to chemical weed control. 6385
An injection method for treating Hemerocallis spikes with colchicine. 7229
1968 vegetable crop investigations in southwest Kansas. 7762

HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)
Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease. 218
A new virus of celery (Apium graveolens L.). 1575
Course of red clover mottle virus infection in some host plants. 2765
Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964. 3087
New beetle finds in the forest of Allschwil. 3100
Host range and particle length of passionfruit woodiness virus. 3420
Letters on leaf miners. 3752
Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part III. Braconidae and Aphidiidae. 3853
Distribution and host range of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Virginia. 3998
A new virus disease of Carica papaya in India. 4005
The San Jose scale a pest of ornamental shrubs. 4033
Insect and mite control on nursery stock in Ohio. 4743
Contribution to the study of Aphididae (Hom) of the French forests. 5087
Final report. Studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan, June 1961 - June 1966. Part III. Mites. 5325
Aphidofauna of honey plants as a source of subsidiary hosts of aphidiid wasps (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 5628
Immature stages of Elasmotropis testacea (H. - S.) and notes on the bionomics of the species (Heteroptera, Tingidae). 5632
Some problems of plant-parasite relationship. 5838
Occurence and host range of Ascochyta phaseolorum in Queensland. 5862
Studies on host range of PVY - group viruses in leguminous plants in Japan, and the identification of them by the selected differential test plants. 5971
The amount of foliage consumed or destroyed by laboratory-reared larvae of the black-headed budworm, Acleris variana. 6272
Some observations of pea enation mosaic virus isolated in Slovakia. 7787

HOST PLANTS
Polish species of the family Triozidae (Homoptera, Psyllodea). 649
New host plant of Acherontia atropos Linn. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 2809

Preliminary observations on the choice of host plants by adults of the citrus psylla, Trioza erypreae (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 4749

The distribution and host-range of the Shot-hole Borer (Xyleborus fornicatus Eichh.) of tea. 5278

Biology of the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in Northeastern United States. 7709

The broad mite: Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina: Tarsonemidae). 7825

HOST RANGE

Host range of insect viruses. 794

Comperiella bifasciata How. (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae), a parasite of the spruce scale in Adzharia. 2538

A tachinid parasite of Australian grasshoppers. 2545

Additions to host records of root knot nematodes. 2840

Wild and cultivated grass hosts of the southern root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita. 2846

Mite parasites of small mammals from scrub typhus foci in Australia. 2989

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 3. Records of the genus Tetranychus. 3097

Potato tuber eelworm. 3459

Host range studies of oat blue dwarf virus. 6274

HOST RECORDS

Fig--wasps (Chalcidoidea) of Hong Kong I. Agaonidae. 2490

The biology of some species of Alaptus (Mymaridae) parasitising eggs of Psocoptera. 2625

Considerations on Eubaptus palliatus Lac., Bruchus scapularis Pic and descriptions of the preimaginal stages of Eubaptus rufithorax (Pic). 3134

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by nematodes. 4729

New Speleognathinae from Central and South American mammals (Acarina, Trombidiformes). 5011

Cercosporidium helleri on Sphenoclea zeylanica--a new record for India. 6042

HOST RELATIONSHIPS

The life history and development of Lypha dubia Fall. (Dipt., Tachinidae). 1371

Natural selection and feeding speed in a bloodsucking insect. 1397

A first case of Macrocheles muscaedomesticae Scopoli, 1772 (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in Turkey. 1399

The use of the forage ratio technique in mosquito host preference studies. 1407

The role of convection currents in mosquito attraction to human skin. 1535

The bionomics of a Mermithid nematode of larval mosquitoes in southwestern Louisiana. 1539

Scale insects, mealy bugs and lac insects. 1615

A study of oviposition site, mortality and migration in the first (Overwintering) generation of Lygocoris pabulinus (Fallen) (Heteroptera: Miridae) on blackcurrant shoots (1966-7). 1620

The titmouse, Parus major, as host of three species of the genus Ornithomyia (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). 1714

The mosquitoes attracted to turtles. 1716

On study of feeding peculiarities of the Helminth Ascaridia galli. 1756

On the synonymy of the genus Artyfechinostomum Lane, 1915 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae). 1764

On a known and some new species of insect nematodes. 1959

Investigation into a conditional host modification by the ichneumonid fly Perithous divinator (Rossi) (Hym., Ichneum.). 1984

Hymenoptera and nematodes as parasites of Tachyporus species (Col.; Staphylinidae) with special consideration of Centistes lucidator (Nees) (Hym.; Braconidae). 2223

Biochemical analysis of aphid saliva and its importance in gall development. 2233

Zoogeographic analysis of mites of the family Rhinonyssidae (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) of the USSR fauna. 2477

A note on the Nigerian species of the genus Sosylus Erichson (Col. Colydiidae), parasites and predators of ambrosia beetles. 2524

Aclerdaephagus planus Sugonjaev gen. et sp. n. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae)--parasite of Nipponaclerda turanica Arch. in South Tajikistan. 2532

On food forms of the flat-headed pear-borer Agrilus viridis (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). 2539

Nosema disease of honey bees. 2543

The biology of some species of Alaptus (Mymaridae) parasitising eggs of Psocoptera. 2625

Developmental tendencies in Phytonematology. 2852

Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVIII. on the presence of Triatoma sordida Stal., 1859 and Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 in nests of Furnariid birds (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 2885

The biology of the Acanthocephala. 2949

Mite parasites of small mammals from scrub typhus foci in Australia. 2989

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes. 3004

The structure and possible mode of functioning of the female reproductive system in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 3228

The control of Ixodid ticks--vectors of human diseases by means of alteration of their environment. 3340

To the fauna of ixodid ticks of Mongolia. 3744

Investigations on the development of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in the soft tick Argas (Persicargas) persicus.(Oken, 1818) by means of fluorescent antibodies. 3822

Minimum time for development and life span of metacercariae. 4270

The finding of Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 (Nematoda) in man. 4278

The ecological importance of the predatory behavior of Aphelinus asychis Walker, Hym., Aphelinidae, an endoparasite of Pucerons (Hom., Aphididae). 4566

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by nematodes. 4729

Outline of Syrian parasitology. 4790

Obligatory and additional hosts of helminths. 4859

Some observations on the chaetotaxy of the legs of larval Ixodidae (Acari: Metastigmata). 5025

Description and taxonomic position of the DD-136 nematode (Steinernematidae, Rhabditoidea) and its relationship to Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser. 5533

Figs (Ficus spp.) and fig-wasps (Chalcidoidea). 6190

The geographical and evolutionary relationships of Australian trichostrongyloid parasites and their hosts. 6955

HOST-PARASITE RELATIONS

Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmictus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae. 118

The incidence and burden of Hymenolepis diminuta cysticercoids as a function of the age of the intermediate host, Tribolium confusum. 4524

The law of host-parasite balance in the process of pathogenesis and its implications in ecology. 4714

HOT WATER TREATMENT (PLANTS)

Control of Meloidogyne javanica in potato tubers and M. hapla in the roots of young rose bushes by means of heated water. 1024

Hot-water treatment of plant material. 3461

Nitrogen increases bell pepper susceptibility to bacterial soft rot. 7309

HOUSEHOLD INSECTS

Ants in the home and garden; how to control them. 5184

Control of household insects. 5593

HOUSEHOLD PESTS

Household insecticides. 503

Insects and other arthropods of importance during 1967 in households and on livestock in Ontario. 2986

Controlling household pests. 3790

Pesticide safety in your home. 5284

Insects and related pests of house plants; how to control them. 5395

HOUSING

1969-Pest Control's economic forecast. 4951

HUMAN DISEASES

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Toulouse University Hospital Center in 1967. 339

Considerations about some diseases of fowl transmittable to man: Aspergillosis, moniliasis, staphylococcosis. 355

HUMAN DISEASES

A serological inquiry about brucellosis in Toulouse veterinary students. 363

Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry. 365

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Montpellier Center in 1967. 383

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Instiute of Lyon in 1967. 384

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Institute in 1967. 387

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Marsille Pasteur Center in 1967. 417

The history of investigation of tumors in animals. 430

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A survey in British Columbia. 463

Cooperation between veterinary examination centers and vaccination stations of human medicine in the control and protection of persons potentially exposed to rabies infection. 1075

Botulism after eating pork in Dortmund. 1134

State of our knowledge on the toxic activity of Bacillus thuringiensis on vertebrates. 1158

Importance of pesticides in preventive medicine. 1532

Papular eruption secondary to thrips bites. 1534

Experimental studies on the mechanical transmission of chikungunya virus by Aedes aegypti. 1540

Diseases transmitted by rats and other rodents. 1652

Methylmercuric poisoning. 1802

Infectious drug resistance among clinically isolated Escherichia coli. 1835

Gross variations in the response to man among yellow-fever mosquito populations in the laboratory. 2098

Mycotoxicoses. 2297

Cytology of pink-eye of sheep, including a reference to trachoma of man, by employing acridine orange and iodine stains, and isolation of Mycoplasma agents from infected sheep eyes. 2344

Isolation of mycoplasmas. 2685

Research on a type of dam spillway unfavorable to the proliferation of Simulium damnosum (Diptera) Simuliidae). 2689

Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 6. Epidemiological study. 2690

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control. 2692

Toxoplasmosis infection from rabbit to men. Report of a case. 2913

The proteins specified by herpes simplex virus. I. Time of synthesis, transfer into nuclei, and properties of proteins made in productively infected cells. 2973

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella. 3008

Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3338

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3515

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3517

Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3518

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3519

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3520

Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats. 3521

Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats. 3529

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man. 3561

The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man. 3631

Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae. 3648

Candida albicans as a producer of serotonin. 3710

Comparative studies of American and African Trypanosomiasis. 3908

Latent skin fungus infections in animals and their importance for the epidemiology of animal and human dermatomycoses. 4119

Hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies to arboviruses in the population of Hajdu-Bihar District, Hungary. 4167

Serological typing of mycobacteria for tracing possible sources of avian mycobacterial infections in man. 4170

The importance of brucellosis infection in regard to human health. 4237

Fish as observed hosts of Ascarids--their significance in regard to man's health. 4275

An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester. 4277

The finding of Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 (Nematoda) in man. 4278

Toxocariasis in man and animals. 4282

Pest-management concepts and control of tick paralysis in British Columbia. 4849

Evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole in man. (abstract). 4860

Pesticides in people. Storage of DDT in the people of Israel. 4890

Features of microclimatic regimen of habitats of sandflies in a village of Karshinsky Oasis. 5329

Aggressiveness of different species of sandflies towards man and their infection rate with L. tropica major at the moment of blood-sucking. 5694

Falciparum malaria transmissible from monkey to man by mosquito bite. 5751

Culex nigripalpus: Seasonal shift in the bird-mammal feeding ratio in a mosquito vector of human encephalitis. 5753

Five new cases of Chagas' disease in Zacatecas and Jalisco in the Republic of Mexico. 5760

Species of Borrelia from a Columbian bat. (Natalus tumidirostris). 5762

Malaria and victory in Vietnam. 5763

Public health pesticides. 5764

Immunologic structure of the population in a foothill Taiga focus of tick-borne encephalitis in the Zone of Construction of the Krasnoyarskaya Hydropower Station after realization of tick control measures. 5766

Effects of sublethal doses of DDT on the reproduction and susceptibility of Culex pipiens L. 5773

Are sick plants dangerous. 5943

Ergot disease of bajra--its symptoms and control. 6100

Tropical nematology. 6305

Avian reoviruses. IV. Relationship to human reoviruses. 6548

Infectious disease review: newer concepts of rabies. 6563

Preliminary results in a study of natural foci of tularemia in the Sisak-Gusce-Popavaca region of Croatia. (JPRS 44,159). 6623

The effect of social and economic changes in the People's Republic of Bulgaria on morbidity from anthrax. 6661

Prevalence of Sindbis virus antibodies in an Egyptian rural community. 6710

Bovine brucellosis and infectious abortion. 6730

Preparation of stable noninfective influenza virus antigens for typing by hemagglutination-inhibition. 6773

A study of the relationship between the serological Salmonella types isolated from humans and from foodstuffs. 6774

Western Encephalitis virus in Alberta. 6812

Chemical molluscacides and the prophylaxis of helminthiases which can be transmitted to man by freshwater Gasteropods. 6934

Salmonella control programs: Baking industry. 7049

Dry milk equipment design and its relation to the salmonella problem. 7065

Table of human infections. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 7146

Maximum place of work concentrations of health-endangering industrial materials. 7154

Treatment of topical fungus infections with dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane. Patent 3,389,049. 7163

Salmonella control program - Michigan. 7422

Selective control of Simulium damnosum and river management. 7760

HUMAN NUTRITION

The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug. 96

The occurrence of streptococci of various serological groups as the cause of mastitis with special consideration of group L. 389

Experiences with culture media for the selective microbiological analysis of meatproducts. 4869

Report on experiments with varieties of medium early to late potatoes for human consumption and industrial use 1964-1966 (series 46). 5806

HUMANS

Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin. 187

DDT storage in the U. S. population. (Abstract). 488

The role of convection currents in mosquito attraction to human skin. 1535

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Diethylstilbestrol. 1641

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Oleandomycin. 1679

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Calcium periodate. 1776

Research and testing of preparations on rodents in the habitat of man. 2442

The effect of maleic hydrazide on the mitosis of phytohaemagglutinin stimulated human lymphocytes cultured in vitro. 2443

Ascariasis in pig and in man. 2876

Drug residues and the veterinary profession. 3024

Animal parasites of animals which affect man in Malaysia. 3584

The animal adenoviruses. 4217

Some recent aspects of veterinary toxicology: Attempted comparison with human toxiocology. 4316

Search for new insecticides. 4893

Sex-Determination. 5273

An enzooty of strangles caused by virus A2 equi Miami 63 in the region of Lyon. 6656

Thorny-headed worm infection in North American prehistoric man. 6974

An epidemiologic application of the study of DDE levels in whole blood. 7100

Pesticide residues; history, alternatives and analysis. 7138

Notes on precautions to be taken in the use of spray chemicals. 7159

Poisoning on the farm. A report of a case of organophosphorus poisoning. (abstract). 7197

DDT yes or no . 7956

Insecticide exposure: A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion. 7962

HUMIC ACIDS

Adsorption of some pesticides on soils, clay minerals and humic acid. 2420

Interaction of pesticides with natural organic material. 7081

HUMIDITY

Environmental humidity and the susceptibility of larvae of Anagasta kuhniella Zell. to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 91

The effective breadth and action of Temik. (Experiences from Germany). 135

Cultivated palms of Venezuela. 941

Pratylenchus thornei - A cause of root necrosis in wheat. 1021

Studies on some land snails injurious to agriculture in U.A.R. 1363

Development of eggs of the tick, Ixodes ricinus L., depending on temperature and humidity and the thermopreferendum and daily activity of its larvae. 1379

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina). 1461

Contribution to the study of temperature and humidity factors on the duration of the embryonic development of the Collembola Hypogastruridae. 1486

New controls for peach fungus diseases. 1589

Herbicide research and finesse. 1639

Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. 1814

Glossina palpalis gambiensis Vanderplank 1949 (Diptera in the Niayes and 1899

Hints on the permanent rearing of Dacus oleae Gmelin (Diptera, Tyrpetidae)in the laboratory. 1938

The role of moisture in the winter survival of the boll weevil complex in Arizona. 2001

Mass rearing technique of rice gall midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason) and notes on its biology. 2002

Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh. 2037

Physiological bases for the luring and catching of insects. 2069

Pulmonary diseases of pig in Madagascar. 2335

Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon invasion of rough rice by storage fungi. 2380

The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle Oryctes rhinoceros L. 2558

Effect of dietary serine on survival and rate of development of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). 2565

Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation. 2593

Influence of some environmental factors on the viability and hatching of Aedes aegypti (L.) eggs. 2621

Gloeosporium. 2705

A fissure of physiological origin in carnation plants. 2742

A physiological defoliation of the rose. 2743

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil. 3019

The determining factors in the appearance of winged forms among aphids. 3268

Botrytis disease of lettuce. 3391

Potato gangrene. 3392

Canonical correlations of seed viability, seed-borne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems. 3414

Saw-toothed grain beetle. 3641

Insect pests in food stores. 3642

Effect of storage on cottonseed and cottonseed products. 4283

Plant injury by air pollutants: Influence of humidity on stomatal apertures and plant response to ozone. 4326

Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 2. Microhabitats of. 4595

Unstable multilunar modifying genes in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. III. 4646

How to prevent and remove mildew; home methods. 4959

Some regularities in the zonal distribution of oribatoid mites. 5421

Temperature and humidity effects on the oviposition of Hyalomma aegyptium ticks of different engorgement weights. 5637

Factors affecting infection of balsam fir (Abies balsamea) by Stereum sanguinolentum in Quebec. 5924

Factors influencing disease development of putting green turf. 5956

Disulfoton as a systemic insecticide for control of adult white-fringed beetles on peanuts. 6153

Effect of climatic factors on the susceptibility of insects to insecticdes. 6251

On the permanent bedding of chicken. Some technical and hygienic-sanitary questions. 6414

The importance of relative humidity in the storage of cereals. 7028

Reduction in aflatoxin contamination of rice by milling procedures. 7200

Recovery from gamma radiation injury in barley seeds. 7256

The influence of temperature and relative humidity on the weight loss of the pugnacious ant, Anoplolepis custodiens (Smith). 7644

HUMUS
The effective breadth and action of Temik. (Experiences from Germany). 135
Studies on the microfungi in the forest floor of subarctic pine forests. 983
Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina). 2508
Weed control in beets on humus rich soil. 3469

HYACINTH DOLICHOS
Pests of legume seed crops in north Queensland. 6245

HYACINTHUS
An infestation of hyacinth bulbs in the propagating room by Frankliniella schultzei Trybom. 1608

HYALOMMA AEGYPTIUM
Resistance capacity of ticks against starvation under laboratory conditions. 140
Temperature and humidity effects on the oviposition of Hyalomma aegyptium ticks of different engorgement weights. 5637

HYALOMMA DROMEDARII
Changes in neurosecretory activity at different stages in the adult Hyalomma dromedarii Koch, 1844. 5287

HYALOMMA MARGINATUM
A possible case of host reversal encountered in a single generation of a laboratory colony of Hyalomma marginatum isaaci. 1721

HYALOPHORA CECROPIA
A microsporidian, Thelohania sp., pathogenic for the cabbage looper Trichoplusia ni. 158
The effects of juvenile hormone analogues on the embryonic development of silkworms. 1462
Cellular and extracellular activities implementing selective assimilation of yolk proteins by Cecropia oocytes. 1919
Studies on the metamorphosis of the alimentary canal of Hyalophora cecropia (L.). 1992
Fatty acids in Hyalophora cecropia: Biosynthesis and constitution during development. 2055
Influence of cecropia oil on the cuticle of Tenebrio molitor. 3321
Artificial diet for cecropia and other saturniid silkworms. 5560
An anion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from the potassium-transporting midgut of the larva of Hyalophora cecropia. 5651
The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the moth heart. 7654

HYALOPTERUS PRUNI
The creation of artificial foci of parasites- a new method of aphid parasite release. 887

HYALURONIDASE
Pharmacological and enzymic constituents of the venom of an Australian bulldog ant Myrmecia pyriformis. 2438

HYBRIDS
A probable hybrid between Melanargia russiae and Melanargia lachesis.(Nymphalidae Satyrinae). 895
Crown gall tumors in various species and hybrids of Kalanchoideae. 2122
Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Genetic variation in humeral callus pattern in each species as compared with laboratory-bred hybrids. 2684
Interrelationships of Ledum species and their rust parasites in Western Canada and Alaska. 6067

HYDRACHNELLAE
The fresh-water mites from a small pond. 1216
Hydrachnellae of the Netherlands XLV. 1217
Water mites from India. 2482

HYDRACRYLIC ACID BETA-LACTONE
Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 167
The inactivation effect of beta-propiolactone on the virus or the classical fowl plague. 404
Immune response of chickens to six strains of Newcastle disease virus as measured by hemagglutination-inhibition test. 6517

HYDRANGEA
Investigations on hydrangea ring spot virus and proof of its presence in Italy. 3942

HYDRATES
Pyrimidine hydrates and dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. 2178

HYDRAZINE
Techniques for the systematic control of anthelmintics. gastrointestinal nematodes. Tests with a series of indole-hydrazines. 7194

HYDRAZINE SULFATE
The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables. 3653

HYDROCARBONS
Lipid metabolism and function in insects. 92
Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966. 471
The use of gas chromatography in detecting lindane in sewage effluent. 483
Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate bon and carbamate insecticides. (Abstract). 512
HCH and DDT is forbidden; substituting chlorinated hydrocarbons in the control of Colorado potato beetle. 3649
Pesticide pollution control. 3651
Pesticides in soil. Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in soil and root crops in the Eastern States in 1965. 4886
Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. III. The effect of FLIT MLO on first and second larval instars. 5470
A chemotherapeutic treatment for selectively eradicating crown gall and olive knot neoplasms. 6071
Process for destroying microorganisms in agriculture. Patent 3,444,301. 7380
Advances in cattle ectoparasite control with a discussion of some problems related to treatment with systemic insecticides. 7906

HYDROCHLORIC ACID
Chemical characteristic of the products of drug decomposition. I. Polarographic examination of the products of papaverine hydrochloride decomposition. 1187
Further studies on the anthelmintic activity of l-tetramisole against gastro-intestinal helminths in sheep. 4279
Effect of some disinfectants on the flacherie virus of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4617
The Amprolium-Ethopabate combination. A new stage in the prevention of avian coccidiosis. 4720

HYDROCORTISONE
Cortisol and growth in insects. 7661

HYDROCYANIC ACID
Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XX. Quantitative assessment of hydrogen cyanide production in two species of millipedes. 1385
Hydrocyanic acid in the defense secretion of the geophilid Pachymerium ferrugineum. Communication on Arthropod protective substances. 1469
Use of cherry-laurel foliage for preparation of an effective insect-killing jar. 4504

HYDROGEN
Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection. 3380
Synthetic routes to 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-Bis(p-chlorophenyl) ethane-2-d, deutero-DDT. 5774

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE
Reduction of parathion residue on celery. 497
Hints on the use of high-percentage hydrogen-peroxide preparations in the treatment of calf mycosis. 1057
Germicidal composition. Patent 3,440,319. 3727
Glucose-dependent secretion and destruction of hydrogen peroxide by Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 6526

HYDROGEN SULFIDE
Contribution to the study of hydrogen sulfide poisoning of domestic animals. 4311

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION
Effects of temperature and water on viability and virulence fo Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner spores. 106
Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder. 260
The problem of the utilization of entomopathogenic microorganisms in combination with insecticides. 896
The heat resistance of Salmonellae in egg albumen. 1777
Signs of water pollution in the Riviere des Prairies. 2385
The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister. 2618
Effect of pH and ionic force on the reaction rate of organophosphorus compounds with serum-derived cholinesterase. 3033
Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti. 3304

Some cultural studies on Rhizoctonia solani the causal organism of sheath blight of paddy. 3382

Structure of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. II. Electron microscopic studies on the effect of pH of phosphotungstic acid stain on the morphology of the virus. 3424

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba. 3687

Nodulation of Medicago sativa in solution culture. IV. Effects of indole-3-acetate in relation to acidity and nitrate. 3698

Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: Calcium, pH, and micronutrient effects on disease development. 3974

Crithidia mellificae n. sp. an acidophilic trypanosomatid of the honey bee Apis mellifera. 4539

Poisoning of Pieris brassicae L. by an enzyme fraction of the toxin of the crystals of the strains Bacillus thuringiensis serotype U Berliner and serotype. III. Anduze. 4560

Physiological responses of insects to nicotine. 4623

Effect of pH on the immunogenicity of Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 4834

Comparison of sulphur dioxide and formaldehyde as bacteriostats in diffusion. Part II. 4913

Perfusion fluid for the scorpion, Heterometrus fulvipes. 5510

The oxygen binding properties of some larval hemoglobins of Chironomus th. thummi. 5606

An anion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from the potassium-transporting midgut of the larva of Hyalophora cecropia. 5651

Urine pH changes in cattle infected with foot-and-mouthdisease virus. 6535

Influence of some preparations applied into the udder on the pH, microscopic cellular appearance, California Mastitis Test and on the content of catalase and chlorides in milk. 6837

Neuraminidase activity of the Newcastle disease virus. I. A study of the enzyme activity in differently cultivated strains. 6847

Ammonia poisoning in carp. 3. The oxygen content as a factor influencing the toxic limit of ammonia. 7208

The effect of some treatment conditions on the radiomimetic activity of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine in plants. 7258

HYDROLYSATES

Trapping for control of the Mexican fruit fly in mango and citrus groves. 1924

HYDROLYSIS

Automated analysis of organophosphorus insecticides by wet digestion-oxidation and colorimetric determination of the derived orthophosphate. 485

On the antibiotically active substances of the tulip (Tulipa gesneriana). 543

The in vitro and in vivo oxidation and hydrolysis of malathion by wheat grain esterases. (abstract). 566

Biochemical studies on Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 2144

Pyrimidine hydrates and dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. 2178

Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase. 2567

Boron chemosterilants against screw-worm flies: Structure-activity relationship. 3279

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories. 3656

Trehalose regulation of gucose-6-phosphate hydrolysis in blowfly extracts. 5317

Soil degradation of diazinon, a phosphorothioate insecticide. 7118

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of phosphorus(V) pesticides- III, the hydrolysis of aliphatic pesticides by aqueous solutions. 7347

The gas-chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. Part V. Studies under field conditions. 7970

HYDROPHILIDAE

Cryptopleurum subtile Sharp (Col., Hydrophilidae): An expected addition to the British list. 637

Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distribution of Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the bog. 2592

Evidence of a modified ovarian region in the hair glands of the Coleopteron, Hydrophilidae. Comparative anatomic data. 4554

Cercyon-studies with descriptions of two new German species. 7559

HYDROPONICS

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture. 4014

HYDROPSYCHE

The proventriculus of some trichopterous larvae. 3206

HYDROQUINONE

Thin layer chromatography identification of pesticides using dip-coated presensitized microscope slides. 1146

Morphological transformations and lysis of Halobacterium salinarium by 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid and related compounds. 6377

HYDROTAEA

Investigations concerning the ecology and control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis de Geer. 1125

HYDROXY-N-METHYL-CIS-CROTONAMIDE DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE, 3-

Designing systemic insecticides. 1829

All we know about pink bollworms. 6271

Air blast sprayer covers 24 rows. 7400

HYDROXY-6,7-DIMETHOXYDIFUROXANTHONE, 3-

3-hydroxy-6,7-dimethoxydifuroxanthone - a new metabolite from Aspergillus flavus. 7383

HYDROXYCARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Pesticidal compositions comprising N-substituted gamma hydroxycarboxylic acid amides. Patent 3,436,463. 7359

HYDROXYECDYSONE, 20-

The occurrence of 20-Hydroxy-ecdyson in Vitex megapotamica. 3703

HYDROXYL

2,4-D metabolism. Enzymatic hydroxylation of chlorinated phenols. 5784

HYDROXYLAMINE

Inactivation of the phages of Staphylococcus aureus by hydroxylamine. 1642

Initiation of polyhedrosis production in vitro. 5685

HYDROXYLYSINE

Isolation of collagens of high hydroxyproline, hydroxylysine and carbohydrate content from muscle layer of Ascaris lumbricoides and pig kidney. 7941

HYDROXYNAPHTHALIMIDE DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, N

Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract). 4272

HYDROXYPROLINE

Hydroxyproline formation and its relation to auxin-induced cell elongation in the Avena coleoptile. 1812

Inoculation of Carica papaya L. with the ringspot distortion virus under various conditions. 4733

Isolation of collagens of high hydroxyproline, hydroxylysine and carbohydrate content from muscle layer of Ascaris lumbricoides and pig kidney. 7941

HYDROXYQUINOLINE

Quinoline derivatives: Part XIX. Potential amoebicidal agents. 551

HYGIENE

The fourth study circle on the problems and various options of animal nutrition Lyon 1968. 1047

The toxicological effect on animals of mixtures of chlorophos and DDT. 1156

The toxicological effect on animals of mixtures of thiophos, and chlorophos. 1157

A contribution to the knowledge of hygienic working conditions in the treatment of seed grain. 1197

Hygiene and practical medicine of the cat. 1702

Whole town treatment for fruit fly control. 2236

Control of tobacco mosaic virus. 3366

Leptospirosis. 3547

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize). 4141

Pest control as an occupation, formerly and now. II. 5808

On the permanent bedding of chicken. Some technical and hygienic-sanitary questions. 6414

HYGROMYCIN B

Hygromix (hygromycin B). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2364

HYLASTES ATER

Nematodes associated with the pine-bark beetle, Hylastes ater, in New Z ealand. 7599

HYLEMYA ANTIQUA

Olfactory response of larvae of the onion maggot, thylemya antiqua Meigen (Diptera: Anthomyiidae) to organic sulfur compounds. 5458

HYLEMYA BRASSICAE

An unusual instance of phoresy in Acarina. 581

HYLEMYA PLATURA

Genetics of cyclodiene-insecticide resistance in the seed-corn maggot. 3333

HYLOBIUS

On the possibilities of insects as the carriers of root-rot fungus (Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke). 3445

The use of insecticides in the Swedish forestry. 6213

HYLOBIUS ABIETIS

First experimental rearings of Hylobius abietis larvae on a synthetic medium. 7648

HYLOBIUS PALES

Responses of the pales weevil to natural and synthetic host attractants. 3291

HYMENENOPTERA

Redefinitions of two genera of chalcidoids from figs, with new Florida species (Hymenoptera). 7441

Revision of the genus Liporrhopalum Waterston, 1920 (Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea, Agaonidae). 7477

HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA

Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--V. Absorption of fatty acids and monoglycerides from micellar solution by Hymenolipis diminuta (Cestoda). 3158

Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--VI. Synthesis of 2-cis,6-trans farnesol by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda). 3621

Factors affecting protein synthesis in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda). 3623

The incidence and burden of Hymenolepis diminuta cysticerloids as a function of the age of the intermediate host, Tribolium confusum. 4524

Studies on membrane transport. V. Transport of long chain fatty acids in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda). 7932

The cellular pattern in invasive oncospheres of Hymenolepis diminuta as revealed by an enzyme--acetic acid--orcein method. 7948

HYMENOLEPIS NANA

Syngeneic marrow graft: Effect on persistence of preirradiation immunity to Hymenolepis nana in mice. 7940

HYMENOLEPSIS

Evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole in man. (abstract). 4860

HYMENOPTERA

Some biological notes on the pteromalid (Hym., Chalcidoidea) genera Caenacis Foerster, Cecidostiba Thomson and Hobbya Delucchi, with descriptions of two new species. 6

Forest insects. 57

New Hoplisoides from the United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 598

Bibliography on the systematique of entomophagous insects. V. 603

The chromosomes of three Australian Dacetine ant species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 611

Notes on Helconini (Ichneumonoidea, Braconidae, Helconinae).Part I. 629

A new species of Alysia parasitic on carrion-feeding flies (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 661

Destruction of wasps. 743

The host and present status of Alysia ridibunda Say in Missouri (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 762

Sibling species in the Eurytoma rosae group. (Hym., Eurytomidae). 772

New ways for the differentiation of the groups of forest ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 798

Contribution to the study of the population dynamic of insects: 1. Stimulating action of the host, Acrolepia assectella Z., on the multiplication of an hymenoptera Ichneumonidae (Diadromus sp.). 828

An interesting brood of Eudia pavonia (Attacidae). 838

Rate of multiplication and sex ratio in relation to the quantity of food material in Bracon brevicornis Wesmael and Perisierola nephantidis Muesebeck. 866

Apanteles pieridis (Bouche) (Hym., Braconidae), a parasite of Aporia crataegi (L.) (Lep. Pieridae). 910

Stem weevil the prey for tiny wasp. 990

Ground inhabiting Aculeata from Dutch and Belgian areas . in 1965 and 1966. 1284

Ecological points of view in faunistic work-shown on the example of the larvae of leaf wasps. 1348

A mixed wasp's nest. 1445

Platygasterid discoveries from Finland (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea). 1882

Structure and function of the rectal pads in Hymenoptera. 1922

The distribution of radioactive strontium, cesium and iodine in the bodies of some insects. 1937

A morphological and functional study of the venom apparatus in representatives of some major groups of Hymenoptera. 2036

An annotated list of hymenopterous parasites of citrus soft scales in Israel. 2041

Records of Masarid wasps with descriptions of two new species of Quartinia Ed. Andre (Hymenoptera). 2520

Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins. 2586

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea. 2613

Evolution of the function of the ovipositor in relation to the origin of parasitism in Hymenoptera. 2641

Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight. 2653

Taxonomy of the genus Trichogramma (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Trichogrammatidae). 3098

On the ecology of Prospaltella perniciosi Tower (Hym. Aphelinidae), a specific parasite imported by Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst. (Hom. Diaspinidae). 3168

Preparation techniques for microhymenoptera. 3186

Contributions to the biology of Dirhicnus alboannulatus (Ratz.) (Hym. Chalcididae) as a basis for mass production for biological control. 3287

The genus Susana Rohwer and Middleton (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 3773

Sphecoidea from the Ryukyus and Formosa (Hymenoptera). 3783

Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad Province. 3844

The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed mole-vole, a Caucasian endemic species. 3845

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part III. Braconidae and Aphidiidae. 3853

Notes on the parasites of the root aphids (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 3876

Burmese Ichneumoninae V. 32. Genus Naenaria Cameron. 4392

Adult emergence interval and reproduction in parasitic Hymenoptera influenced by host size and density. 4545

Community studi es on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus. Part IV. Aculeata. 4567

Biology of wasps of the tribe Cercerini, with a list of the Coleoptera used as prey. 4597

A summary of forest and shade tree insect-disease conditions for Maine 1967. 4979

Bees of the Nevada Test Site. 4986

Notes on the Trigonoderus-group (Hym., Chalcidoidea). 5056

Contribution to the knowledge of Indo-Australian, South Pacific and East Asiatic Psenini genus Psen latreille (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 5092

Two species of Copidosoma parasitic on the potato tuber moth (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). 5151

Discovery of the genus Anusioidea Girault from Asia (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). 5152

A new name for Metaphycus eriococci Alam (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). 5153

On some Sphecoidea from the Ryukyus (Hymenoptera). 5157

Spider wasps of Finland (Hym., Pompiloidea). 5171

Friedrich Klugs material of Scoliidae with especial reference to his type-specimens. 5239

Phoretic copulation in Hymenoptera. 5298

Blacus-dances, experiences and studies (Braconidae, Hymenoptera). 5343

Decrease in immunity of insects under the influence of bacterial infection transmitted by hymenopterous parasites. 5385

Polynema striaticorne Girault (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), a parasite of the buffalo treehopper, Stictocephala bubalus (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in Quebec. 5465

How do native insect parasites behave in relation to imported insect hosts, alien to the native fauna 5695

Old pests with new appetites. 6215

Comments on the taxonomy of some Palearctic species of the Megachilidae family (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 7553

The hymenopterous parasites of soft scales on citrus in Israel. 7841

HYOSCYAMUS
Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth.
540

HYOSTRONGYLUS
Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe.
3625

HYOSTRONGYLUS RUBIDUS
Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment.
440

The routine differentiation of the ova and larvae of two parasites of swine, Hyostrongylus rubidus (Hassall et Stiles, 1892) and Oesophagostomum dentatum (Rud., 1803).
1742

Anthelmintic treatment of sows with thiabendazole.
7015

HYPENINAE
Zanclognatha tenuialis Rebel in France (in Alsace and L'Isere). (Lep. Noctuidae, Hypeninae).
4376

HYPERA
New species of Hypera (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Crimean Mountains.
3787

New species of Hypera (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Crimean Mountains.
4444

HYPERA POSTICA
The alfalfa weevil likes our state .
1001

Vacuum cleaner for use with granular applicators in fieldplot work.
1858

Standardized procedures adopted for cooperative Ohio Valley States alfalfa weevil research.
1920

A bibliography of the alfalfa weevil, Hypera postica (Gyllenhal) Supplement I.
1944

Effects of apholate on the alfalfa weevil.
2053

Developing alfalfa resistant to alfalfa weevil oviposition.
2101

A mass screening procedure for isolating alfalfa seedlings with resistance to the alfalfa weevil.
2204

A simplified mechanism for controlling delivery of insecticide from a granular distributor drawn by a tractor.
3081

Lethal limits of low temperature for the alfalfa weevil in Illinois.
3155

Evidence of a second generation of the alfalfa weevil in southern Illinois.
3311

Interrelationship of three laboratory screening procedures for breeding alfalfa resistant to the alfalfa weevil.
3429

The introduction, release, and recovery of parasites of the alfalfa weevil in Eastern United States.
4466

Alfalfa insects in Ohio.
6158

Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover.
6185

Alfalfa weevil control, 1969.
6206

Grow alfalfa in spite of the weevil.
6277

HYPERA PUNCTATA
Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover.
6185

HYPERGLYCEMIA
The hyperglycaemic activity of the corpus allatum in an insect.
3877

HYPERKERATOSIS
Eczema and liver disease in dogs (hepatodermal syndrome).
2287

HYPERODES BONARIENSIS
A laboratory comparison of the effects of some insecticides on the Argentine stem weevil (Hyperodes bonariensis Kuschel) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).
2207

HYPERPARASITISM
Aphytis mytilaspidis (Le Baron), a parasite of Parlatoria blanchardi (Targ) in the palm plantations of the Adrar region of Mauritania.
6211

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM
Suspected primary hyperparathyroidism in the dog.
6601

HYPERPHOSPHATEMIA
Some observations of hypomagnesemic tetany in cattle.
6606

HYPERTROPHY
Notes on the spontaneous pathology of the dog in the laboratory. 3rd note: Concerning a spontaneous hepatectomy .
6452

HYPHAE
Fungal polysaccharide composition and method for making same. Patent 3,436,311.
7244

HYPHANTRIA CUNEA
Observations and studies on extomophagous fungi in Hungary.
165

Natural enemies of fall webworm (Hypanthria cunea Dr.) in North America.
1619

The control of some species of pest insects by Bacillus thuringiensis.
1953

Electron microscope study of the virus of the granulosis of the fall webworm (Hyphantria cunea Drury).
4613

Effect of food availability on rates of loss of 45calcium from Hyphantria cunea (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae).
5268

The use of microbiological preparations in plant protection based on entomopathological bacteria Bacillus thuringiensis.
5801

HYPOCALCEMIA
Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking.
2878

Some observations of hypomagnesemic tetany in cattle.
6606

HYPOCOTYLS
Effect of infection by Hypomyces solani f. sp. Cucurbitae on apparent free space, cell membrane permeability, and respiration of squash hypocotyls.
1565

HYPODERMA BOVIS
The warble fly.
4568

Development course of northern cattle grub, Hypoderma bovis, male reproductive cells.
5666

HYPODERMA LINEATUM
Ruelene (Dowco 105) in the control of Hypoderma lineatum (Oestridae: Diptera).
3606

Transplantation of common cattle grub larvae into horses.
3608

The warble fly.
4568

HYPODERMELLA
A new needle disease of hard pines in Oregon and California.
5884

HYPOGASTRURIDAE
Contribution to the study of temperature and humidit y factors on the duration of the embryonic development of the Collembola Hypogastruridae.
1486

HYPOMAGNESEMIA
Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle.
3535

The effect of manganese on young poultry growth.
3575

Some observations of hypomagnesemic tetany in cattle.
6606

Hypovitaminosis A and hypomagnesaemia of swine.
6882

HYPOMYCES
Annual variation in persistence and transmission of Hypomyces haematococcus (Berk. and Br.) Wr.
4706

HYPOMYCES SOLANI
Effect of infection by Hypomyces solani f. sp. Cucurbit ae on apparent free space, cell membrane permeability, and respiration of squash hypocotyls.
1565

HYPOPLASIA
Testicle hypoplasia in a boar of the Gottinger miniature swine breed.
6792

HYPOTHENEMUS HAMPEI
Observations on the control of the coffee berry borer, Hypothenemus hampei (Ferr.), with endosulf an in Uganda.
280

HYPOXYLON FRAGIFORME
The developing ascospore wall of Hypoxylon fragiforme.
5794

HYPSIPYLA ROBUSTA
An outline of the biology of Hypsipyla robusta Moore, the shoot borer of the meliaceae (mahoganies) of Nigeria, together with brief comments of two stem borers and one other lepidopteran fruit borer also found in Nigerian Meliacaea.
286

Hypsipyla robusta Moore, a new host for Beauveria tenella (Delacroix) Siemaszko.
3224

HYSTERECTOMY
Effect of exogenous progesterone on Corpora lutea in unilaterally hysterectomized heifers.
6876

HYSTRICHOPSYLLIDAE
Evansipsylla thysanota, a new genus, new species of flea from Nepal (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae).
5156

IBIDIONINI
Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae).
2611

ICERYA PURCHASI
Histochemistry and ultrastructure of the mycetomes and symbiotes of Icerya purchasi Mask. (Homoptera-CoccoideaMonophlebinae).
1431

ICHNEUMONIDAE
Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera) collected in paddy fields of the Orient, with descriptions of new species. Part 3. Subfamilies Ophioninae, Cremastinae and Ichneumoninae.
668

A key to ichneumonid parasites of rice stem borers in Asia (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).
669

A new species of Trachysphyrus from the Andes of Ecuador (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae).
685

The parasite complex of the European and North-American pine roller moth (Choristoneura spp., Lep. Tortricidae), from a bio-geographical point of view.
918

Contribution to the study of the Ichneumonidae (Hym.) IX.
1266

Discovery of two species of Diplazon from New Guinea (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).
1299

Supplement to the revision of the west-palearctic Ichneumonidae Scambus Htg.
1865

Investigation into a conditional host modification by the ichneumonid fly Perithous divinator (Rossi) (Hym., Ichneum.).
1984

Ichneumonological (Hym.) reports from Finland II.
3108

Preparation techniques for Ichneumonidae, facilitating their systematic study.
3156

The neotropic species of Xanthopimpla (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).
3782

New genera and species of chalcid flies (Hym., Chalcidoidea) and a new species of Foenatopus Smith (Hym., Ichneumonidae, Stephanidae) from Hoggar.
4391

Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera) collected in paddy fields of the Orient, with descriptions of new species. Part 2. Subfamilies Porizontinae, Metopiinae and Diplazontinae.
4412

Burmese Ichneumoninae IV.
5057

Hadrodactylus branderi n. sp. (Hym., Ichneumonidae) from Finland.
5076

A new species of Trachysphyrus from the Andes of Ecuador (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae).
5124

Evaluation of some parameters of the individual energy budget of the larvae of Pteromalus puparum (L.) (Pteromalidae) and Pimpla instigator (Fabr.) (Ichneumonidae).
5264

Notes on Banchopsis ruficornis Cameron (Hym.: Ichneumonidae) an internal larval parasite of Heliothis armigera (Hubner) in India.
5457

Intraspecies competition in a field population of Gregopimpla himalayensis (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitic on Malacosoma neustria testacea (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae).
5600

Functional response to host density in a parasitic wasp, with reference to population regulation.
5640

Contributions to the knowledge of North American Ichneumoninae.
7473

Transmission of densonucleosis virus by parasitism of a hymenopteran.
7635

ICSH
P.L.A. (pituitary luteinizing hormone). Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation.
2271

ICTALURUS MELAS
Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases cholinesterases by endrin. (Abstract).
353

IDENTIFICATION
The identification of genes for pathogenicity in Cochliobolus carbonum.
2160

A compilation of descriptions of new Penicillium species.
3348

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables.
3653

IDIOCERUS
Chemical control of mango hoppers (Idiocerus spp.).
2211

IDIOCERUS VARIUS
The foodplant of Idiocerus varius Germ. (Hem., Cicadellidae).
588

IDOXURIDINE
Avirulent mutant of Aujeszky's virus, induced by 5-iodo-2-deoxiuridine (IUDR).
6838

ILLUSTRATIONS
Oat diseases and their control.
256

The structure of the defense glands in Alleculidae and Lagriidae (Coleoptera).
820

Microlepidoptera of the Philippine Islands.
1239

Morphology, endoskeleton and muscles of an apterous acridid (Orthoptera: Proscopiidae).
1377

A virus disease in Chironomus plumosus.
1481

Foundations of general entomology.
3080

The Carabidae of Estonia.
3211

Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) of the virgin forest of Bialowieski.
3758

Diseases and parasites of the rose.
3956

Illustrative scales for the evaluation of potato scab and Rhizoctonia infection.
4024

Now can you spot those weeds.
4059

Weeds mean waste Know your weeds and how to control them.
4066

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium.
4429

Flukea vockerothi, a new genus and new species of Chilean Syrphidae (Diptera).
5027

Genitalia of the types of Chilean Satyridae on deposit at the British Museum.
5061

The morphology and systematic of Coptopteryx gayi (Blanchard) 1851 (Mantidae).
5176

Fowl pox inclusion-body formation in skin epithelium of chicks.
6817

Entomology and philately (A curious Nomenclature question).
7528

IMIDAN
Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen.
6150

Ridding groundnut of red hairy caterpillar.
7837

IMIDAZOLE
The detection of imidazoles including histidine and some of its derivatives in biological fluids.
3726

Imidazole: Fungitoxic derivatives.
4902

IMIDAZOLIDINONE, 5-
Studies on the mode of action of the chemosterilants 5-imidazolidinone and 4-imidazolin-2-one in the house fly and in the large milkweed bug.
5591

IMIDAZOLIN-2-ONE, 4-
Studies on the mode of action of the chemosterilants 5-imidazolidinone and 4-imidazolin-2-one in the house fly and in the large milkweed bug.
5591

IMINES
Imidazole: Fungitoxic derivatives.
4902

IMMOBILIZATION
The immobilization reflex associated with tactile stimulation of the pronotum of normal larvae of Blaberus craniifer (Burm.) and ones having received implantations of the corpora allata.
4495

IMMUNE ADHERENCE
Persistent viremia in EIA infected horses.
1664

IMMUNITY
Genetic resistance of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., to an infection of a flacherie virus.
182

Fenetic study of a mutation modifying the sensitivity of a lambda phage to immunity.
184

Scrub tick paralysis in farm animals.
333

Duration of immunity due to the use of anti hoof and mouth disease vaccine prepared with 10 and 25 milligrams of saponine per dose.
341

Research note: Observations on immune factors associated with arizona group infections in turkeys.
364

Susceptibility of embryonic swine spleen and swine kidney cell lines to hog cholera virus.
385

A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings.
392

Heredity and disease in domestic animals.
394

Studies on acute Marek's disease. IV. Relative susceptibility of different lines and crosses of chickens to GA isolate.
412

A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations.
499

Detection of antibody and antigen in the milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus.
784

Effect of specific immune mouse serum on the growth of Salmonella enteritidis in mice preimmunized with living or ethyl alcohol-killed vaccines.
1063

Acquired resistance to Babesia divergens in experimental calves.
1076

Serum-mediated immune cellular responses to Brucella melitensis. V. Infection of macrophages under anaerobic conditions.
1095

Adoptive transfer of immunity to Babesia rodhaini by spleen cells from immune rats.
1098

The susceptibility of mice to Leptospira pomona.
1108

Studies on the etiology of bovine leucosis - 4. Genetic studies.
1116

Natural selection and feeding speed in a bloodsucking insect.
1397

Experimental salmonellosis. X. Cellular immunity and its antibody in mouse mononuclear phagocytes.
1682

Experimental salmonellosis. XI. Induction of cellular immunity and formation of antibody by transfer agent of mouse mononuclear phagocytes.
1691

A possible case of host reversal encountered in a single generation of a laboratory colony of Hyalomma marginatum isaaci. 1721

Experimental investigation of goss immunity between Trichinella spiralis and Ascaris suum. 1758

The immune phenomenon. 1766

Cell and humoral factors of immunity in metastrongyliasis of swine. 1772

DDT toxicity in rye (Secale spp.). 1800

Infectious drug resistance among clinically isolated Escherichia coli. 1835

Specificity of insect viruses. 1987

Immunity in ewes resulting from natural exposure to Vibrio fetus. 2321

Malaria in mammals excluding man. 2908

The fractionation of foot-and-mouth disease hyperimmune serum from cattle by a combination of gel filtration and column electrophoresis. 2955

Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention. 2956

Essay on prevention of rabbit rabies by means of a tissue extract of the interference type injected during the incubation period. 2977

East Coast fever. 2981

Host resistance in the control of coccidial infections. 2996

Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals. 3508

Studies on the stability of some biological properties of the rabbit-adapted swine fever virus strain C. 3522

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in inoculated cattle. 3538

Foot-and-mouth disease immunity as dependent on vaccine dosis and on the reactivity of the organism. 3572

Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe. 3625

Studies on the acquired resistance of sheep to Dictydcaulus filaria (Rudolphi, 1809) Railliet and Henry, 1907. 3626

Lysozyme in the humoral defense mechanism of specifically and non-specifically immunized insect larvae. 3856

Biochemistry of plant immunity and dormancy as the foundation for the crop protection against diseases and germination. 3985

Effects of early and late inoculation of maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and B on shelled grain yields of susceptible and resistant maize segregates of a three-way hybrid. 4001

Resistance to benomyl in powdery mildew of cucurbits. 4003

Wild species as a source of resistance to diseases. 4016

Inherited resistance to sulfaquinoxaline toxicity in the chicken. (Abstract). 4111

Evaluation of various bird-resistant and non-resistant varieties of grain sorghum for use in broiler diets. 4139

Factors related to immunity of chickens to coccidiosis. (Abstract). 4145

Studies on acute Marek's disease. 9. Resistance to MD by inoculation with the GA isolate. 4147

Role of the cuticle in egg spoilage. (Abstract). 4253

Ultrastructure of homogeneous bodies and cellular bodies during the course of rickettsial infections. 4813

Association of increased recipient ability for R factors and reduced virulence among variants of Salmonella choleraesuis var. kunzendorf. 4819

The mode of formation of intracytoplasmic structures in tumors induced by viruses of the avian sarcoma leucosis group. 4824

Opsonins examination in the mouse after endotoxin-induced resistance to infection. 4833

Immunochemical characterization of sheep plasma glycoprotein. 4838

The role of interferon in the interference phenomenon between vaccinia virus and fixed rabies virus. 4847

Some biochemical changes taking place in the course of the transformation of streptomycin resistance in streptococci. 4932

Evidence of a nonspecific type resistance to insecticides by a resistant strain of the tobacco budworm. 5516

Linkage of gold, its recessive lethality and sex-related variation in crossing-over in Culex pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae). 5722

Immunologic structure of the population in a foothill Taiga focus of tick-borne encephalitis in the Zone of Construction of the Krasnoyarskaya Hydropower Station after realization of tick control measures. 5766

Synthetic routes to 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-Bis(p-chlorophenyl) ethane-2-d, deutero-DDT. 5774

Some problems of plant-parasite relationship. 5838

Chemical control of codling moth with DDT and sevin, the resistance problem of codling moth to DDT and additional observations on the effect of fruit thinning of sevin. 6195

On the bacterial effect of ionizing irradiation on certain microorganisms. Second communication. A study of the bactericidal effect of gamma rays on certain bacteria and the spores of Bac. anthracis. 6425

Suitable blood sources permitting reacquisition of infectivity by culture-form Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei. 6461

Role of complement in immune inactivation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 6486

A note on homologous strain immunity in Babesia argentina infections. 6509

Equine influenza in Mexico. Isolation and study of the strain E/Equi 2/ Mexico/1/66. 6538

Trypanotolerant cattle, Breeding in Central African Republic. 6550

The effect of antibiotics on the immunity development to pasteurellosis in swine. 6592

Genetic resistance to leukosis caused by the JM virus in the fowl. 6612

The incidence of drug resistant strains of Eimeria in chickens in Great Britain, 1966. 6629

Resistance of vaccinated mice to typical and atypical strains of Coccidioides immitis. 6635

Immunogenic properties of polyvalent and associated emulsion vaccine against paratyphoid fever and brucellosis of sheep. 6637

In vivo growth and distribution of anthrax bacilli in resistant, susceptible, and immunized hosts. 6653

Control of Marek's disease by the use of inoculated chicken embryo fibroblasts. 6677

Prevalence of Sindbis virus antibodies in an Egyptian rural community. 6710

A study of experimental ornithosis in the white mouse infected through the peritoneal cavity. 6751

Rinderpest protection in cattle by measles virus. Application in calves with passive immunity from maternal antibodies. 6779

Avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses and antibody in field flocks, and their relationship to leukosis mortality. 6784

Colostral immunity against salmonella infection in calves. 6794

Experimental studies on bovine tick-borne fever. 1. Clinical and haematological data, some properties of the causative agent, and homologous immunity. 6844

Trichinella spiralis: Immune elimination in mice. 6935

The numbers and dynamics of eggs produced by a trematode Apatemon gracilis (Yamaguti, 1933) in relation to the age of a host and post-infection immunity. 6995

Conversion of 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) butyric acid to homologs by alfalfa; mechanism of resistance to this herbicide. 7264

Syngeneic marrow graft: Effect on persistence of preirradiation immunity to Hymenolepis nana in mice. 7940

IMMUNIZATION

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Toulouse University Hospital Center in 1967. 339

Two sides to the vaccine picture. 345

Evaluation of Brucella abortus strain 45/20 bacterins prepared with various adjuvants. 347

Feline panleucopenia- a serological study. 356

Cholera eradication progress report. 374

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Montpellier Center in 1967. 383

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Instiute of Lyon in 1967. 384

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Institute in 1967. 387

A new type in experimental intraperitoneal infection of staphylococci in mice. 414

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Marsille Pasteur Center in 1967. 417

Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum. 429

Effect of specific immune mouse serum on the growth of Salmonella enteritidis in nonvaccinated mice challenged by various routes. 1062

Cooperation between veterinary examination centers and vaccination stations of human medicine in the control and protection of persons potentially exposed to rabies infection. 1075

An anti-Brucella principle of peritoneal macrophages. 1097

A warm hemagglutinin induced in chickens by inoculation with Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 1645

Contribution to the knowledge of the virus of the African horse pest. II. Communication. 1671

The incubation period of rabies virus inoculated into guinea-pigs intramuscularly. 1692

Virus abortion in mares and its cause in Germany. 1698

Observations on the use of Antrycide Prosalt and the resistance of cattle to Trypanosomiasis. 2285

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, its treatment and control. 2286

Enterotoxaemia: Deadly disease of sheep. 2290

Experience obtained from the use of formol-adsorbat vaccines against Salmonella cholerae-suis in pig stocks. 2339

Heterotransmission of avian myeloblastosis virus to hamsters. 2929

Safety testing hog cholera live virus modified vaccines. 2957

B.V.A. distemper pilot scheme. 2961

Heterotypic hog cholera protection in swine: An analysis of the response. 2978

Spreading characteristics of commercial hog cholera modified live virus vaccines in swine. I. In vivo studies. 2985

The incidence of avian leucosis complex in non-native poultry. 3506

Brucellosis vaccination of calves. 3525

Anthrax. 3526

Vaccination against swine brucellosis. Second field test. 3530

Respiratory diseases of poultry. 3555

Experimentally induced immunity in gulls to type E botulism. 3558

Anaphylactic shock type reactions subsequent to rabies vaccination of cattle. 3563

Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection. 3566

Fowl plague prevention by immunization. 3576

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona. 3593

Comparative studies of American and African Trypanosomiasis. 3908

Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies. 4181

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine. 4191

Heterologous immunity in avian hosts infected with Plasmodium relictum and Plasmodium lophurae. 4232

Protection against Rinderpest conferred to cattle by an inactivated virus adapted to cattle cells. 4835

Experiences about the tolerance and use of Stagloban in the dog. 4836

Nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap of American elms with Dutch elm disease. 6083

Recent trends in disease control in coffee. 6099

The use of measles vaccines in the immunization of the dog. 6453

Sprayable or subcutaneously adminstrable vaccine for the immunization of mustelines against distemper and process for its preparation. Patent 3,420,934. 6454

Newcastle disease in poultry. 6455

Studies on an ocular infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine. 6459

A new fowl pox vaccine. 6467

Immuno-fluorescent study of antibody formation in immunization of guinea pigs with a live brucella culture. 6478

A note on homologous strain immunity in Babesia argentina infections. 6509

Immune response of chickens to six strains of Newcastle disease virus as measured by hemagglutination-inhibition test. 6517

Vaccination of bulls against bovine vibriosis. 6521

The immunity induced in cattle and sheep by inoculation of neurotropic or pantropic Rift Valley fever viruses. 6523

Cross-protection against Salmonella enteritidis infection in mice. 6528

Vaccination of the horse for equine influenza with an uncomplemented polyvalent vaccine. 6534

Contribution to the importance of inoculation against hog cholera as a measure for eradication of this infection in Yugoslavia. 6558

A proposed method of premunizing cattle with minimum inocula of Anaplasma marginale. 6579

Bovine respiratory disease, diagnosis and control. 6593

Immunization against East Coast Fever using tick infections and chlortetracycline. 6643

Early antibody response in mice to either infection or immunization with Salmonella typhimurium. 6665

Simultaneous prophylactic vaccinations of swine against hog cholera and pasteurellosis. 6673

A formalinized and adjuvanted rabies vaccine of tissue culture origin. 6683

Bovine brucellosis and infectious abortion. 6730

A comparative study of morphologic changes within Hep-2 culture cells inoculated with various adenovirus serotypes. 6744

Antibody response in animals immunized with different types of anthrax vaccine. 6755

Resistance against canine distemper induced by measles virus. I. Measles vaccination in the presence of distemper antibodies. 6782

Effects of ration energy level, vaccination, and antibiotics on feedlot performance of range lambs. 6795

Coli dysentery (colibacillosis) of suckling pigs. 6807

The canine leptospiroses. 6848

Virus hepatitis of ducks. 6. Communication: Passive immunization of ducklings by vaccinating parent ducks. 6858

What's new with bovine respiratory problems. 7905

IMMUNOCHEMISTRY

Immunofluorescent screening for Salmonella in foods: Comparison with culture methods. 461

Immunofluorescent demonstration of staphylocal leucocidin components F and S. 1070

Antigen conversion in Salmonella. XI. Conversio in the N(O:30) group. 2437

A serological comparison of Pissodes strobi and P. approximatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 2632

A trend in the prevalence of brucellosis in Iowa swine. 2916

Vaccination against swine brucellosis. Second field test. 3530

Effect of pH on the immunogenicity of Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 4834

Isolation of a specific antigen of the large liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica L.). 4862

Immunotaxonomic investigations of the Coleoptera. 5007

Serological identification. 5280

The classification of strains of Bacillus thuringiensis on the basis of the antigenic patterns of the toxic protein inclusions. 5521

Serological differentiation of Pythium aphanidermatum from Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae and Ph. parasitica. 6021

Electronmicroscopic, cytochemical and immunochemical study of B. anthracis and B. cereus. 6477

Antigens of Brucella abortus. I. Chemical and immundelectrophoretic characterization. 6628

Ovine anti-brucellosis serology. Vaccine and infectious antibodies. Serums negative to the sero-

agglutination of Wright and positive to complement deviation.
6689

Preparation of stable noninfective influenza virus antigens for typing by hemagglutination-inhibition.
6773

Investigations of antiviral substances present in normal horse and calf sera.
6883

Comparative serology of a complex species group of food-plant specialists: The Rhagoletis pomonella complex (Diptera: Tephritidae).
7545

Electrophoresis and immunodiffusion of proteins from the hemolymph of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas) (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae).
7710

IMMUNODIAGNOSIS
Response and specificity of antibodies for Candida albicans.
1665

Significance of allergic tests for diagnosis of Johne's disease in sheep and goats.
1699

Equine leptospirosis.
2962

Studies on infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) virus of poultry. II. Survey of the infection by immuno-diffusion test.
6776

IMMUNOFLUORESCENCE
The practice of the present diagnostic of rabies.
377

Isolation, immunodiffusion, immunofluorescence, and electron microscopy of a syncytial virus of lymphosarcomatous and apparently normal cattle.
1687

Identification and differentiation of Bacillus anthracis in cultures and tissues from other germs of the genus Bacillus with the aid of fluorescent antibodies.
3582

Studies on several strains of pseudorabies (Aujeszky) virus showing different virulence by means of the immuno- and acridine orange fluorescence.
4266

Study of the multiplication, in a unique clone cycle, of classic swine fever virus in an immunofluorescent medium.
4794

The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibenating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. I. Virus assay, light microscopic and immunofluorescent study.
6604

The experience with the indirect immunofluorescence application to the rabies virus identification.
6632

On the employment of egg yolk in immunofluorescent diagnosis of anthrax.
6682

The diagnosis of European swine fever.
6709

Detection of pseudorabies virus by immunofluorescence.
6833

An autoradiographic and immunofluorescent study of the infectious cycle of sheeppox virus in cell cultures exposed to 5-fluorodeoxyuridine.
6855

Antigens of Moniezia expansa: Fluorescent antibody localization.
7938

IMMUNOGENICITY
Use of adult mice for potency testing of inactivated type o foot and mouth disease vaccine.
2967

Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney.
4802

The physio-pathology of chicken caecal coccidiosis: Experimental study of immunogenesis, action of specific antilymphocytic sera.
4809

Association of increased recipient ability for R factors and reduced virulence among variants of Salmonella choleraesuis var. kunzendorf.
4819

Effect of pH on the immunogenicity of Mycoplasma pneumoniae.
4834

Study on the immunogenicity of cocoa beans.
7024

IMMUNOLOGY
Epizootiology of bluetongue. Abstract.
390

Comparative study of the pathogenic and immunogenic power of a new acapsulogenic strain of Bacillus anthracis (Ihtiman strain).
418

Immuno-biological properties of lipo-polysaccharides isolated from Listeria monocytogenes.
1703

Cell and humoral factors of immunity in metastrongyliasis of swine.
1772

Loss of serum proteins via the intestinal tract in calves with infectious diarrhea.
2317

Pathologic responses of the mature and developing nervous system to bluetongue virus.
2336

A study of immunological reactions in bovine fascioloidiasis (Fascioloides magna).
2359

Immunological studies on experimental ascariasis.
2378

Epidemiological considerations for the control of bovine virus diarrhea.
2924

Histological, immuno-fluorescent and histochemical studies on the behavior of the inclusion bodies in canine distemper.
3569

Quantitative studies on the neutralization reaction between African horse-sickness virus and antiserum.
4817

Pest-management concepts and control of tick paralysis in British Columbia.
4849

Decrease in immunity of insects under the influence of bacterial infection transmitted by hymenopterous parasites.
5385

Immunity in the invertebrates. I. Studies on the naturally occurring haemagglutinins in the fluid from invertebrates.
5462

Arbovirus-erythrocyte interaction. Adsorption, elution and neutralization of virus.
6589

Anticoagulant resistance. (Part 2).
6640

Vaccination of cattle against epizootic bovine abortion.
6715

Immunoglobulin development in sera of pigs injected with killed suspensions of Salmonella choleraesuis.
6788

Studies on goat-pox virus. II. Serological reactions.
6806

The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibernating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. II. Immunological study.
6816

The evaluation of the metabolic-inhibition technique for the study of Mycoplasma gallisepticum.
6839

TGE prevention your goal.
6845

Clinico-microbiological and immunological studies on experimental oral infection in pregnant sheep with Salmonella abortus ovis.
7865

Immunogenic value of bivalent vaccine of atipic fowl pest and fowl pox produced on tissue culture.
7921

Contemporary views on the immunological prophylaxis of helminthological diseases.
7949

IMPATIENS BALSAMINA
Effect of gibberellic acid and Phosfon on the critical dark period requirement for flowering of Impatiens balsamina cv. Rose.
1172

IMPATIENS PARVIFLORA
Electron microscopic observations on the causal agent of the Brazilian tomato ring spot disease.
2175

IMPERATA CYLINDRICA
Occurrence of Ephelis on rice variety IR-8 and cotton grass in India.
4020

IMPLANTATION
Progesterone-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2305

Testosterone proprionate-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2306

IMPORT CONTROL
The new seed legislation and its consequences for the planting of seed potatoes.
1852

Seed crops; annual summary, 1968: Acreage, yield, production, seasonal average price, value of production, by states. 1967-1968.
3344

The plant protection import controls in Bavaria.
3918

IN VITRO
Studies on the physiology of the fat body of Pyrrhocoris apterus L.
2008

The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues.
3067

The in vitro pathogenesis of insect viroses.
5307

IN VIVO
The effects of pantothenic acid, pantoyltaurine, salicylate and related compounds on the in vitro and in vivo growth of Trypanosoma lewisi.
4839

INCISALIA IROIDES
A study of area occupation and mating behavior in Incisalia iroides (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae).
3262

Foodplants of Callophrys (Incisalia) iroides.
5536

INCLUSION BODIES
Virulence of an insect virus increased by repeated passages.
900

Relationships among the polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of insects.
1360

Studies on cytopathogenic viruses isolated from cats with respiratory infections. I.
1677

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata.
3239

Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas. 3360

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus. 3377

Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus. 3381

Histological, immuno-fluorescent and histochemical studies on the behavior of the inclusion bodies in canine distemper. 3569

Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus. 3605

Light and electron microscope investigations on the formation of the oocyst wall in Eimeria species (Eimeria perforans, E. stiedae, and E. tenella). 4229

Ultrastructure of the secretory inclusions of the salivary gland cell in Drosophila. 5562

Unusual filamentous structures in the paragonia of male Drosophila. 5742

Electron microscopic observations of inclusion bodies in swinepox. 6735

A case of pruriginous rabies in goats. 6742

Crystalline inclusions in Bacillus thurinciensis. 6747

Fowl pox inclusion-body formation in skin epithelium of chicks. 6817

The influence of cortisone and low environmental temperature on experimental infectious canine hepatitis in the guinea-pig. 6878

Intracellular inclusions in epidermal cells of tobacco infected by tobacco rattle virus. 7802

INCLUSION-BODY RHINITIS VIRUS
Respiratory disease in the pig. II. 4798

Pathology of extranasal lesions in experimental inclusion-body rhinitis of pigs. 6664

INCUBATORS
Chambers for incubating individual insect eggs and egg parasites. 2054

Low temperature growth of Salmonella. 3638

INDEXES
Inclusion of biological objects in a documentation card index. 3734

Bibliography of biological control. VIII. 4661

INDEXING
Insecticide index; an index including full details of those already used, or of potential future use, for locust control. 840

Index tests of certified and uncertified nursery fruit trees in Washington in 1968. 3961

Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario. 5158

INDIA
Study on the incidence and etiology of mastitis in sows. 2302

Reaction of tomato varieties against Alternaria solani and Cladosporium fulvum. 3935

Biology of Gynaikothrips karnyi Bagnall, the marginal gall forming thrips of pepper. 4616

Studies on the age composition of Anopheles culicifaces populations in India at different phases of development of resistance to DDT. 5159

Karyological studies on the Indian spiders. VIII. Mitosis and meiosis in two species belonging to the family Gnaphosidae. 5478

INDICATOR PLANTS
Penetration and accumulation of fenuron in forest soils. 1785

INDOLE
Biogenic monoamines in Hirudo medicinalis. 1048

Relationship between indole production, nitrate production and carbohydrate fermentation in Vibrio cholerae. 1090

Bromolysergic acid diethylamide in physiological studies of lepidopterous larvae. 5199

Techniques for the systematic control of anthelmintics. gastrointestinal nematodes. Tests with a series of indole-hydrazines. 7194

INDOLEACETIC ACID
Changes in the growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 267

Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators. 514

Short-term growth response to growth regulators in roots of Zea mays. 515

Effect of metabolic inhibitors on systems involved in the growth of elongating cells during root formation. 1827

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange. 3064

Effects produced on tomato plants, Lycopersicum esculentum, by seed or root treatment with gibberellic acid and indol-3yl-acetic acid. 3681

B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants. 3697

Nodulation of Medicago sativa in solution culture. IV. Effects of indole-3-acetate in relation to acidity and nitrate. 3698

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds. 3711

Some experiments on polarity of IAA-2-C14 transport in Helianthus annuus seedlings. 4903

The effect of CCC and Amo-1618 on growth, catalase, peroxidase and indoleacetic acid oxidase activity of young barley seedlings. 4908

Effect of foliar sprays of plant regulators (IAA and GA) on the growth and yield of Knol Khol (Brassica oleracea Linn. var. gongylodes). 4918

Studies on the effect of growth regulators on pollen germination and tube growth in shoe flower (Hibiscus Rosasinensis L.). 4920

Effects of indoleacetic acid on intracellular distribution of Beta-glucanase activities in the pea epicotyl. 7237

Cytochemical effects of indoleacetic acid and kinetin on megagametophytic development in Lilium. 7245

The influence of indole-3-acetic acid and vitamin B1 on the growth and yields of sunflower plants. 7261

Interaction of CCC and Coumarin or IAA on seedling growth of rice. 7274

On the mechanism of gibberellin-auxin interaction. IV. Effect of gibberellin treatment on the oxidative destruction of indoleacetic acid in bean hypocotyl tissues. 7310

INDOLEBUTYRIC ACID
Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf I and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions. 3714

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Pollution costs money. 465

Recipe for modern handling. 575

A good year for pesticide sales. 1847

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE
A contribution to the knowledge of hygienic working conditions in the treatment of seed grain. 1197

On the use of TEGO 51 in animal food industries--toxicity and bactericidal properties. 7067

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Pesticide industry's ties with the P.C.O. s. 3731

INDUSTRIAL WASTES
On the influence of effluent of the starch factory upon the Yubetsu River and the Shokotsu river, and of effluent of the best factory upon the benthic animals in the Abashiri River (Hokkaido). 4955

Estimation of DDT in factory waste. 7372

INDUSTRY
Concentrate spraying. 570

Molded from wood fibers, new family of products for variety of markets. 572

Pesticides industry: 15 Years of progress. 1201

Pink bollworm versus the Sterile concept. 1417

Modern R17,000 plant for packing insecticides. 1845

Some factors affecting the choice of materials for chemical plant equipment. 4947

Some problems of method and content in working-up a forecast -demonstrated on the example of the plant protection- and pesticide manufacturing industry. 4957

Our struggle against pests. 4960

Study on the immunogenicity of cocoa beans. 7024

Maximum place of work concentrations of health-endangering industrial materials. 7154

We lose 06 million a year through damage to hides - are you at fault . 7415

Effects of 'the use of pesticides' from an industrial viewpoint. 8017

INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS
The isolation of infectious bovine rninotracheitis virus from bovine semen. 1106

Bovine respiratory disease, diagnosis and control. 6593

INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS
Respiratory diseases of poultry. 3555

Special reference to viral and P. P. L. O. infections.
6741

Occurrence of infectious bronchitis of poultry in India.
6853

INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS

The nephrosis-nephritis syndrome in chickens caused by a Holte strain of infectious bronchitis virus.
1077

Egg production and disease.
2888

An interference type of serological test for infectious bronchitis virus using Newcastle disease virus.
3510

INFECTIOUS BURSAL AGENT

The infectious bursal agent and pathology of the disease. (Abstract).
4131

INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS

The differentiation of different strains of the virus of canine infectious hepatitis.
1697

Experiences about the tolerance and use of Stagloban in the dog.
4836

The influence of cortisone and low environmental temperature on experimental infectious canine hepatitis in the guinea-pig.
6878

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

A new Nosema sp. of Euproctis chrysorrhoea L.
120

Protozoan and nematode infections of insects.
173

Medical parasitology and exotic pathology.
185

On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle.
235

Disease prevention.
330

Diagnosis and prophylaxis of infectious laryngeal tracheitis of poultry in the USSR.
343

The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V.
344

Evaluation of Brucella abortus strain 45/20 bacterins prepared with various adjuvants.
347

Considerations about some diseases of fowl transmittable to man: Aspergillosis, moniliasis, staphylococcosis.
355

Epizootiology of bluetongue. Abstract.
390

Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. Abstract.
428

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Part 74. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement.
1052

Market cattle testing for brucellosis and tuberculosis.
1058

Control of equine infectious anemia (swamp fever).
1059

Effect of specific immune mouse serum on the growth of Salmonella enteritidis in nonvaccinated mice challenged by various routes.
1062

Characterization and biological activity of the monocystosis-producing agent of Listeria monocytogenes.
1073

The nephrosis-nephritis syndrome in chickens caused by a Holte strain of infectious bronchitis virus.
1077

Sulfamerazine. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
1083

Comparison of undefined medium and its dialyzable fraction for growth of Mycoplasma.
1094

Serum-mediated immune cellular responses to Brucella melitensis. V. Infection of macrophages under anaerobic conditions.
1095

Serologic evidence of diseases in Texas coyotes.
1112

Abortion in sheep associated with Brucella abortus infection.
1647

Pulmonary aspergillosis in the calf.
1669

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, its treatment and control.
2286

Enterotoxaemia: Deadly disease of sheep.
2290

The pathogenesis of ovine Contagious Ecthyma.
2307

Studies on bovine tuberculosis. Effects of repeated tuberculations in infected cattle.
2326

Infectious peritonitis in cats.
2351

Equine infectious anemia.
2899

Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in sheep caused by Moraxella bovis.
2944

Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in cattle caused by Neisseria (Neisseria ovis n. sp. Lindqvist, 1960).
2945

Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3338

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3515

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3517

Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3518

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3519

Respiratory diseases of poultry.
3555

An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah.
3583

Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district.
3634

Effect of high temperatures on the resistance of insects to infectious diseases.
4607

The problem of the potato blackleg disease.
4697

Control of bovine tuberculosis and list of officially certified herds.
4846

Some experiments on the transmission of Cymbidium mosaic virus and Odontoglossum ringspot virus.
5970

Bordetella bronchiseptica and infections of the nasal cavity in swine.
6457

Studies on an ocular infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine.
6459

Pig diseases.
6489

The organization of the collective prophylaxis of infectious animal diseases in France.
6520

Infectious disease review: newer concepts of rabies.
6563

The treatment of coccidiosis in domestic ruminants with Amprolium .
6603

The characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from cases of staphylococcosis in poultry.
6614

Preliminary results in a study of natural foci of tularemia in the Sisak-Gusce-Popavaca region of Croatia. (JPRS 44,159).
6623

Central-nervous-system lesions of spontaneous Pasteurella anatipestifer infection in ducklings.
6654

An unusual case of pseuoomonas conjunctivitis in a Siamese cat.
6663

Ovine anti-brucellosis serology. Vaccine and infectious antibodies. Serums negative to the seroagglutination of Wright and positive to complement deviation.
6689

Diarrhoea in pigs.
6699

The control of contagious abortion.
6702

Staphylococcus epizootic in western Oregon cottontails.
6712

Cause and prevention of epizootic bovine abortion.
6716

Effects of Salmonella senftenberg injection on chicks hatched from eggs in treatment of testosterone propionate.
6736

Colostral immunity against salmonella infection in calves.
6794

Epidemic prophylaxis and control of infectious diseases in large modern poultry farms.
6801

Contribution to atrophic rhinitis in pigs.
6803

Dynamics of Salmonella infection in chicks reared on litter.
6823

TGE prevention your goal.
6845

The impala as a source of food and by-products. Data on production potential, parasites and pathology of free-living impalas of the Kruger National Park.
6880

Blood parasites found in imported birds at postmortem examination.
6987

Salmonella control programs: Baking industry.
7049

Tests with a combination preparation for the treatment of infectious diseases of microbial origin.
7148

Salmonella control program - Michigan.
7422

Lympho cuts farm profits on sheep meat.
7863

Possible occurrence of viral pneumonia in indigenous sheep and goats - a morphological study of pneumonic lung lesions.
7886

Diagnostic potentialities of indirect hemagglutination test in chicken artificially infected with Salmonella.
7913

Pathology of caprine liver infested with Gigantocotyle explanatum (Creplin 1847).
7917

Controlling footrot - equipment used in the Armidale quarantine area.
7918

INFECTIOUS KERATITIS

Pinkeye in cattle. 432

An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah. 3583

INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS

Respiratory diseases of poultry. 3555

Studies on an ocular infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine. 6459

Special reference to viral and P. P. L. O. infections. 6741

A preliminary report on the incidence of infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) of poultry by gel-diffusion test. 6852

INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS VIRUS

Studies on infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) virus of poultry. I. Isolation and identification of the virus. 6775

Studies on infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) virus of poultry. II. Survey of the infection by immuno-diffusion test. 6776

INFECTIOUS SYNOVITIS

Pathogenesis of infectious synovitis in gnotobiotic chickens. (Abstract). 4165

INFESTATION

The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man. 3631

Domestic quarantine notices. White-fringed beetle. 5620

Concerning the problem of controlling the occurence, as well as estimating the degree of infestation of tree stands by Ips typographus L. 6263

Snails and slugs in Central California. 6413

INFLAMMATION

A case of bilateral polycystic kidneys in a cat. 4137

A mycoplasma associated with ovine orchitis. 6714

INFLUENZA

Influenza in animals. 2939

Epizootiology of influenza in turkeys. (Abstract). 4157

Pathogenesis of and recovery from respiratory syncytial and influenza infections in ferrets. 4215

INFLUENZA VIRUSES

The production and effect of interferon on influenza virus growth in chick embryo lung epithelial and fibroblast cell cultures. 3546

Use of alkylguanidine salts as virucides. Patent 3,436,461. 3586

A new influenza A virus infection in turkeys. IV. Experimental susceptibility of domestic birds to virus strain turkey/Ontario 7732/1966. 6737

A new influenza A virus infection in turkeys. V. Pathology of the experimental disease by strain turkey/Ontario 7732/66. 6738

Preparation of stable noninfective influenza virus antigens for typing by hemagglutination-inhibition. 6773

INFORMATION RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS

Information retrieval and film filing system for biological research. 1206

INFRARED RAYS

The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths. 170

Influence of distance on attraction of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths to radiations of a blacklight lamp. 2057

Collaborative study of infrared analysis of dicamba. 3724

INFRARED SPECTRA

Infrared spectography of myxoviruses. 2291

Adsorption of 3-aminotriazole by montmorillonite. 2466

2,4-D metabolism. Enzymatic hydroxylation of chlorinated phenols. 5784

DDT and related chlorinated hydrocarbons: Their metabolism in the chick and their induction of microsomal ensymes. 7142

A new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 1178

INHERITANCE

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina). 867

Inheritance and biochemistry of OP-RESISTANCE in a New York strain of the two-spotted spider mite. 2080

Co-resistance and resistance inheritance in a dieldrin resistant laboratory stock of the clothes moth (Tineola bisselliella (Hum.), Lep.). 5423

Inheritance of mosaic resistance in sugarcane. 6084

Heritability of spot-number in Scillonian strains of the meadow brown butterfly (Maniola jortina). 7741

INHIBITORS

Permissive chemical. 568

Inhibitors of bacterial growth in horse kidney. Preliminary report. 1111

Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of Tribolium castaneum Hbst. and Corcyra cephalonica Staint. 1160

Retardation of flowering by auxin-gibberellin spray in Chrysanthemum morifolium. 1175

An apparent inhibition phenomenon in anopheline mosquitoes infected with Sindbis virus. 1531

Interference phenomenon in the culture of chick embryo cells infected with Schmidt-Ruppin strain of Rous sarcoma virus. 1673

Inhibitory effect of neutral red on bovine virus diarrheamucosal disease plaque formation. 1704

The development of the thorax muscles of Periplaneta after cutting of individual nerves. Preliminary report. 2021

Inhibition of growth of Bacillus thuringiensis by amino acids in defined media. 2050

Mechanism of resistance of carrot roots to Pythium aphanidermatum (Eds.) Fitz. 2126

Cholinesterase inhibition in the acute toxicity of alkylsubstituted 2-aminoethanols. 2432

Characteristics of in vitro protein synthesis systems from Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola. 2456

Tobacco mosaic virus inhibition by bark extracts. 2785

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour. 2896

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae. 3270

Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood. 3637

Molecular order of participation of inhibitors (or activators) in biological systems. 4339

Effect of melatonin on egg production of the boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis. 4571

Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 4907

Inhibition of DNA-DEPENDENT RNA polymerase by the exotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis var. gelechiae. 5597

Salicylanilides: A new group of active uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation. 5679

Crown gall: Effect of temperature on tumorigenesis in pea seedlings. 5988

Effects of aflatoxin B1 on polysomal profiles and RNA synthesis in rat liver. 6793

Penicillin and other inhibitory substances in milk: The development and application of a routine test in New Zealand. 7061

An injection method for treating Hemerocallis spikes with colchicine. 7229

Substituted phenyl-N-methylcarbamates. Cholinesterasis inhibition and insecticidal action. 7382

INJECTIONS

The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note). 130

On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle. 235

Urinary conversion products of injected progesterone-4-14-C in the domestic fowl. 332

Modifications of the natural resistance to infection of mice treated by several histone fractions. 403

Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand. 419

Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from Dermacentor auratus in Malaya. 437

The effects of injected aminopterin on egg production in Rhodnius prolixus. 861

Bromacil tested as an injection herbicide. 1030

A new technique for the recovery of spider venom. 1259

Occurrence of a skin response to intracutaneous injection of adrenaline as a method to detect the effects of endotoxines in pig organism. 2349

Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3197
Sex differences in longevity of starved cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae). 3290
Influence of Streptococcus equisimilis on sites of endochondral ossification in swine. 3579
Pathologic characteristics of renal lesions induced by S(Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in calves and rats. 3594
A contribution to the prophylactic use of Gammatonin in calves. 4209
Effect of spectinomycin on experimentally induced Arizona group infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 4265
Poisoning of Pieris brassicae L. by an enzyme fraction of the toxin of the crystals of the strains Bacillus thuringiensis serotype U Berliner and serotype. III. Anduze. 4560
Evidence of a nonspecific type resistance to insecticides by a resistant strain of the tobacco budworm. 5516
Timing insecticide applications for European corn borer control in Southwestern Quebec, 1967. 6194
DDT-C14 translocation in alfalfa. 6270
Management of allergic disease by hyposensitization. 6482
Treatment of anal tumors with Honvan-Asta. 6559
Pathology of extranasal lesions in experimental inclusion-body rhinitis of pigs. 6664
Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Lesions and demonstration of etiologic agent. 6672
Studies on the intraocular inoculation of dogs with various strains of leptospires. 6863
The influence of cortisone and low environmental temperature on experimental infectious canine hepatitis in the guinea-pig. 6878
A single-spore analysis of rust pustules produced by mixing isolates of two races of Puccinia coronata var. avenae. 7023
An injection method for treating Hemerocallis spikes with colchicine. 7229
The distribution of trace elements in the leaves of the coconut palm, and the effect of trace element injections. 7297

INJURIES
Observations and ethological considerations on lesions caused by faults in the construction of stalls in some cattle herds. 6450
Magnetic probes in prophylaxis and therapy of traumatic reticuloperitonitis in cattle. 6514
Contribution to the traumatic splenitis and hepatitis in cattle. 6740

INOCELLIA KEISERI
Sialis nigripes Pictet,Raphidia (Agulla) aloysiana Costa and Inocellia keiseri Aspoeck, new for Switzerland. (Neuroptera s.l.). 22

INOCULUM
Inoculum production and infection by foliage pathogens. 2733

INORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Environmental nitrates and animal health. 4315
Corn lodging. I. Relations between soluble solids, inorganic phosphates and basal stalk and root rots in mature plants. 6066

INOSITOL
Inositol metabolism in plants. VI. Conversion of myo-inositol to phytic acid in Wolffiella floridana. 1822

INSECT ABNORMALITIES
A deviant form of Aglais urticae. (Nymphalidae). 33
An abnormal intermediate form of Dactynotus (D.) hypochoeridis H.R.L. (Hem., Aphididae). 913
Polysomy in Chrotogonus trachypterus (Blanchard) (Orthoptera: Acridoidea: Pyrgomorphidae) from three more populations and its possible role in animal speciation. 929
A remarkable teratological specimen of the Indian stick insect Carausius morosus Br. (Phasmidae, Orthoptera). 1449
A sex-ratio aberration in Drosophila melanogaster (Meigen). 2683
Teratological effects on the nymphs and adults of insects, the larvae of which have ingested sublethal doses of the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 4468
Transdetermination in cells. 4637
Unstable multilunar modifying genes in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. III. 4646
A hermaphrodite Quilaphoetosus janirioides (Blanchard). (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). 5363
Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. III. The effect of FLIT MLO on first and second larval instars. 5470
Postnatal treatment of the cabbage aphid with a synthetic juvenile hormone. 5676

INSECT ACCLIMATIZATION
The acclimatization of Zonabris variabilis Pall. (Coleoptera, Meloidae) in Sardinia, 20 years after its introduction. 1946

INSECT ADAPTATION
Infestation of emulsion paint by the fly Megaselia scalaris (Loew) (Dipt., Phoridae). 126
Notonecta borealis Bueno and Hussey (Hem., Notonectidae): A flightless species . 150
Major environmental factors inducing the termination of larval diapause in Chaoborus americanus Johannsen (Diptera: Culicidae). 758
Evolution of fitness, III. Improvement of fitness in irradiated populations of Drosophila serrata. 920
The external morphology of the post-embryonic developmental stages of Spinturnix myoti Kol. (Acari: Mesostigmata). 1386
Investigation into the diapause, capacity adaptation and temperature resistance of several insects and snails. 1453
Adaptations to temperature in geographic races of the Queensland fruit fly Dacus (Strumeta) tyroni. 1926
Consumption of nutritional reserves by hungry females Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. during the life cycle. 2595
Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea. 2613
Resolute research to defeat grassgrub. 2806
Studies on the adult diapause of the broad bean weevil, Bruchus rufimanus. 3830
The first discovery of free-living larvae of the ear tick, Otobius megnini (Duges), in British Columbia. 4424
The adaptability of Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col. Scolytidae) to various Pinus and the preferences of this insect in regard to these forest species. 4476
Physiological responses of insects to nicotine. 4623
Systematic entomology: Distribution of insects in the Pacific. 5117
Phoretic copulation in Hymenoptera. 5298
Behavioral adaptations of cryptic moths. I. Preliminary studies on bark-like species. 5583
Feeding mechanism of a fruit-sucking moth Othreis materna (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 5623
Morphological adaptations of the head and mandibles of some coleopterous larvae burrowing solid substrates (Coleoptera). 7707
Contribution to the study of the larval tracheation of the Empididae (Diptera, Orthorraphidae): Its interest from the phylogenetic and ecological points of view. 7712

INSECT ANATOMY
Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on mosquito eye ultrastructure. 65
Contributions to the knowledge of Polish species of the genus Doratura J. Shlb. (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). 80
Long or tactile setae and the microscopic or proprioceptor setae in an hypothetical segment of Lepidoptera. 81
On the accessory glands of the male reproductive apparatus of Dolichopoda geniculata Costa (Orthoptera, Raphidophoridae). 138
The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths. 170
Morphology, musculature and inervation of the reproduction organs of Lethocerus indicum (Hemiptera: Belostomatidae). 753
The structure of the defense glands in Alleculidae and Lagriidae (Coleoptera). 820
The genus Typopsilopa Cresson in the Western Hemisphere (Diptera: Ephydridae). 911
Description of a new genus of Lasiocampidae and of its holotype. (Lep. Lasioc. Gonometinae). 1207
Records and descriptions of Tipulidae from South America (Diptera). II. 1210
Description of Leptothorax monjauzei n. sp. from Algeria. (Hym. Formicidae Myrmicinae). 1226

A revised interpretation of the proctiger of male Uranotaenia with a related note on Hodgesia (Diptera: Culicidae).
1313

Palearctic species of the genus Sphenometopa (Diptera, Sarcophagidae).
1321

A preliminary report of Plusia festata Graeser (Lep., Noctuidae).
1373

Morphology, endoskeleton and muscles of an apterous acridid (Orthoptera: Proscopiidae).
1377

Anatomical changes in the neuromuscular complex of the proleg of Galleria mellonella (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pyralididae) during metamorphosis.
1458

Metamorphosis in the insect world.
1484

Small-antenna, a sex-linked mutant of Aedes aegypti.
1504

Bionomics and taxonomy of Meloe (Coleoptera, Meloidae), with a classification of the New World species.
1903

Action of nicotine on neural transmission in the American cockroach (Periplaneta americana (L.)).
1963

Supplementary information on Korean Psyllidae. (Homoptera Psyllodea).
1999

The presence waxes in two kinds of lac cells.
2006

The embryonic development of the brain in paurometabolic insects. A study on Carausius morosus and Periplaneta americana.
2007

On the morphology and the bionomics of the insects of economic importance. II. Head appendages in Alphitobius diaperinus (Panz.) (Tenebrionidae, Coleoptera).
2043

Morphology of the head capsule of Aelia rostrata Boh. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).
2051

Evolutionary morphology of insect genitalia as exemplified by the sawfly Euura (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).
2052

Teratology of the beetle Tenebrio molitor. III. Ultrastructural alterations in the flight musculature of the pupal-winged adult.
2090

Flight muscle volume change in Ips confusus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).
2546

Structure, function and development of the rectal apparatus for forming excrements (Kotpresse) of Central European Clytrinae and Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
2571

The stylets of the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae (Homoptera: Aphididae).
2575

On the generic position of Plesiocera flavifrons Becker and of a few related species (Diptera, Bombyliidae).
2576

The use of coeloconic sensillae on the female antenna in differentiating the members of the Anopheles gambiae Giles complex.
2589

The structure, function and imaginal development of the female inner reproductive organs of Adelphocoris lineolatus (Goeze), (Heteroptera, Miridae).
2606

The structure of the alimentary canal and salivary glands in Acrotelsa collaris (Thysanura: Lepismatidae).
2619

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants.
2645

Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages.
2650

Imathia and Amblycnemus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae).
3141

Contributions to the study of the ovipositor in Bombilidae.
3191

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artifical selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster.
3335

Three species of Mexican Krombeinia having an elongated tegula with an extended apical angle (Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae).
3793

Structure and function of the giant fibre system in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana.
3817

Record of the moth ear mite, Dicrocheles phalaenodectes, in Ohio (Acarina: Mesostigmata).
3865

Studies of black flies of Panama. III. Two new species of Simulium of the subgenus Hemicnetha.
4383

Contribution to the systematics and zoogeography of Halticinae (Col.) in the Canary Islands.
4410

Aphids from the subtribe Schizolachnina (Aphidoidea, Lachninae) in Middle Europe.
4420

The identity of Sitophilus oryzae.
4462

Biology, ecology and distribution of Amara pseudocommunis Burak. (Coleoptera, Carabidae).
4467

Internal anatomy of the developmental stages of the twospotted spider mite.
4520

Remarks concerning the terminology of the genitalia armor in the genus Argynnis (S.L.). (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).
4573

A brief note on entomology.
4977

Undescribed species of nematocerous Diptera. Part VII.
4984

Undescribe species of nematocerous Diptera. Part VI.
4985

A new tingid from Pakistan (Hemiptera).
5021

The immature stages of Lype diversa (Banks) (Trichoptera, psychomyiidae).
5032

Description of Blastophagus khasianus, new species (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).
5110

Notes on Buprestidae and Schizopodidae.
5114

Pigment movement and the crystalline threads of the firefly eye.
5372

Mechanism of the insect ear.
5373

Morphology, anatomy and development of the gall of Rhabdophaga ramicola rubs. in Salix purpurea L.
5449

The optics of insect compound eyes.
5473

Flea Ctenophthalmus: Heterogeneous hexagonally organized layer in the midgut.
5558

Variation in Chlorion latreillei (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae).
5647

INSECT BEHAVIOR

Secrets of the insects.
2

A massive invasion of Stilpnotia salicis. (Lymantriidae).
46

Sex attractant of sugar beet wirework: Identification and biological activity.
55

The present status of milky disease of Japanese beetle in Connecticut.
62

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand.
71

Feeding behavior and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts.
75

Species differences in scarab-pasture relationships.
76

The olive fly, Dacus oleae Gmel. and its parasites in Corsica, in 1959 and 1960.
84

Palearctic encyrtids parasites of psyllids.
85

Effect of the time of day at which honeybee colonies are first allowed flight in a new location on their choice of flower species.
89

Multiple parasitism in Diparopsis watersi Roths. (Lep. Agrotidae).
90

Observations on the reproduction of Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina Tarsonemidae).
137

From grasshopper to a locust.
141

The principal parasites observed on the leaf roller moths of spain with particular attention to Lymantria dispar. L.
143

Biting cycles and parity of the mosquito Mansonia (Mansonioides) uniformis (Theo.) in Ceylon.
146

On arthropod defensive secretions XXV. Anthranilic acid as a precursor of glomerin and homoglomerin, alkaloids from arthropods.
149

A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. I. Description of the model.
153

The effects of insecticides on the interrelationship between Aphis fabae Scop. and some of its episites.
157

Investigations concerning the biological control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) by means of egg parasites of the genus Trichogramma.
161

Structure of cyasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Cyathula capitata.
163

A mathematical model for two Tribolium populations in competition.
164

A defense mechanism in Onychiurus (Collembola, Onychiuridae).
166

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
172

The studies of the behavior of Culex pipiens fatigans with special reference to dispersal, mating and feeding.
178

Ultrasound to stop the moths settling. 265

Spiders and their insect prey from heads of oxeye daisy, Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L., in southwestern Ontario. 582

Nest architecture and associated behavior of the nocturnal bee, Sphecodogastra texana (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 643

A revision of the termitophilous tribe Termitodiscini (Coleoptera: Staphylindae). Part I. The genus Termitodiscus Nasmann; its systematics, phylogeny, and behavior. 647

Revision of the termitophilous subfamily Trichopseniinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). I. The genus Schizelythron Kemner. 648

A new species of Alysia parasitic on carrion-feeding flies (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 661

Swarming of lonchaeid flies and other insects, with descriptions of four new species of Lonchaeidae (Diptera). 663

Notes on the mallophagan genus Comatomenopon and descriptions of two new species. 713

Activities of the working groups. Working group population dynamics of the Colorado beetle. 734

Activities of the working groups. Working group San Jose louse . 735

Food-plant selection by Poecilocerus hieroglyphicus (Klug) (Acrididae: Pyrgomorphinae) and some of the receptors involved. 736

Seasonal and daily chirping cycles in the northern spring and fall field crickets, Gryllus veletis and G. pennsylvanicus. 738

Myiolia caesio Harr. (Dipt., Trypetidae) recaptured near Eltham, N. W. Kent; with a suggestion as to the probable host-plant. 739

An attempt to describe living space of an insect form (model and outdoor experiments with Drosophilidae). (Abstract). 751

The occurrence of Dermestes peruvianus La Porte and Dermestes haemorrhoidalis Kuster (Col., Dermestidae) in Britain. 752

The host and present status of Alysia ridibunda Say in Missouri (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 762

Photoperiodism in the honey bee, Apis mellifera L. (Hymenoptera, Apidae). 770

Studies on free colonies of Cryptocerus texanus Santschi (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 776

Aspects of the biology of Chilicola ashmeadi in Costa Rica (Hymenoptera: Colletidae). 781

Australia's bird-snaring spiders and others. 788

Observation of the sexual behavior of Hofmannophila pseudospretella. (Abstract). 810

Chrysolina americana (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Britain. 816

Contribution to the study of the population dynamic of insects: 1. Stimulating action of the host, Acrolepia assectella Z., on the multiplication of an hymenoptera Ichneumonidae (Diadromus sp.). 828

The ecology of the pugnacious ant, Anoplolepis custodiens (Smith) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), in the central Orange Free State--I. The above-ground activity level of workers. 837

Food selection behaviour of the fully grown larva of the Indian Sann hemp moth, Utetheisa pulchella Linne (Lepidoptera) Arctiidae). 843

Nesting biology of the social wasp Microstigmus comes (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae, Pemphredoninae). 844

Nests and social behavior of three species of Pseudaugochloropsis (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 846

Honeydew as food of hill-building forest ants. 850

Insect migration and air currents. (abstract). 870

Biological notes on Dioxys pomonae pomonae and on its host, Osmia nigrobarbata (Hyemnoptera: Megachilidae). 872

New evidence that a number of leaf- and needle-eating insects depend on the sugar-content of their food. 881

The night-day activity rhythm of Tetratoma fungorum F. (Col., Tetratomidae). 885

Soil surface zoo-microbial complex of Orthoptera and Tenebrionids in the southeast Altai-mountains and their relationship to soil formation processes. 888

Notes on rearing Parmena balteus L.(Cerambycidae). 889

Flights of the ant Polyergus lucidus Mayr. 893

Apanteles pieridis (Bouche) (Hym., Braconidae), a parasite of Aporia crataegi (L.) (Lep. Pieridae). 910

Reproductive behavior and social organization in the Coleoptera. 916

Drosophila and Pseudeucoila V: Contribution to the biological parasitology of Pseudeucoila bochei Weld (Cynipidae, Hymenoptera) and report on two new mutants. 926

Investigations concerning the ecology and control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis de Geer. 1125

Attack behavior of diguetid spiders and the origin of prey wrapping in spiders. 1241

Some supplementary data on wolf spiders in the Netherlands (Hraneae, Lycosidae). 1343

The effect of day length on geographical races of Pectinophora gossypiella (Saund.) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). 1356

On the life of Vespula vulgaris (L.) and V. maculifrons (Buysson) (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 1357

Advances in insect physiology. 1359

Behavioral mutants of Drosophila isolated by countercurrent distribution. 1361

A mass flight of Amphimallon solstitialis (Linne) (Col., Scarabaeidae). 1366

Colonial behavior of Apis mellifera mellifera L. after exposure to gamma radiation. (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 1367

Studies on free colonies of Cryptocerus texanus Santschi (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 1378

Effects of selection and migration on geotactic and phototactic behaviour of Drosophila. I. 1382

The life-cycle of the spider Phidippus loccineus (Salticidae) under laboratory conditions. 1393

Dysmachus trigonus (Meigen) (Diptera, Asilidae) as a predator of Ischnura elegans (Van Der Linden) (Odonata, Coenagriidae). 1400

Notes on butterfly migration in Argentina between April 1966 and May 1968. 1405

Induced shift of the diurnal emergence and calling of the peach tree borer. 1412

The influence of weather on the activity and behavior of greenhead flies, Tabanus nigrovittatus Macquart and Tabanus lineola Fabricius. 1413

Temporal territorial behavior of the dragonfly Aeschna cyanea. 1415

An automated repellency assay system. I. Statistical methods. 1416

The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. 1427

Observations on the behavior of the bee Anthidium manicatum (6.). 1443

A mixed wasp's nest. 1445

Circadian systems, I. The driving oscillation and its assay in Drosophilapseudoobscura. 1450

A study of area occupation and mating behavior in Incisalia iroides (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 1452

Occurence of Galleria mellonella and Acheronita atropos as honey bee parasites in Iran. 1456

Bionomy of the Afro-Europeas Apis in Brazil. 1472

Mode of life and difficulties in the rearing of Scopula umbelaria Hbn. (Lep. Geom.). 1487

The nervous control of insect flight and related behavior. 1491

Selection for and against gregariousness in the choice of oviposition sites of the Drosophila pseudoobscura. 1501

Behavior of tobacco budworm larvae on flue-cured tobacco and possibilities of improving the effectiveness of insecticidal treatments applied mechanically for control. 1611

A technique for studying the feeding habits of the horn fly. 1860

Temporal distribution of Tribolium castaneum Herbst and Cadra cautella Walker on temperature gradients. 1917

Influence of changes in the cotton plant during the season on the feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil. 1923

Influence of moisture content of bovine feces on oviposition and development of the face fly. 1927

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. II. Response to attractive host material. 1943

Biology and colonization of the winter tick in the laboratory. 1952

INSECT BEHAVIOR

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. III. Sequence of tree infestation within stands. 1966

On the mechanism involved in perception of light stimuli during the photoperiodic reaction in Lepidoptera caterpillars. (TT 61-23975). 1967

Biological notes on Spilonota ocellana Denis and Schiffermuller (Lepidoptera Tortricidae) in the foothill region of Friuli and preliminary indications on the factors adverse to its development. 1970

The feeding of the mole cricket and its effect on outbreeks and control. 1973

Principles of crowding effect in Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae, Homoptera). 1975

The relative abundance of species in a wild population of Macro-Lepidoptera. 1985

On the ethometry of sign stimuli; the theory of the telotactic choice, and the power principle of the terminal cumulation in arthropods. 1990

Biology of the face fly: Migration of larvae. 1991

Oviposition preference by Costelytra zealandica (White). II. 1997

Flashes of Photuris fireflies: Their value and use in recognizing species. 2005

A comparative study of communication in grasshoppers. 2023

Competitive mating tests between normal and aspermic male house flies. 2035

Investigation into the appearance of the three castes in the bumblebee colony. 2040

Comparative bee sociology I. Origin of communal and caste systems. 2042

Influence of distance on attraction of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths to radiations of a blacklight lamp. 2057

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern. 2064

Insect and host factors in the aggregation of the southern pine beetle. 2065

Physiological bases for the luring and catching of insects. 2069

Biology of the robber fly Eutolmus rufibarbis Mg. (Diptera, Asilidae) in Khabarovsk Territory. 2072

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of Drosophila melanogaster. II. Mating behaviour. 2081

Effect of temperature, light, and date of collection on the feeding rate of the sweetclover weevil. 2209

Feeding stimulants from plants for larvae of the tobacco budworm and bollworm. 2216

Preference of green peach aphids for virus-infected sugarbeet leaves. 2224

Distribution of hibernating larvae of the western budworm, Choristoneura occidentalis, on Douglas-fir in Colorado. 2226

Damage by the strawberry spider mite to cotton when infestations commenced at the beginning, middle, and end of the flowering period. 2228

The termites of Paris. 2383

The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle Oryctes rhinoceros L. 2558

The importance of Solanum carolinense L. as a host of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae) in southwestern Ontario. 2574

Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation. 2593

Oviposition cycles and the stimulus for oviposition in Dermestes maculatus DeGeer (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 2601

Role of salts in oviposition site selection by the black salt-marsh mosquito, Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wiedemann). 2608

The mechanisms by which Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col., Scolytidae) reacts to the odour of an attractant fraction isolated from pine phloem. 2634

Laboratory studies on the locomotor activity of Coryphosima stenoptera and other west African Acrididae (Insecta: Orthoptera). 2637

Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba. 2646

Visual form discrimination of the honey bee within the range of 6- and 4-pointed stars. 2651

Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight. 2653

Scientific results of the Polish Hindu-Kush Expedition 1966. Part I. The migration of the Painted Lady, Pyrameis (Vanessa) cardui L., in the High Hindu-Kush. 2671

Integrated pest control and its relationship to the taxonomy of useful and noxious insects. 3099

Cockroaches and silverfish. 3150

Some remarks on the Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Their importance of some auxilary insects and the possibility of their utilization in biological control. 3174

Multiple mating of Glossina morsitans Westw. and its potential effect on the sterile male technique. 3179

Easy recognition of mated females of the European pine shoot moth. 3180

Response of adult southern potato wireworms to light traps. 3184

Laboratory mating behavior of the plum curculio. 3223

The distance- and contact-orientation of mosquitoes (Aedes aegypti). (Host finding, biting and blood-sucking). 3255

Effects of rainfall on range forage and populations of grasshoppers, San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona. 3257

A study of area occupation and mating behavior in Incisalia iroides (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 3262

The influence of climatic factors on the development of Clysiana ambiguella Hb. 3284

Response of overwintered boll weevils to reflected light, odor, and electromagnetic radiation. 3288

Responses of the pales weevil to natural and synthetic host attractants. 3291

Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbons in Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus in Egypt. 3294

The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg. 3308

Some relationships between plant lice (Aphididae) and their parasites. 3314

Insect parasites of the winter moth, Operophtera brumata (L.) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) in western Europe. 3316

Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3338

Behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfas. 3440

The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin. 3441

Relation of ration to short-nosed cattle louse infestations. 3607

Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge. 3800

Photoperiodism in the honey bee, Apis mellifera L. (Hymenoptera, Apidae). 3809

Natural enemies of Laspeyresia pomonella L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity. 3819

The forage plants of Rhagades pruni Schiff. 3828

Some biological notes on Bombus ignitus Smith with special reference to the nest structure (Hym. Apidae). 3834

Review of the parasitic Diptera of the genus Eriothrix meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the USSR. 3838

Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad Province. 3844

A mite of the genus Tydeus (Acariformes, Tydeidae) that is a grape pest in Moldavia. 3846

The behavior of adults of abundant species of caddisflies (Trichoptera) in the tributaries of Lake Sevan. 3852

Food sources of some mosquito species in the natural focus of Tahyna virus in southern Moravia. 3854

Biting midges of the genus Culicoides Mg. (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) from the Valley of the Middle Reaches of the Desna. 3874

Larval feeding habits of certain Chloropidae (Diptera). 3885

Mating and oviposition behavior of the coffee leaf miner, Leucoptera coffeella (Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae). 3888

Honeybees: Do they use direction and distance information provided by their dancers . 3889

Aphidius smithi Sharma and Subba Rao (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae) a parasite of the pea aphid new in Southern Ontario. 4350

Choice of resting site by Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). 4352

Opsius stactogalus Fieb. (Hem., Cicadellidae) in S. E. London. 4354

Coenosia lineatipes Zett. (Dipt., Muscidae) preying on Typhlocyba cruenta H. S. (Hem., Cicadellidae). 4448

Predatory behaviour of a Dolichopodid and an Ephydrid (Dipt.). 4449

Research on the odoriferous constituents of the terpenic fumes of various substances and their action on Ips sexdentatus Boerner (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). 4475

The adaptability of Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col. Scolytidae) to various Pinus and the preferences of this insect in regard to these forest species. 4476

Bionomics of tur plume moth (Marasmarcha liophanes, Meyrick) on pigeon pea (Cajanns cajan, Milisp). 4477

The influence of the brood comb on food exchange between honeybee workers (Apis mellifera). 4486

Study of the phototrophism of the Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). Research on the variation of behavior following the frequency of intermittent monochromatic illumination. 4487

Attack activity of two species of gnats in southern California. 4490

The immobilization reflex associated with tactile stimulation of the pronotum of normal larvae of Blaberus craniifer (Burm.) and ones having received implantations of the corpora allata. 4495

Food gathering behavior of the ant, Camponotus noveboracensis (Fitch) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 4499

Sound production in the white-pine weevil, Pissodes strobi, and the northern pine weevil, P. approximatus. 4506

Attractant and feeding responses of hickory suckworm larvae to certain extracts of pecan shucks. 4514

Inhibition of the oviposition behavior of the migrator locust (Locusta migratoria L.) caused by the salinity of the soil. 4543

Adult emergence interval and reproduction in parasitic Hymenoptera influenced by host size and density. 4545

Contribution to the biological study of the Diptera Sarcophagidae, parasites of acridids. The biological cycle of Blaesoxipha rossica Vill., injection of larvae in the body of the host by the female Sarcophagidae. 4547

Observations on Cossus cossus L. (Cossidae). 4549

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 4557

Predatory activity of Luciola cruciata (Olivier, 1886) (Coleoptera: Lampyridae) larvae on newly hatched Biomphalaria glabrata. 4558

Mobility in Tribolium confusum. 4565

The ecological importance of the predatory behavior of Aphelinus asychis Walker, Hym., Aphelinidae, an endoparasite of Purcerons (Hom., Aphididae). 4566

The occurrence of Theognis occidentalis in the Midwestern United States (Heteroptera: Coreidae). 4592

Biological observations on some sandflies (Phlebotomus) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 3. Bionomical notes on Phlebotomus townsendi Ortiz, 1959 and P. vexillarius Fairchild Heritig, 1952. 4596

Biology of wasps of the tribe Cercerini, with a list of the Coleoptera used as prey. 4597

Orientation of carrion beetles to carrion: Random or nonrandom . 4598

Single unit activity in the visual pathway of the butterfly Heliconius erato. 4605

Honey bee recruitment to food sources: Olfaction or language. 4619

Response of some stored-product insects to Trogoderma granarium pheromones. 4625

Barriers to gene flow in natural populations of grasshoppers. I. The Black Canyon of the Gunnison River and Arphia conspersa. 4650

The role of nematodes in horticulture. 4767

A sound-activated method for recording insect activity. 4970

Notes on macrochelids associated with manure and coprid beetles in Israel. II. Three new species of the Macrocheles pisentii complex, with notes on their biology. 5013

Flying beetles. 5178

Remarks on some larch-feeding Tortricids (Lepidoptera. Tortricidae). 5179

Locomotory responses to temperature in the grain weevil, Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 5210

Western pine beetle: Field response to its sex pheromone and a synergistic host terpene, myrcene. 5217

The wing mechanism involved in the courtship of Drosophila. 5219

Behavior of the German cockroach, Blattella germanica (L.), in response to surface textures. 5224

Leptoconops irritans Noe' in the province of Grosseto: Control problems. 5226

Nutritional behavior of Trogoderma granarium Everts (Coleoptera: Dermestidae) on leguminous seeds. 5230

Electroretinogram of the scorpion Androctonus australis in response to periodical illumination. 5252

Oviposition responses by aphidophagous Syrphipae (Diptera). 5260

The physiology of mosquitoes. 5266

Chemosterilant-induced increase in mating ability of male screw-worm flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae). 5276

On the functional morphology of water striders. I. The morphology of the locomotive apparatus of Gerris lacustris L. (Heteroptera: gerridae). 5279

Biologically active compounds in orchid fragrances. 5290

Phoretic copulation in Hymenoptera. 5298

Observations on the biology and behavior of Cicindela hybrida L. and Cicindela campestris L. and experimental analysis of their behavior. 5300

A synthetic attractant for the male spruce budworm moth Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.). 5305

On the reproductive biology of Chironomus nuditarsis Str,. 5306

Australia's honeypot ants. 5312

The pollination of runner beans (Phaseolus multiflorus) in a glasshouse. 5314

Observations in Kenya on the flight activity of stored products insects, particularly Sitophilus zeamais Motsch. 5327

Airborne factor affecting the grouping behaviour of locusts. 5328

Blacus-dances, experiences and studies (Braconidae, Hymenoptera). 5343

Blacus-dances, experiences and studies (Braconidae, Hymenoptera). 5344

Observations on two species of Culex of the subgenus Melanoconion. 5349

Trail laying in the subterranean ant, Acanthomyops interjectus. 5352

The hemlock sawfly in southeast Alaska. 5353

Life history of Heliolonche carolus (Noctuidae). 5354

Mosquitoes feeding on insect larvae. 5359

The flight times of some nocturnal moths. 5365

The influence of the duration of copulation on the fertility of the females of Acanthoscelides obtectus Say (Insecta Coleoptera). 5376

Differences in light reactions of larvae of the armyworm Leucania separata Walker in relation to their phase status. 5388

Certain host-parasite relationships between rodents (Muridae) and fleas (Aphaniptera). 5393

Cyclophora pupillaria Hb. in Belgium (LepidopteraGeometridae). 5438

The leatherjacket risk grows. 5447

A bioassay to characterize strains and preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 5451

The distribution of nymphs of Brachyptera risi Mort. and Nemoura flexuosa Aub. (Plecoptera) in relation to oxygen. 5453

Olfactory response of larvae of the onion maggot, thylemya antiqua Meigen (Diptera: Anthomyiidae) to organic sulfur compounds. 5458

Host preferences and discrimination by the mosquitoes Aedes aegypti and Culex tarsalis (Diptera: Culicidae). 5461

Investigations into the honey bee's learning of spectral colors. 5466

The influence of light and temperature variations on the behavior and fecundity of the larch-bud moth Zeiraphera diniana (Gn.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 5467

Effect on aphid feeding of dietary methionine. 5479

The females of Laelius anthrenivorus Trani (Hym. Bethylidae) attacking man. 5492

Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. II. The influence of constant and cycling temperatures. 5496

On the theoretical concept of self-extinction of bark beetles. (TT 68-50402) 5515

Anatea, an ant-mimicking Theridiid spider from New Caledonia (Araneae: Theridiidae). 5555

Accessory glands of female Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and autogenous Culex pipiens pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae): Appearance and behavior in relation to oogenesis. 5567

Note on the deportment particularly towards the dead in Coptotermes intermedius Silvestri (Isoptere Rhinotermitidae). 5569

The biology of Scrapter and its cuckoo bee, Pseudodichrda (Hymenoptera: Colletidae and Anthrophoridae). 5570

Nest architecture and brood development in a neotropical bumblebee, Bombus atratus. 5578

Behavioral adaptations of cryptic moths. I. Preliminary studies on bark-like species. 5583

Cryptic moths: effects on background selections of painting the cirumocular scales. 5584

Sounds produced by Neptis hylas (Nymphalidae). 5596

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XIII. Changes in pheromone quantity, as related to reproductive age and mating history, in females of seven species of Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). 5603

Life-history and biology of Tabanus rubidus. 5610

The black fly, Simulium venustum, attracted to the turtle, Chelydra serpentina. 5617

Seminal loss in repeatedly mated female Aedes aegypti. 5621

Diel patterns of swarming and other activities of two arctic dipterans (Chironomidae and Trichoceridae) on Spitsbergen. 5639

Functional response to host density in a parasitic wasp, with reference to population regulation. 5640

On the biology and ecology of the opilionid Mitopus morio F.. 5644

On emergence times within the genus Polamorphylax Wallengren (Trichoptera, Linnephilidae). 5645

Optical orientation mechanisms in the homing behavior of Cataglyphis bicolor Fab. (Formicidae, Hymenoptera). 5671

Homing in the ant Cataglyphis bicolor. 5672

Life history, habits, and damage of Chrysobothris orono (Coleoptera: Buprestidae) on red pine in Michigan. 5680

On the photopositive responses of some insects towards monochromatic lights. 5691

Aggressiveness of different species of sandflies towards man and their infection rate with L. tropica major at the moment of blood-sucking. 5694

How do native insect parasites behave in relation to imported insect hosts, alien to the native fauna 5695

Effects of selection and migration on geotactic and phototactic behaviour of Drosophila. II. 5702

Genetics and activity in Drosophila melanogaster. 5704

Studies in experimental behavior genetics: V. Negative geotaxis and further chromosome analyses in Drosophila melanogaster. 5709

Culex nigripalpus: Seasonal shift in the bird-mammal feeding ratio in a mosquito vector of human encephalitis. 5753

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. I.THE spreading and collapse of outbreaks. 5942

Improvement of the agricultural warning (device) against the cereal gall moth (Cnephasia pumicana Zell., Lep. Tortricidae). 6164

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. III. Sequence of tree infestation within stands. 6177

Notes on gall-midges from Israel and their parasites. 6178

Insect pests of grain in the field of Turkey. 6235

Observations of defence reactions to oestrid flies by semidomestic forest reindeer (Rangifer tarandus L.) in Swedish Lapland. 6891

Houseflies, blowflies and cluster flies. 6901

Attacks on cattle by mosquitoes and biting midges. 6908

Termite workers. 7032

Supplementary observations on the habits of Macromia splendens (Pictet 1843) and some other Odonata species occurring in Guienne (France). 7435

The Tricoptera of the Lule Lappmark (Sweden), II. Inventory of the species, habitats, and flight periods. 7555

Hunting behavior of the Ctenizidae. 7580

Chemosterilisation of the red bollworm, Diparopsis castanea Hmps. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 7585

Modes of establishing the flicker response in the insect eye in modulated illumination. 7589

The charcoal digger wasp, Isodonita pelopoeiformis. 7615

The effect of genotype, mating status, weight and ege production on longevity in Drosophila melanogaster. 7628

Various aspects of the biology of Agelena consociata Denis when bred in the laboratory. 7632

Taxonomy, ecology and behavior of the northern Baltic Clunio marinus Halid. (Dipt., Chironomidae). 7666

Bagworm photographs: Eggs, larvae, pupae, and adults of Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis (Psychidae: Lepidoptera). 7674

Life history and habits of the dogwood borer, Thamnosphecia scitula (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Tennessee. 7678

The ecology of a natural population of Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni. II. The distribution of eggs and its relation to behaviour. 7681

The feeding habits of higher dipteran larvae. 7688

Predatory behavior of Argiope argentata (Fabricius). 7689

Observations of Odontopus calceatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), a leaf miner damaging yellow-popular. 7692

Italian culicid vectors of arbovirus. 7693

Jumping as defensive behavior in Collembola. 7700

A peculiar swarming mechanism of an Arctic chironomid (Diptera) at Spitsbergen. 7708

Locomotor activity in Drosophila--V. A comparative biochemical study of selectively bred populations. 7714

On the absence of circadian rhythmicity in Drosophila pseudoobscura pupae. 7722

Phase transformation and chiasma formation in locusts. 7744

Heritability of phototactic and geotactic responses in Drosophila pseudoobscura. 7749

A first record of fruit-piercing noctuid moths in Europe. 7820

The control of Ernobius mollis Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Anobiidae) with dieldrin dips. 7834

On the relationships between ants and parasites of coccids and aphids on citrus. 7840

Control of pasture Aedes mosquitoes by dripping larvicides into flowing water, with notes on residues in a pasture habitat. 5486

INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY

Metabolic control mechanisms in insects. 98

Synthesis of rubrosterone, a metabolite of insect-moulting substances from Achyranthes rubrofusca. 102

The biochemistry of the insect fat body. 110

The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note). 130

On arthropod defensive secretions XXV. Anthranilic acid as a precursor of glomerin and homoglomerin, alkaloids from arthropods. 149

The effects of insecticides on the interrelationship between Aphis fabae Scop. and some of its episites. 157

A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.). 159

Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 167

The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects. 176

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. 249

Free amino acids and derivitives in eggs of Drosophila, Culex and Phormia.
768

Detection of antibody and antigen in the milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus.
784

Intranucleolar DNA in the salivary gland cells of the melonfly, Dacus cucurbitae.
799

Quantitative determination of acid and alkaline phosphatase in different parts of the alimentary canal of desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal).
856

Ageing and protein synthesis in Drosophila melanogaster.
1358

The synaptic transmission and related phenomena in insects.
1364

The physiological significance of acetylcholine in insects and observations upon other pharmacologically active substances.
1374

Biochemical study of Plodia interpunctella (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera). I. Variations in body weight, dry weight and water content.
1376

The presence of large ferritin crystals in the cells of the middle intestine of Campylenchia latipes Say. (Homoptera, Membracidae).
1401

Permeability of the cuticle to Pyrethrin II.
1404

Pterins of Pieridae II.
1414

Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old Tenebrio molitor L..
1432

Ecdysone and ecdysone analogues: Their assay on the fleshfly Sarcophaga peregrina.
1441

Activities of respiratory enzymes during the metamorphosis of the face fly, Musca autumnalis De Geer.
1466

Hydrocyanic acid in the defense secretion of the geophilid Pachymerium ferrugineum. Communication on Arthropod protective substances.
1469

On the evolution of Carabids' scent gland secretion. On Arthropod defense substances.
1470

Spectrometric identification of insect sex attractants.
1475

White eye, a new sex-linked mutant of Aedes aegypti.
1499

Sex chromatin of the gypsy moth Lymantria dispar and the meal moth Ephestia kuehniella.
1514

Chloroquine: Retention by Anopheles stephensi after ingestion in a blood meal.
1537

On the fine structure of insect cuticle. A contribution to the question of the characteristic protection against toxins of the Hemiptera cuticle.
1972

Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides.
2093

Biochemistry of the development of the insects Dacus oleae and Ceratitis capitata--evolution of total fatty acids.
2541

Intracellular distribution of beta-glucuronidase activity during metamorphosis of the housefly, Musca domestica L.
2585

Oosorption in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae).
2596

Luciferin and luciopterin isolated from the Japanese firefly, Luciola cruciata.
2599

Determination of the molecular weight of proteins, esterases, and basic phosphomonoesterases in the hemolymph of Galleria mellonella L. prepupa and pupa using a thinlayer chromatography.
2604

Identification of pteridines in Aedes aegypti (L.).
2612

Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal).
2623

Esterases in the ontogenesis of the house fly Musca domestica.
2627

Variations in the neutral lipids of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera) during its life cycle.
3145

Variations in sterol and sterol esters during development of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera).
3146

Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (Apis mellifica L. var. Ligustica Spin.).
3152

Fructose diphosphate aldolase during growth and development of the blowfly, Phorma regina (Meigen).
3162

The electrical activity of cockroach visceral muscle fibers.
3167

Volatile neutral compounds emanating from laboratory-reared colonies of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria.
3171

Metabolism of diazinon-C14 in western corn rootworm beetles.
3176

The presence of lipid substances in the salivary glands of Trigona (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).
3178

On the presence of adenotriphosphatase activity of both sodium and potassium (Na, K ATPase) in the nerve cord of Periplaneta americana.
3210

A review of the problem of insecticide resistance in Australia.
3220

The inactivation of ecdysone in Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen.
3225

Changes in body weight, fat, glycogen, and protein during diapause of Trogoderma granarium.
3226

Conversion of serine to glycine during the formation of egg-shells in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3227

Effect of alpha-methyl-DL-TRYPTOPHAN on tryptophan metabolism of Musca domestica L..
3233

Metabolism of S35-parathion in the house fly.
3256

Studies on the phospholipase A in larvae of Culex pipiens fatigans.
3265

An electron microscope study of changes in mitochondria of flight muscle of ageing houseflies (Musca domestica).
3281

Chemical structure and juvenile hormone activity: Comparative tests on Rhodnius prolixus.
3313

Neutral lipid metabolism during embryonic development of the Indian-meal moth, Plodia interpunctella (Hubner).
3320

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male.
3326

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly.
3331

New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata).
3820

Changes in the composition of lipids and fatty acids in adult Culex tarsalis and Anopheles freeborni during the overwintering period.
3871

Origin of oxalic acid in Ca oxalate crystals in the malpighian tubes of the tent caterpillar, Malacosoma neustria testacea.
3881

Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight.
3892

Amino acid requirements of the cotton stainer, Dysdercus fasciatus Signoret (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera).
4447

Benzaldehyde: Defensive secretion of a harvester ant.
4460

Composition of the gut contents of third-instar tsetse larvae (Glossina morsitans Westwood).
4478

Isolation and a study of the mode of action of a polygalacturonase in insects (Pyrrhocoris apterus).
4482

The accumulation of ferritin in the nuclei and cytoplasm of certain mesenteron cells in old Homoptera Cercopidae.
4500

The presence of volatile fatty acids in the gut of a higher termite (Microcerotermes edentatus Was., Amitermitinae).
4535

Evidence, by cellulose acetate electrophoresis, of a vitellogenetic protein in the hemolymph of the female imago of the cabbage pierid (Pieris brassicae L.).
4538

Cytology and cytochemistry of the mycetone of Pseudococcus maritimus (Earhorn) (Homoptera Coccidae.
4550

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic analysis of the proteins of Locusta migratoria (L.) and the corresponding albino mutant.
4561

The presence of positive paraldehyde fuchsin granules in the pedicle of the ovary of Pyrilla perpusilla Walker (Insecta Homoptera Fulgoroidea).
4588

Changes of DNA replication behavior associated with intragenic changes of the white region in Drosophila melanogaster.
4627

Search for new insecticides.
4893

Fatty acid composition of limited use in aphid taxonomy.
5175

Oxidative metabolism of carbohydrates in phytophagous insects. I. Glycolysis in the cotton stainer Dysdercus fasciatus Signoret (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera).
5189

Western pine beetle: Field response to its sex pheromone and a synergistic host terpene, myrcene.
5217

Juvenile hormone: Activity of natural and synthetic synergists.
5238

Effects of temperature on Drosophila--V. Weight and water, protein and RNA content.
5247

Insect hormones: Olive oil is not an inert vehicle for hormone injection into locusts. 5250

On the metabolism of pterine and its hydrogen derivatives in Colias croceus (Fourcroy) (Lepidoptera Pieridae). 5286

Nonspecific esterases in mosquitos. 5316

Trehalose regulation of gucose-6-phosphate hydrolysis in blowfly extracts. 5317

Long-term regulation of sugar intake by the blowfly. 5322

A sodium and potassium stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in the cockroach nerve cord. 5337

Electron microscopic and biochemical characterization of collagen in blattarian insects. 5356

Relationship between serotonin and the circadian rhthym in some nocturnal moths. 5364

Metabolism of aniline in the cattle tick Boophilus microplus Canestrini. 5368

Fatty acid metabolism in D. melanogaster: Formation of palmitoleate. 5404

Biochemical correlates of respiratory and developmental changes in anoxic Tribolium confusum pupae. 5408

Mutations produced by transmutation of phosphorus-32 to sulfur-32 within Drosophila DNA. 5437

Biochemical aspects of juvenile hormone action in the adult Locusta migratoria. 5474

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. 5552

Heart poisons in the monarch butterfly. 5554

Activation of the myofibrillar ATPASE activity by extension of glycerolextracted insect fibrillar muscle. 5571

The coupling of poweroutput and myofibrillar ATPASE activity in glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar muscle at varying amplitude of ATP-DRIVEN oscillation. 5572

Occurrence of antimicrobial substance in the exudate of physogastric queen termite Termes repemanni Wasmann. 5582

Cytochemical studies on the neurosecretory cells of the brain of Labidura riparia Pallas (Dermaptera). 5611

Effect of starvation on the scorpion Palamnaeus bengalensis. 5612

A relationship between ionic environment and hormonal activation of phosphorylase in an insect. 5629

Lipids in the melanic mutant of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus. 5689

Effect of drugs on luminescence in larval fireflies. 7150

Venom of the scorpion Vejovis spinigerus. 7199

Digestive enzymes of the alimentary canal of the larch bark beetle Ips cembrae Heer. 7572

Polygene structure of insect hemaglobin. Chironomus th. thummi (Diptera). 7579

The conversion of glutamate to alanine in the tsetse fly (Glossina morsitans). 7582

The identification and determination of phosphagen in insects and their eggs. 7601

The effects of methylfarnesoatdihydrochloride on the colour change and moulting behaviour in the larvae of Cerura vinula L. (Lepidoptera). 7618

The effect of chloride ions on moth skeletal muscle fibres. 7620

Phospholipase activity in Musca domestica L.. 7627

The metabolism of nucleic acids in the wing buds of Pieris brassicae (L.) (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). 7637

Ionic distribution studies in haemolymph from different parts of Periplaneta americana by radioactive tracers. 7638

RNA and protein synthesis in puffs isolated from salivary gland chromosomes of Chironomus. 7641

Some characteristics of glycogen from a fly pupa (Calliphora erythrocephala Meig.). 7642

Protein synthesis in cell-free preparations from Musca domestica L.. 7643

Spider venoms: biochemical aspects. 7655

Adenosinetriphosphatases from thoracic muscle mitochondria of the American cockroach. 7659

Occurrence of D-serine in aseptically grown Bombyx mori. 7685

Effect of 6-azauridine on the development of the ovaries in the house fly Musca domestica L. (Diptera). 7687

Vitamin A in the vision of termites. 7694

Qualitative estimation of digestive enzymes in midgut of Gryllodes sigillatus Walker. 7705

Immunoelectrophoresis of proteins in the hemolymph of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas). 7711

Locomotor activity in Drosophila--V. A comparative biochemical study of selectively bred populations. 7714

A comparison of the carbohydrate composition of the hemolymph and fat body of Phormia regina during larval development. 7718

Cytochemical investigations on puffs isolated from salivary gland chromosomes of Chironomus. 7739

Equilibrium variations in the redundancy of DNA in Drosophila melanogaster. 7750

INSECT BIOLOGY

A revision of the genus Copris Muller of the Western Hemisphere (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). matthews, e g. 5

Some biological notes on the pteromalid (Hym., Chalcidoidea) genera Caenacis Foerster, Cecidostiba Thomson and Hobbya Delucchi, with descriptions of two new species. 6

Original descriptions, synonyms and geographical distribution of the species of the Syrphidae (Diptera) family in chile. 24

Biological observations on Rhabdophaga ramicola Rubs. 40

The biology and ecology of the Rhyparochrominae of New England (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). I. 50

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand. 71

The biology of Orgyia antiqua (Linnaeus). (Lepidoptera). 82

Butterflies, collecting and rearing. 93

The biology of Thanatopsyche chilensis (Philippi). (Lepidoptera). 101

Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmiticus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae. 118

Morphological and biological investigations on clones and field populations of the foxglove-aphid, Aulacorthum solani KLTB. 1843 sensu latiore (Hemipt. Aphid.). 127

Effect of superparasitism on the development, sex ratio and progeny of Bracon greeni Ashmead. 139

Bionomics and ecology of Ephedrus pulchellus Stelfox an important parasite of leaf-curling aphids in Czechoslovakia with notes on the diapause (Hym. Aphidiidae). 160

Electron microscopic study of the intracellular rickettsia pathogenesis using Melolontha melolontha L. 169

The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths. 170

The biology of Coptopteryx gayi (Blanchard) (Mantodea). 180

The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees. 269

Insect control on golf greens. 273

Biology of the spiny bollworm. 278

Note on Sphenarches anisodactylus, Wkr. damaging bottle gourd (Lageneria lucantha, Rusby). 285

Chloropid flies of the genus Dicraeus Lw. (Diptera, Chloropidae). 673

Comments on population dynamics of exotic insects. 714

Wasp nests. 747

A life history study of the ash seed weevils, Thysanocnemis bischoffi Blatchley and T. helvola Leconte. (Coleoptera; curculionidae). 748

Aspects of the biology of Chilicola ashmeadi in Costa Rica (Hymenoptera: Colletidae). 781

Life history, habitat, and taxonomic characters of the larva of Mochlonyx fuliginosus. 829

Nesting biology of the social wasp Microstigmus comes (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae, Pemphredoninae). 844

The alfalfa weevil likes our state . 1001

Aspects of the bionomics of Dacus ciliatus Loew (Diptera: Trypetidae). 1003

The damage brought about by Phloeotribus. 1006

Tinea columbariella Wck. as a pest on imported duck feathers. 1124

Boll weevil; Anthonomus grandis Boh.; abstracts of research publications, 1961-65. 1205

Notes on the biology of two Central American Ptinus (Coleoptera: Ptinidae) with a description of a new species. 1211

Description of Leptothorax monjauzei n. sp. from Algeria. (Hym. Formicidae Myrmicinae). 1226

Microlepidoptera of the Philippine Islands. 1239

Ecological points of view in faunistic work-shown on the example of the larvae of leaf wasps. 1348

Laboratory colonization of Trichoprosopon digitatum (Rondani) (Diptera: Culicidae). 1350

On the life of Vespula vulgaris (L.) and V. maculifrons (Buysson) (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 1357

Advances in insect physiology. 1359

A contribution to the study of the Mediterranean Rhizopulvinariae. (Hom. Coccidae). 1370

Biochemical study of Plodia interpunctella (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera). I. Variations in body weight, dry weight and water content. 1376

Some new information on the Bostrychidae of Africa. 1381

The external morphology of the post-embryonic developmental stages of Spinturnix myoti Kol. (Acari: Mesostigmata). 1386

Changes in acetylcholine level during diapause in normal and irradiated pupae. 1402

Notes on some Japanese Eriosomatinae (Homopt., Aphididae) and their life cycle. 1408

Bombus jonellus (Kirby) (Hym., Apidae) has two generations in a season. 1435

On the knowledge of the morphology and biology of Trogoderma angustum Solier, 1849 (Coleoptera; Dermestidae). 1447

Diplopoda (Myriapoda) harmful to cultivated plants in the Central African Republic. Description of Haplothysanus haplothysarioides n. sp. (Odontopygidae). 1448

Colonization of Culex salinarius in the laboratory. 1489

Forest tree and timber insect pests in the territory of Papua and New Guinea. 1605

Investigations into the development and the course of infection of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in chicken. 1668

Silverfish: A taste for paper. 1779

Orthopterological notes. XXII. The genus Myrmecophilus Berth. in Italy. 1866

The North American Aegeriidae (Lepidoptera): A revision based on late-in tar larvae. 1893

Macrosiphum alpinum n. sp. (Homoptera: Aphididae). 1898

Glossina palpalis gambiensis Vanderplank 1949 (Diptera in the Niayes and 1899

A bibliography of the alfalfa weevil, Hypera postica (Gyllenhal) Supplement I. 1944

Biology and colonization of the winter tick in the laboratory. 1952

Biological notes on Spilonota ocellana Denis and Schiffermuller (Lepidoptera Tortricidae) in the foothill region of Friuli and preliminary indications on the factors adverse to its development. 1970

Biology of the face fly: Migration of larvae. 1991

Mass rearing technique of rice gall midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason) and notes on its biology. 2002

Heat-extraction technique for recovery of potato tuberworm larvae from potato tubers. 2029

Pericentric inversion polymorphism in Trimerotropis helferi (Orthoptera: Acrididae) and its effect on chiasma frequency. 2088

Greenhouse studies of host plant suitability to Graminella nigrifrons, a vector of corn stunt virus. 2206

An oak leaf tier, Croesia semipurpurana (Kft.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in the region of Quebec. 2212

Rhyacia augur F. and other climbing cutworms (Lepidoptera). 2215

The feeding behavior and biology of Parapronematus acaciae (Acarina: Tydeidae). 2225

Meigenia mutabilis Fall. (Dipt. Tachinidae) as a parasite of Oulema melanopa L. and its relation to Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. 2544

The external morphology and life history of the pseudoscorpion Microcreagris cambridgei. 2578

Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins. 2586

Orientation and progress in the studies on the parasitism of entomophagous insects. 2610

Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae). 2611

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea. 2613

The passive dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by an aquatic beetle. 2614

The development of research on insect secretions. 2630

Morphology and biology of Culex pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae) in Uzbekistan. 2662

Environmental biology of Eriosoma pyricola Baker and Davidson. 2822

Notes on the biology of ambrosia beetles of the genus Trachyostus Schedl (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in West Africa. 3125

A supplement to the revision of Australian Pristomyrmex species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 3133

Preparation techniques for Ichneumonidae, facilitating their systematic study. 3156

Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a neartic cicadella, new for switzerland.Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic. 3157

Notes on the biology of some Australian stick insects (Phasmatodea). 3164

The mosquitoes of Nevada. 3175

Some factors affecting eclosion of Glossina morsitans Westw. from pupae. 3185

Preparation techniques for microhymenoptera. 3186

Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NADO-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3187

The external morphology and life history of the pseudoscorpion Roncus lubricus. 3203

The Carabidae of Estonia. 3211

Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen. 3213

A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis. 3215

Preparation of entomophagous Diptera. 3216

Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique. 3219

Hypsipyla robusta Moore, a new host for Beauveria tenella (Delacroix) Siemaszko. 3224

Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California. 3229

The giant bark beetle (Dendroctonus micans Kugel) in Georgia (USSR). 3230

Northern records of the genus Culiseta Felt in Australia with the description of a new species (Diptera: Culicidae). 3238

The leafhopper vectors of phytopathogenic viruses (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) taxonomy, biology, and virus transmission. 3258

Notes on the biology and rearing of Anaphes ovijentatus, a new parasite of Lygus hesperus in Arizona. 3286

Biological effects of starvation on the garden symphylan. 3306

The life history of Aphrastasia pectinatae (Chol.) var. ishiharai Inouye (Homoptera: Adelgidae). 3439

Changes in the arthropod fauna of an experimental bulk of stored wheat. 3640

Saw-toothed grain beetle. 3641

A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum. 3797

Studies on the life history and biological control of the spittlebug, Clastoptera undulata Uhler (Cercopidae: Hemiptera). 3802

Description of the larva of Parena (Parena) perforata (Bates), with some notes on its life history (Carabidae). 3825

Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory. 3833

Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of Syneta betulae F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 3840

New data on the biology of caddisflies (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae, Apataniinae) of Lake Baical. I. Life span and mass flight of adults. 3851

INSECT BIOLOGY

The behavior of adults of abundant species of caddisflies (Trichoptera) in the tributaries of Lake Sevan. 3852

Lysozyme in the humoral defense mechanism of specifically and non-specifically immunized insect larvae. 3856

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male. 3895

The peach twig borer and its control. 4032

Bloodworms--pests of rice. 4037

Raspberry moth. 4039

Aphidius smithi Sharma and Subba Rao (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae) a parasite of the pea aphid new in Southern Ontario. 4350

Biology and control of native and introduced forest insects in the Nearctic Zone. 4375

A study of Neuquenaphis Blanchard, 1939, with descriptions of new species (Aphididae, Homoptera). 4402

The egg-laying cycle in the Machiloidea (Insecta Thysanura). 4459

Biology, ecology and distribution of Amara pseudocommunis Burak. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 4467

Observations on the second generation of Carpocapsa in the Loire valley. 4496

Adult emergence interval and reproduction in parasitic Hymenoptera influenced by host size and density. 4545

Contribution to the biological study of the Diptera Sarcophagidae, parasites of acridids. The biological cycle of Blaesoxipha rossica Vill., injection of larvae in the body of the host by the female Sarcophagidae. 4547

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 4557

Biology of the ant Formica sanguinea Latr. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in the Tien Shan. 4559

The warble fly. 4568

Action of natural ionizing radiations on reproduction in the metazoa: Research on Drosophila melanogaster. 4581

Biology of wasps of the tribe Cercerini, with a list of the Coleoptera used as prey. 4597

Observations on the morpho-biology of Pnigalio mediterraneus Ferr. and Del. (Hym. Eulophidae). 4615

Biology of Gynaikothrips karnyi Bagnall, the marginal gall forming thrips of pepper. 4616

Spider mites on cotton; how to control them. 4737

The biology and control of Archips occidentalis (Wals.) and Tortrix dinota Meyr. (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) on coffee in Kenya. 4744

The cicadelle Empoasca flavescens and the grill of grapevines in the South-West of France. 4761

Soviet entomology during the period 1917-1967. (JPRS 43,647) Transl. 16962. 4966

Notes on macrochelids associated with manure and coprid beetles in Israel. II. Three new species of the Macrocheles pisentii complex, with notes on their biology. 5013

Chironomus strenzkein. sp. (Chironomidae, Dipt), a new laboratory animal. 5031

Study of the cycle of Geckobia latastei and Geckobia loricata, Acarine parasites of the Gecko Tarentola mauritanica. 5044

On the presence in France of Nearctaphis bakeri Cowen, a dangerous pest of cultivated clover in the U. S. A. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 5089

Some remarks on the tampans of the Ornithodoros moubata complex in southern Africa. 5102

Distributional and biological notes on the tree hole mosquitoes of the western United States. 5112

A new species of Dermanyssus from marine birds, with observations on its biology (Acarina: Dermanyssidae). 5113

The validity of the separation of Thrips physapus L. and T. hukkineni Priesner (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 5166

The morphology and systematic of Coptopteryx gayi (Blanchard) 1851 (Mantidae). 5176

The biology of the conenose bug parasite, Pimeliaphilus plumifer Newell and Ryckman (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5191

Contribution to the knowledge of the Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar)(Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (2). 5216

The action of iontophoretically applied glutamate on insect muscle fibres. 5222

Leptoconops irritans Noe' in the province of Grosseto: Control problems. 5226

An acarid (Erythraeidae) parasite of Jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 5249

Insect hormones: Olive oil is not an inert vehicle for hormone injection into locusts. 5250

Evaluation of some parameters of the individual energy budget of the larvae of Pteromalus puparum (L.) (Pteromalidae) and Pimpla instigator (Fabr.) (Ichneumonidae). 5264

Evolutionary trends in Heteroptera. Part I Eggs. architecture of the shell, gross embryology and eclosion. 5267

Two major effects of the corpus allatum in the adult Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). 5281

Biologically active compounds in orchid fragrances. 5290

Observations on the biology and behavior of Cicindela hybrida L. and Cicindela campestris L. and experimental analysis of their behavior. 5300

On the reproductive biology of Chironomus nuditarsis Str,. 5306

Final report, studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan; June 1961-June 1966. Part I. Scale insects. 5323

Final report, studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan. June 1961 - June 1969. Part II. Fruit flies. 5324

Field studies of an attractant in the male boll weevil. 5338

Observations on two species of Culex of the subgenus Melanoconion. 5349

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. I. Effect of chemosterilants on the biology of the mite. II. Histopathological effect of apholate and 5-fluorouracil on the reproductive organs. 5390

Observations on various treatments applied in Lebanon in 1966 against Ceratitis capitata Wied. 5392

Biosystematics of Phytoseiulus persimilis AthiasHenriot (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 5407

Action of proteinic brain hormone to the prothoracic gland in an insect, Bombyx mori L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). 5412

Life history and life table of Tetranychus urticae Koch. 5428

Breeding Lysandra coridon ab. syngrapha. 5445

The biology and control of the Ceanothus stem-gall moth, Periploca ceanothiella (Cosens). 5446

Polynema striaticorne Girault (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), a parasite of the buffalo treehopper, Stictocephala bubalus (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in Quebec. 5465

The relation between temperature and lethal action of carbaryl on adults on the housefly and the oriental housefly (Diptera: Muscidae). 5490

The larval and imaginal oenocytes of Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 5512

The evolution and biological significance of multiple pairing in Lepidoptera. 5519

The biology of Scrapter and its cuckoo bee, Pseudodichrda (Hymenoptera: Colletidae and Anthrophoridae). 5570

Physiological studies on the digestion of coccinellid beetles (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), with special reference to their food habits. 5579

Occurrence of antimicrobial substance in the exudate of physogastric queen termite Termes repemanni Wasmann. 5582

Changes in the content of fixed amino acids in tissues of silk worm during development. 5592

Life-history and biology of Tabanus rubidus. 5610

Collecting method and preliminary analysis of the soluble salivary secretions of the planthoppers. 5618

Insecticidal and acaricidal effect of some binary mixtures. 5627

Dose rate effect of radiation on spermatogonia of the silkworm. 5635

Biological observations on Aegeria apiformis Cl. 5642

On the biology and ecology of the opilionid Mitopus morio F.. 5644

Biology of Dufourea and of its cleptoparasite, Neopasites (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5646

Development course of northern cattle grub, Hypoderma bovis, male reproductive cells. 5666

Determining suitable wintering and hatching regimes of the eggs of the silk worm (Bombyx mori L.).
5687

Studies on the mechanism of DDT-RESISTANCE in Culex pipiens fatigans.
5713

Genetics of resistance to tedion in Tetranychus urticae C. L. Koch.
5731

A possible role of blood-sucking mosquitoes in spread of arbovirus infection in the area of the Zaisan Lake.
5747

The biology, ecology and control of Vanapa obcrthuri Pouill. Coleoptera; Curculionidae in hoop pine Araucaria plantations in New Guinea.
6152

Hylemyia cilicrura Rond. on the Dianthus cultures of Pescia and Versilia.
6174

Gypsy moth (Ocneria dispar) control in the roadside plantations. Transl. 17032.
6209

Capsid bugs on fruit.
6225

The principle insect pests of beets and the means of their control in turkey.
6234

Bionomics of Drosicha mangifcrae (Green) on citrus including new record of its three natural enemies.
6246

Contribution to the knowledge of Microlepidoptera on oaks in Israel.
6258

Generalities on the white potato grub Premnotrypes vorax (Hustache).
6282

Immature stages of Curculionidae. 1. Some genera in the tribe Araucariini (Cossoninae).
7506

Remarks on some dipteran insects of the genus Omphrale Meigen (Diptera: Scenopinidae).
7541

Habitat and distribution of Mecoptera in East Tennessee.
7588

Investigation into the population fluctuations of Oscinella frit L..
7651

The Second International Symposium of Chironomid Research, Helsinki 1967.
7669

Bagworm photographs: Eggs, larvae, pupae, and adults of Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis (Psychidae: Lepidoptera).
7674

Life history and habits of the dogwood borer, Thamnosphecia scitula (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Tennessee.
7678

Biology of the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in Northeastern United States.
7709

Mealybugs.
7819

New pests of sugarcane in Mexico (Sacchardsydne saccharivora Westw.).
7822

An observation on the basic question of the reliability of the efficiency and performance of natural enemies against destructive insects.
7835

Basic premises of a theory of the protection of plants against pests.
7836

The cotton leaf weevil, Bucculatrix thurberiella Busck. The history, habits, biology and methods of control.
7839

INSECT BREEDING

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina).
1461

The influence of selection and mating systems on larval weight in Tribolium.
1524

Why is the Navy concerned with weed control.
1636

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. I. Single-sex selection.
2076

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism.
2077

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artificial selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster.
2087

A boll weevil oviposition suppression factor in cotton.
2208

Selection of phase types based on hopper coloration in Locustana pardalina (Walker).
2624

Experiences with the house fly, sterilized by X rays.
2649

Influence of medium and stock on the role of natural irradiation on Drosophila melanogaster.
2677

Studies on the scutellar bristles of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Basic variability, some temperature and culture effects, and responses to short-term selection in the Oregon-RC strain.
2681

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism.
3329

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. I. Single-sex selection.
3330

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artifical selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster.
3335

Attack activity of two species of gnats in southern California.
4490

Response of some stored-product insects to Trogoderma granarium pheromones.
4625

Transdetermination in cells.
4637

Cytological studies of Antipodean Teleogryllus species and their hybrids (Orthoptera: Gryllidae).
4641

Unstable multilunar modifying genes in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. III.
4646

Leptoconops irritans Noe' in the province of Grosseto: Control problems.
5226

Co-resistance and resistance inheritance in a dieldrin resistant laboratory stock of the clothes moth (Tineola bisselliella (Hum.), Lep.).
5423

Nest architecture and brood development in a neotropical bumblebee, Bombus atratus.
5578

Determining suitable wintering and hatching regimes of the eggs of the silk worm (Bombyx mori L.).
5687

INSECT CAGES

The establishment of a laboratory colony of the tomato hornworm Protoparce quinquemaculata Haw. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae).
764

The spermatophore of Tetrix Latreille (Orthoptera: Tetrigidae).
783

A new technique for the recovery of spider venom.
1259

A technique for studying the feeding habits of the horn fly.
1860

Hints on the permanent rearing of Dacus oleae Gmelin (Diptera, Tyrpetidae)in the laboratory.
1938

Biological factors influencing responses of the female boll weevil to the male sex pheromone in field and large-cage tests.
1978

Laboratory rearing of aphids.
2019

Inundative releases of Chrysopa carnea for control of Heliothis on cotton.
2231

Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. III. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoans Mattesia grandis (Neogregarinida) and a microsporidian.
3245

Notes on the biology and rearing of Anaphes ovijentatus, a new parasite of Lygus hesperus in Arizona.
3286

Choice of resting site by Noctuidae (Lepidoptera).
4352

Notes on insect and gastropode damage to enclosed cotton plantations.
4671

Mosquito pollination of Habenaria obtusata (Orchidaceae).
4675

A falling cage for sampling tsetse flies (Glossina; Diptera).
4974

Inflated plastic bags as cages for insects on potted plants.
5212

Substances that attract caged honeybee colonies to consume pollen supplements and substitutes.
5565

Equipment for the experimental feeding of sandflies.
7567

INSECT COLLECTING EQUIPMENT

Butterflies, collecting and rearing.
93

On the collection and preparation of bird- and mammal parasites (mallophaga).
1202

Possibilities and limitations in the use of Barber traps on river shores.
1204

The collection of biting flies in west Texas with Malaise and animal-baited traps.
1383

The mosquito concentrator.
1434

Analysis of comparative effects of selected CO2 flow rates on mosquitoes using CDC light traps.
1530

Behavioral and physiological aspects of mating and oviposition by the adult western corn rootworm, Diabrotica virgifera LeConte.
1936

Attraction of female boll weevils to traps baited with males or extracts of males.
1945

Biological factors influencing responses of the female boll weevil to the male sex pheromone in field and large-cage tests.
1978

Field and laboratory studies of attraction of the synthetic sex pheromone to male cabbage looper moths.
1986

Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh.
2037

Hourly and seasonal collections of six harmful insects in traps equipped with blacklight lamps. 2056
Physiological bases for the luring and catching of insects. 2069
Influence of the form of traps upon the attractiveness of sexual odour of gypsy moth females. 2472
Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea. 2613
Methods for the determination of population dynamics in orchards. (Including sampling and collection). 2657
Collecting methods for Tabanidae (Diptera). 3084
Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR. 3143
Response of adult southern potato wireworms to light traps. 3184
Aphid trapping. 3289
Lepidoptera collected in a light trap during the winter 1962/63 in Assiut, Egypt. 4413
Attack activity of two species of gnats in southern California. 4490
Notes on methods for the extraction of small soil arthropods by the high gradient apparatus. 4552
A carbon dioxide bait trap for collecting ticks and fleas from animal burrows. 4972
A falling cage for sampling tsetse flies (Glossina; Diptera). 4974
Mites collected from Douglas-fir foliage in Montana. 5030
Procedures and materials perfected for the rearing and collection of homopterans (Aphididae and Jassidae) during virus transmission studies. 5313
Effect of cultivation on emergence of eye gnats (Hippelates spp.) in South Carolina. 5320
Transmission experiments on the tungro virus in Thailand. 5429
The beetles (Coleoptera) of Babia Gora Mountain (Polish Western Carpathians). 5518
Two methods of operating a vacuum sampler to sample populations of the cotton fleahopper on wild hosts. 5559
Rating various detection methods for Ixodes ricinus. 7577

INSECT COLLECTION
Entomological tour of Spain. 653
On the collection and preparation of bird- and mammal parasites (mallophaga). 1202
Notes on some insects collected in Austria. 1245
A biocenological investigation of salt marshes on the south coast of the isle of Terschelling. 1265
Softening of Coleoptera. 1380
Methods used in Utah for sampling Tabanid populations. 1423
New longicorns of the Museum of Natural History at Geneva. 1872
Heteroptera catch from the island of Crete. 1886
Some remarks concerning sphinx moths catches on the island of Sumatra. Supplementary information concerning the knowledge of sphinx moths (II) (Lep. Sphingidae). 1887
Aquatic insect fauna of Brownsea Island and the Isle of Purbeck, Dorset. 1911
Flight and ground collection records of Costelytra zealandica (White) at a site in Canterbury, New Zealand. 1996
Effect of temperature, light, and date of collection on the feeding rate of the sweetclover weevil. 2209
New trapping and recording methods for investigations into the migration phenomenon of virus-transmitting insects. 2583
Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distribution of Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the bog. 2592
The entomological year 1966. 4351
On a collection of termites from Daman. 4369
New contributions to the study of chalcids in the Socialist Republic of Rumania (XIV). 5234

INSECT COLONIZATION
Laboratory colonization of Trichoprosopon digitatum (Rondani) (Diptera: Culicidae). 1350
Studies on free colonies of Cryptocercus texanus Santschi (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 1378
Colonization of Culex salinarius in the laboratory. 1489

INSECT COLOR
Selection of phase types based on hopper coloration in Locustana pardalina (Walker). 2624
Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Genetic variation in humeral callus pattern in each species as compared with laboratory-bred hybrids. 2684
Absorption measurements on butterflies of the genus Zygaena Fab. (Lep.) as an explanation of the litoral melanism. 3173
The effects of methylfarnesoatdihydrochloride on the colour change and moulting behaviour in the larvae of Cerura vinula L. (Lepidoptera). 7618

INSECT CONTROL
Controlling soil insects with parathion-pentachlorophenol compositions. Patent 3,408,442. 78
The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug. 96
Fly enemies...your allies. 117
Problems of public health and medical entomology. 186
Changes in the growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 267
A fruit pest is being sterilized. 272
Insect control on golf greens. 273
What happens when sprays are no longer needed for control of codling moth . 282
Control of insect and mite pests of small fruits. 283
Current status of cereal leaf beetle control efforts. 287
Phylloxera: Scourge of the vineyard. 289
Tick fever in poultry. 415
An unusual instance of phoresy in Acarina. 581
Insects destroy themselves. 823
Breeding of Empusa muscae and its use in fly control. 902
A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules. 935
Organization for effective mosquito control programs. 936
South American search for grassgrub solution. 991
The mite battle goes on and on. 992
The contribution of insect control to high yields of rice. 993
Genetics of natural populations. XXXIX. A test of the possible influence of two insecticides on the chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila pseudoobscura. 1497
The use of helicopters in mosquito control in Louisiana. 1526
Forest tree and timber insect pests in the territory of Papua and New Guinea. 1605
Domestic quarantine notices. Japanese beetle. Regulated areas. 1617
Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. Regulated areas. 1618
Silverfish: A taste for paper. 1779
Trapping for control of the Mexican fruit fly in mango and citrus groves. 1924
A bibliography of the alfalfa weevil, Hypera postica (Gyllenhal) Supplement I. 1944
Population assessment of cotton bollworm in relation to pest control practices. 1974
Whole town treatment for fruit fly control. 2236
Materials on the epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in the zone of construction of Sayano-Shushenskaya hydropower station. 2289
Comparative review of BHC dust and malathion emulsion as agents for disinfestation on the basis of past experience. 2379
Effects of lindane and carbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice. 2445
A portable instrumented tower for use in meteorologically related research. 2468
A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules. 2686
A feasibility study on the utilization of monomolecular films for mosquito abatement. 2687

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes. 2824

Materials evaluated as insecticides, repellents, and chemosterilants at Orlando and Gainsville, Fla., 1952-1964. 3147

Cockroaches and silverfish. 3150

The bionomics and control of Argyrostagma niobe (Weym.) and Dasychira georgiana Fawc. (Lep., Lymantriidae) on black wattle in Kenya. 3172

Some remarks on the Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Their importance of some auxilary insects and the possibility of their utilization in biological control. 3174

The mosquitoes of Nevada. 3175

Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae. 3192

Influence of oophagous parasites on the regulation of the Cassida deflorata Suff. population. 3232

Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. III. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoans Mattesia grandis (Neogregarinida) and a microsporidian. 3245

The contribution of Italy to research concerning the use of nuclear energy in insect control. 3246

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the aid of Trichogramma embryophagum Hartig. 3276

Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility. 3303

The control of Ixodid ticks--vectors of human diseases by means of alteration of their environment. 3340

Watch for new cotton insects. 3425

Chemical control of the rose mite--Tetranychus urticae (Koch, 1836) Bordreaux and Dosse, 1963 (Acarina, Tetranychidae). 3450

The treatment of pupal integuments with chemosterilants as a way of the turnip moth sexual sterilization. 3452

New concepts for cattle tick control. 3609

Flies and other insects in poultry houses. 3612

Disease and insect control in home orchards. 3983

Biology and control of native and introduced forest insects in the Nearctic Zone. 4375

First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 4441

Are woodpeckers the answer to pine bark beetle attacks. 4450

Specificity in insecticides. 4507

Several measures used to combat fruit plant viruses. 4731

The biology and control of Archips occidentalis (Wals.) and Tortrix dinota Meyr. (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) on coffee in Kenya. 4744

Pest-management concepts and control of tick paralysis in British Columbia. 4849

An evaluation of the effects of the Aedes aegypti eradication program on wildlife in South Florida. 4884

The insect world. Series: The universe of knowledge. 4967

A brief note on entomology. 4977

The photoperiod as a control agent against Adoxophyes reticulana (Lepidoptera; Tortricidae). 5193

Leptoconops irritans Noe' in the province of Grosseto: Control problems. 5226

On the biology of Simulium damnosum Theobald, 1903, the main vector of onchocerciasis in the Mahenge Mountains, Ulanga, Tanzania. 5360

A possibility of using dimethyldichlorvinylphosphate in the fight againt red cockroaches. (abstract). 5495

New horizons in the fight against insects. 5524

Disaster aid for mosquito control agencies. 5525

Report of the Suffolk County Mosquito Control Commission. 5633

Development and study of filler composition of aerosol dispensers for controlling flying insects. 5660

Controlling insect pests in header-harvesters. 5678

On the larvicidal action of crude cashewnut shell oil. 5757

Immunologic structure of the population in a foothill Taiga focus of tick-borne encephalitis in the Zone of Construction of the Krasnoyarskaya Hydropower Station after realization of tick control measures. 5766

Water management units and shore line modifications used in mosquito control investigations. 5768

Breeding and management of forage crops in the Eastern Plains. 5797

Cotton as a supplement to tobacco. 5807

Controlling insects and diseases on trees. 5897

Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen. 6150

Improvement of the agricultural warning (device) against the cereal gall moth (Cnephasia pumicana Zell., Lep. Tortricidae). 6164

Chemical control of the tea tortrix (Homona coffearia Nietner). 6171

Those hungry gypsies (Photo story). 6189

Field experiments with Trichogramma brasiliensis Fland. for the possible control of the pink bollworm of cotton, Pectinophora gossypiella Saund., in Mexico. 6198

Pongamia cake can control tobacco beetle. 6201

Delhi farmers need not be afraid of mustard aphid. 6239

The banana beetle can be checked. 6244

Preliminary observations on Heteronychus robustus ArrowA beetle pest of sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh. 6250

How to control jute pests economically. 6267

Lice and mites in poultry. 6890

Evaluation of acaricidal dips for control of Psoroptes ovis on sheep. 6900

Salt marsh mosquito control in relation to beef cattle production: A preliminary report. 6904

Environmental pollution: Scientists go to court. 7072

Aspects of the industrial production of microbial insect control agents. 7404

Withering of citrus trees. 7805

Control of Texas citrus mite with new acaricides. 7830

The cotton leaf weevil, Bucculatrix thurberiella Busck. The history, habits, biology and methods of control. 7839

Effects of various water volumes on the effectiveness of methyl parathion-DDT in controlling the cotton boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis. 7979

INSECT CULTURES

Developmental performance of embryonic blastemas of Drosophila after culture in the adult host. 1977

Studies on the genetic and environment regulation of xanthine dehydrogenase and its genetically related enzymes in Drosophila melanogaster. 2075

Environmental biology of Eriosoma pyricola Baker and Davidson. 2822

Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NAD0-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3187

Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana. 3217

Genetic plasticity of stored-product insects in relation to insecticides: Comparative susceptibility of confused and red flour beetles from various areas of California to malathion. 3337

Airborne factor affecting the grouping behaviour of locusts. 5328

Some notes on the rearing of useful insects. 5556

Relative susceptibility of stored-product insects to insecticides. 5631

Attempts to induce crossing-over in Drosophila melanogaster males with ovarian extracts. 5739

Multiplication and differentiation of Trypanosoma cruzi in an insect cell culture system. 6875

Laboratory culture of chironomid species from the Hula Nature Preserve, Israel. 7720

INSECT CYTOLOGY

An autoradiographic technique for insect cell monolayers in Rose multipurpose tissue culture chambers. 1384

Adaptive chromosomal polymorphism and flexible control of recombination by Phryne cincta (Diptera, Nematocera). 1525

Ultrastructure of photoreceptor cells in a vitamin Adeficient moth (Manduca sexta). 2550

New observation on the origin and locality of the microtubules in the ergastoplasm in the migrator locust. Locusta migratoria migratoria (R. and F.). 2551

Mitotic activity in in vitro culture, in the oculoantennal discs of Calliphora erythrocephalia Meig. larvae (Insecta, Diptera). 2560

Evidence for important intercellular spaces in the hypodermis and paracrystalline formations in the exuvial liquid of the larvae of Galleria mellonella L. (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) during the formation of the cuticle. 4455

Mitotic activity of the first embryonic stages in the potato beetle Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 4457

The accumulation of ferritin in the nuclei and cytoplasm of certain mesenteron cells in old Homoptera Cercopidae. 4500

Ultrastructure of the hemocytes of Locusta migratoria (Orthoptera). 4512

Cytology and cytochemistry of the mycetone of Pseudococcus maritimus (Earhorn) (Homoptera Coccidae. 4550

New observations on the transport of intranuclear microorganisms, called Phi particles, by the spermatozoids in homopterous insects. 4556

The progress of mitosis (orthomitosis) in the manner of endomitosis in the malpighian tubules of the locust (Locusta migratoria) (Insecta, Orthoptera). 4575

Cellular degeneration in the production of some mutant phenotypes in Drosophila melanogaster. 4634

The golgi body origin and the development of the vacuolary bodies implied in the degeneration of the molt glands of Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.). 5254

On the presence of microtubules in the ergastoplasm and the perinuclear space of the oenocytoids of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.). 5256

The imaginal cells of the clypeo-labrum and the development of the proboscis of Drosophila melanogaster. 5321

The presence of a differentiated cytoplasmic zone around the nuclei in the cells of the middle intestine of Cixius nervosus L. (Homoptera, Fulgoroidea). 5335

Changes in the hemocyte picture of Galleria mellonella (Linnaeus). 5396

Chromosome studies in Diplopoda (Myriapoda). A note on the abnormal sex-chromosome behaviour in the male of Thyropygus sp.. 5698

INSECT DETECTION

Termites need no longer threaten groundnut in Nimar. 6202

Rating various detection methods for Ixodes ricinus. 7577

INSECT DIAPAUSE

The ecology of Sminthurus viridis (Collembola). II. Diapause in the aestivating egg. 2066

Inter-racial mating of a non-diapausing and a diapausing race of Teleogryllus commodus (Walk.) (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 2587

On the photoperiodic reaction of Chilocorus renipustulatus Scriba (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). 2629

The influence of external factors on the anticipated elimination of the diapause of Psylla pyri (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 4608

INSECT DIETS

Digestibility studies with cellulose-U-C14 on larvae of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia. 3244

Nutrition of the almond moth. I. Analysis and improvements of the experimental diet. 3302

Rearing sod webworms on artificial diets. 3305

The effect of essential amino acid deficiency on the sex-specific accumulation of a blood protein in female house-flies (Musca domestica L.). 3804

Amino acid requirements of the cotton stainer, Dysdercus fasciatus Signoret (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera). 4447

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVI. Quantitative requirements for essential amino acids. 4451

A semi-synthetic diet for Eri-silkworm raising. 4492

The development of an artificial diet not containing leaf powder of any food plants for Eri-silkworm raising. 4493

Dietary choline requirements, phospholipids and development in Phormia regina. 4511

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVII. Effect of dietary levels of amino acids on growth of fifth-instar larvae and on cocoon quality. 4517

Nutritional requirements and artifical diets for the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4518

Effect of melatonin on egg production of the boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis. 4571

Rearing of Ips cembrae larvae on artifical diets: Some essential amino acids and sugars. 5206

Effect of the age of pollen used in pollen supplements on their nutritive value for the honeybee. I. Effect on thoracic weight, development of hypopharyngeal glands, and brood rearing. 5348

Substances that attract caged honeybee colonies to consume pollen supplements and substitutes. 5565

Some factors that condition feeding in larvae of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (Orthoptera, Acrididae). I. External factors. 5613

Ecdysones and analogs: Effects on development and reproduction of insects. 5835

INSECT DIGESTION

On the morphology and histology of the digestive tracts of two Jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha), with special consideration of the so-called filter chamber. 1439

On the food utilization and digestion of major food nutrients in the lepidoaterous larvae feeding on cauliflowers. 2009

INSECT DISEASE RESISTANCE

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products. 3253

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. X. Comparative mortality of queen, worker, and drone larvae. 3267

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae. 3270

INSECT DISEASES

The biochemistry and mode of action of Bacillus thurengiensis Berliner and its varieties. 58

The measurement and interrelationships of infections with Nosema apis and Malipighamoeba mellificae of honey-bee populations. 59

Notes on entomophtoraceous fungi in Poland. 60

The present status of milky disease of Japanese beetle in Connecticut. 62

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. II. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vitro. 63

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo. 64

International colloquium on insect pathology and microbiological control. 74

Look what's happening to insect control. 94

Developmental cycle and pathology of a microsporidosis brought about by Nosema melolonthae (Krieg) comb. nov. in grubs of Melolontha melolontha (L.) (Col. Melolonthidae). 104

Some remarks on the Hydrophilia disease of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha C.(Col. Scarabaeidae). 105

The role of the intestinal microflora of insects in the disease development brought about by Bac. cereus var. galleriae. 108

The fate of spores of Nosema apis Zander ingested by muscoid flies. 111

Side effects of Bacillus thuringiensis. The effects on bees (Apis mellifera L.). 112

A new Nosema sp. of Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. 120

The occurrence of a Crithidia species within the gut of the honey bee, Apis mellifica L. 121

New facts concerning the extrusion of microsporidian spores. 122

Some thoughts on the taxonomy of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 124

Insect mycology: Glimpses and perspectives. 131

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 136

Pathologic complications during the larval development of Lymantria despar in the laboratory. 145

A microsporidian, Thelohania sp., pathogenic for the cabbage looper Trichoplusia ni. 158

Diagnosis: A central pillar of insect pathology. 162

Observations and studies on extomophagous fungi in Hungary. 165

Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 167

Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., infected with the nuclearpolyhedroses virus. 171

Protozoan and nematode infections of insects. 173

Infectiousness of coccidians for insects. 174

A contribution to the study of the mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in regard to the flour moth Anagasta (Ephestia) kuehniella Zeller (Lepidoptera). 177

Genetic resistance of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., to an infection of a flacherie virus. 182

On a virus of flacherie in the silk worm, Bombyx mori. 737

The effect of ecological conditions on the appearance of an intestinal bacterial disease in Thaumetopoca pityocampa Schiff. 744

Manifestations of viral infection in Agrotis segetum Schiff. and in Hadena sordida BKH under conditions of the simultaneous existence of two viruses. 771

Reflections on epizootiology. 800

Current accomplishments and perspectives of the microbiological control. 801

The development of the polyhedrosis virus after oral infection of Galleria mellonella L. 805

Compared activity of the different pathogens to the larvae of common cockchafer (Melolontha melolontha L.). 812

The polyhedrosis of Mamestra brassicae. 815

The use of a polyhedral virus disease in the control of the pine sawfly Neidiprion sertifer Geoffr. in North -West Scotland. 868

Optimum periods for the proliferation of polyhedrosis in the caterpillars of Lymantria dispar (Lep. Lymantriidae). 873

Diseases of forest defoliators of Spain. 874

A sporulating strain of Bacillus popilliae. 886

Stability mechanism of polyhedra. 894

Ecology of virus diseases of insects. 899

Virulence of an insect virus increased by repeated passages. 900

Polyhedral pre-viral genome containing genes synthesizing deoxyribonuclease and protease. 915

Bacteria instead of poison used against the oakleaf roller moth, as a contribution to biological pest control. 1012

A virus disease in Chironomus plumosus. 1481

Report of third work conference on the use of nuclearpolyhedrosis virus for control of Heliothis species. 1934

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 1956

The effect of nucleases and nucleic acid synthesis inhibitors on sigma virus multiplication in Drosophila melanogaster. 1979

Specificity of insect viruses. 1987

The isolation and biophysical characterization of an insect virus from Pachypasa capensis (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). 2570

Study of several physiological and biological characteristics in the third instar of Melolontha melolontha L. larvae which have been contaminated by two pathologic agents. 2584

Serratia marcescens found in eggs of Heliothis zea: Tests against Trichoplusia ni. 3165

Comparative susceptibility in the laboratory of larval instars of Trichoplusia ni and Pieris rapae to Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis. 3166

Laboratory breeding of Pieris brassicae transmitting a granulosis virus. 3182

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 3196

Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3197

Pseudomonas acruginosa in species of Diabrotica. 3212

RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm. 3218

Hypsipyla robusta Moore, a new host for Beauveria tenella (Delacroix) Siemaszko. 3224

Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications. 3231

The occurence of a rickettsialike organism in a noctuid. 3235

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata. 3239

Nosema disease and amoeba disease. 3249

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products. 3253

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. X. Comparative mortality of queen, worker, and drone larvae. 3267

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae. 3270

Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus. 3273

Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection. 3274

Mass production of insect viruses during the shedding of the pupal skin. 3296

The conservation of viruses and entomopathogenous bacteria in tablet form. 3297

Electron-microscope studies of rickettsiella chironomi in the midge Camptochironomus tentans. 3309

Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3338

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. V. Properties of the infectious agent. 3422

Investigations on the development of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in the soft tick Argas (Persicargas) persicus.(Oken, 1818) by means of fluorescent antibodies. 3822

Lysozyme in the humoral defense mechanism of specifically and non-specifically immunized insect larvae. 3856

Aspects of virus multiplication and average reduplication time for a granulosis virus of Zeiraphera diniana (Guenee). 4456

The use of viruses in biological control. 4458

Test on the use of Fusarium episphaeria f. coccophila (Desm.) Snyder and Hansen in the control of the California red scale , Aonidiella aurantii. 4483

The problem of viral latency in insect tissue cultures. 4484

Classification of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis. 4485

The influence of the fungus Beauveria bassiana Vuill. on the fertility and the diapause of Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. 4488

Two strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner isolated from larvae of disparate Bombyx Lymantria dispar. 4503

Experiments on the milky disease of the larva of Melolontha melolontha L. 4515

A preliminary study on the polyhedrosis virus of jute semilooper, Anomis sabulifera Guen. 4516

Susceptibility of irradiated insects to Bacillus thuringiensis infection. 4519

Results of experiments carried out in Hungary with Bacillus thuringiensis. 4525

Information on a natural bacterial epizootic disease on Ephestia kuhniella Zeller, caused by a bacillus of the type of Bacillus thuringiensis. 4537

Crithidia mellificae n. sp. an acidophilic trypanosomatid of the honey bee Apis mellifera. 4539

The nature of pathogenicity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa for Galleria mellonella. 4551

Trans-ovum transmission of insect viruses as a biological control. 4600

An epidemic of Entomophthora among syrphid flies of the region of Geneva. 4610

Practical application of Bacillus thuringiensis. 4612

Electron microscope study of the virus of the granulosis of the fall webworm (Hyphantria cunea Drury). 4613

Virus multiplication. 4614

Effect of some disinfectants on the flacherie virus of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4617

Results of field experiments carried out in 1954 and 1955 in switzerland concerning the microbial control of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha L. 4622

Study of the virus disease of Neodiprion swainei Midd. and results of its aerial dispersion. 4758

Insect pathogens and microbial control of insects in stored products. I. Test with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner against moths. 4864

Search for new insecticides. 4893

Ultrastructure of a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus affecting the monarch butterfly, Danaus plexippus. I. Development of virus and normal polyhedra in the larva. 5197

Experiments on the etiology of European foul brood of the honeybee.
5204

Serological identification.
5280

Pathogens of the gypsy moth.
5289

The in vitro pathogenesis of insect viroses.
5307

Features of microclimatic regimen of habitats of sandflies in a village of Karshinsky Oasis.
5329

The problems associated with the standardization of insect viruses.
5361

Electron microscopy for the diagnosis of insect diseases.
5374

Possibilities of mass-producing insect pathogens.
5381

An octosporeosis of the black blowfly Phormia regina: Effect of temperature on the longevity of diseased adults.
5419

Conditions for the massive multiplication of the intestinal cytoplasmic virus of Mamestra brassicae L. (Lepidoptera).
5426

Use of histopathology indices of haemolymph for the prognosis of mass propagation of pests.
5434

Some observations on flagellate parasites of hemipterans Corimelaena, Euschistus, Gerris, Leptocoris and Oncopeltus in the United States.
5444

Morphology and chemistry of the parasporal body of Bacillus fribourgensis.
5450

Suitability of pathogens for biological control.
5452

Diagnosis of the diseases of insects.
5455

In vivo and in vitro cytological diagnosis of densonucleosis in Lepidoptera.
5469

Note on the ovary, rachis, and spermatheca of an insect parasitic nematode, Contortylenchus elongatus (Massey, 1960) Nickle, 1963.
5497

The nematodes DD-136 (Neoaplectana sp.) and Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser, 1955 (Rhabditoidea) as insect parasites. A literature review.
5499

The classification of strains of Bacillus thuringiensis on the basis of the antigenic patterns of the toxic protein inclusions.
5521

Development of virus antigen in tissues of Pieris brassicae inoculated with Tipula iridescent virus.
5534

The natural and artificial dispersion of pathogens.
5561

Limitation of the Colorado beetle by nematodes and prospects for their practical utilization.
5580

Parasites as vectors of granulosis virus of Hadena sordida Bkh.
5599

The role of phytocides on the pathology of the phytophagous invertebrates.
5616

The study of virus epizootics in insect populations.
5625

Insect pathology and microbial control. Proceedings of the International Colloquium on Insect Pathology and Microbial Control, Wageningen, the Netherlands, September 5/10, 1966.
5657

Research on the disease due to Metarrhizium anisopliae, in the migratory locust.
5664

Initiation of polyhedrosis production in vitro.
5685

Aggressiveness of different species of sandflies towards man and their infection rate with L. tropica major at the moment of blood-sucking.
5694

Factors influencing the persistence of the granulosis virus of Pieris brassicae in the environment.
5752

Determination of nucleopolyhedron counts and size frequency distributions by means of a Coulter transducer.
6009

The use of entomopathogenic microorganisms in agriculture: Actual and prospective potentialities offered by Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
6217

Virus diseases as limiting factors of some lepidopterous defoliators on poplar trees in Vojvodina.
6249

Susceptibility of the Aedes albopictus and A. aegypti cell lines to infection with arboviruses.
7581

Nematodes associated with the pine-bark beetle, Hylastes ater, in New Zealand.
7599

Study of denucleosis of Galleria mellonella L. (Lepidoptera) by fluorescent techniques.
7634

Transmission of densonucleosis virus by parasitism of a hymenopteran.
7635

Biology of the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in Northeastern United States.
7709

Black disease of Bombus hypnorum. Preliminary communication.
7716

INSECT DISSEMINATION

The studies of the behavior of Culex pipiens fatigans with special reference to dispersal, mating and feeding.
178

Some muscid flies (Dipt.), of Lancashire and Cheshire.
883

Notes and descriptions of some Leptopsyllid fleas (Siphonaptera).
898

Male genitalia of the Sericomyiini complex (Diptera: Syrphidae).
905

Studies on the fauna of mayflies (Ephemeroptera) in the environs of Cracow.
1398

The influence of weather on the activity and behavior of greenhead flies, Tabanus nigrovittatus Macquart and Tabanus lineola Fabricius.
1413

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. II. Response to attractive host material.
1943

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. III. Sequence of tree infestation within stands.
1966

Dispersal and local distribution of laboratory-reared sterile screw-worm flies released in winter.
1980

Biology of the face fly: Migration of larvae.
1991

The effect of climatic integrants on population fluctuations of the Columbian timber beetle Corthylus columbianus Hopkins (Coleoptera; Scolytidae).
2015

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern.
2064

Insect and host factors in the aggregation of the southern pine beetle.
2065

Gross variations in the response to man among yellow-fever mosquito populations in the laboratory.
2098

Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distribution of Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the bog.
2592

Studies on the dispersal of dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly.
3254

Resistance of corn to laboratory infestation of the larger rice weevil, Sitophilus zeamais.
3451

Transplantation of common cattle grub larvae into horses.
3608

Distribution and distributional centers of North Atlantic insects.
4407

1967: The results of artificial biological control of the olive fly.
5480

The geographical distribution of the Dermaptera--a case for continental drift.
7525

INSECT ECOLOGY

Studies on some silvatic reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXI: observations on the ecology of Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille 1811) (Hemiptera Reduviidae).
9

Some thoughts on the Pterophoridae of the French fauna.
11

The biology and ecology of the Rhyparochrominae of New England (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). I.
50

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand.
71

Bionomics and ecology of Ephedrus pulchellus Stelfox an important parasite of leaf-curling aphids in Czechoslovakia with notes on the diapause (Hym. Aphidiidae).
160

Fleas of the mole Talpa europaea L. in Czechoslovakia (Aphaniptera).
638

Hemiptera of the State Preserve of Westhoek. Pentatomoidea.
662

Distribution of seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) in the forest-steppe zone of the eastern Ukraine.
698

Larvae of injurious beetles (Coleoptera) in the soils of the Archeda Forest Farm, Volgograd Province.
742

Treehoppers of certain Mississippi River islands (Homoptera, Membracidae).
779

Interactions between individuals and social phenomena.
795

Reflections on epizootiology.
800

Systematic investigations of weather-controlled flight and migration phenomena of virus-carrying insects in western, northern, and southern Germany.
802

The ecology of the pugnacious ant, Anoplolepis custodiens (Smith) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), in the central Orange Free State--I. The aboveground activity level of workers.
837

Ecology and biogeography of high altitude insects.
841

Wireworms (Coleoptera, Elateridae) of the Smolensk region, their distribution and incidence in different soil types.
855

Report on a limited anopheline survey at Ifakara, south-eastern Tanzania.
934

Natural regulation and artificial control of Brown Locust numbers.
1000

Investigations of the population fluctuations of Oscinella frit. (abstract).
1004

Ecological studies on the green peach aphid, Myzus persiche (Sulzer) and the cabbage aphid, Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus) in Japan, with special reference to their biological control.
1015

On the biology and ecology of Lygus vosseleri (Heteroptera: Miridae) with special reference to its hostplant relationships.
1016

Notes on the biology of Artytaina spartiophila Forster and A. genistae Latreille (Homoptera: Psyllidae) on Broom (Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer) in Britain.
1018

Auto-ecology of some Simuliidae species.
1123

Investigations concerning the ecology and control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis de Geer.
1125

Short notes on Coleoptera VIII.
1223

Studies on the Diptera Brachycera fauna of the sea shores in north Norway.
1237

Notes on some insects collected in Austria.
1245

The insect fauna of Surinam, as well as a comparison of these insects with the Odonata fauna of the Antilles.
1251

Further records of New Jersey aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae).
1286

Ecological and morphological study of robber flies of the tribe Asilini (Diptera, Asilidae) with descriptions of new genera and species from Kazakhstan and Soviet Central asia.
1287

The genus Chirodiscus Trouessart and Neumann with lectotype designation of C. amplexans Trouessart and Neumann (Listrophoroidea: Atopomelidae).
1296

Some supplementary data on wolf spiders in the Netherlands (Hraneae, Lycosidae).
1343

Ecological points of view in faunistic work-shown on the example of the larvae of leaf wasps.
1348

Development of eggs of the tick, Ixodes ricinus L., depending on temperature and humidity and the thermopreferendum and daily activity of its larvae.
1379

Tetranychus lintearius Dufour, 1832, is a valid species (Acar.) Notulae ad Tetranychidas II.
1388

Notes on the genus Boreus in Norway.
1390

Further contributions to the knowledge of the distribution and ecology of beetles in central south Norway.
1391

Studies on the fauna of mayflies (Ephemeroptera) in the environs of Cracow.
1398

Notes on some Japanese Eriosomatinae (Homopt., Aphididae) and their life cycle.
1408

Induced shift of the diurnal emergence and calling of the peach tree borer.
1412

A preliminary note on the fauna of water-filled tree-holes.
1420

Further notes on melanism in Connecticut Panthea furcilla (Packard) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
1421

The relative abundance of two digger wasps, Oxybelus bipunctatus and Tachysphex terminatus, and their associates, in a sand pit in central New York.
1426

The mosquito concentrator.
1434

Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera. VII. Thripidae. Thrips klapaleki Uzel.
1438

A study of area occupation and mating behavior in Incisalia iroides (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae).
1452

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina).
1461

Bionomy of the Afro-Europeas Apis in Brazil.
1472

Ticks of domestic animals in Tessin.
1713

The titmouse, Parus major, as host of three species of the genus Ornithomyia (Diptera: Hippoboscidae).
1714

Glossina palpalis gambiensis Vanderplank 1949 (Diptera in the Niayes and
1899

Adaptations to temperature in geographic races of the Queensland fruit fly Dacus (Strumeta) tyroni.
1926

The comparative ecology of two closely related, sympatric species of Dacus (Diptera) in Queensland.
1969

On the ethometry of sign stimuli; the theory of the telotactic choice, and the power principle of the terminal cumulation in arthropods.
1990

On the soil fauna of meadow and alfalfa stocked fields of different locations with special consideration of the Oribatids.
2045

The ecology of Sminthurus viridis (L.)(Collembola). I. Processes influencing numbers in pastures in Western Australia.
2067

Biology of the robber fly Eutolmus rufibarbis Mg. (Diptera, Asilidae) in Khabarovsk Territory.
2072

The ecology of a natural population of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni. I. The parameters of the pupal and adult populations during a single season.
2205

Studies of the ecology of the cabbage aphid (Brevicoryne brassicae (L.)) on brassica field crops in Canterbury, New Zealand. II. Population study, 1959-60.
2219

The distribution and abundance of Collembola in the tundra zone.
2481

New species of the genus Typhlodromus from Sudan (Acari: Phytoseiidae).
2485

Considerations on the distribution of some genera of Coleoptera, Carabidae and Chrysomelidae in the Appenine mountains of Italy.
2506

The biology and description of a new species of African Thyreus, with life history notes on two species of Anthophora (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae).
2525

A new genus and two new species of arboreal Oppiidae (Acari: Cryptostigmata) from New Zealand.
2529

Compeniella bifasciata How. (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae), a parasite of the spruce scale in Adzharia.
2538

On food forms of the flat-headed pear-borer Agrilus viridis (Coleoptera, Buprestidae).
2539

Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins.
2586

Ecology of Laccifer lacca Kerr (Homoptera, Coccoidea) under the conditions of the Black Sea coast of Georgia.
2594

Some data on the fauna and ecology of the tabanid flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of north Belorussia.
2607

Faunistic-ecological review of synanthropic Diptera in the south of the Maritime Territory.
2636

Experimental analysis of phenology of the European red mite Panonychus ulmi Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae).
2642

Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba.
2646

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies.
2654

Aquanirmus species (Insecta, Mallophaga) of Rumania's fauna.
3163

The behavior of bees visiting runner beans (Phaseolus multiflorus).
3200

The Carabidae of Estonia.
3211

Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California.
3229

The giant bark beetle (Dendroctonus micans Kugel) in Georgia (USSR).
3230

Differences between the invertebrate faunas of grazed and ungrazed chalk grassland. II. The faunas of sample turves.
3252

Hedges. IV. A comparison between the Carabidae of a hedge and field site and those of a woodland glade.
3261

The ecology of the immature stages of Aedes detritus (Diptera: Culicidae).
3278

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza.
3436

The present status of rice pest research and control.
3446

Changes in the arthropod fauna of an experimental bulk of stored wheat.
3640

Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) of the virgin forest of Bialowieski.
3758

The colonization of Lake Constance with Chironomidae.
3765

Ecological and systematic investigations of the Chironomidae (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the lake chironomide fauna of the northern foothills of the Alps.
3766

Fauna and ecology of mosquitoes in the southern part of the Moscow district.
3770

INSECT ECOLOGY

The entomology of the Isle of Rhum National Nature Reserve. 3775

Studies on the insect fauna on Scotch broom Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer. 3784

Larvae of injurious beetles (Coleoptera) in the soils of the Archeda Forest farm, Volgogard Province. 3795

A contribution to the bionomics and morphology of Rhadinoceraea reitteri Knw. with a description of the larva. (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 3801

Photoperiodism in the honey bee, Apis mellifera L. (Hymenoptera, Apidae). 3809

Occurrence of the species Trichocladius trifascia Edwards (Chironomidae, Diptera) in the Danube. 3816

European species of the genus Myospila Rond. (Dipt., Muscidae). 3823

Faunal and ecological study on the families Nycteribiidae and Streblidae (Dipt., Pupipara) of the Nangahar Province (Eastern Afghanistan). 3829

Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory. 3833

The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed mole-vole, a Caucasian endemic species. 3845

A contribution to the bionomy of Culex modestus Fic. (Diptera, Culicidae) in southern Moravia. 3855

Effects of apholate on the bionomics of Musca domestica nebulo Fabr. 3866

Distribution of seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) in the forest-steppe zone of the Eastern Ukraine. 3869

A contribution to the study of the pemphigose of poplars and its pathogen Pamphigus spirothecae. 4035

Ticks of the National Reactor Testing Station. 4267

Mallophaga of domestic chickens from Cuba. 4268

Bees of the Nevada Test Site. 4355

Distribution and distributional centers of North Atlantic insects. 4407

Contribution to the systematics and zoogeography of Halticinae (Col.) in the Canary Islands. 4410

Abundance and microdistribution of larval Chironomidae in stabilization lagoons. 4432

A new Wesmaelius from central Asia (Neuroptera, Hemerobiidae). 4434

Biology, ecology and distribution of Amara pseudocommunis Burak. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 4467

A criterion of transformation for age-weight data on insect larval growth. 4481

The cryptonephridism of the larvae of Planipennia and their variations in function with the ecology of the Insecta. 4494

Further notes on the reproductive biology of the earwig Forficula auricularia L.. 4510

Ecological and morphological study of robber flies of the tribe Asilini (Diptera, Asilidae) with descriptions of new genera and species from Kazakhstan and Soviet Central Asia. 4548

The ecological importance of the predatory behavior of Aphelinus asychis Walker, Hym., Aphelinidae, an endoparasite of Purcerons (Hom., Aphididae). 4566

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus. Part IV. Aculeata. 4567

The Plecoptera of a headwater stream (Gaitscale Gill, English Lake District). 4569

Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 2. Microhabitats of. 4595

A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta. 4745

Soviet entomology during the period 1917-1967. (JPRS 43,647) Transl. 16962. 4966

Division of Entomology Annual Report, 1966-67. 4968

Horse-flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) collected in the East Hindukush Mountains, Afghanistan. 5010

A new species Chrysomela rufoaenea SUFF. for the fauna of Bulgaria from the collection of the Zoological Museum in Sofia, Chrysom., Col. 5053

New Tetranychidae of Madagascar. 5054

Contributions to the knowledge of the family Anoetidae (Acari). 5140

The bumblebee fauna in the neighborhood of the Kuku-Nor. (Hymenoptera, Bombinae). 5155

Ecological observations on three species of Pimeliaphilus parasites of triatominae in the United States (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5192

Cave Carabidae (Coleoptera) of Mammoth Cave, part II. 5211

Selection for divergent emigration rates in laboratory populations of Musca domestica. 5269

Biological observations on the desert locust (Schistocerca migratoria migratorioides) in Chad. 5285

Australia's honeypot ants. 5312

Studies on interspecies competition between the azuki bean weevil and the southern cowpea weevil. III. Some characteristics of strains of two species. 5318

Synecological studies of soil macroentomofauna in two different agricultural biotopes. 5332

Faunal and zoocenological analysis of the soil insect communities in the ecosystem of shelterbelt and field. 5333

Notes on the mosquitoes of the Islamic Republic of Mauritania. (Dipt. Culicidae). (2). 5351

On the biology of Simulium damnosum Theobald, 1903, the main vector of onchocerciasis in the Mahenge Mountains, Ulanga, Tanzania. 5360

Insect-flower associations in the high Arctic with special reference to nectar. 5366

Certain host-parasite relationships between rodents (Muridae) and fleas (Aphaniptera). 5393

The significance of oviposition rates in the egg parasite, Trichogramma embryophagum Htg.. 5410

Estimation of the individual number entering each development stage in an insect population. 5413

On ecology and phenology of Heptatoma pellucens F. (Tabanidae, Diptera). 5415

Some regularities in the zonal distribution of oribatoid mites. 5421

Integrated insect control - a payoff from research. 5435

The distribution of nymphs of Brachyptera risi Mort. and Nemoura flexuosa Aub. (Plecoptera) in relation to oxygen. 5453

The beetles (Coleoptera) of Babia Gora Mountain (Polish Western Carpathians). 5518

Intraspecies competition in a field population of Gregopimpla himalayensis (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitic on Malacosoma neustria testacea (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). 5600

A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. II. Estimation of parameters and the application. 5602

Aphidofauna of honey plants as a source of subsidiary hosts of aphidiid wasps (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 5628

Functional response to host density in a parasitic wasp, with reference to population regulation. 5640

On the biology and ecology of the opilionid Mitopus morio F.. 5644

Biology of Dufourea and of its cleptoparasite, Neopasites (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5646

The occurrence of Argas japonicus and Ixodes lividus in Nagano Prefectur, Japan (Ixodoidea: Argasidae; Ixodidae). 5652

Homing in the ant Cataglyphis bicolor. 5672

Thermobia domestica (Packard 1873). 5673

Ecological studies on aphids. I. On the temperature relations of the Virginoparae (Aliencolae) of Myzus persicae at constant temperatures on Swedes. 5675

On the photopositive responses of some insects towards monochromatic lights. 5691

Population genetics in the American tropics. II. The comparative genetics of Drosophila in European and neo-tropical environments. 5710

The present status of rice pest research and control. A literature review. 5827

The biology, ecology and control of Vanapa oberthuri Pouill. Coleoptera; Curculionidae in hoop pine Araucaria plantations in New Guinea. 6152

Porina and grassgrubs put curbs on production. 6187

Figs (Ficus spp.) and fig-wasps (Chalcidoidea). 6190

Ecology of insect vectors, forecasting, and chemical control. 6205

Chironomidae of a moss cover in northern Hungary. 7432

Notes on the horse-flies of Cuba (Diptera, Tabanidae). 7444

A contribution to the Coleoptera fauna of the Ostufer der Muritz nature reserve (southern part) (Coleoptera: Carabidae, Coccinellidae). 7445

Numerical taxonomy of ecological characteristics and the niche concept. 7465

The ants of the Drome and the Basses-Alpes, in France (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 7467

Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking arthropoda in Vietnam. 7472

Positive phototaxis of Chironomidae larvulae as a factor regulating their distribution in stagnant bodies of water. 7497

Sibling species of phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 7512

Distribution of lake-dwelling Chironomidae (Diptera) in the Alpine Region. 7527

The mites of subfamily Labidophorinae Zachvatkin, 1941 (Acarina, Acarinhe) from the nests of small mammals. 7531

Some new or little-known Nearctic Trichoptera. 7536

The Trichoptera of the Lule Lappmark (Sweden), II. Catalog of the species, habitats and flight periods. 7556

Some notes on the food of the chironomid larvae of a shallow woodland lake in South Finland. 7570

Certain problems concerning the study of Chironomidae populations. 7576

Hunting behavior of the Ctenizidae. 7580

Influence of mutual relations of organisms, especially Chironomidae, in natural benthic communities, on their abundance. 7623

Seasonal and diel emergence of Chironomus salinarius Kieff. (Dipt., Chironomidae) near Bergen, Western Norway. 7629

Investigation into the population fluctuations of Oscinella frit L.. 7651

Some ecologically interesting Chironomidae from the lake region of Stechlin. 7662

Taxonomy, ecology and behavior of the northern Baltic Clunio marinus Halid. (Dipt., Chironomidae). 7666

On the ecology of zygopteran dragonfly populations. 7671

The carabid fauna of the Hoher Vogelsberg nature conservation park. 7696

Mountain systems as centers of species formation. 7697

Chironomidae ecology in the Utscha Reservoir. 7703

Contribution to the study of the larval tracheation of the Empididae (Diptera, Orthorraphidae): Its interest from the phylogenetic and ecological points of view. 7712

A preliminary survey of the relationships between the soil fauna and the roots of fruit trees. 7827

Basic premises of a theory of the protection of plants against pests. 7836

On the relationships between ants and parasites of coccids and aphids on citrus. 7840

Ecology of lice on sheep. VII. Population dynamics of Damalinia ovis (Schrank). 7928

INSECT EGGS

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 47

The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note). 130

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 147

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 148

Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus Aedes detritus Haliday. 151

Computing a population budget from sequentially sacrificed, replicated cultures. 156

Investigations concerning the biological control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) by means of egg parasites of the genus Trichogramma. 161

Mite chromosomes; an exceptionally small number. 183

Ethion a new acaricide for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purple mites. 284

Activities of the working groups. Working group population dynamics of the Colorado beetle. 734

Insects destroy themselves. 823

An interesting brood of Eudia pavonia (Attacidae). 838

The effects of injected aminopterin on egg production in Rhodnius prolixus. 861

Uptake of water by eggs of Cardiaspina densitexta (Homoptera: Psyllidae) from leaf of host plant. 907

Laboratory colonization of Trichoprosopon digitatum (Rondani) (Diptera: Culicidae). 1350

Development of eggs of the tick, Ixodes ricinus L., depending on temperature and humidity and the thermopreferendum and daily activity of its larvae. 1379

Selection for and against gregariousness in the choice of oviposition sites of the Drosophila pseudoobscura. 1501

Light traps as detection devices for moths of cabbage looper and bollworm. 1602

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 1907

Cellular and extracellular activities implementing selective assimilation of yolk proteins by Cecropia oocytes. 1919

Pre-bloom oil sprays for European red mite control. 1932

Biological notes on Spilonota ocellana Denis and Schiffermuller (Lepidoptera Tortricidae) in the foothill region of Friuli and preliminary indications on the factors adverse to its development. 1970

The feeding of the mole cricket and its effect on outbreaks and control. 1973

Organogenesis of the female reproductive system of an aedine mosquito. 2038

Effects of apholate on the alfalfa weevil. 2053

Chambers for incubating individual insect eggs and egg parasites. 2054

The ecology of Sminthurus viridis (Collembola). II. Diapause in the aestivating egg. 2066

An oak leaf tier, Croesia semipurpurana (Kft.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in the region of Quebec. 2212

Inundative releases of Chrysopa carnea for control of Heliothis on cotton. 2231

The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch. 2562

Structure, function and development of the rectal apparatus for forming excrements (Kotpresse) of Central European Clytrinae and Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 2571

Laboratory rearing of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae). 2573

Oviposition cycles and the stimulus for oviposition in Dermestes maculatus DeGeer (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 2601

Influence of some environmental factors on the viability and hatching of Aedes aegypti (L.) eggs. 2621

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the help of Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig). (abstract). 2652

Chromosome analyses of quantitative characters in Drosophila melanogaster. 2675

Psylla pruni Scop.-The plum psylla. 2801

Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares. 2803

Susceptibility of eggs and young adults of Cryptolestes ferrugineus and C. turcicus to hydrogen phosphide. 3160

Serratia marcescens found in eggs of Heliothis zea: Tests against Trichoplusia ni. 3165

Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae. 3192

Conversion of serine to glycine during the formation of egg-shells in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3227

Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old Tenebrio molitor L. 3235

Production of fourth-instar pink bollworm larvae from sodium hypochlorite-treated and untreated eggs. 3237

Research on oogenesis, fertilization, egg segmentation, and spermatogenesis in Caloglyphus berlesei Michael 1903 and C. michaeli Oudemans 1924 (Acari, Acaridae). 3263

The ecology of the immature stages of Aedes detritus (Diptera: Culicidae). 3278

Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti. 3304

The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin. 3441

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 4429

Circadian clock action spectrum in a photoperiodic moth. 4465

Biology, ecology and distribution of Amara pseudocommunis Burak. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 4467

Effect of ionizing radiation on Dacus zonatus fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 4505

Control of metabolism in the silkworm pupal ovary by the diapause hormone. 4508

Some problems on developmental physiology in the silkworm egg. 4570

Effect of melatonin on egg production of the boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis. 4571

Experiment on the influence of Bacilluscereus var. Galleriae and of lindane on Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. and on Trichogramma cacoeciae March. 4591

Trans-ovum transmission of insect viruses as a biological control. 4600

Experimental induction of androgenesis, gynogenesis, and polyploidy in Bombyx mori by treatment with CO2 gas. 4647

A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta. 4745

Results of consecutive matings of female Anopheles gambiae species B with fertile and sterile males. 5242

Incorporation of tritiated thymidine into the ovarian DNA of stable flies: Effects of treatment with apholate. 5259

Oviposition responses by aphidophagous Syrphipae (Diptera). 5260

The physiology of mosquitoes. 5266

Evolutionary trends in Heteroptera. Part I Eggs, architecture of the shell, gross embryology and eclosion. 5267

A simple method for counting leaf-hopper eggs inserted in plant issue. 5319

The modification of embryologic differentiation processes through total radiotherapy in eggs of Gryllus domesticus. 5362

Fluctuations in numbers and reduction of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) in natural conditions. 5402

The significance of oviposition rates in the egg parasite, Trichogramma embryophagum Htg.. 5410

Estimation of the individual number entering each development stage in an insect population. 5413

The 24-inch branch as a sample unit for egg mass surveys of the western budworm. 5463

Utilization of larval cholestrol-4-C14 for reproduction in house flies fed unlabeled cholesterol in the adult diet. 5481

Colonization of two species of Florida chironomids. 5573

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XIII. Changes in pheromone quantity, as related to reproductive age and mating history, in females of seven species of Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). 5603

Lack of effect of constant magnetic fields on Drosophila egg hatching time. 5630

Egg reduction of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) as a hunger-dependent reaction. 5650

Determining suitable wintering and hatching regimes of the eggs of the silk worm (Bombyx mori L.). 5687

Use of some host insects to increase trichogram effectiveness. 5692

Fecundity, egg-size and hatchability in Drosophila melanogaster with an X-chromosome held unchanged. 5721

Chromosomes of the cereal leaf beetle. 5729

Analysis of a 6X6 diallel cross for hatchability in Drosophila melanogaster. 5734

Hylemyia cilicrura Rond. on the Dianthus cultures of Pescia and Versilia. 6174

The identification and determination of phosphagen in insects and their eggs. 7601

Annulate lamellae and yolk nuclei in oocytes of the dragonfly, Libellula pulchella. 7626

The effect of genotype, mating status, weight and ege production on longevity in Drosophila melanogaster. 7628

Investigations into the relation of egg length and egg quantity per batch to the size of the female Anopheles claviger typicus Meigen with references to the development in size of the larvae. (Investigation into the insect fauna from Area Nr. 15) (Diptera: Culicidae). 7633

Bionomics of Stethorus gilvifrons Mulsant (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 7650

Morphogenetic analysis of the effects of juvenile hormone analogues and other morphogenetically active substances on embryos of Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal). 7665

Chironomidae ecology in the Utscha Reservoir. 7703

The effects of X-rays on the chromosomes of locust embryos. III. The chromatid aberration types. 7731

The effects of X-rays on the chromosomes of locust embryos. IV. Dose-response and variation in sensitivity of the cell cycle for the induction of chromatid aberrations. 7732

Functional structures in oocyte nuclei of Locusta migratoria. 7738

Laboratory determination of resistance to tetradifon in the fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 7823

INSECT EMBRYOS

Mitotic activity of the first embryonic stages in the potato beetle Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 4457

INSECT EMERGENCE

On emergence times within the genus Polamorphylax Wallengren (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae). 5645

INSECT EVOLUTION

Revision of the termitophilous subfamily Trichopseniinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). I. The genus Schizeiythron Kemner. 648

Morphology and relationships of the male of an Asterolecanium species (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Asterolecaniidae). 796

Melanism in New Jersey Catocala Schrank (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 853

Attack behavior of diguctid spiders and the origin of prey wrapping in spiders. 1241

A review of the taxonomy and morphology of the Berothidae, with the description of a new subfamily from Chile (Neuroptera). 1290

The genus Poecilopsyche n. gen. (Trichoptera, Leptoceridae). 1323

The family Arctopsycidae (Trichoptera). 1324

Sexual dimorphism of the Campsomerinae (Hymenoptera, Scoliidae). 1362

Some relict New Guinea leafhoppers and their significance in relation to the comparative morphology of the head and prothorax of the Homoptera-Auchenorrhyncha (Homoptera; Cicadellidae; Ulopinae). 1387

The evolutionary significance of rotation of the ootheca in the Blattaria. 1464

On the evolution of Carabids' scent gland secretion. On Arthropod defense substances. 1470

Geographical variation in Paprides nitidus (Hutton) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 2028

Investigation into the appearance of the three castes in the bumblebee colony. 2040

Some new Heliconius pupae: Their taxonomic and evolutionary significance in relation to mimicry (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). 2535

Development of the beak musculature and sclerites in Heteroptera. 2639

Evolution of the function of the ovipositor in relation to the origin of parasitism in Hymenoptera. 2641

A monographic revision of the American Galeritini (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 3124

Absorption measurements on butterflies of the genus Zygaena Fab. (Lep.) as an explanation of the litoral melanism. 3173

Comparative study of some glands of bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) and the respective evolutionary implications. 3177

Meiosis in the male of Puto albicans (Coccoidea-Homoptera). 3894

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species. 3899

New and little known armoured scales (Homopterai Diaspididae) from South Africa. 4. 4415

Contribution to the biological study of the Diptera Sarcophagidae, parasites of acridids. The biological cycle of Blaesoxipha rossica Vill., injection of larvae in the body of the host by the female Sarcophagidae. 4547

Intraspecific qualitative and quantitative variations of the hemolymph proteins of Cophopodisma pyrenae (Fisch.), (Orthoptera, Catantopidae) as a function of biogeographic area.
4562

Patterns and pathways of chromosome evolution within the Orthoptera.
4640

New species of Pseudosinella from caves (Insecta: Collembola).
5045

The electrentomoid psocids (Psocoptera).
5105

Systematic entomology: Distribution of insects in the Pacific.
5117

A re-assessment of the genera Holorusia Loew (0Ctenacroscelis Enderlein), Ischnotoma Skuse and Zelandotipula Alexander (Diptera: Tipulidae), with notes on their phylogeny and zoogeography.
5161

Evolutionary trends in Heteroptera. Part I Eggs. architecture of the shell, gross embryology and eclosion.
5267

Rates of evolution in the Dermaptera.
5291

Phoretic copulation in Hymenoptera.
5298

Quantitative study of divergence in the morphological evolution of certain infraspecific entities in domestic honeybees (A. mellifera L.).
5448

Wing reduction in endemic Hawaiian psocids.
5643

Parasite phylogeny problems of the Mallophaga of Passeriformes and Piciformes.
5693

A method of selection of characters in numerical taxonomy.
7496

Sympatric host race formation and speciation in frugivorous flies of the genus Rhagoletis (Diptera, Tephritidae).
7583

Evolution of wing reduction in crane flies (Diptera: Tipulidae).
7584

An experiment on selection for mimicry.
7595

Plastron respiration in the marine fly Canace.
7617

Mountain systems as centers of species formation.
7697

The evolution and significance of the epizoic mode of life in Chironomidae-larvae (Diptera).
7706

Contribution to the study of the larval tracheation of the Empididae (Diptera, Orthorraphidae): Its interest from the phylogenetic and ecological points of view.
7712

A molecular approach to the study of genic heterozygosity in natural populations, III. Direct evidence of coadaptation in gene arrangements of Drosophila.
7747

Supernumerary chromosomes in the human bed bug, Cimex lectularius Linn. (Cimicidae: Hemiptera).
7759

INSECT FEEDING

Natural selection and feeding speed in a blood-sucking insect.
1397

A method for comparing feeding rates in mosquito larvae.
2563

INSECT FLIGHT

Effect of the time of day at which honeybee colonies are first allowed flight in a new location on their choice of flower species.
89

The regulation of breathing in insects.
128

Notonecta borealis Bueno and Hussey (Hem., Notonectidae): A flightless species .
150

The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths.
170

The macropterous form of Ulopa trivia Germar (Hem., Cicadellidae).
689

Comparison of the effectiveness of two pupal parasites in finding a host.
757

Systematic investigations of weather-controlled flight and migration phenomena of virus-carrying insects in western, northern, and southern Germany.
802

Differential spectra of cytochromes in development of the flight-muscles in Antheraea pernyi.
821

The dispersion of the resettlement of Dendroctonus micans Kugel. on Picea orientalis Link, in the Borshom Gorge.
826

Insect migration and air currents. (abstract).
870

The influence of wing-dimorphism on the distribution of Curculionidae.
890

Flights of the ant Polyergus lucidus Mayr.
893

Advances in insect physiology.
1359

A mass flight of Amphimallon solstitialis (Linne) (Col., Scarabaeidae).
1366

Notes on butterfly migration in Argentina between April 1966 and May 1968.
1405

The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec.
1427

Comparative physiology of the flight motor.
1454

The nervous control of insect flight and related behavior.
1491

Dispersal and local distribution of laboratory-reared sterile screw-worm flies released in winter.
1980

Teratology of the beetle Tenebrio molitor. III. Ultrastructural alterations in the flight musculature of the pupal-winged adult.
2090

Flight muscle volume change in Ips confusus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).
2546

New trapping and recording methods for investigations into the migration phenomenon of virus-transmitting insects.
2583

Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight.
2653

Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964.
3087

Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus.
3275

An electron microscope study of changes in mitochondria of flight muscle of ageing houseflies (Musca domestica).
3281

Studies on the insect fauna on Scotch broom Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer.
3784

Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge.
3800

Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria.
3815

New data on the biology of caddisflies (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae, Apataniinae) of Lake Baical. I. Life span and mass flight of adults.
3851

Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight.
3892

Ultrastructural peculiarities of the myofibrils in the flight muscles of Lepidoptera.
4452

Remarks on the structure of insect flight muscle fibrils at the striation level.
4453

Flying beetles.
5178

The wing mechanism involved in the courtship of Drosophila.
5219

The physiology of mosquitoes.
5266

The flight times of some nocturnal moths.
5365

Reduction of flight organs in some cryptobrachypterous Lygaeidae (Hem., Het., Lygaeidae).
5398

Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. II. The influence of constant and cycling temperatures.
5496

Activation of the myofibrillar ATPASE activity by extension of glycerolextracted insect fibrillar muscle.
5571

The coupling of poweroutput and myofibrillar ATPASE activity in glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar muscle at varying amplitude of ATP-DRIVEN oscillation.
5572

The Tricoptera of the Lule Lappmark (Sweden), II. Inventory of the species, habitats, and flight periods.
7555

Nights flight of the Australian plague locust. Chortoicetes terminifera Walk., in relation to storms.
7593

Experiments with the measurement of the intensity of the wing beat resonance of the mosquito, Culex pipiens.
7664

INSECT FOOD

Attack behavior of diguetid spiders and the origin of prey wrapping in spiders.
1241

Colonization of Culex salinarius in the laboratory.
1489

Mosquitoes feeding on insect larvae.
5359

INSECT GENETICS

The present status of milky disease of Japanese beetle in Connecticut.
62

Amino acid and protein metabolism in insect development.
73

The development of the serosa in male embryos of the mealy bug, Pseudococcus obscurus Essig.
181

Genetic resistance of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., to an infection of a flacherie virus.
182

INSECT GENETICS

Mite chromosomes; an exceptionally small number. 183

Chloropid flies of the genus Dicraeus Lw. (Diptera, Chloropidae). 673

Melanism in New Jersey Catocala Schrank (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 853

Chromosomes of the Pycnoscelus indicus and P. surinamensis complex (Blattaria: Blaberidae: Pycnoscelinae). 871

Chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila tetrachaeta. 919

Evolution of fitness, III. Improvement of fitness in irradiated populations of Drosophila serrata. 920

The significance of Puffing in the giant chromosomes of Diptera. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff. 921

The genetic effects of caffeine in Drosophila melanogaster. 923

The function of the lampbrush loops formed by the Y chromosome of Drosophila hydei in spermatocyte nuclei. 924

Fine structure analysis of a chromosome segment in Drosophila melanogaster. Analysis of X-ray-induced lethals. 925

Drosophila and Pseudeucoila V: Contribution to the biological parasitology of Pseudeucoila bochei Weld (Cynipidae, Hymenoptera) and report on two new mutants. 926

Genetic variability in the German cockroach. IV. Linkage studies with markers for groups III and VIII. 927

Post-fertilization effect of incompatibility factors in Mormoniella. 928

Polysomy in Chrotogonus trachypterus (Blanchard) (Orthoptera: Acridoidea: Pyrgomorphidae) from three more populations and its possible role in animal speciation. 929

Repair of dominant lethal damage induced by X-rays in immature oocytes of Drosophila melanogaster. 930

The influence of selection and mating systems on larval weight in Tribolium. 931

A refined test for X-ray induced dominant lethals in Drosophila. 932

Ecological points of view in faunistic work-shown on the example of the larvae of leaf wasps. 1348

Sexual dimorphism of the Campsomerinae (Hymenoptera, Scoliidae). 1362

Effects of selection and migration on geotactic and phototactic behaviour of Drosophila. I. 1382

Further notes on melanism in Connecticut Panthea furcilla (Packard) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 1421

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina). 1461

Biological control of insects. 1495

Allomorphic growth patterns in relation to sex-limited polymorphism in some mycophagous Tubulifera (Thysanoptera). 1496

Genetics of natural populations. XXXIX. A test of the possible influence of two insecticides on the chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila pseudoobscura. 1497

Chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila tetrachaeta. 1498

White eye, a new sex-linked mutant of Aedes aegypti. 1499

Karyotypic stability and speciation in Hawaiian Drosophila. 1500

Selection for and against gregariousness in the choice of oviposition sites of the Drosophila pseudoobscura. 1501

Meiosis IV: Segregation from interchange multivalents as a Markov process. 1502

Meiosis V: Matric and path coefficient solutions of tri--and quadrivalents. 1503

Small-antenna, a sex-linked mutant of Aedes aegypti. 1504

Sex-ratio depression as a brood-pattern criterion of radiation damage in Drosophila melanogaster. 1505

Evidence for sperm dysfunction as the mechanism of segregation distortion in Drosophila melanogaster. 1506

Evidence against the mutagenic effects of vibration on Drosophila melanogaster. 1507

Homeotic wing structure in the loboid-allele ophthalmoptera (ldoph) in Drosophila melanogaster. 1508

Frequency-dependent selection at the esterase 6 locus in Drosophila melanogaster. 1509

Phenodeviants and the chromosome field theory in Drosophila. 1510

Temperature sensitivity of segregation-distortion in Drosophila melanogaster. 1511

Chromosome studies in the genus Nabis Lt. (Heteroptera, Nabidae). 1512

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. I. The C chromosome of western and eastern Drosophila athabasca. 1513

Sex chromatin of the gypsy moth Lymantria dispar and the meal moth Ephestia kuehniella. 1514

The replicative organization of DNA in polytene chromosomes of Drosophila hydei. 1515

Sex chromatin of a locust. 1516

A molecular approach to the study of genic heterozygosity in natural populations, III. Direct evidence of coadaptation in gene arrangements of Drosophila. 1517

A contribution to the genetic fine structure of the region adjacent to white in Drosophila melanogaster. 1518

Genetic variability in the German cockroach. III. Eye color traits and linkage data for the curly, hooded and pallid mutants. 1519

Nonautonomy in differentiation of pattern-determining genes in Drosophila, I. The sex comb of eyeless-dominant. 1520

Temperature-sensitive mutations in Drosophila melanogaster, I. Relative frequencies among gamma-ray and chemically induced sex-linked recessive lethals and semilethals. 1521

More allelism tests in honey bees by compound inseminations. 1522

Barriers to gene flow in natural populations of grasshoppers. I. The Black Canyon of the Gunnison River and Arphia conspersa. 1523

The influence of selection and mating systems on larval weight in Tribolium. 1524

Adaptive chromosomal polymorphism and flexible control of recombination by Phryne cincta (Diptera, Nematocera). 1525

The effect of nucleases and nucleic acid synthesis inhibitors on sigma virus multiplication in Drosophila melanogaster. 1979

Viability, proportion between the sexes and of the X chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. 2074

Studies on the genetic and environment regulation of xanthine dehydrogenase and its genetically related enzymes in Drosophila melanogaster. 2075

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. I. Single-sex selection. 2076

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism. 2077

Aspects of RNA and protein synthesis in imaginal discs of Drosophila melanogaster. 2078

The influence of the genotype on cell affinities in combinations of imago organisms of Drosophila melanogaster. 2079

Inheritance and biochemistry of OP-RESISTANCE in a New York strain of the two-spotted spider mite. 2080

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of Drosophila melanogaster. II. Mating behaviour. 2081

5-aminoacridine induced crossing over in the Drosophila male. 2082

Genetic and cytogenetic relationships among certain nearctic anophelines. 2083

Relative fitness of a third chromosome inversion in Drosophila melanogaster. 2084

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of Drosophila melanogaster. III. Sternopleural chaetae. 2085

The taxonomy, cytology and genetics of genus Timarcha (Col. Cris). I. Karyotype of T. goettingensis L. ssp. catalaunensis Fairm.. 2086

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artificial selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster. 2087

Pericentric inversion polymorphism in Trimerotropis helferi (Orthoptera: Acrididae) and its effect on chiasma frequency. 2088

Embryonic developmental mutations of the nullosomies and tetrasomies of the third chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. 2089

Teratology of the beetle Tenebrio molitor. III. Ultrastructural alterations in the flight musculature of the pupal-winged adult. 2090

Autonomous pleiotropy in Drosophila. 2091

Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. 2092

Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 2093

A gynandromorphic grasshopper produced by double fertilization. 2094

Cytogenetics of the viatica group of morabine grasshoppers. I. The coastal species. 2095

Karyotypes and nuclear size in the spermatogenesis of grasshoppers belonging to the subfamilies Gomphomastacinae, Chininae and Biroellinae (Orthoptera, Eumastacidae). 2096

Automated sexing of pupae and its usefullness in control by sterile insects. 2097

Genotypes and environment in the determination of the ground- and winged forms of aphids. 2554

Inter-racial mating of a non-diapausing and a diapausing race of Teleogryllus commodus (Walk.) (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 2587

Oviposition, development of eggs, and chromosome complement of eggs of virgin females of the grasshopper Melanoplus sanguinipes. 2656

Chromosome analyses of quantitative characters in Drosophila melanogaster. 2675

On the resistibility of Drosophila to sodium chloride. II. Differences in the resistibility at different developmental stages. 2676

Influence of medium and stock on the role of natural irradiation on Drosophila melanogaster. 2677

Inversional polymorphism in Boophtora erythrocephala (Simuliidae, Diptera). 2678

Non-random assortment of chromosome pairs and meiotic drive in Drosophila melanogaster. 2679

On the problem of heterozygosity with respect to puffs and to the structure of separate bands in the giant chromosomes of two species of blackflies (Simuliidae, Diptera). 2680

Studies on the scutellar bristles of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Basic variability, some temperature and culture effects, and responses to short-term selection in the Oregon-RC strain. 2681

Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila. 2682

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Genetic variation in humeral callus pattern in each species as compared with laboratory-bred hybrids. 2684

An apholate-resistant strain of house flies. I. Resistance to other chemosterilants and to insecticides. 3142

Studies on neotropical Pompilidae (Hymenoptera) IV. Examples of dual sex-limited mimicry in Chirodamus. 3195

Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3208

A review of the problem of insecticide resistance in Australia. 3220

Minor brood diseases and disorders. 3248

Population biology of tropical African butterflies. Sex ratio and genetic variation in Acraea encedon. 3259

The determining factors in the appearance of winged forms among aphids. 3268

Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility. 3303

Evidence of a second generation of the alfalfa weevil in southern Illinois. 3311

On the problem of genetic similarity between sibling species--puffing patterns in Drosophila melanogaster and Drosophila simulans. 3322

Maternal control of heterosis for yield in Drosophila melanogaster. 3323

Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff. 3324

Genetical investigations on a strain of house-flies resistant to organophosphorus and carbamates. 3325

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male. 3326

Genetic analysis of a population of Tribolium. II. Metabolic pattern of corn oil sensitive anomaly. 3327

Interpopulation karyotype differences in Australian Iridomyrmex of the Detectus group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Dolichoderinae). 3328

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism. 3329

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. I. Single-sex selection. 3330

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly. 3331

Melanism in Connecticut Charadra deridens (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 3332

Genetics of cyclodiene-insecticide resistance in the seed-corn maggot. 3333

The influence of advancing age on chiasma frequency in Phymateus cinctus Fab. (Acrididae). 3334

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artifical selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster. 3335

Phenetics of natural populations. IV. The population asymmetry parameter in the butterfly Coenonympha tullia. 3336

Genetic plasticity of stored-product insects in relation to insecticides: Comparative susceptibility of confused and red flour beetles from various areas of California to malathion. 3337

Climate and the phylogeny and distribution of Tabanidae. 3746

The effect of various biogenic amines on the activity of the foregut of the cockroach, Blaberus giganteus. 3811

Control systems in insect development. (abstract). 3872

Chromosomes of Syrphidae. IV. Karyotypes of fourteen species in the tribe Chrysotoxini. 3893

Meiosis in the male of Puto albicans (Coccoidea-Homoptera). 3894

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male. 3895

The non-random chromosome segregation in spermatocytes of Gryllotalpa hexadactyla. A micromanipulation analysis. 3896

The influence of the genotype on the frequency of radiation-induced aneuploidy in the oogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster. 3897

Hereditary nature of the two forms of Argyrogramma albostriata (Bremer and Grey) (Noctuidae, Plusiinae). 3898

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species. 3899

Chromosomes of the cereal leaf beetle. 3900

Endomitosis in the mealy bug, Planococcus citri (Homoptera: Coccoidea). 3901

Mutation rates and mortalities after X-irradiation of the early development stages of Drosophila melanogaster. 3902

An autosomal recessive gene in Pyrrhocoris. 3903

Notes on the chromosomes of two species of cockroaches. 3904

Genetics of organophosphate resistance in the two-spotted spider mite (Tetranychus urticae Koch). 3905

Relative viability of heterozygotes and homozygotes with respect to the irradiated chromosome in Drosophila melanogaster. 3906

Heterogeneity in the Trinidad DDT-RESISTANT strain and the QS susceptible strain of Aedes aegypti L. The isolation of highly resistant and highly susceptible substrains. 3907

Chromosome studies and systematics of Gryllinae (Insecta Orthoptera). 4404

On the production of males in the social Halictinae (Insecta, Hymenoptera). 4528

Evidence, by cellulose acetate electrophoresis, of a vitellogenetic protein in the hemolymph of the female imago of the cabbage pierid (Pieris brassicae L.). 4538

Some problems on developmental physiology in the silkworm egg. 4570

The chromosome formula of the cave Orthoptera Troglophilus neglectus (Rhaphidophoridae). 4590

Changes of DNA replication behavior associated with intragenic changes of the white region in Drosophila melanogaster. 4627

A specific chromosome element, the telomere of Drosophila polytene chromosomes. 4628

Drosophila deoxyribonucleases. I Variation of deoxyribonucleases in Drosophila melanogaster. 4629

INSECT GENETICS

On the structure of the salivary chromosomes of Bilobella massoudi Cassagnau (Collembola: Neanuridae). 4630

Extra replications in the DNA-PUFFS of Sciara coprophila. 4631

The salivary gland chromosomes of the mosquito Culex pipiens. I. The normal chromosome complement. 4632

DNA synthesis in the neo-X neo-Y sex determination system of Dichroplus bergi (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 4633

Cellular degeneration in the production of some mutant phenotypes in Drosophila melanogaster. 4634

The influence of the genotype on the frequency of radiationinduced aneuploidy in the oogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster. V. A tentative explanation of the differences in the dose-response curves. 4635

Seasonal changes in the direction of mating in Drosophila melanogaster in the experiments with a natural inversion. 4636

Transdetermination in cells. 4637

Parallel polymorphism for supernumerary segments in Chorthippus parallelus (Zetterstedt). I. British populations. 4638

Patterns and pathways of chromosome evolution within the Orthoptera. 4640

Cytological studies of Antipodean Teleogryllus species and their hybrids (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 4641

Tritium labelling and cytochemistry of extra DNA in Acheta. 4642

The karyotype of some Australian species of Macropathinae (Gryllacridoidea--Rhaphidophoridae). 4643

Synapsis and crossing over within a paracentric inversion in the grasshopper, Camnula pellucida. 4644

A yellow mutant strain of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus, that lacks erythropterin. 4645

Unstable multilunar modifying genes in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. III. 4646

Experimental induction of androgenesis, gynogenesis, and polyploidy in Bombyx mori by treatment with CO2 gas. 4647

Chromosome numbers of some central European Cerambycidae. II. 4648

Sex chromatin in Lepidoptera. 4649

Barriers to gene flow in natural populations of grasshoppers. I. The Black Canyon of the Gunnison River and Arphia conspersa. 4650

Undescribed species of nematocerous Diptera. IX. 4983

Undescribed species of nematocerous Diptera. Part VII. 4984

Incorporation of tritiated thymidine into the ovarian DNA of stable flies: Effects of treatment with apholate. 5259

On the reproductive biology of Chironomus nuditarsis Str,. 5306

Biosystematics of Phytoseiulus persimilis AthiasHenriot (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 5407

Mutations produced by transmutation of phosphorus-32 to sulfur-32 within Drosophila DNA. 5437

Insecticide resistance in the house fly: Decreased rate of absorption Is the mechanism of action of a gene that acts as an intensifier of resistance. 5532

Cryptic moths: effects on background selections of painting the cirumocular scales. 5584

Karyotypes of some Asian mosquitoes of the subfamily Culicinae (Diptera: Culicidae). 5696

Polymorphism in Pieris: Supposed lethality of homozygous subtalba (Lep., Pieridae). 5697

Chromosome studies in Diplopoda (Myriapoda). A note on the abnormal sex-chromosome behaviour in the male of Thyropygus sp.. 5698

Morphological divergences and sterility barriers in the Aedes mariae complex (Diptera, Culicidae). 5699

Environmental and genetic variations of wing size, cell size and cell division rate, in Drosophila melanogaster. 5700

Centromere nature of the chromosomes of Ranatra (Heteroptera). 5701

Effects of selection and migration on geotactic and phototactic behaviour of Drosophila. II. 5702

Meiosis. III: The elastica, and Markov processes as model for non-random segregation from associated non-homologues in Drosophila. 5703

Genetics and activity in Drosophila melanogaster. 5704

Nucleic acid content of a diploid and of a triploid strain of Drosophila melanogaster. 5705

Mutants at the bobbed locus in Drosophila melanogaster: Relation to ribosomal RNA synthesis. 5706

The variation from year to year of the concentration and allelism of lethal mutations in neighbouring natural populations of Drosophila melanogaster. 5707

Insecticide resistance in the home of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann. 5708

Studies in experimental behavior genetics: V. Negative geotaxis and further chromosome analyses in Drosophila melanogaster. 5709

Population genetics in the American tropics. II. The comparative genetics of Drosophila in European and neo-tropical environments. 5710

The exploitation of genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of Drosophila prior to directional selection. 5711

Crossing-over in the males of Drosophila ananassae: exchanges in irradiated pupae. 5712

Studies on the mechanism of DDT-RESISTANCE in Culex pipiens fatigans. 5713

The chromosomes of the caddis-fly, Glyphotaelius pellucidus (Retzius, 1783) (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae, Limnephilinae). 5714

The mutagenic effect of 600 MeV protons in Drosophila melanogaster. 5717

Analysis of chronatin in male and female mealy bugs. (Planococcus citri). 5718

Genetic and environmental control of melanotic tumors in Drosophila. 5719

Selection for higher fitness in populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. 5720

Fecundity, egg-size and hatchability in Drosophila melanogaster with an X-chromosome held unchanged. 5721

Linkage of gold, its recessive lethality and sex-related variation in crossing-over in Culex pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae). 5722

Elimination of radiation-induced chromosome aberrations in experimental populations of Drosophila melanogaster. 5723

On the multiple sex-chromosome mechanism in Trapezonotus arenarius L. (Heteroptera, Lygaeidae). 5724

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species. 5725

Loss of chromosomes and nondisjunction induced by caffeine in Drosophila. 5726

Relative fitness of a third chromosome inversion in Drosophila melanogaster. 5728

Chromosomes of the cereal leaf beetle. 5729

On the reversible character of delayed mutations induced by nitrosocompounds in Drosophila melanogaster. 5730

Thymidine teratogenesis and mutagenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. 5732

Analysis of a 6X6 diallel cross for hatchability in Drosophila melanogaster. 5734

Genetic variability in the German cockroach. IV. Linkage studies with markers for groups III and VIII. 5735

Genectics of resistance to insecticides of the SKA strain of Musca domestica. III. Location and isolation of the factors of resistance to dieldrin. 5736

The salivary chromosomes of Anopheles stephensi stephensi. 5737

Attempts to induce crossing-over in Drosophila melanogaster males with ovarian extracts. 5739

Temperature-sensitive mutations in Drosophila melanogaster, III. Dominant lethals and semilethals on chromosome 2. 5740

Genetical linkage relationships of DDT-RESISTANCE and dieldrin-resistance in Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann. 5741

Regular segregation of seven asynaptic sex chromosomes in the male of Asphaera daniela Bechyne (Coleoptera, Alticidae). 5743

On polymorphism within a chromosomes from populations of ground beetles Carabus auronitens Fabr. 5745

Phylogenetic studies on Chironomidae (Dipt.), with special reference to the Corynoneura group. 7535

Cytotaxonomy of North-American Chironomidae species. 7565

An autosomal recessive yellow-eyed mutation in the blowfly. 7591

Polymorphism in the mimetic butterfly Hypolimnas misippus L. in Ghana. 7604

The effect of genotype, mating status, weight and egg production on longevity in Drosophila melanogaster. 7628

Patterns of puffing activity in the salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila. I. Autosomal puffing patterns in a laboratory stock of Drosophila melanogaster. 7724

Some aspects of the bobbed problem in Drosophila. 7725

Genetic markers in the boll weevil. 7726

Developmental control of heterochromatization in coccids. 7727

Polytene chromosomes of ovarian nurse cells of the gambiae complex of the genus Anopheles. 7728

Cytogenetic observations on species C of the Anopheles gambiae complex. 7729

A new gene arrangement in the third chromosome of Drosophila pseudoobscura. 7730

The effects of X-rays on the chromosomes of locust embryos. III. The chromatid aberration types. 7731

The effects of X-rays on the chromosomes of locust embryos. IV. Dose-response and variation in sensitivity of the cell cycle for the induction of chromatid aberrations. 7732

Cell differentiation in the salivary glands of Camptochironomus tentants and C. pallidivittatus. 7733

Morphological variability of the chromosomal functional structures in the spermatocyte nuclei of Drosophila species. 7734

The B-chromosome system of Myrmeleotettix maculatus (Thunb.). III. The statistics. 7735

Actinomycin D induced chromosome breakage and suppression of meiosis in the locust, Schistocera gregaria. 7736

Karyotype variation in dermestid beetles. 7737

Cytochemical investigations on puffs isolated from salivary gland chromosomes of Chironomus. 7739

Amplification of ribosomal cistrons in the heterochromatin of Acheta. 7740

Heritability of spot-number in Scillonian strains of the meadow brown butterfly (Maniola jortina). 7741

Complex sex-determining mechanisms in three species of South American grasshoppers (Orthoptera, Acridoidea). 7742

The stochastic simulation of Tribolium populations. 7743

Phase transformation and chiasma formation in locusts. 7744

The nucleolar DNA of three species of Drosophila in the hydei complex. 7745

Heterozygoos puffs in Sciara ocellaris. 7746

A molecular approach to the study of genic heterozygosity in natural populations, III. Direct evidence of coadaptation in gene arrangements of Drosophila. 7747

The polytenic chromosomes of the bristle forming cell of Calliphora erythrocephala with special consideration on the sex-linked heterozygous structure and the puff model during metamorphosis. 7748

Heritability of phototactic and geotactic responses in Drosophila pseudoobscura. 7749

Equilibrium variations in the redundancy of DNA in Drosophila melanogaster. 7750

Mutant traits of the larval and pupal stadia of the wax moth. 7752

Studies in aging: IV. Genetic control of pigment accumulation and its bearing on the adult life span in Drosophila melanogaster. 7753

Studies in aging, VI. Genes, developmental environment, and the expression of aging processes in Drosophila melanogaster. 7754

Pseudo-multiple formation as a consequence of prolonged non-homologous chromosome association in Metrioptera brachyptera. 7755

Mutation in Drosophila by methylazoxymethanol, the aglycone of cycasin. 7756

Honey bee drones with jet black bodies. 7758

Supernumerary chromosomes in the human bed bug, Cimex lectularius Linn. (Cimicidae: Hemiptera). 7759

INSECT GEOGRAPHY

Short notes on Coleoptera VIII. 1223

Studies on North American Carboniferous insects. 5. Palaeodictyoptera and Megasecoptera from Illinois and Tennessee, with a discussion of the order Sypharopteroidea. 1228

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXXVII. Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae and Acrididae. 1238

A provisional list of Irish Dolichopodidae (Diptera). 1240

Coleopteran Elateridae new to tropical Africa. 1255

A biocenological investigation of salt marshes on the south coast of the isle of Terschelling. 1265

Discolomidae in museums of Amsterdam. 1269

Notes on the Odonata of the Netherlands. Crocothemis erythraea (Brulli, 1832) in the Netherlands (Libellulidae, Sympetrinae). 1273

The occurence of Psorophora cyanescens (Coquillett), P. horrida (Dyar Knab) and P. varipes (Coquillett) in Delaware. 1280

The systematic position of Orthophrys mexicanum Van Duzee (Hemiptera Heteroptera: Saldidae). 1282

A review of the taxonomy and morphology of the Berothidae, with the description of a new subfamily from Chile (Neuroptera). 1290

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. II. The Collembola. 1293

Contribution to the study of the genus Paralucilia Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891 (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 1298

Mesosyrphus nigritarsis (Zett.) (Dipt., Syrphidae) a new species to the Dutch fauna. 1303

Calameuta filiformis (Eversm.) a forgotten straw wasp (Hym., Cephid.). 1307

Simuliidae of Italy. 1322

The family Arctopsycidae (Trichoptera). 1324

Hemipteran Reduviidae and Pachynomiidae from the Tchad region. 1342

Additional data on some genera and species of Acrididae (Orthoptera, Acridoidea) from the Indo-Malayan region. 1344

Faunal notes on Diptera in the Netherlands. III. 1346

The Lepiodoptera distribution maps scheme. 1406

Investigation into the tendency of parthenogenic reproduction of Solenobia manni Z. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). 1433

Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera. VII. Thripidae. Thrips klapaleki Uzel. 1438

On the knowledge of the morphology and biology of Trogoderma angustum Solier, 1849 (Coleoptera; Dermestidae). 1447

Ticks of domestic animals in Tessin. 1713

The distribution of ants in central southern England. 1867

New species of the Sarcophaga Meigen genus (Fam. Sarcophagidae, Diptera). 1890

Australian Blattidae (Blattodea). VII. The Platyzosteria group; general remarks and revision of the subgenera Platyzosteria Brunner and Leptozosteria Tepper. 1894

A survey of the scutacarid (Acari: Tarsonemini) fauna of Australia. 1895

A new genus of Scelionidae (Hymenoptera) with austral disjunctive distribution. 1897

Ticks from Turkey (Acari, Ixodidae). 1900

Geographical variation in Paprides nitidus (Hutton) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 2028

The termites of Paris. 2383

Undescribed species of crane flies from the Himalaya Mountains (Diptera: Tipulidae), XVII. 2473

Planthoppers of the family Derbidae (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) in the fauna of the USSR. 2474

A review of the genus Gosodesmus Chamberlin, with the synonymy of Eucybe Chamberlin (Diplopoda: Platydesmida: Andrognathidae). 2476

Zoogeographic analysis of mites of the family Rhinonyssidae (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) of the USSR fauna. 2477

Neotropical Miridae, CIII: Revision of the genus Resthenia Spinola (Hemiptera). 2478

Neotropical Miridae, CI: Revision of the Cylapus Say complex with descriptions of genera and new species. 2479

New Mexican and Central American species of Strangalia Audinet-Serville (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 2480

The distribution and abundance of Collembola in the tundra zone. 2481

A contribution to the fauna of fleas in eastern Siberia. 2489

Fig--wasps (Chalcidoidea) of Hong Kong I. Agaonidae. 2490

A list of the type-specimens of Libellulidae and Corduliidae (Odonata) in the British Museum (Natural History). 2496

Some new and little known ground beetles (Coleoptera, Carabidae) of the USSR and neighboring countries. 2498

The actual placing of the Zelurus species Hahn of the group Formosus (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 2500

Notes on the types of some neotropical sarcophagid flies described by Enderlein (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). 2504

Australian Blattidae (Blattodea). VI. Revision of the genus Cosmozosteria Stal. 2505

A new species of the genus Eremippus Uv. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) from souteast Kazakhstan. 2507

New species of mealybugs (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Pseudococcidae) from East Kazakhstan. 2509

A new species of the genus Aphodius Ill. (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) from Abkhasia. 2511

A new species of the genus Pseudoblaps Guerin (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from Iran. 2512

The type-specimens of the Palearctic species of Scolytus Geoffr. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) in the Institute of Zoology collection, USSR Academy of Sciences (Leningrad). 2513

A new species of Diclidophlebia (Homoptera: Psyllidae) from Nigeria. 2514

A review of the Australian species of the genus Ligyra Newman (Hyperalonia olim) (Bombyliidae: Diptera). 2515

Studies on Australian Muscidae (Diptera). .i. Some species of Dichaetomyia Malloch. 2516

Records of Masarid wasps with descriptions of two new species of Quartinia Ed. Andre (Hymenoptera). 2520

The subgeneric division of the genus Bombus Latrielle (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 2521

Australian Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea family Eulophidae, subfamily Elasminae. 2522

New species of hover flies (Diptera, Syrhidae) from the Caucasus. 2527

Notes on Alaskan mosquito records. 2528

A new genus and two new species of arboreal Oppiidae (Acari: Cryptostigmata) from New Zealand. 2529

Species of the genus Physcus How. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea), parasites of scale insects in the USSR. 2536

A tachinid parasite of Australian grasshoppers. 2545

Faunistic-ecological review of synanthropic Diptera in the south of the Maritime Territory. 2636

Variation and distribution of the intertidal beetle Halocoryza arenaria (Darlington) in Mexico and the United States (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 2667

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Variation in humeral callus pattern and the occurrence of intermediate colour forms in the wild. 2672

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 2804

Neotropical Miridae, CIV: Revision of types of the Museum of Natural History of Budapest, Hungary (Hemiptera). 3091

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 5. Records of the genus Panonychus from Queensland, with a note on the occurrence of Panonychus citri (McGregor) in New Guinea. 3095

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 4. Eotetranychus lomandrae sp. n., a spider mite found on mat-rushes. 3096

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 3. Records of the genus Tetranychus. 3097

Three new neotropical satyrids (Lep. Rhop. Satyridae). 3103

Ancyloxypha melanoneura orientalis subsp. nov. (Lep. Rhop. Hesperiidae). 3104

Study on Chrysochlora amethystina (Fabricius, 1805) and its relationship with Brazilian species of the genus Chrysochlorina James, 1939 (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). 3106

A preliminary review of the Argentine genera and species of Stratiomyidae (Diptera). Part 2. Pachygasterinae. 3107

Ichneumonological (Hym.) reports from Finland II. 3108

Monograph of the tribe Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae). Part II. 3117

Lepidoptera on the central Brazil plateau. V: New species of Hesperiidae and notes on some known species. 3119

A monographic revision of the American Galeritini (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 3124

Notes on some older types of neotropical Micropezidae with descriptions of new species (Diptera, Acalyptratae). 3131

New Danish cicadellids 2 (Hemiptera, Cicadellidae). 3136

To the fauna of ixodid ticks of Mongolia. 3744

Ectoparasitic mites (Acarina: Parasitiformes) from small mammals from the Tarnasjo and Ammarnas areas in Swedish Lapland. 4353

The northern species of Coleoptera group Bagous (Curculionidae) together with a taxonomic key (principally for the service of young entomologists). 4364

Coleoptera of northeast Africa. Bostrychidae. 4374

The occurrence of the solitary wasp Pterochilus phaleratus Panz. in the Scandinavian countries (Hym. Eumenidae). 4379

Burmese Ichneumoninae V. 32. Genus Naenaria Cameron. 4392

On the genus Dialineura Rondani, 1856 (Diptera, Therevidae). 4409

Stenus and Megalopinus Motschulsky genera and remarks on the subgenus Tesnus Rey, with a table of the Palearctic representatives (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). (54. Contribution to the knowledge of the Stenus genus). 4423

Alticinae of New Guinea, III. Schenklingia and allies (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 4428

A new Wesmaelius from central Asia (Neuroptera, Hemerobiidae). 4434

Revision of the nominate subgenus Sceliphron Latreille (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae) (Studies on the Sceliphronini, part I). 4435

On Orthotylus Fieb. and Pachylops Fieb. (Heteroptera, Miridae). 4436

The genus Heterotoma Lepeletier and Serville, 1825 (Synonym Acroderrhis Bergroth, 1914) (Heteroptera, Miridae). 4437

Taxonomy of the genus Paluda De Long 1937 (Homoptera Euscelidae). 4438

Further notes on the reproductive biology of the earwig Forficula auricularia L.. 4510

The electrentomoid psocids (Psocoptera). 5105

A new species of Trachysphyrus from the Andes of Ecuador (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 5124

INSECT GROWTH

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina). 1461

INSECT GROWTH INHIBITORS

The effects of juvenile hormone analogues on the embryonic development of silkworms. 1462

INSECT HARDINESS

Relative fitness of a third chromosome inversion in Drosophila melanogaster. 2084

INSECT HISTOLOGY

On the accessory glands of the male reproductive apparatus of Dolichopoda geniculata Costa (Orthoptera, Raphidophoridae). 138

Fine structure analysis of a chromosome segment in Drosophila melanogaster. Analysis of X-ray-induced lethals. 925

The presence of large ferritin crystals in the cells of the middle intestine of Campylenchia latipes Say. (Homoptera, Membracidae). 1401

On the morphology and histology of the digestive tracts of two Jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha), with special consideration of the so-called filter chamber. 1439

Adverse effects of folic acid on the gonads of adult Drosophila (Insecta, Diptera). Modifications in morphology and histopathology. 1444

Structure of the cryptonephridial malpighian region of the larval Hymenopteran Symphyta. 1460

Hydrocyanic acid in the defense secretion of the geophilid Pachymerium ferrugineum. Communication on Arthropod protective substances. 1469

Observations on the infrastructure of the crystalline cells in the eye of the phasmid Carausius morosus Br. Are these cells made of simple dioptric elements . 1483

Structure and function of the rectal pads in Hymenoptera. 1922

Effects of malathion on the histophysiology of Malpighian tubules of Periplaneta americana (Linn.), Dictyoptera. 1925

Description and distribution of the neurosecretory cells in brain and ventral ganglia of Lethocerus indicum Lep. et Serv. (Heteroptera-Belostomatidae). 1928

Studies on the morphology of Lethocerus indicum Lep. and Serv. (Hemiptera--Heteroptera--Cryptocerata-Belostomatidae). Part V. The morphology of the stomodeal nervous system with special reference to the histology of the corpora cardiaca and allata. 1929

Light-dark adaptation in acone apposition eyes of insects. 1954

Observations on the histo-morphology of the labial glands in Neodiprion sertifer Geoffroy (Hymenoptera Diprionidae). 1961

The fine structure of the cuticle. A contribution to the question of the protection against its own poison of the Madeira roach. 1971

The structure of the spiracles of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. 1982

Studies on the metamorphosis of the alimentary canal of Hyalophora cecropia (L.). 1992

On the hormonal control of ovarian development in the female larva of the heterogonid gall gnat Heteropeza pygmaea Winnertz 1846 (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). 2030

Embryonic developmental mutations of the nullosomies and tetrasomies of the third chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. 2089

The structure of the hindgut and associated structures of the larva of Sesamia calamistis Hampson (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 2569

Structure, function and development of the rectal apparatus for forming excrements (Kotpresse) of Central European Clytrinae and Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 2571

A histological study of neurosecretion in ants (Formicoidea). 2580

Comparative study of some glands of bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) and the respective evolutionary implications. 3177

Studies on the neurosecretory system of the female mole cricket Gryllotalpa africana (Orthoptera: Gryllotalpidae). 3189

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata. 3239

Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus. 3273

Influence of cecropia oil on the cuticle of Tenebrio molitor. 3321

Control cattle grubs. 3501

Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on retinal structure of the moth, Manduca sexta. 3807

Comparative studies of the development of Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii in Anopheles stephensi and A. albimanus. 3860

Control systems in insect development. (abstract). 3872

Remarks on the structure of insect flight muscle fibrils at the striation level. 4453

Evidence for important intercellular spaces in the hypodermis and paracrystalline formations in the exuvial liquid of the larvae of Galleria mellonella L. (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) during the formation of the cuticle. 4455

Concerning the extraocular light sensitivity of the Dictyoptera: Evidence of photoreceptors associated with the tegumentary nerves. 4464

Histochemical data on the neurosecretory allata terminations in Antheraea pernyi Guer. (Lepidoptera, Attacidae) and in Rhodnius prolixus Stal. (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 4469

Internal anatomy of the developmental stages of the twospotted spider mite. 4520

Study of the tegumentary glands and their secretory cycle in the larva of Tipula flavolineata Meig.. 4579

Study of the tracheal units and nodular tracheal cells in Tipula flavolineata Meig.. 4580

Histophysiological studies on neurosecretion in the ventral nervous system of Rhodnius prolixus Stal (Hemiptera) during the imago stage. 5213

Structure and development of vesicles in larval tissue culture of Aedes aegypti (L.). 5227

Studies on the anatomy of the male reproductive system of the red-cotton bug, Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabr.), (Heteroptera, Pyrrhocoridae). 5229

Modifications of the Bodian technique applied to insect nerves. 5263

Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide-linked form of lactic dehydrogenase of the symbionts and fat bodies of a cockroach. 5295

The diversity of cell types in the neurosecretory system of the beetle Blaps mucronata. 5308

Trehalose regulation of gucose-6-phosphate hydrolysis in blowfly extracts. 5317

Composition, structure, and mode of formation of mineral granules in the middle intestines of the homopteran Cercopidae. 5334

Relationship between serotonin and the circadian rhthym in some nocturnal moths. 5364

Spermatocysts in Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus). 5397

Histo-morphology of the ovariole in Pherosophus hilaris, Fabr. (Chrabidae: Coleoptera). 5401

Contribution to the study of higher termite digestion. 5417

Morphological cell death in the post-embryonic development of the insect optic lobes. 5503

The development of male genital ducts and the associated structures in Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) (Bruchidae: Coleptera). 5511

The larval and imaginal oenocytes of Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 5512

Antennal pulsatile organs in Scolopendra morsitans (Chilopoda:Myriapoda). 5545

Morphology and histology of the brain of mylabris phalerata. 5587

The fine structure of the ventral intersegmental abdominal muscles of the insect Rhodnius prolixus during the molting cycle. Ii Muscle structure at molting. 5648

The fine structure of the ventral intersegmental abdominal muscles of the insect Rhodnius prolixus during the molting cycle. II. Muscle changes in preparation for molting. 5649

The growth and activity of the corpora allata in the larval firebrat, Thermobia domestica (Packard) (Thysanura, Lepismatidae). 5669

Studies of physiologically active arthropod secretions. II. Some observations on the scent pencils of male Vitula edmandsae (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 5670

Observations and experimental data on ovary activity in adult Galleria mellonella (Lepidoptera Pyralidae). 7568

Aspects of the morphogenesis, in organotypical culture in vitro, of the tracheal system in Diptera Calliphoridae. 7677

Evidence of Gomori negative neurosecretory cells in the Pars intercerebralis of Musca domestica L. by a comparative study using an ordinary microscope and an electron microscope. 7683

Effect of 6-azauridine on the development of the ovaries in the house fly Musca domestica L. (Diptera). 7687

Biology of the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in Northeastern United States. 7709

INSECT HORMONES

The effect of ecdysones on the maintenance and development of ocular imaginal discs in vitro. 1369

On the hormonal control of ovarian development in the female larva of the heterogonid gall gnat Heteropeza pygmaea Winnertz 1846 (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). 2030

Hormonal control of ovarian development in a heterogonal gall mite. 2638

Puparium formation in flies: Contraction to puparium induced by ecdysone. 5223

Juvenile hormone: Activity of natural and synthetic synergists. 5238

Insect hormones: Olive oil is not an inert vehicle for hormone injection into locusts. 5250

Sterilization of female mosquitoes with a hormone derived from male mosquitoes, Patent 3,450,816. 5272

INSECT HOSTS

Utilization of DDT resistance as a means of investigating the possible existence of host-specific strains of the bollworm, Heltiothis zea. 7578

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT IDENTIFICATION

Some biological notes on the pteromalid (Hym., Chalcidoidea) genera Caenacis Foerster, Cecidostiba Thomson and Hobbya Delucchi, with descriptions of two new species.
6

Descriptions of new and little known species of Mallophaga (Insecta) from maritime hosts of Chile, South America.
18

Furthur descriptions of Halictophagbus pontifex Fox and H. regina Fox (Strepsiptera: Halictophagidae) from Uganda.
25

The position of Polistes (Leptopolistes) bischoffi Weyrauch (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).
27

The Diptera described by W. J. Rainbow from Funafuti Atoll, Ellice Islands.
43

Notes on some aphids from Vietnam, with description of a new species (Homoptera, Aphidodea).
51

Forest insects.
57

Species differences in scarab-pasture relationships.
76

Contributions to the knowledge of Polish species of the genus Doratura J. Shlb. (Homoptera, Cicadellidae).
80

Insect control on golf greens.
273

The foodplant of Idiocerus varius Germ. (Hem., Cicadellidae).
588

Opsius statogalus Fieb. (Hem., Cicadellidae) in and near London: a second note.
589

Dermestes peruvianus Lap. (Col., Dermestidae): A correction.
590

A melanistic form of Parasemia plantaginis L.
607

Hoverflies and a bug from Caernarvonshire.
609

The larvae of some British Notiophilus species (Col., Carabidae).
612

Spinulana, new genus of Mexican Deltocephalinae, and two new species of Spinulana. (Homoptera; Cicadellidae).
614

Studies on the Gyponinae; two new genera, Chilenana and chilella. (Homoptera; Cicadellidae).
615

A new species of Draeculacephala (Homoptera-Cicadellidae) from Chile.
616

Devolana, new genus of Mexican Deltocephalinae, and a new species of Devolana.(Homoptera; Cicadellidae).
617

Contributions to the study of Phasiinae cimicophages (Diptera Tachinidae). 35. Taxonomic and biological studies of Clairvillia biguttata and the related European Leucostomatina.
618

Strepsiptera from the Smithsonian Institution's survey of Dominica, with description of a new species of Elenchidae.
621

A new pine bark beetle in Germany, Gnathotrichus materiarius Fitch.
623

New species of Erythroneura related to Erythroneura dira (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).
631

An adventive Anthidium in New York State (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae).
633

A new South American hawk moth Protoparce feronia sp. n. (Lep. Sphingidae).
644

Sitona brevirostris Solari (Col., Curculionidae) new to the British list.
645

A new genus of Bruchidae from South America, with the description of a new species (Coleoptera).
646

Two new species of Gigantolaelaps (Acarina: Laelaptidae) with a key to the females.
655

Hemiptera of the State Preserve of Westhoek. Pentatomoidea.
662

Swarming of lonchaeid flies and other insects, with descriptions of four new species of Lonchaeidae (Diptera).
663

Descriptions of two new species of the genus Stethorus Weise from Japan (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).
666

A new genus belonging to the tribe Pharini from the northern part of the Ryukyu islands (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).
667

New reared neotropical species of Rogas Nees (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).
671

Supplementary notes on the genus Pseudoliprus of Japan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae-Alticinae).
676

Contribution to the knowledge of the Tineidae of the Eastern Mediterranean.
680

The status of the name Prosimulium albionense Rothfels.
681

The importance of accurately identifying specimens.
684

A new species of Trachysphyrus from the Andes of Ecuador (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae).
685

Two new species of Menoponidae (Mallophaga) from the Falconiformes.
686

A review of the genus Turacoeca with description of a new species (Mallophaga: Menoponidae).
687

The macropterous form of Ulopa trivia Germar (Hem., Cicadellidae).
689

Notes on a few Mexican Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera).
695

A new species of Agathymus and a new subspecies of Megathymus (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Megathymidae).
705

The genus Somatia Schiner, II. (Diptera: Somatiidae).
708

Selection of lectotypes for some species of Euxoa Hubner described by J. B. Smith (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
712

Notes on the mallophagan genus Comatomenopon and descriptions of two new species.
713

Discovery of the female of Phemigostola synemonistis Strand, 1909 (Lep. Agaristidae).
716

New or little known Quadrifid Noctuidae of Madagascar III. (Lep. Noctuidae).
717

Pionosomus nitens nov. sp., a new type of Lygaeidae from North Africa (Hem. Het. Lygaeidae).
718

Harpocera cypria nov. sp., a new type of Miridae from the Island of Cyprus (Hem. Het.).
719

A new genus and species of Oribatellid mite from Colorado (Acarina: Oribatei).
725

Larval stages of the leaf-miners found in Shikoku. (Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan. VII).
728

The occurrence of Dermestes peruvianus La Porte and Dermestes haemorrhoidalis Kuster (Col., Dermestidae) in Britain.
752

Studies on North American ants. II. Myrmecina.
759

Some species of Leptoconops of the Oriental and Pacific Regions (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae).
767

Aspects of the biology of Chilicola ashmeadi in Costa Rica (Hymenoptera: Colletidae).
781

The identification of Otiorrhynchus larvae from blackcurrant roots with description of the larvae of O. clavipes (Bonsd.) and O. singularis (L.) (Col., Curculionidae).
787

New ways for the differentiation of the groups of forest ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae).
798

Five Geometridae of Corsica.
806

Chrysolina americana (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Britain.
816

A review of the British Trigonotylus (HeteropteraMiridae, Mirinae).
830

Life cycle and development of Leiophron pallipes Curtis (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae) in five mirid hosts in the Belleville district.
836

The Mexican species of Promachus in the subgenus Amblyonychus (0Promachina) (Diptera: Asilidae).
842

New or little-known Elateridae from Japan. X. (Coleoptera).
858

Notes and descriptions of some Leptopsyllid fleas (Siphonaptera).
898

Male genitalia of the Sericomyiini complex (Diptera: Syrphidae).
905

An abnormal intermediate form of Dactynotus (D.) hypochoeridis H.R.L. (Hem., Aphididae).
913

Tinea columbariella Wck. as a pest on imported duck feathers.
1124

Description of a new genus of Lasiocampidae and of its holotype. (Lep. Lasioc. Gonometinae).
1207

Middle German leaf miner finds. Part 2.
1208

Records and descriptions of Tipulidae from South America (Diptera). II.
1210

The fresh-water mites from a small pond.
1216

Description of Leptothorax monjauzei n. sp. from Algeria. (Hym. Formicidae Myrmicinae).
1226

On the true identities of Tuoba and Nesogeophilus (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Geophilidae).
1234

On the true identity of Chomatophilus with description of a new species, and with key and catalogue of all sogonid genera (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Sogonidae).
1235

Three new species of phytoseiid mites from Western Sudan (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 1242

Diptera: Empididae, Acalyptratae families and Scatophagidae. 1260

Notes on the arthropod fauna of Spitsbergen II. 9. Mallophaga from Spitsbergen and Bear Island. 1261

Bibionidae (Diptera) of New Guinea. 1262

A biocenological investigation of salt marshes on the south coast of the isle of Terschelling. 1265

Neotype designation for Aedes (Stegomyia) albopictus (Skuse). (Diptera: Culicidae). 1267

A note on the identity of Hylemya variata (Fallen) and H. variabilis Stein (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 1268

Hoverflies (Dipt., Syrphidae) from Spitsbergen. 1271

The North American Microcrambus (Lepidoptera: Pyralididae). 1277

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. II. The Collembola. 1293

New species of horse flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) from palaearctica. 1306

Rare or little known coleophores (Lep. Coleophoridae). 1308

A new synonymy in Hybomitra (Diptera: Tabanidae). 1309

A revised interpretation of the proctiger of male Uranotaenia with a related note on Hodgesia (Diptera: Culicidae). 1313

Muscidae (Dipt.) of Spitsbergen. 1338

Preliminary key for the identification of the nymphs of North European Homoptera Cicadina. I. Delphacidae. 1340

On the life of Vespula vulgaris (L.) and V. maculifrons (Buysson) (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 1357

A contribution to the study of the Mediterranean Rhizopulvinariae. (Hom. Coccidae). 1370

A preliminary report of Plusia festata Graeser (Lep., Noctuidae). 1373

Some new information on the Bostrychidae of Africa. 1381

Sweetclover-weevil feeding deterrent B: Isolation and identification. 1598

Scale insects, mealy bugs and lac insects. 1615

New Old World genera of the Eurygeniini (Coleoptera: Anthicidae). 1862

Orthopterological notes. XXII. The genus Myrmecophilus Berth. in Italy. 1866

The Chironomidae of Florida. II. The nuisance species. 1868

Contribution to the fauna of Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LII. Lepidoptera Pieridae. 1869

Contribution to the fauna of Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. L. Orthoptera Gryllodea. 1874

Contribution to the fauna of Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LIII. Homoptera Cicadidae. 1876

The aphid fauna of Spitsbergen. 1880

On some species of the genus Arctosa C. L. Koch and Tricca Simon (Araneae-Lycosidae). 1892

Concerning knowledge of the order Periommatus Chapuis (Coleoptera, Platypodidae). III. 1901

Bionomics and taxonomy of Meloe (Coleoptera, Meloidae), with a classification of the New World species. 1903

A review of the praying mantises of Ghana. (Dictyoptera Mantodea). 1905

Revision of African Reduviidae. II. Harpactorinae. Genus Nagusta Stal. 1914

Supplementary information on Korean Psyllidae. (Homoptera Psyllodea). 1999

Flashes of Photuris fireflies: Their value and use in recognizing species. 2005

The color change of Poecilimon ornatus Schmidt in the post-embryonic development. (Orthoptera-Tettigoniidae). 2017

A new biotype of cabbage aphid (Brevicoryne brassicae (L.)) on aphid resistant rape (Brassica napus L.). 2220

Sight identification key for mosquitoes of the Great Salt Lake Basin. 2486

Two genera of the family Encyrtidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea), new for Europe. 2492

Description of Scaphidium comes sp. n. and notes on some other palaearctic species of the genus Scaphidium (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae). 2502

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina). 2508

A new species of Colpocephalum (Hallophaga: Menoponidae) from the kea. 2517

Miscophus heliophilus sp. n. (Hym., Sphecidae). 2518

Occurrence of Aedes infirmatus D. K. in Arizona. 2523

Notes on Alaskan mosquito records. 2528

Preliminary reports on the Lepidoptera of Mount Terminillo. 2537

On the generic position of Plesiocera flavifrons Becker and of a few related species (Diptera, Bombyliidae). 2576

The use of coeloconic sensillae on the female antenna in differentiating the members of the Anopheles gambiae Giles complex. 2589

Identification of pteridines in Aedes aegypti (L.). 2612

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea. 2613

Parasites of Sphaerolecanium prunastri Fonsc. (Homoptera, Coccoidea). 2616

Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba. 2646

Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight. 2653

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes. 2824

A study of the distribution of Glossina in Ethiopia. 2987

Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964. 3087

A new species of lady-bird beetle (Col. Coccinellidae) feeding on Adelges spp. (Hem. Adelgidae) in North-Western India. 3110

The larval characteristics of some subfamilies of British Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) with keys to the known genera. 3111

Rhynchota (Heteroptera,Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) topographical and synonym catalog. 3128

The mosquitoes of Nevada. 3175

Two new species of Dacinae (Diptera: Trypetidae) from New Guinea. 3190

The Carabidae of Estonia. 3211

Northern records of the genus Culiseta Felt in Australia with the description of a new species (Diptera: Culicidae). 3238

The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg. 3308

Glasshouse symphylids. 3443

Notes on the Chrysomelidae from Taiwan I. 3755

Solierella nitraria sp. n. (Hym., Sphecidae). 3763

A contribution to the genus Mantis Linne and Paramantis, nov. (Mantidae). 3768

A new species of Penthetria from Japan (Diptera, Bibionidae). 3769

On the identity of 'Dasythorax ogasawarae Matsumura' (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Cuculliinae). 3777

The neotropic species of Xanthopimpla (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 3782

Sphecoidea from the Ryukyus and Formosa (Hymenoptera). 3783

A new species of Eriococcus infesting American beach-grass in North Carolina (Homoptera: Coccoidea). 3785

Studies of neotropical caddis flies. VIII: The immature stages of Barypenthus claudens (Trichoptera: Odontoceridae). 3818

European species of the genus Myospila Rond. (Dipt., Muscidae). 3823

Description of the larva of Parena (Parena) perforata (Bates), with some notes on its life history (Carabidae). 3825

A description of the developmental stages of Ctenophora guttata Wied. and a review of the Czechoslovak species of the genus Ctenophora (Dipt., Tipulidae). 3847

Record of the moth ear mite, Dicrocheles phalaenodectes, in Ohio (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 3865

Notes on the parasites of the root aphids (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 3876

Some important aspects of cotton insect control. 4044

INSECT IDENTIFICATION

Lepidoptera of the Nevada Test Site. 4356

A record of Megachile rotundata (F.) from Ashcroft. British Columbia. 4358

The occurrence of the solitary wasp Pterochilus phaleratus Panz. in the Scandinavian countries (Hym. Eumenidae). 4379

Studies of black flies of Panama. III. Two new species of Simulium of the subgenus Hemicnetha. 4383

Nearctic species of the genus Synaldis Foerster (Hymenoptera, Braconidae, Alysiinae). 4384

Records of Ohio fleas (Siphonaptera). 4397

Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Netherlands. 4403

Contribution to the systematics and zoogeography of Halticinae (Col.) in the Canary Islands. 4410

Lepidoptera collected in a light trap during the winter 1962/63 in Assiut, Egypt. 4413

Aphids from the subtribe Schizolachnina (Aphidoidea, Lachninae) in Middle Europe. 4420

The first discovery of free-living larvae of the ear tick, Otobius megnini (Duges), in British Columbia. 4424

Chelacheles michalskii n. sp. (Acari, Cheyletidae). 4427

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 4429

Annotated list of forest insects of British Columbia. XIV. Ennominae (Geometridae). 4433

The identity of Sitophilus oryzae. 4462

Fauna of the predator bugs (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) occurring on apple trees in the district of Poznan. 4532

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 4557

Apomyelois bistriatella: A moth which feeds in an ascomycete fungus (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 4583

The nymphal instars of four lace bugs from Czechoslovakia. (Heteroptera, Tingidae). 4604

Laelius utilis Cockerell (Hymenoptera: Bethylidae) stinging a child at London, Ontario. 4651

Insect and mite control on nursery stock in Ohio. 4743

Narcissus flies. 4748

The cicadelle Empoasca flavescens and the grill of grapevines in the South-West of France. 4761

A look at the plant pest control divison. 4887

New species of chironomids (Diptera, Chironomidae) from Yashil-kul and Bulun-Kul lakes (Pamirs). 4982

Lepidoptera of the Nevada Test Site. 4987

Wingless Camel Crickets in Lancashire. 4993

Two variant females of Colias (Zerene) cesonia (Pieridae). 4997

Coleoptera from Southeast Asia arranged by M. Chujo (VII). Coccinellid-beetles from E. Nepal, Thailand, Cambodia, Viet-Nam, S. Korea and Is. Ambon, with descriptions of 4 new species and 33 figures. 5000

Systematic revision of the species of the genus Oberea Mulsant all over the world. (Coleoptera Cerambycidae). Second part. 5003

Systematic revision of the species of the genus Oberea Mulsant all over the world. (Coleoptera Cerambycidae) Third part. 5004

A new Chilean species of Opsophagus aldrich, 1926, (Diptera, Tachinidae). 5008

Ixodes walkerae, n. sp. from a bird in Kenya. (Acarina: Ixodidae). 5012

The Pachydeminae (Coleoptera, Melolonthidae) collected by the Hungarian zoological expedition to the Brazzaville Congo. 5014

A new genera of Pachydeminae (Coleoptera, Melolonthidae) of Somalia. 5015

A revision of the leafhopper genus Macropsidius Rib. (Hom., Auchenorrhyncha). 5018

New and so far undescribed Cicadellidae species from Rumania and Italy (Hom., Auchenorrh.). 5019

The Imbecillus and Rufus groups of the spider genus Philodromus in North America. (Araneida: Thomisidae). 5020

Two Noctuidae new for the fauna of Belgium. 5022

Notes on the genus Elymana DeLong (Homoptera Cicadellidae). 5023

Flukea vockerothi, a new genus and new species of Chilean Syrphidae (Diptera). 5027

Beetle finds in the South Ticino, July 1964. 5043

The species of the sub-family Cassidinae (Chrys., Col.) in Bulgaria. 5052

A new species Chrysomela rufoaenea SUFF. for the fauna of Bulgaria from the collection of the Zoological Museum in Sofia, Chrysom., Col. 5053

A new species of Tribolium from North America previously confused with Tribolium madens (Charp.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 5055

A new kind of Macrosiphoniella (Macrosiponiella Haerelli n. sp.(Aphididae)) of Artemisia rupestris. 5058

Genitalia of the types of Chilean Satyridae on deposit at the British Museum. 5061

New African Ennominae (Lep. Geometridae). 5062

The genus Lasiodactylus Perty in Japan (Coleoptera: Nitidulidae). 5067

Descriptions of new species of the family Encyrtidae from Czechoslovakia (Hym., Chalcidoidea). II. 5068

Is one able to diagnose the sex of the moth, Celerio euphorbiae (Lep., Sphingidae) in the caterpillar stage . 5070

Descriptions of two new aphid species (Sitobion equiseti sp. n. and Linosiphon asperulophagus sp. n.) from Czechoslovakia (Homoptera, Aphididae). 5072

The Cicadidae of the Ryukyu Archipelago (Hemiptera). 5074

Hadrodactylus branderi n. sp. (Hym., Ichneumonidae) from Finland. 5076

A new species of Batyle from Utah (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5082

Faunistic studies on some acari of the families Myobiidae and Cheyletidae, parasitizing on small mammals in Bulgaria. 5084

Contribution to the study of Aphididae (Hom) of the French forests. 5087

First records of two butterflies in Wisconsin (Nymphalidae, Pieridae). 5098

Cosymbia pupillaria Hbn. at an altitude of 3200 meters. 5099

Scorpions, whip scorpions and wind scorpions of Florida. 5108

Contributions to a study of the Pyraustinae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) of temperate East Asia. V. 5109

A new species and new records of Mackiena (Acarina, Trombiculidae). 5111

New Thysanoptera from central Asia (U. S. S. R.). 5118

Two new species of Oedaleothrips (Thysanoptera) from Asia. 5119

New description of palearctic Scrobipalpa species. (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). 5126

A review of the genus Dicteisia Bedford (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) with description of a new species. 5127

The identity of Naphius seed bug pests in Africa (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 5143

Key for the determination of species from U.S.S.R. belonging to the genus Scolytus Geoffroy (Scolytidae, Coleoptera). 5145

Two new species of Praon Haliday from Czechoslovakia (Hym., Aphidiidae). 5146

Entomological results of catches in the area of San Bernardino (Misox Gr), which has not been fully explored lepidoterologically. (A building block of the Swiss Lepidoptera fauna). 5147

Discovery of the genus Anusioidea Girault from Asia (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). 5152

A new name for Metaphycus eriococci Alam (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). 5153

Evansipsylla thysanota, a new genus, new species of flea from Nepal (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae). 5156

On some Sphecoidea from the Ryukyus (Hymenoptera). 5157

Reassignment of the Ambigua group of Pristiphora to a new genus, Sharliphora (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 5172

Argas (Argas) Japonicus, new species, associated with swallows in Japan and Korea (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). 5174

The Cosmopolites banana weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Rhynchophorinae). 5177

A comparative electrophoresis study of the Triatoma rubida Complex (Hemiptera: Reduviidae: Triatominae). 5181

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 5186

Hard to kill pests of fruit trees - woolly apple-aphid. 5195

Notes on some Nematinae from Czechoslovakia (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 5218

New contributions to the study of chalcids in the Socialist Republic of Rumania (XIV). 5234

Final report, studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan; June 1961-June 1966. Part I. Scale insects. 5323

Final report, studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan. June 1961 - June 1969. Part II. Fruit flies. 5324

Faunal and zoocenological analysis of the soil insect communities in the ecosystem of shelterbelt and field. 5333

Blacus-dances, experiences and studies (Braconidae, Hymenoptera). 5344

The females of Laelius anthrenivorus Trani (Hym. Bethylidae) attacking man. 5492

The beetles (Coleoptera) of Babia Gora Mountain (Polish Western Carpathians). 5518

Oogenesis in the parthenogenetic stick insect Sipyloidea sipylus Westwood (Orthoptera, Phasmidae). 5529

Control of household insects. 5593

Immature stages of Elasmotropis testacea (H. - S.) and notes on the bionomics of the species (Heteroptera, Tingidae). 5632

Variation in Chlorion latreillei (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 5647

European pine shoot moth. 5663

Identification of the host range of Culex tritaeniorhynchus mosquitoes on Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands. 5765

Capsid bugs on fruit. 6225

The pink bollworms of cotton, Pectinophora gossypiella Saund., in a protected northwest zone and diagnostic characteristics. 6227

A viticultural crisis of more than a quarter of a century: It has been a century since France discovered Phylloxera. 6254

The occurrence of the capillate louse, Solenopotes capillatus, in South Africa. 6887

A record of the mite, Speleognathus australis, in bovines in South Africa. 6888

Mass appearance at Brussels of Sitotroga cerealella Ol. (Gelechiidae). 7036

Pseudosmittia mathildae sp. n. (Diptera, Chironomidae). 7428

Contribution to the revision of the genus Orthostigma (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 7490

Phylogenetic studies on Chironomidae (Dipt.), with special reference to the Corynoneura group. 7535

INSECT INFESTATION

The effect of aphid numbers and stage of plant growth in determining tolerance to barley yellow dwarf virus in cereals. 2179

Effect of attack by Costelytra zealandica (White) larvae on ryegrass varieties. 2218

A new biotype of cabbage aphid (Brevicoryne brassicae (L.)) on aphid resistant rape (Brassica napus L.). 2220

An association between serum amylase phenotype and tick infestation in cattle. 2353

Sustained natural infestation by the mountain pine beetle in seven new Pinus and Picea hosts. 3437

Relation of ration to short-nosed cattle louse infestations. 3607

INSECT MATING

Flashes of Photuris fireflies: Their value and use in recognizing species. 2005

Competitive mating tests between normal and aspermic male house flies. 2035

Studies on copulation of some sarcophagid flies (Diptera). Taxonomic importance of some features of male and female genitalia. 2503

INSECT METABOLISM

Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from houseflies. 4

Amino acid and protein metabolism in insect development. 73

Lipid metabolism and function in insects. 92

Metabolic control mechanisms in insects. 98

The biochemistry of the insect fat body. 110

The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note). 130

The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects. 176

Effects of oxygen deprivation on aquatic midge larvae under natural and laboratory conditions. 745

Metabolism of the chemosterilant hempa by carbamateresistant house flies. 1352

The energetics of the development of cabbage white Pieris brassicae L. (Lepidoptera). 1372

The oxygen consumption of different color stages in the bug Nezara viridula (L.). 1436

A demonstration through symbiotic microorganisms of the effect of sterol synthesis in artificially fed aphids (Homoptera, Rhynchota, Insecta). 1955

Changes in glycogen-, lipid-, and nitrogen metabolism of the imago of Pyrrhocoris apterus L. in connection with the reproduction process. 1989

On the food utilization and digestion of major food nutrients in the lepidoaterous larvae feeding on cauliflowers. 2009

Sterols of the common house cricket, Acheta domesticus L. 2549

Whole-body turnover of sodium in adult Drosophila (Drosophiladae) and Megaselia (Phoridae). 2572

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants. 2645

Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the Biarra strain of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides. 2647

Variations in the neutral lipids of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera) during its life cycle. 3145

Metabolism of diazinon-C14 in western corn rootworm beetles. 3176

Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control: Calco Oil Red N-1700 dye for measuring ingestion. 3181

Quantitative dietary requirements for histidine in the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 3183

Changes in body weight, fat, glycogen, and protein during diapause of Trogoderma granarium. 3226

Effect of alpha-methyl-DL-TRYPTOPHAN on tryptophan metabolism of Musca domestica L.. 3233

Digestibility studies with cellulose-U-C14 on larvae of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia. 3244

Metabolism of S35-parathion in the house fly. 3256

Neutral lipid metabolism during embryonic development of the Indian-meal moth, Plodia interpunctella (Hubner). 3320

Genetic analysis of a population of Tribolium. II. Metabolic pattern of corn oil sensitive anomaly. 3327

Insect metabolism of photoaldrin and photodieldrin. 3837

Control of metabolism in the silkworm pupal ovary by the diapause hormone. 4508

Nutritional requirements and artifical diets for the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4518

An action of insect hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 4531

Regulation of growth of nurse nuclei in the development of egg follicles in Cecidomyiidae (Diptera). 4564

Intestinal transport and metabolism of D-amino acids in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4599

Incorporation of tritium-acetamide and tritium-thymidine into the eye disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 4639

Some properties of the microsomal system metabolizing DDT in Triatoma infestans. 5183

Oxidative metabolism of carbohydrates in phytophagous insects. I. Glycolysis in the cotton stainer Dysdercus fasciatus Signoret (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera). 5189

Rearing of Ips cembrae larvae on artifical diets: Some essential amino acids and sugars. 5206

The physiology of mosquitoes. 5266

On the metabolism of pterine and its hydrogen derivatives in Colias croceus (Fourcroy) (Lepidoptera Pieridae). 5286

Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide-linked form of lactic dehydrogenase of the symbionts and fat bodies of a cockroach. 5295

Piperonylic acid conjugates with alanine, glutamate, glutamine, glycine, and serine in living houseflies. 5296

Metabolism of aniline in the cattle tick Boophilus microplus Canestrini. 5368

Metabolism of the muscle of the scorpion. 5403

Fatty acid metabolism in D. melanogaster: Formation of palmitoleate. 5404

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide inhibition of cockroach and honey bee ATPases. 5414

Regulation of tryptophan metabolism in the parasitic wasp, Habrobracon juglandis. 5439

Utilization of larval cholestrol-4-C14 for reproduction in house flies fed unlabeled cholesterol in the adult diet. 5481

Observations on the oxygen consumption of tsetse larvae (Glossina morsitans). 5542

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. 5552

Physiological studies on the digestion of coccinellid beetles (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), with special reference to their food habits. 5579

Oxidative metabolism of C14-labeled Baygon by living house flies and by house fly enzyme preparations. 5604

Some factors that condition feeding in larvae of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (Orthoptera, Acrididae). I. External factors. 5613

Study of the insecticidal action of trans-chrysanthemate allethrolone on Musca domestica. 6693

Phospholipase A in the venom of the Australian bulldog ant Myrmecia pyriformis. 7180

The conversion of glutamate to alanine in the tsetse fly (Glossina morsitans). 7582

Effects of dietary lipids on survival and development of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). 7600

Phospholipase activity in Musca domestica L.. 7627

The metabolism of nucleic acids in the wing buds of Pieris brassicae (L.) (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). 7637

Studies on the allosteric control of an enzyme involved in insect tanning. 7686

Changes taking place in the respiratory efficiency of isolated flight muscle sarcosomes, associated with the age of the blowfly, Calliphora erythrocephala. 7713

INSECT MIGRATION

Larval movement of Lasioderma serricorne (F.) (Coleopterai Anobiidae) in a plane. 116

Notonecta borealis Bueno and Hussey (Hem., Notonectidae): A flightless species . 150

A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. I. Description of the model. 153

Dermestes peruvianus Lap. (Col., Dermestidae): A correction. 590

Systematic investigations of weather-controlled flight and migration phenomena of virus-carrying insects in western, northern, and southern Germany. 802

Chrysolina americana (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Britain. 816

The dispersion of the resettlement of Dendroctonus micans Kugcl. on Picea orientalis Link, in the Borshom Gorge. 826

Insect migration and air currents. (abstract). 870

Operational research into aerial control of hoppers of the Red Locust (Nomadacris septemfasciata Scrville) in an outbreak area. 994

Notes on the Odonata of the Netherlands. Crocothemis erythraea (Brulli, 1832) in the Netherlands (Libellulidae, Sympetrinae). 1273

A mass flight of Amphimallon solstitialis (Linne) (Col., Scarabaeidae). 1366

Effects of selection and migration on geotactic and phototactic behaviour of Drosophila. I. 1382

Notes on butterfly migration in Argentina between April 1966 and May 1968. 1405

A study of oviposition site, mortality and migration in the first (Overwintering) generation of Lygocoris pabulinus (Fallen) (Heteroptera: Miridae) on blackcurrant shoots (1966-7). 1620

Biology of the face fly: Migration of larvae. 1991

The possibility of the occurrence of warm- and cold season relicts on the Zitzmannsdorf meadow at the Neusiedler lake. 1995

Environmental factors regulating the diurnal vertical migration of Chaoborus larvae. 2000

The color change of Poecilimon ornatus Schmidt in the post-embryonic development. (Orthoptera-Tettigoniidae). 2017

The cereal leaf beetle-a new insect in Ontario. 2510

Distribution of the face fly, Musca autumnalis (Diptera: Muscidae), in western Canada and the relation between its environment and population density. 2568

Selection of phase types based on hopper coloration in Locustana pardalina (Walker). 2624

The immigration of Pieris brassicae L. (Lep., Pieridae) into Finland in 1966, with a general discussion on insect migration. 2660

Scientific results of the Polish Hindu-Kush Expedition 1966. Part I. The migration of the Painted Lady, Pyrameis (Vanessa) cardui L., in the High Hindu-Kush. 2671

Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California. 3229

The giant bark beetle (Dendroctonus micans Kugel) in Georgia (USSR). 3230

Study of the dependence of the population dynamic of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) on the fruit yield of the hostplant. 4755

Cosymbia pupillaria Hbn. at an altitude of 3200 meters. 5099

The study of the aerial migration of insects as applied to phyto-sanitary control. 5237

Selection for divergent emigration rates in laboratory populations of Musca domestica. 5269

Biological observations on the desert locust (Schistocerca migratoria migratorioides) in Chad. 5285

The control of the house fly in the city of Tunis. 5297

The hemlock sawfly in southeast Alaska. 5353

Meteorological aspects of insect migrations. 5379

Cyclophora pupillaria Hb. in Belgium (LepidopteraGeometridae). 5438

Emigration and mortality rates and the food-shelter conditions of Ligidium hypnorum L. (Isopoda). 5624

Effects of selection and migration on geotactic and phototactic behaviour of Drosophila. II. 5702

Occurrence of Vanessa cardui L. (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae) in Finland. 7606

INSECT MORPHOLOGY

A revision of the genus Copris Muller of the Western Hemisphere (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). matthews, e g. 5

Controlling the Mexican bean beetle. 56

Neurosecretion in Dolichopoda geniculata Costa: Observations on pars intercerebralis and on the retrocerebral endocrine system. 61

Amino acid and protein metabolism in insect development. 73

Butterflies, collecting and rearing. 93

Morphological and biological investigations on clones and field populations of the foxglove-aphid, Aulacorthum solani KLTB. 1843 sensu latiore (Hemipt. Aphid.). 127

Integumental pigments of the millipede, Polydesmus angustus (Latzel). 133

On the accessory glands of the male reproductive apparatus of Dolichopoda geniculata Costa (Orthoptera, Raphidophoridae). 138

Pathologic complications during the larval development of Lymantria despar in the laboratory. 145

Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus Aedes detritus Haliday. 151

The gypsy moth threat in America. 216

Biology of the spiny bollworm. 278

The Hessian fly. 281

Spinulana, new genus of Mexican Deltocephalinae, and two new species of Spinulana. (Homoptera; Cicadellidae). 614

Correlations between characters in species of Colias (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 625

Polish species of the family Triozidae (Homoptera, Psyllodea). 649

Mysmena jobi n. sp., a Symphytognathide in middle Europe (Arachnida, Araneae, Symphytognathidae). 652

Chloropid flies of the genus Dicraeus Lw. (Diptera, Chloropidae). 673

Palearctic species of the genus Sphenometopa Townsend (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). 696

Coleoptera from northeast Africa. Scolytidae and Platypodidae. 255. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytidae. 702

The larva of Homosusica eugrapha Janse (Lepidoptera: Limacodidae). 711

A life history study of the ash seed weevils, Thysanocnemis bischoffi Blatchley and T. helvola Leconte. (Coleoptera; curculionidae). 748

Morphology and relationships of the male of an Asterolecanium species (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Asterolecaniidae). 796

Distribution of nitrogen during the embryonic development of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus. 819

Differential spectra of cytochromes in development of the flight-muscles in Antheraea pernyi. 821

Life history, habitat, and taxonomic characters of the larva of Mochlonyx fuliginosus. 829

A description of two Magdalis larvae (Col. Curc.) and a comparison between these and the Scolytus larvae (Col. Scol.). 832

Nests and social behavior of three species of Pseudaugochloropsis (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 846

Gynandromorphic Paleacrita vernata (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 854

The male genitalia of some Criorhina Meigen species from North America (Diptera: Syrphidae). 857

Structure and metamorphosis of the malpighian tubules of Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) (Bruchidae: Coleoptera). 860

Evidence for extracellular space in the rhabdome of the honeybee drone eye. 863

Innervation of the gut of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 864

Postembryonic development of the eye and its ganglia of Drosophila melanogaster. 876

Postembryonic development of the eye ganglia in Anopheles stephensi Liston. 877

Studies on the brain of Monomorium indicum Forel (Hymenoptera). 879

Some muscid flies (Dipt.), of Lancashire and Cheshire. 883

The night-day activity rhythm of Tetratoma fungorum F. (Col., Tetratomidae). 885

Notes on rearing Parmena balteus L.(Cerambycidae). 889

Prothoracic tracheae of a buprestio beetle. 897

A mite of the genus Tydeus (Acariformes, Tydeidae) that is a grape pest in Moldavia. 1002

Ecological studies on the green peach aphid, Myzus persiche (Sulzer) and the cabbage aphid, Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus) in Japan, with special reference to their biological control. 1015

Tinea columbariella Wck. as a pest on imported duck feathers. 1124

Investigations concerning the ecology and control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis de Geer. 1125

Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of Tribolium castaneum Hbst. and Corcyra cephalonica Staint. 1160

Observations on the genus Pheroliodes. I.--Pheroliodes roblensis n. sp. (Acarina, Oribatei). 1233

Notes on the genus Placusa Erichson (Col., Staphylinidae), with a key to the Nordic species. 1270

The systematic position of Orthophrys mexicanum Van Duzee (Hemiptera Heteroptera: Saldidae). 1282

Ecological and morphological study of robber flies of the tribe Asilini (Diptera, Asilidae) with descriptions of new genera and species from Kazakhstan and Soviet Central asia. 1287

A review of the taxonomy and morphology of the Berothidae, with the description of a new subfamily from Chile (Neuroptera). 1290

The family Arctopsycidae (Trichoptera). 1324

Advances in insect physiology. 1359

Sexual dimorphism of the Campsomerinae (Hymenoptera, Scoliidae). 1362

A contribution to the study of the Mediterranean Rhizopulvinariae. (Hom. Coccidae). 1370

The life history and development of Lypha dubia Fall. (Dipt., Tachinidae). 1371

The energetics of the development of cabbage white Pieris brassicae L. (Lepidoptera). 1372

Ultrastructure of the sensory hairs of the antennae in the larvae of Speophyes lucidulus (Delar.) (Col. Bathysc.). 1375

Morphology, endoskeleton and muscles of an apterous acridid (Orthoptera: Proscopiidae). 1377

Development of eggs of the tick, Ixodes ricinus L., depending on temperature and humidity and the thermopreferendum and daily activity of its larvae. 1379

The external morphology of the post-embryonic developmental stages of Spinturnix myoti Kol. (Acari: Mesostigmata). 1386

Some relict New Guinea leafhoppers and their significance in relation to the comparative morphology of the head and prothorax of the Homoptera-Auchenorrhyncha (Homoptera; Cicadellidae; Ulopinae). 1387

Heterogeneity in the fibre composition of the flight muscles of dragonflies (Odonata). 1394

Notes on some Japanese Eriosomatinae (Homopt., Aphididae) and their life cycle. 1408

Circumversion and mating positions in Platypezidae--an expanded and emended account (Diptera). 1419

Larval dimorphism and other characters of Heterocampa pulverea (Grote Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). 1422

Boophilus kohlsi Hoogstraal and Kaiser 1960 (Acarina: Ixodidae). Life cycle and morphology of larva. 1424

Histochemistry and ultrastructure of the mycetomes and symbiotes of Icerya purchasi Mask. (Homoptera-CoccoideaMonophlebinae). 1431

Pyralidae of Texel. 1437

Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera. VII. Thripidae. Thrips klapaleki Uzel. 1438

On the morphology and histology of the digestive tracts of two Jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha), with special consideration of the so-called filter chamber. 1439

Nurserymens experience in 1964-1965 with Mellicta athalia Rott. (Lep., Nymphalidae). 1442

Adverse effects of folic acid on the gonads of adult Drosophila (Insecta, Diptera). Modifications in morphology and histopathology. 1444

Oviparous morphs of Lipaphis erysimi (Kaltenbach) in India (Homoptera: Aphididae). 1446

On the knowledge of the morphology and biology of Trogoderma angustum Solier, 1849 (Coleoptera; Dermestidae). 1447

A remarkable teratological specimen of the Indian stick insect Carausius morosus Br. (Phasmidae, Orthoptera). 1449

Electron microscopical investigations on the morphology of gall mites (Eriophyidae). 1455

Structure of the cryptonephridial malpighian region of the larval Hymenopteran Symphyta. 1460

The effects of juvenile hormone analogues on the embryonic development of silkworms. 1462

The evolutionary significance of rotation of the ootheca in the Blattaria. 1464

The homologies of the female genitalia in the Pentatomoidea (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). 1468

On the evolution of Carabids' scent gland secretion. On Arthropod defense substances. 1470

Morphological aspects of the development in vitro of the imago discs of Drosophila. 1471

Nervous system of the head of Prodenia litura (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 1478

Head nerves of the larva of Prodenia litura Fabr. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 1479

The genital organs of the northern species of the genus Aleochara Grav. (Col., Staphylinidae). 1482

Hormonal termination of larval diapause in Dermacentor albipictus. 1492

Study of the corpus luteum in insect ovaries by fluorescence microscopy. 1494

Allomorphic growth patterns in relation to sex-limited polymorphism in some mycophagous Tubulifera (Thysanoptera). 1496

Karyotypic stability and speciation in Hawaiian Drosophila. 1500

Selection for and against gregariousness in the choice of oviposition sites of the Drosophila pseudoobscura. 1501

Homeotic wing structure in the loboid-allele ophthalmoptera (ldoph) in Drosophila melanogaster. 1508

INSECT MORPHOLOGY

Analysis of the occurrence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. III. Some observations on age structure. 1627

Gastrophilus species recorded in equine (horses, donkeys, and mules) from Turkey. 1724

Macrosiphum alpinum n. sp. (Homoptera: Aphididae). 1898

Wing micro-sculpturing in termite genera Odontotermes, Hypotermes and Microtermes (Termitidae: Macrotermitinae) and its taxonomic value. 1906

The bark beetles of Greece and Cyprus. (249. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea). 1909

A new species of Elasmolomus (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae) from Australia. 1910

The morphological basis of embryonic movements in the light brown apple moth, Epiphyas postvittana (Walk.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 1918

Structure and function of the rectal pads in Hymenoptera. 1922

Influence of changes in the cotton plant during the season on the feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil. 1923

Studies on the morphology of Lethocerus indicum Lep. and Serv. (Hemiptera--Heteroptera--Cryptocerata-Belostomatidae). Part V. The morphology of the stomodeal nervous system with special reference to the histology of the corpora cardiaca and allata. 1929

The anatomy and physiology of the morabine grasshoppers. III. Muscles, nerves, tracheae, and genitalia. 1930

Studies on the structure of the head, mouth-parts and their musculature in Hippobosca maculata Leach (Diptera: Pupipara). 1951

Observations on the histo-morphology of the labial glands in Neodiprion sertifer Geoffroy (Hymenoptera Diprionidae). 1961

On the spiracles of the larvae of the suborder Myxophaga (Coleoptera). 1981

The structure of the spiracles of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. 1982

Structure and ecdysial process of the larval spiracles of the Scarabaeoidea, with special reference to those of Lepidoderma. 1983

Investigation into a conditional host modification by the ichneumonid fly Perithous divinator (Rossi) (Hym., Ichneum.). 1984

Studies on the metamorphosis of the alimentary canal of Hyalophora cecropia (L.). 1992

The life history of Tribolium castaneum (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 1994

Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph. 1998

The presence waxes in two kinds of lac cells. 2006

The embryonic development of the brain in paurometabolic insects. A study on Carausius morosus and Periplaneta americana. 2007

Morphology of the head capsule and its appendages of Stenthorus gilvifrons Mulsant (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 2010

Linkage studies of aldrin resistance in Blattella germanica (L.). 2011

Histopathology of the developing reproductive system of Aedes stimulans (Walker) (Diptera: Culicidae) under thermal stress. 2026

Geographical variation in Paprides nitidus (Hutton) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 2028

Morphological and histochemical study of the scent gland in the pond-skater, Gerris spinolae Leth. et Seu. (Gerridae-Insecta). 2032

Structures of unknown, possibly stridulatory, function of the wings and body of Neuroptera; with an appendix on other endopterygote orders. 2034

A morphological and functional study of the venom apparatus in representatives of some major groups of Hymenoptera. 2036

Organogenesis of the female reproductive system of an aedine mosquito. 2038

Investigation into the appearance of the three castes in the bumblebee colony. 2040

On the morphology and the bionomics of the insects of economic importance. II. Head appendages in Alphitobius diaperinus (Panz.) (Tenebrionidae, Coleoptera). 2043

Head capsule of Alphitobius diaperinus (Panz.) (Tenebrionidae-Coleoptera). 2044

Photoperiodic induction of vernal phenotype in Pieris protodice Boisduval and Le Conte (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 2047

The free amino acid pattern in tissues of silkworm during development. 2049

Morphology of the head capsule of Aelia rostrata Boh. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 2051

Evolutionary morphology of insect genitalia as exemplified by the sawfly Euura (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 2052

Fatty acids in Hyalophora cecropia: Biosynthesis and constitution during development. 2055

Neural adaptations in the visual pathway of certain heliconiine butterflies, and related forms, to variations in wing coloration. 2060

Studies on the morphology and relationships of male Apiomorpha and Opisthoscelis (Hemiptera: Coccoidea). 2061

The use of imaginal disks for the determination of the developmental stage of larvae of Chironomus (Dipt.). 2071

Genetic and cytogenetic relationships among certain nearctic anophelines. 2083

An oak leaf tier, Croesia semipurpurana (Kft.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in the region of Quebec. 2212

Hymenoptera and nematodes as parasites of Tachyporus species (Col.; Staphylinidae) with special consideration of Centistes lucidator (Nees) (Hym.; Braconidae). 2223

Structure of the plastron of Hexacylloepus, with a description of a new species (Coleoptera, Elminthidae). 2491

On food forms of the flat-headed pear-borer Agrilus viridis (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). 2539

A tachinid parasite of Australian grasshoppers. 2545

Ultrastructure of photoreceptor cells in a vitamin Adeficient moth (Manduca sexta). 2550

New observation on the origin and locality of the microtubules in the ergastoplasm in the migrator locust. Locusta migratoria migratoria (R. and F.). 2551

The importance of bucco-pharyngeal armature in Anopheles and Culex in relation to Dirofilaria infection. 2555

On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera). 2561

The structure of the hindgut and associated structures of the larva of Sesamia calamistis Hampson (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 2569

Structure, function and development of the rectal apparatus for forming excrements (Kotpresse) of Central European Clytrinae and Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 2571

Laboratory rearing of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae). 2573

The stylets of the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae (Homoptera: Aphididae). 2575

On the generic position of Plesiocera flavifrons Becker and of a few related species (Diptera, Bombyliidae). 2576

The external morphology and life history of the pseudoscorpion Microcreagris cambridgei. 2578

Some observations on the embryonic development of the external genetalia in the Collembolan Anurida maritima Guerin. 2579

Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins. 2586

Reproduction in the Pyralididae (Lepidoptera). I. Post-embryonic development and structure of the male reproductive systems of Cadra cautella and Plodia interpunctella. 2591

Comparative morphology of the larvae of certain genera of fleas (Aphaniptera). 2598

Comparative morphology of the male Australian Nepidae (Hemiptera: Aeteroptera). 2602

The structure, function and imaginal development of the female inner reproductive organs of Adelphocoris lineolatus (Goeze), (Heteroptera, Miridae). 2606

Orientation and progress in the studies on the parasitism of entomophagous insects. 2610

Schizeckenosy: The substitute for defecation in chigger mites. 2615

Effects of surface tension on pupae of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and Aedes aegypti (L.). 2622

A serological comparison of Pissodes strobi and P. approximatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 2632

Development of the beak musculature and sclerites in Heteroptera. 2639

Evolution of the function of the ovipositor in relation to the origin of parasitism in Hymenoptera. 2641

Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba. 2646

Sense organs on the antenna of a parasitic wasp, Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae). 2655

Oviposition, development of eggs, and chromosome complement of eggs of virgin females of the grasshopper Melanoplus sanguinipes. 2656

Morphology and biology of Culex pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae) in Uzbekistan. 2662

Variation and distribution of the intertidal beetle Halocoryza arenaria (Darlington) in Mexico and the United States (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 2667

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Variation in humeral callus pattern and the occurrence of intermediate colour forms in the wild. 2672

Chromosome analyses of quantitative characters in Drosophila melanogaster. 2675

On the resistibility of Drosophila to sodium chloride. II. Differences in the resistibility at different developmental stages. 2676

Studies on the scutellar bristles of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Basic variability, some temperature and culture effects, and responses to short-term selection in the Oregon-RC strain. 2681

A sex-ratio aberration in Drosophila melanogaster (Meigen). 2683

Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares. 2803

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 2804

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. II. Selected environmental and nutritional factors affecting development and sex ratio. 2834

Considerations on Eubaptus palliatus Lac., Bruchus scapularis Pic and descriptions of the preimaginal stages of Eubaptus rufithorax (Pic). 3134

Comparative study of some glands of bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) and the respective evolutionary implications. 3177

Two new species of Dacinae (Diptera: Trypetidae) from New Guinea. 3190

Contributions to the study of the ovipositor in Bombilidae. 3191

The external morphology and life history of the pseudoscorpion Roncus lubricus. 3203

The proventriculus of some trichopterous larvae. 3206

The Carabidae of Estonia. 3211

Conversion of serine to glycine during the formation of egg-shells in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3227

Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old Tenebrio molitor L. 3235

Influence of larval population density on the development of Ceratitis capitata Wied. II. 3241

Contributions to the study of the morpho-functional constitution of the female external genitalia in chalcids. 3264

The determining factors in the appearance of winged forms among aphids. 3268

The influence of climatic factors on the development of Clysiana ambiguella Hb. 3284

Pupal development and moth emergence of the red bollworm (Diparopsis castanea)Hmps. in Malawi and Rhodesia. 3295

Cell death during early morphogenesis: Parallels between insect limb and vertebrate limb development. 3312

On the problem of genetic similarity between sibling species--puffing patterns in Drosophila melanogaster and Drosophila simulans. 3322

The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin. 3441

Geographic distribution of the ant genus Formica (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 3750

The larva of Carabus (Hygrocarabus Thoms.) variolosus variolosus Fabr. and its position in the larval system of genus Carabus L. (Coleoptera, carabidae). 3753

Acalypta pulchra sp. n.- A new species of Tingidae from Bulgaria. (Heteroptera, Tingidae). 3776

A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum. 3797

Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge. 3800

A contribution to the bionomics and morphology of Rhadinoceraea reitteri Knw. with a description of the larva. (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 3801

Studies on the life history and biological control of the spittlebug, Clastoptera undulata Uhler (Cercopidae: Hemiptera). 3802

Structure and development of the imaginal wing discs of larva in a holometabolous insect, Bombyx mori (Lepidoptera, Bombycidae). 3806

On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera). 3813

Changes in soluble proteins during foot-pad development in Sarcophaga bullata. 3821

Studies on the adult diapause of the broad bean weevil, Bruchus rufimanus. 3830

A description of the developmental stages of Ctenophora guttata Wied. and a review of the Czechoslovak species of the genus Ctenophora (Dipt., Tipulidae). 3847

The influence of photoperiod and temperature on the induction of diapause in mulberry pyralid, Glyphodes pyloalis Walker. 3858

Study of the morphogenesis of the maxillary stylet of Rhodnius prolixus by transplantations of incomplete stylogenetic organs. 3862

Control systems in insect development. (abstract). 3872

Bembecia pectinata Stgr. and its first stages. (Lepidoptera, Sesiidae). 3873

Phylogenetic relationships within the Rhopalocera on the basis of the functional morphology of the genital apparatus. 3878

Effect of rearing condition on growth and development of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., on artificial diet. II. 3882

An electron microscope study of thoracic mitochondriac membranes in developing adults of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina. 3887

Hereditary nature of the two forms of Argyrogramma albostriata (Bremer and Grey) (Noctuidae, Plusiinae). 3898

Ultrastructural peculiarities of the myofibrils in the flight muscles of Lepidoptera. 4452

Biology, ecology and distribution of Amara pseudocommunis Burak. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 4467

Histochemical data on the neurosecretory allata terminations in Antheraea pernyi Guer. (Lepidoptera, Attacidae) and in Rhodnius prolixus Stal. (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 4469

The cumulative effects of long photoperiods and the determination of the phase characteristics of the migratory grasshopper, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.), gregarious phase. 4472

Internal anatomy of the developmental stages of the twospotted spider mite. 4520

Adult emergence interval and reproduction in parasitic Hymenoptera influenced by host size and density. 4545

Ecological and morphological study of robber flies of the tribe Asilini (Diptera, Asilidae) with descriptions of new genera and species from Kazakhstan and Soviet Central Asia. 4548

Evidence of a modified ovarian region in the hair glands of the Coleopteron, Hydrophilidae. Comparative anatomic data. 4554

Biology of the ant Formica sanguinea Latr. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in the Tien Shan. 4559

The warble fly. 4568

Some problems on developmental physiology in the silkworm egg. 4570

The particle lining of the plasmic membrane in connection with excretion in a specialized region of the middle intestine of higher termites. 4574

Prothetely in Carabidae of the genus Pterostichus. 4577

Recent data on the origin of larval polymorphism at hatching in the migratory grasshopper, Schistocerca gregaria Forskal. 4578

Feeding and nutrition of Lygus hesperus. III. Limited growth and development on a meridic diet. 4602

Observations on the morpho-biology of Pnigalio mediterraneus Ferr. and Del. (Hym. Eulophidae). 4615

Drosophila deoxyribonucleases. I Variation of deoxyribonucleases in Drosophila melanogaster. 4629

Transdetermination in cells. 4637

Parallel polymorphism for supernumerary segments in Chorthippus parallelus (Zetterstedt). I. British populations. 4638

INSECT MORPHOLOGY

The myiasis fly of the African aardvark (Orycteropus afer (Pallas)). 4852

Soviet entomology during the period 1917-1967. (JPRS 43,647) Transl. 16962. 4966

A brief note on entomology. 4977

Cynipinae (Hymenoptera) occurring on Phlomis L. 5128

The validity of the separation of Thrips physapus L. and T. hukkineni Priesner (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 5166

The morphology and systematic of Coptopteryx gayi (Blanchard) 1851 (Mantidae). 5176

Continuous variation in related species of the genus Catocala (Noctuidae). 5180

On the multiple effects of oedymerism in the males of Nesothrips falcatus Ananthakrishnan. 5190

Investigations into the circulatory system of the migratory locust (Locusta migratoria migratorioides tr. et F., Orth.) with special reference to the blood pressure. 5215

Contribution to the knowledge of the Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar)(Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (2). 5216

A seasonal form of Baliochila singularis Stempffer and Bennett from Southern Rhodesia (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 5220

Studies on the anatomy of the male reproductive system of the red-cotton bug, Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabr.), (Heteroptera, Pyrrhocoridae). 5229

The cheliceral flagellum of pseudoscorpions. 5231

Evolutionary trends in Heteroptera. Part I Eggs. architecture of the shell, gross embryology and eclosion. 5267

The development of fat bodies in the larvae of Calliphora erythrocephala Meig.. 5277

On the functional morphology of water striders. I. The morphology of the locomotive apparatus of Gerris lacustris L. (Heteroptera: gerridae). 5279

Studies of house flies. I. Breeding of Musca sorbens, Wied.. 5282

Phoretic copulation in Hymenoptera. 5298

The imaginal cells of the clypeo-labrum and the development of the proboscis of Drosophila melanogaster. 5321

The male genetalia of Sepullia murrayi (Fairmaire Signoret (Homoptera: Cercopoidea). 5326

The hemlock sawfly in southeast Alaska. 5353

Pigment movement and the crystalline threads of the firefly eye. 5372

Biochemical correlates of respiratory and developmental changes in anoxic Tribolium confusum pupae. 5408

Contribution to the study of higher termite digestion. 5417

Male genitalia of the species of Depressaria Haworth s. l. (Lepidoptera, Oecophoridae) occurring in the Netherlands (Addenda). 5427

Experiments with an artificial spermatophore in cockchafer (Melolontha melolontha L.). 5431

Quantitative study of divergence in the morphological evolution of certain infraspecific entities in domestic honeybees (A. mellifera L.). 5448

Morphology, anatomy and development of the gall of Rhabdophaga ramicola rubs. in Salix purpurea L. 5449

A tactile seta of the Two-spotted Spider Mite, Tetranychus urticae K. (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 5460

A bipolar differentiated gynandromorph of Culex tarsalis Coquillett, from Texas. 5476

Production of dauer pupae in Bombyx mori L. 5482

On the morphology of the last abdominal segment of female Bombyliidae (Diptera). 5483

Temperature and termination of diapause in Epicauta gorhami Marseul (Coleoptera, Meloidae), with particular reference to the mechanism of contemporaneous emergence. 5491

Morphological cell death in the post-embryonic development of the insect optic lobes. 5503

A note on the metamorphosis of the mid-gut epithelium in Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) (Bruchidae: Coleoptera). 5513

Phytophagous mites; species of widest distribution in Argentina. 5540

Diptera larvae in soil treated with organic and mineral fertilizers. (1). Family Asilidae-Diptera-Brachycera. 5541

Anatea, an ant-mimicking Theridiid spider from New Caledonia (Araneae: Theridiidae). 5555

Brain of Aphis gossypii Glover. 5586

Morphology and histology of the brain of mylabris phalerata. 5587

Effect of starvation on the scorpion Palamnaeus bengalensis. 5612

Feeding mechanism of a fruit-sucking moth Othreis materna (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 5623

Wing reduction in endemic Hawaiian psocids. 5643

Sexual dimorphism of larvae and pupae of Aedes aegypti (Linn.). 5659

Studies of physiologically active arthropod secretions. II. Some observations on the scent pencils of male Vitula edmandsae (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 5670

Thermobia domestica (Packard 1873). 5673

Postnatal treatment of the cabbage aphid with a synthetic juvenile hormone. 5676

Morphological divergences and sterility barriers in the Aedes mariae complex (Diptera, Culicidae). 5699

Thymidine teratogenesis and mutagenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. 5732

Selection and temperature effects on extra dorsocentral bristles in Drosophila melanogaster. 5744

The principle insect pests of beets and the means of their control in turkey. 6234

The demarcation of the genus in Chironomidae. 7458

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 61. Contribution Catalog of Albanian habitats. 7461

Descriptions of males of Haematopota scutellata including descriptions of the Haematopota Meig. genus in Czechoslovakia (Diptera, Tabanidae). 7511

Suggestions concerning the terminology of the genital sheath of the Lepidoptera. 7515

Phylogenetic studies on Chironomidae (Dipt.), with special reference to the Corynoneura group. 7535

The formation of a rudimentary spermatophore by the red bollworm. 7586

An autosomal recessive yellow-eyed mutation in the blowfly. 7591

Renewed information on Camptopoeum frontale (F.) in the Halle/Saale vicinity (Hym.: Apoidaea). 7602

Infrastructural study of the molting glands in Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. et F.). II. Morphological analysis of the degenerative stages in the gregarious imagos. 7608

Notes on the morphology of Alycus roseus C. L. Koch. 7613

Seasonal and diel emergence of Chironomus salinarius Kieff. (Dipt., Chironomidae) near Bergen, Western Norway. 7629

Seasonal emergence of Clunio marinus Haliday (Dipt., Chironomidae) in Western Norway. 7630

Investigation into the variability of European populations of Orthotylus ericetorum Fall. (Heteroptera: Miridae). 7631

Some ecologically interesting Chironomidae from the lake region of Stechlin. 7662

Morphogenetic analysis of the effects of juvenile hormone analogues and other morphogenetically active substances on embryos of Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal). 7665

Adaptations of Arctic Chironomidae. 7667

Aspects of the morphogenesis, in organotypical culture in vitro, of the tracheal system in Diptera Calliphoridae. 7677

The feeding habits of higher dipteran larvae. 7688

Chironomidae ecology in the Utscha Reservoir. 7703

Morphological adaptations of the head and mandibles of some coleopterous larvae burrowing solid substrates (Coleoptera). 7707

Contribution to the study of the larval tracheation of the Empididae (Diptera, Orthorraphidae): Its interest from the phylogenetic and ecological points of view. 7712

Laboratory culture of chironomid species from the Hula Nature Preserve, Israel. 7720

Genetic markers in the boll weevil. 7726

Morphological variability of the chromosomal functional structures in the spermatocyte nuclei of Drosophila species. 7734

Heritability of spot-number in Scillonian strains of the meadow brown butterfly (Maniola jortina). 7741

Mutant traits of the larval and pupal stadia of the wax moth.
7752

Studies in aging: IV. Genetic control of pigment accumulation and its bearing on the adult life span in Drosophila melanogaster.
7753

Honey bee drones with jet black bodies.
7758

INSECT MORTALITY

A bioassay method for measuring mosquito larvicide depositions.
1533

Lethal effects of synthetic juvenile hormone on the human body louse.
1726

Nosema disease of honey bees.
2543

Study of some injuries induced by X-rays in the first stage larvae of Bombyx mori.
2559

Susceptibility of eggs and young adults of Cryptolestes ferrugineus and C. turcicus to hydrogen phosphide.
3160

Winter survival in Arizona of thurberia weevils released from thurberia bolls.
3201

Boron chemosterilants against screw-worm flies: Structure-activity relationship.
3279

Oils: Their effect on black carpet beetle larvae when applied to different types of surfaces.
3282

Effect of temperature on resistance in lima bean, tomato, and chrysanthemum to Liriomyza munda.
3453

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. I. Effect of chemosterilants on the biology of the mite. II. Histopathological effect of apholate and 5-fluorouracil on the reproductive organs.
5390

Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on the biological activity of selected miticides and insecticides.
7280

INSECT MUTATION

Evolution of fitness, III. Improvement of fitness in irradiated populations of Drosophila serrata.
920

Drosophila and Pseudeucoila V: Contribution to the biological parasitology of Pseudeucoila bochei Weld (Cynipidae, Hymenoptera) and report on two new mutants.
926

Post-fertilization effect of incompatibility factors in Mormoniella.
928

Sex-ratio depression as a brood-pattern criterion of radiation damage in Drosophila melanogaster.
1505

Evidence against the mutagenic effects of vibration on Drosophila melanogaster.
1507

Homeotic wing structure in the loboid-allele ophthalmoptera (ldoph) in Drosophila melanogaster.
1508

Phenodeviants and the chromosome field theory in Drosophila.
1510

Genetic variability in the German cockroach. III. Eye color traits and linkage data for the curly, hooded and pallid mutants.
1519

Linkage studies of aldrin resistance in Blattella germanica (L.).
2011

Autonomous pleiotropy in Drosophila.
2091

Study of some injuries induced by X-rays in the first stage larvae of Bombyx mori.
2559

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Variation in humeral callus pattern and the occurrence of intermediate colour forms in the wild.
2672

Genetic analysis of a population of Tribolium. II. Metabolic pattern of corn oil sensitive anomaly.
3327

Mutation rates and mortalities after X-irradiation of the early development stages of Drosophila melanogaster.
3902

An autosomal recessive gene in Pyrrhocoris.
3903

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic analysis of the proteins of Locusta migratoria (L.) and the corresponding albino mutant.
4561

A yellow mutant strain of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus, that lacks erythropterin.
4645

Incorporation of tritiated thymidine into the ovarian DNA of stable flies: Effects of treatment with apholate.
5259

Lipids in the melanic mutant of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus.
5689

Mutants at the bobbed locus in Drosophila melanogaster: Relation to ribosomal RNA synthesis.
5706

The variation from year to year of the concentration and allelism of lethal mutations in neighbouring natural populations of Drosophila melanogaster.
5707

The mutagenic effect of 600 MeV protons in Drosophila melanogaster.
5717

Selection for higher fitness in populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura.
5720

On the reversible character of delayed mutations induced by nitrosocompounds in Drosophila melanogaster.
5730

Thymidine teratogenesis and mutagenesis in Drosophila melanogaster.
5732

Temperature-sensitive mutations in Drosophila melanogaster, III. Dominant lethals and semilethals on chromosome 2.
5740

Selection and temperature effects on extra dorsocentral bristles in Drosophila melanogaster.
5744

An autosomal recessive yellow-eyed mutation in the blowfly.
7591

Genetic markers in the boll weevil.
7726

Mutant traits of the larval and pupal stadia of the wax moth.
7752

Mutation in Drosophila by methylazoxymethanol, the aglycone of cycasin.
7756

INSECT NAMES

Notes on Plebeius argyrognomon Bgstr. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae).
54

Butterflies, collecting and rearing.
93

Spiders and their insect prey from heads of oxeye daisy, Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L., in southwestern Ontario.
582

New species of Erythroneura related to Erythroneura dira (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).
631

Supplementary notes on the genus Pseudoliprus of Japan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae-Alticinae).
676

Larval stages of the leaf-miners found in Shikoku. (Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan. VII).
728

Some species of Leptoconops of the Oriental and Pacific Regions (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae).
767

Some muscid flies (Dipt.), of Lancashire and Cheshire.
883

Notes and descriptions of some Leptopsyllid fleas (Siphonaptera).
898

Stenobothrus rubicundus (Germar, 1817): An invalid name (orthoptera).
1279

A review of the genus Gosodesmus Chamberlin, with the synonymy of Eucybe Chamberlin (Diplopoda: Platydesmida: Andrognathidae).
2476

Description of Scaphidium comes sp. n. and notes on some other palaeartic species of the genus Scaphidium (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae).
2502

The genus Coccidoxenus Crawford, 1913--a synonym of Trichomasthus Thomson, 1875 (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae).
2534

On the generic position of Plesiocera flavifrons Becker and of a few related species (Diptera, Bombyliidae).
2576

Rhynchota (Heteroptera,Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) topographical and synonym catalog.
3128

Notes on some older types of neotropical Micropezidae with descriptions of new species (Diptera, Acalyptratae).
3131

Considerations on Eubaptus palliatus Lac., Bruchus scapularis Pic and descriptions of the preimaginal stages of Eubaptus rufithorax (Pic).
3134

The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg.
3308

Morpho-systematic studies on Collembola Part 0i. Materials to a revision of the genus Lepidocyrtus Bourlet, 1839 (Entomobryidae s. l.).
3778

A brief note on entomology.
4977

Genitalia of the types of Chilean Satyridae on deposit at the British Museum.
5061

The synonomy in Citrinophila Kirby and further notes on Epitola Westwood and Alaena Boisduval (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae).
5075

Ixodes (Lepidixodes) kopsteini Oudemans, 1925, valid name for I. (L.) paradoxus Kohls and Clifford, 1961, with notes on distribution and hosts (Acarina: Ixodidae).
5083

What is Pieris dubiosa Rober (Lep., Pieridae).
5133

A new name for Metaphycus eriococci Alam (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae).
5153

The morphology and systematic of Coptopteryx gayi (Blanchard) 1851 (Mantidae).
5176

New synonymies in the genus Promecops Sahlberg (Coleoptera Curculionidae).
7494

Entomology and philately (A curious Nomenclature question).
7528

INSECT NEMATODES

The bionomics of a Mermithid nematode of larval mosquitoes in southwestern Louisiana. 1539

The infection of immature aquatic insects by larval Paragordius (Nematomorpha). 4620

Description and taxonomic position of the DD-136 nematode (Steinernematidae, Rhabditoidea) and its relationship to Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser. 5533

INSECT NESTS

Nesting biology of the social wasp Microstigmus comes (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae, Pemphredoninae). 844

A mixed wasp's nest. 1445

The biology and description of a new species of African Thyreus, with life history notes on two species of Anthophora (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae). 2525

Comparison of the structure and architecture of some nests of Evylaeus (Hym., Halictidae) at the cell region. 4527

Australia's honeypot ants. 5312

The charcoal digger wasp, Isodonita pelopociformis. 7615

INSECT NEUROPHYSIOLOGY

Description and distribution of the neurosecretory cells in brain and ventral ganglia of Lethocerus indicum Lep. et Serv. (Heteroptera-Belostomatidae). 1928

Some observations on chemoreception in the antennae of the centipede, Scolopendra subspinipes Leach (Mandibulata-Chilopoda). 2062

INSECT NUTRITION

Marking insects with dietary manganese for detection by neutron activation. 41

Feeding behavior and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts. 75

The effect of feeding the tsetse fly Glossina morsitans Westw. on impala blood. 113

Laboratory tests of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations against larvae of Carpocapsa (Laspeyresia pomonella L.). 142

Major environmental factors inducing the termination of larval diapause in Chaoborus americanus Johannsen (Diptera: Culicidae). 758

New evidence that a number of leaf- and needle-eating insects depend on the sugar-content of their food. 881

The effect of the amount of blood taken and additional carbohydrate nutrition on oogenesis in females of bloodsucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) of various weights and ages. 903

Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of Tribolium castaneum Hbst. and Corcyra cephalonica Staint. 1160

The life-cycle of the spider Phidippus loccineus (Salticidae) under laboratory conditions. 1393

Effect of food and temperature on Aedes aegypti (L.) and Aedes triseriatus (Say) larval development. 1418

On the significance of the duration of preoviposition and oviposition periods in ixodid ticks. 1440

Mode of life and difficulties in the rearing of Scopula umbelaria Hbn. (Lep. Geom.). 1487

The consumption and utilization of food by insects. 1488

Chloroquine: Retention by Anopheles stephensi after ingestion in a blood meal. 1537

Hints on the permanent rearing of Dacus oleae Gmelin (Diptera, Tyrpetidae)in the laboratory. 1938

A demonstration through symbiotic microorganisms of the effect of sterol synthesis in artificially fed aphids (Homoptera, Rhynchota, Insecta). 1955

The feeding of the mole cricket and its effect on outbreeks and control. 1973

Performance of the English grain aphid on sterilized and unsterilized artificial diet. 2059

An artificial diet for larvae and adults of Chrysopa carnea, an insect predator of crop pests. 2063

Feeding stimulants from plants for larvae of the tobacco budworm and bollworm. 2216

Effect of dietary serine on survival and rate of development of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). 2565

Consumption of nutritional reserves by hungry females Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. during the life cycle. 2595

New beetle finds in the forest of Allschwil. 3100

Quantitative dietary requirements for histidine in the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 3183

Initiation of pollen consumption and pollen movement through the alimentary canal of newly emerged honey bees. 3188

The giant bark beetle (Dendroctonus micans Kugel) in Georgia (USSR). 3230

Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes. 3240

The determining factors in the appearance of winged forms among aphids. 3268

Sex differences in longevity of starved cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae). 3290

Nutrition of the almond moth. I. Analysis and improvements of the experimental diet. 3302

Rearing sod webworms on artificial diets. 3305

The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress. 3788

The forage plants of Rhagades pruni Schiff. 3828

Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala. 3843

The effect of diet on the physiology of the brown-tail moth, Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. (Lepidoptera, Liparidae). 3861

Larval feeding habits of certain Chloropidae (Diptera). 3885

The effect of the amount of blood taken and additional carbohydrate nutrition on oogenesis in females of blood-sucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) of various weights and ages. 3886

Amino acid requirements of the cotton stainer, Dysdercus fasciatus Signoret (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera). 4447

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVI. Quantitative requirements for essential amino acids. 4451

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVII. Effect of dietary levels of amino acids on growth of fifth-instar larvae and on cocoon quality. 4517

Nutritional requirements and artifical diets for the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4518

Feeding and nutrition of Lygus hesperus. III. Limited growth and development on a meridic diet. 4602

The physiology of mosquitoes. 5266

Effect of food availability on rates of loss of 45calcium from Hyphantria cunea (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 5268

Long-term regulation of sugar intake by the blowfly. 5322

Notes on larval host acceptance in a California population of Plebejus acmon (Lycaenidae). 5331

Effect of the age of pollen used in pollen supplements on their nutritive value for the honeybee. Ii. Effect of vitamin content of pollens. 5347

Effect of the age of pollen used in pollen supplements on their nutritive value for the honeybee. I. Effect on thoracic weight, development of hypopharyngeal glands, and brood rearing. 5348

Mosquitoes feeding on insect larvae. 5359

Effect on aphid feeding of dietary methionine. 5479

A new foodplant for Euphydryas phaeton (Nymphalidae). 5487

An attempt to correct some mistakes and misconceptions about some fungus beetles and their habitats. 5517

Foodplants of Callophrys (Incisalia) iroides. 5536

Heart poisons in the monarch butterfly. 5554

Artificial diet for cecropia and other saturniid silkworms. 5560

Substances that attract caged honeybee colonies to consume pollen supplements and substitutes. 5565

An instrument to hold rabbits for blood sucking Simuliid experiments. 5574

Contributions to the study of the biometric characteristics of the silkworm as influenced by nutrition. 5589

Resistance of Chaoborus Light. larvae to lack of food. 5607

Emigration and mortality rates and the food-shelter conditions of Ligidium hypnorum L. (Isopoda). 5624

Genetic and environmental control of melanotic tumors in Drosophila. 5719

Culex nigripalpus: Seasonal shift in the bird-mammal feeding ratio in a mosquito vector of human encephalitis.
5753

Feeding of Aulacophora foveicollis on cucurbitacin.
6253

Comparative serology of a complex species group of food-plant specialists: The Rhagoletis pomonella complex (Diptera: Tephritidae).
7545

Some notes on the food of the chironomid larvae of a shallow woodland lake in South Finland.
7570

Feeding bees.
7594

Effects of dietary lipids on survival and development of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae).
7600

The effects of methylfarnesoatdihydrochloride on the colour change and moulting behaviour in the larvae of Cerura vinula L. (Lepidoptera).
7618

Feeding of benthic non-predatory Chironomidae in lakes.
7624

The effects of certain elements on the host-pathogen relationship of Plodia interpunctella (Hbn.) and Bacillus thuringiensis var. Thuringiensis Berliner.
7673

A first record of fruit-piercing noctuid moths in Europe.
7820

Utilization of an artificial food for the testing of food insecticides.
7955

INSECT OUTBREAK FORECASTING

Is it possible to predict apple moth infestations.
3868

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests.
3924

The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection.
3926

Observations on the second generation of Carpocapsa in the Loire valley.
4496

The leatherjacket risk grows.
5447

Improvement of the agricultural warning (device) against the cereal gall moth (Cnephasia pumicana Zell., Lep. Tortricidae).
6164

Ecology of insect vectors, forecasting, and chemical control.
6205

Forest entomology in the USSR.
7843

INSECT OUTBREAKS

A massive invasion of Stilpnotia salicis. (Lymantriidae).
46

Ceroplastes rusci L. (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Lecaninae) an interesting example for the study of population dynamics.
749

The mass increase in the population of Tortrix viridana L.
756

The structure of the damage done by Chilo suppressalis in the first outbreak area. I. Relation of boring stage to growth of larvae and amount of rice plants damaged. Transl. 16860.
791

The importance of mortality factors on the occasion of the mass-appearance of the nunmoth in the forested district of Lower Austria, 1964-1967.
814

The creation of artificial foci of parasites- a new method of aphid parasite release.
887

Mass appearance of a typical permanent forest infestor, the larch casebearer (Coleophora laricella).
1013

Infestation density of Trypodendron lineatum (Olivier) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in relation to felling date of logs.
1778

A note on the outbreak of the Bombay locust, Patanga succinctal, Cyrtacanthacrinae, Acrididae, in the Laccadive Islands during 1967.
1939

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. III. Sequence of tree infestation within stands.
1966

Biotic factors involved in crucifer aphid outbreaks following insecticide application.
2039

Insect and host factors in the aggregation of the southern pine beetle.
2065

Damage by the strawberry spider mite to cotton when infestations commenced at the beginning, middle, and end of the flowering period.
2228

Concerning the possibilities of forecasting, supervising the insect outbreak and on tolerance limits in the integrated pest control in fruit cultures.
2669

Biology and control of native and introduced forest insects in the Nearctic Zone.
4375

Are woodpeckers the answer to pine bark beetle attacks.
4450

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. I.THE spreading and collapse of outbreaks.
5942

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. III. Sequence of tree infestation within stands.
6177

Mass appearance at Brussels of Sitotroga cerealella Ol. (Gelechiidae).
7036

INSECT PESTS

Secrets of the insects.
2

Controlling the Mexican bean beetle.
56

Look what's happening to insect control.
94

General aspects of bacteriological control.
99

From grasshopper to a locust.
141

How to produce high yields.
194

The occurrence of the important causes of damage to cultivated plants in Austria during 1967.
196

Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases.
206

Sampling pests and diseases of tea: III.
208

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants.
211

Ultrasound to stop the moths settling.
265

Tender trap. (Abstract).
266

The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees.
269

The need for conserving natural enemies of pests.
270

Pest profiles III. - White borer.
271

A fruit pest is being sterilized.
272

Insect control on golf greens.
273

Virus insecticides.
275

Control of insect and mite pests of small fruits.
283

Ethion a new acaricide for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purple mites.
284

Note on Sphenarches anisodactylus, Wkr. damaging bottle gourd (Lageneria lucantha, Rusby).
285

An outline of the biology of Hypsipyla robusta Moore, the shoot borer of the meliaceae (mahoganies) of Nigeria, together with brief comments of two stem borers and one other lepidopteran fruit borer also found in Nigerian Meliacaea.
286

Get rid of grubs in a hurry.
435

Reduction of parathion residue on celery.
497

Household insecticides.
503

Combined utilization of entomophages and microorganisms with a view of replacing or limiting the use of chemical treatments.
769

The structure of the damage done by Chilo suppressalis in the first outbreak area. I. Relation of boring stage to growth of larvae and amount of rice plants damaged. Transl. 16860.
791

Reflections on epizootiology.
800

Systematic investigations of weather-controlled flight and migration phenomena of virus-carrying insects in western, northern, and southern Germany.
802

Further investigations on the artificial breeding of the olive fly-Dacus oleae Gmel.-under aseptic conditions.
849

The use of a polyhedral virus disease in the control of the pine sawfly Neidiprion sertifer Geoffr. in North -West Scotland.
868

The creation of artificial foci of parasites- a new method of aphid parasite release.
887

The problem of the utilization of entomopathogenic microorganisms in combination with insecticides.
896

Interactions between the grain beetles Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Curculionidae) and Ptinus tectus Boield. (Ptinidae).
914

Potato cultivation in Mysore State.
980

Cypress bark moth on Monterey cypress.
995

Studies on the Wooly beech scale Cryptococcus fagi Baer (Insecta, Coccina), a representative bark-sucker.
999

A review of lepidopterous pests of coniferous forests in the Baykal region.
1011

Mass appearance of a typical permanent forest infestor, the larch casebearer (Coleophora laricella).
1013

INSECT PESTS

Phenomena in the infestation pattern of phytophagous insects. 1017

Investigations concerning the ecology and control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis de Geer. 1125

A new Stenomesius (Hym., Eulophidae) reared from Ceramidia viridis in Ecuador. 1220

One previously described and one new species of South American Bruchidae injurious to commercial legume seed crops (Coleoptera). 1275

Nasonovia vannesii n. sp. (Homoptera, Aphididae) on Ribes x cultorum. 1329

Pink bollworm versus the Sterile concept. 1417

Diplopoda (Myriapoda) harmful to cultivated plants in the Central African Republic. Description of Haplothysanus haplothysarioides n. sp. (Odontopygidae). 1448

Observations on the natural predators of the aphid pests in the Ranchi District with special reference to Chilomenes sexmaculata Fabr. 1459

Papular eruption secondary to thrips bites. 1534

Biological control of introduced forest insect pests. 1544

Principles of the integrated control of plant pests. 1547

Some effects of the southern green stinkbug on soybeans. 1558

Developments in the control of tea pests. 1580

A preliminary account of pests of apple in Madras. 1597

Pests of flowering trees. 1609

Behavior of tobacco budworm larvae on flue-cured tobacco and possibilities of improving the effectiveness of insecticidal treatments applied mechanically for control. 1611

Control of mites in tea results in increased yields. 1613

Domestic quarantine notices. Japanese beetle. Regulated areas. 1617

Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. Regulated areas. 1618

Standardized procedures adopted for cooperative Ohio Valley States alfalfa weevil research. 1920

A note on the outbreak of the Bombay locust, Patanga succinctal, Cyrtacanthacrinae, Acrididae, in the Laccadive Islands during 1967. 1939

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. II. Response to attractive host material. 1943

The control of some species of pest insects by Bacillus thuringiensis. 1953

A field test comparing resistant varieties plus applications of polyhedral virus with insecticides for control of Heliothis spp. and other pests of cotton, 1967. 1962

Biological notes on Spilonota ocellana Denis and Schiffermuller (Lepidoptera Tortricidae) in the foothill region of Friuli and preliminary indications on the factors adverse to its development. 1970

The feeding of the mole cricket and its effect on outbrecks and control. 1973

Population assessment of cotton bollworm in relation to pest control practices. 1974

Development and perspectives of biological control. 1976

Mass rearing technique of rice gall midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason) and notes on its biology. 2002

Isolation of a sex pheromone of the codling moth. 2013

Artificial sex pheromones for the codling moth. 2014

Sampling to detect economic infestations of Limonius spp. 2022

Records of predators and parasites naturally prevalent in the Gujarat state. 2024

Certain minor crop pests hitherto unrecorded from the Gujarat state. 2025

A laboratory evaluation of baits and chemosterilants on the little house fly. 2027

Effect of droplet size on persistence of ULV malathion and comparison of toxicity of ULV and EC malathion to tobacco budworm larvae. 2031

Biotic factors involved in crucifer aphid outbreaks following insecticide application. 2039

An annotated list of hymenopterous parasites of citrus soft scales in Israel. 2041

Morphology of the head capsule of Aelia rostrata Boh. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 2051

Hourly and seasonal collections of six harmful insects in traps equipped with blacklight lamps. 2056

Measuring newly hatched phytophagous larvae in the field or greenhouse. 2058

An artificial diet for larvae and adults of Chrysopa carnea, an insect predator of crop pests. 2063

Preliminary results of attempts to form the advisory board for integrated plant protection. 2113

Annotated list of insects infesting bark and wood of Fraser fir. 2200

Leaf changes brought about by Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom. Typhlocybidae) on apple trees. 2203

A mass screening procedure for isolating alfalfa seedlings with resistance to the alfalfa weevil. 2204

Chemical control of mango hoppers (Idiocerus spp.). 2211

Male boll weevils are more attractive than cotton plants to boll weevils. 2217

Aphids and leafhoppers found on red clover in eastern Washington. 2221

Interaction of a fungus gnat, Bradysia sp. (Sciaridae) with Fusarium spp. on alfalfa and red clover. 2222

Distribution of hibernating larvae of the western budworm, Choristoneura occidentalis, on Douglas-fir in Colorado. 2226

End of squaring as an economic indicator of approximate time to end insecticidal treatments for boll weevil control. 2227

Damage by the strawberry spider mite to cotton when infestations commenced at the beginning, middle, and end of the flowering period. 2228

Insecticidal control of the sugarcane borer in corn. 2229

Fumigation of food grains in India with hydrogen phosphide. I. Tests in concrete bins. 2230

Inundative releases of Chrysopa carnea for control of Heliothis on cotton. 2231

A technique for evaluating varietal resistance of castor to castor jassid (Empoasca flavescens Fabricius). 2232

Control of the northern fowl mite on laying hens with Shell SD-8447. 2358

Campaign against stored grain pests in villages of IADP District Ludhiana. 2382

Meigenia mutabilis Fall. (Dipt. Tachinidae) as a parasite of Oulema melanopa L. and its relation to Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. 2544

The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle Oryctes rhinoceros L. 2558

Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae). 2611

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea. 2613

Laboratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella. 2640

A day of study on the Pelargonium. 2761

Psylla pruni Scop.-The plum psylla. 2801

Insects of the season 1967 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals. 2807

Research and current directions in the field of the defense of cultivated plants against the attacks of arthropods. 2817

Materials concerning the knowledge of Lepidoptera pests of orchards. 2818

Important forest insects of Ontario in 1967. 2819

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes. 2824

Results of investigations on the susceptibility of different varieties of Pisum sativum L. to attacks of Laspeyresis nigricana Steph. (Lep., Tortricidae). 2825

Some factors influencing the population dynamics of Synanthedon tipuliformis Cl. (Lepidoptera, Aegeriidae). 2826

Comparative tests among various machines used for pest control in fruit orchards. 3073

The armored scale insects of Texas. (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae). 3118

Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a nearctic cicadella, new for switzerland,Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic. 3157

Attractants for the Japanese beetle. 3199

The giant bark beetle (Dendroctonus micans Kugel) in Georgia (USSR). 3230

The important crop diseases and pests in the Federal Republic of Germany in the growing seasons of 1965 and 1966 (November, 1964 through October, 1966). 3347

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants. 3372

Mesilla alfalfa. 3387

Care of tobacco seedlings. 3388

Watch for new cotton insects. 3425

The spotted alfalfa aphid; how to control it. 3426

Development of the chemical control of forest pests during the last ten years. 3427

The mite battle goes on and on. 3428

Interrelationship of three laboratory screening procedures for breeding alfalfa resistant to the alfalfa weevil. 3429

Reducing DDT persistence. 3434

Nematode - bacteria team for insect control. 3435

The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin. 3441

Glasshouse symphylids. 3443

A large-scale experiment in the artificial biological control of the olive fly, Dacus oleae, by means of Opius concolor siculus in Sicily, Palermo, July-October 1966. 3444

The present status of rice pest research and control. 3446

Insect pests of safflower. 3447

Lygus-bug feeding on developing carrot seed: Effect on plants grown from that seed. 3449

Resistance of corn to laboratory infestation of the larger rice weevil, Sitophilus zeamais. 3451

Flies and other insects in poultry houses. 3612

Changes in the arthropod fauna of an experimental bulk of stored wheat. 3640

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts. 3666

Residues on sugarcane tissues 24 hours after application of different formulations of azinphosmethyl. 3685

Inclusion of biological objects in a documentation card index. 3734

What the practitioner should know about arthropods. 3740

Studies on the insect fauna on Scotch broom Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer. 3784

Larvae of injurious beetles (Coleoptera) in the soils of the Archeda Forest farm, Volgogard Province. 3795

Natural enemies of Laspeyresia pomonella L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity. 3819

A mite of the genus Tydeus (Acariformes, Tydeidae) that is a grape pest in Moldavia. 3846

Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655. 3850

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part III. Braconidae and Aphidiidae. 3853

On the effect of combined action of pathogenic microorganisms and insecticides upon insects. 3884

Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968. 3891

Plant protection in the heart of Europe. Austrias contribution to the international fight against plant pests and diseases and, through this, to the improvement of the food situation. 3911

Crop rotation hygiene in grain cultures. 3912

Insect control for garden vegetables. 3916

The plant protection import controls in Bavaria. 3918

Microbes and chemicals against plant pests. 3919

Stretch your pest control dollars. 3922

Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin. 3923

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests. 3924

On the value of our birds. 3927

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. February. 3930

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. August. 3931

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. September. 3932

Diseases and parasites of the rose. 3956

Disease and insect control in home orchards. 3983

The peach twig borer and its control. 4032

Bloodworms--pests of rice. 4037

The oleander scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targ.), (Homoptera, Coccidae) in Bermuda. 4043

Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors. 4345

First records of eye-frequenting moths from Ceylon. 4365

Contribution to the knowledge of the hosts of the genus Opius (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 4385

The use of viruses in biological control. 4458

The introduction, release, and recovery of parasites of the alfalfa weevil in Eastern United States. 4466

Test on the use of Fusarium episphaeria f. coccophila (Desm.) Snyder and Hansen in the control of the California red scale , Aonidiella aurantii. 4483

Observations on the second generation of Carpocapsa in the Loire valley. 4496

Effect of ionizing radiation on Dacus zonatus fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 4505

Sound production in the white-pine weevil, Pissodes strobi, and the northern pine weevil, P. approximatus. 4506

Attractant and feeding responses of hickory suckworm larvae to certain extracts of pecan shucks. 4514

The use of a Heteroptera, Pentatomidae perillus bioculatus (Fabr.) in the fight against the potato beetle Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Say): First results obtained in France. 4544

Biology of wasps of the tribe Cercerini, with a list of the Coleoptera used as prey. 4597

Trans-ovum transmission of insect viruses as a biological control. 4600

Observations on the morpho-biology of Pnigalio mediterraneus Ferr. and Del. (Hym. Eulophidae). 4615

Biology of Gynaikothrips karnyi Bagnall, the marginal gall forming thrips of pepper. 4616

Laelius utilis Cockerell (Hymenoptera: Bethylidae) stinging a child at London, Ontario. 4651

Breeding work for the creation of glandless cotton varieties in chad. 4654

The important forest pests of Spain. 4660

Cultivation of the sapogenin-bearing Dioscorea species. 4664

Notes on insect and gastropode damage to enclosed cotton plantations. 4671

Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing. 4678

Some pests of ornamental plants in Madras. 4735

The relationship of some insects (Aphididae, Largidae, Pentatomidae, Coccinellidae and Malachiidae) to the pearlhairs or glanduliform emergences of Carica papaya L. 4736

Spider mites on cotton; how to control them. 4737

Control of date palm leafhoppers in Iraq by aerial spraying. 4739

Thrips infesting the tips of asparagus spears. 4740

The meaning and definition of biological control. 4742

Insect and mite control on nursery stock in Ohio. 4743

A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta. 4745

Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees--woolly apple-aphid. 4747

Influence of infestation by early shoot borer Chilotraea infuscatellus Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. 4751

Study of the virus disease of Neodiprion swainei Midd. and results of its aerial dispersion. 4758

Resistance of Lycopersicon species to the carmine spider mite. 4760

The cicadelle Empoasca flavescens and the grill of grapevines in the South-West of France. 4761

Contributions to the (Diptera, Simuliidae) fauna of Austria. III. The fauna of the valley of the YBBS. 4851

INSECT PESTS

Bulk wheat pests can be controlled by simple precautions. 4866

Our struggle against pests. II. 4872

Ag firm concentrates on waterless spraying. 4943

Our struggle against pests. 4960

Soviet entomology during the period 1917-1967. (JPRS 43,647) Transl. 16962. 4966

Division of Entomology Annual Report, 1966-67. 4968

A brief note on entomology. 4977

Mites collected from Douglas-fir foliage in Montana. 5030

Contribution to the study of Aphididae (Hom) of the French forests. 5087

On the presence in France of Nearctaphis bakeri Cowen, a dangerous pest of cultivated clover in the U. S. A. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 5089

On some Scolytidae and Platypodidae of economic importance from the territory of Papua and New Guinea. 250. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea). 5142

The identity of Naphius seed bug pests in Africa (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 5143

A widely distributed pine sap injurious, Acanthophila piceana n. sp. (Lep. Gelechiidae) in Latvia. 5150

Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario. 5158

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 5186

Bombs away on bugs. 5194

Early season insects no problem for B. A. Jordan. 5196

Analysis of bark beetle mortality in spruce forests in Poland. 5205

The question of resistance to pesticides. 5207

Cotton pests control by ultra low volume spraying from the air. 5228

Results of consecutive matings of female Anopheles gambiae species B with fertile and sterile males. 5242

The standardization of products based on Bacillus thuringiensis. 5245

Spraying in mustard is a must. 5258

Integrated control of fruit tree pests. Orchard mites. Orchard insects. 5292

Entomophthorous fungi as a natural factor in decreasing pea aphid populations. 5299

Tobacco insect control. 5315

Final report. Studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan, June 1961 - June 1966. Part III. Mites. 5325

DDT resistance in Oncopera. 5355

Control home vegetable garden insects. 5358

Gesapon for insect pests. 5387

Insects and related pests of house plants; how to control them. 5395

Common soybean insects. 5405

Grasshopper control, 1969. 5411

A technique for maintenance and rearing of Odoiporus longicollis. 5424

Use of histopathology indices of haemolymph for the prognosis of mass propagation of pests. 5434

Susceptibility of insects to entobacterin. 5440

A molecular bomb for the war against insects. 5441

Sex attractant identified in click beetles of the sugar-beet wireworm. 5442

The leatherjacket risk grows. 5447

Southern tree chapter briefed on borer control. 5459

Home garden insect control. 5472

A new chemical for control of scarlet and pink mite. 5484

A possibility of using dimethyldichlorvinylphosphate in the fight againt red cockroaches. (abstract). 5495

New strategy against the codling moth. 5520

Pest control by the biological method. 5523

New horizons in the fight against insects. 5524

Simultaneously effective anti-fungal and insecticidal or acaricidal pesticides. Patent 3,450,818. 5527

On the use of Bacillus thuringiensis-insecticide combinations to control insect pests. 5537

Effect of natural parasitization on the population of paddy gallfly, Pachydiplosis oryzae Mani. 5546

Codling moth control with carbofuran. 5547

Vapona for the control of museum pests. 5576

Control of household insects. 5593

Michigan's priority war on mosquitoes. 5601

Rational pesticide application. 5614

The role of phytocides on the pathology of the phytophagous invertebrates. 5616

Domestic quarantine notices. White-fringed beetle. 5620

Aphidofauna of honey plants as a source of subsidiary hosts of aphidiid wasps (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 5628

Relative susceptibility of stored-product insects to insecticides. 5631

Salivary secretion in the cattle tick as a means of water elimination. 5641

Biological observations on Aegeria apiformis Cl. 5642

The occurrence of Argas japonicus and Ixodes lividus in Nagano Prefectur, Japan (Ixodoidea: Argasidae; Ixodidae). 5652

Lawn insects; how to control them. 5658

Lace bugs. 5661

Bagworm. 5662

European pine shoot moth. 5663

Integrated and harmonious control of insect pests. 5667

Contribution to the study of the population dynamics of the plant louse Toxoptera autantii (Boyer) on lemon trees (Citrus limon Burm). 5674

Use of bioassay in plant protection. 5677

Controlling insect pests in header-harvesters. 5678

Life history, habits, and damage of Chrysobothris orono (Coleoptera: Buprestidae) on red pine in Michigan. 5680

Observations on the use of a preparation of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner, for the control of the olive moth (Prays oleae Bern.). 5686

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA's Mississippi Test Facility. 5755

Report of thirty-ninth annual meeting. 5756

Specialist advice on groundnuts. 5776

Soya beans - specialist advice. 5777

Crop protection; computers, simazine, corn seed beetle. 5780

The present and future situation of peach culture in Ferrara. 5789

The sugar beet. 5791

Pesticidal use of benzothiophenes and benzothienothiophenes. Patent 3,433,874. 5792

Sorghum - specialist advice. 5793

Encyclopedia of phyto-sanitary treatments of grapes in Champagne. 5795

1969 fruit spraying recommendations for commercial growers. 5802

Plant protectors. 5812

Diseases and pests of coconut in Kerala. 5814

Man insects and pesticides. 5817

Pesticide application for fruit trees at the of winter and in the spring. 5820

The present status of rice pest research and control. A literature review. 5827

Growing vegetables in South Dakota. 5832

Guidelines for production of vegetables for processing in Arkansas. 5833

Pests and diseases of arecanut. 5841

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant protection station of Geneva. January. 5844

Figs for commercial and home orchards in Louisiana. 5850

Combining abilities and relative dominance among maize inbreds for resistance to earworm injury. 5852

Growing camellias. 5859
Controlling insects and diseases on trees. 5897
Chemical control of harmful insects. 5996
Control of vegetable insects and diseases. 6017
Plant insect and disease control in Peru. 6061
Effect and compatibility of nutrient sprays with insecticides and fungicides for groundnut (A. hypogea). 6063
Protection of vineyards from plant diseases. 6087
Field studies on the chemical control of the stem borer Chilo partellus on hybrid sorghum in India. 6143
Damage caused by adults of Lepidoptera Noctuidae in mango fruits in 1964. 6145
The water weevil problem. 6146
On the significance of the Lygus species as a plant pest. 6154
Infestation rate and damage by the Nantucket pine tip moth in six loblolly pine stand categories. 6156
Insect pests of pulse crops. 6157
Alfalfa insects in Ohio. 6158
Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162
Insect-pests attacking sugar cane at Agra. 6165
Alternate hosts of the greenbug. 6170
Twig and branch mortality of American beech infested with oystershell scale. 6172
Notes on gall-midges from Israel and their parasites. 6178
1969 insect control guide for Colorado. I. Cereal crops, field crops, forage crops, stored grain. 6182
1969 tree fruit spray guide. 6183
1969 insect control guide for Colorado. II. Vegetable crops. 6184
Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover. 6185
Insect control in cotton. 6186
Description, damage and control of the southwestern corn borer. 6188
Bloodworms- pests of rice. 6200
Insecticide recommendtions for tobacco fields, 1969. 6203
Dryfarm wheat insects. 6208
Gypsy moth (Ocneria dispar) control in the roadside plantations. Transl. 17032. 6209
Old pests with new appetites. 6215
The use of entomopathogenic microorganisms in agriculture: Actual and prospective potentialities offered by Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 6217
Cotton production: Insects - comparative economic insect report. 6219
The South African carnation roller moth Epichoristodes acerbella (Walk.) Diakonoff. 6220
Maryland arborists discuss insect control. 6221
Capsid bugs on fruit. 6225
Insect pests of palm trees. 6230
Insect pests of barley and their control. 6231
Italian beet culture. The protection against insect pests. 6233
The principle insect pests of beets and the means of their control in turkey. 6234
Insect pests of grain in the field of Turkey. 6235
Navy bean pests. 6238
Insects and diseases of vegetables in the home garden. 6242
Pests of legume seed crops in north Queensland. 6245
Bionomics of Drosicha mangiferae (Green) on citrus including new record of its three natural enemies. 6246
1969, strawberry insect and disease control. 6247
New insecticides against pests of rape and beets. 6248
Preliminary observations on Heteronychus robustus ArrowA beetle pest of sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh. 6250
The problem of leaf hoppers on paddy. 6252
A viticultural crisis of more than a quarter of a century: It has been a century since France discovered Phylloxera. 6254
Studies on the antifeedant against the catterpillars of Pericallia ricini F. (Arctiidae) and Spodoptera littoralis Boesd. (Noctuidae: Lepidoptera) on castor (Ricinus communis L.). 6259
Annual pest control programs for Central California. 6260
Early spring treatment in desert areas of California and Arizona. 6261
Systemic activity of UC-21149 against the citrus red mite, citrus thrips, California red scale, and spirea aphids on nonbearing orange trees. 6265
Control peanut insects and diseases. 6266
Cotton insect pest control. 6269
All we know about pink bollworms. 6271
The amount of foliage consumed or destroyed by laboratory-reared larvae of the black-headed budworm, Acleris variana. 6272
Bark beetles. 6273
Insects on trial in fight against lantana. 6276
Control cotton insects . 6278
Phenology of the potato tuber moth, Gnorimoschema operculella Zell., in Israel in the spring. 6280
Review of work on major insect pests of rice in Malaysia. Part I. Malayan region. 6281
Orangeworms in interior districts of Southern California. 6306
Lice and mites in poultry. 6890
1969 insect control guide for Colorado. III. Livestock pests, poultry pests, farm fly control. 6892
Pre-treated rice hull litter for the control of the lesser mealworm (Alphitobius diaperinus Panzer). 6896
Insect and mite pests of livestock, poultry, and farm buildings. 6899
1969, controlling insects on sheep and goats. 6905
Fumigate stored rice to reduce loss to insects. 7030
Saving stored rice from attacks of insect pests. 7037
Oil deposit on grapefruit leaves with 3 types of spray equipment in relation to control of certain citrus pests. 7101
Toxicity of DDT and related compounds to certain lepidopteran cotton insects. 7215
Aspects of the industrial production of microbial insect control agents. 7404
Pesticide chemicals; a programmed text. TP248.P47C6. 7419
1969 insecticide recommendations for alfalfa, clover and soybeans. 7569
The cereal leaf beetle in Ohio. 7647
Twenty-second annual conference report on cotton insect research and control, New Orleans. 1969. 7817
1969 cranberry insect and disease control chart. 7818
A first record of fruit-piercing noctuid moths in Europe. 7820
1969 recommendations for insect control on commercial vegetable crops. 7828
Basic premises of a theory of the protection of plants against pests. 7836

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY
The fate of immature housefly populations at low and high densities. 66
The excretion of nitrogen in insects. 69
Image formation and sensory transmission in the compound eye. 70
Amino acid and protein metabolism in insect development. 73
Feeding behavior and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts. 75
Contributions to the knowledge of Polish species of the genus Doratura J. Shlb. (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). 80
Lipid metabolism and function in insects. 92
Melanin in an insect, Lucilia cuprina (Wied.). 97
Metabolic control mechanisms in insects. 98
The productivity of Glossina austeni Newst. maintained on cop-eared rabbits. 109

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

The biochemistry of the insect fat body. 110

The control of polymorphism in aphids. 115

Larval movement of Lasioderma serricorne (F.) (Coleopterai Anobiidae) in a plane. 116

Effects of temperature and photoperiod on larval development in Lestes eurinus (Odonata: Lestidae). 123

The regulation of breathing in insects. 128

The properties of insect axons. 132

Chitin orientation in cuticle and its control. 134

The chitin/protein complexes of insect cuticles. 144

Osmotic and ionic regulation in insects. 152

Functional aspects of the organizaion of the insect nervous system. 155

Structure of cyasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Cyathula capitata. 163

Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 167

Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., infected with the nuclearpolyhedroses virus. 171

The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects. 176

A contribution to the study of the mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in regard to the flour moth Anagasta (Ephestia) kuehniella Zeller (Lepidoptera). 177

The factors determining the efficacy of biological preparations in plant protection. 229

Sterilization makes the mosquito hungry. 513

Effect of ecdysone on the puparium formation in irradiated Ephestia kuhniella Z. 532

The ommochrome I as a probable precursor of ommin in ommochrome synthesis of Plodia interpunctella and Ephestia kuhniella. 741

Effects of fumigants on the spiracles and the possible role of neurohumor on the spiracular activity of Periplaneta americana (L.). 754

A comparison of the development of metathoracis wing-pads in the apterous earwig, Euborellia annulipes (Lucas) and the winged Labidura riparia (Pallas) (Dermaptera, Labiduridae). 755

Free amino acids and derivitives in eggs of Drosophila, Culex and Phormia. 768

Photoperiodism in the honey bee, Apis mellifera L. (Hymenoptera, Apidae). 770

The importance of the isotope dilution in the study of the renewal of phosphorus during-larval growth of Plodia interpunctella. 775

Feeding and crop emptying in the cockroach Leucophaea maderae. 782

Notes on the systematics and morphology of the lacebug subfamily Cantacaderinae (Hemiptera: Tingidae). 790

The structure of the damage done by Chilo suppressalis in the first outbreak area. I. Relation of boring stage to growth of larvae and amount of rice plants damaged. Transl. 16860. 791

Oxygen uptake of single insects determined with a polarographic oxygen electrode. 804

Developmental effects of X-rays on embryos of Drosophila melanogaster. 809

The genus Diarthrophallus Tragardh, 1946 (Acarina: Diarthrophallidae). 811

Distribution of nitrogen during the embryonic development of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus. 819

Colorado beetle. 848

The effects of injected aminopterin on egg production in Rhodnius prolixus. 861

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina). 867

Oral and parenteral toxicity of Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin , and its inactivation in larvae of Galleria mellonella. 880

A probable hybrid between Melanargia russiae and Melanargia lachesis.(Nymphalidae Satyrinae). 895

The effect of the amount of blood taken and additional carbohydrate nutrition on oogenesis in females of bloodsucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) of various weights and ages. 903

Uptake of water by eggs of Cardiaspina densitexta (Homoptera: Psyllidae) from leaf of host plant. 907

Investigations of the digestive processes in the common spider mite, Tetranychus urticae Koch. 909

The influence of selection and mating systems on larval weight in Tribolium. 931

A mite of the genus Tydeus (Acariformes, Tydeidae) that is a grape pest in Moldavia. 1002

Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of Tribolium castaneum Hbst. and Corcyra cephalonica Staint. 1160

Concerning acoustical stimuli in the insect brain. 1349

N-Demethylation of the chemosterilant hempa by house fly microsomes. 1351

Metabolism of the chemosterilant hempa by carbamateresistant house flies. 1352

A quantitative study on the ovarian function of the lepidopterous pyralid Galleria mellonella L. by means of the graft technique. 1353

Advances in insect physiology. 1359

The synaptic transmission and related phenomena in insects. 1364

On the light stimulus, transmitted by tegumentary nerves, controlling the neurosecretory cells in the Dictyoptera Blaberidae and Blattidae. 1368

The physiological significance of acetylcholine in insects and observations upon other pharmacologically active substances. 1374

Biochemical study of Plodia interpunctella (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera). I. Variations in body weight, dry weight and water content. 1376

Hypersensitivity of Nicotiana Xanthi n. c. to virus, temperature, and soluble proteins. 1396

Further studies on the internal anatomy of the Meloidae. III. The digestive and reproductive systems as bases for tribal designation of Pseudomeloe miniaccomaculata (Blanchard) (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 1403

Spiracular gills. 1409

Temperature and lifespan in Drosophila. 1429

The oxygen consumption of different color stages in the bug Nezara viridula (L.). 1436

On the problem of the importance of the larval haemoglobin for the respiration of the tropical chironomid Chironomus strenzkei Fittkau (Diptera). 1451

Investigation into the diapause, capacity adaptation and temperature resistance of several insects and snails. 1453

Comparative physiology of the flight motor. 1454

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina). 1461

Bionomy of the Afro-Europeas Apis in Brazil. 1472

Studies in aging, III. The physiological effects of injecting hemolymph from outbred donors into inbred hosts in Drosophila melanogaster. 1477

Metamorphosis in the insect world. 1484

Contribution to the study of temperature and humidity factors on the duration of the embryonic development of the Collembola Hypogastruridae. 1486

The consumption and utilization of food by insects. 1488

The nervous control of insect flight and related behavior. 1491

On some fibrin-like properties of the secretion products of the salivary gland of the Chironomus larva. 1493

Study of the corpus luteum in insect ovaries by fluorescence microscopy. 1494

Allomorphic growth patterns in relation to sex-limited polymorphism in some mycophagous Tubulifera (Thysanoptera). 1496

The influence of selection and mating systems on larval weight in Tribolium. 1524

Chloroquine: Retention by Anopheles stephensi after ingestion in a blood meal. 1537

Movements of larvae of Acanthoscelides obtectus Say (Col., Bruchidae). I. The case of a single layer of grain. 1600

On some species of the genus Arctosa C. L. Koch and Tricca Simon (Araneae-Lycosidae). 1892

First reports on the ultrastructure of the alimentary canal of a pseudoscorpion. 1921

Structure and function of the rectal pads in Hymenoptera. 1922

Effects of malathion on the histophysiology of Malpighian tubules of Periplaneta americana (Linn.), Dictyoptera. 1925

The anatomy and physiology of the morabine grasshoppers. III. Muscles, nerves, tracheae, and genitalia. 1930

The function of the accessory sex glands in Periplaneta americana (L.), I. A quantitative bioassay for the juvenile hormone. 1933

Behavioral and physiological aspects of mating and oviposition by the adult western corn rootworm, Diabrotica virgifera LeConte. 1936

The distribution of radioactive strontium, cesium and iodine in the bodies of some insects. 1937

Energy metabolism in insects. 1941

The anal glands of Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. ultrastructure and histochemistry. 1948

Light-dark adaptation in acone apposition eyes of insects. 1954

Observations on the histo-morphology of the labial glands in Neodiprion sertifer Geoffroy (Hymenoptera Diprionidae). 1961

Differential sensitivity of the larvae of Lymantria dispar L. to achromatic stimuli of varied distinctiveness. 1964

The fine structure of the cuticle. A contribution to the question of the protection against its own poison of the Madeira roach. 1971

On the fine structure of insect cuticle. A contribution to the question of the characteristic protection against toxins of the Hemiptera cuticle. 1972

Principles of crowding effect in Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae, Homoptera). 1975

Developmental performance of embryonic blastemas of Drosophila after culture in the adult host. 1977

Effect of radiofrequency electric field treatment on protein metabolism in yellow mealworm larvae. 1993

The role of moisture in the winter survival of the boll weevil complex in Arizona. 2001

Mass rearing technique of rice gall midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason) and notes on its biology. 2002

The presence waxes in two kinds of lac cells. 2006

Studies on the physiology of the fat body of Pyrrhocoris apterus L. 2008

Histochemistry and ultrastructure of the feminine genital ducts of Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. 2016

The color change of Poecilimon ornatus Schmidt in the post-embryonic development. (Orthoptera-Tettigoniidae). 2017

The development of the thorax muscles of Periplaneta after cutting of individual nerves. Preliminary report. 2021

A comparative study of communication in grasshoppers. 2023

Histopathology of the developing reproductive system of Aedes stimulans (Walker) (Diptera: Culicidae) under thermal stress. 2026

On the hormonal control of ovarian development in the female larva of the heterogonid gall gnat Heteropeza pygmaea Winnertz 1846 (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). 2030

Organogenesis of the female reproductive system of an aedine mosquito. 2038

The free amino acid pattern in tissues of silkworm during development. 2049

Morphology of the head capsule of Aelia rostrata Boh. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 2051

Measuring newly hatched phytophagous larvae in the field or greenhouse. 2058

Neural adaptations in the visual pathway of certain heliconiine butterflies, and related forms, to variations in wing coloration. 2060

Influence of aging on the rate of incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the nurse cells of Drosophila melanogaster. 2068

Physiological bases for the luring and catching of insects. 2069

Biochemistry of the development of the insects Dacus oleae and Ceratitis capitata--evolution of total fatty acids. 2541

Flight muscle volume change in Ips confusus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 2546

The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques. 2547

Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase. 2567

On the generic position of Plesiocera flavifrons Becker and of a few related species (Diptera, Bombyliidae). 2576

Study of several physiological and biological characteristics in the third instar of Melolontha melolontha L. larvae which have been contaminated by two pathologic agents. 2584

Sex pheromone of the pink bollworm moth: Biological masking by its geometrical isomer. 2590

Consumption of nutritional reserves by hungry females Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. during the life cycle. 2595

Oosorption in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 2596

The structure, function and imaginal development of the female inner reproductive organs of Adelphocoris lineolatus (Goeze), (Heteroptera, Miridae). 2606

Schizeckenosy: The substitute for defecation in chigger mites. 2615

The structure of the alimentary canal and salivary glands in Acrotelsa collaris (Thysanura: Lepismatidae). 2619

Sub-zero mortality responses of Tribolium confusum Duval (two stocks) and T. castaneum (Herbst) (four stocks) analyzed by weighted regression lines based on individual temperature LD5O s. 2626

On the photoperiodic reaction of Chilocorus renipustulatus Scriba (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). 2629

Neuroleptic substances and insect behavior-- VI. The influence of reserpine on the body weight of Tribolium confusum. 2633

Laboratory studies on the locomotor activity of Coryphosima stenoptera and other west African Acrididae (Insecta: Orthoptera). 2637

In vivo action of extracts of the corpora cardiaca on the cardiac rhythm of Locusta migratoria L. 2648

Visual form discrimination of the honey bee within the range of 6- and 4-pointed stars. 2651

Sense organs on the antenna of a parasitic wasp, Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae). 2655

Gross bioenergetics of Blattella germanica. 2673

Observations on the fluorescence and function of spiders' eyes. 2674

Variations in sterol and sterol esters during development of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera). 3146

Change in the shape of silkworm polyhedra by means of passage through chick embryo. 3149

Lethal limits of low temperature for the alfalfa weevil in Illinois. 3155

The presence of lipid substances in the salivary glands of Trigona (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 3178

Initiation of pollen consumption and pollen movement through the alimentary canal of newly emerged honey bees. 3188

Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae. 3192

Physiological factors influencing the toxicity of carbamate insecticides to insects. 3193

Selection and host plant overlap in two desert Papilio butterflies. 3194

Spermatophores in arthrops and their evolution as far as insects are concerned. 3198

The behavior of bees visiting runner beans (Phaseolus multiflorus). 3200

Winter survival in Arizona of thurberia weevils released from thurberia bolls. 3201

Rearing Euleucophaeus rubridorsa and E. lex (Saturniidae). 3204

Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3208

On the presence of adenotriphosphatase activity of both sodium and potassium (Na, K ATPase) in the nerve cord of Periplaneta americana. 3210

Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen. 3213

Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana. 3217

Caffeine-induced activation of contraction in stick insect skeletal muscle. 3221

The absorption and storage of insecticide by an in utero larva of the tsetse fly Glossina pallidipes Aust. 3222

Laboratory mating behavior of the plum curculio. 3223

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

The structure and possible mode of functioning of the female reproductive system in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae).
3228

Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California.
3229

Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old Tenebrio molitor L.
3235

Digestibility studies with cellulose-U-C14 on larvae of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia.
3244

Effect of the brain on the suboesophageal ganglion and determination of voltinism in Bombyx mori.
3251

The distance- and contact-orientation of mosquitoes (Aedes aegypti). (Host finding, biting and blood-sucking).
3255

Hedges. IV. A comparison between the Carabidae of a hedge and field site and those of a woodland glade.
3261

Research on oogenesis, fertilization, egg segmentation, and spermatogenesis in Caloglyphus berlesei Michael 1903 and C. michaeli Oudemans 1924 (Acari, Acaridae).
3263

Contributions to the study of the morpho-functional constitution of the female external genitalia in chalcids.
3264

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. X. Comparative mortality of queen, worker, and drone larvae.
3267

Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus.
3275

A technique for mass rearing the southern armyworm in the laboratory.
3283

A simple method for measuring the motor activity of fleas (Xenopsylla cheopid Roth.).
3285

Response of overwintered boll weevils to reflected light, odor, and electromagnetic radiation.
3288

Osmotic pressure of hemolymph of Rhynchosciara angelae Nonato and Pavan, 1951 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae).
3293

Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbons in Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus in Egypt.
3294

Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti.
3304

The influence of the width of black stripes on visual goniometry in the bee (Apis mellifera).
3307

Evidence of a second generation of the alfalfa weevil in southern Illinois.
3311

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly.
3331

Three laboratory techniques for screening small grains for resistance to the cereal leaf beetle.
3448

Effect of temperature on resistance in lima bean, tomato, and chrysanthemum to Liriomyza munda.
3453

The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress.
3788

Pinocytosis during vitellogenesis in the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor L. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).
3789

The excitation of insect skeletal muscles.
3791

Reminiscence in the cold flour beetle (Tenebrio molitor).
3794

Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge.
3800

Juvenile hormone: Activity of aromatic terpenoid ethers.
3805

The effect of various biogenic amines on the activity of the foregut of the cockroach, Blaberus giganteus.
3811

On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera).
3813

Temperature and circadian control of cuticle growth on the bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus.
3814

Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria.
3815

Structure and function of the giant fibre system in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana.
3817

New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata).
3820

Changes in soluble proteins during foot-pad development in Sarcophaga bullata.
3821

Early morphogenesis of tumours induced by Nosema acridophagus in Melanoplus sanguinipes.
3827

Physiological and ultrastructural study of the corpora allata of Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera) in the gregarious phase.
3831

On ocular regeneration in Lithobius forficatus L. (Myriopoda Chilopoda).
3832

Effects of long-term cardiatectomy-allatectomy on mitochondrial respiration in the cockroach, Blaberus discoidalis.
3836

Insect metabolism of photoaldrin and photodieldrin.
3837

Studies on sex pheromones of Pyralididae. Changes in the quality of the sex pheromone in the female almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3841

Changes in gonads and primary sexual characters in triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster (Diptera) exposed to the effect of different temperatures.
3842

Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala.
3843

The use of attractants in pest control. 2. Sex attractants.
3848

Fundamental properties of intensity, form, and motion perception in the visual nervous systems of Calliphora, phaenicia and Musca domestica.
3849

New data on the biology of caddisflies (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae, Apataniinae) of Lake Baical. I. Life span and mass flight of adults.
3851

Comparative studies of the development of Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii in Anopheles stephensi and A. albimanus.
3860

The effect of diet on the physiology of the brown-tail moth, Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. (Lepidoptera, Liparidae).
3861

Specificity of population-aggregating pheromones in Dendroctonus.
3863

Innervation of the gut of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae).
3864

Salt and water transport by the in vitro cockroach midgut.
3870

Changes in the composition of lipids and fatty acids in adult Culex tarsalis and Anopheles freeborni during the overwintering period.
3871

Effect of gamma-irradiation of late embryo on the growth of silkglands and on silk production in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3875

The hyperglycaemic activity of the corpus allatum in an insect.
3877

Phylogenetic relationships within the Rhopalocera on the basis of the functional morphology of the genital apparatus.
3878

Effect of rearing condition on growth and development of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., on artificial diet. II.
3882

An electron microscope study of thoracic mitochondriac membranes in developing adults of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina.
3887

Honeybees: Do they use direction and distance information provided by their dancers.
3889

Phagocytic haemocytes in unfixed Galleria mellonella larvae.
3890

Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight.
3892

Abundance and microdistribution of larval Chironomidae in stabilization lagoons.
4432

Annotated list of forest insects of British Columbia. XIV. Ennominae (Geometridae).
4433

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVI. Quantitative requirements for essential amino acids.
4451

The action of dark phases of varying durations in the circadian, ultra- and infra-circadian rhythms on the production of winged gynophores of Dysaphis plantaginea Pass. (Homoptera, Aphididae).
4461

Concerning the extraocular light sensitivity of the Dictyoptera: Evidence of photoreceptors associated with the tegumentary nerves.
4464

Circadian clock action spectrum in a photoperiodic moth.
4465

Biology, ecology and distribution of Amara pseudocommunis Burak. (Coleoptera, Carabidae).
4467

Teratological effects on the nymphs and adults of insects, the larvae of which have ingested sublethal doses of the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
4468

The influence of weight of newly-hatched larvae on the determination of the phase characteristics of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.), gregarious phase.
4471

The cumulative effects of long photoperiods and the determination of the phase characteristics of the migratory grasshopper, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.), gregarious phase. 4472

The influence of the corpora cardiaca on the duration of the fourth and fifth instars of Locusta migratoria L.. 4473

Cardiac activity of Locusta migratoria in vitro and the influence of the corpora cardiaca. Perfection of an experimental method and preliminary results. 4474

Electrophysiological evidence of the tactile function of the sensillary trichia on the antenna of the Speophyes lucidulus Delarouzee (cave Coleoptera) larva. 4479

The regulatory capacity of the dorsal mesothoracic disc in Ceratitis capitata Wied (Diptera, Trypetidae). 4480

A criterion of transformation for age-weight data on insect larval growth. 4481

Isolation and a study of the mode of action of a polygalacturonase in insects (Pyrrhocoris apterus). 4482

The influence of the fungus Beauveria bassiana Vuill. on the fertility and the diapause of Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. 4488

A semi-synthetic diet for Eri-silkworm raising. 4492

The development of an artificial diet not containing leaf powder of any food plants for Eri-silkworm raising. 4493

The cryptonephridism of the larvae of Planipennia and their variations in function with the ecology of the Insecta. 4494

The immobilization reflex associated with tactile stimulation of the pronotum of normal larvae of Blaberus craniifer (Burm.) and ones having received implantations of the corpora allata. 4495

The existence of inclusions which have a lamella ultrastructure in the nucleus of certain bacteriocytes in the adipose tissue of Periplaneta americana (Insecta, Blattidae). 4498

Inactivation of juvenile hormone like compounds in insects. 4501

Sound production in the white-pine weevil, Pissodes strobi, and the northern pine weevil, P. approximatus. 4506

Attractant and feeding responses of hickory suckworm larvae to certain extracts of pecan shucks. 4514

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVII. Effect of dietary levels of amino acids on growth of fifth-instar larvae and on cocoon quality. 4517

Nutritional requirements and artifical diets for the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4518

The results of large dose injections of juvenile hormone in Locusta migratoria, gregarious phase. 4522

Cytoplasmic particles carrying rapidly labeled RNA in developing insect epidermis. 4523

An action of insect hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 4531

The presence of volatile fatty acids in the gut of a higher termite (Microcerotermes edentatus Was., Amitermitinae). 4535

In vitro culture of the ovaries of Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera). The importance of the composition of the medium for survival, growth, and yolk formation. 4541

The mode of action of the corpora allata in the course of yolk formation in Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera). 4542

Adult emergence interval and reproduction in parasitic Hymenoptera influenced by host size and density. 4545

Evidence of a modified ovarian region in the hair glands of the Coleopteron, Hydrophilidae. Comparative anatomic data. 4554

On the presence of a virus in the testicle of a homopteran insect. 4555

Biology of the ant Formica sanguinea Latr. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in the Tien Shan. 4559

Poisoning of Pieris brassicae L. by an enzyme fraction of the toxin of the crystals of the strains Bacillus thuringiensis serotype U Berliner and serotype. III. Anduze. 4560

A new culture method for Rhynchosciara. 4563

Some problems on developmental physiology in the silkworm egg. 4570

The role of the exuvial fluid swallowed before emergence, in the expansion of the wings of Bombyx mori L.. 4572

Polymorphism in males of the sugarcane leafhopper, Perkinsiella saccharicida. 4576

Study of the tegumentary glands and their secretory cycle in the larva of Tipula flavolineata Meig.. 4579

Diapause in Apanteles congregatus. 4586

Intranuclear crystals in the midgut epithelium of a flea. 4589

Electrical resistance of intact integument throughout the molt cycle of a cockroach. 4593

The possibilities of regulating the labial imaginal disc in Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen. 4594

Biology of wasps of the tribe Cercerini, with a list of the Coleoptera used as prey. 4597

Intestinal transport and metabolism of D-amino acids in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4599

Feeding and nutrition of Lygus hesperus. III. Limited growth and development on a meridic diet. 4602

The nymphal instars of four lace bugs from Czechoslovakia. (Heteroptera, Tingidae). 4604

Single unit activity in the visual pathway of the butterfly Heliconius erato. 4605

Study of the corpus allatum in living larvae of the blow fly Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 4606

Effect of high temperatures on the resistance of insects to infectious diseases. 4607

The action of different temperatures on the duration of postembryonic development and the duration between molts in adults of six species of epigeous and cave Collembola, Hypogastruridae. 4609

A comparative morphological study of the male external genitalia of the type-species of some South African Notodontidae (Lepidoptera). 4611

Honey bee recruitment to food sources: Olfaction or language. 4619

Physiological responses of insects to nicotine. 4623

Electrophysiological study of contact chemoreceptors in bloodsucking Diptera. 4624

Response of some stored-product insects to Trogoderma granarium pheromones. 4625

Esterase and phosphatase polymorphism in natural population of wild silkworm, Theophila mandarina L. 4626

Incorporation of tritium-acetamide and tritium-thymidine into the eye disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 4639

A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta. 4745

Search for new insecticides. 4893

Soviet entomology during the period 1917-1967. (JPRS 43,647) Transl. 16962. 4966

Division of Entomology Annual Report, 1966-67. 4968

A comparative electrophoresis study of the Triatoma rubida Complex (Hemiptera: Reduviidae: Triatominae). 5181

Polarized light observations on striated muscle contraction in a mite. 5198

Bromolysergic acid diethylamide in physiological studies of lepidopterous larvae. 5199

Study of variations in neurosecretion at the level of the brain and the sub-esophageal ganglion in the female imagos of Rhodnius prolixus (Stal) Hemiptera. 5202

Histophysiological studies on neurosecretion in the ventral nervous system of Rhodnius prolixus Stal (Hemiptera) during the imago stage. 5213

Investigations into the circulatory system of the migratory locust (Locusta migratoria migratorioides tr. et F., Orth.) with special reference to the blood pressure. 5215

Puparium formation in flies: Contraction to puparium induced by ecdysone. 5223

The action of extracts of parasympathetic organs and corpora cardiaca on diuresis in several insects. 5225

Effects of the inhibitor of xanthine dehydrogenase, 4-hydroxypyrazolo(3,4 d)pyrimidine (or HHP) on the red eye pigments of Drosophila melanogaster. 5232

Mechanism of rhythmic synchronous flashing of fireflies. 5243

Bracken and locust ecdysones: Their effect on molting in the desert locust. 5251

The golgi body origin and the development of the vacuolary bodies implied in the degeneration of the molt glands of Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.). 5254

Mechanical transmission of Trypanosoma lewisi (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) by Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5261

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

Research on the reactions of Ips sexdentatus Boerner to terpenic fumes of several conifers. 5262

Evaluation of some parameters of the individual energy budget of the larvae of Pteromalus puparum (L.) (Pteromalidae) and Pimpla instigator (Fabr.) (Ichneumonidae). 5264

Physiological modifications caused by the photoperiod during the time preceeding diapause in the Pieris brassicae L. larvae. 5265

The physiology of mosquitoes. 5266

D-Amino acids in animals. 5271

Chemosterilization of screw-worm flies, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel) (Diptera: Calliphoridae): Influence of age at treatment and mating, effect on survival, and transfer of chemosterilant by contamination. 5275

The development of fat bodies in the larvae of Calliphora erythrocephala Meig,. 5277

Two major effects of the corpus allatum in the adult Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). 5281

A note on the feeding mechanism of two fleas. 5283

Changes in neurosecretory activity at different stages in the adult Hyalomma dromedarii Koch, 1844. 5287

Juvenile sterility in male ticks of Orinthodoros tholozani. 5303

The diversity of cell types in the neurosecretory system of the beetle Blaps mucronata. 5308

Relation of eye color to molting in Periplaneta americana l. 5309

Action spectra for phase shifts of a circadian phythm in Drosophila. 5310

Central control of an insect segmental reflex. II. Analysis of the inhibitory input from the metathoracic ganglion. 5311

The imaginal cells of the clypeo-labrum and the development of the proboscis of Drosophila melanogaster. 5321

Composition, structure, and mode of formation of mineral granules in the middle intestines of the homopteran Cercopidae. 5334

A sodium and potassium stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in the cockroach nerve cord. 5337

Blacus-dances, experiences and studies (Braconidae, Hymenoptera). 5343

Effect of the age of pollen used in pollen supplements on their nutritive value for the honeybee-Ii. Effect of vitamin content of pollens. 5347

Effect of the age of pollen used in pollen supplements on their nutritive value for the honeybee. I. Effect on thoracic weight, development of hypopharyngeal glands, and brood rearing. 5348

Life history of Heliolonche carolus (Noctuidae). 5354

The modification of embryologic differentiation processes through total radiotherapy in eggs of Gryllus domesticus. 5362

A hermaphrodite Quilaphoetosus janirioides (Blanchard). (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). 5363

Study of the hemocytes of Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera). 5367

Contribution to the physiology of the guest-host-relations (myrmecophily) in ants. I. The relation between the myrmecophilic Atemeles- and Lomechusa-larvae and Formica. 5369

Gas-liquid chromatography analysis of DDT metabolism in Aedes aegypti. 5370

Medium and long-term changes in the behavior of visual neurones in the tritocerebrum of locusts. 5371

Uptake of atmospheric water by the hen flea Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank). 5377

Ovarian response to corpus allatum in Iphita limbata Stal.. 5386

Differences in light reactions of larvae of the armyworm Leucania separata Walker in relation to their phase status. 5388

Spermatocysts in Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus). 5397

Common soybean insects. 5405

Investigations concerning resistance to cold of Araneus cornutus (Araneidae). 5409

Estimation of the individual number entering each development stage in an insect population. 5413

The effect of barometric pressure and other factors on eclosion of the cabbage butterfly Pieris rapae (Pieridae). 5416

Contribution to the study of higher termite digestion. 5417

Radiographic study of intestinal transit in a higher termite. 5418

Transmission experiments on the tungro virus in Thailand. 5429

Effect of ligaturing on puparium formation in the larva of the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans Westwood. 5432

Study of the sensory equipment of the distal joint of the palpi in Locusta migratoria migratorioides (F. and R.) larvae. 5436

The relations between transpiration, humidity reaction, thirst and water content in the shorebug Saldula saltatoria L. (Heteroptera: Saldidae). 5443

The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 5456

Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. III. The effect of FLIT MLO on first and second larval instars. 5470

The optics of insect compound eyes. 5473

Effect on aphid feeding of dietary methionine. 5479

The ingestion in wolf spiders. I. Capacity of gut of Lycosa pseudoannulata. 5493

Colour vision and colour preference in the tropical eye-fly. 5494

Evolution toward a single phenotype and persistance of the molting glands in Locusta migratoria cinerascens, gregarious phase, under the influence of carbonic gas. Experimental and ultrastructural study. 5498

Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. II. The pathway of light signals that entrain the rhythm. 5500

Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. III. The optic lobes, locus of the driving oscillation . 5501

Perfusion fluid for the scorpion, Heterometrus fulvipes. 5510

The development of male genital ducts and the associated structures in Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) (Bruchidae: Coleptera). 5511

Hormonal control of the reproductive diapause in the grasshopper, Oedipoda miniata. 5522

New horizons in the fight against insects. 5524

Ionic composition of haemolymph and nervous function in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana L. 5528

Repeated pregnancy and duration of the gestation period in the scorpion, Isometrus maculatus De Geer (Fam., Buthidae). 5539

Phytophagous mites; species of widest distribution in Argentina. 5540

Antennal pulsatile organs in Scolopendra morsitans (Chilopoda:Myriapoda). 5545

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. (abstract). 5551

Seasonal development and habits of Pseudopityophthorus spp. (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in southern Ohio. 5557

Flea Ctenophthalmus: Heterogeneous hexagonally organized layer in the midgut. 5558

Accessory glands of female Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and autogenous Culex pipiens pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae): Appearance and behavior in relation to oogenesis. 5567

Dishabituation and arousal in the response of single nerve cells in an insect brain. 5568

Postembryonic development of the brain of Musca domestica. 5585

Visual centers during postembryonic life of Callosobruchus maculatus (F.). 5588

Studies on the mode of action of the chemosterilants 5-imidazolidinone and 4-imidazolin-2-one in the house fly and in the large milkweed bug. 5591

The spike-frequency in motor neurons of the cockroach Periplaneta americana L. 5595

Intracellular concentration of electrolytes in the housefly. 5598

The oxygen binding properties of some larval hemoglobins of Chironomus th. thummi. 5606

Resistance of Chaoborus Light. larvae to lack of food. 5607

The behaviour of Chaoborus Licht. larvae under unfavourable oxygen conditions. 5608

A relationship between ionic environment and hormonal activation of phosphorylase in an insect. 5629

Immature stages of Elasmotropis testacea (H.-S.) and notes on the bionomics of the species (Heteroptera, Tingidae). 5632

Sterilizing effect of high temperature on the male silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). 5634

Salivary secretion in the cattle tick as a means of water elimination. 5641

The fine structure of the ventral intersegmental abdominal muscles of the insect Rhodnius prolixus during the molting cycle. II. Muscle changes in preparation for molting. 5649

An anion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from the potassium-transporting midgut of the larva of Hyalophora cecropia. 5651

Development course of northern cattle grub, Hypoderma bovis, male reproductive cells. 5666

Optical orientation mechanisms in the homing behavior of Cataglyphis bicolor Fab. (Formicidae, Hymenoptera). 5671

Life history, habits, and damage of Chrysobothris orono (Coleoptera: Buprestidae) on red pine in Michigan. 5680

Cuticular water pump in insects. 5681

Metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides. IX. Distribution, excretion and metabolism of dimethoate Prodenia lituria. (abstract). 5690

Insecticide resistance in the home of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann. 5708

Analysis of a 6X6 diallel cross for hatchability in Drosophila melanogaster. 5734

Ecdysones and analogs: Effects on development and reproduction of insects. 5835

Isolation of the organism causing yeast-spot disease from the salivary system of the green stink bug. 6176

Description, damage and control of the southwestern corn borer. 6188

Alfalfa weevil control, 1969. 6206

A viticultural crisis of more than a quarter of a century: It has been a century since France discovered Phylloxera. 6254

Study of the insecticidal action of trans-chrysanthemate alletrholone on Musca domestica. 6693

Effect of floxosceles reclusa Gertsch and Mulaik venom against hemocytes of Acheta domesticus (Linnaeus). 7191

Observations and experimental data on ovary activity in adult Galleria mellonella (Lepidoptera Pyralidae). 7568

The secretory activity of corpora allata during sexual maturation and imaginal diapause in Gryllus domesticus L. and Leptinotarsa decen.lineata Say. 7574

Hunting behavior of the Ctenizidae. 7580

The formation of a rudimentary spermatophore by the red bollworm. 7586

The action of corpora cardiaca extracts on intestinal peristalsis in Locusta migratoria. 7590

Evidence of a biogen amine in the stomatogastric nervous system of the Insecta: Histochemical and ultrastructural study. 7592

Studies on the transfer function of a cockroach mecanoreceptor. 7596

Effects of dietary lipids on survival and development of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). 7600

The pharmacology of cardioaccelerators in the central nervous system of Periplaneta americana (L.). 7609

Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of Leucophaea maderae and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. 7611

Ultrastructure of the coxal glands of the genus Ornithodoros (Acari: Argasidae). 7612

Seasonal variation in the marine chironomid, Cluno tsushimensis Tokunaga (Diptera). 7614

Study of Osmia cornuta's construction after injections of labelled substances. 7616

The effect of hormones on the intestinal proteinase activity of adult Pyrrhocoris apterus L. (Hemiptera). 7619

Experimental study on male reproduction systems of the mealworm: Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 7621

A contribution to the knowledge of the diapause in Perillus bioculatus (Fabr.) (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 7622

The effect of genotype, mating status, weight and egg production on longevity in Drosophila melanogaster. 7628

Various aspects of the biology of Agelena consociata Denis when bred in the laboratory. 7632

Investigations into the relation of egg length and egg quantity per batch to the size of the female Anopheles claviger typicus Meigen with references to the development in size of the larvae. (Investigation into the insect fauna from Area Nr. 15) (Diptera: Culicidae). 7633

The metabolism of nucleic acids in the wing buds of Pieris brassicae (L.) (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). 7637

RNA and protein synthesis in puffs isolated from salivary gland chromosomes of Chironomus. 7641

The influence of temperature and relative humidity on the weight loss of the pugnacious ant, Anoplolepis custodiens (Smith). 7644

The cereal leaf beetle in Ohio. 7647

First experimental rearings of Hylobius abietis larvae on a synthetic medium. 7648

Bionomics of Stethorus gilvifrons Mulsant (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 7650

The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the moth heart. 7654

Daily periodicity of the formation of honeybee endocuticle layers. 7657

The influence of temperature upon the growth of Acrolepia assectella Zeller. 7658

Investigation of the latent period of the oak leaf roller Tortrix viridana L. (Lepidoptera). 7660

Cortisol and growth in insects. 7661

The origin of heterogeneity in newly-hatched populations of the migrating grasshopper, Schistocerca gregaria Forsk. (gregarious phase). 7670

Application of the exponential and power functions to the study of allometric growth, with particular reference to doryline ants. 7672

Effects of the electrical polarization of the sixth abdominal ganglion of the cockroach (Periplaneta americana) on the activity of the giant fibers. 7675

Study of the isolated nerve fibre of insect. Record of membrane and action potentials of the giant fibre of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana L.. 7676

Aspects of the morphogenesis, in organotypical culture in vitro, of the tracheal system in Diptera Calliphoridae. 7677

Influence of corpus allatum on reproduction of female Iphita limbata Stal (Hemiptera). 7680

Evidence of Gomori negative neurosecretory cells in the Pars intercerebralis of Musca domestica L. by a comparative study using an ordinary microscope and an electron microscope. 7683

The stomodaeal nervous system of Cybister confusus Shp. (Dytiscidae: Coleoptera). 7684

Effect of 6-azauridine on the development of the ovaries in the house fly Musca domestica L. (Diptera). 7687

Predatory behavior of Argiope argentata (Fabricius). 7689

A comparative study of the embryonic stages at diapause of some species of grasshoppers in East Tennessee. 7691

Vitamin A in the vision of termites. 7694

On the preparation of the genitalia of shepherd spiders. 7699

Observations on phoresy in Lamprochernes nodosus (Schrank). 7721

INSECT POLLINATORS

Pollination of some tundra plants with miniature flowers on niwot ridge in Boulder County, Colorado. 2698

Mosquito pollination of Habenaria obtusata (Orchidaceae). 4675

Insect answers; insecticide toxicity to alfalfa-pollinating bees. 5394

INSECT POPULATION

Methods used in Utah for sampling Tabanid populations. 1423

Preliminary study on the effect of different doses of Nitrogen on the incidence of major pests of mustard. 2644

On the problem of increase of injury in practical plant protection. 3345

INSECT POPULATION CONTROL

Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana. 3315

Entomophthorous fungi as a natural factor in decreasing pea aphid populations. 5299

Burning weeds in drainage ditches to suppress populations of green peach aphids and incidence of beet western yellows disease in sugarbeets. 6395

INSECT POPULATION DENSITY

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies.
2654

INSECT POPULATION STATISTICS

Temporal distribution of Tribolium castaneum Herbst and Cadra cautella Walker on temperature gradients.
1917

Aggregation of German cockroach (Blattella germanica) nymphs.
1988

Quantitative sampling of the pseudoscorpion Chthonius ischnocheles from beech litter.
2577

A method for accurate counting of blackfly larvae (Diptera: Simuliidae).
2988

Phenetics of natural populations. IV. The population asymmetry parameter in the butterfly Coenonympha tullia.
3336

INSECT POPULATIONS

Studies on the fauna of mayflies (Ephemeroptera) in the environs of Cracow.
1398

The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec.
1427

Barriers to gene flow in natural populations of grasshoppers. I. The Black Canyon of the Gunnison River and Arphia conspersa.
1523

Flight and ground collection records of Costelytra zealandica (White) at a site in Canterbury, New Zealand.
1996

The effect of climatic integrants on population fluctuations of the Columbian timber beetle Corthylus columbianus Hopkins (Coleoptera; Scolytidae).
2015

Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh.
2037

The ecology of a natural population of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni. I. The parameters of the pupal and adult populations during a single season.
2205

The distribution and abundance of Collembola in the tundra zone.
2481

Methods for the determination of population dynamics in orchards. (Including sampling and collection).
2657

Concerning the possibilities of forecasting, supervising the insect outbreak and on tolerance limits in the integrated pest control in fruit cultures.
2669

Some concluding remarks.
2670

Role of aphids in the ecology of plant viruses. swenson, k g.
2798

Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR.
3143

Selection and host plant overlap in two desert Papilio butterflies.
3194

Influence of larval population density on the development of Ceratitis capitata Wied. II.
3241

Effects of rainfall on range forage and populations of grasshoppers, San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona.
3257

Interpopulation karyotype differences in Australian Iridomyrmex of the Detectus group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Dolichoderinae).
3328

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism.
3329

The colonization of Lake Constance with Chironomidae.
3765

Ecological and systematic investigations of the Chironomidae (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the lake chironomide fauna of the northern foothills of the Alps.
3766

Remarks on fluctuations in density of Carabidae populations.
3824

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part III. Braconidae and Aphidiidae.
3853

Specificity of population-aggregating pheromones in Dendroctonus.
3863

On the effect of combined action of pathogenic microorganisms and insecticides upon insects.
3884

Abundance and microdistribution of larval Chironomidae in stabilization lagoons.
4432

Investigations of fauna overwintering in or under the bark of apple trees. Part II. Studies on Arachnida.
4534

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus. Part IV. Aculeata.
4567

Polymorphism in males of the sugarcane leafhopper, Perkinsiella saccharicida.
4576

The insect world. Series: The universe of knowledge.
4967

The study of the aerial migration of insects as applied to phyto-sanitary control.
5237

Action spectra for phase shifts of a circadian phythm in Drosophila.
5310

Insect-flower associations in the high Arctic with special reference to nectar.
5366

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.
5380

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. IV. Effect on population.
5391

Fluctuations in numbers and reduction of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) in natural conditions.
5402

The 24-inch branch as a sample unit for egg mass surveys of the western budworm.
5463

Conditions determining the initiation and development of nuclear polyhedrosis epizootics in Lepidoptera.
5506

The beetles (Coleoptera) of Babia Gora Mountain (Polish Western Carpathians).
5518

Two methods of operating a vacuum sampler to sample populations of the cotton fleahopper on wild hosts.
5559

The natural and artificial dispersion of pathogens.
5561

The study of virus epizootics in insect populations.
5625

Report of the Suffolk County Mosquito Control Commission.
5633

Seasonal distribution, sex ratios, and mating of female noctuid moths in blacklight trapping studies.
5655

Selection for higher fitness in populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura.
5720

Alternate hosts of the greenbug.
6170

Systemic activity of UC-21149 against the citrus red mite, citrus thrips, California red scale, and spirea aphids on nonbearing orange trees.
6265

INSECT PRESERVATION

Observations on the preservation of Lepidoptera specimens.
4349

INSECT PROTECTIVE DEVICES

Survival of eggs of Eretmapodites chrysogaster Graham (Diptera: Culicidae).
813

The structure of the defense glands in Alleculidae and Lagriidae (Coleoptera).
820

Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XX. Quantitative assessment of hydrogen cyanide production in two species of millipedes.
1385

Natural selection and feeding speed in a bloodsucking insect.
1397

Hydrocyanic acid in the defense secretion of the geophilid Pachymerium ferrugineum. Communication on Arthropod protective substances.
1469

On the evolution of Carabids' scent gland secretion. On Arthropod defense substances.
1470

The fine structure of the cuticle. A contribution to the question of the protection against its own poison of the Madeira roach.
1971

On the fine structure of insect cuticle. A contribution to the question of the characteristic protection against toxins of the Hemiptera cuticle.
1972

Defensive mechanisms of arthropods, XXIII. An allenic sesquiterpenoid from the grasshopper Romalea microptera.
2609

The development of research on insect secretions.
2630

Some relationships between plant lice (Aphididae) and their parasites.
3314

Lysozyme in the humoral defense mechanism of specifically and non-specifically immunized insect larvae.
3856

Honeybees: Do they use direction and distance information provided by their dancers.
3889

Benzaldehyde: Defensive secretion of a harvester ant.
4460

The alarm-defence system of the ant Acanthomyops claviger.
5553

An experiment on selection for mimicry.
7595

Jumping as defensive behavior in Collembola.
7700

INSECT REARING

Biological observations on Rhabdophaga ramicola Rubs.
40

Marking insects with dietary manganese for detection by neutron activation.
41

INSECT REARING

A new Japanese species of Atherigona Rond. (Diptera: Muscidae) reared from sugar-cane. 44

The biology of Orgyia antiqua (Linnaeus). (Lepidoptera). 82

Butterflies, collecting and rearing. 93

The biology of Thanatopsyche chilensis (Philippi). (Lepidoptera). 101

The productivity of Glossina austeni Newst. maintained on cop-eared rabbits. 109

Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 167

The foodplant of Idiocerus varius Germ. (Hem., Cicadellidae). 588

The larvae of some British Notiophilus species (Col., Carabidae). 612

An adventive Anthidium in New York State (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 633

New reared neotropical species of Rogas Nees (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 671

Discovery of the male of the genus Pseudhomalopoda (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). 710

Alophora obesa F. (Dipt., Tachinidae) bred from Neottiglossa pusilla Gmel. (Hem., Pentatomidae). 740

Raising caterpillars Why. 750

The establishment of a laboratory colony of the tomato hornworm Protoparce quinquemaculata Haw. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 764

Age structure, population dynamics and vector potential of Phlebotomus in Northern California. I. Distinguishing parous from nulliparous flies. 765

Rearing Mantispa viridis Walker in the laboratory (Neuroptera, Mantispidae). 777

The identification of Otiorrhynchus larvae from blackcurrant roots with description of the larvae of O. clavipes (Bonsd.) and O. singularis (L.) (Col., Curculionidae). 787

Observations on the rearing of Perillus bioculatus (Fabr.) (Heteropt. Pentatomidae), a predator of the Colorado beetle, imported from North America. 789

Influence of the nature of rearing media on the sensitivity of the larval stage of Musca domestica Linnaeus to the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 792

An interesting brood of Eudia pavonia (Attacidae). 838

Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in Southwestern North America. XI-XII. Biology of the genus Reduvius in North America and the possible relationship of Reduvius to the epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae). 875

Notes on rearing Parmena balteus L.(Cerambycidae). 889

On the biology and ecology of Lygus vosseleri (Heteroptera: Miridae) with special reference to its hostplant relationships. 1016

Tinea columbariella Wck. as a pest on imported duck feathers. 1124

Termite rearing and testing of Makrolin as a woodpreservative against termites. (Isopteratermitidae). 1133

A new Stenomesius (Hym., Eulophidae) reared from Ceramidia viridis in Ecuador. 1220

The Mantodea of Lamto and the savannahs in the Ivory Coast. 1254

Laboratory colonization of Trichoprosopon digitatum (Rondani) (Diptera: Culicidae). 1350

The life-cycle of the spider Phidippus loccineus (Salticidae) under laboratory conditions. 1393

Mass rearing of Anopheles stephensi Liston. 1395

A simple rearing container for Drosophila. 1465

Mode of life and difficulties in the rearing of Scopula umbelaria Hbn. (Lep. Geom.). 1487

Behavioral and physiological aspects of mating and oviposition by the adult western corn rootworm, Diabrotica virgifera LeConte. 1936

Hints on the permanent rearing of Dacus oleae Gmelin (Diptera, Tyrpetidae)in the laboratory. 1938

Performance of laboratory-reared and artifically inseminated honey bee queens. 1950

Dispersal and local distribution of laboratory-reared sterile screw-worm flies released in winter. 1980

Mass rearing technique of rice gall midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason) and notes on its biology. 2002

Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. I. Laboratory experiments. 2003

Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. II. Experiments related to transmission in nature. 2004

Laboratory rearing of aphids. 2019

Heat-extraction technique for recovery of potato tuberworm larvae from potato tubers. 2029

Performance of the English grain aphid on sterilized and unsterilized artificial diet. 2059

An artificial diet for larvae and adults of Chrysopa carnea, an insect predator of crop pests. 2063

The ecology of Sminthurus viridis (Collembola). II. Diapause in the aestivating egg. 2066

Biology of the robber fly Eutolmus rufibarbis Mg, (Diptera, Asilidae) in Khabarovsk Territory. 2072

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artificial selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster. 2087

Cytogenetics of the viatica group of morabine grasshoppers. I. The coastal species. 2095

First applications of biological control of Aonidiella aurantii in Morocco. 2542

Rearing three species of fruitsucking moths on artificial diets. 2548

Genotypes and environment in the determination of the ground- and winged forms of aphids. 2554

Laboratory rearing of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae). 2573

The importance of Solanum carolinense L. as a host of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae) in southwestern Ontario. 2574

Inter-racial mating of a non-diapausing and a diapausing race of Teleogryllus commodus (Walk.) (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 2587

Ecology of Laccifer lacca Kerr (Homoptera, Coccoidea) under the conditions of the Black Sea coast of Georgia. 2594

Calcium alginate: A new approach in the artificial culturing of insects, applied to Spodoptera littoralis (Boisduval). 2620

A serological comparison of Pissodes strobi and P. approximatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 2632

Laboratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella. 2640

Morphology and biology of Culex pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae) in Uzbekistan. 2662

Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila. 2682

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Genetic variation in humeral callus pattern in each species as compared with laboratory-bred hybrids. 2684

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 2813

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. II. Selected environmental and nutritional factors affecting development and sex ratio. 2834

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. I. Selected environmental factors affecting penetration. 2835

Volatile neutral compounds emanating from laboratory-reared colonies of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria. 3171

Laboratory breeding of Pieris brassicae transmitting a granulosis virus. 3182

Rearing Euleucophaeus rubridorsa and E. lex (Saturniidae). 3204

Laboratory rearing of the tobacco flea beetle. 3205

Feeding larvae of the Japan beetle in the laboratory. 3209

Production of fourth-instar pink bollworm larvae from sodium hypochlorite-treated and untreated eggs. 3237

A technique for mass rearing the southern armyworm in the laboratory. 3283

Notes on the biology and rearing of Anaphes ovijentatus, a new parasite of Lygus hesperus in Arizona. 3286

Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility.
3303

Rearing sod webworms on artificial diets.
3305

Studies on sex pheromones of pyralididae. II. Mass rearing of virgin females of the almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3880

Effect of rearing condition on growth and development of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., on artificial diet. II.
3882

Hereditary nature of the two forms of Argyrogramma albostriata (Bremer and Grey) (Noctuidae, Plusiinae).
3898

Aphidius smithi Sharma and Subha Rao (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae) a parasite of the pea aphid new in Southern Ontario.
4350

Wood-and-bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled spruce in interior British Columbia.
4425

A semi-synthetic diet for Eri-silkworm raising.
4492

The development of an artificial diet not containing leaf powder of any food plants for Eri-silkworm raising.
4493

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVII. Effect of dietary levels of amino acids on growth of fifth-instar larvae and on cocoon quality.
4517

A new culture method for Rhynchosciara.
4563

Biological observations on some sandflies (Phlebotomus) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 3. Bionomical notes on Phlebotomus townsendi Ortiz, 1959 and P. vexillarius Fairchild Heritig, 1952.
4596

Feeding and nutrition of Lygus hesperus. III. Limited growth and development on a meridic diet.
4602

Chironomus strenzkein. sp. (Chironomidae, Dipt), a new laboratory animal.
5031

Conditions of formation of water reservoirs-Breeding places of blood-sucking mosquitoes (Culicidae).
5200

Rearing of Ips cembrae larvae on artifical diets: Some essential amino acids and sugars.
5206

Inflated plastic bags as cages for insects on potted plants.
5212

The toxic action of Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin on Drosophila reared in yeast-containing and yeast-free media.
5221

Selection for divergent emigration rates in laboratory populations of Musca domestica.
5269

Studies of house flies. I. Breeding of Musca sorbens, Wied..
5282

On the reproductive biology of Chironomus nuditarsis Str,.
5306

Action spectra for phase shifts of a circadian phythm in Drosophila.
5310

Procedures and materials perfected for the rearing and collection of homopterans (Aphididae and Jassidae) during virus transmission studies.
5313

Studies on interspecies competition between the azuki bean weevil and the southern cowpea weevil. III. Some characteristics of strains of two species.
5318

Airborne factor affecting the grouping behaviour of locusts.
5328

Effect of the age of pollen used in pollen supplements on their nutritive value for the honeybee. I. Effect on thoracic weight, development of hypopharyngeal glands, and brood rearing.
5348

Observations on two species of Culex of the subgenus Melanoconion.
5349

Biosystematics of Phytoseiulus persimilis AthiasHenriot (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).
5407

Estimation of the individual number entering each development stage in an insect population.
5413

A technique for maintenance and rearing of Odoiporus longicollis.
5424

Breeding Lysandra coridon ab. syngrapha.
5445

Notes on Banchopsis ruficornis Cameron (Hym.: Ichneumonidae) an internal larval parasite of Heliothis armigera (Hubner) in India.
5457

The influence of light and temperature variations on the behavior and fecundity of the larch-bud moth Zeiraphera diniana (Gn.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).
5467

The breeding of Lytta vesicatoria in the laboratory and demonstration of cantharidin synthesis in larvae.
5468

1967: The results of artificial biological control of the olive fly.
5480

A technique for rearing trombiculid mites (Acarina) developed in a tropical laboratory.
5489

The ingestion in wolf spiders. I. Capacity of gut of Lycosa pseudoannulata.
5493

Some notes on the rearing of useful insects.
5556

Nest architecture and brood development in a neotropical bumblebee, Bombus atratus.
5578

Functional response to host density in a parasitic wasp, with reference to population regulation.
5640

An improved method for the collection of large numbers of inseminated eggs of Drosophila melanogaster.
5684

The exploitation of genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of Drosophila prior to directional selection.
5711

Relative fitness of a third chromosome inversion in Drosophila melanogaster.
5728

Genetics of resistance to tedion in Tetranychus urticae C. L. Koch.
5731

Selection and temperature effects on extra dorsocentral bristles in Drosophila melanogaster.
5744

Comparative serology of a complex species group of food-plant specialists: The Rhagoletis pomonella complex (Diptera: Tephritidae).
7545

An analysis of natural selection in laboratory populations of Dacus (Tephritidae: Diptera).
7610

Various aspects of the biology of Agelena consociata Denis when bred in the laboratory.
7632

First experimental rearings of Hylobius abietis larvae on a synthetic medium.
7648

Bagworm photographs: Eggs, larvae, pupae, and adults of Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis (Psychidae: Lepidoptera).
7674

Locomotor activity in Drosophila--V. A comparative biochemical study of selectively bred populations.
7714

Laboratory culture of chironomid species from the Hula Nature Preserve, Israel.
7720

Laboratory determination of resistance to tetradifon in the fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch).
7823

INSECT REARING EQUIPMENT

Butterflies, collecting and rearing.
93

A simple rearing container for Drosophila.
1465

Laboratory rearing of the tobacco flea beetle.
3205

Feeding larvae of the Japan beetle in the laboratory.
3209

Langstroth and Modified Dadant(M D) hives.
3250

A technique for mass rearing the southern armyworm in the laboratory.
3283

A technique for maintenance and rearing of Odoiporus longicollis.
5424

An instrument to hold rabbits for blood sucking Simuliid experiments.
5574

Equipment for the experimental feeding of sandflies.
7567

Feeding bees.
7594

INSECT REARING TECHNIQUES

Effects of oxygen deprivation on aquatic midge larvae under natural and laboratory conditions.
745

INSECT REPELLENTS

Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin.
187

Specifications for pesticides used in Public Health.
1192

Possible new and more selective means of pest control.
1392

An automated repellency assay system. I. Statistical methods.
1416

The effectiveness of repellents on cloth as determined by oviposition of Aedes aegypti L..
1527

Cockroach insecticides--how repellent are they .
1780

Residual activity of benzene hexachloride formulations on the bovine coat.
1787

An automated repellency-assay system. II. A new electronic bitometer-timer. .
1861

Defensive mechanisms of arthropods. XXIII. An allenic sesquiterpenoid from the grasshopper Romalea microptera.
2609

Materials evaluated as insecticides, repellents, and chemosterilants at Orlando and Gainsville, Fla., 1952-1964.
3147

Response of some stored-product insects to Trogoderma granarium pheromones.
4625

Insect venoms, attractants, and repellents. XI. Massoilactone from two species of formicine ants, and some observations on constituents of the bark oil of Cryptocarya massoia. 5257

Pest control's 1969 directory of pesticides. 7403

Dieltamid-spray as an ant repellent. 7929

INSECT REPRODUCTION

Oviposition in Ornithodorus moubata Murray (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). 1411

Investigation into the tendency of parthenogenic reproduction of Solenobia manni Z. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). 1433

Changes in glycogen-, lipid-, and nitrogen metabolism of the imago of Pyrrhocoris apterus L. in connection with the reproduction process. 1989

Oosorption in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidac). 2596

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Variation in humeral callus pattern and the occurrence of intermediate colour forms in the wild. 2672

Reproductive isolation between two closely related species of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) and D. neohumeralis Hardy (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Genetic variation in humeral callus pattern in each species as compared with laboratory-bred hybrids. 2684

Influence of mating, insemination, and other factors on oogenesis and oviposition in the moth Zeiraphera diniana. 3169

Easy recognition of mated females of the European pine shoot moth. 3180

Method of hindering the metamorphosis and reproduction of arthropodes. Patent 3,429,970. 3272

The reproducing capacity of gamma-irradiated adult males of the confused flour beetle. 3300

New European Orthoptera. 4390

On parthenogenic reproduction in Arammichnus cribricollis Gyll (Insecta Coleoptera Curculionidae). 4463

Further notes on the reproductive biology of the earwig Forficula auricularia L.. 4510

On the continuous or periodic production of broods in the Halictinae (Insecta, Hymenoptera). 4526

On the production of males in the social Halictinae (Insecta, Hymenoptera). 4528

Action of natural ionizing radiations on reproduction in the metazoa: Research on Drosophila melanogaster. 4581

The physiology of mosquitoes. 5266

Effect of certain alkylating and non-alkylating chemosterilants on Culex fatigans Weid. 5342

Ovarian response to corpus allatum in Iphita limbata Stal.. 5386

Repeated pregnancy and duration of the gestation period in the scorpion, Isometrus maculatus De Geer (Fam., Buthidae). 5539

INSECT RESISTANT PLANTS

Differences among Scotch pine varieties in susceptibility to European pine sawfly. 6279

INSECT RESPIRATION

Metabolic control mechanisms in insects. 98

The regulation of breathing in insects. 128

Oxygen uptake of single insects determined with a polarographic oxygen electrode. 804

On the problem of the importance of the larval haemoglobin for the respiration of the tropical chironomid Chironomus strenzkei Fittkau (Diptera). 1451

Activities of respiratory enzymes during the metamorphosis of the face fly, Musca autumnalis De Geer. 1466

Study of several physiological and biological characteristics in the third instar of Melolontha melolontha L. larvae which have been contaminated by two pathologic agents. 2584

Effects of long-term cardiatectomy-allatectomy on mitochondrial respiration in the cockroach, Blaberus discoidalis. 3836

Biochemical correlates of respiratory and developmental changes in anoxic Tribolium confusum pupae. 5408

Observations on the oxygen consumption of tsetse larvae (Glossina morsitans). 5542

An apparent discontinuity in the relation between temperature and the respiratory rate of tsetse pupae. (Glossina morsitans). 5543

Plastron respiration in the marine fly Canace. 7617

A method of measuring respiratory exchanges in the total insect. 7640

INSECT SURVEY

Methods used in Utah for sampling Tabanid populations. 1423

Lake Chad and the Chironomidae of its eastern part. 7448

INSECT TAXONOMY

Secrets of the insects. 2

A revision of the genus Copris Muller of the Western Hemisphere (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). matthews, e g. 5

Some biological notes on the pteromalid (Hym., Chalcidoidea) genera Caenacis Foerster, Cecidostiba Thomson and Hobbya Delucchi, with descriptions of two new species. 6

The Nemouridae of Assam (Plectopera). 7

Contribution to the knowledge of the lepidoptera fauna of Iran. 8

Some thoughts on the Pterophoridae of the French fauna. 11

Taxonomic problems in ecological research on entomophagous insects. 12

Materials for a revision of the genus Oreopsyche (Psychidae). 14

Materials for a revision of the genus Oreopsyche (Psychidae). 15

Listing of the trifid Noctuidae of France and Belgium. 16

Notes on the classification of the Iberian families of Parnassius apollo (Papilionidae). 17

Descriptions of new and little known species of Mallophaga (Insecta) from maritime hosts of Chile, South America. 18

Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagus insects VI. 19

Sialis nigripes Pictet,Raphidia (Agulla) aloysiana Costa and Inocellia keiseri Aspoeck, new for Switzerland. (Neuroptera s.l.). 22

Original descriptions, synonyms and geographical distribution of the species of the Syrphidae (Diptera) family in chile. 24

Supplementary notes on the orbitalis (Westw.) group of Antestiopsis (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). 26

The position of Polistes (Leptopolistes) bischoffi Weyrauch (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 27

African termites of the genus Schedorhinotermes (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae) and associated termitophiles (Lepidoptera Tineidae). 28

Tachinidae catch in the Swiss Jura, using tent traps. 30

The subgenera of Austrolimnius (Coleoptera: Elminthidae). 31

Four new species and a new genus of Coccidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea) from Africa. 32

A deviant form of Aglais urticae. (Nymphalidae). 33

A new sub-species of Cynandra opis Drury. 34

New species for the Belgian fauna. 35

Apamea pabulatricula Brahm in Belgium. (Noctuidae). 36

Hunting at night at Losheimergraben. 37

Biological observations on Rhabdophaga ramicola Rubs. 40

Trichogrammidae--the smallest winged insects. 42

The Diptera described by W. J. Rainbow from Funafuti Atoll, Ellice Islands. 43

A new Japanese species of Atherigona Rond. (Diptera· Muscidae) reared from sugar-cane. 44

The nomenclature problem of Trichogramma species. 45

A new species of gall gnat Mamaevia n.g.n.sp. (Diptera, Itonididae) from Bohemia. 48

The biology and ecology of the Rhyparochrominae of New England (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). I. 50

Notes on some aphids from Vietnam, with description of a new species (Homoptera, Aphidodea). 51

An interesting specimen: Celama centonalis f. littoralis Paux. (Arctiidae Nolinae). 52

On the genus Dejanira Thomson (Col. Cerambycidae Cerambycinae). 53

Notes on Plebeius argyrognomon Bgstr. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). 54

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT TAXONOMY

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand. 71

Species differences in scarab-pasture relationships. 76

A new genus and four new species of Aphids (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Poland. 103

A new genus (Neostereopalpus) of the Eurygeniini (Coleoptera: Anthicidae) from Japan. 586

A third species of Stereopalpus (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae) from China. 587

Systematic and faunistic description of the cockchafer Melolontha melolontha (vulgaris F.) in Switzerland. 591

Records and descriptions of African Encyrtidae--4 (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 592

Notes on the genus Oncopsis Burmeister, 1838 (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) with descriptions of new species from the Soviet Far East. 593

Notes on two Coenonympha of the Paris basin. (Lepidoptera Nymphalidae Satyrinae). 594

Identification of cutworms of economic importance on Rhodesia (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 595

Carabus (Procrustes) mulsantianus Mor. n. nurdagensis nov. 596

Darkling beetles of the genus Epitrichia Gebler (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 597

The Dermaptera of Venezuela. 600

A new African membracid (Hem. Hom.). 601

New Membracidae (Hemiptera: Homoptera) from Sudan and Ethiopia. 602

Bibliography on the systematique of entomophagous insects. V. 603

Notes on the fauna of the Armorique mountains. 604

The discovery of a new Damaster from Formosa (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 606

A melanistic form of Parasemia plantaginis L. 607

The chromosomes of three Australian Dacetine ant species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 611

Second contribution to the knowledge of the African Coccoidea (Homoptera). 613

Spinulana, new genus of Mexican Deltocephalinae, and two new species of Spinulana. (Homoptera; Cicadellidae). 614

Studies on the Gyponinae; two new genera, Chilenana and chilella. (Homoptera; Cicadellidae). 615

A new species of Draeculacephala (Homoptera-Cicadellidae) from Chile. 616

Devolana, new genus of Mexican Deltocephalinae, and a new species of Devolana.(Homoptera; Cicadellidae). 617

Contributions to the study of Phasiinae cimicophages (Diptera Tachinidae). 35. Taxonomic and biological studies of Clairvillia biguttata and the related European Leucostomatina. 618

Orthotylus tenellus (Fall.) (Hem., Miridae) in East Kent. 619

Redescription of some Opiinae (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 620

New species and records of Hesperiidae from Mexico (Lepidoptera). 622

Note on two type specimens of British Pteromalidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea) in the G. T. Rudd collection (Yorkshire Museum, York). 624

Correlations between characters in species of Colias (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 625

A new click beetle of the genus Agriotes Esch. (Coleoptera, Elateridae) from Soviet Central Asia. 626

The Bibionidae (Diptera) of Nepal, results of the Austrian and the B. P. Bishop Museum expeditions, 1961 and 1965. 627

Notes on Helconini (Ichneumonoidea, Braconidae, Helconinae).Part I. 629

Hercostomus praeceps Lw.--H. fulvicaudis Walk. (Dipt., Dolichopodidae), a correction. 630

A new species of Notiophygus Gory with supplementary information (Discolomidae Col.). 634

Conclusion of a revision of Aphanocephalus (Coleoptera, Discolomidae). 635

Some new synonymy in the Ptiliidae (Col.). 636

Cryptopleurum subtile Sharp (Col., Hydrophilidae): An expected addition to the British list. 637

Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory. 640

A new South American hawk moth Protoparce feronia sp. n. (Lep. Sphingidae). 644

Revision of the termitophilous subfamily Trichopseniinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). I. The genus Schizelythron Kemner. 648

Polish species of the family Triozidae (Homoptera, Psyllodea). 649

Review of the parasitic Diptera of the genus Eriothrix Meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the USSR. 650

Mysmena jobi n. sp., a Symphytognathide in middle Europe (Arachnida, Araneae, Symphytognathidae). 652

Entomological tour of Spain. 653

Tingidae from Korea (Heteroptera). 654

On sawflies synonyms (Hymenoptera, Symphyta). 656

The species of the Pristiphora abietina Christ group (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 657

New psyllids (Homoptera, Psylloidea) from the far east of the USSR. 658

Notes on two species of Machimus Lw. in northern Europe (Diptera, Asilidae). 659

A new species of Calosoma (Callisthenes) from the Middle East. 660

Hemiptera of the State Preserve of Westhoek. Pentatomoidea. 662

Descriptions of two new species of the genus Stethorus Weise from Japan (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 666

A new genus belonging to the tribe Pharini from the northern part of the Ryukyu islands (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 667

Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera) collected in paddy fields of the Orient, with descriptions of new species. Part 3. Subfamilies Ophioninae, Cremastinae and Ichneumoninae. 668

A key to ichneumonid parasites of rice stem borers in Asia (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 669

New reared neotropical species of Rogas Nees (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 671

A new genus and species of armoured scale (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae) from Ethiopia. 672

Chloropid flies of the genus Dicraeus Lw. (Diptera, Chloropidae). 673

Calliphora subalpina (Ringdahl) new for Denmark and other species of Calliphora (Diptera: Calliphoridae) found on the stinkhorn (Phallus impudicus). 674

Notes on and descriptions of Aphelia, Clepsis and Choristoneura species (Lepidoptera) Tortrilidae). 675

Supplementary notes on the genus Pseudoliprus of Japan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae-Alticinae). 676

On the syrphid larvae attacking the aphids in Japan (Diptera). 677

New species of horse flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) from Palaearctica. 678

Longiunguis elisabethae, n. sp.. A new Swedish aphid (Hem.). 679

Contribution to the knowledge of the Tineidae of the Eastern Mediterranean. 680

The genus Gynanisa Walker (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae). 682

Description of two new Buprestidae. 683

The importance of accurately identifying specimens. 684

A new species of Trachysphyrus from the Andes of Ecuador (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 685

Two new species of Menoponidae (Mallophaga) from the Falconiformes. 686

New Steninae from the Soviet Union including comments on synonyms (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 53. Contribution to the knowledge of the Steninae. 688

Colembola fauna of Chile II. 690

A new genus of parasitic tachinid flies (Diptera, Tachinidae) from Soviet Central Asia. 694

Palearctic species of the genus Sphenometopa Townsend (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). 696

The immature instars of the cleptoparasitic genus Dioxys (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 697

A preliminary review of the genus Isoneurothrips and the subgenus Thrips (Isothrips) (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).
699

On the synonyms of the bark beetles XVI. 242. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea.
701

Coleoptera from northeast Africa. Scolytidae and Platypodidae. 255. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytidae.
702

Biting midges of the genus Culicoides Mg. (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) from the valley of the middle reaches of the Desna.
703

Two new Chlorops Mg. (Diptera, Chloropidae) from Kazakhstan.
704

A statistical study of the taxonomy of Cassidinae (Col. Chrys.). (Abstract).
706

The butterfly fauna of Pian San Giacomo, Misox, Graubunden (A contribution to the Lepideptora fauna of Switzerland).
707

Two new Bagous-species for Finland (Coleoptera, Curculionidae).
709

Discovery of the female of Phemigostola synemonistis Strand, 1909 (Lep. Agaristidae).
716

New or little known Quadrifid Noctuidae of Madagascar III. (Lep. Noctuidae).
717

Pionosomus nitens nov. sp., a new type of Lygaeidae from North Africa (Hem. Het. Lygaeidae).
718

Harpocera cypria nov. sp., a new type of Miridae from the Island of Cyprus (Hem. Het.).
719

On a Mirid from Morocco (Heteroptera).
720

Two new Mirids from Cyprus (Heteroptera).
721

The genus Alloeonotus Fieber, 1878 (Heteroptera, Miridae).
722

The subgenus Compsocerocoris Reuter, 1876 the genus Phytocoris Fallen (Heteroptera, Miridae).
723

A new genus and species of Oribatellid mite from Colorado (Acarina: Oribatei).
725

Notes on Sciomyzidae collected in paddy field (Diptera), I.
727

Larval stages of the leaf-miners found in Shikoku. (Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan. VII).
728

Some new or little known species of non-gall making Cecidomyiidae from Hiko-San (Diptera).
731

A tabular summary of the species of the fringe-winged insect genus Dendothrips Uzel 1895.(Thysanoptera; Thripidae).
733

Some species of Leptoconops of the Oriental and Pacific Regions (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae).
767

Five Geometridae of Corsica.
806

Life history, habitat, and taxonomic characters of the larva of Mochlonyx fuliginosus.
829

An interesting brood of Eudia pavonia (Attacidae).
838

The Mexican species of Promachus in the subgenus Amblyonychus (0Promachina) (Diptera: Asilidae).
842

Nests of some African megachilid bees, with description of a new (oplitis (Hymenoptera, Aoiudea),.
847

New or little-known Elateridae from Japan. X. (Coleoptera).
858

Notes on rearing Parmena balteus L.(Cerambycidae).
889

A probable hybrid between Melanargia russiae and Melanargia lachesis.(Nymphalidae Satyrinae).
895

Investigations concerning the ecology and control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis de Geer.
1125

Description of a new genus of Lasiocampidae and of its holotype. (Lep. Lasioc. Gonometinae).
1207

A new species of Neotylos Hendel, 1932 (Diptera, Micropezidae).
1209

Records and descriptions of Tipulidae from South America (Diptera). II.
1210

Notes on the biology of two Central American Ptinus (Coleoptera: Ptinidae) with a description of a new species.
1211

A new Pseudanophthalmus from an epigean environment in West Virginia (Coleoptera: Carabidae).
1212

Further investigations into the genus Meotica Mulsant and Rey (Col., Staphylinidae).
1213

Peromyscopsylla hamifer hamifer (Rothschild): An addition to the entomological fauna of New York State.
1214

New taxonomic position of an African chrysomelide. (Col.).
1215

The fresh-water mites from a small pond.
1216

Hydrachnellae of the Netherlands XLV.
1217

Miscellaneous studies on Phorid flies. III.
1219

A new Stenomesius (Hym., Eulophidae) reared from Ceramidia viridis in Ecuador.
1220

Annotated listing of works on Lepidoptera.
1221

Noctuidae (Lep.). Description of 26 new palearctic species of Noctuidae Trifinae and of a new sub-genus of the subfamily Apatelinae. Contribution no. 160 to the study of Noctuidae Trifinae.
1222

Taxonomic notes on the larvae of British Diptera. No. 27, A revised note on the subfamily Hemerodrominae (Empididae).
1224

The revision of the tribe Chalepini of America north of Mexico. II. Genus Chalepus Thunberg (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
1225

Description of Leptothorax monjauzei n. sp. from Algeria. (Hym. Formicidae Myrmicinae).
1226

Contribution to the knowledge of the Palearctic Tineids (Lepidoptera, Tineidae).
1227

Studies on North American Carboniferous insects. 5. Palaeodictyoptera and Megasecoptera from Illinois and Tennessee, with a discussion of the order Sypharopteroidea.
1228

Neotropical Miridae, CII: On the genus Lampsophorus Reuter and mabelia Kirkaldy, with a description of a new species (Hemiptera).
1229

Six new species of mites of the genus Amblyseius (Phytoseiidae) from Pakistan.
1230

Two new species of the genus Otiothops (Araneae, Palpimanidae) from the Virgin Islands.
1231

A new locality record for Ixodes woodi Bishopp (Acarina: Ixodidae).
1232

Observations on the genus Pheroliodes. I.--Pheroliodes roblensis n. sp. (Acarina, Oribatei).
1233

On the true identities of Tuoba and Nesogeophilus (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Geophilidae).
1234

On the true identity of Chomatophilus with description of a new species, and with key and catalogue of all sogonid genera (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Sogonidae).
1235

Studies on the Diptera Brachycera fauna of the sea shores in north Norway.
1237

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXXVII. Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae and Acrididae.
1238

Microlepidoptera of the Philippine Islands.
1239

Three new species of phytoseiid mites from Western Sudan (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).
1242

Supplement to the knowledge of the Cyclocephalids (Col., Dynastinae).
1243

Labidostomma nepalese (Nicoletiellidae), a new Asiatic species.
1244

Revision of the Epitgini (Col., Tenebridnidae). Part I.
1246

Two new African Coprophagids as well as a new synonomy (Col., Scarab.).
1247

Lace bugs collected during the Bredin-Archbold-Smithsonian biological survey of Dominica, B. W. I. (Hemiptera: Tingidae).
1249

A new coccinellid species from the Ivory Coast.
1250

The insect fauna of Surinam, as well as a comparison of these insects with the Odonata fauna of the Antilles.
1251

Caudacheles, a new genus in the family Cheyletidae (Acarina: Prostigmata).
1252

A revision of the ground beetles belonging to Scaphinotus, subgenus Brennus (Coleoptera, Carabidae).
1253

The Mantodea of Lamto and the savannahs in the Ivory Coast.
1254

Coleopteran Elateridae new to tropical Africa.
1255

On the genus Chloropepla Stal, 1867, with a description of a new species (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae, Pentatominae).
1257

Sympherobius elegans Steph. 1836 (Neuroptera, Planipennia) new to Norway.
1258

Diptera: Empididae, Acalyptratae families and Scatophagidae.
1260

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT TAXONOMY

Notes on the arthropod fauna of Spitsbergen II. 9. Mallophaga from Spitsbergen and Bear Island. 1261

Bibionidae (Diptera) of New Guinea. 1262

A new mite, Aculus benakii n. sp. from Olea europea L.. 1263

Contribution to the study of the Ichneumonidae (Hym.) IX. 1266

Neotype designation for Aedes (Stegomyia) albopictus (Skuse). (Diptera: Culicidae). 1267

A note on the identity of Hylemya variata (Fallen) and H. variabilis Stein (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 1268

Discolomidae in museums of Amsterdam. 1269

Notes on the genus Placusa Erichson (Col., Staphylinidae), with a key to the Nordic species. 1270

On the Norwegian Tabanidae (Diptera). 1272

Some corrections to the British list and other notes on British fungus gnats (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). 1274

One previously described and one new species of South American Bruchidae injurious to commercial legume seed crops (Coleoptera). 1275

Two new species of Crambus Fabricius from western North America (Lepidoptera: Pyralididae). 1276

The North American Microcrambus (Lepidoptera: Pyralididae). 1277

Selection of a Lectotype of Tetanocera elegans Collin, 1960 (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). 1278

Stenobothrus rubicundus (Germar, 1817): An invalid name (orthoptera). 1279

The Enithares (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Notonectidae) of the Oriental region. 1281

The systematic position of Orthophrys mexicanum Van Duzee (Hemiptera Heteroptera: Saldidae). 1282

South Pacific Symphypleona (Collembola). 1283

Oligia fasciuncula hispanica, subsp. nov. (Lep., Noctuidae). 1285

Further records of New Jersey aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae). 1286

Ecological and morphological study of robber flies of the tribe Asilini (Diptera, Asilidae) with descriptions of new genera and species from Kazakhstan and Soviet Central asia. 1287

New Chrysomelid species from Pakistan (Col., Chrysomelidae). 1289

A review of the taxonomy and morphology of the Berothidae, with the description of a new subfamily from Chile (Neuroptera). 1290

A study of the Typhlocybine genera of the Oriental region (Thailand, the Philippines and adjoining areas). 1291

Two Euphthiracarid species from the Tien Shan and Altai mountains (Acari, Oribatei). 1292

Notes on Coleoptera XI. (Comments on the genus Heteropelidnota Ohaus, with a description of a new species (Col. Scarabaeidae, Rutelinae). 1294

The genera Athlia Erichson (Col. Scarabaeidae, Sericinae). 1295

The genus Chirodiscus Trouessart and Neumann with lectotype designation of C. amplexans Trouessart and Neumann (Listrophoroidea: Atopomelidae). 1296

New records of fleas from Norway. 1297

Contribution to the study of the genus Paralucilia Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891 (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 1298

Discovery of two species of Diplazon from New Guinea (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 1299

New or little known Australian Carabidae in the Frey Museum (Col.). 1300

The value of ovipositional ability in tick taxonomy. 1301

The genus Inopus (0Metoponia, Altermetoponia) (Diptera: Stratiomyiade). 1302

Mesosyrphus nigritarsis (Zett.) (Dipt., Syrphidae) a new species to the Dutch fauna. 1303

Stilbia anomala Hw. new for Scandinavia. (Lep., Noctuidae). 1304

Neolasioptera martelli sp. n., a gall midge injuring Agave in Mexico. 1305

New species of horse flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) from palaearctica. 1306

Rare or little known coleophores (Lep. Coleophoridae). 1308

A new synonymy in Hybomitra (Diptera: Tabanidae). 1309

The Aradidae of New Zealand (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). III--THE Aradinae and Calisiinae. 1310

New and mistaken Aphodiinae from all over the world (Col., Scarab.). Part V. 1311

New Acanthocerinae, Hybosorinae and Ochodaeinae (Scarab., Col.). 1312

A revised interpretation of the proctiger of male Uranotaenia with a related note on Hodgesia (Diptera: Culicidae). 1313

Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 6. Labidurinae, Apachyinae and Allostethinae (Labiduridae). 1314

Coleoptera from northeast Africa. Staphylinidae. (50. Contribution to the knowledge of the Steninae). 1315

Concerning Stenus-type Boheman, including notes on synonymies. Coleoptera, Staphylinidae. 1316

Chrysocarabus splendens ammonius najacensis sr. nova (Col. Carabidae). 1317

The type of the genus Odynerus Latreille (Hymenoptera, Vespoidea). 1318

Undescribed fossil insects from the Upper Permian of Belmont, New South Wales. 1319

A new genus of parasitic tachinid flies (Diptera, Tachinidae) from Soviet Central Asia. 1320

Palearctic species of the genus Sphenometopa (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). 1321

Simuliidae of Italy. 1322

The genus Poecilopsyche n. gen. (Trichoptera, Leptoceridae). 1323

The family Arctopsycidae (Trichoptera). 1324

Snellenius in the Neotropical region (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Microgasterini). 1325

The classification of Smerinthus. 1326

Studies on California ants. 4. Two species of Camponotus (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 1327

A review of Hadrurus scorpions (Vejovidae). 1328

Nasonovia vannesii n. sp. (Homoptera, Aphididae) on Ribes x cultorum. 1329

Some notes on the species authorization of Amischa sarsi Munst. and the sex characteristics of Amischa cavifrons Sharp (Col., Staphylinidae). 1331

Gyrophaena keeni Casey and G. orientalis A. Str. (Col., Staphylinidae). 1332

Tetrops starki Chevr., a new species for Norway (Col., Cerambycidae). 1333

On a new Norwegian species of the genus Atheta Ths. (Col., Staphylinidae). 1334

A new species of Hirstionyssus from Taiwan (Mesostigmata: Laelapidae. 1335

Acrotrichis insularis (Maklin, 1852) (Col., Ptiliidae) designation of lectotype and redescription. 1336

Studies on Norwegian aphids (Hom., Aphidoidea) I. The subfamily Dactynotinae Borner. 1337

Muscidae (Dipt.) of Spitsbergen. 1338

Preliminary key for the identification of the nymphs of North European Homoptera Cicadina. I. Delphacidae. 1340

Concerning the description of West African Hemiptera. 1341

Hemipteran Reduviidae and Pachynomiidae from the Tchad region. 1342

Some supplementary data on wolf spiders in the Netherlands (Araneae, Lycosidae). 1343

Additional data on some genera and species of Acrididae (Orthoptera, Acridoidea) from the Indo-Malayan region. 1344

Megeremaeidae, a new family of oribatid mites (Acari: Cryptostigmata). 1345

The larva of Miscodera arctica Payk. (Col., Carabidae). 1354

A contribution to the study of the Mediterranean Rhizopulvinariae. (Hom. Coccidae). 1370

Some new information on the Bostrychidae of Africa. 1381

Tetranychus lintearius Dufour, 1832, is a valid species (Acar.) Notulae ad Tetranychidas II. 1388

On the authorship of the generic name Tagalis and the invalidity of the family-group name Tagalidae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 1410

On the significance of the duration of preoviposition and oviposition periods in ixodid ticks. 1440

Diplopoda (Myriapoda) harmful to cultivated plants in the Central African Republic. Description of Haplothysanus haplothysarioides n. sp. (Odontopygidae). 1448

Parasitic and ecological study of the small mammals (insectivores and rodents) of the Allondon valley (Geneva). 1643

New Old World genera of the Eurygeniini (Coleoptera: Anthicidae). 1862

A unique female specimen from upper Burma: A new genus and species of Micrelytrinae (Hemiptera: Alydidae). 1863

Some species of Pediobius Walker (Hymenoptera, Eulophidae) inhabiting cynipid oak galls. 1864

Supplement to the revision of the west-palearctic Ichneumonidae Scambus Htg. 1865

Orthopterological notes. XXII. The genus Myrmecophilus Berth. in Italy. 1866

The Chironomidae of Florida. II. The nuisance species. 1868

Contribution to the fauna of Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LII. Lepidoptera Pieridae. 1869

As yet unknown Dolichopodidae (Dipt.) for the Bulgarian fauna. 1870

A numerical taxonomy of orthopteroid insects. 1871

New longicorns of the Museum of Natural History at Geneva. 1872

A new species of Otidoccus. (Philopteridae, Mallophaga). 1873

Contribution to the fauna of Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. L. Orthoptera Gryllodea. 1874

On the knowledge of the Ephydridae (Diptera, Brachycera) from eastern Siberia. 1875

Contribution to the fauna of Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LIII. Homoptera Cicadidae. 1876

A contribution to the knowledge of the Braconidae of Spain. I. New discoveries of genera and species. 1877

New larvae of Trombiculidae (Acaridae), parasites on the mammals of rumania. 1878

On the subgenus Opacifrons Duda of the genus Leptocera Olivier (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) with a description of a new species from northern Fennoscandia. 1879

The aphid fauna of Spitsbergen. 1880

New Mymaridae (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea) fauna for Finland. 1881

Platygasterid discoveries from Finland (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea). 1882

A new Anurophorinid genus from northeast Brazil (Ins., Collembola). 1884

Heteroptera catch from the island of Crete. 1886

Some remarks concerning sphinx moths catches on the island of Sumatra. Supplementary information concerning the knowledge of sphinx moths (II) (Lep. Sphingidae). 1887

New species of horn mites (Acariformes, Aribatei) from the Caucasus and Transcaucasia. 1889

New species of the Sarcophaga Meigen genus (Fam. Sarcophagidae, Diptera). 1890

The Finnish Empira-species (Hymenoptera, Symphyta). 1891

On some species of the genus Arctosa C. L. Koch and Tricca Simon (Araneae-Lycosidae). 1892

The North American Aegeriidae (Lepidoptera): A revision based on late-in tar larvae. 1893

Australian Blattidae (Blattodea). VII. The Platyzosteria group; general remarks and revision of the subgenera Platyzosteria Brunner and Leptozosteria Tepper. 1894

Notes on cerambycinae (Col. Cerambycidae). 1896

A new genus of Scelionidae (Hymenoptera) with austral disjunctive distribution. 1897

Macrosiphum alpinum n. sp. (Homoptera: Aphididae). 1898

Ticks from Turkey (Acari, Ixodidae). 1900

Concerning knowledge of the order Periommatus Chapuis (Coleoptera, Platypodidae). III. 1901

A new species of Heterocerini (Coleoptera: Heteroceridae). 1902

Bionomics and taxonomy of Meloe (Coleoptera, Meloidae), with a classification of the New World species. 1903

On some Steninae from the Helsinki Zoological Museum (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). (43. Contribution to the knowledge of the Steninae). 1904

A review of the praying mantises of Ghana. (Dictyoptera Mantodea). 1905

Wing micro-sculpturing in termite genera Odontotermes, Hypotermes and Microtermes (Termitidae: Macrotermitinae) and its taxonomic value. 1906

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 1907

Some interesting Noctuidae finds from the Tessin. 1908

The bark beetles of Greece and Cyprus. (249. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea). 1909

A new species of Elasmolomus (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae) from Australia. 1910

An old find of Entomotrogus megatomoides Rtt. (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) from Finland. 1913

Revision of African Reduviidae. II. Harpactorinae. Genus Nagusta Stal. 1914

Megacoelum Fieber, 1858 (Hem. Het. Miridae). 1915

Two new Orthops-species from north Africa (Heteroptera, Miridae). 1916

A remarkable tick found on a tarsier (Heterocoptidae f. n.:Sarcoptiformes). 1957

Undescribed species of crane flies from the Himalaya Mountains (Diptera: Tipulidae), XVII. 2473

Planthoppers of the family Derbidae (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) in the fauna of the USSR. 2474

Important additions to myrmecofauna (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of the USSR with some new descriptions. 2475

A review of the genus Gosodesmus Chamberlin, with the synonymy of Eucybe Chamberlin (Diplopoda: Platydesmida: Andrognathidae). 2476

Neotropical Miridae, CIII: Revision of the genus Resthenia Spinola (Hemiptera). 2478

Neotropical Miridae, CI: Revision of the Cylapus Say complex with descriptions of genera and new species. 2479

New Mexican and Central American species of Strangalia Audinet-Serville (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 2480

Water mites from India. 2482

Ants of the genus Proformica Ruzs. of the USSR and contiguous countries (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 2483

Description of a new species of Bryobia from Japan. (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 2484

New species of the genus Typhlodromus from Sudan (Acari: Phytoseiidae). 2485

Sight identification key for mosquitoes of the Great Salt Lake Basin. 2486

Cossidae, Metarbelidae, Psychidae, Limacodidae, Drepanidae, Uraniidae, Lasiocampidae, Eupterotidae, Bombycidae, Saturniidae and Sphingidae. 2487

Two new sympatric species of a new leaf-hopper genus (Homoptera, Cicadelloidea) attacking cocoa in Ghana. 2488

A contribution to the fauna of fleas in eastern Siberia. 2489

Fig--wasps (Chalcidoidea) of Hong Kong I. Agaonidae. 2490

Structure of the plastron of Hexacyllocpus, with a description of a new species (Coleoptera, Elminthidae). 2491

Two genera of the family Encyrtidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea), new for Europe. 2492

Contribution to the knowledge of Brazilian species of the genus Euryneura Schiner, 1867 (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). 2493

A new species of the genus Malacophagomyia from Paraiba, Brazil (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). 2494

Descriptions of two new Sarcophaga species from the Transvaal (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 2495

Linognathus digitalis n. sp. (Anoplura: Linognathidae) from the Springbuck (Antidorcas marsupialis (Zimmermann)). 2497

Some new and little known ground beetles (Coleoptera, Carabidae) of the USSR and neighboring countries. 2498

Assassin flies of the tribe Laphystini (Diptera, Asilidae) of the USSR fauna. 2499

The actual placing of the Zelurus species Hahn of the group Formosus (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 2500

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT TAXONOMY

On the genus Nasocoris Rt. (Het., Miridae). 2501

Description of Scaphidium comes sp. n. and notes on some other palaeartic species of the genus Scaphidium (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae). 2502

Studies on copulation of some sarcophagid flies (Diptera). Taxonomic importance of some features of male and female genitalia. 2503

Notes on the types of some neotropical sarcophagid flies described by Enderlein (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). 2504

Australian Blattidae (Blattodea). VI. Revision of the genus Cosmozosteria Stal. 2505

A new species of the genus Eremippus Uv. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) from souteast Kazakhstan. 2507

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina). 2508

New species of mealybugs (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Pseudococcidae) from East Kazakhstan. 2509

The cereal leaf beetle-a new insect in Ontario. 2510

A new species of the genus Aphodius Ill. (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) from Abkhasia. 2511

A new species of the genus Pseudoblaps Guerin (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from Iran. 2512

The type-specimens of the Palearctic species of Scolytus Geoffr. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) in the Institute of Zoology collection, USSR Academy of Sciences (Leningrad). 2513

A new species of Diclidophlebia (Homoptera: Psyllidae) from Nigeria. 2514

A review of the Australian species of the genus Ligyra Newman (Hyperalonia olim) (Bombyliidae: Diptera). 2515

Studies on Australian Muscidae (Diptera). .i. Some species of Dichaetomyia Malloch. 2516

Miscophus heliophilus sp. n. (Hym., Sphecidae). 2518

New Pyemotidae finds in Hamburg (Acarina, Pyemotidae). 2519

Records of Masarid wasps with descriptions of two new species of Quartinia Ed. Andre (Hymenoptera). 2520

The subgeneric division of the genus Bombus Latrielle (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 2521

Australian Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea family Eulophidae, subfamily Elasminae. 2522

A note on the Nigerian species of the genus Sosylus Erichson (Col. Colydiidae), parasites and predators of ambrosia beetles. 2524

The biology and description of a new species of African Thyreus, with life history notes on two species of Anthophora (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae). 2525

Three new species of Brazilian Membracidae belonging to the tribe Heteronotini. 2526

New species of hover flies (Diptera, Syrhidae) from the Caucasus. 2527

A new genus and two new species of arboreal Oppiidae (Acari: Cryptostigmata) from New Zealand. 2529

Numerical classification of the Canadian species of the genus Aedes (Diptera: Culicidae). 2530

New Orthoptera from Afghanistan. 2531

Aclerdaephagus planus Sugonjaev gen. et sp. n. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae)--parasite of Nipponaclerda turanica Arch. in South Tajikistan. 2532

A new species of the genus Bruchus L. (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) from the USSR. 2533

The genus Coccidoxenus Crawford, 1913--a synonym of Trichomasthus Thomson, 1875 (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 2534

Some new Heliconius pupae: Their taxonomic and evolutionary significance in relation to mimicry (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). 2535

Species of the genus Physcus How. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea), parasites of scale insects in the USSR. 2536

The external morphology and life history of the pseudoscorpion Microcreagris cambridgei. 2578

Comparative morphology of the larvae of certain genera of fleas (Aphaniptera). 2598

Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae). 2611

Eurygenius villosus Champion, a Colombian species of Cadogenius Heller (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae. 3085

Steriphodon abdominalis (PIC) Comb. Nov. (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae) from Bengal. 3086

Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964. 3087

A new Leptocentrus (Homoptera: Membracidae) from the Congo. 3090

Neotropical Miridae, CIV: Revision of types of the Museum of Natural History of Budapest, Hungary (Hemiptera). 3091

Comments on Pertyella mickel with a description of two new species (Hymenoptera, Mutillidae). 3092

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 2. Tetranychus dianellae sp. n., a spider mite found on Dianella caerulea Sims. 3094

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 4. Eotetranychus lomandrae sp. n., a spider mite found on mat-rushes. 3096

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 3. Records of the genus Tetranychus. 3097

Taxonomy of the genus Trichogramma (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Trichogrammatidae). 3098

Descriptions of Thecla (Lep. Rhop. Lycaenidae). 3101

A new Phyciodes from eastern Ecuador (Lep. Rhop. Nymphalidae). 3102

Three new neotropical satyrids (Lep. Rhop. Satyridae). 3103

Ancyloxypha melanoneura orientalis subsp. nov. (Lep. Rhop. Hesperiidae). 3104

Study on Chrysochlora amethystina (Fabricius, 1805) and its relationship with Brazilian species of the genus Chrysochlorina James, 1939 (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). 3106

Ichneumonological (Hym.) reports from Finland II. 3108

A new species of lady-bird beetle (Col. Coccinellidae) feeding on Adelges spp. (Hem. Adelgidae) in North-Western India. 3110

The larval characteristics of some subfamilies of British Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) with keys to the known genera. 3111

The North American Microcrambus (Lepidoptera:Pyralididae). 3112

The genera of the Argentine Noctuinae (Agrotinae, sensu Hampson), Lep. Het. 3113

On a new species of Dexosarcophaga Townsend, 1917 (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) whose larvae parasitize Camponotus (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 3115

Three new aphid parasites from Hongkong. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae). 3116

Monograph of the tribe Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae). Part II. 3117

The armored scale insects of Texas. (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae). 3118

Lepidoptera on the central Brazil plateau. V: New species of Hesperiidae and notes on some known species. 3119

New leaf-hoppers (Homoptera, Cicadinea) from southern and western Kazakhstan. 3120

New contributions to the study of the gallicolous Itonididae (Cecidomydae) from the Botanical Garden of the University of Bucharest. 3122

A monographic revision of the American Galeritini (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 3124

Survey of the European species of the family Geometridae (Lep.). 3127

Rhynchota (Heteroptera,Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) topographical and synonym catalog. 3128

A new myrmecophilous mite Divilia oculata gen. et sp. n. (Sarcoptiformes, Saproglyphidae). 3129

Occurrence of Chaoborus alpinus Peus (Diptera, Culicidae), a new species in Poland. 3130

Notes on some older types of neotropical Micropezidae with descriptions of new species (Diptera, Acalyptratae). 3131

A new genus of neotropical stilt-bugs (Hemiptera:Berytidae). 3132

A supplement to the revision of Australian Pristomyrmex species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 3133

Considerations on Eubaptus palliatus Lac., Bruchus scapularis Pic and descriptions of the preimaginal stages of Eubaptus rufithorax (Pic). 3134

New Danish cicadellids 2 (Hemiptera, Cicadellidae). 3136

Hemipterous Reduviidae and Pachynomidae of Sudan and Ethiopia. 3138

Hemipterous Henicocephalidae of Sudan. 3139

A new species of the genus Nyctonympha Thompson, 1868, with a key for determining the Brazilian species (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). 3140

Imathia and Amblycnemus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae).
3141

Observations on the Australian Diacalla comata Pascoe (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae).
3144

Imported Cerambycidae.
3151

The mosquitoes of Nevada.
3175

Two new species of Dacinae (Diptera: Trypetidae) from New Guinea.
3190

The Carabidae of Estonia.
3211

Northern records of the genus Culiseta Felt in Australia with the description of a new species (Diptera: Culicidae).
3238

The genus Crotchia Fowler (Col. Languriidae). III. Species with parallel-sided elytra.
3242

The leafhopper vectors of phytopathogenic viruses (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) taxonomy, biology, and virus transmission.
3258

Interpopulation karyotype differences in Australian Iridomyrmex of the Detectus group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Dolichoderinae).
3328

Watch for new cotton insects.
3425

The present status of rice pest research and control.
3446

Studies on the Crambinae (Lepidoptera). Part 44. New Neotropical genera and species. Preliminary check-list of Neotropical Crambinae.
3741

New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).
3742

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLV. Coleoptera Ochodaeidae.
3745

Climate and the phylogeny and distribution of Tabanidae.
3746

Catalog of the Coleoptera of Angola.
3747

Three new records of the genus Phanaeus from Georgia (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).
3748

A new genus and two new species of Cecidomyiidae associated with Pariana spp. (Gramineae) in South America (Diptera).
3749

A new click beetle of the genus Agriotes Esch. (Coleoptera,Elateridae) from Soviet central Asia.
3751

Letters on leaf miners.
3752

The larva of Carabus (Hygrocarabus Thoms.) variolosus variolosus Fabr. and its position in the larval system of genus Carabus L. (Coleoptera, carabidae).
3753

A new species on neotropical seed weevil affecting pigeon peas, with notes on two closely related species(Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae).
3756

A new species of Antonina Signoret from South Dakota with new records for A. boutelouae Parrott (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae).
3757

Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) of the virgin forest of Bialowieski.
3758

On the status of Cresson's Stenophasmus species from Cuba (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Doryctinae).
3759

The palearctic species of Megatoma Herbst (Coleoptera, Dermestidae).
3760

Taxonomy and distribution of the palearctic Nemapogon species (Lepidoptera, Tineidae).
3761

Conodontis peplaria Geyer, a noctuid, not a geometrid (Lepidoptera).
3762

Solierella nitraria sp. n. (Hym., Sphecidae).
3763

South American Cochylidae (Lepidoptera) from the collection of the British Museum (Natural History).
3764

Ecological and systematic investigations of the Chironomidae (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the lake chironomide fauna of the northern foothills of the Alps.
3766

A contribution to the genus Mantis Linne and Paramantis, nov. (Mantidae).
3768

A new species of Penthetria from Japan (Diptera, Bibionidae).
3769

On nocturnal darkling beetles of the genus Melanesthes Lac. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from central Kazakhstan.
3772

The genus Susana Rohwer and Middleton (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).
3773

Collembola fauna of Malta.
3774

The entomology of the Isle of Rhum National Nature Reserve.
3775

Acalypta pulchra sp. n.- A new species of Tingidae from Bulgaria. (Heteroptera, Tingidae).
3776

On the identity of 'Dasythorax ogasawarae Matsumura' (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Cuculliinae).
3777

Morpho-systematic studies on Collembola Part 0i. Materials to a revision of the genus Lepidocyrtus Bourlet, 1839 (Entomobryidae s. l.).
3778

Three new species of Eriophyid mites (Acariformes: Eriophyidae, Rhyncaphytoptidae) from Poland.
3779

Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on Gonodonta obesa (Walker)(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
3780

New distribution records for Meropleon titan Todd (Cepidoptera: Noctuidae).
3781

The neotropic species of Xanthopimpla (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).
3782

Sphecoidea from the Ryukyus and Formosa (Hymenoptera).
3783

A new species of Eriococcus infesting American beach-grass in North Carolina (Homoptera: Coccoidea).
3785

Materials to the knowledge of the scale insects fauna of Yugoslavia (Homoptera, Coccoidea).
3786

New species of Hypera (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Crimean Mountains.
3787

Notes on the parasites of the root aphids (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae).
3876

Ectoparasitic mites (Acarina: Parasitiformes) from small mammals from the Tarnasjo and Ammarnas areas in Swedish Lapland.
4353

Bees of the Nevada Test Site.
4355

Study of the genus Rhytidodus Fieb. (Homoptera, auchenorrhyncha) with description of two new species from the Soviet Union.
4357

A new Crompus from New Caledonia. (HemipteraHeteroptera: Lygaeidae).
4359

Chalicidoidea (Hymenoptera) in the Manchester Museum. Part 5.
4360

Listing of Trifid noctuidae of France and Belgium.
4361

Valley centipedes (Chilopoda, Symphyla) from northern Kentucky.
4362

The northern species of Coleoptera group Bagous (Curculionidae) together with a taxonomic key (principally for the service of young entomologists).
4364

Six new species of Membracidae (Hemiptera: Homoptera) from South Africa.
4366

A new genus and species of Psyllidae (Homoptera) from South Africa.
4367

The genus Gargara Anyot Serville (Homoptera: Membracidae) in South Africa.
4368

On a collection of termites from Daman.
4369

The Collembola of South Africa--2: The genus Seira.
4370

The Collembola of South Africa--I: The genus Neanura.
4371

The discovery in France of the Acarina Nematalycidae Strenzke while organizing the material from Languedoc-Rousillon.
4372

Zanclognatha tenuialis Rebel in France (in Alsace and L'Isere). (Lep. Noctuidae, Hypeninae).
4376

Two Dolichopodidae (Diptera) from St. Helena Island South Atlantic.
4378

Coleoptera from northeast Africa. Mordellidae. Supplement: Paraconalia n. gen. a new genus from South America. 64. Contribution to the knowledge of the Mordellids.
4380

New species of Meromyza Mg. (Diptera, Chloropidae) from Transbaykalia.
4381

New Malthodes from western North America (Coleoptera: Cantharidae).
4382

Studies of black flies of Panama. III. Two new species of Simulium of the subgenus Hemicnetha.
4383

Nearctic species of the genus Synaldis Foerster (Hymenoptera, Braconidae, Alysiinae).
4384

Contribution to the knowledge of the hosts of the genus Opius (Hymenoptera, Braconidae).
4385

A new species of Asterolecanium Targ. (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Asterolecaniidae) from South Africa.
4387

Chrysomelid beetles from the Papuan subregion, 5 (Eumolpinae, 3).
4388

Lepidoptera of southern Spain.
4389

New European Orthoptera.
4390

New genera and species of chalcid flies (Hym., Chalcidoidea) and a new species of Foenatopus

Smith (Hym., Ichneumonidae, Stephanidae) from Hoggar. 4391

Burmese Ichneumoninae V. 32. Genus Naenaria Cameron. 4392

A new Somatina of the Congo. (Lepidoptera Geometridae). 4393

A contribution to the knowledge of the Cerambycidae and the Oedemeridae of Iran. 4394

A revision of the Cosmopterigidae of American north of Mexico, with a definition of the Momphidae and Walshiidae (Lepidoptera: Gelechioidea). 4395

Further notes on the genus Pulvinaria Targ. (Homoptera: Coccoidea) from the Ethiopian region. 4396

Records of Ohio fleas (Siphonaptera). 4397

Aleochara stichai Likovsky (Col., Staphylinidae) new to Britain. 4398

Hypocyphtus nitidus Palm (Col., Staphylinidae) in Oxforoshire: An addition to the British list. 4399

New species of Meubelia Willemse, 1932, from the Philippines (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae). 4400

A new genus and species of Sciomyzidae from Tanzania, with a key to the genera of the Ethiopian region and distributional notes (Diptera: Facalyptratae). 4401

A study of Neuquenaphis Blanchard, 1939, with descriptions of new species (Aphididae, Homoptera). 4402

Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Netherlands. 4403

Chromosome studies and systematics of Gryllinae (Insecta Orthoptera). 4404

A note on the family Euptychia (s. l.) (Lep. Satyridae). 4405

Four new sawflies from Sweden (Hymenoptera, Symphyta). 4406

Systematics of the Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) from Soviet Central Asia and Kazakhstan. 4408

On the genus Dialineura Rondani, 1856 (Diptera, Therevidae). 4409

A review of darkling beetles of the tribe Leptodini (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 4411

Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera) collected in paddy fields of the Orient, with descriptions of new species. Part 2. Subfamilies Porizontinae, Metopiinae and Diplazontinae. 4412

Lepidoptera collected in a light trap during the winter 1962/63 in Assiut, Egypt. 4413

New synonymy in the South African genus Synaptothrips Trybom (Thysanoptera) with a key to the species. 4414

New and little known armoured scales (Homopterai Diaspididae) from South Africa. 4. 4415

New Palearctic species of the genus Cyphon Payk. IV. Studies on the Helodidae family. IX. 4416

Records and descriptions of Palearctic and south Asiatic Laspeyresiini (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 4417

A revision of the subgenus Hirtodrosophila of the Old World, with descriptions of some new species and subspecies (Diptera, Drosophilidae, Drosophila). 4418

A new Schistoglossa specie from Sweden (Col. Staphylinidae, Aleocharinae). 4419

Aphids from the subtribe Schizolachnina (Aphidoidea, Lachninae) in Middle Europe. 4420

Concerning the taxonomic clarification of Narraga tessularia ilia Whli and some remarks about this genus. (Lepidoptera, geometridae). 4421

A new subgenus and new species of Franciscoloa conci (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 4422

Stenus and Megalopinus Motschulsky genera and remarks on the subgenus Tesnus Rey, with a table of the Palearctic representatives (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). (54. Contribution to the knowledge of the Stenus genus). 4423

Redefined concept of the genus Synaptothrips with redescriptions of two species (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 4426

Chelacheles michalskii n. sp. (Acari, Cheyletidae). 4427

Alticinae of New Guinea, III. Schenklingia and allies (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 4428

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 4429

A new species of Ecnomus McLachlan (Trichoptera: Psychomyidae) from South Africa. 4430

On nocturnal darkling beetles of the genus Melanesthes Lac. (Scoleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from central Kazakhstan. 4431

Annotated list of forest insects of British Columbia. XIV. Ennominae (Geometridae). 4433

A new Wesmaelius from central Asia (Neuroptera, Hemerobiidae). 4434

Revision of the nominate subgenus Sceliphron Latreille (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae) (Studies on the Sceliphronini, part I). 4435

On Orthotylus Fieb. and Pachylops Fieb. (Heteroptera, Miridae). 4436

The genus Heterotoma Lepeletier and Serville, 1825 (Synonym Acroderrhis Bergroth, 1914) (Heteroptera, Miridae). 4437

Taxonomy of the genus Paluda De Long 1937 (Homoptera Euscelidae). 4438

Enumeration of the Microlepidoptera encountered in the region of Warsage. 4439

Identification of the braconid parasites of rice borers (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 4440

The identity of the British Mondsynamma Scott 1864 (Hem., Miridae). 4442

Studies on the Japanese gall midges II, two new and a known species of the genus Camptomyia from Kyushu (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 4443

New species of Hypera (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Crimean Mountains. 4444

New species of the genus Trachina Mg. (diptera, Tachnidae), parasites of injurious Lepidoptera in the Ussr. 4445

New records of South African Thysanoptera with description of a new Phlaeothripid genus. 4446

Lopidea Uhler: New species and records from Mexico and southwestern United States with Mayamiris, related new genus from Mexico (Hemiptera, Miridae). 4530

Aradidae in the Bishop Museum, Honolulu (HemipteraHeteroptera). 4533

Ecological and morphological study of robber flies of the tribe Asilini (Diptera, Asilidae) with descriptions of new genera and species from Kazakhstan and Soviet Central Asia. 4548

Remarks concerning the terminology of the genitalia armor in the genus Argynnis (S.L.). (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). 4573

The chromosome formula of the cave Orthoptera Troglophilus neglectus (Rhaphidophoridae). 4590

The nymphal instars of four lace bugs from Czechoslovakia. (Heteroptera, Tingidae). 4604

Soviet entomology during the period 1917-1967. (JPRS 43,647) Transl. 16962. 4966

Division of Entomology Annual Report, 1966-67. 4968

The Micropeplidae and Staphylinidae (I. Steninae, Euaesthetinae and Oxyporinae), Coleoptera of Pakistan with descriptions of a new tribe, genus and three species from Karachi. 4980

A key to the Ipswich fossil beetles (Coleoptera) from the Permian of Australia. 4981

New species of chironomids (Diptera, Chironomidae) from Yashil-kul and Bulun-Kul lakes (Pamirs). 4982

Undescribed species of nematocerous Diptera. IX. 4983

Undescribed species of nematocerous Diptera. Part VII. 4984

Undescribe species of nematocerous Diptera. Part VI. 4985

Bees of the Nevada Test Site. 4986

Three new southern African species of Oobius Trjapitzin, 1963 (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). 4988

A critical note on The structure and function of sternal spatula in gall midges by S. N. Prasad and P. Grover. 4989

A report on the eulophid (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea) fauna of two scottish birch woods. 4990

Two new Inocelliidae species from Asia (Neuroptera, Raphidiodea). 4991

A Nimbaspis Balachw. (Coccoidea-Odonaspidini) new in the Central African grasslands. 4992

The Buprestidae and Cleridae of the Nevada Test Site (Coleoptera). 4994

A probable troglobiont Pseudochthonius (Pseudoscorp.) from Brazil. 4996

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXV. Lepidoptera Hesperiidae. 4998

Notes of larvae of aquatic Coleoptera in the Ethiopian region (Western and Equatorial Africa).
4999

Coleoptera from Southeast Asia arranged by M. Chujo (VII). Coccinellid-beetles from E. Nepal, Thailand, Cambodia, Viet-Nam, S. Korea and Is. Ambon, with descriptions of 4 new species and 33 figures.
5000

New Lamiidae from the British Museum (Natural History), (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae).
5002

Systematic revision of the species of the genus Oberea Mulsant all over the world. (Coleoptera Cerambycidae). Second part.
5003

Systematic revision of the species of the genus Oberea Mulsant all over the world. (Coleoptera Cerambycidae) Third part.
5004

Taxonomic notes on the larvae of British Diptera. No. 26. the presumes larva of Dioctria oelandica (Linnaeus) (Asilidae).
5005

Chemotaxonomy and chemomimicry: The case of 3-hydroxykynurenine.
5006

Immunotaxonomic investigations of the Coleoptera.
5007

A new Chilean species of Opsophagus aldrich, 1926, (Diptera, Tachinidae).
5008

A new Leptocentrus (Homoptera: Membracidae) from the Congo.
5009

New Speleognathinae from Central and South American mammals (Acarina, Trombidiformes).
5011

Ixodes walkerae, n. sp. from a bird in Kenya. (Acarina: Ixodidae).
5012

Notes on macrochelids associated with manure and coprid beetles in Israel. II. Three new species of the Macrocheles pisentii complex, with notes on their biology.
5013

The Pachydeminae (Coleoptera, Melolonthidae) collected by the Hungarian zoological expedition to the Brazzaville Congo.
5014

A new genera of Pachydeminae (Coleoptera, Melolonthidae) of Somalia.
5015

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLIV. Coleoptera Elminthidae.
5016

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLIII. Orthoptera Eusmastacidae.
5017

A revision of the leafhopper genus Macropsidius Rib. (Hom., Auchenorrhyncha).
5018

New and so far undescribed Cicadellidae species from Rumania and Italy (Hom., Auchenorrh.).
5019

The Imbecillus and Rufus groups of the spider genus Philodromus in North America. (Araneida: Thomisidae).
5020

A new tingid from Pakistan (Hemiptera).
5021

Two Noctuidae new for the fauna of Belgium.
5022

Notes on the genus Elymana DeLong (Homoptera Cicadellidae).
5023

Some Typhlocybinae (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) from Mongolia with description of a new species and a new subspecies.
5024

Some observations on the chaetotaxy of the legs of larval Ixodidae (Acari: Metastigmata).
5025

The phenetic relationships of the butterflies. I. Adult taxonomy and the nonspecificity hypothesis.
5026

Flukea voekerothi, a new genus and new species of Chilean Syrphidae (Diptera).
5027

Malayoglyphus intermedius n. g., n. sp., a new mite from house dust in Singapore and Djakarta (Pyroglyphidae: sarcoptiformes).
5028

Epimyodex talpae n. g., n. sp., a sub-cutaneous parasite of the mole in Belgium (Demodicidae: Trombidiformes).
5029

Chironomus strenzkein. sp. (Chironomidae, Dipt), a new laboratory animal.
5031

The immature stages of Lype diversa (Banks) (Trichoptera, psychomyiidae).
5032

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXXVIII. Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae, Danaidae and Riodinidae.
5034

The genus Plectris (Philochlaenia) (ColeopteraMelolonthinae).
5035

New Melolonthids (Col.).
5036

A key to all stages of the British species of the family Neobisiidae (Pseudoscorpiones: Diplosphyronida).
5037

A new species of Lestinogomphus Martin 1912 (Odonata), and the hitherto undexcribed male of Microgomphus camerunensis Longfield 1951.
5038

Two new Galerucinae from Nainital district (Coleoptera-Chrysomelidae).
5039

The genus Protogamasellus Karg (Acari) with descriptions of new species and subspecies from the Ethiopian Region.
5040

Five tydeid mites from Israel (Acarina: Prostigmata).
5041

The spider genus Loxosceles in South America (Araneae, Scytodidae).
5042

Study of the cycle of Geckobia latastei and Geckobia loricata, Acarine parasites of the Gecko Tarentola mauritanica.
5044

New species of Pseudosinella from caves (Insecta: Collembola).
5045

The endemic Rhycophila from Corsica. Description of Rhyacophila tarda sp. n. (Tricoptera).
5046

A new tineid from Africa: Tinea roesleri n. sp. (Lep.).
5047

Considerations on the classifications of the Oribatidae. Their division into six major groups.
5048

The genus Trichopsidea Westwood, with a discussion of its relation to other genera of Nemestrinidae (Diptera).
5049

New species of Pheidole from Pacific Coast Islands (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).
5050

The Alysiinate (Hym. Braconidae) parasites of the Agromyzidae (Diptera). V. The parasites of Liriomyza Mik and certain small genera of Phytomyzinae.
5051

The species of the sub-family Cassidinae (Chrys., Col.) in Bulgaria.
5052

A new species Chrysomela rufoaenea SUFF. for the fauna of Bulgaria from the collection of the Zoological Museum in Sofia, Chrysom., Col.
5053

New Tetranychidae of Madagascar.
5054

A new species of Tribolium from North America previously confused with Tribolium madens (Charp.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).
5055

Notes on the Trigonoderus-group (Hym., Chalcidoidea).
5056

Burmese Ichneumoninae IV.
5057

A new genus and new species of the Oxytelinae from Brazil (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae).
5060

Genitalia of the types of Chilean Satyridae on deposit at the British Museum.
5061

New African Ennominae (Lep. Geometridae).
5062

A new genus of European butterflies (Lep. Lycaenidae).
5063

An undescribed European butterfly:(Lep. Satyridae).
5064

A new species of Aulacorthum Mordvilko (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Japan.
5065

A new species of Epuraea associated with eastern gall rust (Coleoptera: Nitioulidae).
5066

The genus Lasiodactylus Perty in Japan (Coleoptera: Nitidulidae).
5067

Descriptions of new species of the family Encyrtidae from Czechoslovakia (Hym., Chalcidoidea). II.
5068

Contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXI. Coleoptera Anthribidae.
5069

New combinations affecting the genus Aiolopus (Orthoptera: Acridoidea) and a description of a related new genus and species from Australia.
5071

Descriptions of two new aphid species (Sitobion equiseti sp. n. and Linosiphon asperulophagus sp. n.) from Czechoslovakia (Homoptera, Aphididae).
5072

The Cicadidae of the Ryukyu Archipelago (Hemiptera).
5074

The synonomy in Citrinophila Kirby and further notes on Epitola Westwood and Alaena Boisduval (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae).
5075

Hadrodactylus branderi n. sp. (Hym., Ichneumonidae) from Finland.
5076

New species of the genus Diplatys Serville from India (Dermaptera: Diplatyinae).
5077

On a new genus of Dermaptera from south India.
5078

Orthoptera-Caelifera from northern Kenya and Jubaland. IV. Acrididae, s. str.: Calopteninae, Euryphyminae, Eyprepocnemidinae, Catantopinae, Cyrtacanthacridinae.
5080

Further records of some little-known Pyrgomorphidae and Trigonopterygidae from Fiji, New Guinea and Borneo (Orthoptera: Acridoidea).
5081

INSECT TAXONOMY

Ixodes (Lepidixodes) kopsteini Oudemans, 1925, valid name for I. (L.) paradoxus Kohls and Clifford, 1961, with notes on distribution and hosts (Acarina: Ixodidae).
5083

Proteleas, a new genus of Scelionidae with three new species from the USSR.
5085

Investigation into the Synanthropic flies in the family Muscidae (Dipt.) in Bulgaria.
5088

Dennyus aequatorialis n. sp. (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the mottled swift, Apus aequatorialis.
5090

Notes on some new or little known Lucanidae Coleoptera.
5091

Contribution to the knowledge of Indo-Australian, South Pacific and East Asiatic Psenini genus Psen latreille (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae).
5092

New descriptions of Psorergate species (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes).
5093

Catalogue of the Oedemeridae of Italy (Coleoptera).
5095

Coleoptera from northeast Africa. Cicindelidae and Carabidae: Carabini.
5096

Description of a new species of the genus Bovicorina Delamare Deboutteville 1947 (Collembola, Symphylla) and a key for identification of the species in the genus.
5097

The genus Cairnsimyia Malloch (Diptera, Helcomyzidae, Rhinotorini).
5100

Notes on some larval and pupal chironomids (Diptera) from Lake Kariba, Rhodesia.
5101

Some remarks on the tampans of the Ornithodoros moubata complex in southern Africa.
5102

A revision of the fern aphids of Japan with descriptions of three new species (Homoptera: Aphididae).
5104

The electrentomoid psocids (Psocoptera).
5105

Some new analytic and graphic approaches to numerical taxonomy, with an example from the Dermanyssidae (Acari).
5106

Scorpions, whip scorpions and wind scorpions of Florida.
5108

Contributions to a study of the Pyraustinae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) of temperate East Asia. V.
5109

Description of Blastophagus khasianus, new species (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).
5110

A new species and new records of Mackiena (Acarina, Trombiculidae).
5111

A new species of Dermanyssus from marine birds, with observations on its biology (Acarina: Dermanyssidae).
5113

Notes on Buprestidae and Schizopodidae.
5114

The genera of Palearctic Tortricidae. II. The subfamily Olethreutinae 7th part. Eucosmini (Heinr. 1923) tribe--continuation.
5115

Notes on Rhynchocephalus tauscheri Fischer (Diptera: Nemestrinidae).
5116

Systematic entomology: Distribution of insects in the Pacific.
5117

New Thysanoptera from central Asia (U. S. S. R.).
5118

Two new species of Oedaleothrips (Thysanoptera) from Asia.
5119

A new species of Poecilmitis Butler (Rhopalocera) from the South Western Cape.
5120

On the knowledge of German fleas. II. Fauna and Ecology of the fleas of birds (Insecta, Siphonaptera).
5121

Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 10. Forficulinae (Forficulidae).
5122

Genera and species of Dermaptera (9) Opisthocosminae (Forficulidae).
5123

A new species of Trachysphyrus from the Andes of Ecuador (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae).
5124

On the system of classification of ticks of the family Argasidae Can., 1890. I. Two classifications of Argasidae.
5125

New description of palearctic Scrobipalpa species. (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae).
5126

A review of the genus Dicteisia Bedford (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) with description of a new species.
5127

Cynipinae (Hymenoptera) occurring on Phlomis L.
5128

New and known Dermaptera from south India with two generic records new to India.
5129

A redescription of the type specimen of Crotonia (0Acronothrus) obtecta (O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1875), (Acari, Cryptostigmata) and a discussion of its taxonomic relationships.
5130

A new genus of wingless N. American sphaerocerid flies.
5131

North American species of Taeniopteryx (Plecoptera, Insecta).
5132

What is Pieris dubiosa Rober (Lep., Pieridae).
5133

A new species of Nepytia from the southern Rocky Mountains (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).
5134

A revision of the Neotropical species of the moth genus Glena (Lepidoptera, Geometridae).
5135

On the synonymy of Leucophlebia lineata brunnea Closs with remarks on some sphingids collected by Sauter in Formosa, now in the German Entomological Institute. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae).
5136

South American Thrombidiidae. II. Chyzerini Thrombidiinae; solenocyte taxonomy of the palpus in several Thrombidii a ; th r latio-ship between Podothrombium Berlese 1910 -- Variathrombium n. g., and Thrombidiinae.
5137

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVI. Lepidoptera, Attacidae.
5138

Preliminary note on a review of subgenus Taeniothrips (Isochaetothrips) (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).
5139

Contributions to the knowledge of the family Anoetidae (Acari).
5140

New contribution to the knowledge of the Italian Psychodidae (Diptera).
5141

On some Scolytidae and Platypodidae of economic importance from the territory of Papua and New Guinea. 250. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea).
5142

A contribution to the systematics of Oriental and Australian Blissinae (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae).
5144

Key for the determination of species from U.S.S.R. belonging to the genus Scolytus Geoffroy (Scolytidae, Coleoptera).
5145

Two new species of Praon Haliday from Czechoslovakia (Hym., Aphidiidae).
5146

Entomological results of catches in the area of San Bernardino (Misox Gr), which has not been fully explored lepidoterologically. (A building block of the Swiss Lepidoptera fauna).
5147

Finnish discovery of Aleochara peeziana Lohse (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae).
5148

Saprinus cuspidatus Ihssen from Finland (Coleoptera, Histeridae).
5149

A widely distributed pine sap injurious, Acanthophila piceana n. sp. (Lep. Gelechiidae) in Latvia.
5150

Two species of Copidosoma parasitic on the potato tuber moth (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae).
5151

Discovery of the genus Anusioidea Girault from Asia (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae).
5152

A new name for Metaphycus eriococci Alam (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae).
5153

Metapsaenythia, a new panurgine bee genus (Hymenoptera, Andrenidae).
5154

The bumblebee fauna in the neighborhood of the Kuku-Nor. (Hymenoptera, Bombinae).
5155

Evansipsylla thysanota, a new genus, new species of flea from Nepal (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae).
5156

A re-assessment of the genera Holorusia Loew (0Ctenacroscelis Enderlein), Ischnotoma Skuse and Zelandotipula Alexander (Diptera: Tipulidae), with notes on their phylogeny and zoogeography.
5161

A revision of the Nedtropical genus Metamasius (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Rhynchophorinae).
5162

The establishment ofa lectotype for Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) akamushi (Brumpt, 1910) (Acarina: Trombiculidae).
5163

Notes on synomynus of African Reduviidae.
5164

Catalogue of the Coleoptera Cetoniidae in the Leiden Museum. I. Goliathus Lamarck, sensu lato.
5168

Redescription of Sycaphaginae from Ceylon and India, with description of lectotypes, and a world catalogue of the Otitesellini (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Torymidae).
5169

Coleoptera: Cantharidae, Malachiidae and Dasytidae from New Caledonia, New Hebrides and Fiji in Bishop Museum, Honolulu.
5170

Spider wasps of Finland (Hym., Pompiloidea).
5171

Reassignment of the Ambigua group of Pristiphora to a new genus, Sharliphora (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).
5172

A review of Simulium (Pternaspatha) Enderlein (Simuliidae, Diptera). 5173

Argas (Argas) Japonicus, new species, associated with swallows in Japan and Korea (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). 5174

Fatty acid composition of limited use in aphid taxonomy. 5175

The morphology and systematic of Coptopteryx gayi (Blanchard) 1851 (Mantidae). 5176

The Cosmopolites banana weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Rhynchophorinae). 5177

The cheliceral flagellum of pseudoscorpions. 5231

Friedrich Klugs material of Scoliidae with especial reference to his type-specimens. 5239

A redescription of Pteronyssoides tyrrelli (Canestrini, 1899). A feather mite from the tree swallow (Acari-Acariformes). 5241

Studies on Opilioacarida (Arachnida). II. Redescription of Paralarus hexophthalmus (Redikorzev). 5350

The hemlock sawfly in southeast Alaska. 5353

Biosystematics of Phytoseiulus persimilis AthiasHenriot (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 5407

The Norwegian species of Dichrorampha Gn. Lep. Tortricidae. 5505

The beetles (Coleoptera) of Babia Gora Mountain (Polish Western Carpathians). 5518

Phytophagous mites; species of widest distribution in Argentina. 5540

Diptera larvae in soil treated with organic and mineral fertilizers. (I). Family Asilidae-Diptera-Brachycera. 5541

Synoptic tables of larvae and imagos of the species of the family Chrysotribax Reitter. (Col. Carabidae). 5548

Anatea, an ant-mimicking Theridiid spider from New Caledonia (Araneae: Theridiidae). 5555

New records and species of neotropical bark beetles (Scolytidae: Coleoptera). 5682

The present status of rice pest research and control. A literature review. 5827

Bionomics of Drosicha mangiferae (Green) on citrus including new record of its three natural enemics. 6246

New mangemites of endemic insectivores. (P-sorergatidae: Trombidiformes). 6898

The gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) of the Pavlodar province of Kazakhstan. 6906

Steriphodon doncasteri, a new species of Eurygeniini, with a review of the Indian species of Steriphodon Abeille (Coleoptera: Anthicidae). 7426

New or remarkable lepidopteran forms from the Greater Baucasus. 7427

Pseudosmittia mathildae sp. n. (Diptera, Chironomidae). 7428

New species of the Aphodiidae family (Coleoptera). 128. Contribution to the knowledge of the Scarabaeoidea. 7429

Three new cave trechines from Mexico (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 7430

Czechoslovak species of Pontania crassipes-group (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 7431

Chironomidae of a moss cover in northern Hungary. 7432

Notes on Palearctic Dryopidae larvae: The genera Normandia Pic and Grouvellinus Champion (Col.). 7433

Aquatic Coleoptera collected in South Africa and Rhodesia (Bertrand. 1959). 7434

Crambinae from Turkey and from Greece (Lep., pyralidae) (Crambinae-study, Part 46). 7436

Study of the new Mexican Carabus of the state of New Leon (Insecta, Coleoptera, Carabidae). 7437

The queen in Dorylus (Anomma) kohli Wasmann (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 7439

New Pteropliini in the collections of the Paris museum (Col., Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). 7440

Redefinitions of two genera of chalcidoids from figs, with new Florida species (Hymenoptera). 7441

Description of a new erotylid-beetle from Formosa. Studies on the erotylid-beetles (19). 7442

Description of a new erotylid-beetle from Japan. Studies on the erotylid-beetles (20). 7443

Notes on the horse-flies of Cuba (Diptera, Tabanidae). 7444

A contribution to the Coleoptera fauna of the Ostufer der Muritz nature reserve (southern part) (Coleoptera: Carabidae, Coccinellidae). 7445

Scientific results of the Hungarian zoological expedition to the Congo-Brazzaville. 24.--Bostrychidae (Coleoptera: Bostrychoidea). 7446

List of the type materials in the entomological collections of the Royal Institute of Natural Sciences of Belgium. Coleoptera 12-29-Helodidae, Dascillidae, Eucinetidae, Ptilodactylidae, Eurypogonidae, Honalisidae, Drilidae, Chaetosomatidae, Phloeophilidae, Trogositidae, Cleridae, Melyridae, Lymexylidae, Helotidhe, Biphyllidae, Phalacridae, Endomychidae, Mycetophagidae. 7447

Some new Ephemeroptera of Madagascar. II. 7449

Systematic catalogue of the Indochinese Buprestidae. XII. Agrilinae. (suppl). 7450

Commentary on the Harpactorinae in the Royal Institute of Natural Sciences of Belgium (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Reduviidhe). 7451

A contribution to the knowledge of the genus Spheginobaccha De Meijere (Diptera, Syrphidae). 7452

Parnassiana nava XLIV. Supplementary considerations on the revision of the Parnassiinae subfamily (Continuation 17). Three new subspecies Kailasius charltonius bryki Haude and K. charltonius basharianus subsp. nova. 7453

A new species of Geocoris (Geocorinae: Lygaeidae) from Australia. 7454

Pantala hymenea (Say) (Odonata: Libellulidae) of Quebec. 7455

Aeshna clepsydra (Say) Odonata: Aeshnidae) of Quebec. 7456

The American species of the genera Euopius, Gnaptodon, and Pseudognaptodon (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 7457

The demarcation of the genus in Chironomidae. 7458

A new species of the genus Myrmica from Quebec (Formicidae, Hymenoptera). 7459

A new central European species of the genus Stilbus Seidlitz. 7460

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 65. Contribution. Hymenoptera: Scoliidae. 7463

Supplement to Florida insects taken in light traps. 7464

Numerical taxonomy of ecological characteristics and the niche concept. 7465

On the systematic position of some genera of the Heliodinidae/Schreckensteiniidae as well as a revision of the Palearctic species of the genus Pancalia Curtis, 1830 (Lepidoptera). 7466

The ants of the Drome and the Basses-Alpes, in France (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 7467

Bibliography of keys to European insects (1880-1963). Part I. Apterygota to Siphonaptera. 7468

Liodes (Oreosphaerula) nitida sedlicaensis ssp. n. from Czechoslovakia (Coleoptera, Liodidae). 7469

The Alysiinae (Hym. Braconidae) parasites of the Agromyzidae (Dipterh). IV. The parasites of Hexomyza Enderlein, Helanagromyza Hendel, Ophiomyia Braschnikov and Napomyza Westwood. 7470

Contributions to the knowledge of North American Ichneumoninae. 7473

Comparative notes on the species of the Holarctic genus Stemonyphantes Menge (Araneida, Linyphiidae). 7474

Theophilea cylindricollis Pic, a new long-horned beetle from central Europe (Col., Cerambycidae). 7475

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 71. Contribution. Coleoptera: Cerambycidae. 7476

Revision of the genus Liporrhopalum Waterston, 1920 (Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea, Agaonidae). 7477

Study on the Japanese Aneurhynchus Westwood (Hymenoptera: Diapriidae). 7478

Numerical taxonomy --with comments on the synbiological systematics method. 7479

New Malagasy Evaesthetinae (Coleoptera, Stenidae). 7480

An interesting species-group of the genus Epuraea from Africa and Madagascar (Coleoptera, Nitidulidae). 7481

Basis for a monograph on the Saginae. I. Super revision of the genus Saga Charpentier (Saltatoria; Tettigoniidae). 7482

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT TAXONOMY

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 70. Contribution. Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae. 7483

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 69. Contribution. Coleoptera: Meloidae. 7484

On the Saldidae types in the Provancher collection, and a new name for Salda coriacea Uhler (Heteroptera). 7485

The sphingid genus Sphinx Linne (Lep., Sphingidae). 7486

The primary types of the Australian Pyrgomorphidae (Orthoptera: Acridoiea). 7487

The copulatory complex of some species of Tramea Hagen (Libellulidae: Odonta) and its taxonomic importance. 7488

On several Australian Notodontidae (Lepidoptera: Notodontoidea). 7489

Contribution to the revision of the genus Orthostigma (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 7490

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 62. Contribution. Bibliography of the entomological investigation of Albania. Part II. 7491

A fifth species of Nitela from North America (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 7492

New synonymies in the genus Promecops Sahlberg (Coleoptera Curculionidae). 7494

Zyrus from Tanzania (East Africa) with description of a new species. Material of the zoological collection of the Bavarian States, munich (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). 7495

A method of selection of characters in numerical taxonomy. 7496

Positive phototaxis of Chironomidae larvulae as a factor regulating their distribution in stagnant bodies of water. 7497

A review of old world species of Thyreus Panzer (0Crocisa Jurine) (Hym., Apoidea, Anthophoridae). Part 4. Palearctic species. 7498

Two new Odonata from Southeast Asia, with comments on previously described species. 7499

Sawfly studies (Hymenoptera, Symphyta). 7500

New and little known Palearctic species of the Scaphosoma Leach genus (Col., Schphidiidae) (18. Contribution to the knowledge of the Scaphidiidae). 7501

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 63. Contribution. Diptera: Limoniidae. 7502

The spider mite family Tetranychidae in New Zealand. IV Two new species of Tetranychus and a revised key to the genus. 7504

Three species of the family Noctuidae new for the CSSR (Lepidoptera). 7505

Immature stages of Curculionidae. 1. Some genera in the tribe Araucariini (Cossoninae). 7506

Coniopterygidae from Mongolia (Neuroptera). 7507

Plecoptera from the Hamburg vicinity (Insecta-Plecoptera) (A contribution to the knowledge of the Plecoptera fauna of the north German lowlands. 7508

Epilachna niponica Lewis. On the type-specimens of Epilachna niponica Lewis. 7509

Diptera collections of P. Gabriel Strobl--I. (Preface and specimens-Part 1 up to 1890). 7510

Descriptions of males of Haematopota scutellata including descriptions of the Haematopota Meig. genus in Czechoslovakia (Diptera, Tabanidae). 7511

Sibling species of phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 7512

A new taxon of the family Heterogynidae Latreille (Hym., Aculeata). 7513

The new Polpochila of Mexico and Bolivia (Insecta, Coleoptera, Carabidae). 7514

Suggestions concerning the terminology of the genital sheath of the Lepidoptera. 7515

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 66. Contribution. Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae. 7516

Tabanus spodopteroides sp. n., a new horsefly species from the Tabanus bovinus group. 7517

A key to the orthopteran larvae of central Germany. 7518

New contributions to the knowledge of the Apterygota collection of the State Zoological Institute and the Zoological Museum of Hamburg. Iii Meinertellidae and Machilidae (Thysanura). 7519

Studies on Membracidae. IX. A new Costa Rican species of the genus Sphongophorus Fairmaire (HemipteraHomoptera). 7520

A new species of Cercothrips Hood from Madagascar (Thysanoptera). 7521

Third contribution to the knowledge of the geographical distribution of the tineids on the Iberian Penninsula (Lepidoptera:Tineidae). 7522

The identity of Anthomyia melania Dufour, 1839 (Diptera: Fanniidae). 7523

Notes on the Muscidae of New Guinea (Diptera). iii. Species described by Stein in 1900, Termeszetr. Fuz., Volume 23. 7524

On a new species of Philodicus Loew (Asilidae, Diptera) from India. 7526

Entomology and philately (A curious Nomenclature question). 7528

A list of new taxa and new synonyms published in the Entomogical Review in the peroid 1945-1967. 7529

Phycitinae-study V (Lepidoptera Pyralidae). 7530

The mites of subfamily Labidophorinae Zachvatkin, 1941 (Acarina, Acarinhe) from the nests of small mammals. 7531

Contribution to the knowledge of the Collembola of China. 7532

A review of the genus Juriniopsis Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae). 7533

Phylogenetic studies on Chironomidae (Dipt.), with special reference to the Corynoneura group. 7535

Some new or little-known Nearctic Trichoptera. 7536

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 68. Contribution. Hymenoptera Apidae. III. (Genus Nomada Scopoli). 7537

New Carabus forms from Anatolia (Col., Carabidae). 7538

The world Rhyparochrominae (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). IV. On some Rhyparochrominae types in the Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris. 7539

A fourth European Lysaphidus species: Lysaphidus viaticus n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae). 7540

Remarks on some dipteran insects of the genus Omphrale Meigen (Diptera: Scenopinidae). 7541

Braconidae described by l'abbe Provancher. 7542

Descriptions of Lasiodiamesa bipectinata spec. nov. and Parochlus kiefferi (Garrett) Brundin (Diptera: Chironomidae). 7543

Study on the Japanese Calocarcelia Townsend and Eucarcelia Baranov (Diptera: Tachinidae). 7544

Comparative serology of a complex species group of food-plant specialists: The Rhagoletis pomonella complex (Diptera: Tephritidae). 7545

The Czechoslovakian species of the Ancyrophorus Kraatz genus (Col., Staph.). (76. Contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae.). 7546

A statistical study on the systematics of the Cassidinae (Col., Chrys.). 7547

On the application of statistical methods in systematics. 7549

The African species of the genus Literna Stal (Homoptera: Cercopidae). 7550

Entomological survey of the Cook Islands and Niue. 1-Hymenoptera-Formicidae. 7551

Comments on the taxonomy of some Palearctic species of the Megachilidae family (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 7553

The Trichoptera of the Lule Lappmark (Sweden), III. On the differentiation of Potamophylax cingulatus (Stephens 1837) and P. latipennis (Curtis 1834) (Lemnephilidae). 7554

The Trichoptera of the Lule Lappmark (Sweden), II. Catalog of the species, habitats and flight periods. 7556

A list of the hosts of entomophagous insects of New Zealand. 7557

Contribution to the study of the dipteran Braulidae and Pupiparans: Hippoboccidae, Nycteribiidae, and Strebidae. 7558

Cercyon-studies with descriptions of two new German species. 7559

What is Lopus insignis Reuter, 1879 (Hem. Het. Miridae). 7560

The Globiceps cruciatus group (Heteroptera,.Miridae). 7561

Several new mirids from Libia (Heteroptera). 7562

Rhabdoblatta stipata (Walker, 1868), an aquatic cockroach. 7563

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 67. Contribution. Hymenoptera. Pompilidae and Ceropalidae. 7564

Cytotaxonomy of North-American Chironomidae species. 7565

Certain problems concerning the study of Chironomidae populations. 7576

Some ecologically interesting Chironomidae from the lake region of Stechlin. 7662

Taxonomy, ecology and behavior of the northern Baltic Clunio marinus Halid. (Dipt., Chironomidae). 7666

Merdmyza nigriventris (Diptera, Chloropidae): Its systematic status, development and harmful activity. 7824

INSECT TEMPERATURE

Acclimation to low temperatures in Tribolium confusum Duval (Col., Tenebrionidae). 1476

Mode of life and difficulties in the rearing of Scopula umbelaria Hbn. (Lep. Geom.). 1487

An oak leaf tier, Croesia semipurpurana (Kft.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in the region of Quebec. 2212

Temperature and humidity effects on the oviposition of Hyalomma aegyptium ticks of different engorgement weights. 5637

Immobilizing insects by sudden reduction of body temperature. Patent 3,446,892. 7377

INSECT TRAPS

Tachinidae catch in the Swiss Jura, using tent traps. 30

Tender trap. (Abstract). 266

An adventive Anthidium in New York State (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 633

Comparison of the effectiveness of two pupal parasites in finding a host. 757

Possibilities and limitations in the use of Barber traps on river shores. 1204

The influence of weather on the activity and behavior of greenhead flies, Tabanus nigrovittatus Macquart and Tabanus lineola Fabricius. 1413

Methods used in Utah for sampling Tabanid populations. 1423

The mosquito concentrator. 1434

A method of estimating the size of native populations of oriental, melon, and Mediterranean fruit flies, to establish the overflooding ratios required for sterile-male releases. 1480

Light traps as detection devices for moths of cabbage looper and bollworm. 1602

Trapping for control of the Mexican fruit fly in mango and citrus groves. 1924

Attraction of female boll weevils to traps baited with males or extracts of males. 1945

Biological factors influencing responses of the female boll weevil to the male sex pheromone in field and large-cage tests. 1978

Hourly and seasonal collections of six harmful insects in traps equipped with blacklight lamps. 2056

Physiological bases for the luring and catching of insects. 2069

Male boll weevils are more attractive than cotton plants to boll weevils. 2217

Influence of the form of traps upon the attractiveness of sexual odour of gypsy moth females. 2472

Collecting methods for Tabanidae (Diptera). 3084

Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964. 3087

Response of adult southern potato wireworms to light traps. 3184

Attractants for the Japanese beetle. 3199

Sampling for aphids by traps and by crop inspection. 3214

Hedges. IV. A comparison between the Carabidae of a hedge and field site and those of a woodland glade. 3261

Aphid trapping. 3289

Flies and other insects in poultry houses. 3612

Use of freshwater sponge in case construction of Limnephilus species (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae). 3810

Mexican fruit containment. 3879

Ticks of the National Reactor Testing Station. 4267

Lepidoptera of the Nevada Test Site. 4987

The study of the aerial migration of insects as applied to phyto-sanitary control. 5237

Field studies of an attractant in the male boll weevil. 5338

The leatherjacket risk grows. 5447

Preliminary note on a chemical attractant for the grass grub beetle (Costelytra zealandica (White)) from the flowers of elder (Sambucus nigra L.). 5508

Report of the Suffolk County Mosquito Control Commission. 5633

Seasonal distribution, sex ratios, and mating of female noctuid moths in blacklight trapping studies. 5655

Attractants and attractant traps for eye gnats Hippelates pusio. 5770

Plant protectors. 5812

Improvement of the agricultural warning (device) against the cereal gall moth (Cnephasia pumicana Zell., Lep. Tortricidae). 6164

Gypsy moth (Ocneria dispar) control in the roadside plantations. Transl. 17032. 6209

INSECT TROPISM

A defense mechanism in Onychiurus (Collembola, Onychiuridae). 166

INSECT VECTORS

Studies on some silvatic reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXI: observations on the ecology of Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille 1811) (Hemiptera Reduviidae). 9

Hybrids of Nephotettix impicticeps Ish. and N. apicalis (Motsch.) and their ability to transmit the tungro virus to rice. 119

Problems of public health and medical entomology. 186

Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin. 187

Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees. 268

Inhibition by blasticidin S of the ability of leafhoppers to transmit rice stripe virus. 279

Studies on the epidemiology of vesicular stomatitis virus. 376

Trypanosoma glabra n. sp., parasite of Mexican frogs. Morphology and cycle in the vertebrate. 436

Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from Dermacentor auratus in Malaya. 437

Tick-borne diseases of cattle in Trinidad. 438

Systematic investigations of weather-controlled flight and migration phenomena of virus-carrying insects in western, northern, and southern Germany. 802

Low volume spraying by air to control mosquito larvae in California. 852

Study of the corpus luteum in insect ovaries by fluorescence microscopy. 917

Report on a limited anopheline survey at Ifakara, south-eastern Tanzania. 934

The United States and malaria: Debits and credits. 937

Introduction of foreign diseases must be prevented. 1053

Biological observations on some sandflies (Phlebotomus) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 4. Investigation of alimentary preference of the females of P. townsendi in nature. 1102

On the Trypanosome-infection rate of Glossina morsitans in the Ulanga District, (Tanzania). 1120

Investigations concerning the ecology and control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis de Geer. 1125

Neotype designation for Aedes (Stegomyia) albopictus (Skuse). (Diptera: Culicidae). 1267

An apparent inhibition phenomenon in anopheline mosquitoes infected with Sindbis virus. 1531

Importance of pesticides in preventive medicine. 1532

Experimental studies on the mechanical transmission of chikungunya virus by Aedes aegypti. 1540

Plant pathology in New Zealand. 1555

On the specificity of Metarrhizium anisopliae (Metsch.) Sorokin (Fungi imperfecti) as a function of its insect origin. 1561

Membrane feeding and infectivity neutralization used in a serological comparison of potato leaf roll and beet western yellows viruses. 1601

INSECT VECTORS

Aphids and the increase of potato leaf roll virus in seed potatoes on the Wolds of the East Riding of Yorkshire. 1604

The overwintering of aphids and viruses on sugar beet seed crops in England, 1963-1966. 1606

The importance of pesticides in Indian food production. 1614

Isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from an opossum. 1662

Babesidae (Sporozoa; Piroplasmida) infections and tick infestations of cattle in some provinces of the Black Sea region of Turkey. 1666

Investigations into the development and the course of infection of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in chicken. 1668

On the role of hog louse Haematopinus suis (L.) in the transmission of swine fever. 1715

Development of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano. 1928, in the soft tick Argas (Persicargas) persicus (Oken, 1818) and transmission. 1717

Studies on dog heartworm in south Texas. 1753

Geographical distribution, vectors, and life cycle of Dirofilaria immitis. 1767

Orthopterological notes. XXII. The genus Myrmecophilus Berth. in Italy. 1866

Specificity of insect viruses. 1987

Laboratory rearing of aphids. 2019

Gross variations in the response to man among yellow-fever mosquito populations in the laboratory. 2098

Line pattern disease of raspberry. 2118

Properties of a virus causing pokeweed mosaic. 2173

The effect of aphid numbers and stage of plant growth in determining tolerance to barley yellow dwarf virus in cereals. 2179

Dutch elm disease detected in Mississippi. 2195

Greenhouse studies of host plant suitability to Graminella nigrifrons, a vector of corn stunt virus. 2206

Transmission of maize dwarf mosaic by the greenbug, Schizaphis graminum. 2214

Interaction of a fungus gnat, Bradysia sp. (Sciaridae) with Fusarium spp. on alfalfa and red clover. 2222

Aphid populations in relation to tristeza in Florida citrus. 2235

Materials on the epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in the zone of construction of Sayano-Shushenskaya hydropower station. 2289

Eradication efforts against tropical bont tick, Amblyomma variegatum in the Virgin Islands. 2354

The importance of bucco-pharyngeal armature in Anopheles and Culex in relation to Dirofilaria infection. 2555

Notes on the sporogonic stages of Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) polare in Culiseta longiareolata. 2556

New trapping and recording methods for investigations into the migration phenomenon of virus-transmitting insects. 2583

Faunistic-ecological review of synanthropic Diptera in the south of the Maritime Territory. 2636

Research on a type of dam spillway unfavorable to the proliferation of Simulium damnosum (Diptera) Simuliidae). 2689

Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 6. Epidemiological study. 2690

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control. 2692

Electron microscopy of plant viruses. Bibliography 1935-1965. 2714

Virus diseases of lettuce. 2724

Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the western Cape Province. II. The latent period of mild yellowedge and crinkle viruses in the vector Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (Ckll.). 2734

Cauliflower mosaic. 2763

Barley yellow dwarf virus. 2767

Role of aphids in the ecology of plant viruses. swenson, k g. 2798

Insect transmission and pathogenicity studies of Ceratocystis fimbriata in stone fruits. 2812

Differential transmission of strains of cucumber mosaic virus by aphids. 2816

Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVIII. on the presence of Triatoma sordida Stal., 1859 and Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 in nests of Furnariid birds (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 2885

Venezuelan equine encephalitis. 2927

A new approach to development of live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis. 2972

Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a neartic cicadella, new for switzerland,Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic. 3157

The leafhopper vectors of phytopathogenic viruses (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) taxonomy, biology, and virus transmission. 3258

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. VI. Cytopathological interrelationships. 3310

Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3338

The control of Ixodid ticks--vectors of human diseases by means of alteration of their environment. 3340

Virus diseases of chrysanthemums. 3390

Tomato yellow top. 3395

Mycoplasma-like microorganism and virus particles in the leaphopper Javesella pellucida (F.) transmitting the oat sterile dwarf disease. 3431

On the possibilities of insects as the carriers of root-rot fungus (Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke). 3445

A study on the ecology of arbovirus in the provinces of Latina and Gorizia (1964-1967). 3509

Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland. 3539

New concepts for cattle tick control. 3609

Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study. 3610

Arthropod-borne viral zoonoses in Malaya. 3611

Food sources of some mosquito species in the natural focus of Tahyna virus in southern Moravia. 3854

Comparative studies of American and African Trypanosomiasis. 3908

Notes on the International Meeting on Virus and Virus Diseases of Grapes, held at Bernkastel (West Germany) in September 1967. 3938

The present state of grape culture virus research. 3948

A new virus disease of Carica papaya in India. 4005

Transmission of the virus component of the ragi (Eleusine coracana) disease-complex in Mysore, India. 4028

Plant virus diseases in Turkey which are transmitted by insect vectors. 4036

Aphids and virus in north Canterbury wheat, 1965-66 season. 4040

Insecticide granules and virus in autumn-sown wheat. 4041

Hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies to arboviruses in the population of Hajdu-Bihar District, Hungary. 4167

Isolation of the tick-borne encephalitis virus from the squirrel Sciurus vulgaris. 4168

The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox. 4236

The finding of Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 (Nematoda) in man. 4278

Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors. 4345

Effect of high temperatures on the resistance of insects to infectious diseases. 4607

The viruses of the black and red currant. 4705

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by arthropods. 4728

Several measures used to combat fruit plant viruses. 4731

Studies on the population of the aphid Pentalonia nigronervosa Coq. on banana plants in Kerala. 4752

Experimental transmission of plague by Synopsyllus fonquerniei of Madagascar. 4800

A new species of Epuraea associated with eastern gall rust (Coleoptera: Nitioulidae). 5066

Mechanical transmission of Trypanosoma lewisi (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) by Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5261

Notes on the mosquitoes of the Islamic Republic of Mauritania. (Dipt. Culicidae). (2). 5351

On the biology of Simulium damnosum Theobald, 1903, the main vector of onchocerciasis in the Mahenge Mountains, Ulanga, Tanzania. 5360

Transmission experiments on the tungro virus in Thailand. 5429

On the transport of microorganisms (Phi particles) by the female germinal cells in the homopteran Typhlocyba douglasi Edw.. 5454

Recent advances in the physiology and biochemistry of Plasmodia. 5526

Michigan's priority war on mosquitoes. 5601

Mosquito collections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland, 1963-1964. 5626

Gambusia for Colorado. 5746

A technique for feeding larval trombiculid mites on laboratory mice. 5748

Records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from man. 5749

Falciparum malaria transmissible from monkey to man by mosquito bite. 5751

Culex nigripalpus: Seasonal shift in the bird-mammal feeding ratio in a mosquito vector of human encephalitis. 5753

Some birds of Uruguay parasitized by Ornithoctonia erythrocephala (Diptera, Hippoboscidae). 5754

Transmission of the tularemia pathogen to homothermal animals by Ixodes ticks. (JPRS 44,105). 5758

Five new cases of Chagas' disease in Zacatecas and Jalisco in the Republic of Mexico. 5760

Survival of western equine encephalitis virus in Triatominae. 5761

Malaria and victory in Vietnam. 5763

Public health pesticides. 5764

Identification of the host range of Culex tritaeniorhynchus mosquitoes on Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands. 5765

Immunologic structure of the population in a foothill Taiga focus of tick-borne encephalitis in the Zone of Construction of the Krasnoyarskaya Hydropower Station after realization of tick control measures. 5766

Wild mammals and fleas of Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico. 5767

Attractants and attractant traps for eye gnats Hippelates pusio. 5770

Efficacy of use of some phospho-organic compounds as acaricides in foci of tick-borne encephalitis. 5772

Effects of sublethal doses of DDT on the reproduction and susceptibility of Culex pipiens L. 5773

Synthetic routes to 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-Bis(p-chlorophenyl) ethane-2-d, deutero-DDT. 5774

The present status of virus diseases of rice in Ceylon. 5858

Italian beet culture. The diseases: Fungi and viruses. 5926

Epidemiology of cotton leafcurl virus in the Sudan. 5946

Field biology and control of Phytophthora parasitica on papaya (Carica papaya) in Hawaii. 5967

A new disease of bananas in the Cauca Valley: a bacteriosis. 5999

Virus diseases of rice in Southeast Asia. 6032

Some observations on tobacco yellow dwarf control. 6033

Virus disease that resembles Tungro . 6048

Tree-wounding insects as vectors of the oak wilt fungus. 6055

Electron microscopic studies of rice viruses. 6077

Relationship of pea mosaic virus with its vector Aphis craccivora Koch.. 6092

The relationship of Johnson grass and other perennial hosts of maize dwarf mosaic virus to disease spread and control. 6108

Concluding remarks on the virus diseases of the rice plant. 6122

Studies on the transmission of pea leaf roll virus by Myzus persicae (Sulz.). 6132

Virus diseases of celeriac and carrots in Europe. 6133

Scientists find the cause of the bean wilt disease. 6147

On the significance of the Lygus species as a plant pest. 6154

Factors affecting the appearance of holly oaks in Southern California. 6160

Leafhopper transmission of transitory yellowing of rice. 6167

Isolation of the organism causing yeast-spot disease from the salivary system of the green stink bug. 6176

Transmission of clover phyllody by a new leafhopper vector, Euscelidius variegatus. 6179

Mycoplasma-like bodies in the salivary glands of insect vectors carrying the aster yellows agent. 6191

Ecology of insect vectors, forecasting, and chemical control. 6205

Ixodes ricinus borne parasites of cattle in the Netherlands. 6210

Effect of rice-pathogenic viruses on their insect vectors. 6216

Vectors of rice viruses in Asia. 6228

Controlling peach yellows in a peach breeding program. 6232

Burning weeds in drainage ditches to suppress populations of green peach aphids and incidence of beet western yellows disease in sugarbeets. 6395

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VIII. The role of mosquitoes in transmission under experimental conditions. 6498

Feline infectious anemia (Haemobartenella felis) diagnosis and treatment. 6594

Western Encephalitis virus in Alberta. 6812

The transmission of west equine encephalomyelitis virus from chicken to chicken by Culex pipiens (SAY). 6856

Effect of differences in ambient temperature upon the fate of Pasteurella pestis in Xenopsylla cheopis. 6894

Houseflies, blowflies and cluster flies. 6901

Encephalitis field surveillance in Orleans Parish. 6903

The gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) of the Pavlodar province of Kazakhstan. 6906

Infection of some species of Gamasidae with R. burneti in the natural Q-fever foci. 6910

Aeschna grandis L., a new additional host of prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rud., 1809) (Trematoda. Prosthogonimidae). 6962

The epizootiology of dicroceliosis in the province of Leon. 6967

Canine filariasis on Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands. 6988

Adults of Eumegacetes artamii from white leghorn pullets infected with the metacercariae from two dragonflies. 7009

Table of human infections. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 7146

Italian culicid vectors of arbovirus. 7693

Selective control of Simulium damnosum and river management. 7760

Some observations of pea enation mosaic virus isolated in Slovakia. 7787

Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids. 7788

Difference in the transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by two strains of pea aphid Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris. 7789

Vector-virus relationship of two less known aphid vectors of pea mosaic virus. 7790

Withering of citrus trees. 7805

Performance of sweetcorn under natural epiphytotic of maize dwarf mosaic virus. 7812

The effect of the barley yellow dwarf virus disease on barley and oats in the Western Cape. 7816

Occurrence of Bemisia tabaci (Genn.) in the field and its relation to the leaf curl disease of tobacco. 7829

INSECTICIDAL AEROSOLS

Development and study of filler composition of aerosol dispensers for controlling flying insects. 5660

Control of anopheline species in the Canal Zone with ultra-low volume sprays of malathion and fenthion. 5759

Grow alfalfa in spite of the weevil. 6277

Relative activity of pyrethroids in aerosol form. 7575

INSECTICIDAL PLANTS

Search for new insecticides. 4893

On the larvicidal action of crude cashewnut shell oil. 5757

Pongamia cake can control tobacco beetle. 6201

INSECTICIDE APPLICATION

Controlling the Mexican bean beetle. 56

The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and toxicity and persistence. (Abstract). 95

The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug. 96

Can one reconcile the control of San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) with the fight against the carpocapsa (Carpocapsa pomonella L.). 125

Application of insecticides to paddy water for more effective rice pest control. 205

Control of insect and mite pests of small fruits. 283

Parathion residue in cured alfalfa. 495

Low volume spraying by air to control mosquito larvae in California. 852

Phosphine: A versatile fumigant. 882

The mosquito problem in Colusa County, California. 908

New directions in mosquito control. 933

Investigations of effects and effect mechanisms of seed treatment preparations on leaf eating beetles. 1596

Residual activity of benzene hexachloride formulations on the bovine coat. 1787

Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in or on alfalfa grown in soil with a previous history of aldrin and heptachlor application. 1797

Vacuum cleaner for use with granular applicators in fieldplot work. 1858

Pre-bloom oil sprays for European red mite control. 1932

Biotic factors involved in crucifer aphid outbreaks following insecticide application. 2039

End of squaring as an economic indicator of approximate time to end insecticidal treatments for boll weevil control. 2227

Aerial applications of PIB-7 and malathion to suppress populations of Anastrepha suspensa. 2234

Method of controlling and eradicating mites. Patent 3,427,385. 2237

Control of the northern fowl mite on laying hens with Shell SD-8447. 2358

An accurate and safe hand-operated, vehicle-mounted applicator for granular insecticides in seed orchards. 2469

The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch. 2562

Physio-chemical problems of developing dusting chemicals and seed incrusting chemicals adhering in net conditions. 2810

A simplified mechanism for controlling delivery of insecticide from a granular distributor drawn by a tractor. 3081

The effects of an acute insecticide stress on a semi-enclosed grassland ecosystem. 3655

Factors influencing the toxicity of aqueous formulations of pyrethrum against an aphid, Macrosiphum Euphoribae (Thomas). (abstract). 3664

Residues on sugarcane tissues 24 hours after application of different formulations of azinphosmethyl. 3685

Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968. 3891

Corn earworm threatens snapbeans. 4031

The appearance of beet aphids in 1966. 4042

Some important aspects of cotton insect control. 4044

The boll weevil; How to control it. Part II. 4348

Termite control in rubber plantations. 4521

Aircraft operations in the Colusa project. 4944

Applying insecticides to cotton crops. 4971

Ants in the home and garden; how to control them. 5184

Cotton pests control by ultra low volume spraying from the air. 5228

Insecticidal operations against chironomid midges along the Blue Nile. 5240

A low volume spray system for twin-engine aircraft used in mosquito control. 5246

Spraying in mustard is a must. 5258

Simple, safe, effective fly control for dairy farms. 5301

DDT resistance in Oncopera. 5355

Control home vegetable garden insects. 5358

Grasshopper control, 1969. 5411

Insect and mite control on ornamentals. 5471

The influence of site application on the toxicity of insecticides in red cotton bug, Dysdercus cingulatus, F. 5549

Vapona for the control of museum pests. 5576

Control of household insects. 5593

European pine shoot moth. 5663

Mosquito control and/or honey bees. 5769

Efficacy of use of some phospho-organic compounds as acaricides in foci of tick-borne encephalitis. 5772

Ultra low volume spraying of cotton. 5822

Field studies on the chemical control of the stem borer Chilo partellus on hybrid sorghum in India. 6143

Resistant corn rootworms... A problem almost everywhere. 6149

Disulfoton as a systemic insecticide for control of adult white-fringed beetles on peanuts. 6153

Improvement of the agricultural warning (device) against the cereal gall moth (Cnephasia pumicana Zell., Lep. Tortricidae). 6164

Testing insecticides on the farm. 6181

1969 tree fruit spray guide. 6183

Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover. 6185

Timing insecticide applications for European corn borer control in Southwestern Quebec, 1967. 6194

Chemical control of codling moth with DDT and sevin, the resistance problem of codling moth to DDT and additional observations on the effect of fruit thinning of sevin. 6195

Alfalfa weevil control, 1969. 6206

Grasshopper control 1969. 6207

Insect pests of barley and their control. 6231

Essay on insecticidal treatments on the apple fruit fly, Rhagoletis pomonella (Walsh) in southwest Quebec. 6237

Annual pest control programs for Central California. 6260

Early spring treatment in desert areas of California and Arizona. 6261

Cotton insect pest control. 6269

Control cotton insects. 6278

Cattle lice; how to control them. 6889

Advances in cattle ectoparasite control with a discussion of some problems related to treatment with systemic insecticides. 6902

University of Wisconsin scientists discuss insecticides and pollution. 7088

Oil deposit on grapefruit leaves with 3 types of spray equipment in relation to control of certain citrus pests. 7101

High praise for low volume insecticide spraying. 7136

Conversion of 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) butyric acid to homologs by alfalfa; mechanism of resistance to this herbicide. 7264

Performance of some lever-operated knapsack sprayers. 7395

Suggested techniques for assessing the durability of lever-operated knapsack sprayers. 7396

Theoretical and practical aspects of room spraying. 7401

Log-normal spray drop distribution analyzed by two new computer programs. 7402

1969 insecticide recommendations for alfalfa, clover and soybeans. 7569

Stem applications of azodrin for control of the cotton fleahopper. 7838

Effects of various water volumes on the effectiveness of methyl parathion-DDT in controlling the cotton boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis. 7979

Control of pasture Aedes mosquitoes by dripping larvicides into flowing water, with notes on residues in a pasture habitat. 5486

Dosage studies with low volume applications of dursban insecticide. 833

Bioassay determination of aircraft swaths and rice canopy penetration by low volume insecticidal sprays at Colusa, California. 912

Effects of low volume aerial spraying of Dursban and fenthion on fish. 4885

The effect of low volume application of DURSBAN on non-target organisms. 1152

INSECTICIDE RESIDUAL ACTIVITY

Residual activity of several new insecticides to adult Anopheles quadrimaculatus in adobe-lined experimental huts. 1538

INSECTICIDE RESIDUES

Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.). 79

The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and toxicity and persistence. (Abstract). 95

The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug. 96

Fly enemies...your allies. 117

Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others. 470

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966. 471

DDT residues on pasture and in the butterfat of cows grazing pasture treated with DDT prills and DDTsuperphosphate. (abstract). 477

Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio) ethyl phosphorodithioate. 479

Effect of various physical treatments on certain organochlorine hydrocarbon insecticides found in milk fat. 480

The use of gas chromatography in detecting lindane in sewage effluent. 483

Automated analysis of organophosphorus insecticides by wet digestion-oxidation and colorimetric determination of the derived orthophosphate. 485

Collaborative study of the thin layer chromatographic method for carbaryl residues in apples and spinach. 486

DDT storage in the U. S. population. (Abstract). 488

Effect of atrazine on oats (Avena sativa var. Minhafer) I and II. (Abstract). 490

Long-term movement of DDT applied to soil for termite control. 492

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract). 494

Parathion residue in cured alfalfa. 495

Pesticide residues in ointment bases of natural origin. 496

Reduction of parathion residue on celery. 497

A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations. 499

Methoxychlor as a blackfly larvicide, persistence of its residues in fish and its effect on stream arthropods. 1139

Determination of DDT residues and its metabolites in pasteurized frozen yolks by gas-liquid chromatography. 1143

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 1147

Studies of the useability of aluminumOxide for the cleaning of fat extracts for the gas-chromatographic analysis of residues of chlorinated insecticides. 1182

Initial and residual activity of Cidial (Phenthoate) against mosquitoes as compared with that of other well-known products. 1542

Effects of pesticides on wildlife. 1783

Residual activity of benzene hexachloride formulations on the bovine coat. 1787

Pesticides: Present levels in food and possible sources of contamination. 1796

Interference from extraction thimbles in the gas chromatographic analysis of insecticides. 1838

Baygon in field tests against German cockroaches. 1935

The residual contact toxicity to honey bees of insecticides sprayed on to white clover (Trifolium repens L.) in the laboratory. 1942

A comparison and evaluation of residual, oral and topical treatments of tepa, tris (1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide, used to sterilize German cockroaches Blattella germanica (Linnaeus). 1965

Effects of simulated rain and dew on the toxicity of certain ultra-low-volume insecticidal spray formulations. 2020

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2390

The effect of even or uneven applications of DDT prills to pasture on DDT residues in stock. 2402

Heptachlor residues in soil, pasture, and stock resulting from the treatment of soil or pasture with heptachlor granules. 2424

The early effects of low DDT doses on the nervous system in animal experiments. 2428

Response of cotton plant to certain combinations of fertilizers and Metaisosystox. 2447

A test of the immediate and residual efficacy of some phosphorous esters against the larvae of the olive fruit fly (Dacus oleae Gmelin). 2605

Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae). 2668

On the distribution of pest control agents. 3009

DDT residues and metabolites in Canadian Atlantic coast fish. 3011

Pesticide residue in freshwater fish oils and meals. 3012

Insecticide mixture. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 3013

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 3014

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 3016

Residues of malathion on Indian rape seed (Brassica campestris 6. var. dichotoma Watt). 3020

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures. 3021

Reproduction in brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis) fed sublethal concentrations of DDT. 3022

Gas chromatographic study on the environmental and foodstuff pollution through residues of synthetic organo-chlorinated insecticides. 3029

The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues. 3067

Materials evaluated as insecticides, repellents, and chemosterilants at Orlando and Gainsville, Fla., 1952-1964. 3147

Determination of Dimethoate residues in flue-cured tobacco. 3654

The effects of an acute insecticide stress on a semi-enclosed grassland ecosystem. 3655

Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography. 3659

Studies in pesticide residues. 3. Ronnel residues in the perirenal and omental fat of cattle following dermal application. 3662

Malathion, methyl parathion, diazinon, and endosulfan residues in sunflower seeds. 3665

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts. 3666

Residues on sugarcane tissues 24 hours after application of different formulations of azinphos-methyl. 3685

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 4293

O-isopropoxyphenol methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemical. 4294

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate. 4297

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives. Phosalone. 4298

DDT residues in beef cows fed apple pomace. 4302

Toxicity of organophosphorous insecticides applied as foliar spray, soil drench and seed treatment to Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae: Homoptera). 4757

The determination of the amount of diazinon residues in foodstuff by means of labeled diazinon. (Summary). 4877

Persistence of DDT in crayfish in a natural environment. 4878

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultrual commodities. Dodecachlorooctahydro-1,3,4-metheno-2th-cyclobuta (cd) pentalene. 4882

Use insecticides safely. 4901

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5380

Laboratory tests of larvicides for mosquito control in potable waters. (abstract). 5389

New horizons in the fight against insects. 5524

Michigan's priority war on mosquitoes. 5601

Relative susceptibility of stored-product insects to insecticides. 5631

Susceptibility of an alfalfa leafcutting bee to residues of insecticides on foliage. 5668

Public health pesticides. 5764

Conversion of DDT to DDD in soil and the effect of these compounds on soil microorganisms. 5809

Studies on the strawberry mite (Tetranychus telarius (L). 6161

Systemic activity of UC-21149 against the citrus red mite, citrus thrips, California red scale, and spirea aphids on nonbearing orange trees. 6265

The effects of DDT on a breeding population of the rufoussided towhee (Pipilo c. erythrophthalmus Linnaeus). 6418

Pesticides and man's environment. 7073

DDT: Criticism, curbs are on the upswing. 7077

Reduction of residues of heptachlor and chlordane in carrots with soil applications of activated carbon. 7085

The effect of a pretreatment with phenobarbital on the metabolism of DDT in dairy cows and young bulls. 7086

University of Wisconsin scientists discuss insecticides and pollution. 7088

Determination of residual bHC and lindane quantities in the soil and plants and investigations on their toxicity. 7091

Contribution of aerial contamination to the accumulation of dieldrin by mature corn plants. 7092

Effects of the insecticide Sevin on survival and growth of the cockle clam Clinocardium nuttalli. 7094

Some observations on the effects of using organochlorine sprays in an orchard. 7098

Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests. 7103

Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 7111

Fish losses after forest sprayings with insecticides in New Brunswick, 1952-62, as shown by caged specimens and other observations. 7112

Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary. 7113

Experience with a shorter extraction procedure for insecticide residues from liquid milk products. 7114

Soil degradation of diazinon, a phosphorothioate insecticide. 7118

TDE (or DDD). Proposed reduction of tolerances for residues in or on raw agricultural commodities. 7120

Translocation of diazinon from planting water by cabbage and tobacco seedlings. 7122

DDT residues absorbed from organic detritus by fiddler crabs. 7126

Residues of dieldrin (HEOD) in the tissues of experimentally poisoned birds. 7130

Pharmacodynamics of dielorin in pigeons. 7131

Insecticide residues in spring wheat plants grown in the field from seed treated with aldrin or heptachlor. 7132

Some effects of diazinon on the microflora of submerged soils. 7133

Residues in the body fat of steers fed kelthane in their ration. (Abstract). 7192

Toxicities of two insecticides to young coho salmon. 7210

Degradation of gamma-BHC in simulated lake impoundments as affected by aeration. 7362

Estimation of DDT in factory waste. 7372

Microscopic identification of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on different substrata. 7381

Log-normal spray drop distribution analyzed by two new computer programs. 7402

Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7959

Insecticide exposure: A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion. 7962

An improved method for the separation and removal of organochlorine insecticides from thin-layer plates. 7969

Studies on the action of residues of vaporous DDVP (dichlorvos) on solid surfaces. 7971

Pesticide residues. 7973

Control of pasture Aedes mosquitoes by dripping larvicides into flowing water, with notes on residues in a pasture habitat. 5486

Studies of effects of Dursban and fenthion insecticides on wildlife. 1140

The effect of low volume application of DURSBAN on non-target organisms. 1152

Residues of Dursban insecticide following mosquito control applications. 1153

INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS

Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from houseflies. 4

The susceptibility of various species of mosquitoes to DDT and dieldrin in Thailand. 179

The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees. 269

Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant Myzus persicae (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums. 277

Insect resistant thermoplastic compositions. Patent 3,408,323. 556

The United States and malaria: Debits and credits. 937

Metabolism of the chemosterilant hempa by carbamateresistant house flies. 1352

Contribution to the study of the mode of action of certain synthetic insecticides, most particularly of Lindane, and of the phenomena of resistance to these compounds in Musca domestica L. 1457

Susceptibility to insecticides of certain anophelines according to the time of catch and testing. 1541

Pasture mosquito resistance in California. 1725

The control of some species of pest insects by Bacillus thuringiensis. 1953

Aliphatic amines against insecticide-susceptible and resistant strains of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus and Anopheles albimanus. 1968

Chambers for incubating individual insect eggs and egg parasites. 2054

Inheritance and biochemistry of OP-RESISTANCE in a New York strain of the twospotted spider mite. 2080

Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. 2092

Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 2093

On the resistibility of Drosophila to sodium chloride. II. Differences in the resistibility at different developmental stages. 2676

Insecticide susceptibility studies in Indian strains of Aedes aegypti L.. 2688

An apholate-resistant strain of house flies. I. Resistance to other chemosterilants and to insecticides. 3142

Susceptibility of eggs and young adults of Cryptolestes ferrugineus and C. turcicus to hydrogen phosphide. 3160

A review of the problem of insecticide resistance in Australia. 3220

Studies on the dispersal of dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly. 3254

Chemical control of an organophosphorus- and carbamateresistant strain of Boophilus microplus (Can.) from Queensland. 3271

Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbons in Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus in Egypt. 3294

Dieldrin and DDT resistance of Culex pipiens fatigans in Thailand. 3317

Susceptibility of Mansonia mosquitoes to certain insecticides in Thailand. 3318

Susceptibility of larvae of Culex pipens fatigans to organophosphorous. 3319

Genetical investigations on a strain of house-flies resistant to organophosphorus and carbamates. 3325

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly. 3331

Genetics of cyclodiene-insecticide resistance in the seedcorn maggot. 3333

Genetic plasticity of stored-product insects in relation to insecticides: Comparative susceptibility of confused and red flour beetles from various areas of California to malathion. 3337

Reducing DDT persistence. 3434

Protection of bees through the use of insecticides, harmless or only slightly dangerous to bees. 3803

Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists. 3859

Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation. 3867

Genetics of organophosphate resistance in the two-spotted spider mite (Tetranychus urticae Koch). 3905

Heterogeneity in the Trinidad DDT-RESISTANT strain and the QS susceptible strain of Aedes aegypti L. The isolation of highly resistant and highly susceptible substrains. 3907

Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees--woolly apple-aphid. 4747

Results of a study on controlling Tipula olercea L. showing a marked resistance to some chlororganic insecticides. 4750

Search for new insecticides. 4893

Studies on the age composition of Anopheles culicifaces populations in India at different phases of development of resistance to DDT. 5159

How to control bed bugs. 5185

Hard to kill pests of fruit trees - woolly apple-aphid. 5195

The question of resistance to pesticides. 5207

VPI cockroach research. 5339

Notes on the mosquitoes of the Islamic Republic of Mauritania. (Dipt. Culicidae). (2). 5351

Possibilities of mass-producing insect pathogens. 5381

Laboratory tests of larvicides for mosquito control in potable waters. (abstract). 5389

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide inhibition of cockroach and honey bee ATPases. 5414

Co-resistance and resistance inheritance in a dieldrin resistant laboratory stock of the clothes moth (Tineola bisselliella (Hum.), Lep.). 5423

Susceptibility of insects to entobacterin. 5440

Insect and mite control on ornamentals. 5471

New strategy against the codling moth. 5520

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. 5552

Pasture mosquito resistance in California. 5590

Apparent DDT tolerance in an aquatic insect disproved by test. 5622

Insect pathology and microbial control. Proceedings of the International Colloquium on Insect Pathology and Microbial Control, Wageningen, the Netherlands, September 5/10, 1966. 5657

Insecticide resistance in the home of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann. 5708

Studies on the mechanism of DDT-RESISTANCE in Culex pipiens fatigans. 5713

Carbamate and phosphate resistance in adult granary weevils. 5716

Genetics of resistance to tedion in Tetranychus urticae C. L. Koch. 5731

Genetics of resistance to insecticides of the SKA strain of Musca domestica. III. Location and isolation of the factors of resistance to dieldrin. 5736

Genetical linkage relationships of DDT-RESISTANCE and dieldrin-resistance in Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann. 5741

Public health pesticides. 5764

Effects of sublethal doses of DDT on the reproduction and susceptibility of Culex pipiens L. 5773

The water weevil problem. 6146

Resistant corn rootworms... A problem almost everywhere. 6149

Development of resistance to DDT by the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella. 6214

Effect of climatic factors on the susceptibility of insects to insecticdes. 6251

Control cotton insects . 6278

Utilization of DDT resistance as a means of investigating the possible existence of host-specific strains of the bollworm, Heltiothis zea. 7578

Joint action of dDT-CONTAINING insecticide mixtures against dDT-RESISTANT pink bollworms. 7645

Bollworm and tobacco budworm resistance to several insecticides in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. 7646

Inheritance of dDT resistance in Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann. 7757

Twenty-second annual conference report on cotton insect research and control, New Orleans. 1969. 7817

Pear Psylla control studies. 7826

INSECTICIDE SYNERGISTS

The metabolism of piperonyl butoxide in the rat with C14 in the methylenedioxy or alpha-methylene group. 3037

Specificity in insecticides. 4507

Synergistic toxicity and carcinogenicity of 'freons' and piperonyl butoxide. 7160

On the toxicology of Pyrethrum to warm blooded animals. 7384

INSECTICIDES

Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from houseflies. 4

Controlling the Mexican bean beetle. 56

The methods of titration and the standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations. 67

Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.). 79

Insect mycology: Glimpses and perspectives. 131

The properties of insect axons. 132

The effective breadth and action of Temik. (Experiences from Germany). 135

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 136

The effects of insecticides on the interrelationship between Aphis fabae Scop. and some of its episites. 157

A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.). 159

Problems of public health and medical entomology. 186

Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases. 206

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants. 211

Methods concerning the determination of the effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer (Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hbn.) with small control tests and aerial chemical applications. 227

The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees. 269

Virus insecticides. 275

Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant Myzus persicae (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums. 277

Control of insect and mite pests of small fruits. 283

The state of weeds when applying herbicides and insecticides in corn fields. 318

Rat poison and insecticide. 329

Scrub tick paralysis in farm animals. 333

Get rid of grubs in a hurry. 435

Rapid cleanup for carbaryl, using channel layer chromatography. 476

DDT residues on pasture and in the butterfat of cows grazing pasture treated with DDT prills and DDTsuperphosphate. (abstract). 477

Dieldrin residue in an orchard-dairy area of Wisconsin. 481

Collaborative study of the thin layer chromatographic method for carbaryl residues in apples and spinach. 486

A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations. 499

Household insecticides. 503

The situation regarding the use of aldrin and dieldrin in Europe. 504

INSECTICIDES

Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate bon and carbamate insecticides. (Abstract). 512

Insect resistant thermoplastic compositions. Patent 3,408,323. 556

The dosage of the insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography. 562

O,o-diisopropyl-ethylsulfinylmethyl-dithiophosphate. Patent 3,408,426. 569

For safer ULV spraying. 571

Control of Exoteleia dodecella L. 584

Insects destroy themselves. 823

Tolerance of spruce budworm to malathion; Montana, New Mexico populations show no differences. 839

Insecticide index; an index including full details of those already used, or of potential future use, for locust control. 840

The problem of the utilization of entomopathogenic microorganisms in combination with insecticides. 896

Changes in usage of plant protection preparations during the last fifteen years. 943

The contribution of insect control to high yields of rice. 993

Operational research into aerial control of hoppers of the Red Locust (Nomadacris septemfasciata Serville) in an outbreak area. 994

The alfalfa weevil likes our state . 1001

The damage brought about by Phloeotribus. 1006

Bacteria instead of poison used against the oakleaf roller moth, as a contribution to biological pest control. 1012

Fish deaths and plant protection preparations. 1136

Mortality among bobwhites confined to a heptachlor contaminated environment. 1155

The toxicological effect on animals of mixtures of thiophos, and chlorophos. 1157

Properties and uses of poisonous chemicals. (JPRS 41,364) transl. 16680. 1179

Specifications for pesticides used in Public Health. 1192

Insecticidal dusts against Japanese beetles and European chafers for disinsectization of transport vehicles. 1389

An automated repellency assay system. I. Statistical methods. 1416

Contribution to the study of the mode of action of certain synthetic insecticides, most particularly of Lindane, and of the phenomena of resistance to these compounds in Musca domestica L. 1457

Tests of the susceptibility of Florida mosquitoes to insecticides, 1967. 1529

Importance of pesticides in preventive medicine. 1532

Residual activity of several new insecticides to adult Anopheles quadrimaculatus in adobe-lined experimental huts. 1538

Principles of the integrated control of plant pests. 1547

Developments in the control of tea pests. 1580

Investigations of effects and effect mechanisms of seed treatment preparations on leaf eating beetles. 1596

A preliminary account of pests of apple in Madras. 1597

The overwintering of aphids and viruses on sugar beet seed crops in England, 1963-1966. 1606

Behavior of tobacco budworm larvae on flue-cured tobacco and possibilities of improving the effectiveness of insecticidal treatments applied mechanically for control. 1611

The importance of pesticides in Indian food production. 1614

Fumigation for lice control in pig breeding stock. 1722

The effect of Hoe-2910 on ectoparasites of animals. 1723

Cockroach insecticides--how repellent are they . 1780

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Dimethoate. 1789

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethoate. 1790

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-Chloro-1- (2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate. 1792

Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in or on alfalfa grown in soil with a previous history of aldrin and heptachlor application. 1797

Noteworthy poisons which are pesticides. 1806

Studies on the biocidal activity of cyanomethyl xanthates. 1837

Modern R17,000 plant for packing insecticides. 1845

The plant protection law as a responsibility for the protection of living communities. 1856

Vacuum cleaner for use with granular applicators in fieldplot work. 1858

Effects of malathion on the histophysiology of Malpighian tubules of Periplaneta americana (Linn.), Dictyoptera. 1925

Pre-bloom oil sprays for European red mite control. 1932

Baygon in field tests against German cockroaches. 1935

The residual contact toxicity to honey bees of insecticides sprayed on to white clover (Trifolium repens L.) in the laboratory. 1942

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 1956

Control tests against Dacus oleae Gmel. in the coastal region of Tuscany during 1965. 1960

Linkage studies of aldrin resistance in Blattella germanica (L.). 2011

Laboratory evaluation of several new insecticides for control of the pale western cutworm. 2012

Laboratory and field evaluation of larvicides against chironomid midges. 2018

Effects of simulated rain and dew on the toxicity of certain ultra-low-volume insecticidal spray formulations. 2020

Sampling to detect economic infestations of Limonius spp. 2022

Effect of droplet size on persistence of ULV malathion and comparison of toxicity of ULV and EC malathion to tobacco budworm larvae. 2031

Biotic factors involved in crucifer aphid outbreaks following insecticide application. 2039

Studies on the effect of commercial formulations of some organophosphorous insecticides on the cotton leaf worm, Prodenia litura F. under field conditions. 2073

The effects of IPC, CIPC, Sevin and Zectran on Bacillus subtilis. 2132

A laboratory comparison of the effects of some insecticides on the Argentine stem weevil (Hyperodes bonariensis Kuschel) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 2207

End of squaring as an economic indicator of approximate time to end insecticidal treatments for boll weevil control. 2227

Insecticidal control of the sugarcane borer in corn. 2229

Metabolic studies with O,O-diethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate (dursban) insecticide in a lactating cow. 2296

Insecticidal drug containing lindane. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2355

Oxidative metabolism of phosphamidon in rats and a goat. 2388

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2390

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2392

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2393

Notice of filing of petitions regarding pesticide chemicals and food additives. 2396

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 2400

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2412

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2414

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-ethyl S-phenyl ethylphosphonodithioate. 2416

Behavior of DDT in potatoes during commercial and home preparation. 2418

Use of carbon to reduce uptake of insecticidal soil residues by crop plants. Effects of carbon on insecticide adsorption and toxicity in soils. 2419

Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom. 2422

Effect of soil systemic insecticides on flavor and residue in coffee. 2423

Response of cotton plant to certain combinations of fertilizers and Metaisosystox. 2447

Epoxidation of aldrin by plant materials. 2457

An accurate and safe hand-operated, vehicle-mounted applicator for granular insecticides in seed orchards. 2469

General considerations on the significance of predators and parasites in orchards. 2600

Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae). 2668

Some concluding remarks. 2670

Integrated control of pests in orchards. 2693

The current importance of plant protection. 2696

Insecticidal trials to control mustard aphid, Lipaphis erysimi Kalt., and larger moth, Crocidolmia binotalis Zell., affecting mustard crop. 2820

Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxicity. 2892

Control of lice in sheep and cattle. 2990

Insecticide mixture. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 3013

Drug residues, synergism and antagonism. 3017

Would you believe . 3027

A simplified mechanism for controlling delivery of insecticide from a granular distributor drawn by a tractor. 3081

Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera). 3082

An apholate-resistant strain of house flies. I. Resistance to other chemosterilants and to insecticides. 3142

Materials evaluated as insecticides, repellents, and chemosterilants at Orlando and Gainsville, Fla., 1952-1964. 3147

Cockroaches and silverfish. 3150

Toxicity of petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: aphididae). 3153

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 3196

The absorption and storage of insecticide by an in utero larva of the tsetse fly Glossina pallidipes Aust. 3222

Method of hindering the metamorphosis and reproduction of arthropodes. Patent 3,429,970. 3272

Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbons in Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus in Egypt. 3294

Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the adults of singhara beetle, Galerucella birmanica Jacoby, (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae). 3301

Susceptibility of Mansonia mosquitoes to certain insecticides in Thailand. 3318

Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae. 3341

Virus diseases of chrysanthemums. 3390

Tomato yellow top. 3395

The spotted alfalfa aphid; how to control it. 3426

Horticulture...Controlling orchard pests. 3433

Control of Ephestia elutella (Hb.)(Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) using dichlorvos in oil. 3438

Glasshouse symphylids. 3443

New concepts for cattle tick control. 3609

Saw-toothed grain beetle. 3641

HCH and DDT is forbidden; substituting chlorinated hydrocarbons in the control of Colorado potato beetle. 3649

The effects of an acute insecticide stress on a semi-enclosed grassland ecosystem. 3655

Economic poisons, Warning, caution, and antidote statements on labels. 3669

Some significant health aspects of insecticidal poisoning. 3674

Rapid analysis of halogenated organic insecticides in aqueous animal dips, using sodium biphenyl. 3718

Behavior studies on the use of agricultural chemicals. 3733

Labeling claims involving use of term germ proof and related terms in labeling of economic poisons. Proposed interpretation under Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. 3736

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing phosphorus paste. 3737

Studies on the increment of the efficacy of insecticides (IX). On the synergistic action of pyrethrosin with pyrethroid. 3826

Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655. 3850

The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V. 3857

On the effect of combined action of pathogenic microorganisms and insecticides upon insects. 3884

Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968. 3891

Disease and insect control in home orchards. 3983

The peach twig borer and its control. 4032

Insecticide granules and virus in autumn-sown wheat. 4041

A note on the nematicidal properties of 'Sevin'. 4051

Effects of heptachlor and nicotine on the barbels of a catfish (Heteropneustes fossilis). 4310

A comparative study on the effects of aerial versus ground spraying of poisoned baits against the Mediterranean fruit fly on the natural enemies of scale insects in citrus groves. 4454

Specificity in insecticides. 4507

Termite control in rubber plantations. 4521

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 4557

The warble fly. 4568

Experiment on the influence of Bacilluscereus var. Galleriae and of lindane on Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. and on Trichogramma cacoeciae March. 4591

Diazinon against plant pests. 4655

Some pests of ornamental plants in Madras. 4735

Insect and mite control on nursery stock in Ohio. 4743

Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees--woolly apple-aphid. 4747

Results of a study on controlling Tipula olercea L. showing a marked resistance to some chlororganic insecticides. 4750

Don't take lightly these brinjal borers. 4759

The cicadelle Empoasca flavescens and the grill of grapevines in the South-West of France. 4761

Imported and indigenous natural enemies of citrus coccids and aphids in Cyprus, and an assessment of their potential value in integrated control programmes. 4763

Pest-management concepts and control of tick paralysis in British Columbia. 4849

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas. 4876

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Parathion or its methyl homolog. 4881

An evaluation of the effects of the Aedes aegypti eradication program on wildlife in South Florida. 4884

Pesticides in soil. Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in soil and root crops in the Eastern States in 1965. 4886

Search for new insecticides. 4893

Some observations concerning the maximum dosage ordinance. 4897

Use insecticides safely. 4901

The pesticide review. 4952

Some problems of method and content in working-up a forecast -demonstrated on the example of the plant protection- and pesticide manufacturing industry. 4957

Applying insecticides to cotton crops. 4971

Field test of lindane against overwintering broods of the western pine beetle. 5094

Ants in the home and garden; how to control them. 5184

How to control bed bugs. 5185

INSECTICIDES

Hard to kill pests of fruit trees - woolly apple-aphid. 5195

Early season insects no problem for B. A. Jordan. 5196

New thrust against boll weevils. 5208

Effects of reroductive-diapause boll weevil (Heliothis zea Boddie) insecticidal control programs on the abundance of bollworms and tobacco budworms (Heliothis virescens F.) in cotton in the rolling plains of Texas, 1967. 5236

Juvenile hormone: Activity of natural and synthetic synergists. 5238

Spraying in mustard is a must. 5258

Growth, sporulation and germination of spores of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner. 5293

Simple, safe, effective fly control for dairy farms. 5301

Tobacco insect control. 5315

Pyridine composition and method for attracting insects. patent 3,325,355. 5330

Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5336

VPI cockroach research. 5339

Controlling insects with furoyloxy-alkenyl thio phosphates. Patent 3,433,865. 5340

Toxicological studies on cutworms. I. Laboratory studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the dark-sided cutworm. 5357

Control home vegetable garden insects. 5358

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5380

Temperature effects on the toxicity of five insecticides against five species of stored-product insects. 5384

Gesapon for insect pests. 5387

Insect answers; insecticide toxicity to alfalfa-pollinating bees. 5394

Grasshopper control, 1969. 5411

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide inhibition of cockroach and honey bee ATPases. 5414

Effect of aerial spraying for the control of green rice leafhopper in autumn. Transl. 17058. 5425

House fly control by chemical sterilization with apholate. 5430

A molecular bomb for the war against insects. 5441

The biology and control of the Ceanothus stem-gall moth, Periploca ceanothiella (Cosens). 5446

Southern tree chapter briefed on borer control. 5459

Insect and mite control on ornamentals. 5471

Home garden insect control. 5472

The determination of the insecticidal activity of an 8 year old sample of DDT by biological method. 5509

Evidence of a nonspecific type resistance to insecticides by a resistant strain of the tobacco budworm. 5516

New strategy against the codling moth. 5520

Insecticide resistance in the house fly: Decreased rate of absorption Is the mechanism of action of a gene that acts as an intensifier of resistance. 5532

On the use of Bacillus thuringiensis-insecticide combinations to control insect pests. 5537

The influence of site application on the toxicity of insecticides in red cotton bug, Dysdercus cingulatus, F. 5549

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. (abstract). 5551

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. 5552

Control of household insects. 5593

Michigan's priority war on mosquitoes. 5601

Insecticidal and acaricidal effect of some binary mixtures. 5627

Relative susceptibility of stored-product insects to insecticides. 5631

Insect pathology and microbial control. Proceedings of the International Colloquium on Insect Pathology and Microbial Control, Wageningen, the Netherlands, September 5/10, 1966. 5657

Lawn insects; how to control them. 5658

Lace bugs. 5661

Bagworm. 5662

Metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides. IX. Distribution, excretion and metabolism of dimethoate Prodenia lituria. (abstract). 5690

Genetics of resistance to insecticides of the SKA strain of Musca domestica. III. Location and isolation of the factors of resistance to dieldrin. 5736

Report of thirty-ninth annual meeting. 5756

Malaria and victory in Vietnam. 5763

Mosquito control and/or honey bees. 5769

Synthetic routes to 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-Bis(p-chlorophenyl) ethane-2-d, deutero-DDT. 5774

Pesticide use. 5779

Crop protection; computers, simazine, corn seed beetle. 5780

1969 fruit spraying recommendations for commercial growers. 5802

1969 fruit spraying calendar, for commercial fruit growers. 5804

Notes on pesticides and weedicides. 5823

Growing vegetables in South Dakota. 5832

Pests and diseases of arecanut. 5841

Results of insecticide and fungicide tests, carried out in 1966, by the Vegetable Protection Service. 5879

Home fruit spray guide. 5959

Chemical control of harmful insects. 5996

Control of vegetable insects and diseases. 6017

Plant insect and disease control in Peru. 6061

Effect and compatibility of nutrient sprays with insecticides and fungicides for groundnut (A. hypogea). 6063

Protection of vineyards from plant diseases. 6087

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant protection station of Geneva. 6094

The water weevil problem. 6146

Resistant corn rootworms... A problem almost everywhere. 6149

Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen. 6150

Disulfoton as a systemic insecticide for control of adult white-fringed beetles on peanuts. 6153

Insect pests of pulse crops. 6157

Alfalfa insects in Ohio. 6158

Studies on the strawberry mite (Tetranychus telarius (L). 6161

Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. (abstracts). 6168

Guide lines for the testing of materials on carrot flies on carrots. 6169

Chemical control of the tea tortrix (Homona coffearia Nietner). 6171

Testing insecticides on the farm. 6181

1969 insect control guide for Colorado. I. Cereal crops, field crops, forage crops, stored grain. 6182

1969 tree fruit spray guide. 6183

1969 insect control guide for Colorado. II. Vegetable crops. 6184

Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover. 6185

Insect control in cotton. 6186

Description, damage and control of the southwestern corn borer. 6188

Indications on plant care for olive crop cultivation. 6192

Insecticidal field treatments for the control of the European corn borer. Ostrinia nubilalis (Hubner) in Southwestern Quebec, 1967. 6193

Timing insecticide applications for European corn borer control in Southwestern Quebec, 1967. 6194

Bloodworms- pests of rice. 6200

Pongamia cake can control tobacco beetle. 6201

Insecticide recommendtions for tobacco fields, 1969. 6203

Comparative efficacy and economics of various measures adopted for eradication of white grub beetle (Holotrichia serrata Fabricius) damaging sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh. 6204

Alfalfa weevil control, 1969. 6206

Grasshopper control 1969. 6207

Dryfarm wheat insects. 6208

The use of insecticides in the Swedish forestry. 6213

Old pests with new appetites. 6215

Maryland arborists discuss insect control. 6221

The oriental fruit moth and its control. 6223

The codling moth and its control. 6224

Insect pests of barley and their control. 6231

Navy bean pests. 6238

Delhi farmers need not be afraid of mustard aphid. 6239

Guide lines for the testing of materials San-Jose scale insect (SJS). 6241

Insects and diseases of vegetables in the home garden. 6242

Diapause gets 95 per cent kill. 6243

The banana beetle can be checked. 6244

Pests of legume seed crops in north Queensland. 6245

1969, strawberry insect and disease control. 6247

New insecticides against pests of rape and beets. 6248

Effect of climatic factors on the susceptibility of insects to insecticdes. 6251

Studies on the antifeedant against the catterpillars of Pericallia ricini F. (Arctiidae) and Spodoptera littoralis Boesd. (Noctuidae: Lepidoptera) on castor (Ricinus communis L.). 6259

Annual pest control programs for Central California. 6260

How to control jute pests economically. 6267

Cotton insect pest control. 6269

DDT-C14 translocation in alfalfa. 6270

Control cotton insects . 6278

Influence of certain insecticides applied for the control of Ostrinia nubilalis Hbn. on the weeds of treated surfaces. 6372

Herbicides in cotton and their compatibility with soil-applied insecticides. 6388

Shell products for animal health. 6423

Relation between DDT in diets of laying birds and viability of their eggs. 6431

On the effect of Sevin on sexual functions of warm-blooded animals. 6439

Study of the insecticidal action of trans-chrysanthemate alletrholone on Musca domestica. 6693

Cattle lice; how to control them. 6889

1969 insect control guide for Colorado. III. Livestock pests, poultry pests, farm fly control. 6892

Advances in cattle ectoparasite control with a discussion of some problems related to treatment with systemic insecticides. 6902

1969, controlling insects on sheep and goats. 6905

Fumigate stored rice to reduce loss to insects. 7030

Laboratory tests of five new insecticides as protectants for stored rough rice. (abstract). 7031

Protect stored grain from insect damage. 7033

Saving stored rice from attacks of insect pests. 7037

Control of rodents. 7043

University of Wisconsin scientists discuss insecticides and pollution. 7088

Determination of residual bHC and lindane quantities in the soil and plants and investigations on their toxicity. 7091

Contribution of aerial contamination to the accumulation of dieldrin by mature corn plants. 7092

Oil deposit on grapefruit leaves with 3 types of spray equipment in relation to control of certain citrus pests. 7101

Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests. 7103

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agriculture commodities. DDT. 7106

Chlorinated hydrocarbons and eggshell changes in raptorial and fish-eating birds. 7108

Persistent pesticides: A problem. 7110

Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 7111

Fish losses after forest sprayings with insecticides in New Brunswick, 1952-62, as shown by caged specimens and other observations. 7112

Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. (abstract). 7121

Investigation of sheep dips. 3. The influence of breed on stripping and deposition in the fleece of diazinon. 7124

High praise for low volume insecticide spraying. 7136

DDT and related chlorinated hydrocarbons: Their metabolism in the chick and their induction of microsomal ensymes. 7142

Effects in warmblooded animals of thiometon (2-ethylthioethyl o,o-dimethylthiophosphate) ingested in drinking water. 7149

Economic poisons containing certain pesticide chemicals for certain uses. Cancellation of registration. 7170

Degradation and activation of parathion analogs by microsomal enzymes. 7189

Clinical and laboratory notes on parathion poisoning in fowl, screening availabilities in meat and various tests. 7196

Teratogenic action of carbaryl in beagle dogs. 7202

Combating poisoning due to insecticides. 7211

The metabolism of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide in plants. Partial purification and properties of an aryl acylamidase from rice. 7246

Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on the biological activity of selected miticides and insecticides. 7280

DDT - type compounds: Separation and identification by a system combining thin layer chromatography, gas chromatography, and infrared spectroscopy. 7323

Thin-layer chromatographic-enzymatic identification of organophosphorus insecticides. Actiuation of weak esterase inhibitors. 7324

Separation and quantitative analysis of the active ingredient dimethoate and of its changed components contained in emulsions and wettable powders. 7325

The permeability of protective clothing and packing materials in regard to insecticidal phosphoric acid derivatives. 7339

Pesticidal compositions comprising N-substituted gamma hydroxycarboxylic acid amides. Patent 3,436,463. 7359

Photochemical decomposition of DDT by a free-radical mechanism. 7361

Substituted phenyl-N-methylcarbamates. Cholinesterasis inhibition and insecticidal action. 7382

On the toxicology of Pyrethrum to warm blooded animals. 7384

Log-normal spray drop distribution analyzed by two new computer programs. 7402

Pest control's 1969 directory of pesticides. 7403

Effect of DDT poisoning on the longevity and fecundity of the pink bollworm. 7566

1969 insecticide recommendations for alfalfa, clover and soybeans. 7569

Resistance to organophosphates in New Zealand strains of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius (L.). 7571

The formation of a rudimentary spermatophore by the red bollworm. 7586

The cereal leaf beetle in Ohio. 7647

Lice. 7698

The toxic effect of three organophosphate insecticides on female Lebistes reticulatus Peters. 7715

Testing of fungicides and insecticides 1967. 7763

Twenty-second annual conference report on cotton insect research and control, New Orleans. 1969. 7817

Mealybugs. 7819

1969 recommendations for insect control on commercial vegetable crops. 7828

Ridding groundnut of red hairy caterpillar. 7837

Advances in cattle ectoparasite control with a discussion of some problems related to treatment with systemic insecticides. 7906

Contamination of bagged whole ginger after surface treatment with two synthetic contact insecticides. 7954

Utilization of an artificial food for the testing of food insecticides. 7955

Effect of pesticides on chemical composition of soybean seed (Glycine max (L.) Merrill). 7965

Fish brain cholinesterase: Its inhibition by carbamates and automatic assay. 7974

Pyrethrum effects on domestic cats. 7980

Gas chromatographic identification of chlorinated insecticides based on their U. V. degradation. 7999

Dosage studies with low volume applications of dursban insecticide. 833

Studies of effects of Dursban and fenthion insecticides on wildlife. 1140

The effect of low volume application of DURSBAN on non-target organisms. 1152

INSECTIVORA
New mangemites of endemic insectivores. (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes). 6898

INSECTS
Secrets of the insects. 2

Preliminary report on the distribution in Switzerland of Boreus hiemalis L. and Boreus westwoodi Hag (Mecoptera, Boreidae). 23

Study of the soluble heat-stable toxin in various strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 68

Mite chromosomes; an exceptionally small number. 183

Citrus culture. 202

Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue. 453

Insect resistant thermoplastic compositions. Patent 3,408,323. 556

An automatic device for dividing and packaging light trap insect catches according to time intervals. 628

Comments on population dynamics of exotic insects. 714

Observations on the insect life of Czechoslovakia; together with some notes on other fauna and flora. 726

Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad province. 835

Life cycle and development of Leiophron pallipes Curtis (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae) in five mirid hosts in the Belleville district. 836

Ecology and biogeography of high altitude insects. 841

Biological methods of weed control. Transl. 16892. 1032

Concerning acoustical stimuli in the insect brain. 1349

Spectrometric identification of insect sex attractants. 1475

Metamorphosis in the insect world. 1484

The consumption and utilization of food by insects. 1488

Energy metabolism in insects. 1941

On a known and some new species of insect nematodes. 1959

Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae). 2668

Insects and other arthropods of importance during 1967 in households and on livestock in Ontario. 2986

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes. 3003

Biological methods for the detection of pesticide residues. 3018

Foundations of general entomology. 3080

Common names of British insect and other pests. 3135

Isolation, identification, and synthesis of the sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. Final report, June 1, 1965 - October 31, 1967. 3148

Spermatophores in arthrops and their evolution as far as insects are concerned. 3198

Letters on leaf miners. 3752

Controlling household pests. 3790

Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings. 3792

Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4090

Distribution and distributional centers of North Atlantic insects. 4407

Germination of Russian thistle seeds. 4916

The insect world. Series: The universe of knowledge. 4967

Sex-Determination. 5273

Method of killing pests by application of an O,Odiloweralkyl phosphorodithioyl methyl-substituted mercaptoacetate. Patent 3,433,870. 5345

Note on the ovary, rachis, and spermatheca of an insect parasitic nematode, Contortylenchus elongatus (Massey, 1960) Nickle, 1963. 5497

It takes more than tender, loving care to prevent blackspot. 5870

Some observations on the interrelations of plants and insects in the foothills of southern Tajikistan. 6229

Influence of synthetic insect T. C. medium on the survival of malaria sporozoits in vitro (Plasmodium berghei yoeli and P. cathemerium). 6576

The feeding habits of the yellow mongoose, Cynictis penicillata, the suricate, Suricata suricatta and the Cape ground squirrel, Xerus inauris. 1. Analysis of stomach contents 2. Observations on free-living and captive animals. 6886

Protect stored grain from insect damage. 7033

Theoretical and practical aspects of room spraying. 7401

Bibliography of keys to European insects (1880-1963). Part I. Apterygota to Siphonaptera. 7468

A list of the hosts of entomophagous insects of New Zealand. 7557

The identification and determination of phosphagen in insects and their eggs. 7601

Morphogenetic analysis of the effects of juvenile hormone analogues and other morphogenetically active substances on embryos of Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal). 7665

Phytosanitation campaigns for cargo under the Director General for Vegetable Sanitation. 7952

INSEMINATION
More allelism tests in honey bees by compound inseminations. 1522

INSPECTION (AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS)
Plant inspection and what it entails. 258

Sampling for aphids by traps and by crop inspection. 3214

The levels of Type II infection (Marek's disease) in 8-week-old chickens processed at dressing plants. (Abstract). 4231

Plant protectors. 5812

INSULIN
The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note). 130

Insulin and thyroid hormones in relation to mammary development in hypophysectomized rabbits. 1088

Experimental research on the influence of insulin on the production of milk and meat in cattle. 3504

An in vitro effect of insulin on glycogen levels in the common liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica (Linnaeus, 1758). 3624

Contribution to the study of the treatment of bovine ketosis. 4200

INSURANCE
Fish and Wildlife Act of 1956 as amended; an excerpt from title 16 of the United States Code. 7420

INTEGRATED CONTROL (INSECTS)
Controlling the Mexican bean beetle. 56

The factors determining the efficacy of biological preparations in plant protection. 229

Current accomplishments and perspectives of the microbiological control. 801

The problem of the utilization of entomopathogenic microorganisms in combination with insecticides. 896

Principles of the integrated control of plant pests. 1547

A field test comparing resistant varieties plus applications of polyhedral virus with insecticides for control of Heliothis spp. and other pests of cotton, 1967. 1962

Development and perspectives of biological control. 1976

Resolute research to defeat grassgrub. 2806

The spotted alfalfa aphid; how to control it. 3426

The mite battle goes on and on. 3428

On the effect of combined action of pathogenic microorganisms and insecticides upon insects. 3884

The influence of the fungus Beauveria bassiana Vuill. on the fertility and the diapause of Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. 4488

Integrated control of the fruit-tree leaf roller, Archips argyrospilus (Walker), and the eye-spotted bud moth, Spilonota ocellana (Denis and Schiffermuller). 4553

Experiment on the influence of Bacilluscereus var. Galleriae and of lindane on Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. and on Trichogramma cacoeciae March. 4591

Study of the dependence of the population dynamic of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) on the fruit yield of the hostplant. 4755

Imported and indigenous natural enemics of citrus coccids and aphids in Cyprus, and an assessment of their potential value in integrated control programmes. 4763

Integrated insect control - a payoff from research. 5435

Pest control by the biological method. 5523

Insect pathology and microbial control. Proceedings of the International Colloquium on Insect Pathology and Microbial Control, Wageningen, the Netherlands, September 5/10, 1966. 5657

Integrated and harmonious control of insect pests. 5667

Grow alfalfa in spite of the weevil. 6277

Forest entomology in the USSR. 7843

INTEGRATED CONTROL (PESTS)

Integrated pest control from the point of view of zoological pesticide examination. 948

Conclusions and resolutions of the general assembly of the International Commission for the Biological Control of Plant Pests (C. I. L. B.). Tunis, March 26-April 4, 1962. 2105

The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract). 2581

Concerning the possibilities of forecasting, supervising the insect outbreak and on tolerance limits in the integrated pest control in fruit cultures. 2669

Some concluding remarks. 2670

Integrated control of pests in orchards. 2693

Integrated pest control and its relationship to the taxonomy of useful and noxious insects. 3099

Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France. 3430

Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 3671

Bulk wheat pests can be controlled by simple precautions. 4866

Our struggle against pests. II. 4872

Integrated control of fruit tree pests. Orchard mites. Orchard insects. 5292

INTEGRATED CONTROL (WEEDS)

Invasion of grassland by Baccharis pilularis DC. 314

Canada thistle and its control. 1029

Some considerations concerning the prospective use of herbicides in agriculture. 1036

Wheat control in wheat. 2868

INTERDIGITAL FIBROMA

The pathogenesis of interdigital cyst. 2980

INTERFACIAL TENSION

Effects of surface tension on pupae of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and Aedes aegypti (L.). 2622

A feasibility study on the utilization of monomolecular films for mosquito abatement. 2687

INTERFERENCE PHENOMENON

Interference phenomenon in the culture of chick embryo cells infected with Schmidt-Ruppin strain of Rous sarcoma virus. 1673

An interference type of serological test for infectious bronchitis virus using Newcastle disease virus. 3510

The role of interferon in the interference phenomenon between vaccinia virus and fixed rabies virus. 4847

Control of Marek's disease by the use of inoculated chicken embryo fibroblasts. 6677

INTERFERON

The production and effect of interferon on influenza virus growth in chick embryo lung epithelial and fibroblast cell cultures. 3546

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus. 3552

The role of interferon in the interference phenomenon between vaccinia virus and fixed rabies virus. 4847

Effect of cytostatics on the replication of vaccinia, pseudo-rabies and sindbis viruses and on the interferon production by tissue culture cells. 6791

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

Diagnosis: A central pillar of insect pathology. 162

The new seed legislation and its consequences for the planting of seed potatoes. 1852

Conclusions and resolutions of the general assembly of the International Commission for the Biological Control of Plant Pests (C. I. L. B.). Tunis, March 26-April 4, 1962. 2105

The training course of the European Plant Protection Organization in England. 3914

How Ian Hendrif is steering Shell International into expanding pesticide markets. 4948

We can solve international residue problem if... 4956

INTERSTATE COMMERCE

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 338

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Part 74. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 1052

Domestic quarantine notices. Cereal leaf beetle. 2201

Interstate movement of vaccines and swine treated with such vaccines; notice regarding proposed amendments and of hearing thereon. 3507

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Interstate movement. 4110

Domestic quarantine notices. Soybean cyst nematode. Quarantine and regulations. 4764

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Brucellosis. Miscellaneous amendments. 6462

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Brucellosis. Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified brucellosis areas. 6798

INTESTINES

The effect of mucin on the amino acid absorption in the rat intestine. 203

Influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: Oleic acid 131I and triolein 131I absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats. 427

Agricultural control measures against intestinal parasites in cattle. 446

The effect of ecological conditions on the appearance of an intestinal bacterial disease in Thaumetopoea pityocampa Schiff. 744

The presence of large ferritin crystals in the cells of the middle intestine of Campylenchia latipes Say. (Homoptera, Membracidae). 1401

On study of helminthofauna of domestic and wild carnivorous animals in Bukhara region. 1757

The distribution of radioactive strontium, cesium and iodine in the bodies of some insects. 1937

Equine protozoan diarrhea (equine intestinal Trichomoniasis) at Trinidad racetracks. 2278

Failure of oral Escherichia coli endotoxin to induce either specific tolerance or toxic symptoms in rats. 2280

Release of an acetylcholine-like substance from guinea pig ileum by scorpion venom. 2429

The structure of the alimentary canal and salivary glands in Acrotelsa collaris (Thysanura: Lepismatidae). 2619

Innervation of the gut of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 3864

Intestinal histology of vitamin A deficient chicks. (Abstract). 4113

Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production. 4213

Mid small intestinal parasitism and absorption of amino acids and protein. (Abstract). 4251

A study of oesophagostomiasis, encountered in young buffaloes of Casertano. 4269

The presence of volatile fatty acids in the gut of a higher termite (Microcerotermes edentatus Was., Amitermitinae). 4535

Intestinal transport and metabolism of D-amino acids in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4599

Sensitiveness of E. coli isolated from the intestines of broilers in the terrain to chlortetracyclin, streptomycin and furazolidon in 1966. 4795

Preliminary study of an intestinal virus isolated from a lesion in baland-posthite cattle.
4810

Composition, structure, and mode of formation of mineral granules in the middle intestines of the homopteran Cercopidae.
5334

The presence of a differentiated cytoplasmic zone around the nuclei in the cells of the middle intestine of Cixius nervosus L. (Homoptera, Fulgoroidea).
5335

Conditions for the massive multiplication of the intestinal cytoplasmic virus of Mamestra brassicae L. (Lepidoptera).
5426

The cellular site of virus replication in the intestine of chicks infected with an avian adenovirus.
6522

Studies on the method of experimental infection of Vibrio parahaemolyticus. I. Infection of Vibrio parahaemolyticus into intestinal segments of rabbits. II. Influence of chemotherapeutic agents on intestinal segments of rabbit infected with Vibrio parahaemolyticus.
6617

Eimeria adendeides and E. meleagrimitis: Pathogenic effect in turkey poults.
6620

Fibrinous colitis in pigs.
6745

Changes in permeability of the mucosa during intestinal coccidiosis infections in the fowl.
6777

The determination of enterokinase activity in the duck intestine during experimental echinostomatosis.
6927

Measurements of the osmotic pressure in the habitat of Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in the intestine of domestic ducks.
6930

The investigations of main intestine enzymes--enterokinase and alkaline phosphatase in experimental pig trichocephaliasis.
6964

In vitro degradation of DDT by intestinal contents of Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar).
7096

Digestive enzymes of the alimentary canal of the larch bark beetle Ips cembrae Heer.
7572

The effect of hormones on the intestinal proteinase activity of adult Pyrrhocoris apterus L. (Hemiptera).
7619

The stomodaeal nervous system of Cybister confusus Shp. (Dytiscidae: Coleoptera).
7684

Abdominal fat necrosis as a herd problem in Georgia cattle.
7923

Living ceratopogonid larvae (Diptera) in the intestines of fish.
7926

On the X-ray diagnostics of intestinal helminthiases of poultry.
7939

INTRADERMAL ALLERGIC TEST
Tests on laboratory animals and on tubercular cows in order to determine the value of the morruato cupric colloidal (gadusan) in the intradermal reaction.
4115

INVERTASE
Qualitative estimation of digestive enzymes in midgut of Gryllodes sigillatus Walker.
7705

INVERTEBRATES
Research on the fauna of the Sarno river. I.Description of the course of the water and population data on the invertebrates in the source and upper stream.
580

The food and feeding relationships of the common meso and macrofauna in the Maha Oya, a small mountainous stream at Peradeniya, Ceylon.
2557

Differences between the invertebrate faunas of grazed and ungrazed chalk grassland. II. The faunas of sample turves.
3252

An autoradiographic study of invertebrate uptake of DDT-CL36.
4618

Appeal concerning the classification of invertebrate viruses.
5160

Immunity in the invertebrates. I. Studies on the naturally occurring haemagglutinins in the fluid from invertebrates.
5462

The effect of reduction in stream flow on invertebrate drift.
5475

Biology of invertebrata.
6449

IODIDES
Tumor localizing agents VI. Radioiodinated analogs of dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane (DDD).
6536

IODINE
On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle.
235

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Calcium periodate.
1776

Metabolism of blood proteins in hens during natural and artificial moulting.
2310

Protein-bound iodine in the horse.
3500

Ionic distribution studies in haemolymph from different parts of Periplaneta americana by radioactive tracers.
7638

IODINE ISOTOPES
Localization of tobacco mosaic virus protein in tobacco leaf cells during the early stages of infection.
1572

The distribution of radioactive strontium, cesium and iodine in the bodies of some insects.
1937

Contribution to the question of the effect of radioactive iodine on thyroid function in goats.
3494

IODOACETAMIDE
The effects of sodium fluoride and iodoacetamide on mutation induction by X-irradiation in mature spermatozoa of Drosophila.
851

IODOACETIC ACID
Inducing abscission of olive fruits by spraying with ascorbic acid and iodoacetic acid.
1816

IODOPHORS
Effect of an iodophor on shelf life of poultry. (Abstract).
4238

ION EXCHANGE
Ions and the grower.
3352

IONIZATION
Ions and the grower.
3352

Effect of ionizing radiation on Dacus zonatus fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ.
4505

Structure of Klein's metabolites of aldrin and of dieldrin.
4926

Isotopes in agriculture.
6440

IONIZING RADIATION
Action of natural ionizing radiations on reproduction in the metazoa: Research on Drosophila melanogaster.
4581

IONS
Osmotic and ionic regulation in insects.
152

Determination of fluorine in feeds by the fluoride ion activity electrode.
567

Stabilization of animal and poultry feeds containing a tetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,427,166.
2264

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Coordination product of zinc ion and maneb.
2406

Ions and the grower.
3352

The stimulation of 2,4-dinitrophenol-activated ATPASE by anions.
4976

Ionic composition of haemolymph and nervous function in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana L.
5528

A relationship between ionic environment and hormonal activation of phosphorylase in an insect.
5629

An anion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from the potassium-transporting midgut of the larva of Hyalophora cecropia.
5651

Effect of a soluble fraction of oil seed meals on uptake of 65Zn from ca.mg.65Zn.phytate complexes by the chick'.
6690

The effect of chloride ions on moth skeletal muscle fibres.
7620

Ionic distribution studies in haemolymph from different parts of Periplaneta americana by radioactive tracers.
7638

IOXYNIL
Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil.
521

IPC
The effects of IPC, CIPC, Sevin and Zectran on Bacillus subtilis.
2132

IPHITA LIMBATA
Ovarian response to corpus allatum in Iphita limbata Stal..
5386

Influence of corpus allatum on reproduction of female Iphita limbata Stal (Hemiptera).
7680

IPOMOEA
Selective action of chloroxuron on soybean and morningglory.
2448

Response of two species of Ipomoea to gibberellic acid treatment.
7987

IPS
Rearing of Ips cembrae larvae on artifical diets: Some essential amino acids and sugars.
5206

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. III. Sequence of tree infestation within stands.
6177

Digestive enzymes of the alimentary canal of the larch bark beetle Ips cembrae Heer.
7572

IPS CONFUSUS
Spectrometric identification of insect sex attractants.
1475

Flight muscle volume change in Ips confusus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).
2546

IPS SEXDENTATUS
Research on the odoriferous constituents of the terpenic fumes of various substances and their action on Ips sexdentatus Boerner (Coleoptera, Scolytidae).
4475

Research on the reactions of Ips sexdentatus Boerner to terpenic fumes of several conifers.
5262

IPS TYPOGRAPHICUS
Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes.
3799

IPS TYPOGRAPHUS
Concerning the problem of controlling the occurence, as well as estimating the degree of infestation of tree stands by Ips typographus L.
6263

IRIDESCENT VIRUS
A virus disease in Chironomus plumosus.
1481

Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. I. Laboratory experiments.
2003

Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. II. Experiments related to transmission in nature.
2004

IRIDOMYRMEX
Interpopulation karyotype differences in Australian Iridomyrmex of the Detectus group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Dolichoderinae).
3328

IRIDOMYRMEX HUMILIS
Rates of competitive exclusion by the Argentine ant in Bermuda.
5274

IRON
The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants.
544

Iron in citrus production.
1593

Effect of iron and manganese on energy transformations in plants with inhibited chlorophyll synthesis.
1811

Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents.
3355

The influence of some microelements on the fattening process of geese through a diet containing a lot of corn.
3544

Animal food composition. Patent 3,428,457.
4159

Use of chicks to measure availability of iron. (Abstract).
4220

Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian randombred chicks.
4257

Bronzing disease of rice in Orissa as influenced by soil types and manuring and its control.
4722

Sideroleucocytes as a diagnostic aid in equine infectious anaemia.
4815

2,4-D metabolism; enzymatic degradation of chlorocatechols.
5785

Changes in growth and metabolism of excised pea roots associated with iron deficiency. I. Changes in number of cells, nitrogenous constituents and respiration rate.
5856

Relationship of iron, manganese, and bicarbonate to chlorosis of rice grown in calcareous soil.
6039

Iron chlorosis in relation to irrigation practices.
6123

Results of hemoglobin determination in piglets in the framework of herd diagnosis of piglet anemia.
6540

Hematological response of different stocks of chikens to iron-copper deficient diet.
6862

Ionic distribution studies in haemolymph from different parts of Periplaneta americana by radioactive tracers.
7638

IRON ISOTOPES
Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens.
4105

The anaemia of acute and chronic ovine fascioliasis.
4280

IRON SALTS
Anemia of suckling pigs.
1646

IRON SULFATES
The distribution of trace elements in the leaves of the coconut palm, and the effect of trace element injections.
7297

IRRADIATION
Preliminary laboratory study on the effects of X rays on the fertility of the apple moth (Laspeyresia pomonella L.).
86

Contribution to the study of the protection of domestic rabbit against total irradiation by gamma radiation.
407

Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds.
531

Peroxidase isozymes in barley leaves from irradiated seeds.
554

Insects destroy themselves.
823

Evolution of fitness, III. Improvement of fitness in irradiated populations of Drosophila serrata.
920

Drosophila and Pseudeucoila V: Contribution to the biological parasitology of Pseudeucoila bochei Weld (Cynipidae, Hymenoptera) and report on two new mutants.
926

A refined test for X-ray induced dominant lethals in Drosophila.
932

Pyrimidine hydrates and dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid.
2178

Failure of oral Escherichia coli endotoxin to induce either specific tolerance or toxic symptoms in rats.
2280

Thin-layer chromatography of bromacil residues in soils.
2401

Study of some injuries induced by X-rays in the first stage larvae of Bombyx mori.
2559

Experiences with the house fly, sterilized by X rays.
2649

Influence of medium and stock on the role of natural irradiation on Drosophila melanogaster.
2677

Apholate and gamma irradiation compared as sterilants for Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae).
2691

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies.
2813

Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen.
3213

The contribution of Italy to research concerning the use of nuclear energy in insect control.
3246

Control of toxoplasmosis by 60Co gamma-irradiation of lamb meat.
3553

The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves.
3676

Effect of gamma-irradiation of late embryo on the growth of silkglands and on silk production in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3875

Mexican fruit containment.
3879

Mutation rates and mortalities after X-irradiation of the early development stages of Drosophila melanogaster.
3902

Relative viability of heterozygotes and homozygotes with respect to the irradiated chromosome in Drosophila melanogaster.
3906

The effect of low doses of gamma irradiation upon the rate of infection of plants with powdery mildew. II. A differentiated susceptibility of winter wheat zelazna variety to infection with powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis F. tritici DC March).
4009

Irradiated food: FDA blocks AEC, Army requests for approval.
4286

The influence of the genotype on the frequency of radiationinduced aneuploidy in the oogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster. V. A tentative explanation of the differences in the dose-response curves.
4635

Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the oxidation of certain Krebs cycle substrates in Vibrio cholerae.
4930

Dose rate effect of radiation on spermatogonia of the silkworm.
5635

Crossing-over in the males of Drosophila ananassae: exchanges in irradiated pupae.
5712

Response of pines irradiated with lethal and sublethal doses of gamma-radiation.
5829

Heat sensitization for control of grey mold of strawberry fruits by gamma irradiation.
6090

All we know about pink bollworms.
6271

On the bacterial effect of ionizing irradiation on certain microorganisms. Second communication. A study of the bactericidal effect of gamma rays on certain bacteria and the spores of Bac. anthracis.
6425

Effects of total and partial body radiation on helminthic infections.
6923

Sensitivity of stored melon fruit fungi to gamma irradiation.
7025

Postirradiation modification of ultraviolet-sensitivity of normal and nitrofurazone-resistant strains of the blue-green alga Anacystis nidulans.
7217

Changes in ration of sugars and amino acids in cotton-plant and maize upon gamma-irradiation of seeds prior to sowing.
7250

The gas-chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. Part V. Studies under field conditions.
7970

The chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. Part III. The effect of irradiation on the parent compounds.
8008

IRRIGATION

Observations on the timing of irrigation and the incidence of potato common scab (Streptomyces scabies).
1573

Effect of different dates of sowing on yield, disease resistance and other characteristics of American cotton varieties.
1586

Epidemiology and prevention of bacterial blight disease of rice in India.
2183

Effects of lindane and carbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice.
2445

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes.
3028

Nematodes in an irrigated vineyard.
3462

Irrigation by spraying.
4659

Annual report of the Department of Agriculture for the year 1962/63. (II).
4665

Soil science and agricultural chemistry.
5805

Investigation of means for the chemical control of basal rot (Phytophthora capsici Leon.) of pepper.
6010

Iron chlorosis in relation to irrigation practices.
6123

All we know about pink bollworms.
6271

Control of eelworm diseases of bananas in Western Australia.
6291

Preplanting applications of prometryne in cotton.
6340

Effects of methods of placement on performance of trifluralin, CDEC, and DCPA applied to soil.
6364

Water pollution and agriculture.
7075

Control of pasture Aedes mosquitoes by dripping larvicides into flowing water, with notes on residues in a pasture habitat.
5486

IRRIGATION DITCHES

Persistence and movement of parathion in irrigation waters.
4871

Alligatorweed found in Arkansas.
6384

ISCHNOTHYREUS

The genus Ischnothyreus (Araneae, Oonopidae) in Central America and the West Indies.
605

ISCHNURA

Dysmachus trigonus (Meigen) (Diptera, Asilidae) as a predator of Ischnura elegans (Van Der Linden) (Odonata, Coenagriidae).
1400

ISOBENZAN

Effects of isobenzan on soil fauna and soil structure.
2404

Comparative efficacy and economics of various measures adopted for eradication of white grub beetle (Holotrichia serrata Fabricius) damaging sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh.
6204

ISOLATES

Bacteriophage reactions and pathogenic spectra of Xanthomonas species to cotton.
2135

Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska.
2959

Morphological variation in the sugarcane smut, Ustilago scitaminea Syd.
3920

Isolation of the tuberculosis bacillus through electrophoresis in artificially contaminated milk.
4288

Gangrenous mastitis in ewes. II. Characteristics of the staphylococci, isolated from healthy ewes and from ewes affected with gangrenous mastitis.
6675

ISOMERISM

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene.
249

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. (abstract).
5551

ISOMERIZATION

Fat as a factor in the epimerization of chlortetracycline in feeds.
7353

ISOMERS

The anthelmintic activity of the optical isomers of tetramisole in sheep and cattle.
1128

Sex pheromone of the pink bollworm moth: Biological masking by its geometrical isomer.
2590

The efficacy of trans and cis vitamin A. (Abstract).
4158

Intestinal transport and metabolism of D-amino acids in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L.
4599

The preparation of L- and D-alpha-amino-beta-methylaminopropionic acids and the identification of the compound isolated from Cycas circinalis as the L-isomer.
7311

Occurrence of D-serine in aseptically grown Bombyx mori.
7685

ISOMETRUS MACULATUS

Repeated pregnancy and duration of the gestation period in the scorpion, Isometrus maculatus De Geer (Fam., Buthidae).
5539

ISOPHTHALONITRILE, HALOGENATED

The relative influence of chemical and physical properties on the fungitoxicity of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and some of its analogues.
7813

ISOPODA

Isopoda terrestria of Turkey, 4th report, and on the adaptation to volvation in the families of Armadillidiidae, Eubelidae and Armadillidae.
3137

Emigration and mortality rates and the food-shelter conditions of Ligidium hypnorum L. (Isopoda).
5624

Experimental transmission of Histomonas meleagridis and Heterakis gallinarum by the sowbug, Porcellio scaber, and its implications for further research.
6830

ISOPRENOIDS

Lipid metabolism and function in insects.
92

Isolation of new polyisoprenyl ketone from silkworm feces.
2659

Inactivation of juvenile hormone like compounds in insects.
4501

ISOPROPOXYPHENYL METHYLCARBAMATE, O

Residual activity of several new insecticides to adult Anopheles quadrimaculatus in adobe-lined experimental huts.
1538

Cockroach insecticides--how repellent are they .
1780

Baygon in field tests against German cockroaches.
1935

Oxidative metabolism of C14-labeled Baygon by living house flies and by house fly enzyme preparations.
5604

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA's Mississippi Test Facility.
5755

Laboratory tests of five new insecticides as protectants for stored rough rice. (abstract).
7031

ISOPROPOXYPHENYL N-METHYLCARBAMATE, 2-

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control.
2692

O-isopropoxyphenol methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemical.
4294

ISOPROPYL N-(3-CHLOROPHENYL) CARBAMATE

On the effect of isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl-carbamate (CIPC) on the sugar content of potato tubers.
1169

ISOPROPYL-4-DIMETHYLAMINO-5-METHYLPHENYL 1-PIPERIDINECARBOXY OXIDASES

The effect of CCC and Amo-1618 on growth, catalase, peroxidase and indoleacetic acid oxidase activity of young barley seedlings.
4908

ISOPTERA

The infrastructural morphology of Pillotina calotermitidis nov. gen., nov. sp., a Spirochaetales of the intestine of Calotermes praecox.
4513

The presence of volatile fatty acids in the gut of a higher termite (Microcerotermes edentatus Was., Amitermitinae).
4535

Contribution to the study of higher termite digestion.
5417

Radiographic study of intestinal transit in a higher termite.
5418

Occurrence of antimicrobial substance in the exudate of physogastric queen termite Termes repemanni Wasmann.
5582

Termites need no longer threaten groundnut in Nimar.
6202

Termite workers.
7032

ISOSPORA

Note on occurrence of the Isospora bigemina (Stiles, 1891) Luhe, 1906 in Canis familiaris in Sao Paulo and geographic distribution of the Isospora species in dogs and cats, in Brazil.
2883

ISOSPORA BIGEMINA

Note on occurrence of the Isospora bigemina (Stiles, 1891) Luhe, 1906 in Canis familiaris in Sao Paulo and geographic distribution of the Isospora species in dogs and cats, in Brazil.
2883

ISOTOPES

The importance of the isotope dilution in the study of the renewal of phosphorus during-larval growth of Plodia interpunctella.
775

Experiments with radioactive isotopes on forest ants.
797

The use of radioactive isotopes and of ionizing rays in applied entomology.
822

Kinetics of viral deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and infectious particle production and alterations in host macromolecular syntheses in equine abortion (Herpes) virus-infected cells.
2327

Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection.
3380

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew.
3399

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi.
3400

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew.
3401

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew.
3402

Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean.
3707

Effect of food availability on rates of loss of 45calcium from Hyphantria cunea (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae).
5268

New strategy against the codling moth.
5520

Metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides. IX. Distribution, excretion and metabolism of dimethoate Prodenia lituria. (abstract).
5690

Isotopes in agriculture.
6440

Localization of P32 labeled Mycobacterium tuberculosis in fowl organisms.
6636

Distribution of Strontium 90 and Cesium 137 in dairy products in the processing of ewe's milk. 2. In white brined cheese.
7140

Influence of some herbicides on accumulation of 32P in above-ground organs of oats.
7223

Use of an electron capture detector in gas chromatography. III. An example of its application. A study of the response of some chlorinated and phosphorated pesticides.
7340

ITALY

Research and current directions in the field of the defense of cultivated plants against the attacks of arthropods.
2817

Rhynchota (Heteroptera,Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) topographical and synonym catalog.
3128

ITOPLECTIS CONQUISITOR

Comparison of the effectiveness of two pupal parasites in finding a host.
757

IXODES

Mortality in sheep due to Ixodes species.
6907

IXODES HOLOCYCLUS

Scrub tick paralysis in farm animals.
333

IXODES PERSULCATUS

Materials on the epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in the zone of construction of Sayano-Shushenskaya hydropower station.
2289

Consumption of nutritional reserves by hungry females Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. during the life cycle.
2595

A new approach to development of live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis.
2972

Efficacy of use of some phospho-organic compounds as acaricides in foci of tick-borne encephalitis.
5772

IXODES RICINUS

Development of eggs of the tick, Ixodes ricinus L., depending on temperature and humidity and the thermopreferendum and daily activity of its larvae.
1379

A new approach to development of live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis.
2972

Ixodes ricinus borne parasites of cattle in the Netherlands.
6210

Larval diapause in the tick Ixodes ricinus L. and its relation to external conditions. 7. On the sensitivity to photoperiodic stimuli during bloodsucking.
7573

Rating various detection methods for Ixodes ricinus.
7577

IXODIDAE

A new locality record for Ixodes woodi Bishopp (Acarina: Ixodidae).
1232

Ticks from Turkey (Acari, Ixodidae).
1900

The control of Ixodid ticks--vectors of human diseases by means of alteration of their environment.
3340

To the fauna of ixodid ticks of Mongolia.
3744

Ixodes walkerae, n. sp. from a bird in Kenya. (Acarina: Ixodidae).
5012

Some observations on the chaetotaxy of the legs of larval Ixodidae (Acari: Metastigmata).
5025

Ixodes (Lepidixodes) kopsteini Oudemans, 1925, valid name for I. (L.) paradoxus Kohls and Clifford, 1961, with notes on distribution and hosts (Acarina: Ixodidae).
5083

Changes in neurosecretory activity at different stages in the adult Hyalomma dromedarii Koch, 1844.
5287

The occurrence of Argas japonicus and Ixodes lividus in Nagano Prefectur, Japan (Ixodoidea: Argasidae; Ixodidae).
5652

Detection of complement fixing antibody to the agents of tick typhus fever of northern Asia and Q fever in wild animals of the extreme north of western Siberia.
6810

Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking arthropoda in Vietnam.
7472

IXODIDES

Tick fever in poultry.
415

Tick-borne diseases of cattle in Trinidad.
438

Babesidae (Sporozoa; Piroplasmida) infections and tick infestations of cattle in some provinces of the Black Sea region of Turkey.
1666

Ticks of domestic animals in Tessin.
1713

Materials on the epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in the zone of construction of Sayano-Shushenskaya hydropower station.
2289

New concepts for cattle tick control.
3609

Ticks of the National Reactor Testing Station.
4267

A carbon dioxide bait trap for collecting ticks and fleas from animal burrows.
4972

Some remarks on the tampans of the Ornithodoros moubata complex in southern Africa.
5102

Argas (Argas) Japonicus, new species, associated with swallows in Japan and Korea (Ixodoidea, Argasidae).
5174

Hughes virus from Trinidadian ticks and terns.
5188

Juvenile sterility in male ticks of Orinthodoros tholozani.
5303

Transmission of the tularemia pathogen to homothermal animals by Ixodes ticks. (JPRS 44,105).
5758

Immunologic structure of the population in a foothill Taiga focus of tick-borne encephalitis in the Zone of Construction of the Krasnoyarskaya Hydropower Station after realization of tick control measures.
5766

Efficacy of use of some phospho-organic compounds as acaricides in foci of tick-borne encephalitis.
5772

On the effect of Sevin on sexual functions of warm-blooded animals.
6439

The incidence of clinical babesiosis in cattle in Queensland.
6651

1969, controlling insects on sheep and goats.
6905

Mortality in sheep due to Ixodes species.
6907

IZIPHYA

A new species of Iziphya from Ontario and Quebec, with a review of the nearctic species (Homoptera: Aphididae).
692

JAAGZIEKTE

Experimental transmission of sheep pulmonary adenomatosis (ijaagsiekte).
6861

JACKBEANS

Arginine metabolism in germinating seeds of some members of the leguminosae.
7255

JAPANESE B ENCEPHALITIS

Identification of the host range of Culex tritaeniorhynchus mosquitoes on Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands.
5765

JAPANESE B ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS

Comparative chromatographic studies on DEAE-SEPHADEX between hemagglutinins of JBE virus (Nakayama strain) and a close strain isolated in Viet-Nam.
7920

JAUNDICE

Lupinosis.
2907

JAVESELLA PELLUCIDA

Mycoplasma-like microorganism and virus particles in the leaphopper Javesella pellucida (F.) transmitting the oat sterile dwarf disease.
3431

JAWS
Actinomycosis of mandible gingivae. 6494

JOHNE'S DISEASE
Significance of allergic tests for diagnosis of Johne's disease in sheep and goats. 1699
Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease. 2930
Johne's disease. II. The pathogenic agent, susceptible species and method of infection. 6549
Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Lesions and demonstration of etiologic agent. 6672

JOINT DISEASES
Arthritis in chickens due to Staphylococcus aureus. 6680
Rheumatoid arthritis in a dog. 6695

JUNCUS
Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers. 2867
The control of rushes. 3479

JUNIPERUS
Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases. 206

JUTE
Estimation of loss in jute fibre yield due to jute stemweevil, Apion corchori Marshall (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). 2823
How to control jute pests economically. 6267

JUVENILE HORMONE
Cellular differentiation and pattern formation during metamorphosis of the milkweed bug Oncopeltus. 831
The effects of juvenile hormone analogues on the embryonic development of silkworms. 1462
Constitution of a compound with a pronounced juvenile hormone activity. 1463
Lethal effects of synthetic juvenile hormone on the human body louse. 1726
The function of the accessory sex glands in Periplaneta americana (L.), I. A quantitative bioassay for the juvenile hormone. 1933
Chemical structure and juvenile hormone activity: Comparative tests on Rhodnius prolixus. 3313
Influence of cecropia oil on the cuticle of Tenebrio molitor. 3321
Inactivation of juvenile hormone like compounds in insects. 4501
The results of large dose injections of juvenile hormone in Locusta migratoria, gregarious phase. 4522
Juvenile hormone: Activity of natural and synthetic synergists. 5238
Ovarian response to corpus allatum in Iphita limbata Stal.. 5386
Biochemical aspects of juvenile hormone action in the adult Locusta migratoria. 5474
Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of Leucophaea maderae and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. 7611

KALANCHOE
Crown gall tumors in various species and hybrids of Kalanchoideae. 2122

KALE
Kale anaemia in ruminants. I. Survey of the literature and experimental induction of kale anaemia in lactating cows. 4152
Studies on chemical weed control with fodder kale. 4771
A preliminary study of the extraction of parathion and Diazinon by the Mills, Onley, Gaither Acetonitrile Procedure. 4937
Matricaria and lambsquarter control in Brassicas with analogs of propachlor. 6368
Kale anaemia. I. The toxicity to various species of animal of three types of kale. 7885

KANAMYCIN
Observing the sensitivity of Francisella tularensis to antibiotics in vitro. 6621

KEEL CYSTS
Breast blisters in turkeys. 402

KENAF
Kenaf promising as profit crop. 5851

KERATINS
Metabolism of blood proteins in hens during natural and artificial moulting. 2310
The pathogenesis of interdigital cyst. 2980
Third contribution to the knowledge of keratinolytic and keratinophilic soil fungi in the region of Szczecin. 5818

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS
Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in sheep caused by Moraxella bovis. 2944
Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in cattle caused by Neisseria (Neisseria ovis n. sp. Lindqvist, 1960). 2945
Clinical observations and studies regarding the etiology of enzootically occurring bovine keratoconjunctivitis, with particular consideration of Thelazia. 6992
Observations on the occurrence of Thelazia or eyeworm infection of cattle in Northern New South Wales. 7010

KEROSINE
Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine. 3652

KERRIA
The presence waxes in two kinds of lac cells. 2006

KETONES
Isolation of new polyisoprenyl ketone from silkworm feces. 2659

KETOSIS
Cow diseases and type of housing. 1689
Sodium propionate. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4175
Contribution to the study of the treatment of bovine ketosis. 4200
The role of the hypophyseal-suprarenal system in the etiopathogenesis of primary ketosis in cattle. 6767
Nutritional management and bovine ketosis. 7899

KIDNEY BEANS
The influence of plant-growth factors on the initiation and growth of crown-gall tumours on primary pinto bean leaves. 527
Extraction, assay and partial purification of a factor from tumorous leaves that promotes crown-gall tumor growth. 1559
Increase of tobacco mosaic local lesion size and virus multiplication in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of actinomycin D. 1574
Changes in enzymatic activities in etiolated bean seedling leaves after a brief illumination. 1815
The influence of a small application of manure near the seeds on the plant's resistance to infection by nematodes. 2240
Plant injury by air pollutants: Influence of humidity on stomatal apertures and plant response to ozone. 4326
Occurence and host range of Ascochyta phaseolorum in Queensland. 5862
Anthracnose in beans:Determination and variations in the malonic acid content in the different parts of healthy and parasitized plants. 5886
Injured cells required for the initiation of plant virus infections. 5983
Navy bean pests. 6238
Arginine metabolism in germinating seeds of some members of the leguminosae. 7255
A note on cycocel (2-chloroethyl trimethyl ammonium chloride), a newly released plant growth regulant. 7263
Penetration of chlorinated phenoxyacetic and benzoic acids into leaves. 7289
Effect of CCC and glycine betaine on growth and growth-substance content of primary leaves of dwarf French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris L.). 7317
Some results about selection of Acanthoscelides obtectos with instantly egg-laying response on the delaying presentation of the Phaseolus vulgaris seeds. 7636

KIDNEYS
Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus. 375
Susceptibility of embryonic swine spleen and swine kidney cell lines to hog cholera virus. 385
Inhibitors of bacterial growth in horse kidney. Preliminary report. 1111
Fatty liver and kidney disease in broiler chickens receiving diets with varying contents of protein. 1654
Studies on cytopathogenic viruses isolated from cats with respiratory infections. I. 1677
Attenuated infectious canine hepatitis live virus vaccine and method of producing same. Patent 3,432,391. 2298
Toxoplasma gondii in tissue culture and maintenance at low temperatures. 2363
Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxicity. 2892
Etiology of kidney disease in dogs and cats. 2905

Shope fibroma virus growth curve in suspended tissue culture.
2932

Renal pathology of the fowl.
2968

Research note: Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cell culture.
3565

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona.
3593

Pathologic characteristics of renal lesions induced by S(Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in calves and rats.
3594

Giant kidney worm of dog in Teheran area (Dioctophyma renale of dog).
3614

Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney.
4124

A case of bilateral polycystic kidneys in a cat.
4137

The cryptonephridism of the larvae of Planipennia and their variations in function with the ecology of the Insecta.
4494

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. VII. Influence of the Orphan virus L1 on the virus of hog cholera in swine kidney cell cultures.
6501

Histopathological examination of the kidneys of a ram who died of a urethral obstruction due to sedimentosis.
6646

Propagation of swine-fever virus in cell culture.
6655

Long-term studies of renal function in canine leptospirosis.
6700

The isolation of Leptospira sejroe from the kidneys of aborting cattle.
6724

Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease).
6809

Cell culture techniques for primary isolation of Marek's disease-associated herpesvirus.
6872

Cortisone nephropathy in the rabbit. The effect of warfarin administration.
7195

The protonephridial system in the miracidium of the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L..
7951

KINASES

The induction of NAD kinase by DDT in Triatoma infestans.
5182

The determination of enterokinase activity in the duck intestine during experimental echinostomatosis.
6927

The investigations of main intestine enzymes--enterokinase and alkaline phosphatase in experimental pig trichocephaliasis.
6964

KINETICS

A serological inquiry about brucellosis in Toulouse veterinary students.
363

Adsorption of maleic acid on mercury-electrolyte interface and the problem of preceding surface recombination.
565

Kinetics of viral deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and infectious particle production and alterations in host macromolecular syntheses in equine abortion (Herpes) virus-infected cells.
2327

Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase.
2567

A kinetic analysis of herbicide degradation in soil.
3030

KINETIN

Sclerospora graminicola axenic culture.
1591

Kinetin-like substances produced by plant tumors.
2125

Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions.
3714

Effects of kinetin and actinomycin D on the susceptibility of Nicotiana glutinosa L. to infection by tobacco mosaic virus.
6022

Cytochemical effects of indoleacetic acid and kinetin on megagametophytic development in Lilium.
7245

Studies on the light sensitivity of Plantago major L. seeds. I. The effect of gibberellin, kinetin and potassium nitrate.
7285

Distribution of labelled plant growth regulators within cells.
7321

KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE

Pulmonary diseases of pig in Madagascar.
2335

Opsonins examination in the mouse after endotoxin-induced resistance to infection.
4833

KNEMIDOKOPTES

Lice and mites in poultry.
6890

KOHLRABI

Effect of foliar sprays of plant regulators (IAA and GA) on the growth and yield of Knol Khol (Brassica oleracea Linn. var. gongylodes).
4918

KROMBEINIA EVANSI

Three species of Mexican Krombeinia having an elongated tegula with an extended apical angle (Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae).
3793

KROMBEINIA NAYARITA

Three species of Mexican Krombeinia having an elongated tegula with an extended apical angle (Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae).
3793

KROMBEINIA VERACRUZAE

Three species of Mexican Krombeinia having an elongated tegula with an extended apical angle (Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae).
3793

LABELING

Beauty vs. utility in mounting small flies on paper points.
585

A rapid method of marking corn earworm moths with dyes for release studies.
803

What are pesticides .
1159

Paraquat poisoning, lung transplantation.
1803

Viruses, serums, toxins and analogous products: Organisms and vectors. Labels. Miscellaneous amendments.
1851

Bacteriophage labeling of Pseudomonas syringae.
2134

Economic poisons, Warning, caution, and antidote statements on labels.
3669

Labeling claims involving use of term germ proof and related terms in labeling of economic poisons. Proposed interpretation under Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act.
3736

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing phosphorus paste.
3737

Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors.
4345

Red rot in residual ponderosa pine stands on the Navajo Indian Reservation.
4663

Use insecticides safely.
4901

The story behind the label.
6419

Maintaining high-quality veterinary biologics.
6429

Antibiotics. Use in animals.
7177

Veterinary prescription drugs. Directions for use.
7182

How FDA keeps drugs safe, effective.
7209

Pesticide chemicals; a programmed text. TP248.P47C6.
7419

LABIDURA RIPARIA

Cytochemical studies on the neurosecretory cells of the brain of Labidura riparia Pallas (Dermaptera).
5611

LABIDURIDAE

A comparison of the development of metathoracis wing-pads in the apterous earwig, Euborellia annulipes (Lucas) and the winged Labidura riparia (Pallas) (Dermaptera, Labiduridae).
755

Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 6. Labidurinae, Apachyinae and Allostethinae (Labiduridae).
1314

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Weeds and their control.
4782

LABORATORIES

Diagnosis: A central pillar of insect pathology.
162

The establishment of a laboratory colony of the tomato hornworm Protoparce quinquemaculata Haw. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae).
764

Age structure, population dynamics and vector potential of Phlebotomus in Northern California. I. Distinguishing parous from nulliparous flies.
765

Laboratory rearing of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae).
2573

Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera).
3082

Comparative susceptibility in the laboratory of larval instars of Trichoplusia ni and Pieris rapae to Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis.
3166

Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the adults of singhara beetle, Galerucella birmanica Jacoby, (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae).
3301

Efficiency of various diagnostic tests for mastitis.
3556

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep.
3580

Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits.
3633

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories.
3656

Spore germination test and Vicia faba plant test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3678

Laboratory methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3683

A laboratory sprayer-flamer.
3728

The hemlock sawfly in southeast Alaska.
5353

The possibility of estimating loose smut in a seed lot of barley with regard to the increase from one generation to the next.
5934

Laboratory tests of five new insecticides as protectants for stored rough rice. (abstract).
7031

LABORATORY ANIMALS

Evaluation of Brucella abortus strain 45/20 bacterins prepared with various adjuvants.
347

Comparative study of the pathogenic and immunogenic power of a new acapsulogenic strain of Bacillus anthracis (Ihtiman strain).
418

Acquired resistance to Babesia divergens in experimental calves.
1076

Experimental Fascioliasisi Some effects on Fasciola hepatica of treatment of rat hosts with bithionol (actamer).
1734

A boll weevil oviposition suppression factor in cotton.
2208

Nature of the water-soluble metabolites of carbaryl in bean plants and their fate in rats.
2267

Aflatoxin metabolism by liver microsomal preparations of two different species.
2332

The pathogenesis of experimental distemper in mice.
2350

Effects of DDT on brain electrical activity in awake, unrestrained rats.
2352

Toxoplasma gondii in tissue culture and maintenance at low temperatures.
2363

Immunological studies on experimental ascariasis.
2378

The effect of DDT in the diet on the resting and loading electrocorticogram record.
2430

Toxicity of fentin hydroxide to rats.
2431

Laboratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella.
2640

Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones.
2880

The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters.
2960

Electrocardiographic aspects of experimental methyl-parathion poisoning.
3041

Contribution to the question of the effect of radioactive iodine on thyroid function in goats.
3494

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus.
3552

Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection.
3566

Investigations of the properties of capsulogenus strains of Staphylococcus aureus.
3596

Tests on laboratory animals and on tubercular cows in order to determine the value of the morruato cupric colloidal (gadusan) in the intradermal reaction.
4115

Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati.
4811

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs.
4841

Therapeutic effect of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4,4'-diaminodiphenyl sulfone) on experimental toxoplasmosis.
4843

A tidal rhythm in the susceptibility of Fundulus similis to sodium chloride and endrin.
4896

Chironomus strenzkein. sp. (Chironomidae, Dipt), a new laboratory animal.
5031

A technique for rearing trombiculid mites (Acarina) developed in a tropical laboratory.
5489

Maintaining high-quality veterinary biologics.
6429

Tumor localizing agents VI. Radioiodinated analogs of dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane (DDD).
6536

The effect of furan series' carboxylic acid N, N-bis-(2-chloroethyl) hydrazides and N, N-bis-(2-chlordethyl) amides on the growth of transplantable tumours and haematopoiesis of rats and mice.
6543

Distribution of experimentally induced scrapie lesions in the brain.
6580

Bovine herpes mammillitis virus. III. Observations on experimental infection.
6796

Studies on goat-pox virus. II. Serological reactions.
6806

Pathomorphological studies on rabbits and guinea-pigs experimentally infected with the virus of Aujeszky's disease.
6854

Infection of some species of Gamasidae with R. burneti in the natural Q-fever foci.
6910

Biological methods for determining the toxicity of grain in connection with its infestation with toxigenic microfungi.
7147

Synergistic toxicity and carcinogenicity of 'freons' and piperonyl butoxide.
7160

Degradation and activation of parathion analogs by microsomal enzymes.
7189

Applicability of mildew-infested wheat to feeding.- Short communication.
7214

LABORATORY EQUIPMENT

An automatic spraying apparatus for laboratory experiments.
3077

On the investigative methods of the sound characteristics of small cicadas (Homoptera-Cicadina).
4603

LABORATORY INSECTS

Co-resistance and resistance inheritance in a dieldrin resistant laboratory stock of the clothes moth (Tineola bisselliella (Hum.), Lep.).
5423

LABURNUM

A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum.
3797

LAC

Effect of superparasitism on the development, sex ratio and progeny of Bracon greeni Ashmead.
139

The presence waxes in two kinds of lac cells.
2006

LACCIFER LACCA

Ecology of Laccifer lacca Kerr (Homoptera, Coccoidea) under the conditions of the Black Sea coast of Georgia.
2594

LACTASE

Qualitative estimation of digestive enzymes in midgut of Gryllodes sigillatus Walker.
7705

LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE

Studies of serum enzymes in swine infected by two strains of hog cholera virus.
4804

Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide-linked form of lactic dehydrogenase of the symbionts and fat bodies of a cockroach.
5295

Evidence of lactate dehydrogenase in Anaplasma marginale.
6541

LACTATES

Intracellular localization and characteristics of lactate dehydrogenase activity of Salmonella typhosa (NCTC 8385).
4936

LACTATION

Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow.
2950

Kale anaemia in ruminants. 1. Survey of the literature and experimental induction of kale anaemia in lactating cows.
4152

Excretion of radioactive mestranol in the milk of animals.
6444

Incidence of udder infections arising at various stages of lactation of cows.
6734

LACTIC ACID

Effects of oxygen deprivation on aquatic midge larvae under natural and laboratory conditions.
745

Breeding of Empusa muscae and its use in fly control.
902

Biochemical correlates of respiratory and developmental changes in anoxic Tribolium confusum pupae.
5408

LACTOBACILLACEAE

Investigations concerning the microflora of isterband , a Swedish fermented type of sausage.
7062

LACTONES

On the antibiotically active substances of the tulip (Tulipa gesneriana).
543

LACTOSE

S.N.F. content of milk.
6446

Catabolite repression in Escherichia coli. A study of tow hypotheses.
6732

LAELIUS UTILIS

Laelius utilis Cockerell (Hymenoptera: Bethylidae) stinging a child at London, Ontario.
4651

LAEMOPHLOEUS

New possibilities of pest control in mills and flour storages by DDVP chemicals.
7035

LAGENERIA SICERARIA
Note on Sphenarches anisodactylus, Wkr. damaging bottle gourd (Lageneria lucantha, Rusby). 285

LAGRIIDAE
The structure of the defense glands in Alleculidae and Lagriidae (Coleoptera). 820

LAKES
New species of chironomids (Diptera, Chironomidae) from Yashil-kul and Bulun-Kul lakes (Pamirs). 4982
Resistance of Chaoborus Light. larvae to lack of food. 5607
The behaviour of Chaoborus Licht. larvae under unfavourable oxygen conditions. 5608
Water pollution and agriculture. 7075
Degradation of gamma-BHC in simulated lake impoundments as affected by aeration. 7362
Distribution of lake-dwelling Chironomidae (Diptera) in the Alpine Region. 7527
Influence of mutual relations of organisms, especially Chironomidae, in natural benthic communities, on their abundance. 7623
Feeding of benthic non-predatory Chironomidae in lakes. 7624

LAMBERTELLIN
Antibiotic lambertellin and method for production. Patent 3,438,998. 7375

LAMBS
Control of toxoplasmosis by 60Co gamma-irradiation of lamb meat. 3553
Nematodirus disease in lambs. 3628
Adipose tissue in calves and lambs. 4107
Brucella ovis infection. 2. The infection status in breeding flocks as measured by examination of rams and the perinatal lamb mortality. 6618
Remarks on the receptivity of new born lambs towards the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 6649
Effects of ration energy level, vaccination, and antibiotics on feedlot performance of range lambs. 6795
Role of calcium in the nutritional etiology of a metabolic disorder in ruminants fed a high grain ration. 6857
Influence of sulfur on incidence of white muscle disease in lambs. 6865

LAMPRONIA RUBIELLA
Raspberry moth. 4039

LAMPYRIDAE
Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase. 2567
Predatory activity of Luciola cruciata (Olivier, 1886) (Coleoptera: Lampyridae) larvae on newly hatched Biomphalaria glabrata. 4558
Mechanism of rhythmic synchronous flashing of fireflies. 5243
Pigment movement and the crystalline threads of the firefly eye. 5372
Effect of drugs on luminescence in larval fireflies. 7150

LAND
Synecological studies of soil macroentomofauna in two different agricultural biotopes. 5332
Faunal and zoocenological analysis of the soil insect communities in the ecosystem of shelterbelt and field. 5333

LAND IMPROVEMENT
Results of tests with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner against gypsy moth larvae. 7587

LANGURIIDAE
The genus Crotchia Fowler (Col. Languriidae). III. Species with parallel-sided elytra. 3242

LANJAN VIRUS
Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from Dermacentor auratus in Malaya. 437

LANTANA
Insects on trial in fight against lantana. 6276

LANTANA CAMARA
A symptomless carrier of sandal spike disease. 6027

LAODELPHAX STRIATELLUS
Collecting method and preliminary analysis of the soluble salivary secretions of the planthoppers. 5618
Dwarf, yellow dwarf, stripe, and black-streaked dwarf diseases of rice. 5968
Rice stripe disease in Korea. 5992
Electron microscopic studies of rice viruses. 6077
Ecology of insect vectors, forecasting, and chemical control. 6205

LARD
On the antioxidative mechanism of alpha-, beta-, gamma- and delta tocopherols in lard. 4865
Action of microorganisms on the peroxides and carbonyls of fresh lard. 7066

LARGUS CINCTUS
The relationship of some insects (Aphididae, Largidae, Pentatomidae, Coccinellidae and Malachiidae) to the pearlhairs or glanduliform emergences of Carica papaya L. 4736

LARIX
Remarks on some larch-feeding Tortricids (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 5179
The influence of light and temperature variations on the behavior and fecundity of the larch-bud moth Zeiraphera diniana (Gn.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 5467
Sarcotrochila alpina and Lophodermium laricinum causing larch needle blight in North America. 6141

LARIX LARICINA
Arceuthobium pusillum on eastern larch in Wisconsin. 2257
Laboratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella. 2640

LARIX OCCIDENTALIS
Spruce budworm larvae damage western larch cones and seeds. 1603
Protecting larch logs from Tetropium velutinum Leconte with lindane emulsion. 4754

LARVAE
Resistance to cold in Ceratomia catalpae. 1
Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo. 64
The fate of immature housefly populations at low and high densities. 66
Environmental humidity and the susceptibility of larvae of Anagasta kuhniella Zell. to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 91
The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and toxicity and persistence. (Abstract). 95
Tests on standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations. 100
Some remarks on the Hydrophilia disease of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha C.(Col. Scarabaeidae). 105
A method for counting bacterial cells in the midgut of the silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori L. 107
Larval movement of Lasioderma serricorne (F.) (Coleopterai Anobiidae) in a plane. 116
Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmiticus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae. 118
Effects of temperature and photoperiod on larval development in Lestes eurinus (Odonata: Lestidae). 123
Can one reconcile the control of San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) with the fight against the carpocapsa (Carpocapsa pomonella L.). 125
Laboratory tests of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations against larvae of Carpocapsa (Laspeyresia pomonella L.). 142
Pathologic complications during the larval development of Lymantria despar in the laboratory. 145
Computing a population budget from sequentially sacrificed, replicated cultures. 156
Bionomics and ecology of Ephedrus pulchellus Stelfox an important parasite of leaf-curling aphids in Czechoslovakia with notes on the diapause (Hym. Aphidiidae). 160
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions. 172
Infectiousness of coccidians for insects. 174
Comparative susceptibility of lepidopterous larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 175
Timber. Tetrameles nudiflora R., resistant to teredid borers in Bombay harbour. 198
Biology of the spiny bollworm. 278
The larvae of some British Notiophilus species (Col., Carabidae). 612
Polish species of the family Triozidae (Homoptera, Psyllodea). 649
On the syrphid larvae attacking the aphids in Japan (Diptera). 677
The immature instars of the cleptoparasitic genus Dioxys (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 697

LARVAE

The larva of Homosusica eugrapha Janse (Lepidoptera: Limacodidae). 711

Larval stages of the leaf-miners found in Shikoku. (Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan. VII). 728

Alophora obesa F. (Dipt., Tachinidae) bred from Neottiglossa pusilla Gmel. (Hem., Pentatomidae). 740

Larvae of injurious beetles (Coleoptera) in the soils of the Archeda Forest Farm, Volgograd Province. 742

The effect of ecological conditions on the appearance of an intestinal bacterial disease in Thaumetopoea pityocampa Schiff. 744

Effects of oxygen deprivationon aquatic midge larvaeunder natural and laboratory conditions. 745

A life history study of the ash seed weevils, Thysanocnemis bischoffi Blatchley and T. helvola Leconte. (Coleoptera; curculionidae). 748

The establishment of a laboratory colony of the tomato hornworm Protoparce quinquemaculata Haw. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 764

Manifestations of viral infection in Agrotis segetum Schiff. and in Hadena sordida BKH under conditions of the simultaneous existence of two viruses. 771

The importance of the isotope dilution in the study of the renewal of phosphorus during-larval growth of Plodia interpunctella. 775

Preliminary attempts at control of the larva of common cockchafer Melolontha melolontha L. by means of mycosis of Beauveria tenella (Delacr.) Siemaszko. 786

The identification of Otiorrhynchus larvae from blackcurrant roots with description of the larvae of O. clavipes (Bonsd.) and O. singularis (L.) (Col., Curculionidae). 787

The structure of the damage done by Chilo suppressalis in the first outbreak area. I. Relation of boring stage to growth of larvae and amount of rice plants damaged. Transl. 16860. 791

Influence of the nature of rearing media on the sensitivity of the larval stage of Musca domestica Linnaeus to the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 792

The genus Diarthrophallus Tragardh, 1946 (Acarina: Diarthrophallidae). 811

Compared activity of the different pathogens to the larvae of common cockchafer (Melolontha melolontha L.). 812

Observations on postembryonic development in Eutrombicula splendens (Acari-Acariformes). 817

The adaptive feeding habit of a pine caterpillar. 825

A description of two Magdalis larvae (Col. Curc.) and a comparison between these and the Scolytus larvae (Col. Scol.). 832

On the effect of lower temperatures on several sawfly larvae (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 834

An interesting brood of Eudia pavonia (Attacidae). 838

Food selection behaviour of the fully grown larva of the Indian Sann hemp moth, Utetheisa pulchella Linne (Lepidoptera) Arctiidae). 843

Oral and parenteral toxicity of Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin , and its inactivation in larvae of Galleria mellonella. 880

New evidence that a number of leaf- and needle-eating insects depend on the sugar-content of their food. 881

A case of bacterial epizooty in a larval population of Selenephera lunigera Esp. (Lepidoptera, Lasiocampidae). 892

Virulence of an insect virus increased by repeated passages. 900

Acacia galling by a lycaenid (Lep.). 901

Chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila tetrachaeta. 919

The influence of selection and mating systems on larval weight in Tribolium. 931

Cypress bark moth on Monterey cypress. 995

Infesting oranges with larvae of the false codling moth, Lepidoptera: Cryptophlebia leucotreta (Meyr.). 996

The biology of Rotylenchulus parvus. 1023

A study on the synthesis and absorption of cholesterol in hydatid cysts (Echinococcus granulosus). 1068

Tinea columbariella Wck. as a pest on imported duck feathers. 1124

Possibilities and limitations in the use of Barber traps on river shores. 1204

Taxonomic notes on the larvae of British Diptera. No. 27, A revised note on the subfamily Hemerodrominae (Empididae). 1224

Ecological points of view in faunistic work-shown on the example of the larvae of leaf wasps. 1348

The larva of Miscodera arctica Payk. (Col., Carabidae). 1354

A contribution to the study of the Mediterranean Rhizopulvinariae. (Hom. Coccidae). 1370

The energetics of the development of cabbage white Pieris brassicae L. (Lepidoptera). 1372

Ultrastructure of the sensory hairs of the antennae in the larvae of Speophyes lucidulus (Delar.) (Col. Bathysc.). 1375

Biochemical study of Plodia interpunctella (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera). I. Variations in body weight, dry weight and water content. 1376

Development of eggs of the tick, Ixodes ricinus L., depending on temperature and humidity and the thermopreferendum and daily activity of its larvae. 1379

Studies on the fauna of mayflies (Ephemeroptera) in the environs of Cracow. 1398

Effect of food and temperature on Aedes aegypti (L.) and Aedes triseriatus (Say) larval development. 1418

A preliminary note on the fauna of water-filled tree-holes. 1420

Larval dimorphism and other characters of Heterocampa pulverea (Grote Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). 1422

Boophilus kohlsi Hoogstraal and Kaiser 1960 (Acarina: Ixodidae). Life cycle and morphology of larva. 1424

On the knowledge of the morphology and biology of Trogoderma angustum Solier, 1849 (Coleoptera; Dermestidae). 1447

On the problem of the importance of the larval haemoglobin for the respiration of the tropical chironomid Chironomus strenzkei Fittkau (Diptera). 1451

Structure of the cryptonephridial malpighian region of the larval Hymenopteran Symphyta. 1460

Head nerves of the larva of Prodenia litura Fabr. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 1479

A virus disease in Chironomus plumosus. 1481

A case of bacterial epizooty in a larval population of Selenephere lunigera Esp. (Lepidoptera, Lasiocampidae). 1485

Hormonal termination of larval diapause in Dermacentor albipictus. 1492

On some fibrin-like properties of the secretion products of the salivary gland of the Chironomus larva. 1493

The influence of selection and mating systems on larval weight in Tribolium. 1524

Tests of the susceptibility of Florida mosquitoes to insecticides, 1967. 1529

A bioassay method for measuring mosquito larvicide depositions. 1533

Movements of larvae of Acanthoscelides obtectus Say (Col., Bruchidae). I. The case of a single layer of grain. 1600

Light traps as detection devices for moths of cabbage looper and bollworm. 1602

Spruce budworm larvae damage western larch cones and seeds. 1603

Behavior of tobacco budworm larvae on flue-cured tobacco and possibilities of improving the effectiveness of insecticidal treatments applied mechanically for control. 1611

Desiccation survival in the plant parasitic nematodes, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber and Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn) Filipjev. 1623

Analysis of the occurrence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. III. Some observations on age structure. 1627

Occurrence of nymphs of the family Linguatulidae (Pentastomida) in African hoofed animals and their paraselism. 1719

Internal parasitism of dairy cattle. 1733

Tetramisole treatment for lungworm infection in pigs. 1736

In vitro development of invasive Nematode-larvae to parasitic stages. 1738

On the physiology of invasive larvae of Trichostongylidae. 1739

The routine differentiation of the ova and larvae of two parasites of swine, Hyostrongylus rubidus (Hassall et Stiles, 1892) and Oesophagostomum dentatum (Rud., 1803). 1742

New larvae of Trombiculidae (Acaridae), parasites on the mammals of rumania. 1878

The North American Aegeriidae (Lepidoptera): A revision based on late-in tar larvae.
1893

Variations of nucleic acid content in the salivary glands of Drosophila hydei during late larval development.
1949

Differential sensitivity of the larvae of Lymantria dispar L. to achromatic stimuli of varied distinctiveness.
1964

Aliphatic amines against insecticide-susceptible and resistant strains of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus and Anopheles albimanus.
1968

Biological notes on Spilonota ocellana Denis and Schiffermuller (Lepidoptera Tortricidae) in the foothill region of Friuli and preliminary indications on the factors adverse to its development.
1970

Population assessment of cotton bollworm in relation to pest control practices.
1974

Developmental performance of embryonic blastemas of Drosophila after culture in the adult host.
1977

On the spiracles of the larvae of the suborder Myxophaga (Coleoptera).
1981

Aggregation of German cockroach (Blattella germanica) nymphs.
1988

Biology of the face fly: Migration of larvae.
1991

Studies on the metamorphosis of the alimentary canal of Hyalophora cecropia (L.).
1992

Effect of radiofrequency electric field treatment on protein metabolism in yellow mealworm larvae.
1993

Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph.
1998

Environmental factors regulating the diurnal vertical migration of Chaoborus larvae.
2000

Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. I. Laboratory experiments.
2003

Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. II. Experiments related to transmission in nature.
2004

On the food utilization and digestion of major food nutrients in the lepidoaterous larvae feeding on cauliflowers.
2009

The color change of Poccilimon ornatus Schmidt in the post-embryonic development. (Orthoptera-Tettigoniidae).
2017

Laboratory and field evaluation of larvicides against chironomid midges.
2018

Heat-extraction technique for recovery of potato tuberworm larvae from potato tubers.
2029

Effect of droplet size on persistence of ULV malathion and comparison of toxicity of ULV and EC malathion to tobacco budworm larvae.
2031

Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh.
2037

Organogenesis of the female reproductive system of an aedine mosquito.
2038

The free amino acid pattern in tissues of silkworm during development.
2049

Measuring newly hatched phytophagous larvae in the field or greenhouse.
2058

An artificial diet for larvae and adults of Chrysopa carnea, an insect predator of crop pests.
2063

The use of imaginal disks for the determination of the developmental stage of larvae of Chironomus (Dipt.).
2071

Aspects of RNA and protein synthesis in imaginal discs of Drosophila melanogaster.
2078

Developing alfalfa resistant to alfalfa weevil oviposition.
2101

Leaf pubescence in common wheat, Triticum aestivum L., and resistance to the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (L.).
2111

An oak leaf tier, Croesia semipurpurana (Kft.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in the region of Quebec.
2212

Consideration of the problems raised by the recent cecidomyiid attack on corn flowers.
2213

Rhyacia augur F. and other climbing cutworms (Lepidoptera).
2215

Feeding stimulants from plants for larvae of the tobacco budworm and bollworm.
2216

Effect of attack by Costelytra zealandica (White) larvae on ryegrass varieties.
2218

Distribution of hibernating larvae of the western budworm, Choristoneura occidentalis, on Douglas-fir in Colorado.
2226

Survival of soybean cyst nematodes in seed bags.
2243

Concerning the larva migrans visceralis of Ascaris lumbricoides in the experimental host (mice).
2360

The effect of tetramisole on Muellerius capillaris in goats.
2374

Immunological studies on experimental ascariasis.
2378

Numerical classification of the Canadian species of the genus Aedes (Diptera: Culicidae).
2530

The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle Oryctes rhinoceros L.
2558

Study of some injuries induced by X-rays in the first stage larvae of Bombyx mori.
2559

Mitotic activity in in vitro culture, in the occuloantennal discs of Calliphora erythrocephalia Meig. larvae (Insecta, Diptera).
2560

On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera).
2561

A method for comparing feeding rates in mosquito larvae.
2563

A comparative study of embryogenesis in the mosquito Culex fatigans Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) and the sheep-fly Lucilia sericata Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). I. Description of embryonic development.
2564

Structure, function and development of the rectal apparatus for forming excrements (Kotpresse) of Central European Clytrinae and Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
2571

Laboratory rearing of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae).
2573

Study of several physiological and biological characteristics in the third instar of Melolontha melolontha L. larvae which have been contaminated by two pathologic agents.
2584

Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph.
2597

Comparative morphology of the larvae of certain genera of fleas (Aphaniptera).
2598

A test of the immediate and residual efficacy of some phosphorous esters against the larvae of the olive fruit fly (Dacus oleae Gmelin).
2605

Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae).
2611

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea.
2613

Laboratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella.
2640

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
2665

Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae).
2668

On the resistibility of Drosophila to sodium chloride. II. Differences in the resistibility at different developmental stages.
2676

Inversional polymorphism in Boophtora erythrocephala (Simuliidae, Diptera).
2678

Psylla pruni Scop.-The plum psylla.
2801

Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares.
2803

A virus-like structure in the desert locust.
2808

Materials concerning the knowledge of Lepidoptera pests of orchards.
2818

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes.
2824

Cuterebrid infestation of Microtus in eastern North Dakota, Pennsylvania, and New York.
2991

The life history of Cooperia pectinata Ransom.
2997

The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skin-penetrating larva of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda).
2998

New beetle finds in the forest of Allschwil.
3100

The larval characteristics of some subfamilies of British Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) with keys to the known genera.
3111

Comparative susceptibility in the laboratory of larval instars of Trichoplusia ni and Pieris rapae to Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis.
3166

Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae.
3192

LARVAE

The proventriculus of some trichopterous larvae. 3206

Feeding larvae of the Japan beetle in the laboratory. 3209

A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis. 3215

The absorption and storage of insecticide by an in utero larva of the tsetse fly Glossina pallidipes Aust. 3222

Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California. 3229

Production of fourth-instar pink bollworm larvae from sodium hypochlorite-treated and untreated eggs. 3237

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata. 3239

Influence of larval population density on the development of Ceratitis capitata Wied. II. 3241

Digestibility studies with cellulose-U-C14 on larvae of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia. 3244

Studies on the phospholipase A in larvae of Culex pipiens fatigans. 3265

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. X. Comparative mortality of queen, worker, and drone larvae. 3267

Sensitivity of Tortricidae larvae to the action of crystals associated with the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner, serotype I. 3269

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae. 3270

The ecology of the immature stages of Aedes detritus (Diptera: Culicidae). 3278

Osmotic pressure of hemolymph of Rhynchosciara angelae Nonato and Pavan, 1951 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). 3293

Nutrition of the almond moth. I. Analysis and improvements of the experimental diet. 3302

Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti. 3304

Susceptibility of Mansonia mosquitoes to certain insecticides in Thailand. 3318

Susceptibility of larvae of Culex pipens fatigans to organophosphorous. 3319

Carp for chironomid midge control. 3339

The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin. 3441

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar. 3442

Method for dispersing toxicants to kill disease-spreading water-spawned larva, trematodes, mollusks and similar organisms, and products used in such method. Patent 3,417,181. 3491

Transplantation of common cattle grub larvae into horses. 3608

Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. I. Morphology of the adults, egg and larval stages. 3620

The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man. 3631

The larva of Carabus (Hygrocarabus Thoms.) variolosus variolosus Fabr. and its position in the larval system of genus Carabus L. (Coleoptera, carabidae). 3753

Larvae of injurious beetles (Coleoptera) in the soils of the Archeda Forest farm, Volgogard Province. 3795

A contribution to the bionomics and morphology of Rhadinoceraea reitteri Knw. with a description of the larva. (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 3801

Structure and development of the imaginal wing discs of larva in a holometabolous insect, Bombyx mori (Lepidoptera, Bombycidae). 3806

On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera). 3813

Description of the larva of Parena (Parena) perforata (Bates), with some notes on its life history (Carabidae). 3825

Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of Syneta betulae F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 3840

A description of the developmental stages of Ctenophora guttata Wied. and a review of the Czechoslovak species of the genus Ctenophora (Dipt., Tipulidae). 3847

Lysozyme in the humoral defense mechanism of specifically and non-specifically immunized insect larvae. 3856

Origin of oxalic acid in Ca oxalate crystals in the malpighian tubes of the tent caterpillar, Malacosoma neustria testacea. 3881

Larval feeding habits of certain Chloropidae (Diptera). 3885

Phagocytic haemocytes in unfixed Galleria mellonella larvae. 3890

Bloodworms--pests of rice. 4037

Brief communication on the occurance of thelaciaepathogens of an enzootic eye disease in cattle in the German Democratic Republic. 4273

Taxonomic notes on the larva of British Diptera. no. 25, The larva and pupa of Dioctria rufipes (Degeer) (Asilidae). 4363

The first discovery of free-living larvae of the ear tick, Otobius megnini (Duges), in British Columbia. 4424

Abundance and microdistribution of larval Chironomidae in stabilization lagoons. 4432

Annotated list of forest insects of British Columbia. XIV. Ennominae (Geometridae). 4433

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVI. Quantitative requirements for essential amino acids. 4451

Evidence for important intercellular spaces in the hypodermis and paracrystalline formations in the exuvial liquid of the larvae of Galleria mellonella L. (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) during the formation of the cuticle. 4455

Aspects of virus multiplication and average reduplication time for a granulosis virus of Zeiraphera diniana (Guenee). 4456

Biology, ecology and distribution of Amara pseudocommunis Burak. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 4467

The influence of weight of newly-hatched larvae on the determination of the phase characteristics of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.), gregarious phase. 4471

The influence of the corpora cardiaca on the duration of the fourth and fifth instars of Locusta migratoria L.. 4473

Composition of the gut contents of third-instar tsetse larvae (Glossina morsitans Westwood). 4478

Electrophysiological evidence of the tactile function of the sensillary trichia on the antenna of the Speophyes lucidulus Delarouzee (cave Coleoptera) larva. 4479

A criterion of transformation for age-weight data on insect larval growth. 4481

The influence of the fungus Beauveria bassiana Vuill. on the fertility and the diapause of Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. 4488

Action of ecdysone on the larvae of Drosophila melanogaster subjected to starvation. The existence of two pre-requisites for the formation of the puparium. 4491

A semi-synthetic diet for Eri-silkworm raising. 4492

The immobilization reflex associated with tactile stimulation of the pronotum of normal larvae of Blaberus craniifer (Burm.) and ones having received implantations of the corpora allata. 4495

Two strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner isolated from larvae of disparate Bombyx Lymantria dispar. 4503

Effect of ionizing radiation on Dacus zonatus fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 4505

Experiments on the milky disease of the larva of Melolontha melolontha L. 4515

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVII. Effect of dietary levels of amino acids on growth of fifth-instar larvae and on cocoon quality. 4517

Contribution to the biological study of the Diptera Sarcophagidae, parasites of acridids. The biological cycle of Blaesoxipha rossica Vill., injection of larvae in the body of the host by the female Sarcophagidae. 4547

Predatory activity of Luciola cruciata (Olivier, 1886) (Coleoptera: Lampyridae) larvae on newly hatched Biomphalaria glabrata. 4558

A new culture method for Rhynchosciara. 4563

Prothetely in Carabidae of the genus Pterostichus. 4577

Recent data on the origin of larval polymorphism at hatching in the migratory grasshopper, Schistocerca gregaria Forskal. 4578

Study of the tegumentary glands and their secretory cycle in the larva of Tipula flavolineata Meig.. 4579

Study of the tracheal units and nodular tracheal cells in Tipula flavolineata Meig.. 4580

Diapause in Apanteles congregatus. 4586

Experiment on the influence of Bacilluscereus var. Galleriae and of lindane on Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. and on Trichogramma cacoeciae March. 4591

Biology of wasps of the tribe Cercerini, with a list of the Coleoptera used as prey. 4597

Study of the corpus allatum in living larvae of the blow fly Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 4606

The influence of external factors on the anticipated elimination of the diapause of Psylla pyri (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 4608

The infection of immature aquatic insects by larval Paragordius (Nematomorpha). 4620

Results of field experiments carried out in 1954 and 1955 in switzerland concerning the microbial control of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha L. 4622

Extra replications in the DNA-PUFFS of Sciara coprophila. 4631

Transdetermination in cells. 4637

Incorporation of tritium-acetamide and tritium-thymidine into the eye disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 4639

A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta. 4745

Results of a study on controlling Tipula olerecea L. showing a marked resistance to some chlororganic insecticides. 4750

Larval development of a nematode parasite of the dog circulatory system in dulcaquicoles mollusks. 4857

Nymphal stage of Linguatula serrata found in mesenteric lymph node of a bovine. 4861

Insect pathogens and microbial control of insects in stored products. I. Test with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner against moths. 4864

Susceptibility of different stored-products moth larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis. 4867

Bibionid larvae in the stomach of a deer. 4978

Notes of larvae of aquatic Coleoptera in the Ethiopian region (Western and Equatorial Africa). 4999

Taxonomic notes on the larvae of British Diptera. No. 26. the presumes larva of Dioctria oelandica (Linnaeus) (Asilidae). 5005

Some observations on the chaetotaxy of the legs of larval Ixodidae (Acari: Metastigmata). 5025

The immature stages of Lype diversa (Banks) (Trichoptera, psychomyiidae). 5032

A key to all stages of the British species of the family Neobisiidae (Pseudoscorpiones: Diplosphyronida). 5037

Is one able to diagnose the sex of the moth, Celerio euphorbiae (Lep., Sphingidae) in the caterpillar stage . 5070

A larva of Citheronia sepulchralis (Citheroniidae) from New Jersey. 5073

Notes on some larval and pupal chironomids (Diptera) from Lake Kariba, Rhodesia. 5101

The validity of the separation of Thrips physapus L. and T. hukkineni Priesner (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 5166

The infection of immature aquatic insects by larval Paragordius (Nematomorpha). 5167

Some properties of the microsomal system metabolizing DDT in Triatoma infestans. 5183

Ultrastructure of a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus affecting the monarch butterfly, Danaus plexippus. I. Development of virus and normal polyhedra in the larva. 5197

Bromolysergic acid diethylamide in physiological studies of lepidopterous larvae. 5199

Experiments on the etiology of European foul brood of the honeybee. 5204

Rearing of Ips cembrae larvae on artifical diets: Some essential amino acids and sugars. 5206

Structure and development of vesicles in larval tissue culture of Aedes aegypti (L.). 5227

Evaluation of some parameters of the individual energy budget of the larvae of Pteromalus puparum (L.) (Pteromalidae) and Pimpla instigator (Fabr.) (Ichneumonidae). 5264

The physiology of mosquitoes. 5266

The development of fat bodies in the larvae of Calliphora erythrocephala Meig,. 5277

Notes on larval host acceptance in a California population of Plebejus acmon (Lycaenidae). 5331

DDT resistance in Oncopera. 5355

Toxicological studies on cutworms. I. Laboratory studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the dark-sided cutworm. 5357

Mosquitoes feeding on insect larvae. 5359

Gas-liquid chromatography analysis of DDT metabolism in Aedes aegypti. 5370

Differences in light reactions of larvae of the armyworm Leucania separata Walker in relation to their phase status. 5388

Fluctuations in numbers and reduction of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) in natural conditions. 5402

Incidence of Bacillus popilliae (Dutky) in Costelytra zealandica (White) larva. 5406

On ecology and phenology of Heptatoma pellucens F. (Tabanidae, Diptera). 5415

Effect of ligaturing on puparium formation in the larva of the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans Westwood. 5432

The leatherjacket risk grows. 5447

Notes on Banchopsis ruficornis Cameron (Hym.: Ichneumonidae) an internal larval parasite of Heliothis armigera (Hubner) in India. 5457

Olfactory response of larvae of the onion maggot, thylemya antiqua Meigen (Diptera: Anthomyiidae) to organic sulfur compounds. 5458

The breeding of Lytta vesicatoria in the laboratory and demonstration of cantharidin synthesis in larvae. 5468

Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. III. The effect of FLIT MLO on first and second larval instars. 5470

Utilization of larval cholestrol-4-C14 for reproduction in house flies fed unlabeled cholesterol in the adult diet. 5481

The larval and imaginal oenocytes of Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 5512

New record of a braconid parasite, Apantales colemani Viereck., from the larvae of Euproctis lunata Walker. 5514

Diptera larvae in soil treated with organic and mineral fertilizers. (I). Family Asilidae-Diptera-Brachycera. 5541

Synoptic tables of larvae and imagos of the species of the family Chrysotribax Reitter. (Col. Carabidae). 5548

Some effects of Metarrhizium anisopliae and its toxins on mosquito larvae. 5564

Visual centers during postembryonic life of Callosobruchus maculatus (F.). 5588

Intraspecies competition in a field population of Gregopimpla himalayensis (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitic on Malacosoma neustria testacea (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). 5600

Resistance of Chaoborus Light. larvae to lack of food. 5607

The behaviour of Chaoborus Licht. larvae under unfavourable oxygen conditions. 5608

Cell cultures derived from larvae of Aedes albopictus (Skuse) and Aedes aegypti (L.). 5609

Functional response to host density in a parasitic wasp, with reference to population regulation. 5640

An infection of Streptococcus faecalis Andrewes et Horder in the pine looper moth, Bupalus piniarius L. (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). 5654

Sexual dimorphism of larvae and pupae of Aedes aegypti (Linn.). 5659

The growth and activity of the corpora allata in the larval firebrat, Thermobia domestica (Packard) (Thysanura, Lepismatidae). 5669

Determining suitable wintering and hatching regimes of the eggs of the silk worm (Bombyx mori L.). 5687

Metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides. IX. Distribution, excretion and metabolism of dimethoate Prodenia lituria. (abstract). 5690

Insecticide resistance in the home of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann. 5708

A technique for feeding larval trombiculid mites on laboratory mice. 5748

Tests of larvicides for control of salt-marsh sand flies (Culicoides), 1967. 5750

Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. (abstracts). 6168

Hylemyia cilicrura Rond. on the Dianthus cultures of Pescia and Versilia. 6174

Aphytis mytilaspidis (Le Baron), a parasite of Parlatoria blanchardi (Targ) in the palm plantations of the Adrar region of Mauritania. 6211

The codling moth and its control. 6224

Cuticle ultrastructure of the Meloidogyne hapla larva.
6292

Injury to Heterodera tabacum by high soil temperatures.
6299

Type C Botulism in a dove (Streptopelia roseogrisea bornuensis) from Ferlo (Senegal).
6557

Synthesis of radioactive Trichinella spiralis larval antigen in vitro.
6799

The development of the infective larva of the canine oesophageal tumour worm Spirocerca lupi in rabbits and its histopathology.
6926

Ancylostoma caninum: Food reserves and changes in composition with age in third stage larvae.
6928

The introduction of Nematodirus battus (Crofton and Thomas, 1951) into a new environment.
6951

Cytochrome c oxidase in migrating larvae of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum.
7014

Survival of encysted larvae of Trichinella spiralis: Effect of exposure to 0 F, using precooled and fresh ground pork.
7039

Bioassay of captan by zebrafish larvae.
7082

Effect of drugs on luminescence in larval fireflies.
7150

Notes on Palearctic Dryopidae larvae: The genera Normandia Pic and Grouvellinus Champion (Col.).
7433

Some new Ephemeroptera of Madagascar. II.
7449

Positive phototaxis of Chironomidae larvulae as a factor regulating their distribution in stagnant bodies of water.
7497

Immature stages of Curculionidae. 1. Some genera in the tribe Araucariini (Cossoninae).
7506

A key to the orthopteran larvae of central Germany.
7518

Some notes on the food of the chironomid larvae of a shallow woodland lake in South Finland.
7570

Larval diapause in the tick Ixodes ricinus L. and its relation to external conditions. 7. On the sensitivity to photoperiodic stimuli during bloodsucking.
7573

Certain problems concerning the study of Chironomidae populations.
7576

Utilization of DDT resistance as a means of investigating the possible existence of host-specific strains of the bollworm, Heltiothis zea.
7578

Results of tests with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner against gypsy moth larvae.
7587

Renewed information on Camptopoeum frontale (F.) in the Halle/Saale vicinity (Hym.: Apoidaea).
7602

Plastron respiration in the marine fly Canace.
7617

The effects of methylfarnesoatdihydrochloride on the colour change and moulting behaviour in the larvae of Cerura vinula L. (Lepidoptera).
7618

First experimental rearings of Hylobius abietis larvae on a synthetic medium.
7648

The influence of temperature upon the growth of Acrolepia assectella Zeller.
7658

Morphogenetic analysis of the effects of juvenile hormone analogues and other morphogenetically active substances on embryos of Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal).
7665

The origin of heterogeneity in newly-hatched populations of the migrating grasshopper, Schistocerca gregaria Forsk. (gregarious phase).
7670

Aspects of the morphogenesis, in organotypical culture in vitro, of the tracheal system in Diptera Calliphoridae.
7677

The stomodaeal nervous system of Cybister confusus Shp. (Dytiscidae: Coleoptera).
7684

The feeding habits of higher dipteran larvae.
7688

The evolution and significance of the epizoic mode of life in Chironomidae-larvae (Diptera).
7706

Morphological adaptations of the head and mandibles of some coleopterous larvae burrowing solid substrates (Coleoptera).
7707

Biology of the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in Northeastern United States.
7709

Contribution to the study of the larval tracheation of the Empididae (Diptera, Orthorraphidae): Its interest from the phylogenetic and ecological points of view.
7712

A comparison of the carbohydrate composition of the hemolymph and fat body of Phormia regina during larval development.
7718

Laboratory culture of chironomid species from the Hula Nature Preserve, Israel.
7720

Patterns of ribonucleic acid synthesis in salivary glands of Rhynchosciara angelae larvae during development.
7723

Mutant traits of the larval and pupal stadia of the wax moth.
7752

Abscission of cotton flower buds and petioles caused by protein from boll weevil larvae.
7831

Advances in cattle ectoparasite control with a discussion of some problems related to treatment with systemic insecticides.
7906

Living ceratopogonid larvae (Diptera) in the intestines of fish.
7926

Endocarditis in horses.
7937

LARVAL GROWTH

On the problem of genetic similarity between sibling species--puffing patterns in Drosophila melanogaster and Drosophila simulans.
3322

LARVICIDES

Low volume spraying by air to control mosquito larvae in California.
852

The United States and malaria: Debits and credits.
937

Methoxychlor as a blackfly larvicide, persistence of its residues in fish and its effect on stream arthropods.
1139

A bioassay method for measuring mosquito larvicide depositions.
1533

Initial and residual activity of Cidial (Phenthoate) against mosquitoes as compared with that of other well-known products.
1542

Laboratory and field evaluation of larvicides against chironomid midges.
2018

Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh.
2037

A feasibility study on the utilization of monomolecular films for mosquito abatement.
2687

Materials evaluated as insecticides, repellents, and chemosterilants at Orlando and Gainsville, Fla., 1952-1964.
3147

Aircraft operations in the Colusa project.
4944

The control of the house fly in the city of Tunis.
5297

Laboratory tests of larvicides for mosquito control in potable waters. (abstract).
5389

Report of the Suffolk County Mosquito Control Commission.
5633

Tests of larvicides for control of salt-marsh sand flies (Culicoides), 1967.
5750

On the larvicidal action of crude cashewnut shell oil.
5757

Mosquito control and/or honey bees.
5769

Alfalfa insects in Ohio.
6158

Control of pasture Aedes mosquitoes by dripping larvicides into flowing water, with notes on residues in a pasture habitat.
5486

Entomological evaluation within the Colusa project.
763

LARYNGOTRACHEITIS

Diagnosis and prophylaxis of infectious laryngeal tracheitis of poultry in the USSR.
343

The organisation of the Australian poultry industry and its influence on disease.
1196

LASIOCAMPIDAE

Entomological tour of Spain.
653

A case of bacterial epizooty in a larval population of Selenephera lunigera Esp. (Lepidoptera, Lasiocampidae).
892

Description of a new genus of Lasiocampidae and of its holotype. (Lep. Lasioc. Gonometinae).
1207

A case of bacterial epizooty in a larval population of Selenephere lunigera Esp. (Lepidoptera, Lasiocampidae).
1485

Comparative chromatographic investigations of Arthropod cocoons.
1931

The isolation and biophysical characterization of an insect virus from Pachypasa capensis (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae).
2570

Origin of oxalic acid in Ca oxalate crystals in the malpighian tubes of the tent caterpillar, Malacosoma neustria testacea.
3881

Intraspecies competition in a field population of Gregopimpla himalayensis (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitic on Malacosoma neustria testacea (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae).
5600

LASIODERMA SERRICORNE
Larval movement of Lasioderma serricorne (F.) (Coleopterai Anobiidae) in a plane. 116
Response of some stored-product insects to Trogoderma granarium pheromones. 4625

LASIODIAMESA
Descriptions of Lasiodiamesa bipectinata spec. nov. and Parochlus kiefferi (Garrett) Brundin (Diptera: Chironomidae). 7543

LASIOPOGON
Diptera larvae in soil treated with organic and mineral fertilizers. (I). Family Asilidae-Diptera-Brachycera. 5541

LASIUS FULIGINOSUS
On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant (Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus). 3170

LASPEYRESIA
Remarks on some larch-feeding Tortricids (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 5179

LASPEYRESIA CARYANA
Attractant and feeding responses of hickory suckworm larvae to certain extracts of pecan shucks. 4514

LASPEYRESIA CUPRESSANA
Cypress bark moth on Monterey cypress. 995

LASPEYRESIA NIGRICANA
Results of investigations on the susceptibility of different varieties of Pisum sativum L. to attacks of Laspeyresis nigricana Steph. (Lep., Tortricidae). 2825

LASPEYRESIA TOREUTA
A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta. 4745

LATE BLIGHT
Late blight disease on potatoes and its control. 959
Arsenal for disease control. 2115
Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans. 2737
Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients. 2746
Late blight of potato. 2769
Potato blight control. 3386
Arsenal for disease control. 5864

LATE BLIGHT (POTATOES)
Phytophthora infestans sporangial germination and tuber rot reduced by soil residues of fungicides. 7773

LATENT VIRUS
A new virus of celery (Apium graveolens L.). 1575
The influence of latent apple viruses on the growth of various ornamental apples. 2703
Latent viruses in apple varieties and grafting stock. 2749

LATEX
Application of latex-agglutination to the measurement of antibody response to M. pneumoniae vaccines. 1078
Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis. 2926
Recent techniques for serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. IV. Test with sensitized particals of Latex. 6513

LATRODECTUS MACTANS
Spider venoms: biochemical aspects. 7655

LAUMONTITE
Retention and vooatilization of lindane and DDT in presence of organic colloids isolated from soils and leonardite. 7129

LAWNS
Weed control for the home garden. 306
Lawn weeds and their control. 1027
Lawn insects; how to control them. 5658
Lawn weed control with herbicides. 6310

LEAD ACETATE
Failure of oral Escherichia coli endotoxin to induce either specific tolerance or toxic symptoms in rats. 2280

LEAD ARSENATE
Countering the castor semi-looper. 6236

LEAF BLIGHT
Fairway disease control. 4674

LEAF BLOTCH
Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley. 2745

LEAF CURL
Disease control in nonbearing orchards. 4699
Epidemiology of cotton leafcurl virus in the Sudan. 5946
Peach leaf curl. 6006
Occurrence of Bemisia tabaci (Genn.) in the field and its relation to the leaf curl disease of tobacco. 7829

LEAF DROP (LETTUCE)
Control of lettuce leaf drop by soil drenching with fungicides. 253

LEAF FALL
Fungicides for arabica coffee. VIII--PRELIMINARY relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix) and leaf fall. 5964

LEAF MINERS
Larval stages of the leaf-miners found in Shikoku. (Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan. VII). 728
Middle German leaf miner finds. Part 2. 1208
Care of tobacco seedlings. 3388
Letters on leaf miners. 3752

LEAF MOLD DISEASE
Tomato leaf mould: Its assessment and effects on yield. 6089

LEAF ROLL
The method of testing seed potatoes by mean of the callose (Igel-Lange) test. 292
Pipecolic acid as an indicator of abnormal protein metabolism in diseased plants. 978
Membrane feeding and infectivity neutralization used in a serological comparison of potato leaf roll and beet western yellows viruses. 1601
Aphids and the increase of potato leaf roll virus in seed potatoes on the Wolds of the East Riding of Yorkshire. 1604
Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients. 2746
Studies on the transmission of pea leaf roll virus by Myzus persicae (Sulz.). 6132
Effect of virus on the rice plant. 6137
Testing cherry rootstocks for resistance to infection by raspberry ringspot and cherry leaf roll viruses. 7774
Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids. 7788
Difference in the transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by two strains of pea aphid Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris. 7789

LEAF RUST
Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 2151
Occurence of a new physiologic race of coffee rust (Hemileia vastatrix). 2789
Progress report on screening coffee selections and collections with races of leaf rust fungus at Central Coffee Research Institute. 3415
Air-borne rust inoculum over western Canada in 1968. 3962
Fungicides for Arabica coffee 17--relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix), leaf fall and yield. 3967
Leaf rust of wheat in Canada in 1968. 3999
Field evaluation of some fungicides for control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat. 4006
1967 field trials on control of coffee berry disease in Kenya. I.-V. 4698
Fungicides for arabica coffee. VIII--PRELIMINARY relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix) and leaf fall. 5964
Virus diseases of rice in Thailand. 6125

LEAF RUST (WHEAT)
Physiologic races of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici in the United States from 1926 through 1960. 236

LEAF SPOT
Fruit symptoms in leaf spot of sweet cherries. 972
Virus leaf spot in grape plants. 986
A noninfectious lethal leaf spot in maize. 987
A new Cercospora leaf spot of cardamom. 1579
An investigation of certain factors in the host-pathogen relationship of Cercospora arachidicola on the peanut plant Arachis hypogaea var. Argentine. 2790
Fungus leaf spot in soybeans. 3353
A new leaf spot of para rubber (Hevea brasiliensis) in Nigeria. 3936
Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls. 3975
Fairway disease control. 4674

Disease control in nonbearing orchards.
4699

Fungus diseases of bermudagrass and overseeded coolseason grasses on golf greens.
4730

Diseases and pests of coconut in Kerala.
5814

Fungicides and turf disease control - 1964.
5883

Mechanisms of pathogenesis in Sclerotium bataticola on sunflowers. I. Production and translocation of a necrosisinducing toxin.
5890

Factors influencing disease development of putting green turf.
5956

A new leaf spot disease of Mussaenda frondosa Linn..
5989

The occurrence of Phyllosticta leaf spot of corn in Pennsylvania.
6068

Fungal root rots, leaf spots and boll rot of cotton in the Ord valley, north Western Australia.
7780

LEAFSPOT

Dogwood diseases.
5944

Leafspot of gardenia.
6126

LEAVES

The boron status of deciduous fruit as reflected by leaf and fruit composition.
221

Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis.
234

Directional growth of the uredíospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration.
242

Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder.
260

Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees.
268

External and internal symptomology on Vitis from plant sucking insects.
290

Chemical weed control.
301

Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil.
521

Effect of boron toxicity on some leaf constituents in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea, Linn.) plants.
522

The influence of plant-growth factors on the initiation and growth of crown-gall tumours on primary pinto bean leaves.
527

Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth.
540

Effects of gibberellin on photosynthesis in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.).
542

Peroxidase isozymes in barley leaves from irradiated seeds.
554

New evidence that a number of leaf- and needle-eating insects depend on the sugar-content of their food.
881

Uptake of water by eggs of Cardiaspina densitexta (Homoptera: Psyllidae) from leaf of host plant.
907

Localization of tobacco mosaic virus protein in tobacco leaf cells during the early stages of infection.
1572

Junctions between epidermal cells as sites of appressorium formation by plant pathogenic fungi.
1578

In vivo removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. II. Some characteristics of the reaction.
1584

Sweetclover-weevil feeding deterrent B: Isolation and identification.
1598

Some histological effects of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid appied to mature apricot leaves.
1810

DDT resistance in barley, Hordeum vulgare- I. Induced mutants for resistance.
2114

Contribution to the application method for fungicides to control potato blight.
2128

Differences in reaction to Puccinia striiformis between first and second leaves in wheat crosses.
2185

Leaf changes brought about by Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom. Typhlocybidae) on apple trees.
2203

Preference of green peach aphids for virus-infected sugarbeet leaves.
2224

A technique for evaluating varietal resistance of castor to castor jassid (Empoasca flavescens Fabricius).
2232

Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria.
2725

Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato.
2779

Callusomorphic stage in development of galls caused by Ustilago maydis (DC) CDA. on corn leaves.
2787

The piscicidal constituents of Calophyllum inophyllum Linn.
3070

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus.
3377

Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus.
3381

Study of a virus of alfalfa and the ultrastructure of the infected leaves.
3407

Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination.
3486

Determination of Dimethoate residues in flue-cured tobacco.
3654

Grape leaf and begonia test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3706

Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of Syncta betulae F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
3840

Aglaonema pictum, a new host of Erwinia chrysanthemi.
3982

The resistance of Fx and IAN rubber clones to leaf diseases in Brazil.
4693

Studies on the application of electrophoresis to the isolation of RNA infective fractions from tobacco plants infected with the potato virus X. I. Characterisation of RNA preparations from tobacco leaves, analysed by means of electrophoresis in coloured agar gels.
4710

The effect of rootstocks on the transformation of some factors of the physiological immunity in leaves of mildew-susceptible grape varieties.
4717

Susceptibility of an alfalfa leafcutting bee to residues of insecticides on foliage.
5668

Progress through research- blue mould of tobacco.
5960

Studies on the antifeedant against the catterpillars of Pericallia ricini F. (Arctiidae) and Spodoptera littoralis Boesd. (Noctuidae: Lepidoptera) on castor (Ricinus communis L.).
6259

Host range studies of oat blue dwarf virus.
6274

The role of light, concentration, and species in foliar uptake of herbicides in woody plants.
6331

Translocation of labeled assimilates into and out of bean leaves as affected by 2,4-D and benzyl adenine.
7262

The distribution of trace elements in the leaves of the coconut palm, and the effect of trace element injections.
7297

Effect of CCC and glycine betaine on growth and growth-substance content of primary leaves of dwarf French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris L.).
7317

Effects of picloram and ethylene on leaf movement in huisache and mesquite seedlings.
7983

LEBISTES

The toxic effect of three organophosphate insecticides on female Lebistes reticulatus Peters.
7715

LECITHINS

Phospholipase A in the venom of the Australian bulldog ant Myrmecia pyriformis.
7180

LEDUM GLANDULOSUM

Interrelationships of Ledum species and their rust parasites in Western Canada and Alaska.
6067

LEDUM GROENLANDICUM

Interrelationships of Ledum species and their rust parasites in Western Canada and Alaska.
6067

LEDUM PALUSTRE DECUMBENS

Interrelationships of Ledum species and their rust parasites in Western Canada and Alaska.
6067

LEGHORN CHICKENS

The effect of manganese on young poultry growth.
3575

LEGISLATION

Official register of plant protection preparations-and equipment 1968.
189

Official register of plant protection preparations-and equipment 1967.
190

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement.
338

Two sides to the vaccine picture.
345

Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin.
379

Pollution costs money.
465

Defense possibilities of society against pollution of food and environment.
466

Objectives and role of the water pollution control administration on water quality standards.
467

Pesticide residue levels in foods in the United States from July 1, 1963, to June 30 1967.
475

Establishment of tolerances for pesticide residues.
493

The situation regarding the use of aldrin and dieldrin in Europe.
504

Permissive chemical.
568

1966 plant inspection statistics.
944

Rabbit destruction present and future.
1061

Reflections on regulations-certain aspects in the official control of pesticides in various countries.
1200

Domestic quarantine notices. Soybean cyst nematode. Regulated areas.
1626

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Diethylstilbestrol.
1641

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Calcium periodate.
1776

Water pollution. 2nd edition.
1781

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Dimethoate.
1789

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethoate.
1790

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
1791

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-Chloro-1- (2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate.
1792

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 3-(p-Bromophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea.
1793

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine.
1794

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Simazine.
1795

Viruses, serums, toxins and analogous products: Organisms and vectors. Labels. Miscellaneous amendments.
1851

The new seed legislation and its consequences for the planting of seed potatoes.
1852

The plant protection law as a responsibility for the control of plant pests and diseases.
1853

The new plant protection law.
1854

The plant protection law and its responsibility towards human health.
1855

The plant protection law as a responsibility for the protection of living communities.
1856

Progesterone-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2305

Testosterone proprionate-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2306

Hygromix (hygromycin B). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2364

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Miscellaneous amendments.
2389

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan.
2408

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2410

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2411

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2412

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2413

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2414

Research and testing of preparations on rodents in the habitat of man.
2442

Listing of color additives for food use exempt from certification; listing of color additives for drug use exempt from certification. Cochineal extract.
2463

The current importance of plant protection.
2696

Birds and plant protection-a reply.
2700

The status of preventive weed control.
3465

HCH and DDT is forbidden; substituting chlorinated hydrocarbons in the control of Colorado potato beetle.
3649

Some significant health aspects of insecticidal poisoning.
3674

The promulgation of a maximum tolerance level ordinance (plant protection).
3735

The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection.
3926

New ways for organizing the cooperation between plant protection services and apiculturists.
3929

The first maximum dosage regulation for plant protection preparations in the Federal Republic of Germany.
4347

Pessimism over crop diseases.
4679

Domestic quarantine notices. Soybean cyst nematode. Quarantine and regulations.
4764

Our struggle against pests. II.
4872

A look at the plant pest control divison.
4887

Some observations concerning the maximum dosage ordinance.
4897

Our struggle against pests.
4960

Part II proposed for paraquat.
4962

The law and the use of pesticides.
4964

Michigan's priority war on mosquitoes.
5601

Those hungry gypsies (Photo story).
6189

Sanitary legislation in France concerning animal salmonellosis.
6417

National approach to control of animal disease in Australia. Editorial.
6468

Victoria's footrot control area.
6470

Control of hydatid disease at abattoirs and country slaughterhouses.
6497

The organization of the collective prophylaxis of infectious animal diseases in France.
6520

Environmental pollution: Scientists go to court.
7072

Pesticides and man's environment.
7073

DDT: Criticism, curbs are on the upswing.
7077

Contribution to the study of antibiotic substances in meats.
7141

The saftey evaluation of pet products.
7204

The organisation of the australian poultry industry and its influence on disease.
7405

Fish and Wildlife Act of 1956 as amended; an excerpt from title 16 of the United States Code.
7420

Pest control: Advise and consent.
7424

What you can do to keep cholera eradication moving.
7924

LEGS
Relationship of biotin to leg weakness in turkeys. (Abstract).
4161

Some observations on the chaetotaxy of the legs of larval Ixodidae (Acari: Metastigmata).
5025

Mechanism of the insect ear.
5373

LEGUMES
A field trial with phenoxybutyric herbicides on tropical forage legumes.
308

One previously described and one new species of South American Bruchidae injurious to commercial legume seed crops (Coleoptera).
1275

Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops.
3060

Nutritional behavior of Trogoderma granarium Everts (Coleoptera: Dermestidae) on leguminous seeds.
5230

Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of certain organic products on some fungi causing diseases in vegetables.
5899

Diseases of pulses pose a challenge to plant pathologists, breeders.
6047

Fusariosis of the legume crops in Lithuania. 3. Main forms of lupine fusariosis and its distribution.
6065

A note on the non-transmission of Centrosema mosaic virus through seed.
6076

Natural infection of fenugreek by two legume viruses.
6086

Insect pests of pulse crops.
6157

Pests of legume seed crops in north Queensland.
6245

Control peanut insects and diseases.
6266

Application of herbicides in pulse crops. 6339

Weeds in barley and their control. 6381

Manganese toxicity of legumes seeded in Kentucky strip-mine spoils. 7145

LEGUMINOSAE

Host suitability of a number of plants for the nematode Tylenchorynchus dubius. 2251

Interrelationships between root-nodule bacteria, plant-parasitic nematodes and their leguminous host. 2261

Studies on host range of PVY - group viruses in leguminous plants in Japan, and the identification of them by the selected differential test plants. 5971

Arginine metabolism in germinating seeds of some members of the leguminosae. 7255

LEIODES

Liodes (Oreosphaerula) nitida sedlicaensis ssp. n. from Czechoslovakia (Coleoptera, Liodidae). 7469

LEIODIDAE

Liodes (Oreosphaerula) nitida sedlicaensis ssp. n. from Czechoslovakia (Coleoptera, Liodidae). 7469

LEIOPHRON PALLIPES

Life cycle and development of Leiophron pallipes Curtis (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae) in five mirid hosts in the Belleville district. 836

LEISHMANIASIS

Biological observations on some sandflies (Phlebotomus) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 4. Investigation of alimentary preference of the females of P. townsendi in nature. 1162

Cytochemical studies on the leptomonad form of Leishmania donovani. 2928

Features of microclimatic regimen of habitats of sandflies in a village of Karshinsky Oasis. 5329

Aggressiveness of different species of sandflies towards man and their infection rate with L. tropica major at the moment of blood-sucking. 5694

LEMA MELANOPA

The control of some species of pest insects by Bacillus thuringiensis. 1953

LEMMAPHYLLUM MICROPHYLLUM

Structure of lemmasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Lemmaphyllum microphyllum. 3071

LEMMASTERONE

Structure of lemmasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Lemmaphyllum microphyllum. 3071

LEMNA MINOR

Mother-daughter frond interaction in the course of growth of duckweed (Lemna minor L.) colony. 3054

Influence of simazine on apparent photosynthesis of aquatic plants and herbicide residue removal from water. 7305

LEMONS

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Dimethoate. 1789

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 2394

Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa). 3394

Effects of chemical preservatives and storage on constituents used to characterize lemon juice. 4940

Contribution to the study of the population dynamics of the plant louse Toxoptera autantii (Boyer) on lemon trees (Citrus limon Burm). 5674

Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa). 6029

Burrowing nematodes may survive on variants of milam lemon. 6290

LENACIL

Some considerations on chemical weed control in Italian beet fields and a survey of some experimental data collected in 1966. 2856

Study of the selectivity of herbicides for sugarbeets, using laboratory, greenhouse and physiological methods. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4785

LEPIDOPTERA

Contribution to the knowledge of the lepidoptera fauna of Iran. 8

Notes on the fauna of the Armoricaine Mountains. 21

Insect hunt by artificial light in the region of Charleroi in 1966. 29

Hunting at night at Losheimergraben. 37

A good region: Barvaux s/Ourthe. 38

New species for the Belgian fauna. 39

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 47

Forest insects. 57

Long or tactile setae and the microscopic or proprioceptor setae in an hypothetical segment of Lepidoptera. 81

Multiple parasitism in Diparopsis watersi Roths. (Lep. Agrotidae). 90

Butterflies, collecting and rearing. 93

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 147

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 148

Cultures of insect tissues with the aid of mammalian serum. 168

Comparative susceptibility of lepidopterous larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 175

A contribution to the study of the mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in regard to the flour moth Anagasta (Ephestia) kuehniella Zeller (Lepidoptera). 177

An outline of the biology of Hypsipyla robusta Moore, the shoot borer of the meliaceae (mahoganies) of Nigeria, together with brief comments of two stem borers and one other lepidopteran fruit borer also found in Nigerian Meliacaea. 286

Notes on the fauna of the Armorique mountains. 604

Noteworthy new finds of Lepidoptera fauna in Lower Austria, IV. 641

The butterfly fauna of Pian San Giacomo, Misox, Graubunden (A contribution to the Lepideptora fauna of Switzerland). 707

Selection of lectotypes for some species of Euxoa Hubner described by J. B. Smith (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 712

Raising caterpillars Why . 750

Host range of insect viruses. 794

Some interesting forms of Lepidoptera and souvenirs of the chase. 904

Apanteles pieridis (Bouche) (Hym., Braconidae), a parasite of Aporia crataegi (L.) (Lep. Pieridae). 910

A review of lepidopterous pests of coniferous forests in the Baykal region. 1011

Annotated listing of works on Lepidoptera. 1221

New species of the genus Tachina Mg. (Diptera, Tachnidae) parasites of injurious Lepidoptera in the USSR. 1347

The Lepiodoptera distribution maps scheme. 1406

The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. 1427

Comparative physiology of the flight motor. 1454

The nervous control of insect flight and related behavior. 1491

Contribution to the fauna of Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LII. Lepidoptera Pieridae. 1869

The North American Aegeriidae (Lepidoptera): A revision based on late-in tar larvae. 1893

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 1907

The distribution of radioactive strontium, cesium and iodine in the bodies of some insects. 1937

The control of some species of pest insects by Bacillus thuringiensis. 1953

The possibility of the occurrence of warm- and cold season relicts on the Zitzmannsdorf meadow at the Neusiedler lake. 1995

Neural adaptations in the visual pathway of certain heliconiine butterflies, and related forms, to variations in wing coloration. 2060

Cossidae, Metarbelidae, Psychidae, Limacodidae, Drepanidae, Uraniidae, Lasiocampidae, Eupterotidae, Bombycidae, Saturniidae and Sphingidae. 2487

Preliminary reports on the Lepidoptera of Mount Terminillo. 2537

Rearing three species of fruitsucking moths on artificial diets. 2548

Materials concerning the knowledge of Lepidoptera pests of orchards. 2818

Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964. 3087

The bionomics and control of Argyrostagma niobe (Weym.) and Dasychira georgiana Fawc. (Lep., Lymantriidae) on black wattle in Kenya. 3172

Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications.
3231

Insect parasites of the winter moth, Operophtera brumata (L.) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) in western Europe.
3316

Phenetics of natural populations. IV. The population asymmetry parameter in the butterfly Coenonympha tullia.
3336

Control of Ephestia clutella (Hb.)(Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) using dichlorvos in oil.
3438

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar.
3442

Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) of the virgin forest of Bialowieski.
3758

South American Cochylidae (Lepidoptera) from the collection of the British Museum (Natural History).
3764

Supplementary communication concerning the occurrence of Caradrina kadenii Frr. (Lep.Noct.) in Switzerland.
3771

A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum.
3797

Bembecia pectinata Stgr. and its first stages. (Lepidoptera, Sesiidae).
3873

Observations on the preservation of Lepidoptera specimens.
4349

Lepidoptera of the Nevada Test Site.
4356

Panthea coenobita Esp. in the French Jura. (Lepidoptera Noctuidae Pantheinae).
4377

Lepidoptera of southern Spain.
4389

Lepidoptera collected in a light trap during the winter 1962/63 in Assiut, Egypt.
4413

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium.
4429

Enumeration of the Microlepidoptera encountered in the region of Warsage.
4439

Ultrastructural peculiarities of the myofibrils in the flight muscles of Lepidoptera.
4452

Bionomics of tur plume moth (Marasmarcha liophanes, Meyrick) on pigeon pea (Cajanns cajan, Milisp).
4477

Remarks concerning the terminology of the genitalia armor in the genus Argynnis (S.L.). (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).
4573

Practical application of Bacillus thuringiensis.
4612

Sex chromatin in Lepidoptera.
4649

A summary of forest and shade tree insect-disease conditions for Maine 1967.
4979

Lepidoptera of the Nevada Test Site.
4987

The phenetic relationships of the butterflies. I. Adult taxonomy and the nonspecificity hypothesis.
5026

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXXVIII. Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae, Danaidae and Riodinidae.
5034

The butterfly in the vernacular.
5079

The genera of Palearctic Tortricidae. II. The subfamily Olethreutinae 7th part. Eucosmini (Heinr. 1923) tribe--continuation.
5115

Entomological results of catches in the area of San Bernardino (Misox Gr), which has not been fully explored lepidoterologically. (A building block of the Swiss Lepidoptera fauna).
5147

A widely distributed pine sap injurious, Acanthophila piceana n. sp. (Lep. Gelechiidae) in Latvia.
5150

Bromolysergic acid diethylamide in physiological studies of lepidopterous larvae.
5199

Contribution to the studies of the activity spectra of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
5244

The flight times of some nocturnal moths.
5365

Male genitalia of the species of Depressaria Haworth s. l. (Lepidoptera, Oecophoridae) occurring in the Netherlands (Addenda).
5427

In vivo and in vitro cytological diagnosis of densonucleosis in Lepidoptera.
5469

Conditions determining the initiation and development of nuclear polyhedrosis epizootics in Lepidoptera.
5506

The evolution and biological significance of multiple pairing in Lepidoptera.
5519

Determining suitable wintering and hatching regimes of the eggs of the silk worm (Bombyx mori L.).
5687

How do native insect parasites behave in relation to imported insect hosts, alien to the native fauna .
5695

Records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from man.
5749

Italian beet culture. The protection against insect pests.
6233

Virus diseases as limiting factors of some lepidopterous defoliators on poplar trees in Vojvodina.
6249

Contribution to the knowledge of Microlepidoptera on oaks in Israel.
6258

Review of work on major insect pests of rice in Malaysia. Part I. Malayan region.
6281

Toxicity of DDT and related compounds to certain lepidopteran cotton insects.
7215

New or remarkable lepidopteran forms from the Greater Baucasus.
7427

On the systematic position of some genera of the Heliodinidae/Schreckensteiniidae as well as a revision of the Palearctic species of the genus Pancalia Curtis, 1830 (Lepidoptera).
7466

Suggestions concerning the terminology of the genital sheath of the Lepidoptera.
7515

Predatory behavior of Argiope argentata (Fabricius).
7689

LEPIDOSAPHES BECKII
Imported and indigenous natural enemies of citrus coccids and aphids in Cyprus, and an assessment of their potential value in integrated control programmes.
4763

LEPIDOSAPHES ULMI
Twig and branch mortality of American beech infested with oystershell scale.
6172

LEPISMA SACCHARINA
Silverfish: A taste for paper.
1779

Cockroaches and silverfish.
3150

Thermobia domestica (Packard 1873).
5673

LEPISMATIDAE
The structure of the alimentary canal and salivary glands in Acrotelsa collaris (Thysanura: Lepismatidae).
2619

LEPTINOTARSA
The control of some species of pest insects by Bacillus thuringiensis.
1953

LEPTINOTARSA DECEMLINEATA
Observations and studies on extomophagous fungi in Hungary.
165

Activities of the working groups. Working group population dynamics of the Colorado beetle.
734

Observations on the rearing of Perillus bioculatus (Fabr.) (Heteropt. Pentatomidae), a predator of the Colorado beetle, imported from North America.
789

Colorado beetle.
848

On the specificity of Metarrhizium anisopliae (Metsch.) Sorokin (Fungi imperfecti) as a function of its insect origin.
1561

Meigenia mutabilis Fall. (Dipt. Tachinidae) as a parasite of Oulema melanopa L. and its relation to Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.
2544

Preliminary results of the use of two experimental insecticides against soil insects and Leptinotarsa decemlineata.
2635

HCH and DDT is forbidden; substituting chlorinated hydrocarbons in the control of Colorado potato beetle.
3649

Mitotic activity of the first embryonic stages in the potato beetle Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
4457

The influence of the fungus Beauveria bassiana Vuill. on the fertility and the diapause of Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.
4488

The use of a Heteroptera, Pentatomidae perillus bioculatus (Fabr.) in the fight against the potato beetle Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Say): First results obtained in France.
4544

Two major effects of the corpus allatum in the adult Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say).
5281

Fluctuations in numbers and reduction of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) in natural conditions.
5402

Limitation of the Colorado beetle by nematodes and prospects for their practical utilization.
5580

Egg reduction of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) as a hunger-dependent reaction.
5650

The secretory activity of corpora allata during sexual maturation and imaginal diapause in Gryllus domesticus L. and Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.
7574

LEPTOCENTRUS
A new Leptocentrus (Homoptera: Membracidae) from the Congo.
5009

LEPTOCENTRUS RUFOTIBIALIS
A new Leptocentrus (Homoptera: Membracidae) from the Congo. 3090

LEPTOCERA
On the subgenus Opacifrons Duda of the genus Leptocera Olivier (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) with a description of a new species from northern Fennoscandia. 1879

LEPTOCONOPS
Some species of Leptoconops of the Oriental and Pacific Regions (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 767

LEPTOCONOPS IRRITANS
Leptoconops irritans Noe' in the province of Grosseto: Control problems. 5226

LEPTOCONOPS KERTESZI
Attack activity of two species of gnats in southern California. 4490
Leptoconops irritans Noe' in the province of Grosseto: Control problems. 5226

LEPTOGASTER
Diptera larvae in soil treated with organic and mineral fertilizers. (1). Family Asilidae-Diptera-Brachycera. 5541

LEPTOGLOSSUS OCCIDENTALIS
The occurrence of Theognis occidentalis in the Midwestern United States (Heteroptera: Coreidae). 4592

LEPTOPHLEBIIDAE
The infection of immature aquatic insects by larval Paragordius (Nematomorpha). 5167

LEPTOPSYLLIDAE
Notes and descriptions of some Leptopsyllid fleas (Siphonaptera). 898

LEPTOSPHAERIA
Studies of Leptosphaeria avenaria f. sp. triticea on wheat in North Dakota. 3970
Blackleg of cabbage, cauliflower and related plants. (Leptosphaeria maculans). 7767

LEPTOSPIRA
Serological classification of Soviet strains of Leptospira belonging to the group Hebdomadis. 1060
Antibody titer against leptospira in liver- and other internal diseases. 3559
Purification, ultrastructure, and composition of axial filaments from Leptospira. 4188
Intermediate energy metabolism of Leptospira. 4796
Terminal electron transport in Leptospira. 4797
Canine leptospirosis in Argentina. 6507
Gel filtration of leptospiral lipase on Sephadex G 200. 7872

LEPTOSPIRA BALLUM
Ovine leptospirosis. A study of its frequency in Argentina. Isolation and classification of a new ovine strain. 3524

LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA
Endotoxin properties of Leptospira canicola. 359
Leptospirosis in pigs: Epidemiology, microbiology and pathology. 1690
The canine leptospiroses. 6848

LEPTOSPIRA HARDJO
Serological survey on the incidence of bovine leptospirosis in the province of Belluno. 6464

LEPTOSPIRA ICTEROHAEMORRHAGIAE
Leptospirosis in pigs: Epidemiology, microbiology and pathology. 1690
Leptospirosis icterohaemorrhagiae in dogs in Tasmania. 6531
Long-term studies of renal function in canine leptospirosis. 6700
The canine leptospiroses. 6848

LEPTOSPIRA POMONA
The susceptibility of mice to Leptospira pomona. 1108
Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in cattle infected during an experimental outbreak. 3537
Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in inoculated cattle. 3538
Leptospirosis. 3547
Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona. 3593
Serological survey on the incidence of bovine leptospirosis in the province of Belluno. 6464
Serological examination for evidence of brucellosis and leptospirosis in beef herds in New South Wales. 6633

LEPTOSPIRA SEJROE
The isolation of Leptospira sejroe from the kidneys of aborting cattle. 6724

LEPTOSPIRES
Haemorrhagic nephritis in experimental bovine leptospirosis bratislava. 2901
Enzootic abortion and sterility from bovine leptospirosis in the Po valley. 6488

LEPTOSPIROSIS
Leptospirosis in pigs: Epidemiology, microbiology and pathology. 1690
Leptospiric abortion pathogenia in sows. 2295
Haemorrhagic nephritis in experimental bovine leptospirosis bratislava. 2901
Equine leptospirosis. 2962
Ovine leptospirosis. A study of its frequency in Argentina. Isolation and classification of a new ovine strain. 3524
Leptospirosis. 3547
Leptospirosis as a factor of abortion and sterility in female domesticated animals. 3550
Antibody titer against leptospira in liver- and other internal diseases. 3559
Leptospirosis in Argentina. 3581
Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona. 3593
Leptospirosis II. 3599
Leptospirosis in Argentina. Diffusion, morbidity and nosological map. 4127
Experiences about the tolerance and use of Stagloban in the dog. 4836
The natural occurrence of canine L. icterohaemorrhage infection. A survey during ten years (October 1957-September 1967). 6463
Serological survey on the incidence of bovine leptospirosis in the province of Belluno. 6464
Enzootic abortion and sterility from bovine leptospirosis in the Po valley. 6488
Leptospira icterohaemorrhagie natural infection in the dog. I. Determination of activities of serum enzymes. 6504
Canine leptospirosis in Argentina. 6507
Experimental leptospirosis. III. Leptospirosis in dogs. Experimental reproduction of the sickness. 6508
Leptospirosis icterohaemorrhagiae in dogs in Tasmania. 6531
Serological examination for evidence of brucellosis and leptospirosis in beef herds in New South Wales. 6633
Zoonoses in india. 6667
Animal leptospirosis in Primorye. 6671
The canine leptospiroses. 6848
Studies on the intraocular inoculation of dogs with various strains of leptospires. 6863
Long complement fixation test for leptospirosis diagnosis. 6881

LEPTOTROMBIDIUM
New larvae of Trombiculidae (Acaridae), parasites on the mammals of rumania. 1878
Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control. 2692
The establishment ofa lectotype for Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) akamushi (Brumpt, 1910) (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 5163

LESIONS
The nephrosis-nephritis syndrome in chickens caused by a Holte strain of infectious bronchitis virus. 1077
Effect of infection by Hypomyces solani f. sp. Cucurbitae on apparent free space, cell membrane permeability, and respiration of squash hypocotyls. 1565
Internal parasitism of dairy cattle. 1733
Gene dosage effects on monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to northern corn leaf blight. 2158
The gross and microscopic changes in sublethal staphylococcal alpha-toxin pancreatitis in dogs. 2276
Researches concerning the toxoplasmosis identification and the toxoplasmic abortion in the ovic cattle of Banat. 2294
The pathogenesis of ovine Contagious Ecthyma. 2307
Embryologic development of an anomaly of ocular fundus in the Collie dog. 2312

A nephrotoxin from Aspergillus fumigatus and its possible relationship with New Zealand mucosal disease-like syndrome in cattle. 2346

Pathogenic Escherichia coli strains prevalent in poultry flocks in Israel. 2914

Occurence of spontaneous atherosclerosis in the aortas of swine. 3564

Pathologic characteristics of renal lesions induced by S(Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in calves and rats. 3594

The pathology of avian osteodystrophy. (Abstract). 4136

Studies on acute Marek's disease. 9. Resistance to MD by inoculation with the GA isolate. 4147

Pathogenesis of infectious synovitis in gnotobiotic chickens. (Abstract). 4165

Effect of mixed spore inocula of Botrytis ssp. on lesion development in the leaves of bean (Vicia faba L.). 4718

Observations and ethological considerations on lesions caused by faults in the construction of stalls in some cattle herds. 6450

The management of cases of suspected poisoning. 7173

LESTES EURINUS
Effects of temperature and photoperiod on larval development in Lestes eurinus (Odonata: Lestidae). 123

LETHAL DOSE
Sub-zero mortality responses of Tribolium confusum Duval (two stocks) and T. castaneum (Herbst) (four stocks) analyzed by weighted regression lines based on individual temperature LD50 s. 2626

LETHAL FACTOR
Safe use of pesticides. 506

A refined test for X-ray induced dominant lethals in Drosophila. 932

Temperature-sensitive mutations in Drosophila melanogaster, I. Relative frequencies among gamma-ray and chemically induced sex-linked recessive lethals and semilethals. 1521

5-aminoacridine induced crossing over in the Drosophila male. 2082

Lethal limits of low temperature for the alfalfa weevil in Illinois. 3155

The variation from year to year of the concentration and allelism of lethal mutations in neighbouring natural populations of Drosophila melanogaster. 5707

Linkage of gold, its recessive lethality and sex-related variation in crossing-over in Culex pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae). 5722

Temperature-sensitive mutations in Drosophila melanogaster, III. Dominant lethals and semilethals on chromosome 2. 5740

Response of pines irradiated with lethal and sublethal doses of gamma-radiation. 5829

LETHAL YELLOWING
Selecting and breeding coconut palms (Cocos nucifera L.) resistant to lethal yellowing disease. A review of recent work in Jamaica. 6130

LETHOCERUS
Description and distribution of the neurosecretory cells in brain and ventral ganglia of Lethocerus indicum Lep. et Serv. (Heteroptera-Belostomatidae). 1928

Studies on the morphology of Lethocerus indicum Lep. and Serv. (Hemiptera--Heteroptera--Cryptocerata-Belostomatidae). Part V. The morphology of the stomodeal nervous system with special reference to the histology of the corpora cardiaca and allata. 1929

LETHOCERUS INDICUM
Morphology, musculature and inervation of the reproduction organs of Lethocerus indicum (Hemiptera: Belostomatidae). 753

LETHOCERUS MAXIMUS
The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 5456

LETTUCE
Control of lettuce leaf drop by soil drenching with fungicides. 253

The interaction of coumarin and temperature in the germination of lettuce seed. 1163

Epidemiology of cucumber mosaic and other virus diseases of lettuce in Arizona. 2159

Virus diseases of lettuce. 2724

The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants. 3026

Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents. 3355

Botrytis disease of lettuce. 3391

Structure of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. II. Electron microscopic studies on the effect of pH of phosphotungstic acid stain on the morphology of the virus. 3424

Responses of lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.) to plant growth regulator sprays. 3708

Longidorus africanus a pathogen of head lettuce in the Imperial Valley of southern California. 4054

Experiences with residue research in lettuce. 4291

Sex lure hoax may prove male beet wireworm's undoing. 4765

LEUCAENA
Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera. 3154

LEUCAENA GLAUCA
Enlarged thyroid glands in calves born to heifers fed a sole diet of Leucaena leucocephala. 1072

LEUCANIA SEPARATA
Differences in light reactions of larvae of the armyworm Leucania separata Walker in relation to their phase status. 5388

LEUCINE
Growth depressing effect of excess leucine in relation to the amino acid composition of the diet. (Abstract). 4187

Regulation of branched-chain amino acid biosynthesis in Salmonella typhimurium: Isolation of regulatory mutants. 4801

LEUCINODES ORBONALIS
Don't take lightly these brinjal borers. 4759

LEUCOCIDIN
Immunofluorescent demonstration of staphylococal leucocidin components F and S. 1070

LEUCOCYTOZOON CAULLERYI
A study on toxicity of pyrimethamine for chicks. 1775

LEUCOCYTOZOON DISEASE
Blood parasites found in imported birds at postmortem examination. 6987

LEUCOMA SALICIS
On the mechanism involved in perception of light stimuli during the photoperiodic reaction in Lepidoptera caterpillars. (TT 61-23975). 1967

LEUCOPHAEA MADERAE
Feeding and crop emptying in the cockroach Leucophaea maderae. 782

An autoradiographic technique for insect cell monolayers in Rose multipurpose tissue culture chambers. 1384

The fine structure of the cuticle. A contribution to the question of the protection against its own poison of the Madeira roach. 1971

Demonstration of the synthesis of a yolk protein under the influence of the corpora allata in Leucophaea maderae. 2046

Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NAD0-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3187

Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3208

Sex differences in longevity of starved cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae). 3290

Electron microscopic and biochemical characterization of collagen in blattarian insects. 5356

Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of Leucophaea maderae and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. 7611

LEUCOPIS
Biological control of introduced forest insect pests. 1544

LEUCOPTERA COFFEELLA
Mating and oviposition behavior of the coffee leaf miner, Leucoptera coffeella (Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae). 3888

LEUCOPTERIN
Pterins of Pieridae II. 1414

LEUCOSTOMATINA
Contributions to the study of Phasiinae cimicophages (Diptera Tachinidae). 35. Taxonomic and biological studies of Clairvillia biguttata and the related European Leucostomatina. 618

LEUKEMIA
Leucosis in swine as a finding from carcass inspection. 2281

Biochemistry of friend virus-infected cells. I. Virionspecific RNA. 2292

Studies on the tumours of the domestic animals. I. Lymphatic leucaemia of the swine. 2308

Shared group-specific antigen of murine and feline leukemia viruses. 2909

Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study. 2931

C -type viral particles in plasma of cats with feline leukemia. 4164

Bovine leukaemia. A report of four cases. 6698

LEUKOCYTES

Control by ovarian status of induced leukocytic responses in the sheep uterus. 346

The leucocyte counts of cattle aborting due to Brucella abortus infection compared to leucocyte counts of noninfected cattle calving normally. 2891

Sideroleucocytes as a diagnostic aid in equine infectious anaemia. 4815

Correlation of four mastitis detection tests with respect to the leucocyte count. 6647

Central-nervous-system lesions of spontaneous Pasteurella anatipestifer infection in ducklings. 6654

Diagnosis of cow mastitis based on leukocyte count in milk. 6668

Cytolytic plasma factor in experimental coccidioidomycosis. 6688

LEUKOSIS

Problems of cattle leucosis: Production loss - Influence of heredity and environment on propagation control. 1069

Studies on the etiology of bovine leucosis - 4. Genetic studies. 1116

Research on the relationship between the tumor causing virus of the quail and the rous sarcoma virus. 2334

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 3523

Investigations on the occurrence of bovine leukosis in the county of Oldenburg, including the city of Delmenhorst and the metropolitan area of Oldenburg. 4254

Specific activation of the properdin system in orientation experiments for a therapeutic control of bovine leukosis. 6727

Viral etiology of the bovine lympholeukosis. 6729

LIBELLULA

Annulate lamellae and yolk nuclei in oocytes of the dragonfly, Libellula pulchella. 7626

LIFE CYCLE

Rearing Mantispa viridis Walker in the laboratory (Neuroptera, Mantispidae). 777

Life history, habitat, and taxonomic characters of the larva of Mochlonyx fuliginosus. 829

Notes on the biology of Artytaina spartiophila Forster and A. genistae Latreille (Homoptera: Psyllidae) on Broom (Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer) in Britain. 1018

The Mantodea of Lamto and the savannahs in the Ivory Coast. 1254

Laboratory colonization of Trichoprosopon digitatum (Rondani) (Diptera: Culicidae). 1350

The larva of Miscodera arctica Payk. (Col., Carabidae). 1354

Electron microscope studies on the life cycle of Trypanosoma cruzi. With special consideration on the developmental forms in the vector, Rhodnius prolixus. 1365

The life history and development of Lypha dubia Fall. (Dipt., Tachinidae). 1371

The life-cycle of the spider Phidippus loccineus (Salticidae) under laboratory conditions. 1393

A preliminary note on the fauna of water-filled tree-holes. 1420

Boophilus kohlsi Hoogstraal and Kaiser 1960 (Acarina: Ixodidae). Life cycle and morphology of larva. 1424

Life history and life table of Phytoseiulus persimilis Athias-Heriot. 1428

Bombus jonellus (Kirby) (Hym., Apidae) has two generations in a season. 1435

Development of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano. 1928, in the soft tick Argas (Persicargas) persicus (Oken, 1818) and transmission. 1717

Geographical distribution, vectors, and life cycle of Dirofilaria immitis. 1767

Silverfish: A taste for paper. 1779

The life history of Tribolium castaneum (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 1994

The biology and description of a new species of African Thyreus, with life history notes on two species of Anthophora (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae). 2525

Comperiella bifasciata How. (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae), a parasite of the spruce scale in Adzharia. 2538

Overwintering habits of Orthopodomyia californica Bohart (Diptera: Culicidae). 2540

Nosema disease of honey bees. 2543

A population study of Phaulacridium vittatum Sjost. (Acrididae). 2553

The biology of some species of Alaptus (Mymaridae) parasitising eggs of Psocoptera. 2625

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 2804

Malaria in mammals excluding man. 2908

The life history of Cooperia pectinata Ransom. 2997

Stomach worm disease in young cattle. 2999

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza. 3436

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar. 3442

Glasshouse symphylids. 3443

Potato tuber eelworm. 3459

Studies on growth curve, viraemia and the localization of African horse sickness virus type IX in adult mice. 3540

Nematodirus disease in lambs. 3628

Significance of the parasite Aphidius ervi Haliday (Braconidae, Hymenoptera in controlling the density of population of Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris. 3839

A contribution to the study of the pemphigose of poplars and its pathogen Pamphigus spirothecae. 4035

The egg-laying cycle in the Machiloidea (Insecta Thysanura). 4459

The biology and control of Archips occidentalis (Wals.) and Tortrix dinota Meyr. (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) on coffee in Kenya. 4744

Obligatory and additional hosts of helminths. 4859

Study of the cycle of Geckobia latastei and Geckobia loricata, Acarine parasites of the Gecko Tarentola mauritanica. 5044

Studies of house flies. I. Breeding of Musca sorbens, Wied.. 5282

Notes on the Swedish species of the genus Centromerus F. Dahl. (Araneae, Linyphiidae). A faunistic report with ecological remarks. 5422

Life cycles of benthic insects in Lapland streams (Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Trichoptera, Diptera Simuliidae). 5653

Moniliasis of plum-trees. Biology and methods of control. 6054

Houseflies, blowflies and cluster flies. 6901

Pelecitus ceylonensis n. sp. from the chick and ash-dove experimentally infected with larvae from Mansonia crassipes, and from naturally-infected crows in Ceylon. 6938

LIGHT

Effects of temperature and photoperiod on larval development in Lestes eurinus (Odonata: Lestidae). 123

How to produce high yields. 194

Studies on free colonies of Cryptocerus texanus Santschi (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 776

On the light stimulus, transmitted by tegumentary nerves, controlling the neurosecretory cells in the Dictyoptera Blaberidae and Blattidae. 1368

Induced shift of the diurnal emergence and calling of the peach tree borer. 1412

Circadian systems, I. The driving oscillation and its assay in Drosophila pseudoobscura. 1450

Light-dark adaptation in acone apposition eyes of insects. 1954

Differential sensitivity of the larvae of Lymantria dispar L. to achromatic stimuli of varied distinctiveness. 1964

On the mechanism involved in perception of light stimuli during the photoperiodic reaction in Lepidoptera caterpillars. (TT 61-23975). 1967

Environmental factors regulating the diurnal vertical migration of Chaoborus larvae. 2000

Alfalfa mosaic virus-induced lesions on bean: Effect of light and temperature. 2133

A mass screening procedure for isolating alfalfa seedlings with resistance to the alfalfa weevil. 2204

Effect of temperature, light, and date of collection on the feeding rate of the sweetclover weevil. 2209

Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation. 2593

When algae are a nuisance. 2853

Response of overwintered boll weevils to reflected light, odor, and electromagnetic radiation. 3288

Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas. 3360

How herbicides work. 3464

Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination. 3486

The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes. 3680

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba. 3687

Modification of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid movement in bean petioles by light. 3689

Germicidal composition. Patent 3,440,319. 3727

Insect metabolism of photoaldrin and photodieldrin. 3837

Electrifying agriculture and horticulture. 3921

The cumulative effects of long photoperiods and the determination of the phase characteristics of the migratory grasshopper, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.), gregarious phase. 4472

Study of the phototrophism of the Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). Research on the variation of behavior following the frequency of intermittent monochromatic illumination. 4487

Unstable multilunar modifying genes in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. III. 4646

The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the ultrastructure of plastids of Triticum vulgare seedlings. 4685

The influence of illumination on the development of tumors caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town) Conn. on pea seedlings, Pisum sativum L.. 4707

Trials with carbon dioxide, light and growth substances on forest tree plants. 4909

Polarized light observations on striated muscle contraction in a mite. 5198

Change in the photic reaction due to DDT in the grain weevil, Sitophilus granarius (L.)(Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 5209

Differences in light reactions of larvae of the armyworm Leucania separata Walker in relation to their phase status. 5388

The influence of light and temperature variations on the behavior and fecundity of the larch-bud moth Zeiraphera diniana (Gn.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 5467

The optics of insect compound eyes. 5473

The effect of reduction in stream flow on invertebrate drift. 5475

On the photopositive responses of some insects towards monochromatic lights. 5691

Effect of climatic factors on the susceptibility of insects to insecticdes. 6251

The role of light, concentration, and species in foliar uptake of herbicides in woody plants. 6331

Stimulatory effects of gibberelins on the growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa (Chick). 7224

Effect of light and gibberellic acid on the growth of pea internodes. 7277

Studies on the light sensitivity of Plantago major L. seeds. I. The effect of gibberellin, kinetin and potassium nitrate. 7285

Photodecomposition of the acaricide N'-(4-chloro-o-tolyl)-N,N-dimethylformamidine. 7354

On the absence of circadian rhythmicity in Drosophila pseudoobscura pupae. 7722

The protonephridial system in the miracidium of the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L.. 7951

LIGHT TRAPS

Insect hunt by artificial light in the region of Charleroi in 1966. 29

The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths. 170

An automatic device for dividing and packaging light trap insect catches according to time intervals. 628

Analysis of comparative effects of selected CO2 flow rates on mosquitoes using CDC light traps. 1530

Light traps as detection devices for moths of cabbage looper and bollworm. 1602

Some interesting Noctuidae finds from the Tessin. 1908

The relative abundance of species in a wild population of Macro-Lepidoptera. 1985

Field and laboratory studies of attraction of the synthetic sex pheromone to male cabbage looper moths. 1986

Hourly and seasonal collections of six harmful insects in traps equipped with blacklight lamps. 2056

Influence of distance on attraction of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths to radiations of a blacklight lamp. 2057

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies. 2654

Response of adult southern potato wireworms to light traps. 3184

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza. 3436

The use of attractants in pest control. 2. Sex attractants. 3848

Lepidoptera collected in a light trap during the winter 1962/63 in Assiut, Egypt. 4413

Insect and mite control on ornamentals. 5471

Home garden insect control. 5472

Pesticide residues - USDA'S position. 7139

Supplement to Florida insects taken in light traps. 7464

LIGHTING

Changes in enzymatic activities in etiolated bean seedling leaves after a brief illumination. 1815

Inositol metabolism in plants. VI. Conversion of myo-inositol to phytic acid in Wolffiella floridana. 1822

Comparative behavior of the oospores and oogonia of Phytophthora citricola during germination on an artificial medium. 5798

Oviposition in DDT resistant and susceptible strains of Aedes aegypti (L.) in relation to light preference. 7719

LIGNIN

Effects of potassium, magnesium, and nitrogen deficiencies on the concentration of chlorogenic acid and scopolin in tobacco. 2116

LILIUM CANDIDUM

Cytochemical effects of indoleacetic acid and kinetin on megagametophytic development in Lilium. 7245

LILIUM LONGIFLORUM

Storage effects on forcing response and gibberellin levels in easter lilies. 3053

LIMA BEANS

The rapid development and spread of strain B downy mildew of lima beans. 2198

Effect of temperature on resistance in lima bean, tomato, and chrysanthemum to Liriomyza munda. 3453

LIMACODIDAE

The larva of Homosusica eugrapha Janse (Lepidoptera: Limacodidae). 711

LIME

Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis. 234

Manganese toxicity in tomato seedlings. 518

New disease in European plums. 6129

Intensive field comparison of fungicides for apple mildew control. 7769

LIME-SULFUR

Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha). 3396

LIMESTONE

Wheat as a stock fodder. 1056

Interaction of soil reaction and method of seed inoculation on alfalfa. 5781

Plant analyses uncover hidden hunger in Indiana. 7784

LIMING

Molybdenum in soils and its availability to plants. 1164

Comparison of sulphur dioxide and formaldehyde as bacteriostats in diffusion. Part II. 4913

LIMNEPHILIDAE

Use of freshwater sponge in case construction of Limnephilus species (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae). 3810

On emergence times within the genus Polamorphylax Wallengren (Trichoptera, Linnephilidae). 5645

The chromosomes of the caddis-fly, Glyphotaelius pellucidus (Retzius, 1783) (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae, Limnephilinae). 5714

The Trichoptera of the Lule Lappmark (Sweden), III. On the differentiation of Potamophylax cingulatus (Stephens 1837) and P. latipennis (Curtis 1834) (Lemnephilidae). 7554

LIMNOLOGY
First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) II. Plankton in general and phytoplankton. 204
First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) IV. Beothos. 335
First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) III. Zooplankton. 336
First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965-Dec. 1966) V. Abiotic environment. 559
Ecological and systematic investigations of the Chironomidae (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the lake chironomide fauna of the northern foothills of the Alps. 3766

LIMNORIA
Estimation of marine-borer attack on wooden surfaces. 7046

LIMONIIDAE
Sampling to detect economic infestations of Limonius spp. 2022
Several discoveries of Tipulidae and Limoniidae (Dipt.) from Corsica. 4386
Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 63. Contribution. Diptera: Limoniidae. 7502

LIMONIUS CALIFORNICUS
Sex lure hoax may prove male beet wireworm's undoing. 4765
Sex attractant identified in click beetles of the sugar-beet wireworm. 5442

LINARIA DALMATICA
Control of Dalmatian toadflax. 320

LINARIA VULGARIS
Now can you spot those weeds. 4059

LINDANE
Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. 249
The use of gas chromatography in detecting lindane in sewage effluent. 483
Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract). 494
On the behavior of pesticide residues during the preparation and processing of foods. 1st. Communication. The behavior of radioactive labelled lindane during the baking process. 1150
Contribution to the study of the mode of action of certain synthetic insecticides, most particularly of Lindane, and of the phenomena of resistance to these compounds in Musca domestica L. 1457
A field evaluation of abate briquettes in woodland pools. 1528
Importance of pesticides in preventive medicine. 1532
Fumigation for lice control in pig breeding stock. 1722
Pesticides: Present levels in food and possible sources of contamination. 1796
Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh. 2037
Insecticidal drug containing lindane. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2355
Effects of lindane and carbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice. 2445
Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control. 2692
The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg. 3308
Glasshouse symphylids. 3443
Insect pests in food stores. 3642
Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories. 3656
The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V. 3857
Diseases and parasites of the rose. 3956
Raspberry moth. 4039
Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances. 4292
Experiment on the influence ofBacilluscereus var.Galleriae and of lindane on Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. and on Trichogramma cacoeciae March. 4591
Protecting larch logs from Tetropium velutinum Leconte with lindane emulsion. 4754
Don't take lightly these brinjal borers. 4759
Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment. 4889
Pesticide residues in cultivated mushrooms. 4891
Field test of lindane against overwintering broods of the western pine beetle. 5094
Ants in the home and garden; how to control them. 5184
Temperature effects on the toxicity of five insecticides against five species of stored-product insects. 5384
Insects and related pests of house plants; how to control them. 5395
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide inhibition of cockroach and honey bee ATPases. 5414
Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. (abstract). 5551
Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. 5552
Lace bugs. 5661
Field studies on the chemical control of the stem borer Chilo partellus on hybrid sorghuminIndia. 6143
Porina and grassgrubs put curbs on production. 6187
Indications on plant care for olive crop cultivation. 6192
Termites need no longer threaten groundnut in Nimar. 6202
Maryland arborists discuss insect control. 6221
Delhi farmers need not be afraid of mustard aphid. 6239
Bark beetles. 6273
Getting rid of camel mange. 6897
Evaluation of acaricidal dips for control of Psoroptes ovis on sheep. 6900
Houseflies, blowflies and cluster flies. 6901
More about the pesticide residue problem. 7090
Determination of residual bHC and lindane quantities in the soil and plants and investigations on their toxicity. 7091
Some observations on the effects of using organochlorine sprays in an orchard. 7098
Effect of direct steam heating and vacuum treatment on levels of pesticide residues in milk. 7119
Retention and vooatilization of lindane and DDT in presence of organic colloids isolated from soils and leonardite. 7129
Degradation of gamma-BHC in simulated lake impoundments as affected by aeration. 7362
Microscopic identification of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on different substrata. 7381
Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 7860
Collection and analysis of synthetic organic pesticides from surface and ground water. 7957
Insecticide residues in milk and dairy products. 7964
Pesticide residues. 7973
Quantitative determination of pesticide residues by electron absorption chromatography: characteristics of the detector. 8001
Gas chromatography using an electron absorption detector. 8005
Selective detection and identification of pesticide residues. 8006
Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. 8012

LINE PATTERN
Line pattern disease of raspberry. 2118

LINGUATULA SERRATA
Nymphal stage of Linguatula serrata found in mesenteric lymph node of a bovine. 4861

LINOGNATHUS DIGITALIS
Linognathus digitalis n. sp. (Anoplura: Linognathidae) from the Springbuck (Antidorcas marsupialis (Zimmermann)). 2497

LINOGNATHUS VITULI
Cattle lice; how to control them. 6889

LINOLEIC ACID
Reproductive abnormalities in hens deficient in linoleic acid. (Abstract). 4123
The linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction. (Abstract). 4192

LINSEED OIL
Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 6035

LINURON
Indices of weed-crop interference in Zea mays Linn.
1633
Adsorption of some pesticides on soils, clay minerals and humic acid.
2420
Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712
The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4064
Weed control in corn.
6333
Postemergence weed control in soybeans.
6378

LINYPHIIDAE
Notes on the Swedish species of the genus Centromerus F. Dahl. (Araneae, Linyphiidae). A faunistic report with ecological remarks.
5422

LIOTHRIPS OLEAE
The damage brought about by Phloeotribus.
1006
Simplifications in the control of the phytophaga of olives.
2800

LIPAPHIS ERYSIMI
Preliminary study on the effect of different doses of Nitrogen on the incidence of major pests of mustard.
2644
Insecticidal trials to control mustard aphid, Lipaphis erysimi Kalt., and larger moth, Crocidolmia binotalis Zell., affecting mustard crop.
2820
Delhi farmers need not be afraid of mustard aphid.
6239

LIPASES
Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents.
3355
Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract).
4261
Pancreatic enzymes initiating excystation of Eimeria acervulina sporozoites.
6554
Gel filtration of leptospiral lipase on Sephadex G 200.
7872

LIPIDS
The defense mechanism of the cuticle of the sunn pest (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) against plant microorganisms.
83
Lipid metabolism and function in insects.
92
Effect of dietary fat source on the apparent digestibility of fat and the composition of fecal lipids of the young pig.
370
Lipidosis of the hepatic reticulo-endothelial cells in a sheep.
1079
Changes in glycogen-, lipid-, and nitrogen metabolism of the imago of Pyrrhocoris apterus L. in connection with the reproduction process.
1989
Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph.
1998
Studies on the physiology of the fat body of Pyrrhocoris apterus L.
2008
Fatty acids in Hyalophora cecropia: Biosynthesis and constitution during development.
2055
Coenzyme Q10 in Brucella abortus Bang.
2345
Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticilliaceous wilt of cotton.
2758
The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055
Variations in the neutral lipids of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera) during its life cycle.
3145
Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--V. Absorption of fatty acids and monoglycerides from micellar solution by Hymenolipis diminuta (Cestoda).
3158
The presence of lipid substances in the salivary glands of Trigona (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).
3178
Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes.
3240
Neutral lipid metabolism during embryonic development of the Indian-meal moth, Plodia interpunctella (Hubner).
3320
Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male.
3326
Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus.
3597
Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--VI. Synthesis of 2-cis,6-trans farnesol by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda).
3621
The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress.
3788
Changes in the composition of lipids and fatty acids in adult Culex tarsalis and Anopheles freeborni during the overwintering period.
3871
Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight.
3892
Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male.
3895
Disinfection in parasitoses.
4148
Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract).
4261
Composition of the gut contents of third-instar tsetse larvae (Glossina morsitans Westwood).
4478
Control of metabolism in the silkworm pupal ovary by the diapause hormone.
4508
Nutritional requirements and artifical diets for the silkworm, Bombyx mori L.
4518
Substances that attract caged honeybee colonies to consume pollen supplements and substitutes.
5565
Lipids in the melanic mutant of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus.
5689
The effects of DDT on a breeding population of the rufoussided towhee (Pipilo e. erythrophthalmus Linnaeus).
6418
Ancylostoma caninum: Food reserves and changes in composition with age in third stage larvae.
6928
Effects of dietary lipids on survival and development of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae).
7600
Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of Leucophaea maderae and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro.
7611
Ultrastructural changes in experimental lipid pneumonia.
7867
Lipids of plasma membranes of monkey and hamster kidey cells and of parainfluenza virions grown in these cells.
7894
Histochemical maps of the lipids in the epidermal esophagus musculature of Ascaris suum and Ascaridia galli. (Contribution to the study of the structure of the epidermal esophagus musculature of model ascarids I.).
7946

LIPOLEXIS SCUTELLARIS
Three new aphid parasites from Hongkong. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae).
3116

LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES
Experimental data on the pathogenesis of edema disease of swine. Clinical picture, gross and microscopic lesions related to endotoxin shock.
396
Immuno-biological properties of lipo-polysaccharides isolated from Listeria monocytogenes.
1703

LIRIODENDRON TULIPIFERA
Butt rot in yellow-poplar seedling-sprout stands.
5947
Observations of Odontopus calceatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), a leaf miner damaging yellow-popular.
7692

LIRIOMYZA
Letters on leaf miners.
3752
The Alysiinate (Hym. Braconidae) parasites of the Agromyzidae (Diptera). V. The parasites of Liriomyza Mik and certain small genera of Phytomyzinae.
5051

LIRIOMYZA MUNDA
Effect of temperature on resistance in lima bean, tomato, and chrysanthemum to Liriomyza munda.
3453

LISSORHOPTRUS ORYZOPHILUS
The water weevil problem.
6146

LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES
The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V.
344
Characterization and biological activity of the monocystosis-producing agent of Listeria monocytogenes.
1073
Fatty acids of Listeria monocytogenes.
1700
Immuno-biological properties of lipo-polysaccharides isolated from Listeria monocytogenes.
1703
Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals.
3508
Mechanisms of pathogenesis in Listeria monocytogenes infection. III. Carbohydrate metabolism.
6866
A virus inhibitor circulating in the blood of chickens, induced by Francisella tularensis and Listeria monocytogenes.
7901

LISTERIOSIS
Differential diagnosis of bovine encephalitides.
2890
Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals.
3508

Listeriosis in sheep - observations on an outbreak in Romagna. 6532

LITERATURE
On Diaporthe on plum-trees - a study of literature. 977

LITHIUM CHLORIDE
Purification of potato virus X and preparation of infectious ribonucleic acid by degradation with lithium chloride. 5930

LITHUANIA
On the nematode fauna of domestic fowl in the Lithuanian SSR. 6959

LITTLE LEAF
Identity of tomato big bud virus and egg plant little leaf virus. 1549

LITTORAL INSECTS
Studies on the Diptera Brachycera fauna of the sea shores in north Norway. 1237

Variation and distribution of the intertidal beetle Halocoryza arenaria (Darlington) in Mexico and the United States (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 2667

LIVER
Anthelmintic effect of salicylanilide preparation on common liver flukes. 449

Lipidosis of the hepatic reticulo-endothelial cells in a sheep. 1079

On a new and changed picture of the socalled edema disease in the differential diagnosis of hog cholera. 5th. Communication. The part played by the liver in the course of the disease. 1096

Fatty liver and kidney disease in broiler chickens receiving diets with varying contents of protein. 1654

Respiratory components of Aspergillus niger mitochondria. 1709

Complications during and following chemotherapy of heartworm disease. 1745

Pathology of heartworm disease. 1765

Cytochemical studies on the lesion of equine infectious anemia. VII. Especially on the enzyme histochemistry of RES (Reticulo-Endothelial System) in the liver and spleen. 2300

Aflatoxin metabolism by liver microsomal preparations of two different species. 2332

Concerning the larva migrans visceralis of Ascaris lumbricoides in the experimental host (mice). 2360

Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxicity. 2892

Carbamyl phosphate synthetase in the chick. 3502

Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production. 4213

Investigation of the residues of two antibiotics of the macrolide family (oleandomycin and spiramycin) in the tissues of chickens receiving anibiotic feed supplements. 4301

Choleresis in sheep. 4830

Notes on the spontaneous pathology of the dog in the laboratory. 3rd note: Concerning a spontaneous hepatectomy. 6452

Hepatic lesions in the rabbit caused by Vibrio sp. 6512

Hepatocellular carcinoma in the dog. 6586

Magnesium requirement of the laying hen for reproduction. 6607

Localization of P32 labeled Mycobacterium tuberculosis in fowl organisms. 6636

Evidence for conversion of DDT to TDE in rat liver: II. Conversion of p,p'DDT to p,p'TDE in axenic rats. 6753

Identification of enterococci in chicken livers. 6762

Effects of aflatoxin B1 on polysomal profiles and RNA synthesis in rat liver. 6793

Complex investigation of the functional state of the liver in the course of experimental flukeworm disease in sheep. 6989

No effect level of DDT in induction of microsomal epoxidation. 7105

Hepatotoxic potency of various chlorinated hydrocarbon vapors relative to their narcotic and lethal potencies in mice. 7166

A case of teratoma in the liver of sheep. 7864

Pathology of caprine liver infested with Gigantocotyle explanatum (Creplin 1847). 7917

Responses of cell cultures to insecticides. IV. Relative toxicity of several organophosphates in mouse cell cultures. 7977

LIVER DISEASES
The life span of Fasciola hepatica in cattle. 448

Eczema and liver disease in dogs (hepatodermal syndrome). 2287

Effect of thiabendazole on Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. Curt.) M. B. Ellis. 2340

Lupinosis. 2907

Antibody titer against leptospira in liver- and other internal diseases. 3559

The liver fluke in sheep. 3617

Spontaneous and experimental aflatoxicosis of ducks. 6626

Bilirubinaemia in the differential diagnostics of hepatopathies and internal diseases in horses. 7895

LIVER FUNCTION TESTS
The venae cavae or liver failure syndrome of heartworm disease. 1748

Complex investigation of the functional state of the liver in the course of experimental flukeworm disease in sheep. 6989

Hepatotoxic potency of various chlorinated hydrocarbon vapors relative to their narcotic and lethal potencies in mice. 7166

LIVESTOCK
Heredity and disease in domestic animals. 394

Get rid of grubs in a hurry. 435

Effect of agriculture on nitrate pollution of groundwater. 469

Crop and livestock depredation reduced by wildlife services damage control programs. 579

The analysis of response in crop and livestock production. 942

Poison plants of Western Australia; the toxic species of the genera Gastrolobium and Oxylobium. 1025

Wheat as a stock fodder. 1056

Investigations concerning the ecology and control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis de Geer. 1125

Responsibilities and organisation of toxicology in veterinary medicine. 1141

Opportunities for establishing viable crop and livestock protection programs in the developing countries. 1198

Ticks of domestic animals in Tessin. 1713

The effect of Hoe-2910 on ectoparasites of animals. 1723

P.L.A. (pituitary luteinizing hormone). Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2271

F.S.H.-P. (follicle stimulating hormone-pituitary). Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2313

Eradication efforts against tropical bont tick, Amblyomma variegatum in the Virgin Islands. 2354

Insecticidal drug containing lindane. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2355

Hygromix (hygromycin B). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2364

Dr. Mayfield large roundworm tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2366

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2395

Sheep foot rot control. 2898

Host-parasite relationships in Brucellosis. I. Reservoirs of infection and interhost transmissibility of the parasite. 2941

Insects and other arthropods of importance during 1967 in households and on livestock in Ontario. 2986

Water containing algae may be dangerous to stock. 3039

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3520

Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings. 3792

Notes on toxicology: The clover. 4122

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize). 4141

Contribution to the study of hydrogen sulfide poisoning of domestic animals. 4311

Zootechnical initiatives carried out during 1966. 6422

Artificial insemination of livestock in the South Pacific. 6434

Parasites of man and domestic animals in Vietnam, Thailand, Laos, and Cambodia. Host list and bibliography. 6437

Testicle hypoplasia in a boar of the Gottinger miniature swine breed. 6792

1969 insect control guide for Colorado. III. Livestock pests, poultry pests, farm fly control. 6892

Insect and mite pests of livestock, poultry, and farm buildings. 6899

Contribution to the knowledge of parasitic fauna of domestic animals and some game in Vojvodina. 6945

Study of blood serum of parasitized animals. I. Electrophoresis. 6966

Stilbestrol, antibiotics, vitamins, urea, minerals: What we're learning about feeding beef. 7874

Costs of feedlot disease and prevention programs. 7888

Foot-and-mouth disease in England. 7903

LIVESTOCK DISEASES

Scrub tick paralysis in farm animals. 333

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 338

Experimental infection of calves with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and Pasteurella haemolytica. 340

Duration of immunity due to the use of anti hoof and mouth disease vaccine prepared with 10 and 25 milligrams of saponine per dose. 341

Two sides to the vaccine picture. 345

A perplexing case of hog cholera confirmed by virus isolation and supported by the fluorescent antibody serum neutralization test. 348

Drugs: How do you use them . 350

Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment. 351

Erysipelas--our costliest pig disease. 352

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VI. Body temperature of infected chickens. 354

Preliminary study of an enterovirus isolated from a balanoposthite lesion of cattle. 357

Airsacculitis relation to mycoplasmas in turkeys free of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 360

Some effects of route of administration and dilution on the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride drenches for sheep. 361

Research note: Observations on immune factors associated with arizona group infections in turkeys. 364

The eradication of bovine tuberculosis and brucellosis. 368

Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrome. 369

Brucella ovis infection. 373

Cholera eradication progress report. 374

Studies on the epidemiology of vesicular stomatitis virus. 376

Card brucellosis test... swine. 382

Susceptibility of embryonic swine spleen and swine kidney cell lines to hog cholera virus. 385

Isolation and characterization of a porcine enterovirus. 386

Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test. 388

The occurrence of streptococci of various serological groups as the cause of mastitis with special consideration of group L. 389

Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture tests for hog cholera diagnosis. 393

Heredity and disease in domestic animals. 394

Experimental data on the pathogenesis of edema disease of swine. Clinical picture, gross and microscopic lesions related to endotoxin shock. 396

Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis. 406

The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak. 408

Pathogenesis of the round heart syndrome in turkeys. 410

Studies on acute Marek's disease. IV. Relative susceptibility of different lines and crosses of chickens to GA isolate. 412

An outbreak of rabies in swine. 413

Mastitis prevention and control. 416

Disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases (SCAD) 1967. 421

Differentiation of mycobacteria isolated from domestic animals. 422

Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum. 429

Pinkeye in cattle. 432

Tick-borne diseases of cattle in Trinidad. 438

Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment. 440

Diagnosis and treatment of chronic Salmonella typhimurium infection in sows. 443

The incidence of disease resulting from infection with Haemonchus contortus in sheep sent to the Veterinary Investigation Centres in England and Wales from 1965 to 1967. 447

Studies on vibrionic infection of sheep and carrion crows. 450

Macrozamia poisoning. 508

Crop and livestock depredation reduced by wildlife services damage control programs. 579

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Part 74. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 1052

Introduction of foreign diseases must be prevented. 1053

Hints on the use of high-percentage hydrogen-peroxide preparations in the treatment of calf mycosis. 1057

Market cattle testing for brucellosis and tuberculosis. 1058

The possible involvement of thiamine in the aetiology of cerebro-cortical necrosis. 1064

Investigation of the general occurrence of pathologic-anatomic changes in the ovaries of cattle- a new way in the fight against sterility. 1065

Notice of filing of petition for food additive sulfadimethoxine. 1066

Foot-and-mouth disease (1). 1067

Problems of cattle leucosis: Production loss - Influence of heredity and environment on propagation control. 1069

Lipidosis of the hepatic reticulo-endothelial cells in a sheep. 1079

Sulfamerazine. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 1083

Sodium arsanilate tablets for water medication. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 1084

A new salmonella serotype of the C 2 group, Salmonella sandow. 1087

A protective bag for teats of cows as a preventive measure against mastitis. 1103

The isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from bovine semen. 1106

Splenitis in horses. 1110

Studies on the etiology of bovine leucosis - 4. Genetic studies. 1116

Auto-ecology of some Simuliidae species. 1123

Investigations concerning the ecology and control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis de Geer. 1125

Anemia of suckling pigs. 1646

Abortion in sheep associated with Brucella abortus infection. 1647

Isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from an opossum. 1662

Babesidae (Sporozoa; Piroplasmida) infections and tick infestations of cattle in some provinces of the Black Sea region of Turkey. 1666

Pulmonary aspergillosis in the calf. 1669

Contribution to the knowledge of the virus of the African horse pest. II. Communication. 1671

Sheath rot is on the increase. 1674

Studies on bacteriophage and metabolic identification of Brucella strains. 1678

The distribution of the Q fever agent in dairy cattle. 1683

Resistance of beta-haemolytical colibacteria, isolated from enterotoxaemic piglets, to antibiotics and chemotherapeutics. 1685

Cow diseases and type of housing. 1689

Leptospirosis in pigs: Epidemiology, microbiology and pathology. 1690

Contribution to the occurrence of Aujeszky's virus in clinically healthy porkers from chronically infested pig fattening centres. 1711

LIVESTOCK DISEASES

Occurrence of nymphs of the family Linguatulidae (Pentastomida) in African hoofed animals and their paraselism. 1719

Internal parasitism of dairy cattle. 1733

Tetramisole treatment for lungworm infection in pigs. 1736

Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. II. Molluscan and mammalian hosts of the blood-fluke. 1737

Setariosis in Turkey. 1741

Localization of Cysticercus bovis in the organs of slightly infested cattle. 1754

Brucellosis. Notice of proposed rule making. 1850

Mechanism of the ring forming in the ABR test. 2274

Mechanism of the sediment forming in the agglutination test performed with Brucella abortus suspension. 2275

Moldy feeds pose hazard. 2277

Leucosis in swine as a finding from carcass inspection. 2281

Observations on the use of Antrycide Prosalt and the resistance of cattle to Trypanosomiasis. 2285

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, its treatment and control. 2286

Enterotoxaemia: Deadly disease of sheep. 2290

History and epidemiology of rabies in wildlife in New York. 2293

Researches concerning the toxoplasmosis identification and the toxoplasmic abortion in the ovic cattle of Banat. 2294

Leptospiric abortion pathogenia in sows. 2295

Mycotoxicoses. 2297

Experimental Pasteurella multocida infection in chickens exposed to cold: Biochemical and bacteriological investigations. 2301

Study on the incidence and etiology of mastitis in sows. 2302

Salmonella species. First isolations, names and occurrence. QR82.S27K4. 2303

Parterol, Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2304

Progesterone-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2305

Testosterone proprionate-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2306

Studies on the tumours of the domestic animals. I. Lymphatic leucaemia of the swine. 2308

Studies on the tumours of the domestic animals. II. Tumours of the swine. 2309

Dr. Mayfield ML-23. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2314

Loss of serum proteins via the intestinal tract in calves with infectious diarrhea. 2317

Immunity in ewes resulting from natural exposure to Vibrio fetus. 2321

Gastrointestinal protein loss in cattle. A clinical and pathophysiological study. 2324

Studies on bovine tuberculosis. Effects of repeated tuberculations in infected cattle. 2326

Mastitis: Its causes and cure. 2328

Experiments for liquidating abortions in ewes on sheep farms with abortions. 2330

Mycoplasma infection in a Wisconsin dairy herd. 2333

Serological differentiation of mycoplasma in swine. 2338

Experience obtained from the use of formol-adsorbat vaccines against Salmonella cholerae-suis in pig stocks. 2339

Eperythrozoon tuomii, sp. n. (Rickettsiales) third species of Eperythrozoon in cattle in Malagasy Republic. 2347

Occurrence of a skin response to intracutaneous injection of adrenaline as a method to detect the effects of endotoxines in pig organism. 2349

A study of immunological reactions in bovine fascioloidiasis (Fascioloides magna). 2359

The effect of dimethialium on experimental chicken coccidosis. 2377

Epidemiological trends in disease of livestock kept under intensive conditions. 2877

Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking. 2878

Porcine enteritis due to Clostridium perfringens type C. I. Epizootiology and diagnosis. 2887

Differential diagnosis of bovine encephalitides. 2890

The leucocyte counts of cattle aborting due to Brucella abortus infection compared to leucocyte counts of noninfected cattle calving normally. 2891

Sheep foot rot control. 2898

Haemorrhagic nephritis in experimental bovine leptospirosis bratislava. 2901

Feeding chlortetracycline to range cattle to eliminate the carrier state of anaplasmosis. 2904

A trend in the prevalence of brucellosis in Iowa swine. 2916

Epidemiological studies on Salmonella senftenberg. II. Infections in farm animals. 2918

Stand-by service maintains constant vigilance against animal disease outbreaks. 2919

Studies on E. coli vaccines to protect pigs against postweaning coliform infections. 2921

Epidemiological considerations for the control of bovine virus diarrhea. 2924

Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease. 2930

Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study. 2931

Control of calf scours in the suckler cow herd. 2937

Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow. 2950

Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention. 2956

The status of the state-federal tuberculosis eradication program. 2958

Status of State-Federal Brucellosis Eradication Program. 2963

Renal pathology of the fowl. 2968

Trials and tribulations of a state-wide mastitis program. 2971

Status of State-Federal hog cholera eradication program. 2975

The role of meat inspection in a disease reporting system. 2976

Heterotypic hog cholera protection in swine: An analysis of the response. 2978

Brucellosis and the veterinary surgeon. 2982

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle. 2983

Spreading characteristics of commercial hog cholera modified live virus vaccines in swine. I. In vivo studies. 2985

A study of the distribution of Glossina in Ethiopia. 2987

Demodectic parasites in livestock. 2993

Pharmacodynamic properties on new anthelmintics. 2994

Trichinae in garbage fed swine. 2995

Host resistance in the control of coccidial infections. 2996

Stomach worm disease in young cattle. 2999

Nitrate-nitrite intoxication in swine. 3035

Interstate movement of vaccines and swine treated with such vaccines; notice regarding proposed amendments and of hearing thereon. 3507

Further data on hypovitaminosis A in swine. 3511

Pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in endocrine glands of experimentally infected goats. 3513

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3520

Ovine leptospirosis. A study of its frequency in Argentina. Isolation and classification of a new ovine strain. 3524

Brucellosis vaccination of calves. 3525

Anthrax. 3526

The effect of antibacterials on Salmonella typhimurium within hatching eggs. 3527

A vaccine against brucellosis of the goat. 3528

Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats. 3529

Vaccination against swine brucellosis. Second field test. 3530

Case report: Mixed infections with subgroups A and B avian leukosis viruses in commericial white leghorn chickens. 3531

Brucellosis in bulls. Correlations between clinical symptoms and agglutination test in blood serum and seminal plasma. 3532

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VII. Airborne transmission of the GA isolate. 3533

Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle. 3535

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in cattle infected during an experimental outbreak. 3537

Mastitis. 3541

An approach to identifying atypical streptococci from bovine mastitis- Serological classification and resistance determinations. 3542

Contribution to the study of malignant ocular neoplasms in cattle. 3549

Leptospirosis as a factor of abortion and sterility in female domesticated animals. 3550

The control of footrot. 3551

Sodium silicofluoride from a local florosil preparation in the treatment of cattle tricophytia. 3562

Anaphylactic shock type reactions subsequent to rabies vaccination of cattle. 3563

Occurence of spontaneous atherosclerosis in the aortas of swine. 3564

Change of O- antigen of the species vibrio fetus. 3570

Foot-and-mouth disease immunity as dependent on vaccine dosis and on the reactivity of the organism. 3572

Mastitis conditioned by feeding. 3574

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep. 3580

Leptospirosis in Argentina. 3581

Pathologic characteristics of renal lesions induced by S(Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in calves and rats. 3594

Clover disease. 3598

Possibility of diagnosis of echinococcosis in bovines by the complement fixation reaction. 3600

On enzootics of anaerobic enterotoxemia in calves. 3602

Can mastitis be eliminated . 3604

Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study. 3610

Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide . 3616

Studies on the pathogenicity in stephanofilarial humpsore among cattle in India. 3618

Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. I. Morphology of the adults, egg and larval stages. 3620

Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe. 3625

Studies on the acquired resistance of sheep to Dictydcaulus filaria (Rudolphi, 1809) Railliet and Henry, 1907. 3626

Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. I. Incidence and seasonal variation of the disease. 3629

Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district. 3634

22 plants poisonous to livestock in the Western United States. 4109

Enterotoxaemia of calves evoked by Clostridium perfringens type B. 4114

Tests on laboratory animals and on tubercular cows in order to determine the value of the morruato cupric colloidal (gadusan) in the intradermal reaction. 4115

Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi. 4125

Ovine genital brucellosis. Epididmytis of the ram (Brucella ovis). The utilization of a new antigen for the complement fixation test and intradermal reaction. 4126

Leptospirosis in Argentina. Diffusion, morbidity and nosological map. 4127

Biochemical research on hog cholera. Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the serum. 4132

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize). 4141

Disinfection in parasitoses. 4148

Kale anaemia in ruminants. I. Survey of the literature and experimental induction of kale anaemia in lactating cows. 4152

Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis. 4172

Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 4173

Sodium propionate. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4175

Spohn's udder aid. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4176

Ovarian cysts in cattle and its therapy with Gestafortin and prolan preparations. 4186

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine. 4191

The mycotic abortions in the cow. 4194

Contribution to the study of the treatment of bovine ketosis. 4200

A survey of Brucella infection of cattle in Kenya. A comparison of four serological tests for the diagnosis of infection. 4202

Epithelial changes in porcine exudative epidermitis; the light-microscopical picture. 4208

A contribution to the prophylactic use of Gammatonin in calves. 4209

Observations on septicemia of cattle caused by a Haemophilus-like organism. 4211

Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with anti-rat procedures using warfarin. 4227

The importance of brucellosis infection in regard to human health. 4237

A contribution to the salmonellosis of cattle and its therapy. 4243

Investigations on the occurrence of bovine leukosis in the county of Oldenburg, including the city of Delmenhorst and the metropolitan area of Oldenburg. 4254

Symposium on Brucellosis in Ireland. I. Brucellosis: Bacteriology and epidemiology. II. Brucellosis: Serological diagnosis. III. Vaccines and brucellosis. 4260

The anaemia of acute and chronic ovine fascioliasis. 4280

Studies on the epizootology of gastrointestinal helminths in calves. 4281

Comparative toxicology of organic and inorganic arsenicals in swine. 4306

Locoweed toxicity in horses. 4312

Respiratory disease in the pig. II. 4798

The focal distribution of lesions of porcine hypernatremic eosinophilic meningo-encephalitis for diagnostic purposes. 4803

Observations on the practical use of the rapid mastitis test. 4821

Axis cylinder degeneration associated with ryegrass staggers in sheep and cattle. 4825

Costing acute Mareks disease. 4828

Pathological studies on pseudotuberculosis rodentium. III. Spontaneous swine cases. 4829

Choleresis in sheep. 4830

Incidence of hydatosis in livestock in Lahore. 4842

The pale muscle problem in pigs. 4845

Control of bovine tuberculosis and list of officially certified herds. 4846

Pest-management concepts and control of tick paralysis in British Columbia. 4849

Ixodes ricinus borne parasites of cattle in the Netherlands. 6210

Sanitary legislation in France concerning animal salmonellosis. 6417

Shell products for animal health. 6423

Veterinary science. 6438

S.N.F. content of milk. 6446

The effect of mastitis on the freezing-point of cows' milk. king, j o l. 6451

Bordetella bronchiseptica and infections of the nasal cavity in swine. 6457

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Brucellosis. Miscellaneous amendments. 6462

Serological survey on the incidence of bovine leptospirosis in the province of Belluno. 6464

LIVESTOCK DISEASES

The route to control of mastitis. 6465

Effective attack on mastitis...at last. 6466

Victoria's footrot control area. 6470

Some observations on the incidence of Brucellosis in animals in West Pakistan. 6471

A progressive spastic syndrome in cattle. 6481

Susceptibility of European Zebu crossbred cattle to lapinsed rinderpest vaccine. 6484

Clinical and pathological studies of Border Leicester rams naturally infected with Actinobacillus seminis. 6487

Enzootic abortion and sterility from bovine leptospirosis in the Po valley. 6488

Pig diseases. 6489

The significance of the manganese content in the hair of cattle. 6492

Actinomycosis of mandible gingivae. 6494

Duration of rinderpest virus excretion in cattle immunized with an inactivated vaccine. 6496

Animal health business thrives. 6499

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. IV. Haematological findings in piglets artificially infected with virus L1. 6500

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. VII. Influence of the Orphan virus L1 on the virus of hog cholera in swine kidney cell cultures. 6501

A note on homologous strain immunity in Babesia argentina infections. 6509

Vaccination of bulls against bovine vibriosis. 6521

The immunity induced in cattle and sheep by inoculation of neurotropic or pantropic Rift Valley fever viruses. 6523

Experimental infection of cattle with pantropic Rift Valley fever virus. 6524

Promazine hydrochloride in endotoxin shock in a horse (a case report). 6525

Listeriosis in sheep - observations on an outbreak in Romagna. 6532

Urine pH changes in cattle infected with foot-and-mouthdisease virus. 6535

Observations on the causes of chronic bloating in young cattle. 6537

Polioencephalomalacia: Response to thiamine treatment in sheep and a cow. 6539

Results of hemoglobin determination in piglets in the framework of herd diagnosis of piglet anemia. 6540

Study of the virulence of Contagious Bovine Pleuropneumonia organism (Assam strain) on subcutaneous pathogenicity test. 6542

Disease prevention in the piggery. 6544

Trypanotolerant cattle, Breeding in Central African Republic. 6550

Use of potassium iodide in the treatment of ovarian cysts in cows. 6552

Contribution to the importance of inoculation against hog cholera as a measure for eradication of this infection in Yugoslavia. 6558

Parenteral chemotherapy of ovine foot-rot. 6561

Behavior of equine infectious anemia virus in cell culture and development of a diagnostic test for the disease. 6562

Induction of lung adenomatosis (jaagziekte) in sheep. II. 6564

Roeckl granuloma with an excessively testicular localization. 6571

Susceptibility of scrapie agent to ionizing radiation. 6575

A proposed method of premunizing cattle with minimum inocula of Anaplasma marginale. 6579

Distribution of experimentally induced scrapie lesions in the brain. 6580

The effect of antibiotics on the immunity development to pasteurellosis in swine. 6592

Bovine respiratory disease, diagnosis and control. 6593

The application of ultrasound in the treatment of mastitis in cows. 6598

The treatment of coccidiosis in domestic ruminants with Amprolium . 6603

Some observations of hypomagnesemic tetany in cattle. 6606

Field observations on parenteral antibiotic treatment of ovine foot-rot. 6613

On the mineral content of the Swiss meadow fodder and its relationship to herd sterility. 6616

Brucella ovis infection. 2. The infection status in breeding flocks as measured by examination of rams and the perinatal lamb mortality. 6618

Treatment of anoestrus in dairy cattle. 6624

Experimental studies on bovine mycotic placentitis. 6627

Observations of infectious diarrhea as part of the shipping fever syndrome in feedlot cattle. 6631

Serological examination for evidence of brucellosis and leptospirosis in beef herds in New South Wales. 6633

Immunogenic properties of polyvalent and associated emulsion vaccine against paratyphoid fever and brucellosis of sheep. 6637

Cultural characters and serological relationships of some mycoplasmas isolated from bovine sources. 6641

Investigation on the viruses of the Orphan type occuring in pigs in Poland. III. Pathogenic properties of virus L1. 6645

Histopathological examination of the kidneys of a ram who died of a urethral obstruction due to sedimentosis. 6646

Correlation of four mastitis detection tests with respect to the leucocyte count. 6647

Remarks on the receptivity of new born lambs towards the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 6649

The incidence of clinical babesiosis in cattle in Queensland. 6651

Experimental Pasteurella infection in normal and chloropromazine-premedicated cockerels, subjected to heat stress. 6657

The prophylaxis of so-called milk fever of sows. 6662

Pathology of extranasal lesions in experimental inclusion-body rhinitis of pigs. 6664

Zoonoses in india. 6667

Diagnosis of cow mastitis based on leukocyte count in milk. 6668

Eperythrozoonosis in swine: A review. 6669

Simultaneous prophylactic vaccinations of swine against hog cholera and pasteurellosis. 6673

Diagnosis and spread of the subclinical forms of mastitis in cows. 6676

Abortion in cattle associated with the feeding of poultry litter. 6679

An investigation into bovine anaplasmosis with complement fixation test (CFT). 6685

Ovine anti-brucellosis serology. Vaccine and infectious antibodies. Serums negative to the seroagglutination of Wright and positive to complement deviation. 6689

Metastatic uterine adenocarcinoma in the cow. (A recognizable clinical entity). 6694

Pathogenetic therapeutics in cases of cow mastitis. 6697

Bovine leukaemia. A report of four cases. 6698

Diarrhoea in pigs. 6699

The control of contagious abortion. 6702

Histochemical premises to the study of the adrenal medullary tumors of cattle. 6703

Abortion in sheep and cattle associated with Bacillus spp. 6708

Survey of dairy herds in the Moss Vale district of New South Wales. 1. Disease wastage. 6711

Vaccination of cattle against epizootic bovine abortion. 6715

Foot-and-mouth disease in England. 6721

The isolation of Leptospira sejroe from the kidneys of aborting cattle. 6724

Specific activation of the properdin system in orientation experiments for a therapeutic control of bovine leukosis. 6727

Myxoviruses of animals. 6728

Viral etiology of the bovine lympholeukosis. 6729

Bovine brucellosis and infectious abortion. 6730

Incidence of udder infections arising at various stages of lactation of cows. 6734

Electron microscopic observations of inclusion bodies in swinepox. 6735

Metabolic substances of Staphylococcus aureus of bovine udder origin - a quantitative study. 6739

Contribution to the traumatic splenitis and hepatitis in cattle. 6740

A case of pruriginous rabies in goats. 6742

Influence of a papilloma vaccine on chronic bovine enzootic hematuria. 6757

Histoplasmic (Histoplasma capsulatum) infection in a horse. 6758

Serological investigations into Q-fever in sheep. 6760

The increase of contagious ecthyma in the state of Sao Paulo. 6765

The role of the hypophyseal-suprarenal system in the etiopathogenesis of primary ketosis in cattle. 6767

The increase of the incidence of foot-and-mouth disease in the state of Sao Paulo in 1966. 6768

Trichophytosis prophylaxis by feeding. 6770

Pre-disposing factors in mastitis. III. Genetic influences on udder health. 6778

Rinderpest protection in cattle by measles virus. Application in calves with passive immunity from maternal antibodies. 6779

Identification of a piroplasme found with sufficient frequency in our cattle. 6790

Colostral immunity against salmonella infection in calves. 6794

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Brucellosis. Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified brucellosis areas. 6798

On antibiotic-antimycotic therapy in cattle mastitis. 6802

Contribution to atrophic rhinitis in pigs. 6803

The influence of streptococci on the genitals and fertility of thoroughbred mares. 6804

Studies on goat-pox virus. I. Host range pathogenicity. 6805

Coli dysentery (colibacillosis) of suckling pigs. 6807

Animal diseases and pests. 6818

Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 6821

An outbreak of male fern (Dryopteris filix-mas) poisoning. 6822

Field observation of a mucosal type of disease at Aarey Milk Colony. 6826

Effect of thiabendazole on ovine posthitis. 6827

The control and treatment of posthitis. 6829

The role of Escherichia coli in gastroenteritis in newly-born calves in the District of Tolbuhin. 6832

Experiences and ideas regarding cattle tuberculosis sanitation in a state practitioners area. 6834

Studies on the epizootiology of rinderpest in blue wildebeest and other game species of northern Tanzania and southern Kenya, 1965-7. 6840

Cystic endometrium in Western Australian cattle. 6841

Experimental studies on bovine tick-borne fever. 1. Clinical and haematological data, some properties of the causative agent, and homologous immunity. 6844

TGE prevention your goal. 6845

Role of calcium in the nutritional etiology of a metabolic disorder in ruminants fed a high grain ration. 6857

Action of bacterial endotoxins on the blood circulation system with consideration of the relations to enterotoxemia (edema disease) of the swine. 6859

Studies on the intraocular inoculation of dogs with various strains of leptospires. 6863

Influence of sulfur on incidence of white muscle disease in lambs. 6865

Polioencephalomalacia: Response to thiamine treatment in sheep and a cow. 6867

Cattle bloat in southern New England, N.S.W. 1961-66. 6874

Hypovitaminosis A and hypomagnesaemia of swine. 6882

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Polannd. V. Histopaphological changes in the central nervous system of piglets infected with virus L1. 6885

Worms in pigs. 6916

Investigation of the effect of preparation Bayer 9015-12.50W.G. on adult Fasciola hepatica in sheep. 6922

Measurements of the osmotic pressure in the habitat of Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in the intestine of domestic ducks. 6930

Histopathology of parafilariasis in mules. 6932

Results and prospects of dehelminthization measures. 6933

The Ukraine on the way of freeing animal husbandry from the main helminthoses. 6936

Helminthoses as allergic diseases. 6941

Comparative susceptibilities of the cat and the domestic pig to the west African strain of Trichinella spiralis. (Owen, 1835). 6947

The introduction of Nematodirus battus (Crofton and Thomas, 1951) into a new environment. 6951

Ridding sheep breeding farms of helminthoses. 6956

Sheep coenurosis control in Uzbekistan. 6970

Cattle paramphistomatidosis in Polesye. 6972

A physico-chemical approach to the serological diagnosis of cysticercosis. 6976

The guilty fox. 6977

Problems of the eradication of the most important helminthoses. 6983

Home produced cyazid is a highly effective anthelminthic against sheep dictyocaulosis. 6985

Complex investigation of the functional state of the liver in the course of experimental flukeworm disease in sheep. 6989

Practice of animal dictyocaulosis and fascioliasis control. 6991

Clinical observations and studies regarding the etiology of enzootically occurring bovine keratoconjunctivitis, with particular consideration of Thelazia. 6992

Metastrongylus salmi Gepoelst, 1923--the pig parasite. 6996

Visceral cysticercosis in bovine animals. 7000

An approach to the treatment of outbreaks of Fascioliasis in sheep. 7001

Report on the working party on liver-fluke in Wales. 7002

The efficiency of copper sulphate, phenothiazine and sodium chloride mixture against sheep helminthoses. 7005

Materials for the investigation of helminthosis pathogenesis. 7007

Observations on the occurrence of Thelazia or eyeworm infection of cattle in Northern New South Wales. 7010

Further experiments on the treatment of Strongyloides infestation of horses with thiabendazole. 7011

Nebraska's specific pathogen-free (SPF) swine program; tenth year report. 7016

Helminthosis liquidation- a reserve of increasing animal production. 7020

The effect of a pretreatment with phenobarbital on the metabolism of DDT in dairy cows and young bulls. 7086

Detection and differentiation of pathogenic Clostridia and their toxins. 7144

Tests with a combination preparation for the treatment of infectious diseases of microbial origin. 7148

Amprolium as a coccidiostat for Angora goats. 7184

Techniques for the systematic control of anthelmintics. gastrointestinal nematodes. Tests with a series of indole-hydrazines. 7194

Lympho cuts farm profits on sheep meat. 7863

Clinico-microbiological and immunological studies on experimental oral infection in pregnant sheep with Salmonella abortus ovis. 7865

Virus diseases of the respiratory tract in cattle. 7866

Myocardium infarct in horses with infectious anemia. 7878

The experimental effect of gentamycin and in mastitis of cattle. 7879

Bovine brucellosis in Madhya Pradesh (a serological study). 7892

Results of the prevention of tuberculosis in cattle in Slovenia from 1947 to 1967. 7893

Bilirubinaemia in the differential diagnostics of hepatopathies and internal diseases in horses. 7895

The development of foci incidence of bovine brucellosis in Czechoslovakia. 7896

The prevalence of brucellosis of cattle in Czechoslovakia. 7897

The incidence of brucellosis of cattle in Czechoslovakia. 7898

Prevalence of salmonellae in Virginia poultry flocks and in feed. 7902

Role of protozoa in rumen metabolism with special reference to bloat. 7904

Contagious ecthyma in sheep in the state of Sao Paulo. 7909

Incidence of tuberculosis in cattle in Rajasthan. 7910

Observations on the incidence and histopathology of pneumonia of sheep and goats in India. 7911

Nabothian cysts in buffalo cervix. 7912

Actinomycosis of cattle, with consideration of atypical localisation. 7914

Endocarditis in horses. 7937

LIZARDS

The oleander scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targ.), (Homoptera, Coccidae) in Bermuda. 4043

Temperature and humidity effects on the oviposition of Hyalomma aegyptium ticks of different engorgement weights. 5637

LOAM

A kinetic analysis of herbicide degradation in soil. 3030

Plains pricklypear: relation to grazing intensity and blue grama yield on Central Great Plains. 3466

LOBESIA BOTRANA

Sensitivity of Tortricidae larvae to the action of crystals associated with the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner, serotype I. 3269

LOBSTERS

Interaction of DDT with the components of lobster nerve membrane conductance. 7190

LOCOMOTION

Movements of larvae of Acanthoscelides obtectus Say (Col., Bruchidae). I. The case of a single layer of grain. 1600

Laboratory studies on the locomotor activity of Coryphosima stenoptera and other west African Acrididae (Insecta: Orthoptera). 2637

The dynamics of nematode movement. 2851

Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana. 3217

A simple method for measuring the motor activity of fleas (Xenopsylla cheopid Roth.). 3285

Mobility in Tribolium confusum. 4565

Locomotory responses to temperature in the grain weevil, Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 5210

On the functional morphology of water striders. I. The morphology of the locomotive apparatus of Gerris lacustris L. (Heteroptera: gerridae). 5279

LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA

Innervation of the gut of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 864

New observation on the origin and locality of the microtubules in the ergastoplasm in the migrator locust. Locusta migratoria migratoria (R. and F.). 2551

In vivo action of extracts of the corpora cardiaca on the cardiac rhythm of Locusta migratoria L. 2648

Physiological and ultrastructural study of the corpora allata of Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera) in the gregarious phase. 3831

Innervation of the gut of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 3864

Comparative effects of allatectomy on the activity of the male accessory glands and on the sexual behavior of two acridids: Schistocerca gregaria and Locusta migratoria (sub-species migratorioides and Razalinsk). 4470

The cumulative effects of long photoperiods and the determination of the phase characteristics of the migratory grasshopper, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.), gregarious phase. 4472

The influence of the corpora cardiaca on the duration of the fourth and fifth instars of Locusta migratoria L.. 4473

Cardiac activity of Locusta migratoria in vitro and the influence of the corpora cardiaca. Perfection of an experimental method and preliminary results. 4474

Ultrastructure of the hemocytes of Locusta migratoria (Orthoptera). 4512

The results of large dose injections of juvenile hormone in Locusta migratoria, gregarious phase. 4522

Inhibition of the oviposition behavior of the migrator locust (Locusta migratoria L.) caused by the salinity of the soil. 4543

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic analysis of the proteins of Locusta migratoria (L.) and the corresponding albino mutant. 4561

The progress of mitosis (orthomitosis) in the manner of endomitosis in the malpighian tubules of the locust (Locusta migratoria) (Insecta, Orthoptera). 4575

The action of iontophoretically applied glutamate on insect muscle fibres. 5222

The action of extracts of parasympathetic organs and corpora cardiaca on diuresis in several insects. 5225

Study of the hemocytes of Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera). 5367

Mechanism of the insect ear. 5373

The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 5456

Biochemical aspects of juvenile hormone action in the adult Locusta migratoria. 5474

Evolution toward a single phenotype and persistance of the molting glands in Locusta migratoria cinerascens, gregarious phase, under the influence of carbonic gas. Experimental and ultrastructural study. 5498

Sensitivity duration in the photoperiod for the inhibition of maturation of a group of Locusta migratoria migratoria L. (Orthoptera), group Kazalinsk . 5665

Cuticular water pump in insects. 5681

The action of corpora cardiaca extracts on intestinal peristalsis in Locusta migratoria. 7590

Functional structures in oocyte nuclei of Locusta migratoria. 7738

LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA MIGRATORIOIDES

The influence of weight of newly-hatched larvae on the determination of the phase characteristics of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.), gregarious phase. 4471

Investigations into the circulatory system of the migratory locust (Locusta migratoria migratorioides tr. et F., Orth.) with special reference to the blood pressure. 5215

The golgi body origin and the development of the vacuolary bodies implied in the degeneration of the molt glands of Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.). 5254

On the presence of microtubules in the ergastoplasm and the perinuclear space of the oenocytoids of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.). 5256

Biological observations on the desert locust (Schistocerca migratoria migratorioides) in Chad. 5285

Study of the sensory equipment of the distal joint of the palpi in Locusta migratoria migratorioides (F. and R.) larvae. 5436

Some factors that condition feeding in larvae of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (Orthoptera, Acrididae). I. External factors. 5613

Infrastructural study of the molting glands in Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. et F.). II. Morphological analysis of the degenerative stages in the gregarious imagos. 7608

Phase transformation and chiasma formation in locusts. 7744

LOCUSTANA PARDALINA

Selection of phase types based on hopper coloration in Locustana pardalina (Walker). 2624

LODGING

The influence of herbicides on Cercosporella infection and lodging of winter wheat. 2751

Minor predisposition to lodging and stalk rot of maize cultivated with minimum tillage (without hilling). 3410

Lodging resistance in wheat. II. Identification of superior genetic stocks. 3977

Corn lodging. I. Relations between soluble solids, inorganic phosphates and basal stalk and root rots in mature plants. 6066

Alfalfa hopper damages small soybean plants. 6151

Lodging in wheat and its control by (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) in solid form. 7308

Mechanical control of lodging in rice and extent of reduction in yield due to topping. 7814

LODGING (WHEAT)
Effects of 2-chloroethyl-trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on yield and lodging of wheat.
7313

LOGS
Protecting larch logs from Tetropium velutinum Leconte with lindane emulsion.
4754

LOLIUM
Blind seed disease of ryegrass.
989

Effect of attack by Costelytra zealandica (White) larvae on ryegrass varieties.
2218

Axis cylinder degeneration associated with ryegrass staggers in sheep and cattle.
4825

LOLIUM MULTIFLORUM
Studies on the varietal characters of Italian ryegrass. III. Varietal difference in degree of infection by crown rust.
5984

LOLIUM RIGIDUM
Saprophytic survival of Ophiobolus graminis on various hosts.
5889

LOLIUM SUBULATUM
Stubble burning helps control Wimmera rye grass.
6362

LONCHAEA
An observation on the basic question of the reliability of the efficiency and performance of natural enemies against destructive insects.
7835

LONCHAEA BRUGGERI
An observation on the basic question of the reliability of the efficiency and performance of natural enemies against destructive insects.
7835

LONCHAEA SEITNERI
An observation on the basic question of the reliability of the efficiency and performance of natural enemies against destructive insects.
7835

LONCHAEA ZETTERSTEDTI
An observation on the basic question of the reliability of the efficiency and performance of natural enemies against destructive insects.
7835

LONCHAEIDAE
Swarming of lonchaeid flies and other insects, with descriptions of four new species of Lonchaeidae (Diptera).
663

LONGEVITY
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
172

The life span of Fasciola hepatica in cattle.
448

Aspects of the bionomics of Dacus ciliatus Loew (Diptera: Trypetidae).
1003

Temperature and lifespan in Drosophila.
1429

Studies in aging, III. The physiological effects of injecting hemolymph from outbred donors into inbred hosts in Drosophila melanogaster.
1477

The role of moisture in the winter survival of the boll weevil complex in Arizona.
2001

The longevity of conidia of Sclerotinia fructicola (Wint.) Rehm under field conditions.
2140

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
2665

Notes on the biology of some Australian stick insects (Phasmatodea).
3164

Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae.
3192

Winter survival in Arizona of thurberia weevils released from thurberia bolls.
3201

Influence of larval population density on the development of Ceratitis capitata Wied. II.
3241

Sex differences in longevity of starved cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae).
3290

Biological effects of starvation on the garden symphylan.
3306

Stored fifty years virus sill active.
3365

An octosporeosis of the black blowfly Phormia regina: Effect of temperature on the longevity of diseased adults.
5419

Effects of age, burial, and region on germination and viability of halogeton seed.
5836

Effect of DDT poisoning on the longevity and fecundity of the pink bollworm.
7566

The effect of genotype, mating status, weight and ege production on longevity in Drosophila melanogaster.
7628

Studies in aging: IV. Genetic control of pigment accumulation and its bearing on the adult life span in Drosophila melanogaster.
7753

LONGIDORUS AFRICANUS
Longidorus africanus a pathogen of head lettuce in the Imperial Valley of southern California.
4054

LONGIDORUS ELONGATUS
Transmission of viruses by Longidorus elongatus.
3463

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by seeds, pollen and contact of roots.
4702

Glass-house and laboratory studies on the biology of the needle nematode, Longidorus elongatus.
7851

LOOSE SMUT
Status of seed treatment for barley smut control.
240

Virulence of various groups of physiological races of loose smut of barley Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 3. The effect of infection upon morphological features of plants.
1571

Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostri) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 2. The effect of infection upon anatomical features of plants.
2145

Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley, (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 1. Spreading of pathogene in host plant tissue.
3978

The possibility of estimating loose smut in a seed lot of barley with regard to the increase from one generation to the next.
5934

Field evaluation of a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin for control of cereal smuts.
5986

Experiments on the control of cereal smuts with a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin.
5987

Studies on the natural accumulation of loose smut infection on wheat - Ustilago tritici (Pers.) Jensen.
6020

Loose smut of oats.
7766

LOPHODERMIUM
Sarcotrochila alpina and Lophodermium laricinum causing larch needle blight in North America.
6141

LOPHODERMIUM DURILABRUM
Lophodermium durilabrum found on foxtail pine in California.
3986

LOPHODERMIUM PINASTRI
Elements for a study on the needle-cast fungus of scotch pine Lophodermium pinastri (Schrad.) Chev. Phenological study: fall of needles and development of hysterothecia.
3979

LOPIDEA
Lopidea Uhler: New species and records from Mexico and southwestern United States with Mayamiris, related new genus from Mexico (Hemiptera, Miridae).
4530

LOXOSCELES RECLUSA
Effect of floxosceles reclusa Gertsch and Mulaik venom against hemocytes of Acheta domesticus (Linnaeus).
7191

LUCANIDAE
Notes on some new or little known Lucanidae Coleoptera.
5091

LUCIFERASE
Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase.
2567

LUCIFERINS
Luciferin and luciopterin isolated from the Japanese firefly, Luciola cruciata.
2599

The decarboxylation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence.
5531

LUCILIA CUPRINA
Melanin in an insect, Lucilia cuprina (Wied.).
97

Automated sexing of pupae and its usefullness in control by sterile insects.
2097

An electron microscope study of thoracic mitochondriac membranes in developing adults of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina.
3887

LUCIOLA CRUCIATA
Luciferin and luciopterin isolated from the Japanese firefly, Luciola cruciata.
2599

LUCIOPTERIN
Luciferin and luciopterin isolated from the Japanese firefly, Luciola cruciata.
2599

LUMBER PRESERVATION
Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood.
3637

LUMBER PRESERVATIVES
Fence posts used to evaluate preservatives.
938

Termite rearing and testing of Makrolin as a woodpreservative against termites. (Isopteratermitidae).
1133

Isolation of microorganisms from preservative-treated wood.
1546

Preservative treatments and service life of fence posts in Puerto Rico. 4658

Notes on pesticides and weedicides. 5823

LUMINESCENCE

Flashes of Photuris fireflies: Their value and use in recognizing species. 2005

The decarboxylation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence. 5531

Preliminary investigations on the phenomenon of photoluminescense of seeds of soybean. 5816

Effect of drugs on luminescence in larval fireflies. 7150

LUNGS

Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment. 351

Complications during and following chemotherapy of heartworm disease. 1745

The venae cavae or liver failure syndrome of heartworm disease. 1748

Physical examination of the heartworm-infected patient. 1750

Pathology of heartworm disease. 1765

Paraquat poisoning, lung transplantation. 1803

Pulmonary diseases of pig in Madagascar. 2335

Concerning the larva migrans visceralis of Ascaris lumbricoides in the experimental host (mice). 2360

The production and effect of interferon on influenza virus growth in chick embryo lung epithelial and fibroblast cell cultures. 3546

The incidence of metastrongylosis in swine slaughtered in the Manila abattoir. 3615

Experiments on the loss of Dictyocaulus filaria from the lungs of infected sheep. II. The demonstration of worms in the bronchial spare mucus. 4276

Proceedings of the American College of Veterinary Toxicologists, 1967. 4309

Viral lung diseases of the cat. 6546

Use of alveolar macrophages for cultivation of canine distemper virus. 7862

Ultrastructural changes in experimental lipid pneumonia. 7867

LUPINE

Lupinosis. 2907

Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species. 3475

Fusariosis of the legume crops in Lithuania. 3. Main forms of lupine fusariosis and its distribution. 6065

Observations on crooked calf disease. 6814

Lupine, a cause of crooked calf disease. 6815

LUPINUS LUTEUS

Gibberellin A23 in immature seeds of Lupinus luteus. 199

Gibberellin A24, an aldehydic gibberellin from Gibberella fujikuroi. 3069

LYCAENA

The proper name for Lycaena epixanthe from Newfoundland and the Maritime provinces. 3088

LYCAENIDAE

Notes on Plebeius argyrognomon Bgstr. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). 54

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand. 71

Acacia galling by a lycaenid (Lep.). 901

A study of area occupation and mating behavior in Incisalia iroides (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 1452

Descriptions of Thecla (Lep. Rhop. Lycaenidae). 3101

A study of area occupation and mating behavior in Incisalia iroides (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 3262

Lepidoptera collected in a light trap during the winter 1962/63 in Assiut, Egypt. 4413

A new genus of European butterflies (Lep. Lycaenidae). 5063

The synonomy in Citrinophila Kirby and further notes on Epitola Westwood and Alaena Boisduval (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 5075

A new species of Poecilmitis Butler (R-hopalocera) from the South Western Cape. 5120

A seasonal form of Baliochila singularis Stempffer and Bennett from Southern Rhodesia (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 5220

Notes on larval host acceptance in a California population of Plebejus acmon (Lycaenidae). 5331

Foodplants of Callophrys (Incisalia) iroides. 5536

LYCOSA

Histochemistry of spermatogenesis in the spider Lycosa chaperi. 818

LYCOSA ERYTHROGNATHA

Spider venoms: biochemical aspects. 7655

LYCOSA PSEUDOANNULATA

The ingestion in wolf spiders. I. Capacity of gut of Lycosa pseudoannulata. 5493

LYCOSIDAE

Some supplementary data on wolf spiders in the Netherlands (Hraneae, Lycosidae). 1343

On some species of the genus Arctosa C. L. Koch and Tricca Simon (Araneae-Lycosidae). 1892

LYCTIDAE

Some new information on the Bostrychidae of Africa. 1381

LYGAEIDAE

The biology and ecology of the Rhyparochrominae of New England (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). I. 50

Pionosomus nitens nov. sp., a new type of Lygaeidae from North Africa (Hem. Het. Lygaeidae). 718

Investigation into the diapause, capacity adaptation and temperature resistance of several insects and snails. 1453

A new species of Elasmolomus (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae) from Australia. 1910

A new Crompus from New Caledonia. (HemipteraHeteroptera: Lygaeidae). 4359

A yellow mutant strain of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus, that lacks erythropterin. 4645

The identity of Naphius seed bug pests in Africa (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 5143

A contribution to the systematics of Oriental and Australian Blissinae (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 5144

Reduction of flight organs in some cryptobrachypterous Lygaeidae (Hem., Het., Lygaeidae). 5398

On the multiple sex-chromosome mechanism in Trapezonotus arenarius L. (Heteroptera, Lygaeidae). 5724

Insect pests of barley and their control. 6231

The world Rhyparochrominae (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). IV. On some Rhyparochrominae types in the Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris. 7539

LYGOCORIS PABULINUS

Capsid bugs on fruit. 6225

LYGUS

Lygus-bug feeding on developing carrot seed: Effect on plants grown from that seed. 3449

On the significance of the Lygus species as a plant pest. 6154

LYGUS HESPERUS

Notes on the biology and rearing of Anaphes ovijentatus, a new parasite of Lygus hesperus in Arizona. 3286

Feeding and nutrition of Lygus hesperus. III. Limited growth and development on a meridic diet. 4602

LYMANTRIA MONACHA

The importance of mortality factors on the occasion of the mass-appearance of the nunmoth in the forested district of Lower Austria, 1964-1967. 814

LYMANTRIIDAE

A massive invasion of Stilpnotia salicis. (Lymantriidae). 46

Entomological tour of Spain. 653

Optimum periods for the proliferation of polyhedrosis in the caterpillars of Lymantria dispar (Lep. Lymantriidae). 873

Sex chromatin of the gypsy moth Lymantria dispar and the meal moth Ephestia kuehniella. 1514

The bionomics and control of Argyrostagma niobe (Weym.) and Dasychira georgiana Fawc. (Lep., Lymantriidae) on black wattle in Kenya. 3172

The effect of diet on the physiology of the brown-tail moth, Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. (Lepidoptera, Liparidae). 3861

LYMNAEA TRUNCATULA

Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide . 3616

LYMPH

Nymphal stage of Linguatula serrata found in mesenteric lymph node of a bovine. 4861

LYMPH NODES

Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow. 2950

Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production.
4213

Viral etiology of the bovine lympholeukosis.
6729

Observations of infectious diarrhea as part of the shipping fever syndrome in feedlot cattle.
7889

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
Studies on the tumours of the domestic animals. I. Lymphatic leucaemia of the swine.
2308

Lymphocytic thyroiditis in the dog.
2320

LYMPHOCYTES
Effects of whole-body irradiation on baby pigs (Sus scrofa).
2283

The effect of maleic hydrazide on the mitosis of phytohaemagglutinin stimulated human lymphocytes cultured in vitro.
2443

Hematological effects of apholate on channel catfish (Ictalurus punctatus).
7156

LYMPHOCYTIC THYROIDITIS
Lymphocytic thyroiditis in the dog.
2320

LYMPHOCYTOSIS
Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study.
2931

LYMPHOPENIA
Effects of whole-body irradiation on baby pigs (Sus scrofa).
2283

LYMPHOSARCOMA
Isolation, immunodiffusion, immunofluorescence, and electron microscopy of a syncytial virus of lymphosarcomatous and apparently normal cattle.
1687

LYONETIIDAE
A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum.
3797

Mating and oviposition behavior of the coffee leaf miner, Leucoptera coffeella (Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae).
3888

LYOPHILIZATION
A tetrazolium reduction test to evaluate the viability of strain 19 vaccines.
6831

LYPE
The immature stages of Lype diversa (Banks) (Trichoptera, psychomyiidae).
5032

LYSANDRA CORIDON
Breeding Lysandra coridon ab. syngrapha.
5445

LYSINE
The effectiveness of mixed feed enriched with lysine and methionine when applied for calf breeding.
342

Effect of methionine on a growth depression induced by supplementing a corn-soybean meal diet with lysine.
4151

Cottonseed meal, lysine, and methionine for layers. (Abstract).
4219

Lysine requirement of the growing chick. (Abstract).
4233

Imbalanced lysine feeds for starting or growing chicks.
4234

Low lysine diets for rearing replacement pullets. (Abstract).
4249

Lysine levels on chick growth and nitrogen utilization. (Abstract).
4264

Study of the synthesis of lysopine by tissue extracts of crown-gall in vitro.
5993

A study of the synthesis of lysopine from lysine by crown-gall tissues.
5994

LYSIS
Mechanisms of biological control of soil-borne pathogens.
2708

Morphological transformations and lysis of Halobacterium salinarium by 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid and related compounds.
6377

Enzootic abortion and sterility from bovine leptospirosis in the Po valley.
6488

Cytolytic plasma factor in experimental coccidioidomycosis.
6688

LYSOSOMES
Intracellular distribution of beta-glucuronidase activity during metamorphosis of the housefly, Musca domestica L.
2585

LYTTA VESICATORIA
The breeding of Lytta vesicatoria in the laboratory and demonstration of cantharidin synthesis in larvae.
5468

On the biosynthesis of cantharidins. I.
5594

MACERATION
Use of cherry-laurel foliage for preparation of an effective insect-killing jar.
4504

MACHILIDAE
The egg-laying cycle in the Machiloidea (Insecta Thysanura).
4459

New contributions to the knowledge of the Apterygota collection of the State Zoological Institute and the Zoological Museum of Hamburg. Iii Meinertellidae and Machilidae (Thysanura).
7519

MACHIMUS
Diptera larvae in soil treated with organic and mineral fertilizers. (I). Family Asilidae-Diptera-Brachycera.
5541

MACROCEPHALUS
A new species of the genus Macrocephalus Swederus from Mexico (Hemiptera: Phymatidae).
651

MACROCHELES
Notes on macrochelids associated with manure and coprid beetles in Israel. II. Three new species of the Macrocheles pisentii complex, with notes on their biology.
5013

MACROCHELES MERDARIUS
An unusual instance of phoresy in Acarina.
581

MACRODACTYLUS SUBSPINOSUS
Colorado beetle.
848

MACROLEPIDOPTERA
The relative abundance of species in a wild population of Macro-Lepidoptera.
1985

MACROPHAGES
Serum-mediated immune cellular responses to Brucella melitensis. V. Infection of macrophages under anaerobic conditions.
1095

An anti-Brucella principle of peritoneal macrophages.
1097

Penetration and development of Eimeria maxima sporozoites and the static effect of decoquinate. (Abstract).
4128

Use of alveolar macrophages for cultivation of canine distemper virus.
7862

MACROPHOMINA PHASEOLI
Fruit rot of papaya (Carica papaya L.) caused by Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl). Ashby.
2143

Minor predisposition to lodging and stalk rot of maize cultivated with minimum tillage (without hilling).
3410

Physiological studies on incitants of guava wilt Fusarium solani (Mart.) App. and Wr. emend Snyder and Hansen and Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) Ashby.
4688

Contribution to the study of a parasitic complex which attaches itself to the exposed parts of cotton plants and causes their withering.
4712

Corn lodging. I. Relations between soluble solids, inorganic phosphates and basal stalk and root rots in mature plants.
6066

MACROPOPILLIA ARROWI
Some pests of ornamental plants in Madras.
4735

MACROPSIS TRIMACULATA
Controlling peach yellows in a peach breeding program.
6232

MACROSIPHUM AVENAE
Performance of the English grain aphid on sterilized and unsterilized artificial diet.
2059

MACROSIPHUM EUPHORBIAE
Factors influencing the toxicity of aqueous formulations of pyrethrum against an aphid, Macrosiphum Euphoribae (Thomas). (abstract).
3664

MACROZAMIA
Macrozamia poisoning.
508

MADIA
Effects of 2,4-D on emergence and seedling growth of range grasses.
510

MAGGOTS
Insecticidal drug containing lindane. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement.
2355

The warble fly.
4568

Narcissus flies.
4748

Home fruit spray guide.
5959

Development of resistance to DDT by the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella.
6214

MAGNESIUM
A note on the occurrence of watercore breakdown in apples during 1966.
1583

Effects of potassium, magnesium, and nitrogen deficiencies on the concentration of chlorogenic acid and scopolin in tobacco.
2116

The influence of varying dietary levels of magnesium, calcium and vitamin D on magnesium metabolism.
2341

Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease.
2930

Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens.
4105

Dietary magnesium requirement of the laying hen. (Abstract).
4155

Phosphorus, potassium, calcium and magnesium requirements of Maryland tobacco grown on Monmouth soil. 5880

Magnesium requirement of the laying hen for reproduction. 6607

Histopathological examination of the kidneys of a ram who died of a urethral obstruction due to sedimentosis. 6646

Effect of a soluble fraction of oil seed meals on uptake of 65Zn from ca.mg.65Zn.phytate complexes by the chick'. 6690

The effect of magnesium on the growth of lucerne, grown on grey forest soils. 7228

Influence of magnesium and zinc fertilizing on the yield, quality as well as health of hops. 7266

MAGNESIUM CHLORIDE

The effect of manganese on young poultry growth. 3575

Cross interaction between different components of two strains of alfalfa mosaic virus. 6004

MAGNESIUM OXIDE

The effect of manganese on young poultry growth. 3575

MAGNESIUM SULFATE

The effect of manganese on young poultry growth. 3575

Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation. 3867

MAGNETS

Lack of effect of constant magnetic fields on Drosophila egg hatching time. 5630

Magnetic probes in prophylaxis and therapy of traumatic reticuloperitonitis in cattle. 6514

MAINTENANCE

Operation and maintenance of power sprayers. 7388

MALACHITE GREEN

The effect of malachite green as a fungicide. 1050

MALACOSOMA NEUSTRIA

Origin of oxalic acid in Ca oxalate crystals in the malpighian tubes of the tent caterpillar, Malacosoma neustria testacea. 3881

Intraspecies competition in a field population of Gregopimpla himalayensis (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitic on Malacosoma neustria testacea (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). 5600

MALAGASY REPUBLIC

New Tetranychidae of Madagascar. 5054

A study of natural pastures in Madagascar. Productivity and pratical applications. 6427

MALAOXON

Inheritance and biochemistry of OP-RESISTANCE in a New York strain of the two-spotted spider mite. 2080

MALARIA

A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings. 392

Report on a limited anopheline survey at Ifakara, south-eastern Tanzania. 934

Water balance in pinottii malaria of pigeons. 1086

Malaria in mammals excluding man. 2908

Anopheline mosquitos found breeding in Israel in 1963-1965 during the last stage of the malaria eradication project. 3159

Notes on the mosquitoes of the Islamic Republic of Mauritania. (Dipt. Culicidae). (2). 5351

Recent advances in the physiology and biochemistry of Plasmodia. 5526

Falciparum malaria transmissible from monkey to man by mosquito bite. 5751

Malaria and victory in Vietnam. 5763

Plasmodium brasilianum in Columbian monkeys. 6704

MALARIA CONTROL

The United States and malaria: Debits and credits. 937

Plasmodium brasilianum in Columbian monkeys. 6704

MALATE

The comparative biochemistry of developing Ascaris eggs-VII. Malate oxidation and metabolism in unembryonated eggs. 7936

MALATHION

Controlling the Mexican bean beetle. 56

The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug. 96

Tick fever in poultry. 415

The in vitro and in vivo oxidation and hydrolysis of malathion by wheat grain esterases. (abstract). 566

Tolerance of spruce budworm to malathion; Montana, New Mexico populations show no differences. 839

The alfalfa weevil likes our state . 1001

Insecticidal dusts against Japanese beetles and European chafers for disinsectization of transport vehicles. 1389

Tests of the susceptibility of Florida mosquitoes to insecticides, 1967. 1529

Initial and residual activity of Cidial (Phenthoate) against mosquitoes as compared with that of other well-known products. 1542

Preliminary results in the chemical control of the white louse, Unaspis citri Comst., on citrus. 1610

Cockroach insecticides--how repellent are they . 1780

The effect of the column support material on the gas chromatographic resolution of methyl parathion, ethyl parathion, ethyl paraoxon, malathion, and malaoxon. 1831

Effects of malathion on the histophysiology of Malpighian tubules of Periplaneta americana (Linn.), Dictyoptera. 1925

Effect of droplet size on persistence of ULV malathion and comparison of toxicity of ULV and EC malathion to tobacco budworm larvae. 2031

Inheritance and biochemistry of OP-RESISTANCE in a New York strain of the two-spotted spider mite. 2080

Aerial applications of PIB-7 and malathion to suppress populations of Anastrepha suspensa. 2234

The effect of some pesticides on the soil invertebrate fauna in the South Taiga Zone in the Perm Region (USSR). 2238

Comparative review of BHC dust and malathion emulsion as agents for disinfestation on the basis of past experience. 2379

Campaign against stored grain pests in villages of IADP District Ludhiana. 2382

Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from tomatoes by commercial and home preparative methods. 2398

Adsorption of some pesticides on soils, clay minerals and humic acid. 2420

Procedure for semi-quantitative confirmation of some organophosphorus pesticide residues in plant extracts. 2426

Consistency of Rst values of six organophosphorus pesticides resolved by thin-layer chromatography in the presence of plant extracts without elaborate clean-up. 2453

The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques. 2547

Cauliflower mosaic. 2763

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 2804

Residues of malathion on Indian rape seed (Brassica campestris 6. var. dichotoma Watt). 3020

Susceptibility of Mansonia mosquitoes to certain insecticides in Thailand. 3318

Genetic plasticity of stored-product insects in relation to insecticides: Comparative susceptibility of confused and red flour beetles from various areas of California to malathion. 3337

Saw-toothed grain beetle. 3641

Insect pests in food stores. 3642

Malathion, methyl parathion, diazinon, and endosulfan residues in sunflower seeds. 3665

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts. 3666

Process for upgrading malathion. Patent 3,440,305. 3719

Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists. 3859

Insect control for garden vegetables. 3916

A comparative study on the effects of aerial versus ground spraying of poisoned baits against the Mediterranean fruit fly on the natural enemies of scale insects in citrus groves. 4454

Specificity in insecticides. 4507

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 4557

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas. 4876

Ants in the home and garden; how to control them. 5184

How to control bed bugs. 5185

Cotton pests control by ultra low volume spraying from the air. 5228

Effects of reroductive-diapause boll weevil (Heliothis zea Boddie) insecticidal control programs on the abundance of bollworms and tobacco budworms (Heliothis virescens F.) in cotton in the rolling plains of Texas, 1967. 5236

Control of grasshoppers (Phaulacridium vittatum) by ultra-low volume aerial application of technical maldison. 5253

Spraying in mustard is a must. 5258

Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 5294

Temperature effects on the toxicity of five insecticides against five species of stored-product insects. 5384

Insects and related pests of house plants; how to control them. 5395

Effect of aerial spraying for the control of green rice leafhopper in autumn. Transl. 17058. 5425

Trial of carbophos on larvae of Aedes and Culex mosquitoes. 5504

Insecticidal and acaricidal effect of some binary mixtures. 5627

Relative susceptibility of stored-product insects to insecticides. 5631

Lace bugs. 5661

Bagworm. 5662

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA's Mississippi Test Facility. 5755

Control of anopheline species in the Canal Zone with ultra-low volume sprays of malathion and fenthion. 5759

Ultra low volume spraying of cotton. 5822

Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen. 6150

Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus). 6199

Yield reduction of oats caused by the cereal leaf beetle. 6222

Effect of some pesticides on the adrenal glands in the rat. 6424

Growth and respiration of monolayer cell cultures of chick embryo heart and skeletal muscle: Action of malathion and malaoxon. 6871

Fumigate stored rice to reduce loss to insects. 7030

Laboratory tests of five new insecticides as protectants for stored rough rice. (abstract). 7031

Persistent pesticides. 7083

High praise for low volume insecticide spraying. 7136

Juice quality of grapefruit following June versus September applications of a 412 paraffinic petroleum oil with data on control of certain pests. 7238

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of phosphorus(V) pesticides- III, the hydrolysis of aliphatic pesticides by aqueous solutions. 7347

Susceptibility of arctic mosquitoes to DDT and malathion. 7598

The cereal leaf beetle in Ohio. 7647

The toxic effect of three organophosphate insecticides on female Lebistes reticulatus Peters. 7715

The cotton leaf weevil, Bucculatrix thurberiella Busck. The history, habits, biology and methods of control. 7839

Collection and analysis of synthetic organic pesticides from surface and ground water. 7957

Collaborative studies on the analysis of pesticide residues. 7967

Effects of insecticides on algae. 7976

Responses of cell cultures to insecticides. IV. Relative toxicity of several organophosphates in mouse cell cultures. 7977

The method of conditioned reflexes in toxicology and its application for determining the toxicity of small quantities of pesticides. 7978

Applications of polarography for the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues. 8004

Gas chromatography using an electron absorption detector. 8005

Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. 8012

MALEIC ACID

Adsorption of maleic acid on mercury-electrolyte interface and the problem of preceding surface recombination. 565

MALEIC HYDRAZIDE

Study on the sucker control of decapitated (topped) tobacco plants. 1819

The effect of maleic hydrazide on the mitosis of phytohaemagglutinin stimulated human lymphocytes cultured in vitro. 2443

Effect of maleic hydrazide on wheat and barley against different rusts. 2704

The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants. 3026

Field observations on effectiveness of maleic hydrazide applied to onions by helicopter. 4327

Chemical growth inhibition in turf. 6349

Cytogenic activity of the herbicides-simazine and maleic acid hydrazide. 7302

Inhibition of strawberry runner production with Alar, Cycocel, maleic hydrazide, and TIBA. 7985

MALIC ACID

Oxidation of D-malic and beta-alkylmalic acids by wild-type and mutant strains of Salmonella typhimurium and by Aerobacter aerogenes. 4240

MALIGNANT CATARRH

Bovine respiratory disease, diagnosis and control. 6593

MALIPIGHAMOEBA MELLIFICAE

The measurement and interrelationships of infections with Nosema apis and Malipighamoeba mellificae of honey-bee populations. 59

MALLOPHAGA

Descriptions of new and little known species of Mallophaga (Insecta) from maritime hosts of Chile, South America. 18

A review of the genus Turacoeca with description of a new species (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 687

On the collection and preparation of bird- and mammal parasites (mallophaga). 1202

Notes on the arthropod fauna of Spitsbergen II. 9. Mallophaga from Spitsbergen and Bear Island. 1261

A new species of Otidoecus. (Philopteridae, Mallophaga). 1873

Aquanirmus species (Insecta, Mallophaga) of Rumania's fauna. 3163

Mallophaga of domestic chickens from Cuba. 4268

Parasite phylogeny problems of the Mallophaga of Passeriformes and Piciformes. 5693

Contemporary Mallophaga literature. 7605

MALONIC ACID

Vetistat. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2272

Koagamin veterinary parenteral hemostat. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2879

Anthracnose in beans:Determination and variations in the malonic acid content in the different parts of healthy and parasitized plants. 5886

MALPIGHAMOEBA MELLIFICAE

Nosema disease and amoeba disease. 3249

MALPIGHIAN TUBES

Structure and metamorphosis of the malpighian tubules of Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) (Bruchidae: Coleoptera). 860

Structure of the cryptonephridial malpighian region of the larval Hymenopteran Symphyta. 1460

Effects of malathion on the histophysiology of Malpighian tubules of Periplaneta americana (Linn.), Dictyoptera. 1925

Origin of oxalic acid in Ca oxalate crystals in the malpighian tubes of the tent caterpillar, Malacosoma neustria testacea. 3881

The particle lining of the plasmic membrane in connection with excretion in a specialized region of the middle intestine of higher termites. 4574

MALT

Permissive chemical. 568

MALUS

Observations on soil exhaustion by Rosaceae. 2832

Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Foreign nurseries certified as producing specified disease-free material. 5803

MAMAEVIA VYSINEKI

A new species of gall gnat Mamaevia n.g.n.sp. (Diptera, Itonididae) from Bohemia. 48

MAMESTRA BRASSICAE
A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.). 159
Characterization of the thermostable toxin in the different industrial preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 761
Combined utilization of entomophages and microorganisms with a view of replacing or limiting the use of chemical treatments. 769
The polyhedrosis of Mamestra brassicae. 815
Conditions for the massive multiplication of the intestinal cytoplasmic virus of Mamestra brassicae L. (Lepidoptera). 5426
Alteration of some properties of Bacillus thuringiensis by means of passages through the insects and cultivation on nutrient media. 5605
Utilization of an artificial food for the testing of food insecticides. 7955

MAMMALS
Cultures of insect tissues with the aid of mammalian serum. 168
Eradication of cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) from Magnetic Island, Queensland, in the presence of native fauna. 1121
On the collection and preparation of bird- and mammal parasites (mallophaga). 1202
The use of the forage ratio technique in mosquito host preference studies. 1407
A remarkable tick found on a tarsier (Heterocoptidae f. n.:Sarcoptiformes). 1957
Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control. 2692
Malaria in mammals excluding man. 2908
Mite parasites of small mammals from scrub typhus foci in Australia. 2989
Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT in the mammalian uterus and avian oviduct. 4095
Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas. 4876
Imidazole: Fungitoxic derivatives. 4902
Wild mammals and fleas of Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico. 5767
Design and analysis of forest-mammal repellent tests. 6404
Do small mammals and birds affect reproduction of spruce and fir . 6406
Suitable blood sources permitting reacquisition of infectivity by culture-form Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucci. 6461
More abstracts of papers presented at the 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference Urbana, Illinois June 15-16, 1967. 6533
On the toxicology of Pyrethrum to warm blooded animals. 7384

MAMMARY GLANDS
Histamine in the cow: Pre- and postparturition histamine concentrations in plasma, milk, and tissue. 337
Mastitis prevention and control. 416
Insulin and thyroid hormones in relation to mammary development in hypophysectomized rabbits. 1088
Effects of cortisone acetate on mammary development of rabbits under various endocrine conditions. 1694
Mastitis: Its causes and cure. 2328
Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones. 2880
Histamine in the cow. Effect of histamine and estradiol administration on protein concentrations in milk. 3505
A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 3534
A new induced transplantable rat mammary carcinoma. 3543
Hormonal effect on certain glycolytic enzymes of rat mammary gland. 4831

MAMMILLARIA
Diurnal variation in some Krebs cycle enzymes in cactus (Nopalea dejecta) phylloclades. 4910

MANAGEMENT
Pest control, education, and the New Breed. 577
NPCA conference speakers hit PCO pricing methods. 4949
The management of cases of suspected poisoning. 7173

MANDARIN ORANGES
A systemic fungicide effective against sour orange scab disease. 5957

MANDIBULAR GLANDS
On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant (Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus). 3170
Actinomycosis of mandible gingivae. 6494

MANDUCA QUINQUEMACULATA
The establishment of a laboratory colony of the tomato hornworm Protoparce quinquemaculata Haw. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 764

MANDUCA SEXTA
Influence of distance on attraction of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths to radiations of a blacklight lamp. 2057
Measuring newly hatched phytophagous larvae in the field or greenhouse. 2058
Ultrastructure of photoreceptor cells in a vitamin A-deficient moth (Manduca sexta). 2550
Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on retinal structure of the moth, Manduca sexta. 3807
Diapause in Apanteles congregatus. 4586
Physiological responses of insects to nicotine. 4623
Desmosterol as a common intermediate in the conversion of a number of C28 and C29 plant sterols to cholesterol by the tobacco hornworm. 6835

MANEB
Disinfection of potatoes with maneb and magnesium. comparative effect of maneb and magnesium solfate in the yield of Capiro potato at the experimental substation at La Selva . 964
Control of the Gota of tomatoes. Aspersion of maneb in tomatoes at distinct weekly intervals and levels of rain for the control of Phytophthora infestans. 965
The effect of adhesive protective applications combined with maneb to control Phytophthora infestans of potatoes. 966
Arsenal for disease control. 2115
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Coordination product of zinc ion and maneb. 2406
An investigation of certain factors in the host-pathogen relationship of Cercospora arachidicola on the peanut plant Arachis hypogaea var. Argentine. 2790
Tobacco blue mould (Peronospora tabacina Adam) in north Queensland. 3. Fungicide screening and efficacy experiments. 3404
Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of certain organic products on some fungi causing diseases in vegetables. 5899
Potato early blight and storage rot. 5911
Dogwood diseases. 5944
Field biology and control of Phytophthora parasitica on papaya (Carica papaya) in Hawaii. 5967
A rapid method for the determination of manganese in maneb and its formulations. 7988

MANEB (ZINC ION)
Potato early blight and storage rot. 5911
Investigations on chemical control of zebra disease in Agave hybrid no. 11648. 6036

MANGANESE
Manganous oxide (MnO) as a fertilizer for controlling manganese deficiency in oats. 257
Manganese toxicity in tomato seedlings. 518
The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants. 544
Disinfection of potatoes with maneb and magnesium. comparative effect of maneb and magnesium solfate in the yield of Capiro potato at the experimental substation at La Selva . 964
Effect of iron and manganese on energy transformations in plants with inhibited chlorophyll synthesis. 1811
The influence of some microelements on the fattening process of geese through a diet containing a lot of corn. 3544
The effect of manganese on young poultry growth. 3575
Bronzing disease of rice in Orissa as influenced by soil types and manuring and its control. 4722
Copper and manganese content in different varieties of spring and winter wheat. 5783
Relationship of iron, manganese, and bicarbonate to chlorosis of rice grown in calcareous soil. 6039
Recent trends in disease control in coffee. 6099

Identifying manganese deficiency in avocado trees.
6124

The significance of the manganese content in the hair of cattle.
6492

Manganese toxicity of legumes seeded in Kentucky strip-mine spoils.
7145

Plant analyses uncover hidden hunger in Indiana.
7784

The method of conditioned reflexes in toxicology and its application for determining the toxicity of small quantities of pesticides.
7978

A rapid method for the determination of manganese in maneb and its formulations.
7988

MANGANESE CHLORIDE
Marking insects with dietary manganese for detection by neutron activation.
41

MANGANESE OXIDES
Manganous oxide (MnO) as a fertilizer for controlling manganese deficiency in oats.
257

MANGANESE SULFATE
Identifying manganese deficiency in avocado trees.
6124

MANGE
Studies on the curative effect of Cedrus deodara oil against sarcoptic mange in buffalo-calves.
1718

Contribution to the control of swine mange.
1720

Getting rid of camel mange.
6897

New mangemites of endemic insectivores. (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes).
6898

MANGOES
Trapping for control of the Mexican fruit fly in mango and citrus groves.
1924

Chemical control of mango hoppers (Idiocerus spp.).
2211

Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango.
3398

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment.
3679

Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango.
6035

Damage caused by adults of Lepidoptera Noctuidae in mango fruits in 1964.
6145

MANIOLA JURTINA
Heritability of spot-number in Scillonian strains of the meadow brown butterfly (Maniola jortina).
7741

MANNANS
Studies on the antigenic activities of yeasts. II. Isolation and inhibition assay of oligosaccharides from acetolysate of mannan of Candida albicans.
1707

MANNITOL
Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (Cercospora coffeicola Berk. et Cke.) of coffee (Coffea arabica L.). V. Nutritional requirements of the pathogen.
2186

Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes.
3240

MANSONIA
Pelecitus ceylonensis n. sp. from the chick and ash-dove experimentally infected with larvae from Mansonia crassipes, and from naturally-infected crows in Ceylon.
6938

MANSONIA PERTURBANS
Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies.
2654

MANSONIA UNIFORMIS
Biting cycles and parity of the mosquito Mansonia (Mansonioides) uniformis (Theo.) in Ceylon.
146

MANTIDAE
The Mantodea of Lamto and the savannahs in the Ivory Coast.
1254

A contribution to the genus Mantis Linne and Paramantis, nov. (Mantidae).
3768

MANTIS RELIGIOSA
A review of the praying mantises of Ghana. (Dictyoptera Mantodea).
1905

MANTISPIDAE
Rearing Mantispa viridis Walker in the laboratory (Neuroptera, Mantispidae).
777

Modes of establishing the flicker response in the insect eye in modulated illumination.
7589

MANUALS
Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues.
546

MANUFACTURING COSTS
Some cost figures for concentrate sprays.
1199

The pesticide review.
4952

Animal health business thrives.
6499

Beekeeping: The economics of mechanization.
8014

MANURES
Manures and fertilizers.
5853

Abortion in cattle associated with the feeding of poultry litter.
6679

MAPS
The Lepiodoptera distribution maps scheme.
1406

Pesticides in water, Pesticides in selected western streams--A contribution to the national program.
4870

MARASMIUS PALMIVORUS
Evaluation of fungicides for use against Marasmius palmivorus on oil palms.
2191

MARASMIUS PERNICIOSUS
Auxin destruction by Marasmius perniciosus.
5985

MARGARINOMYCES
Butt rot in yellow-poplar seedling-sprout stands.
5947

MARGARODIDAE
Bionomics of Drosicha mangiferae (Green) on citrus including new record of its three natural enemies.
6246

MARINE BIOLOGY
Factors influencing growth and morphology of Candida albicans in a marine environment.
1820

The arthropod fauna of Sambhar Salt Lake, Rajasthan, india.
5203

Estimation of marine-borer attack on wooden surfaces.
7046

Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary.
7113

Seasonal and diel emergence of Chironomus salinarius Kieff. (Dipt., Chironomidae) near Bergen, Western Norway.
7629

Seasonal emergence of Clunio marinus Haliday (Dipt., Chironomidae) in Western Norway.
7630

MARINE BORERS
Timber. Tetrameles nudiflora R., resistant to teredid borers in Bombay harbour.
198

Estimation of marine-borer attack on wooden surfaces.
7046

MARKET DEVELOPMENT
How Ian Hendrif is steering Shell International into expanding pesticide markets.
4948

MARKETING
Molded from wood fibers, new family of products for variety of markets.
572

Market cattle testing for brucellosis and tuberculosis.
1058

What pesticide formulators say about packaging.
1848

MARKETING COSTS
An inventory of market news reports for poultry.
4954

MARKETING RESEARCH
Recipe for modern handling.
575

MARKOV CHAINS
Meiosis IV: Segregation from interchange multivalents as a Markov process.
1502

Meiosis. III: The elastica, and Markov processes as model for non-random segregation from associated non-homologues in Drosophila.
5703

MARRUBIUM
Proclaimed noxious weeds.
6313

MARSHES
Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh.
2037

The ecology of the immature stages of Aedes detritus (Diptera: Culicidae).
3278

Concerning the problem of the persistence of certain weeds in weeded cultures and in the fall sowing of the Banat region.
3467

Salt marsh mosquito control in relation to beef cattle production: A preliminary report.
6904

MASS SPECTRA
Structure of lemmasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Lemmaphyllum microphyllum.
3071

A new antibiotic produced by a strain of Aspergillus flavipes.
4334

MASTITIS
Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrome.
369

The occurrence of streptococci of various serological groups as the cause of mastitis with special consideration of group L.
389

Mastitis prevention and control.
416

A protective bag for teats of cows as a preventive measure against mastitis.
1103

Cow diseases and type of housing.
1689

Study on the incidence and etiology of mastitis in sows.
2302

Mastitis: Its causes and cure.
2328

Mycoplasma infection in a Wisconsin dairy herd.
2333

Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow.
2950

Trials and tribulations of a state-wide mastitis program.
2971

Mastitis.
3541

An approach to identifying atypical streptococci from bovine mastitis- Serological classification and resistance determinations.
3542

Efficiency of various diagnostic tests for mastitis.
3556

Mastitis conditioned by feeding.
3574

Can mastitis be eliminated .
3604

Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi.
4125

Observations on the practical use of the rapid mastitis test.
4821

S.N.F. content of milk.
6446

The effect of mastitis on the freezing-point of cows' milk. king, j o l.
6451

The route to control of mastitis.
6465

Effective attack on mastitis...at last.
6466

The application of ultrasound in the treatment of mastitis in cows.
6598

Correlation of four mastitis detection tests with respect to the leucocyte count.
6647

Diagnosis of cow mastitis based on leukocyte count in milk.
6668

Gangrenous mastitis in ewes. II. Characteristics of the staphylococci, isolated from healthy ewes and from ewes affected with gangrenous mastitis.
6675

Diagnosis and spread of the subclinical forms of mastitis in cows.
6676

Pathogenetic therapeutics in cases of cow mastitis.
6697

Pre-disposing factors in mastitis. III. Genetic influences on udder health.
6778

On antibiotic-antimycotic therapy in cattle mastitis.
6802

Increase in resistance to antibiotics in mastitis agents.
7213

The experimental effect of gentamycin and in mastitis of cattle.
7879

MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS

The question of the statistical proof of diet-dependent mortality.
859

The analysis of response in crop and livestock production.
942

Meiosis IV: Segregation from interchange multivalents as a Markov process.
1502

Meiosis V: Matric and path coefficient solutions of tri--and quadrivalents.
1503

On the ethometry of sign stimuli; the theory of the telotactic choice, and the power principle of the terminal cumulation in arthropods.
1990

An explanation of the oscillatory free-runs in circadian rhythms.
2631

Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients.
2746

Canonical correlations of seed viability, seed-borne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems.
3414

Theory of disinfectant testing.
4941

The oxygen binding properties of some larval hemoglobins of Chironomus th. thummi.
5606

Meiosis. III: The elastica, and Markov processes as model for non-random segregation from associated non-homologues in Drosophila.
5703

The stochastic simulation of Tribolium populations.
7743

MATHEMATICS

A mathematical model for two Tribolium populations in competition.
164

MATING

Comparative effects of allatectomy on the activity of the male accessory glands and on the sexual behavior of two acridids: Schistocerca gregaria and Locusta migratoria (sub-species migratorioides and Razalinsk).
4470

Seminal loss in repeatedly mated female Aedes aegypti.
5621

MATING HABITS

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of Drosophila melanogaster. II. Mating behaviour.
2081

Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT.
3040

MATRICARIA CHAMOMILLA

Comparison of various methods for the determination of the herbicidal action of herbicide preparations against annual weeds in sugarbeets and potatoes. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4774

MATRICARIA INODORA

Effective methods for the use of herbicides in combination with the mineral fertilizers. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4085

Matricaria and lambsquarter control in Brassicas with analogs of propachlor.
6368

MATSUCOCCUS FEYTAUDI

The attraction to Pissodes notatus (Col. Curculionidae) of the wounds formed by Matsuococcus feytaudi Duc. (Hom. Coccoidea) on maritime pine.
4034

MATTESIA GRANDIS

Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. III. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoans Mattesia grandis (Neogregarinida) and a microsporidian.
3245

MATTHIOLA INCANA

Downy mildew of stocks.
2741

MAYAMIRIS

Lopidea Uhler: New species and records from Mexico and southwestern United States with Mayamiris, related new genus from Mexico (Hemiptera, Miridae).
4530

MAYETIOLA DESTRUCTOR

The Hessian fly.
281

MAZZARD CHERRIES

Fruit symptoms in leaf spot of sweet cherries.
972

Pseudomonas syringae infection of sweet cherry fruit in Utah.
3934

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by seeds, pollen and contact of roots.
4702

MCINTOSH DEPRESSION VIRUS

A transmissible fruit-depression disease of McIntosh apples.
3991

MEASLES VACCINE

The use of measles vaccines in the immunization of the dog.
6453

MEASLES VIRUS

Presence of antibodies against Rinderpest in dromedary in Chad.
2318

Rinderpest protection in cattle by measles virus. Application in calves with passive immunity from maternal antibodies.
6779

Resistance against canine distemper induced by measles virus. I. Measles vaccination in the presence of distemper antibodies.
6782

MEASUREMENT

The measurement and interrelationships of infections with Nosema apis and Malipighamoeba mellificae of honey-bee populations.
59

Fluorodensitometric measurement of aflatoxin thin layer chromatograms.
451

Kinetics of viral deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and infectious particle production and alterations in host macromolecular syntheses in equine abortion (Herpes) virus-infected cells.
2327

Measurement of residues of phorate and its oxygen analog sulfone in plant tissues by total phosphorus determination.
2421

Omega, a useful index of soil sorption equilibria.
2464

Flight muscle volume change in Ips confusus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).
2546

A simple method for measuring the motor activity of fleas (Xenopsylla cheopid Roth.).
3285

Temperature and relative humidity regimes in the pine stump habitat of Fomes annosus.
3412

Pesticides in people. Storage of DDT in the people of Israel.
4890

Investigation of sheep dips. 3. The influence of breed on stripping and deposition in the fleece of diazinon.
7124

Bioassay determination of aircraft swaths and rice canopy penetration by low volume insecticidal sprays at Colusa, California.
912

MEAT

Official FDA tolerances.
482

The toxicity of fly ash for cattle.
507

The primaty importance of food.
1049

A new salmonella serotype of the C 2 group, Salmonella sandow.
1087

Contribution to the occurrence of Aujeszky's virus in clinically healthy porkers from chronically infested pig fattening centres. 1711
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine. 1794
Fatty tissue biopsy in pigs. 2299
Salmonella infection in calves and other animals. II. Comparison of selective media. 2325
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2392
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2393
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2395
The role of meat inspection in a disease reporting system. 2976
The role of meat inspection in public health. 3006
Experiences with culture media for selective microbiological analysis of meat products. 3007
The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella. 3008
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 3016
Control of toxoplasmosis by 60Co gamma-irradiation of lamb meat. 3553
Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala. 3843
DDT residues in beef cows fed apple pomace. 4302
The pale muscle problem in pigs. 4845
Experiences with culture media for the selective microbiological analysis of meatproducts. 4869
Curvularin-containing animal feed for promoting growth and increasing feed efficiency. Patent 3,436,223. 6447
The isolation of salmonellas from animal feedingstuffs. 7059
On the biochemical activity of microorganisms in the process of meat degradation. 7060
Production of enterotoxin-B in cured meats. genigeorgis, c. 7063
Toxicology of plant protection preparations. Tolerance limits for toxic residues. 7127
Contribution to the study of antibiotic substances in meats. 7141

MEAT INSPECTION
- Leucosis in swine as a finding from carcass inspection. 2281
- The role of meat inspection in a disease reporting system. 2976
- The role of meat inspection in public health. 3006
- Clinical and laboratory notes on parathion poisoning in fowl, screening availabilities in meat and various tests. 7196

MECHANIZATION
- Evaluation of spray deposits from low volume spray nozzles. 1844
- Modern methods of disease control in florist and nursery crops. 2117
- Coated celery seed aids mechanization efforts. 2470
- Sorghum - specialist advice. 5793
- Isotopes in agriculture. 6440
- Beekeeping: The economics of mechanization. 8014

MECHANORECEPTORS
- Electrophysiological evidence of the tactile function of the sensillary trichia on the antenna of the Speophyes lucidulus Delarouzee (cave Coleoptera) larva. 4479
- The immobilization reflex associated with tactile stimulation of the pronotum of normal larvae of Blaberus craniifer (Burm.) and ones having received implantations of the corpora allata. 4495
- Unit-hair receptor activity from the telson of the scorpion, Heterometrus fulvipes. 5201
- Study of the sensory equipment of the distal joint of the palpi in Locusta migratoria migratorioides (F. and R.) larvae. 5436
- A tactile seta of the Two-spotted Spider Mite, Tetranychus urticae K. (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 5460
- Studies on the transfer function of a cockroach mecanoreceptor. 7596

MECOPROP
- Finesse in weed control. 4778

MECOPTERA
- Habitat and distribution of Mecoptera in East Tennessee. 7588

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY
- Medical parasitology and exotic pathology. 185
- Problems of public health and medical entomology. 186
- Gross variations in the response to man among yellow-fever mosquito populations in the laboratory. 2098
- Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3338
- Outline of Syrian parasitology. 4790
- A carbon dioxide bait trap for collecting ticks and fleas from animal burrows. 4972
- A temperature-controlled feeding apparatus for hematophagous arthropods. 4975
- Ixodes walkerae, n. sp. from a bird in Kenya. (Acarina: Ixodidae). 5012
- Ixodes (Lepidixodes) kopsteini Oudemans, 1925, valid name for I. (L.) paradoxus Kohls and Clifford, 1961, with notes on distribution and hosts (Acarina: Ixodidae). 5083
- A new species and new records of Mackiena (Acarina, Trombiculidae). 5111
- A review of the genus Dicteisia Bedford (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) with description of a new species. 5127
- Evansipsylla thysanota, a new genus, new species of flea from Nepal (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae). 5156
- Argas (Argas) Japonicus, new species, associated with swallows in Japan and Korea (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). 5174
- A comparative electrophoresis study of the Triatoma rubida Complex (Hemiptera: Reduviidae: Triatominae). 5181
- Hughes virus from Trinidadian ticks and terns. 5188
- The biology of the conenose bug parasite, Pimeliaphilus plumifer Newell and Ryckman (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5191
- Ecological observations on three species of Pimeliaphilus parasites of triatominae in the United States (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5192
- Structure and development of vesicles in larval tissue culture of Aedes aegypti (L.). 5227
- Results of consecutive matings of female Anopheles gambiae species B with fertile and sterile males. 5242
- Mechanical transmission of Trypanosoma lewisi (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) by Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5261
- Chemosterilization of screw-worm flies, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel) (Diptera: Calliphoridae): Influence of age at treatment and mating, effect on survival, and transfer of chemosterilant by contamination. 5275
- Chemosterilant-induced increase in mating ability of male screw-worm flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae). 5276
- Features of microclimatic regimen of habitats of sandflies in a village of Karshinsky Oasis. 5329
- Host preferences and discrimination by the mosquitoes Aedes aegypti and Culex tarsalis (Diptera: Culicidae). 5461
- A bipolar differentiated gynandromorph of Culex tarsalis Coquillett, from Texas. 5476
- A technique for rearing trombiculid mites (Acarina) developed in a tropical laboratory. 5489
- Accessory glands of female Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and autogenous Culex pipiens pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae): Appearance and behavior in relation to oogenesis. 5567
- Vapona for the control of museum pests. 5576
- Mosquito collections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland, 1963-1964. 5626
- Temperature and humidity effects on the oviposition of Hyalomma aegyptium ticks of different engorgement weights. 5637
- The occurrence of Argas japonicus and Ixodes lividus in Nagano Prefectur, Japan (Ixodoidea: Argasidae; Ixodidae). 5652
- Aggressiveness of different species of sandflies towards man and their infection rate with L. tropica major at the moment of blood-sucking. 5694
- Karyotypes of some Asian mosquitoes of the subfamily Culicinae (Diptera: Culicidae). 5696

The salivary chromosomes of Anopheles stephensi stephensi.
5737

A possible role of blood-sucking mosquitoes in spread of arbovirus infection in the area of the Zaisan Lake.
5747

A technique for feeding larval trombiculid mites on laboratory mice.
5748

Records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from man.
5749

Survival of western equine encephalitis virus in Triatominae.
5761

Species of Borrelia from a Columbian bat. (Natalus tumidirostris).
5762

Identification of the host range of Culex tritaeniorhynchus mosquitoes on Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands.
5765

Immunologic structure of the population in a foothill Taiga focus of tick-borne encephalitis in the Zone of Construction of the Krasnoyarskaya Hydropower Station after realization of tick control measures.
5766

Wild mammals and fleas of Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico.
5767

Canine filariasis on Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands.
6988

MEDICINE

First aid in cases of acute poisoning with agricultural pesticides.
3036

Contribution to the study of arthritis of the dog. Attempts of treatment with orotic acid.
7900

MEGACHILE ROTUNDATA

A record of Megachile rotundata (F.) from Ashcroft. British Columbia.
4358

Susceptibility of an alfalfa leafcutting bee to residues of insecticides on foliage.
5668

MEGACHILIDAE

Nests of some African megachilid bees, with description of a new (oplitis (Hymenoptera, Aoiudea),.
847

Comments on the taxonomy of some Palearctic species of the Megachilidae family (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).
7553

MEGASELIA SCALARIS

Infestation of emulsion paint by the fly Megaselia scalaris (Loew) (Dipt., Phoridae).
126

Whole-body turnover of sodium in adult Drosophila (Drosophiladae) and Megaselia (Phoridae).
2572

MEGATHYMUS

A new species of Agathymus and a new subspecies of Megathymus (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Megathymidae).
705

MEGATOMA

The palearctic species of Megatoma Herbst (Coleoptera, Dermestidae).
3760

MEIOSIS

Meiosis IV: Segregation from interchange multivalents as a Markov process.
1502

Meiosis V: Matric and path coefficient solutions of tri--and quadrivalents.
1503

Temperature sensitivity of segregation-distortion in Drosophila melanogaster.
1511

Non-random assortment of chromosome pairs and meiotic drive in Drosophila melanogaster.
2679

Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila.
2682

Oogenesis and reproduction of Heterodera oryzae and H. sacchari (Nematoda: Heteroderidae).
2842

Meiosis in the male of Puto albicans (Coccoidea-Homoptera).
3894

The non-random chromosome segregation in spermatocytes of Gryllotalpa hexadactyla. A micromanipulation analysis.
3896

Chromosomes of the cereal leaf beetle.
3900

Chromosome numbers of some central European Cerambycidae. II.
4648

Karyological studies on the Indian spiders. VIII. Mitosis and meiosis in two species belonging to the family Gnaphosidae.
5478

Oogenesis in the parthenogenetic stick insect Sipyloidea sipylus Westwood (Orthoptera, Phasmidae).
5529

Centromere nature of the chromosomes of Ranatra (Heteroptera).
5701

Meiosis. III: The elastica, and Markov processes as model for non-random segregation from associated non-homologues in Drosophila.
5703

The chromosomes of the caddis-fly, Glyphotaelius pellucidus (Retzius, 1783) (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae, Limnephilinae).
5714

Polytene chromosomes of ovarian nurse cells of the gambiae complex of the genus Anopheles.
7728

Actinomycin D induced chromosome breakage and suppression of meiosis in the locust, Schistocera gregaria.
7736

Phase transformation and chiasma formation in locusts.
7744

The polytenic chromosomes of the bristle forming cell of Calliphora erythrocephala with special consideration on the sex-linked heterozygous structure and the puff model during metamorphosis.
7748

Pseudo-multiple formation as a consequence of prolonged non-homologous chromosome association in Metrioptera brachyptera.
7755

MELAMPSORA LINI

Saprophytic development of the flax rust Melampsora lini, race No. 3.
6115

MELAMPSORA MEDUSAE

A microbiological control of Melampsora medusae.
6011

MELAMPSORA PINITORQUA

Growth-regulating substances from Pinus silvestris separated on Sephadex LH-20.
7990

MELANESTHES

On nocturnal darkling beetles of the genus Melanesthes Lac. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from central Kazakhstan.
3772

MELANINS

Melanin in an insect, Lucilia cuprina (Wied.).
97

Biochemical studies on Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
2144

Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae.
3208

MELANIZATION

Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti.
3304

MELANOPLUS SANGUINIPES

Oviposition, development of eggs, and chromosome complement of eggs of virgin females of the grasshopper Melanoplus sanguinipes.
2656

Early morphogenesis of tumours induced by Nosema acridophagus in Melanoplus sanguinipes.
3827

MELANOSE

Melanose of citrus.
3988

MELANOSIS

A melanistic form of Parasemia plantaginis L.
607

Melanism in New Jersey Catocala Schrank (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae).
853

Further notes on melanism in Connecticut Panthea furcilla (Packard) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
1421

Absorption measurements on butterflies of the genus Zygaena Fab. (Lep.) as an explanation of the litoral melanism.
3173

Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection.
3274

Melanism in Connecticut Charadra deridens (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
3332

A yellow mutant strain of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus, that lacks erythropterin.
4645

MELATONIN

Effect of melatonin on egg production of the boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis.
4571

MELDANE

Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract).
4272

MELENGESTROL ACETATE

Effect of MGA on body weight, body fat and fatty acid composition of chickens. (Abstract).
4224

MELILOTUS INFESTA

Sweetclover-weevil feeding deterrent B: Isolation and identification.
1598

MELIOIDOSIS

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. V. Serological methods of diagnosis in sheep.
3560

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man.
3561

MELOE

Bionomics and taxonomy of Meloe (Coleoptera, Meloidae), with a classification of the New World species.
1903

MELOIDAE

Further studies on the internal anatomy of the Meloidae. III. The digestive and reproductive systems as bases for tribal designation of Pseudomeloe miniaceomaculata (Blanchard) (Coleoptera: Meloidae).
1403

Bionomics and taxonomy of Meloe (Coleoptera, Meloidae), with a classification of the New World species.
1903

The acclimatization of Zonabris variabilis Pall. (Coleoptera, Meloidae) in Sardinia, 20 years after its introduction.
1946

The breeding of Lytta vesicatoria in the laboratory and demonstration of cantharidin synthesis in larvae.
5468

Temperature and termination of diapause in Epicauta gorhami Marseul (Coleoptera, Meloidae), with particular reference to the mechanism of contemporaneous emergence.
5491

On the biosynthesis of cantharidins. I.
5594

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 69. Contribution. Coleoptera: Meloidae.
7484

MELOIDOGYNE

Relative efficacy of different oil-cakes on the incidence. of root-knot nematodes.
298

The influence of a small application of manure near the seeds on the plant's resistance to infection by nematodes.
2240

Nebraska root-gall nematode of sugar beets.
2253

Additions to host records of root knot nematodes.
2840

Economically important plant parasitic nematodes in Ontario.
2843

Reduction of root knot of tomatoes in dextrose- and ammonium nitrate-amended soil infested with the nematophagous fungus Arthrobotrys oligospora.
2844

Tests of nematocidal fumigants in the control of the nematodes of beets (Heterodera schachtii Schm. and Meloidogyne spp.).
4766

'miracle' tree is in trouble.
6301

A nematode survey of tobacco soils in Rhodesia and Zambia, and the effects of grass-tobacco rotations on nematode populations.
6303

MELOIDOGYNE ARENARIA

Peanut pod invasion by fungi in the presence of lesion nematodes in Georgia.
5974

MELOIDOGYNE HAPLA

Control of Meloidogyne javanica in potato tubers and M. hapla in the roots of young rose bushes by means of heated water.
1024

Species dominance in co-incident infections by Meloidogyne hapla and M. javanica on tomato.
2247

Investigation into the vertical migration of Meloidogyne hapla.
2848

Life cycle and reproduction of Meloidogyne hapla on potato.
4052

Cuticle ultrastructure of the Meloidogyne hapla larva.
6292

MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA

Wild and cultivated grass hosts of the southern root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita.
2846

Role of root knot nematode in breaking resistance to Fusarium wilt in tomato.
3359

Overwintering of Meloidogyne incognita in southwestern Ontario.
4047

Cotton and plant parasitic nematodes.
6298

The influence of soil conditions on development of Rhizoctonia solani, Kuhn, on tobacco.
7783

MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA ACRITA

Meloidogyne incognita acrita infection failure in aerial parts of cotton.
2829

Enzyme studies in nematode infected root-knots of the tomato plant.
7257

MELOIDOGYNE JAVANICA

Control of Meloidogyne javanica in potato tubers and M. hapla in the roots of young rose bushes by means of heated water.
1024

Species dominance in co-incident infections by Meloidogyne hapla and M. javanica on tomato.
2247

The effects of host nutrition and soil fumigation on the penetration and pathogenicity of Meloidogyne javanica (Treub, 1885) Chitwood, 1949 on tomato.
2252

Interrelationships between root-nodule bacteria, plant-parasitic nematodes and their leguminous host.
2261

Nematodes attack bananas.
4768

Control of eelworm diseases of bananas in Western Australia.
6291

Cotton and plant parasitic nematodes.
6298

The influence of soil conditions on development of Rhizoctonia solani, Kuhn, on tobacco.
7783

The influence of tobacco ring spot virus and tobacco mosaic virus on the growth of Meloidogyne javanica.
7844

MELOLONTHA MELOLONTHA

Developmental cycle and pathology of a microsporidosis brought about by Nosema melolonthae (Krieg) comb. nov. in grubs of Melolontha melolontha (L.) (Col. Melolonthidae).
104

Some remarks on the Hydrophilia disease of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha C.(Col. Scarabaeidae).
105

Electron microscopic study of the intracellular rickettsia pathogenesis using Melolontha melolontha L.
169

Systematic and faunistic description of the cockchafer Melolontha melolontha (vulgaris F.) in Switzerland.
591

Preliminary attempts at control of the larva of common cockchafer Melolontha melolontha L. by means of mycosis of Beauveria tenella (Delacr.) Siemaszko.
786

Compared activity of the different pathogens to the larvae of common cockchafer (Melolontha melolontha L.).
812

Study of several physiological and biological characteristics in the third instar of Melolontha melolontha L. larvae which have been contaminated by two pathologic agents.
2584

Preliminary results of the use of two experimental insecticides against soil insects and Leptinotarsa decemlineata.
2635

Experiments on the milky disease of the larva of Melolontha melolontha L.
4515

Results of field experiments carried out in 1954 and 1955 in switzerland concerning the microbial control of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha L.
4622

The possibilities of the microbiological control of Melolontha melolontha L. by means of the mycosis caused by Beauveria tenella (Delacr.) Siemaszko.
5304

Experiments with an artificial spermatophore in cockchafer (Melolontha melolontha L.).
5431

Morphology and chemistry of the parasporal body of Bacillus fribourgensis.
5450

MELONS

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethoate.
1790

Methods for protecting melons from cucumber mosaic virus. The benefit of covering the soil with plastic reflecting films.
6015

Susceptibility of watermelon cultivars to watermelon mosaic virus-2.
6091

Sensitivity of stored melon fruit fungi to gamma irradiation.
7025

MELOPHAGUS OVINUS

1969, controlling insects on sheep and goats.
6905

MELTING OUT

Fairway disease control.
4674

MELTING POINTS

The effect of mastitis on the freezing-point of cows' milk. king, j o l.
6451

MELYRIDAE

Coleoptera: Cantharidae, Malachiidae and Dasytidae from New Caledonia, New Hebrides and Fiji in Bishop Museum, Honolulu.
5170

MEMBRACIDAE

A new African membracid (Hem. Hom.).
601

New Membracidae (Hemiptera: Homoptera) from Sudan and Ethiopia.
602

Treehoppers of certain Mississippi River islands (Homoptera, Membracidae).
779

The presence of large ferritin crystals in the cells of the middle intestine of Campylenchia latipes Say. (Homoptera, Membracidae).
1401

Three new species of Brazilian Membracidae belonging to the tribe Heteronotini.
2526

A new Leptocentrus (Homoptera: Membracidae) from the Congo.
3090

Six new species of Membracidae (Hemiptera: Homoptera) from South Africa.
4366

The genus Gargara Anyot Serville (Homoptera: Membracidae) in South Africa.
4368

A new Leptocentrus (Homoptera: Membracidae) from the Congo.
5009

Studies on Membracidae. IX. A new Costa Rican species of the genus Sphongophorus Fairmaire (HemipteraHomoptera).
7520

MENADIONE

The relation of protein level of alfalfa meals to their vitamin K activity. (Abstract).
4130

MENAZON

Control tests against Dacus oleae Gmel. in the coastal region of Tuscany during 1965.
1960

Insecticidal trials to control mustard aphid, Lipaphis erysimi Kalt., and larger moth, Crocidolmia binotalis Zell., affecting mustard crop.
2820

Spraying in mustard is a must.
5258

MENINGITIS
Central-nervous-system lesions of spontaneous Pasteurella anatipestifer infection in ducklings. 6654

MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS
The focal distribution of lesions of porcine hypernatremic eosinophilic meningo-encephalitis for diagnostic purposes. 4803
Aspergillus flavus meningo-encephalitis in chickens and geese. 6476

MENOPONIDAE
Two new species of Menoponidae (Mallophaga) from the Falconiformes. 686
A review of the genus Turacoecca with description of a new species (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 687
A new subgenus and new species of Franciscoloa conci (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 4422
Dennyus aequatorialis n. sp. (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the mottled swift, Apus aequatorialis. 5090
A review of the genus Dicteisia Bedford (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) with description of a new species. 5127

MENTHA
Studies on Sclerotium rot of mints. 1577

MENTHA PIPERITA
Utility value of different cultivated Mentha piperita varieties. 5788

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS
Chemical weed control and defoliation in potato fields. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4775

MERCURY
Mercury which poisons the environment in Sweden. 1782
Methylmercuric poisoning. 1802
Evaluation of fungicides for use against Marasmius palmivorus on oil palms. 2191
Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,620. 3700
Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,622. 3701
Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,618. 3713
Electron microscopy study of the localization of antigens in a virulent and an avirulent strain of Franciscella tularensis, using mercury-labelled antibodies. 6719
Collaborative studies on the analysis of pesticide residues. 7967
The method of conditioned reflexes in toxicology and its application for determining the toxicity of small quantities of pesticides. 7978

MERCURY CHLORIDE
Studies on stored grain fungi. Part I.--Fungi from wheat and rice from Karachi. 7026

MERCURY COMPOUNDS
Adsorption of maleic acid on mercury-electrolyte interface and the problem of preceding surface recombination. 565
A contribution to the knowledge of hygienic working conditions in the treatment of seed grain. 1197
Relative susceptibility of three peanut cultivars to fat leg (seedling growth anomaly) caused by seed treatment with an organic mercury fungicide. 2119
Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley. 2745
Apple and pear canker. 2762
Control of branch wilt disease of grapes. 2766
Potato gangrene. 3392
Turf diseases. 3416
Barley diseases in Western Australia. 6078
Symptoms of intoxications by poisonous pesticides. (JPRS 46216) 7143
Organotin or mercury (carboxy hydrocarbylene amides). Patent 3,446,827. 7371
Seed treatment. Simple and cheap method of controlling diseases. 7815

MERMITHIDAE
The bionomics of a Mermithid nematode of larval mosquitoes in southwestern Louisiana. 1539

MERODON EQUESTRIS
Narcissus flies. 4748

MEROPLEON TITAN
New distribution records for Meropleon titan Todd (Cepidoptera: Noctuidae). 3781

MESOSTIGMATA
A new species of Hirstionyssus from Taiwan (Mesostigmata: Laelapidae. 1335
The external morphology of the post-embryonic developmental stages of Spinturnix myoti Kol. (Acari: Mesostigmata). 1386
A first case of Macrocheles muscaedomesticae Scopoli, 1772 (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in Turkey. 1399
Record of the moth ear mite, Dicrocheles phalaenodectes, in Ohio (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 3865

METABOLISM
Urinary conversion products of injected progesterone-4-14-C in the domestic fowl. 332
Characterization and biological activity of the monocystosis-producing agent of Listeria monocytogenes. 1073
Mineral deficit in cattle of the Szczecin Voyevodship. 1074
Relationship between indole production, nitrate production and carbohydrate fermentation in Vibrio cholerae. 1090
N-Demethylation of the chemosterilant hempa by house fly microsomes. 1351
Lipids of Salmonella typhimurium and Escherichia coli: Structure and metabolism. 1648
Studies on bacteriophage and metabolic identification of Brucella strains. 1678
Phospholipid metabolism during changes in the proportions of membrane-bound respiratory pigments in Haemophilus parainfluenzae. 1710
Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult Taenia taeniaeformis: V. Glycogen synthesis, metabolic endproducts, and carbon balances of glucose and glycerol utilization. 1732
In vitro development of invasive Nematode-larvae to parasitic stages. 1738
Effect of metabolic inhibitors on systems involved in the growth of elongating cells during root formation. 1827
Energy metabolism in insects. 1941
Effect of radiofrequency electric field treatment on protein metabolism in yellow mealworm larvae. 1993
Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on tobacco mosaic. 2165
Metabolic studies with O,O-diethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate (dursban) insecticide in a lactating cow. 2296
Metabolism of blood proteins in hens during natural and artificial moulting. 2310
Gastrointestinal protein loss in cattle. A clinical and pathophysiological study. 2324
Kinetics of viral deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and infectious particle production and alterations in host macromolecular syntheses in equine abortion (Herpes) virus-infected cells. 2327
Aflatoxin metabolism by liver microsomal preparations of two different species. 2332
The influence of varying dietary levels of magnesium, calcium and vitamin D on magnesium metabolism. 2341
Oxidative metabolism of phosphamidon in rats and a goat. 2388
Inactivation of Candida albicans by ultraviolet radiation. 2897
Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention. 2956
Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 3038
Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae. 3341
Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--VI. Synthesis of 2-cis,6-trans farnesol by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda). 3621
An in vitro effect of insulin on glycogen levels in the common liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica (Linnaeus, 1758). 3624
Metabolism of 3,3'-dichloro-5,5'-dinitro-0,0'-biphenol (bayer 9015) anti-fluke agent in a lactating cow. 3670
The anabolic steroids and their use in veterinary therapeutics. 4099
Oxidation of D-malic and beta-alkylmalic acids by wild-type and mutant strains of Salmonella typhimurium and by Aerobacter aerogenes. 4240
Strontium metabolism in hens. (Abstract). 4258
Digitalin metabolism in cardiac insufficiency of the dog. 4307

The influence of antibiotics on mineral metabolism. 4313

Intermediate energy metabolism of Leptospira. 4796

Regulation of branched-chain amino acid biosynthesis in Salmonella typhimurium: Isolation of regulatory mutants. 4801

D-Amino acids in animals. 5271

Gas-liquid chromatography analysis of DDT metabolism in Aedes aegypti. 5370

The relations between transpiration, humidity reaction, thirst and water content in the shorebug Saldula saltatoria L. (Heteroptera: Saldidae). 5443

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. (abstract). 5551

On the biosynthesis of cantharidins. I. 5594

Metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides. IX. Distribution, excretion and metabolism of dimethoate Prodenia lituria. (abstract). 5690

2,4-D metabolism. Enzymatic hydroxylation of chlorinated phenols. 5784

2,4-D metabolism; enzymatic degradation of chlorocatechols. 5785

Glucose-dependent secretion and destruction of hydrogen peroxide by Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 6526

Urine pH changes in cattle infected with foot-and-mouthdisease virus. 6535

Comparative studies on blood-stream and culture forms of Trypanosoma lewisi--I. Oxygen utilization, carbon dioxide production and glucose uptake. 6625

The comparative metabolism of ethylene dimethanesulphonate and ethylene dibromide. 6652

Influence of various strains of the Aujeszky virus on the metabolism of cells cultured in vitro. 6658

Catabolite repression in Escherichia coli. A study of tow hypotheses. 6732

Metabolic substances of Staphylococcus aureus of bovine udder origin - a quantitative study. 6739

Biochemistry of aflatoxins. 6846

Role of calcium in the nutritional etiology of a metabolic disorder in ruminants fed a high grain ration. 6857

The biochemical mechanism of action of the anthelmintic drug tetramisole. 6918

The determination of enterokinase activity in the duck intestine during experimental echinostomatosis. 6927

Ancylostoma caninum: Food reserves and changes in composition with age in third stage larvae. 6928

Metabolic fate of histidine in the parasitic worm Fasciola hepatica L.. 6965

The glyoxylate cycle, fructose-1,6-diphosphatase and glyconeogenesis in Fasciola hepatica. 6993

Volatile fatty acids excreted by Fasciola hepatica, L.. 7006

Cytochrome c oxidase in migrating larvae of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum. 7014

The effect of a pretreatment with phenobarbital on the metabolism of DDT in dairy cows and young bulls. 7086

Toxicity of pesticides to man: Risks from present levels. 7107

DDT and related chlorinated hydrocarbons: Their metabolism in the chick and their induction of microsomal ensymes. 7142

Degradation and activation of parathion analogs by microsomal enzymes. 7189

Metabolism of DDT by rumen microorganisms in vitro. (Abstract). 7345

The metabolism of C-14 labeled DDT in larvae, pupae, and adults of Drosophila melanogaster. 7656

Studies on the antigenic activities of yeast. III. Isolation and inhibition assay of the oligosaccharides from acid-hydrolysate of mannan of Candida albicans. 7809

Role of protozoa in rumen metabolism with special reference to bloat. 7904

The comparative biochemistry of developing Ascaris eggs-VII. Malate oxidation and metabolism in unembryonated eggs. 7936

Metabolism of ascarosides in the ovaries of Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda). 7943

Effects of insecticides on algae. 7976

METABOLISM DISEASES

Pig diseases. 6489

METABOLITES

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. 249

Determination of DDT residues and its metabolites in pasteurized frozen yolks by gas-liquid chromatography. 1143

Nature of the water-soluble metabolites of carbaryl in bean plants and their fate in rats. 2267

Metabolic studies with O,O-diethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate (dursban) insecticide in a lactating cow. 2296

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 2400

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2414

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 2415

Measurement of residues of phorate and its oxygen analog sulfone in plant tissues by total phosphorus determination. 2421

DDT residues and metabolites in Canadian Atlantic coast fish. 3011

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures. 3021

The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants. 3026

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'. 3057

Metabolites of Fusarium oxysporum f. cumini in relation to cumin wilt. II. Influence of growth period, pH and dilution. 3385

Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract). 3696

Candida albicans as a producer of serotonin. 3710

Rhizosphere root exudates and their effect on microbial activity. 4662

Plant growth promoting metabolites of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (II) The synthesis of sclerotinin B. 4673

Pesticide residues in a marine population of double-crested cormorants. 4883

Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment. 4889

Structure of Klein's metabolites of aldrin and of dieldrin. 4926

Metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides. IX. Distribution, excretion and metabolism of dimethoate Prodenia lituria. (abstract). 5690

Relation between DDT in diets of laying birds and viability of their eggs. 6431

DDT residues absorbed from organic detritus by fiddler crabs. 7125

DDT residues absorbed from organic detritus by fiddler crabs. 7126

Conversion of DDT to DDD by pathogenic and saprophytic bacteria associated with plants. 7254

Conversion of 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) butyric acid to homologs by alfalfa; mechanism of resistance to this herbicide. 7264

The differential interaction of aflatoxins B1,G1 and G2 with deoxyribonucleic acids from different sources. 7291

3-hydroxy-6,7-dimethoxydifuroxanthone - a new metabolite from Aspergillus flavus. 7383

Toxic metabolites produced by fungi implicated in mycotoxicoses. 7794

A new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 1178

The circular dichroism and the sterochemistry of a new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 1186

Degradation of the insecticide GS 13005 in the rat. Elucidation of the structure of the most important metabolites. 7341

METACERCARIA

Minimum time for development and life span of metacercariae. 4270

A damsel-fly as the second intermediate host of a pleurogenetine trematode. 5488

METALDEHYDE

The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants. 3026

Aspects of trapping slugs with metaldehyde and bran. (abstract). 3493

A laboratory method for assessing the toxicity of stomach poisons to slugs. 6407

Snails and slugs in Central California. 6413

METALS

Certain metal salt complexes useful for controlling helminths and improving growth in animals. Patent 3,408,444. 442

METAMASIUS

Distributional notes on Metamasius (Coleoptera:Curculionidae). 3299

A revision of the Nedtropical genus Metamasius (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Rhynchophorinae). 5162

METAMORPHOSIS

Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus Aedes detritus Haliday. 151

Cellular differentiation and pattern formation during metamorphosis of the milkweed bug Oncopeltus. 831

Structure and metamorphosis of the malpighian tubules of Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) (Bruchidae: Coleoptera). 860

Postembryonic development of the eye ganglia in Anopheles stephensi Liston. 877

Histological studies on postembryonic development of the brain of Drosophila melanogaster. 878

Circadian systems, II. The oscillation in the individual Drosophila pupa; its independence of developmental stage. 884

Spiracular gills. 1409

Anatomical changes in the neuromuscular complex of the proleg of Galleria mellonella (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pyralididae) during metamorphosis. 1458

Activities of respiratory enzymes during the metamorphosis of the face fly, Musca autumnalis De Geer. 1466

Morphological aspects of the development in vitro of the imago discs of Drosophila. 1471

Metamorphosis in the insect world. 1484

The morphological basis of embryonic movements in the light brown apple moth, Epiphyas postvittana (Walk.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 1918

Structure and ecdysial process of the larval spiracles of the Scarabaeoidea, with special reference to those of Lepidoderma. 1983

Studies on the metamorphosis of the alimentary canal of Hyalophora cecropia (L.). 1992

The life history of Tribolium castaneum (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 1994

The ecology of Sminthurus viridis (Collembola). II. Diapause in the aestivating egg. 2066

New observation on the origin and locality of the microtubules in the ergastoplasm in the migrator locust. Locusta migratoria migratoria (R. and F.). 2551

Study of several physiological and biological characteristics in the third instar of Melolontha melolontha L. larvae which have been contaminated by two pathologic agents. 2584

Intracellular distribution of beta-glucuronidase activity during metamorphosis of the housefly, Musca domestica L. 2585

Development of the beak musculature and sclerites in Heteroptera. 2639

Metamorphosis in ontogenesis of parasitic angiospermous plants. 3063

Variations in sterol and sterol esters during development of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera). 3146

Method of hindering the metamorphosis and reproduction of arthropodes. Patent 3,429,970. 3272

Structure and development of the imaginal wing discs of larva in a holometabolous insect, Bombyx mori (Lepidoptera, Bombycidae). 3806

Teratological effects on the nymphs and adults of insects, the larvae of which have ingested sublethal doses of the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 4468

The influence of weight of newly-hatched larvae on the determination of the phase characteristics of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.), gregarious phase. 4471

The influence of the corpora cardiaca on the duration of the fourth and fifth instars of Locusta migratoria L.. 4473

Action of ecdysone on the larvae of Drosophila melanogaster subjected to starvation. The existence of two pre-requisites for the formation of the puparium. 4491

Inactivation of juvenile hormone like compounds in insects. 4501

Internal anatomy of the developmental stages of the twospotted spider mite. 4520

The origin and growth of the genital disc in Drosophila melanogaster Meig. 4540

The importance of heterogeneity in the sexual attraction exercised by female Acrolepia assectella Zeller. 4587

The possibilities of regulating the labial imaginal disc in Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen. 4594

The action of different temperatures on the duration of postembryonic development and the duration between molts in adults of six species of epigeous and cave Collembola, Hypogastruridae. 4609

Transdetermination in cells. 4637

A brief note on entomology. 4977

The cheliceral flagellum of pseudoscorpions. 5231

Studies on the sex ratio of the gypsy moth. 5248

Bracken and locust ecdysones: Their effect on molting in the desert locust. 5251

The physiology of mosquitoes. 5266

Life history notes on Lithophane subtilis (Noctuidae). 5270

The development of fat bodies in the larvae of Calliphora erythrocephala Meig,. 5277

Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 5294

Life history of Heliolonche carolus (Noctuidae). 5354

Uptake of atmospheric water by the hen flea Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank). 5377

Changes in the hemocyte picture of Galleria mellonella (Linnaeus). 5396

Spermatocysts in Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus). 5397

Cytodifferentiation during insect metamorphosis: The galea of silkmoths. 5399

Biochemical correlates of respiratory and developmental changes in anoxic Tribolium confusum pupae. 5408

Effect of ligaturing on puparium formation in the larva of the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans Westwood. 5432

The breeding of Lytta vesicatoria in the laboratory and demonstration of cantharidin synthesis in larvae. 5468

Production of dauer pupae in Bombyx mori L. 5482

A note on the metamorphosis of the mid-gut epithelium in Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) (Bruchidae: Coleoptera). 5513

Development of virus antigen in tissues of Pieris brassicae inoculated with Tipula iridescent virus. 5534

Synoptic tables of larvae and imagos of the species of the family Chrysotribax Reitter. (Col. Carabidae). 5548

Postembryonic development of the brain of Musca domestica. 5585

Visual centers during postembryonic life of Callosobruchus maculatus (F.). 5588

Changes in the content of fixed amino acids in tissues of silk worm during development. 5592

Immature stages of Elasmotropis testacea (H. - S.) and notes on the bionomics of the species (Heteroptera, Tingidae). 5632

Sensitivity duration in the photoperiod for the inhibition of maturation of a group of Locusta migratoria migratoria L. (Orthoptera), group Kazalinsk . 5665

Development course of northern cattle grub, Hypoderma bovis, male reproductive cells. 5666

Timing insecticide applications for European corn borer control in Southwestern Quebec, 1967. 6194

The secretory activity of corpora allata during sexual maturation and imaginal diapause in Gryllus domesticus L. and Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. 7574

Immunoelectrophoresis of proteins in the hemolymph of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas). 7711

A comparison of the carbohydrate composition of the hemolymph and fat body of Phormia regina during larval development. 7718

Patterns of puffing activity in the salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila. I. Autosomal puffing patterns in a laboratory stock of Drosophila melanogaster. 7724

The polytenic chromosomes of the bristle forming cell of Calliphora erythrocephala with special consideration on the sex-linked heterozygous structure and the puff model during metamorphosis. 7748

METAPHYCUS
On the relationships between ants and parasites of coccids and aphids on citrus. 7840

METARRHIZIUM
On the specificity of Metarrhizium anisopliae (Metsch.) Sorokin (Fungi imperfecti) as a function of its insect origin. 1561

METARRHIZIUM ANISOPLIAE
Some effects of Metarrhizium anisopliae and its toxins on mosquito larvae. 5564
Research on the disease due to Metarrhizium anisopliae, in the migratory locust. 5664

METASTASIS
Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow. 2950
Metastatic uterine adenocarcinoma in the cow. (A recognizable clinical entity). 6694
Notes on the spontaneous pathology of the dog in the laboratory. 1st note: Leiomyosarcoma of the mesentery in a female dog. 6851

METASTRONGYLUS
Cell and humoral factors of immunity in metastrongyliasis of swine. 1772
Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe. 3625

METASTRONGYLUS APRI
Tetramisole treatment for lungworm infection in pigs. 1736

METASTRONGYLUS SALMI
Metastrongylus salmi Gepoelst, 1923--the pig parasite. 6996

METEOROLOGY
Seasonal dynamics of the invasion extensity of the nematode Syngamus trachea (Montagu, 1811) in breeding turkeys (Meleagris gallopavo f. domestica). 1728
A portable instrumented tower for use in meteorologically related research. 2468
Meteorological aspects of insect migrations. 5379

METEPA
Effect of certain alkylating and non-alkylating chemosterilants on Culex fatigans Weid. 5342
Studies on control of house flies in Egypt by chemosterilants. I. Laboratory studies on Musca domestica vicina. 5346

METHANOL
Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control. 3957

METHIONINE
The effectiveness of mixed feed enriched with lysine and methionine when applied for calf breeding. 342
Half-periods of serum proteins in the dog. 3497
Effect of energy-protein balance, energy intake and methionine on growth and body composition of ducklings. (Abstract). 4140
Effect of methionine on a growth depression induced by supplementing a corn-soybean meal diet with lysine. 4151
Sulfur amino acid requirement of laying hens. (Abstract). 4156
Cottonseed meal, lysine, and methionine for layers. (Abstract). 4219
Specificity of the chick's requirement for choline. (Abstract). 4221
Effect on aphid feeding of dietary methionine. 5479
Biosynthesis of furanocoumarins in diseased celery. 5929
Influence of sulfur on incidence of white muscle disease in lambs. 6865

METHODOLOGY
The methods of titration and the standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations. 67
A method for counting bacterial cells in the midgut of the silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori L. 107
The method of testing seed potatoes by mean of the callose (Igel-Lange) test. 292
Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others. 470
Colorimetric method for the determination of Dichlorovos(DDVP). 561
Farmers' expenditures for custom pesticide service in 1964. 574
Some elementary statistics for the entomologist. VI. The analysis of variance. 773
The technique of determining the effectiveness of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations (spore- Endotoxin -complex) on caterpillars in the laboratory. 807
The creation of artificial foci of parasites- a new method of aphid parasite release. 887
A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules. 935
Extent of farm pesticide use on crops in 1966. 945
Express method of disintegration of Aspergillus awamori conidia. 955
Biological methods of weed control. Transl. 16892. 1032
Application of latex-agglutination to the measurement of antibody response to M. pneumoniae vaccines. 1078
The molecular structure of the transducing particles of Salmonella-phage P 22. I. Density gradient analysis of intact phages. 1101
Biological observations on some sandflies (Phlebotomus) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 4. Investigation of alimentary preference of the females of P. townsendi in nature. 1102
Specifications for pesticides used in Public Health. 1192
Information retrieval and film filing system for biological research. 1206
Behavioral mutants of Drosophila isolated by countercurrent distribution. 1361
An autoradiographic technique for insect cell monolayers in Rose multipurpose tissue culture chambers. 1384
Possible new and more selective means of pest control. 1392
Mass rearing of Anopheles stephensi Liston. 1395
Methods used in Utah for sampling Tabanid populations. 1423
The mosquito concentrator. 1434
Spectrometric identification of insect sex attractants. 1475
A bioassay method for measuring mosquito larvicide depositions. 1533
Surgical treatment of heartworm disease. 1749
Determination of an activity threshold with the help of statistical methods. 1799
Modern R17,000 plant for packing insecticides. 1845
A numerical taxonomy of orthopteroid insects. 1871
Rainbow's end: The quest for an optimal taxonomy. 1885
Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 1956
Physiological bases for the luring and catching of insects. 2069
Scorpion preservation for taxonomic and morphological studies. 2070
A rapid method for determining the pathogenicity and factors associated with pathogenicity of Phytophthora cactorum. 2123
A laboratory assay for determining pathogenicity of Phytophthora spp. to tomato. 2169
Attenuated infectious canine hepatitis live virus vaccine and method of producing same. Patent 3,432,391. 2298
Salmonella infection in calves and other animals. II. Comparison of selective media. 2325
Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from tomatoes by commercial and home preparative methods. 2398
Simplified method of preparing column materials for gasliquid chromatographic separation of some pesticides. 2465
Numerical classification of the Canadian species of the genus Aedes (Diptera: Culicidae). 2530
Mass isolation of malaria sporozoites from mosquitoes by density gradient centrifugation. 2552
A method for comparing feeding rates in mosquito larvae. 2563
Calcium alginate: A new approach in the artificial culturing of insects, applied to Spodoptera littoralis (Boisduval). 2620
Methods for the determination of population dynamics in orchards. (Including sampling and collection). 2657
Beekeeping methods in North America. 2664
Gross bioenergetics of Blattella germanica. 2673
A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules. 2686
Electron microscopy of plant viruses. Bibliography 1935-1965. 2714

METHODOLOGY

Application of Ark's method modified in isolation of Agrobacterium rhizogenes in association with Agrobacterium tumefaciens in galls from Rosa sp. and infected soils. 2776

Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling. 2784

Resolute research to defeat grassgrub. 2806

Physio-chemical problems of developing dusting chemicals and seed incrusting chemicals adhering in net conditions. 2810

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 2813

Some considerations on chemical weed control in Italian beet fields and a survey of some experimental data collected in 1966. 2856

Weed control in separate cultures by burning off. 2861

Wheat control in wheat. 2868

Epizootiology. 2902

The development of feline cell lines for the growth of feline infectious enteritis (panleucopaenia) virus. 2954

A new approach to development of live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis. 2972

A method for accurate counting of blackfly larvae (Diptera: Simuliidae). 2988

Biological methods for the detection of pesticide residues. 3018

Procedure for aerial spraying of serrated tussock. 3034

The South Cook County Mosquito Abatement District right hand drive in service. 3076

Collecting methods for Tabanidae (Diptera). 3084

Materials evaluated as insecticides, repellents, and chemosterilants at Orlando and Gainsville, Fla., 1952-1964. 3147

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 3196

Langstroth and Modified Dadant(M D) hives. 3250

Method of hindering the metamorphosis and reproduction of arthropodes. Patent 3,429,970. 3272

A technique for mass rearing the southern armyworm in the laboratory. 3283

Control of thorn trees can double veld capacity. 3343

Tobacco blue mould (Peronospora tabacina Adam) in north Queensland. 3. Fungicide screening and efficacy experiments. 3404

Are you discouraging disease in your crops . 3417

Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D. 3468

Placement of EPTC-FERTILIZER when seeding birdsfoot trefoil. 3476

Herbicides in use. 3478

Organization and methods of censusing birds and harmful rodents. 3499

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables. 3653

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories. 3656

Spore germination test and Vicia faba plant test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3678

Laboratory methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3683

Response of woody species to 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, and picloram as a function of treatment method. 3684

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,620. 3700

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,622. 3701

Methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3702

Grape leaf and begonia test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3706

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,618. 3713

The detection of imidazoles including histidine and some of its derivatives in biological fluids. 3726

Comparative studies of American and African Trypanosomiasis. 3908

Effective methods for the use of herbicides in combination with the mineral fertilizers. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4085

Current status of methods for identifying pesticides, a survey. (JPRS 32,031) 4303

Field observations on effectiveness of maleic hydrazide applied to onions by helicopter. 4327

The use of the pre-emergence herbicide Avadex and Avadex BW in the band spraying method. 4343

Notes on methods for the extraction of small soil arthropods by the high gradient apparatus. 4552

Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 2. Microhabitats of. 4595

Biological observations on some sandflies (Phlebotomus) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 3. Bionomical notes on Phlebotomus townsendi Ortiz, 1959 and P. vexillarius Fairchild Heritig, 1952. 4596

On the investigative methods of the sound characteristics of small cicadas (Homoptera-Cicadina). 4603

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by arthropods. 4728

Comparison of various methods for the determination of the herbicidal action of herbicide preparations against annual weeds in sugarbeets and potatoes. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4774

Results of tests with a new corn cultivation technology, using a minimum of work effort and the effectiveness of new herbicides under the conditions prevailing in the Socialist Rumanian Republic. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4783

Study of the selectivity of herbicides for sugarbeets, using laboratory, greenhouse and physiological methods. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4785

Fluorescent antibody techniques for vesicular stomatitis virus. 4799

Pest-management concepts and control of tick paralysis in British Columbia. 4849

Serum antibody to Salmonella flagellar antigens. I. Methods of antibody assay. 4850

General method for the culture of helminths in anaerobic conditions. 4854

An analytical method for determining arsenic in biological material. 4900

A simplified method of freeze-drying caterpillars. 4969

A sound-activated method for recording insect activity. 4970

Applying insecticides to cotton crops. 4971

The phenetic relationships of the butterflies. I. Adult taxonomy and the nonspecificity hypothesis. 5026

A technique for sampling populations of the jack-pine budworm. 5033

Field test of lindane against overwintering broods of the western pine beetle. 5094

Some new analytic and graphic approaches to numerical taxonomy, with an example from the Dermanyssidae (Acari). 5106

The standardization of products based on Bacillus thuringiensis. 5245

Modifications of the Bodian technique applied to insect nerves. 5263

Serological identification. 5280

A note on the feeding mechanism of two fleas. 5283

The in vitro pathogenesis of insect viroses. 5307

Procedures and materials perfected for the rearing and collection of homopterans (Aphididae and Jassidae) during virus transmission studies. 5313

A simple method for counting leaf-hopper eggs inserted in plant issue. 5319

Field studies of an attractant in the male boll weevil. 5338

Electron microscopy for the diagnosis of insect diseases. 5374

Possibilities of mass-producing insect pathogens. 5381

Grasshopper control, 1969. 5411

Morphology and chemistry of the parasporal body of Bacillus fribourgensis. 5450

A bioassay to characterize strains and preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 5451

The 24-inch branch as a sample unit for egg mass surveys of the western budworm. 5463

Exudates of germinating spores of Bacillus thuringiensis. 5502

The mass production of Beauveria bassiana. 5538

Two methods of operating a vacuum sampler to sample populations of the cotton fleahopper on wild hosts. 5559

The use of radioactivity for the assessment of dose in bioassays involving bacterial insect pathogens. 5566

An instrument to hold rabbits for blood sucking Simuliid experiments. 5574

Utilization of Bacillus thuringiensis in the control of Porthetria dispar in Spain. 5575

Collecting method and preliminary analysis of the soluble salivary secretions of the planthoppers. 5618

Use of bioassay in plant protection. 5677

A n improved method for the collection of large numbers of inseminated eggs of Drosophila melanogaster. 5684

Observations on the use of a preparation of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner, for the control of the olive moth (Prays oleae Bern.). 5686

Copper and manganese content in different varieties of spring and winter wheat. 5783

The clearing of underbrush and the destruction of undesireable vegetation in the forest. Inventory of materials and techniques. 5800

Purification of potato virus X and preparation of infectious ribonucleic acid by degradation with lithium chloride. 5930

The possibility of estimating loose smut in a seed lot of barley with regard to the increase from one generation to the next. 5934

A D serotype of satellite virus specifically associated with a D serotype of tobacco necrosis virus. 5949

Fungicides for gladiolus corms. 6002

Mycological techniques in plant pathology. 6044

A rapid colorimetric method for the determination of tobacco mosaic virus concentration in plant saps. 6119

Guide lines for the testing of materials on carrot flies on carrots. 6169

Guide lines for the testing of materials San-Jose scale insect (SJS). 6241

Concerning the problem of controlling the occurence, as well as estimating the degree of infestation of tree stands by Ips typographus L. 6263

Chemical soil treatment for nematode control in tobacco. 6307

Herbicidal N,N-dialkenyl-3-chlorobenzamides and method. Patent 3,436,208. 6356

Effect of range treatment with 2,4-D on rodent population. 6408

Artificial insemination of livestock in the South Pacific. 6434

Recent techniques for serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. IV. Test with sensitized particals of Latex. 6513

Application of the agar gel technique in the diagnosis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 6567

Note on the evaluation of the efficacy of rodenticides. 7044

Bioassay of captan by zebrafish larvae. 7082

Pesticide residues; history, alternatives and analysis. 7138

Table of human infections. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 7146

A method for studying motor reactions of ascarids. 7153

Central neurotoxic effects of the venoms of Naja naja and Vipera palestinae. 7179

Effects of organic arsenical herbicides on cotton response and chemical residues. 7222

An injection method for treating Hemerocallis spikes with colchicine. 7229

Fungal polysaccharide composition and method for making same. Patent 3,436,311. 7244

Testing of fungicides as to their effectiveness against Botrytis cinerea with the aid of a grape juice test. 7320

Separation and quantitative analysis of the active ingredient dimethoate and of its changed components contained in emulsions and wettable powders. 7325

Organophosphorus pesticides. A gas chromatographic screening technique based on the detection of methylated hydrolysis products. 7326

A comparison of new techniques for the detection and determination of triazine herbicides separated by thin-layer chromatography. III. Fluorescence quenching. 7343

Method for deodorizing O,O-dialkyl S-(alkylthio)alkyl phosphorodithioates. Patent 3,439,071. 7357

Degradation of gamma-BHC in simulated lake impoundments as affected by aeration. 7362

Estimation of DDT in factory waste. 7372

Aspects of the industrial production of microbial insect control agents. 7404

Pesticide chemicals; a programmed text. TP248.P47C6. 7419

Numerical taxonomy --with comments on the synbiological systematics method. 7479

A method of selection of characters in numerical taxonomy. 7496

Rating various detection methods for Ixodes ricinus. 7577

A method of measuring respiratory exchanges in the total insect. 7640

On a method of population estimation using capture-recapture data. 7649

Cultivation of Trypanosoma cruzi in a protein-free dialysate medium. 7907

Diagnosis of rinderpest. 7915

Comparative chromatographic studies on DEAE-SEPHADEX between hemagglutinins of JBE virus (Nakayama strain) and a close strain isolated in Viet-Nam. 7920

An improved method for the separation and removal of organochlorine insecticides from thin-layer plates. 7969

A rapid and sensitive procedure for the routine determination of organo-chlorine pesticide residues in vegetables. 7972

Methods of controlling protozoa infections with N-substituted 1,4-diamino 2,3-anthraquinonedicarboximides. Patent 3,436,460. 6495

METHOXYCHLOR

Controlling the Mexican bean beetle. 56

The dosage of the insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography. 562

The alfalfa weevil likes our state . 1001

Methoxychlor as a blackfly larvicide, persistence of its residues in fish and its effect on stream arthropods. 1139

Control tests against Dacus oleae Gmel. in the coastal region of Tuscany during 1965. 1960

Insect control for garden vegetables. 3916

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control. 3957

Temperature effects on the toxicity of five insecticides against five species of stored-product insects. 5384

Fumigate stored rice to reduce loss to insects. 7030

Collection and analysis of synthetic organic pesticides from surface and ground water. 7957

Insecticide residues in milk and dairy products. 7964

Quantitative determination of pesticide residues by electron absorption chromatography: characteristics of the detector. 8001

Applications of polarography for the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues. 8004

Water-base insecticides. 8015

METHOXYNAPHTHALENE-(1))-4-OXOBUTYRIC ACID, 4-(4-

Choleresis in sheep. 4830

METHYL BROMIDE

Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais. 231

Bromide residues from methyl bromide fumigation of food commodities. 2399

Residual effect of treatment with methyl bromide against Verticillium infection of tomatoes in the second year of cultivation. 2760

Costs and results of the control of the golden nematode of the potato. 2850

Stem eelworm on clover. 3460

Methyl bromide can be dangerous. 3675

Soil fumigation at Boskoop. 3925

Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract).
4222

Methyl bromide, Trizone and Telone PBC compared in the control of fusarium wilt of the greenhouse tomato.
4716

The influence of soil conditions on development of Rhizoctonia solani, Kuhn, on tobacco.
7783

METHYL DEMETON
Tomato yellow top.
3395

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza.
3436

Toxicity of organophosphorous insecticides applied as foliar spray, soil drench and seed treatment to Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae: Homoptera).
4757

Effect and compatibility of nutrient sprays with insecticides and fungicides for groundnut (A. hypogea).
6063

Mealybugs.
7819

The broad mite: Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina: Tarsonemidae).
7825

Collaborative studies on the analysis of pesticide residues.
7967

Growth and fruit drop of young fruit trees sprayed with the acaricides demeton-methyl or tetradifon.
7984

METHYL ISOTHIOCYANATE
Soil fumigation at Boskoop.
3925

METHYL N-((METHYLCARBAMOYL)OXY)THIOACETIMIDATE, S
Some observations on tobacco yellow dwarf control.
6033

METHYL PARATHION
Residues of parathion and methylparathion in potato tubers and in the soil, following soil treatments.
487

The alfalfa weevil likes our state .
1001

A field test comparing resistant varieties plus applications of polyhedral virus with insecticides for control of Heliothis spp. and other pests of cotton, 1967.
1962

Electrocardiographic aspects of experimental methyl-parathion poisoning.
3041

Malathion, methyl parathion, diazinon, and endosulfan residues in sunflower seeds.
3665

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas.
4876

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Parathion or its methyl homolog.
4881

Response of the striped lynx spider, Oxyopes salticus, to two commonly used pesticides.
5550

The permeability of protective clothing and packing materials in regard to insecticidal phosphoric acid derivatives.
7339

Effects of various water volumes on the effectiveness of methyl parathion-DDT in controlling the cotton boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis.
7979

Recent developments in the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues by oscillographic polarography.
8003

Control of pasture Aedes mosquitoes by dripping larvicides into flowing water, with notes on residues in a pasture habitat.
5486

METHYL-2-(METHYLTHIO)PROPIONALDEHYDE O-(METHYLCARBAMOYL) ORANGES
Systemic activity of UC-21149 against the citrus red mite, citrus thrips, California red scale, and spirea aphids on nonbearing orange trees.
6265

METHYL-2-(METHYLTHIO)PROPIONALDEHYDE O-(METHYLCARBAMOYL)OXI NEMATOCIDES
Some observations on tobacco yellow dwarf control.
6033

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
1147

METHYL-2,3-QUINOXALINEDITHIOL CYCLIC CARBONATE, 6-
Intensive field comparison of fungicides for apple mildew control.
7769

METHYL-3-NITRO-1-NITROSOGUANIDINE, 1-
Antimicrobial evaluation of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine.
2920

The effect of some treatment conditions on the radiomimetic activity of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine in plants.
7258

METHYL-4-CHLOROPHENOXY)BUTYRIC ACID, 4-(2-
A field trial with phenoxybutyric herbicides on tropical forage legumes.
308

A comparison of post-emergence herbicides in young lucerne.
324

Perennial bindweeds.
4074

Response of mixed crop of wheat and rape to three chlorophenoxy herbicides.
4777

METHYL-4-CHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2-
The control of rushes.
3479

Ragwort.
4073

Perennial bindweeds.
4074

Weeds and their control.
4782

Ten keys to herbicide effectiveness.
6342

Chemical weed control in high yielding rice varieties.
6393

Response of flax to postemergence herbicides.
7314

METHYLACETOPHENONE, 4'
Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker.
3835

METHYLBENZYL 3-HYDROXY-CIS-CROTONATE DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE, ALP NEMATODES
Shell products for animal health.
6423

Laboratory tests of five new insecticides as protectants for stored rough rice. (abstract).
7031

METHYLENE BLUE
The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V.
344

METHYLENEBIS(3,4,6-TRICHLOROPHENOL), 2,2'
Process for preparing bis-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-hydroxyphenyl) methane. Patent 3,408,408.
553

Combating bacterial and fungal plant diseases with hexachlorophene(2,2'-methylene bis-(3,4,6-trichlorophenol). Patent 3,420,936.
6134

METHYLENEDIPHENOLS, 2,2'
Monophosphoric acid esters of halogen containing 2,2'-methylenediphenols. Patent 3,439,069.
7017

METHYRIDINE
Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract).
4272

Effect of paddock size, stocking rate, anthelmintics, and trace elements on the weight gain of young cattle.
6828

The systemic action of methyridine against helminths, especially whipworms, in dogs.
6929

METOBROMURON
Effects of selected herbicides upon growth of soil algae.
7265

METRITIS
Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrome.
369

Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.
4173

Use of potassium iodide in the treatment of ovarian cysts in cows.
6552

MEVINPHOS
Procedure for semi-quantitative confirmation of some organophosphorus pesticide residues in plant extracts.
2426

Consistency of Rst values of six organophosphorus pesticides resolved by thin-layer chromatography in the presence of plant extracts without elaborate clean-up.
2453

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).
2804

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes.
3028

The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues.
3067

Studies on the strawberry mite (Tetranychus telarius (L).
6161

MEXICO
Polyphylla Harris in America, north of Mexico. I. The diffracta complex (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Malolonthinae).
730

MICE
Modifications of the natural resistance to infection of mice treated by several histone fractions.
403

A new type in experimental intraperitoneal infection of staphylococci in mice.
414

Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand.
419

On the cultivation of Trypanosoma brucei and of its reproductive capacity in virus-infected hosts.
1055

Effect of specific immune mouse serum on the growth of Salmonella enteritidis in nonvaccinated mice challenged by various routes.
1062

Effect of specific immune mouse serum on the growth of Salmonella enteritidis in mice preimmunized with living or ethyl alcohol-killed vaccines. 1063

The susceptibility of mice to Leptospira pomona. 1108

A new technique for the recovery of spider venom. 1259

An automated repellency assay system. I. Statistical methods. 1416

An apparent inhibition phenomenon in anopheline mosquitoes infected with Sindbis virus. 1531

Use of an antiglobulin plaque neutralization test among group A arboviruses. 1656

Experimental salmonellosis. X. Cellular immunity and its antibody in mouse mononuclear phagocytes. 1682

Experimental salmonellosis. XI. Induction of cellular immunity and formation of antibody by transfer agent of mouse mononuclear phagocytes. 1691

Rabies diagnosis. Studies on the incubation period and course of the disease in the mouse test from 1960 to 1966. 1693

Modification of selected host-reactive properties of endotoxin by treatment with sodium deoxycholate. 1708

Experimental investigation of goss immunity between Trichinella spiralis and Ascaris suum. 1758

Peptide antibiotics. Do they represent only a few of many yet undiscovered microbial peptides. 1832

Biochemistry of friend virus-infected cells. I. Virionspecific RNA. 2292

Aflatoxin metabolism by liver microsomal preparations of two different species. 2332

Pathologic responses of the mature and developing nervous system to bluetongue virus. 2336

The pathogenesis of experimental distemper in mice. 2350

Concerning the larva migrans visceralis of Ascaris lumbricoides in the experimental host (mice). 2360

Immunological studies on experimental ascariasis. 2378

Effect of DDT or parathion on condition avoidance response of offspring from DDT or parathion treated mothers. (abstract). 2427

Control of DNA synthesis in cells infected with polyoma virus. 2894

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour. 2896

Shared group-specific antigen of murine and feline leukemia viruses. 2909

Antimicrobial evaluation of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine. 2920

Rabies diagnosis. Comparative study on susceptibility of adult and suckling mice. 2951

Use of adult mice for potency testing of inactivated type o foot and mouth disease vaccine. 2967

Cuterebrid infestation of Microtus in eastern North Dakota, Pennsylvania, and New York. 2991

Studies on growth curve, viraemia and the localization of African horse sickness virus type IX in adult mice. 3540

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus. 3552

The in vivo interaction of Candida albicans and Salmonella typhimurium. 3577

Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney. 4124

Toxoplasma infection: Some factors possibly contributing to the mechanism of toxoplasmic infection. 4189

The animal adenoviruses. 4217

Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney. 4802

Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati. 4811

Inhibition of the multiplication of foot-and-mouth virus in an adult mouse which had first been treated with the adjuvant of Freude . 4814

Quantitative studies on the neutralization reaction between African horse-sickness virus and antiserum. 4817

Salmonella abony-Salmonella typhimurium recombinant nonvirulent for the mouse. 4822

Opsonins examination in the mouse after endotoxin-induced resistance to infection. 4833

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 4841

Therapeutic effect of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4,4'-diaminodiphenyl sulfone) on experimental toxoplasmosis. 4843

A note on the feeding mechanism of two fleas. 5283

Host preferences and discrimination by the mosquitoes Aedes aegypti and Culex tarsalis (Diptera: Culicidae). 5461

A technique for feeding larval trombiculid mites on laboratory mice. 5748

1969 fruit spraying calendar, for commercial fruit growers. 5804

Adrenergic mechanism in Bordetella pertusis treated animals. 6475

Cross-protection against Salmonella enteritidis infection in mice. 6528

Avian reoviruses. IV. Relationship to human reoviruses. 6548

Distribution of experimentally induced scrapie lesions in the brain. 6580

Relationships of X-irradiation to the enhancement of Candida albicans infections. 6599

Resistance of vaccinated mice to typical and atypical strains of Coccidioides immitis. 6635

Early antibody response in mice to either infection or immunization with Salmonella typhimurium. 6665

A study of experimental ornithosis in the white mouse infected through the peritoneal cavity. 6751

Action of Bayer preparation A 139 on rabies virus. 6785

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 6811

Relation of infection to tissue temperature in mice infected with Mycobacterium marinum and Mycobacterium leprae. 6813

Mechanisms of pathogenesis in Listeria monocytogenes infection. III. Carbohydrate metabolism. 6866

Multiplication and differentiation of Trypanosoma cruzi in an insect cell culture system. 6875

Trichinella spiralis: Immune elimination in mice. 6935

Standard techniques for larval discovery in microascaridic infection by Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782) in the white mouse; observations on the larval migrations and burdens in the experimental infections conferred through oral, intraperitoneal and subcutaneous route. 6969

Homocytotropic antibody response in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni: Comparasion with the response following Trichinella spiralis infection. 6979

On the use of TEGO 51 in animal food industries--toxicity and bactericidal properties. 7067

Hepatotoxic potency of various chlorinated hydrocarbon vapors relative to their narcotic and lethal potencies in mice. 7166

The effect of sex and age on the response to warfarin in a non-inbred strain of mice. 7198

Nickel toxicity in young growing mice. 7212

Ultrastructural changes in experimental lipid pneumonia. 7867

Serum mediated killing of three group D salmonellas. 7873

Syngeneic marrow graft: Effect on persistence of preirradiation immunity to Hymenolepis nana in mice. 7940

Responses of cell cultures to insecticides. IV. Relative toxicity of several organophosphates in mouse cell cultures. 7977

Studies on a series of branched-chain analogs of diethyl malathion and malaoxon with regard to toxicity and in vitro enzymatic reactions. (abstract). 7151

MICRALYMMA MARINUM

Distribution and distributional centers of North Atlantic insects. 4407

MICROARTHROPODS

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina). 2508

MICROBIAL CONTAMINATION

On the microbiological quality of hen's eggs. 1135

Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods. 3657

Dry milk equipment design and its relation to the salmonella problem. 7065

MICROBIAL INSECTICIDES

Possibilities of mass-producing insect pathogens. 5381

Aspects of the industrial production of microbial insect control agents. 7404

MICROBIOLOGY

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 136

How fungi infect stored grains. 261

Concentration of certain myxoviruses with polyethylene glycol. 378

Collaborative study of a quantitative method for Clostridium perfringens in foods. 455

False-positive coagulase reactions in the characterization of microorganisms isolated from foods. 457

Solid state fluorescence emission of aflatoxins on silica gel. 460

The culture of Phytophtora infestans on fully synthetic culture medium substrata. 525

Collaborative study of microbiological assay of oxytetracycline in feeds. 545

Studies on the microfungi in the forest floor of subarctic pine forests. 983

On the microbiological quality of hen's eggs. 1135

Junctions between epidermal cells as sites of appressorium formation by plant pathogenic fungi. 1578

Leptospirosis in pigs: Epidemiology, microbiology and pathology. 1690

Inhibitory effect of neutral red on bovine virus diarrheamucosal disease plaque formation. 1704

Annual report 1967. 1826

The special forms in the classification of phytopathogenic bacteria. 2793

Experiences with culture media for selective microbiological analysis of meat products. 3007

Cooperative description of type cultures of Strepomyces. II. Species descriptions from first study. 3349

Instrumental evaluation of aflatoxin resolution on TLC plates. 3647

The design of microbiological safety cabinets. 3650

Observations on septicemia of cattle caused by a Haemophilus-like organism. 4211

The effects of soil sterilization procedures on the microbiological equilibrium of the soil. 4672

Experiences with culture media for the selective microbiological analysis of meatproducts. 4869

The influence of environmental factors. 5378

2,4-D metabolism. Enzymatic hydroxylation of chlorinated phenols. 5784

2,4-D metabolism; enzymatic degradation of chlorocatechols. 5785

A microbiological control of Melampsora medusae. 6011

Fluctuations in natural soil populations of Verticillium tricorpus. 6106

The bacterial population of an indoor poultry lagoon. 6416

Aerobic agents of animal actinomycosis. 6547

A comparative study of morphologic changes within Hep-2 culture cells inoculated with various adenovirus serotypes. 6744

Further studies on the screening technique for determining Salmonella-negative samples of pasteurized dried egg. 7048

Note on a microbiological assay for aflatoxin B,: A rapid confirmatory test by effects on growth of Bacillus megaterium. 7052

Rapid confirmatory test for aflatoxin B, using Bacillus megaterium. 7053

Microbial degradation of aromatic compounds. 7346

Clinico-microbiological and immunological studies on experimental oral infection in pregnant sheep with Salmonella abortus ovis. 7865

MICROCLIMATE

Insect mycology: Glimpses and perspectives. 131

Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 2. Microhabitats of. 4595

The insect world. Series: The universe of knowledge. 4967

MICROCOCCACEAE

Experiences with culture media for the selective microbiological analysis of meatproducts. 4869

MICROCRAMBUS

The North American Microcrambus (Lepidoptera:Pyralididae). 3112

MICROFILARIAE

Infection experiments with the Filaria of the cotton rat, Litomosoides carinii Chandler 1931 (Filariidae) in inadequate hosts. 1774

Blood parasites found in imported birds at postmortem examination. 6987

MICROFLORA

Investigations concerning the microflora of isterband , a Swedish fermented type of sausage. 7062

In vitro degradation of DDT by intestinal contents of Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 7096

Some effects of diazinon on the microflora of submerged soils. 7133

MICROLEPIDOPTERA

Bibliography of the faunistic literature on microlepidoptera for the area of the German Democratic Republic. II. 1203

Microlepidoptera of the Philippine Islands. 1239

Bibliography of the faunistic literature on microlepidoptera for the area of the German Democratic Republic. I. 1248

Entomological results of catches in the area of San Bernardino (Misox Gr), which has not been fully explored lepidoterologically. (A building block of the Swiss Lepidoptera fauna). 5147

MICRONUTRIENTS

Marking insects with dietary manganese for detection by neutron activation. 41

Effect of boron toxicity on some leaf constituents in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea, Linn.) plants. 522

Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein. 536

The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants. 544

Trace element studies on some pathogenic fungi. 1590

Effect of micronutrients on yield and their contents in wheat. 3373

Mycorrhizae: Indispensable invasions by fungi. 3374

The influence of some microelements on the fattening process of geese through a diet containing a lot of corn. 3544

Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: Calcium, pH, and micronutrient effects on disease development. 3974

Micronutrients: The secret of better yields for farmers. 3976

The effects of increasing molybdenum rates on building of dry material of clover. 4322

Feeding and nutrition of Lygus hesperus. III. Limited growth and development on a meridic diet. 4602

Effect of Spartin under dryland farming on Setaria italica (Beauv.). 4915

Soil science and agricultural chemistry. 5805

Manures and fertilizers. 5853

Metabolic activity of pea root ribosomes under conditions of boron deficiency. 5877

Phosphorus, potassium, calcium and magnesium requirements of Maryland tobacco grown on Monmouth soil. 5880

Italian beet culture. The diseases: Fungi and viruses. 5926

Are sick plants dangerous. 5943

A microbiological control of Melampsora medusae. 6011

Zinc deficiency may limit maize yields. 6075

Effect of paddock size, stocking rate, anthelmintics, and trace elements on the weight gain of young cattle. 6828

The effect of magnesium on the growth of lucerne, grown on grey forest soils. 7228

On the mechanism of chloride toxicity. 7243

The effect of microelements on the rate and percentage of germination with lucerne and soybean. 7279

The effect of trace elements on the yield and quality of camomile flowers and peppermint leaves. 7282

Studies on the molybdenum availability. Part I. Molybdenum uptake by plants under different nitrogen and phosphorus nutrition. 7288

The distribution of trace elements in the leaves of the coconut palm, and the effect of trace element injections. 7297

The effect of potassium on the metabolism of sugar beet plants infected with sugar beet yellows virus. Part I. Water balance and the optake of some mineral nutrients. 7316

Stilbestrol, antibiotics, vitamins, urea, minerals: What we're learning about feeding beef. 7874

MICROORGANISMS

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 136

Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 167

Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes. 237

Dieback. 251

Breast blisters in turkeys. 402

Influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: Oleic acid 131I and triolein 131I absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats. 427

Combined utilization of entomophages and microorganisms with a view of replacing or limiting the use of chemical treatments. 769

Reflections on epizootiology. 800

Current accomplishments and perspectives of the microbiological control. 801

Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad province. 835

The problem of the utilization of entomopathogenic microorganisms in combination with insecticides. 896

Biological methods of weed control. Transl. 16892. 1032

Mycotoxins in poultry foods. 1092

A note on two isolates of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn from wheat. 1560

The physiology, inter-relationships and effects on the wood of fungi which attack birch and aspen pulpwood. 1567

Trace element studies on some pathogenic fungi. 1590

Peptide antibiotics. Do they represent only a few of many yet undiscovered microbial peptides . 1832

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 1956

The influence of the genotype on cell affinities in combinations of imago organisms of Drosophila melanogaster. 2079

Host resistance responses- an induction hypothesis. 2139

The effect of molds on the enzymic acivity, respiration and viability of stored grain. 2381

The effects of plant amendments and their associated microflora on Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn. 2451

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 3196

Anthracnose disease of jowar (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) caused by Colletotrichum gramincolum (Ces.) Wils. in the Punjab. 3363

Comparative morphologic features of Babesia caballi and babesia equi. 3587

Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study. 3610

A microbiological survey of British fresh sausage. 3643

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Viable spores of the micro-organism Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 3660

Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes. 3799

On the effect of combined action of pathogenic microorganisms and insecticides upon insects. 3884

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture. 4014

From the realm of microorganisms. Some interesting structures of plant microorganisms. 4026

New observations on the transport of intranuclear microorganisms, called Phi particles, by the spermatozoids in homopterous insects. 4556

Rhizosphere root exudates and their effect on microbial activity. 4662

Cryptogama diseases of the root system. Prevention and control. 4681

The meaning and definition of biological control. 4742

Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment. 4889

The in vitro pathogenesis of insect viroses. 5307

Possibilities of mass-producing insect pathogens. 5381

On the transport of microorganisms (Phi particles) by the female germinal cells in the homopteran Typhlocyba douglasi Edw.. 5454

Simultaneously effective anti-fungal and insecticidal or acaricidal pesticides. Patent 3,450,818. 5527

Transmission of the tularemia pathogen to homothermal animals by Ixodes ticks. (JPRS 44,105). 5758

Third contribution to the knowledge of keratinolytic and keratinophilic soil fungi in the region of Szczecin. 5818

Some problems of plant-parasite relationship. 5838

Chemicals for control of cabbage clubroot - Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. IV. Effect on the pathogen. 5915

Isolation and purification of mycoplasm-type microorganisms after the grapes attain a yellowish gild. 5945

Studies on Stereum sanguinolentum in Kenya pine plantations. 5948

Mycological techniques in plant pathology. 6044

Recent trends in disease control in coffee. 6099

The susceptibility of cereals and wild oats to an isolate of the aster yellows pathogen. 6128

Morphological transformations and lysis of Halobacterium salinarium by 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid and related compounds. 6377

On the permanent bedding of chicken. Some technical and hygienic-sanitary questions. 6414

The morphologic response of the turkey oviduct to certain pathogenic agents. 6483

Study of the virulence of Contagious Bovine Pleuropneumonia organism (Assam strain) on subcutaneous pathogenicity test. 6542

Feline infectious anemia (Haemobartenella felis) diagnosis and treatment. 6594

Pathogenetic therapeutics in cases of cow mastitis. 6697

Gas chromatographic analysis of head-space vapors to identify micro-organisms in foods. 7058

On the biochemical activity of microorganisms in the process of meat degradation. 7060

Action of microorganisms on the peroxides and carbonyls of fresh lard. 7066

In vitro degradation of DDT by intestinal contents of Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 7096

Detection and differentiation of pathogenic Clostridia and their toxins. 7144

Tests with a combination preparation for the treatment of infectious diseases of microbial origin. 7148

Postirradiation modification of ultraviolet-sensitivity of normal and nitrofurazone-resistant strains of the blue-green alga Anacystis nidulans. 7217

Metabolism of DDT by rumen microorganisms in vitro. (Abstract). 7345

Microbial degradation of aromatic compounds. 7346

Process for destroying microorganisms in agriculture. Patent 3,444,301. 7380

Biology of the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in Northeastern United States. 7709

Diagnosis of rinderpest. 7915

MICROPEZIDAE

A new species of Neotylos Hendel, 1932 (Diptera, Micropezidae). 1209

Notes on some older types of neotropical Micropezidae with descriptions of new species (Diptera, Acalyptratae). 3131

MICROSCOPY

A method for counting bacterial cells in the midgut of the silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori L. 107

The method of testing seed potatoes by mean of the callose (Igel-Lange) test. 292

Tick fever in poultry. 415

Concurrent microscopical, cytochemical and electron microscopical study on the cell polarity of Equisetum spore mother cells in syndetic stage. 526

Thin layer chromatography identification of pesticides using dip-coated presensitized microscope slides. 1146

Chromosome studies in the genus Nabis Lt. (Heteroptera, Nabidae). 1512

Study of pinocytosis in the tissues of the Rosaceae Leptomonas ctenocephali. 1569

Leptospirosis in pigs: Epidemiology, microbiology and pathology. 1690

Recovery from paraquat poisoning. 1804

Factors influencing growth and morphology of Candida albicans in a marine environment. 1820

Morphological and histochemical study of the scent gland in the pond-skater, Gerris spinolae Lcth. et Seu. (Gerridae-Insecta). 2032

Determination of the water content of nematode worms by interference microscopy. 2242

The gross and microscopic changes in sublethal staphylococcal alpha-toxin pancreatitis in dogs. 2276

A new species of Pestalotia on the leaves of Phoenix rupicola Ander. 2721

Diagnostic tests for brucellosis. 2934

Some observations on experimental infection with Histoplasma farciminosum (Rivolta) and the morphology of the organism. 3589

Leptospirosis II. 3599

Salmonella organisms in milk powders. The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae. 3648

Epithelial changes in porcine exudative epidermitis; the light-microscopical picture. 4208

Pathological studies on pseudotuberculosis rodentium. III. Spontaneous swine cases. 4829

Polarized light observations on striated muscle contraction in a mite. 5198

Mesosomes in m-tyrosine-inhibited Bacillus thuringiensis. 6474

The morphologic response of the turkey oviduct to certain pathogenic agents. 6483

Experimental leptospirosis. III. Leptospirosis in dogs. Experimental reproduction of the sickness. 6508

A complement fixation test for the study of avian mycoplasma. 6583

Hepatocellular carcinoma in the dog. 6586

Some observations on Marek's disease (fowl paralysis). 6595

The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibenating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. I. Virus assay, light microscopic and immunofluorescent study. 6604

Early changes in bursa of Fabricius from Marek's disease. 6642

Histopathological examination of the kidneys of a ram who died of a urethral obstruction due to sedimentosis. 6646

On pyroplasmodias in sheep and goats. II. Research into anaplasmosis. 6686

Aspergillosis in Japanese quail. 6749

Influence of some preparations applied into the udder on the pH, microscopic cellular appearance, California Mastitis Test and on the content of catalase and chlorides in milk. 6837

Notes on the spontaneous pathology of the dog in the laboratory. 2nd note: Hematoma of the spleen. 6850

Experimental transmission of sheep pulmonary adenomatosis (ijaagsiekte). 6861

Microscopic identification of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on different substrata. 7381

MICROSOMES

N-Demethylation of the chemosterilant hempa by house fly microsomes. 1351

Aflatoxin metabolism by liver microsomal preparations of two different species. 2332

Epoxidation of aldrin by plant materials. 2457

Intracellular distribution of beta-glucuronidase activity during metamorphosis of the housefly, Musca domestica L. 2585

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots. 3056

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly. 3331

Some properties of the microsomal system metabolizing DDT in Triatoma infestans. 5183

A sodium and potassium stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in the cockroach nerve cord. 5337

DDT and related chlorinated hydrocarbons: Their metabolism in the chick and their induction of microsomal ensymes. 7142

MICROSPORIDIA

New facts concerning the extrusion of microsporidian spores. 122

Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad Province. 3844

MICROSPORUM CANIS

Treatment of Microsporum canis ringworm in a cat colony. 1735

MICROSTIGMUS COMES

Nesting biology of the social wasp Microstigmus comes (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae, Pemphredoninae). 844

MICROTERYS

On the relationships between ants and parasites of coccids and aphids on citrus. 7840

MICROTERYS CLAUSENI

Microterys clauseni Compere (Hym.: Encyrtidae). 3796

MIKIOLA FAGI

Regulation of growth of nurse nuclei in the development of egg follicles in Cecidomyiidae (Diptera). 4564

MILDEW

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew. 3399

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew. 3401

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew. 3402

Wheat. 4691

The effect of rootstocks on the transformation of some factors of the physiological immunity in leaves of mildew-susceptible grape varieties. 4717

How to prevent and remove mildew; home methods. 4959

Applicability of mildew-infested wheat to feeding.- Short communication. 7214

The influence of CCC on disease contraction of grain. 7322

Tri(C8-C10 alkyl) m- and p-nitrobenzyl quaternary ammonium halides. Patent 3,446,844. 7333

MILDEW (PLANTS)

Control of anthracnose of grapes in the Transvaal. 7771

MILK

Histamine in the cow: Pre- and postparturition histamine concentrations in plasma, milk, and tissue. 337

A selective-differential medium for detection of Streptococcus agalactiae. 367

Analysis for aflatoxin M in milk. 458

Dieldrin residue in an orchard-dairy area of Wisconsin. 481

The toxicity of fly ash for cattle. 507

Distribution of radioactivity in milk resulting from oral administration of 14C-labeled carbaryl. 1137

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine. 1794

Mechanism of the ring forming in the ABR test. 2274

Metabolic studies with O,O-diethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate (dursban) insecticide in a lactating cow. 2296

Loss of serum proteins via the intestinal tract in calves with infectious diarrhea. 2317

Mastitis: Its causes and cure. 2328

Oxidative metabolism of phosphamidon in rats and a goat. 2388

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2393

Improved method for determination of sulfonamides in milk and tissues. 2425

Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco. 2731

Trials and tribulations of a state-wide mastitis program. 2971

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella. 3008

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 3016

Gas chromatographic study on the environmental and foodstuff pollution through residues of synthetic organo-chlorinated insecticides. 3029

Experimental research on the influence of insulin on the production of milk and meat in cattle. 3504

Histamine in the cow. Effect of histamine and estradiol administration on protein concentrations in milk. 3505

A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 3534

Isolation of Brucella abortus from goats and sheep in the Punjab. 3567

Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings. 3792

Isolation of the tuberculosis bacillus through electrophoresis in artificially contaminated milk. 4288

Investigation to determine the respective residue amounts of DDT and its analogues in the milk and back fat of selected dairy animals. 4300

The nourishment of milk calves is essential for the future of the product. 4787

Release of sialic acid from caseins of cow and buffalo milk by cow and buffalo rennets. 4791

Observations on the practical use of the rapid mastitis test. 4821

Staphylococcal intoxication of young suckling whelps. 4840

Residues in food and feed. Chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk and other dairy products in the United States. 4880

S.N.F. content of milk. 6446

Effective attack on mastitis...at last. 6466

Some observations on the incidence of Brucellosis in animals in West Pakistan. 6471

Correlation of four mastitis detection tests with respect to the leucocyte count. 6647

Diagnosis of cow mastitis based on leukocyte count in milk. 6668

Influence of some preparations applied into the udder on the pH, microscopic cellular appearance, California Mastitis Test and on the content of catalase and chlorides in milk. 6837

Penicillin and other inhibitory substances in milk: The development and application of a routine test in New Zealand. 7061

Effect of direct steam heating and vacuum treatment on levels of pesticide residues in milk. 7119

Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. (abstract). 7121

Rapid colorimetric determination of DOT in milk and butter. 7389

Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 7860

FDA publishes proposal for residue tolerance in milk.. 8018

MILK ANALYSIS

The occurrence of streptococci of various serological groups as the cause of mastitis with special consideration of group L. 389

The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak. 408

Mastitis prevention and control. 416

Dieldrin residue in an orchard-dairy area of Wisconsin. 481

Foot-and-mouth disease (1). 1067

Composition containing penicillin and dye indicator for treating udders. Patent 3,427,377. 2265

Study on the incidence and etiology of mastitis in sows. 2302

Mycoplasma infection in a Wisconsin dairy herd. 2333

Efficiency of various diagnostic tests for mastitis. 3556

Metabolism of 3,3'-dichloro-5,5'-dinitro-0,0'-biphenol (bayer 9015) anti-fluke agent in a lactating cow. 3670

Investigation to determine the respective residue amounts of DDT and its analogues in the milk and back fat of selected dairy animals. 4300

Bacteriostatic properties of milk from tropical countries. 4868

Excretion of radioactive mestranol in the milk of animals. 6444

S.N.F. content of milk. 6446

The effect of mastitis on the freezing-point of cows' milk. king, j o l. 6451

Incidence of udder infections arising at various stages of lactation of cows. 6734

Penicillin and other inhibitory substances in milk: The development and application of a routine test in New Zealand. 7061

Experience with a shorter extraction procedure for insecticide residues from liquid milk products. 7114

Distribution of Strontium 90 and Cesium 137 in dairy products in the processing of ewe's milk. 2. In white brined cheese. 7140

MILK FAT

DDT residues on pasture and in the butterfat of cows grazing pasture treated with DDT prills and DDTsuperphosphate. (abstract). 477

Effect of various physical treatments on certain organochlorine hydrocarbon insecticides found in milk fat. 480

S.N.F. content of milk. 6446

MILK FEVER

Cow diseases and type of housing. 1689

Parterol, Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2304

Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention. 2956

Milk fever in the dog. 4262

The prophylaxis of so-called milk fever of sows. 6662

MILK PRODUCTION

The application of ultrasound in the treatment of mastitis in cows. 6598

Salmonella typhimurium infection in dairy cows. 6763

MILKING

Mastitis. 3541

Can mastitis be eliminated . 3604

MILKING MACHINES

Mastitis. 3541

MILKY DISEASE

The present status of milky disease of Japanese beetle in Connecticut. 62

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. II. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vitro. 63

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo. 64

Experiments on the milky disease of the larva of Melolontha melolontha L. 4515

Controlling the Japanese beetle. 5187

Morphology and chemistry of the parasporal body of Bacillus fribourgensis. 5450

MILLET

Germination biology and the fight against the chickenmillet. 331

Control of dicolyledon weed seeds and millet weed in beans with soil herbicides. 2875

MILLING

Reduction in aflatoxin contamination of rice by milling procedures. 7200

MIMICRY

Some new Heliconius pupae: Their taxonomic and evolutionary significance in relation to mimicry (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). 2535

Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight. 2653

Studies on neotropical Pompilidae (Hymenoptera) IV. Examples of dual sex-limited mimicry in Chirodamus. 3195

Flying beetles. 5178

Anatea, an ant-mimicking Theridiid spider from New Caledonia (Araneae: Theridiidae). 5555

Biological observations on Aegeria apiformis Cl. 5642

An experiment on selection for mimicry. 7595

Polymorphism in the mimetic butterfly Hypolimnas misippus L. in Ghana. 7604

MINERAL OIL

Use of petroleum oils and herbicide mixtures to improve weed control performance. 303

Atrazine in oil in South Dakota. 323

Changes in usage of plant protection preparations during the last fifteen years. 943

Study on the sucker control of decapitated (topped) tobacco plants. 1819

Oils: Their effect on black carpet beetle larvae when applied to different types of surfaces. 3282

Control of thorn trees can double veld capacity. 3343

Wetting agents, oils: Are they a plus for atrazine . 6322

Oil deposit on grapefruit leaves with 3 types of spray equipment in relation to control of certain citrus pests. 7101

MINERALS

Nutrient requirements of poultry. 397

Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle. 398

Nutrient requirements of horses. 399

A note on the occurrence of watercore breakdown in apples during 1966. 1583

Effect of gibberellin (GA) and mineral nutrition on the growth and productivity of cucumber plants. 1825

Effective methods for the use of herbicides in combination with the mineral fertilizers. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4085

The influence of antibiotics on mineral metabolism. 4313

Nutritional requirements and artifical diets for the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4518

The nourishment of milk calves is essential for the future of the product. 4787

The pesticide review. 4952

Composition, structure, and mode of formation of mineral granules in the middle intestines of the homopteran Cercopidae. 5334

On the mineral content of the Swiss meadow fodder and its relationship to herd sterility. 6616

Histopathological examination of the kidneys of a ram who died of a urethral obstruction due to sedimentosis. 6646

Stilbestrol, antibiotics, vitamins, urea, minerals: What we're learning about feeding beef. 7874

MINKS

Studies on prevention of mink-distemper. 401

Prevention, diagnosis and treatment of disease. 409

Clinical observation of experimental pseudorabies in mink and ferrets. 6600

A helminthological survey of wild mink in Wisconsin. 6939

MIREX

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultrual commodities. Dodecachlorooctahydro-1,3,4-metheno-2th-cyclobuta (cd) pentalene. 4882

MIRIDAE

Revision of the North American species of Slaterocoris (Heteroptera:Miridae). 642

Harpocera cypria nov. sp., a new type of Miridae from the Island of Cyprus (Hem. Het.). 719

On a Mirid from Morocco (Heteroptera). 720

Two new Mirids from Cyprus (Heteroptera). 721

The genus Alloeonotus Fieber, 1878 (Heteroptera, Miridae). 722

The subgenus Compsocerocoris Reuter, 1876 the genus Phytocoris Fallen (Heteroptera, Miridae). 723

The British Teratocoris Fieber 1858 (Hem., Miridae) including T. elegans sp. nov.. 724

On the biology and ecology of Lygus vosseleri (Heteroptera: Miridae) with special reference to its hostplant relationships. 1016

Neotropical Miridae, CII: On the genus Lampsophorus Reuter and mabelia Kirkaldy, with a description of a new species (Hemiptera). 1229

A study of oviposition site, mortality and migration in the first (Overwintering) generation of Lygocoris pabulinus (Fallen) (Heteroptera: Miridae) on blackcurrant shoots (1966-7). 1620

Megacoelum Fieber, 1858 (Hem. Het. Miridae). 1915

Two new Orthops-species from north Africa (Heteroptera, Miridae). 1916

Neotropical Miridae, CIII: Revision of the genus Resthenia Spinola (Hemiptera). 2478

Neotropical Miridae, CI: Revision of the Cylapus Say complex with descriptions of genera and new species. 2479

On the genus Nasocoris Rt. (Het., Miridae). 2501

The structure, function and imaginal development of the female inner reproductive organs of Adelphocoris lineolatus (Goeze), (Heteroptera, Miridae). 2606

Neotropical Miridae, CIV: Revision of types of the Museum of Natural History of Budapest, Hungary (Hemiptera). 3091

Seasonal population changes in cocoa capsids (Hemiptera, Miridae) in Ghana. 3207

On Orthotylus Fieb. and Pachylops Fieb. (Heteroptera, Miridae). 4436

The genus Heterotoma Lepeletier and Serville, 1825 (Synonym Acroderrhis Bergroth, 1914) (Heteroptera, Miridae). 4437

The identity of the British Mondsynamma Scott 1864 (Hem., Miridae). 4442

Lopidea Uhler: New species and records from Mexico and southwestern United States with Mayamiris, related new genus from Mexico (Hemiptera, Miridae). 4530

Feeding and nutrition of Lygus hesperus. III. Limited growth and development on a meridic diet. 4602

What is Psallus dilutus Fieber 1858 (Hem.,Het.,Miridae. 5165

On the significance of the Lygus species as a plant pest. 6154

What is Lopus insignis Reuter, 1879 (Hem. Het. Miridae). 7560

The Globiceps cruciatus group (Heteroptera,.Miridae). 7561

Several new mirids from Libia (Heteroptera). 7562

Investigation into the variability of European populations of Orthotylus ericetorum Fall. (Heteroptera: Miridae). 7631

MIST BLOWERS

Comparative tests among various machines used for pest control in fruit orchards. 3073

Applying insecticides to cotton crops. 4971

Operation and maintenance of power sprayers. 7388

MITES

Observations on the reproduction of Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina Tarsonemidae). 137

Mite chromosomes; an exceptionally small number. 183

Citrus culture. 202

Old and new Acaridae, citrus plant parasites in Italy. 274

Control of insect and mite pests of small fruits. 283

Ethion a new acaricide for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purple mites. 284

The mite battle goes on and on. 992

Three new species of phytoseiid mites from Western Sudan (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 1242

Labidostomma nepalese (Nicoletiellidae), a new Asiatic species. 1244

The genus Chirodiscus Trouessart and Neumann with lectotype designation of C. amplexans Trouessart and Neumann (Listrophoroidea: Atopomelidae). 1296

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina). 1461

A preliminary account of pests of apple in Madras. 1597

Preliminary trial with seven acaricides for the control of mites at the base of pineapple leaves. 1612

Control of mites in tea results in increased yields. 1613

The effect of Hoe-2910 on ectoparasites of animals. 1723

Damage by the strawberry spider mite to cotton when infestations commenced at the beginning, middle, and end of the flowering period. 2228

Method of controlling and eradicating mites. Patent 3,427,385. 2237

Control of the northern fowl mite on laying hens with Shell SD-8447. 2358

New Pyemotidae finds in Hamburg (Acarina, Pyemotidae). 2519

Schizeckenosy: The substitute for defecation in chigger mites. 2615

The influence of spray chemicals on predatory- and phytophagous mites on apple trees in laboratory- and field trials in the Netherlands. 2663

Concerning the possibilities of forecasting, supervising the insect outbreak and on tolerance limits in the integrated pest control in fruit cultures. 2669

Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking. 2878

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes. 3003

A new myrmecophilous mite Divilia oculata gen. et sp. n. (Sarcoptiformes, Saproglyphidae). 3129

The mite battle goes on and on. 3428

Insect pests in food stores. 3642

What the practitioner should know about arthropods.
3740

Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings.
3792

A mite of the genus Tydeus (Acariformes, Tydeidae) that is a grape pest in Moldavia.
3846

Insect and mite control on nursery stock in Ohio.
4743

Notes on macrochelids associated with manure and coprid beetles in Israel. II. Three new species of the Macrocheles pisentii complex, with notes on their biology.
5013

Malayoglyphus intermedius n. g., n. sp., a new mite from house dust in Singapore and Djakarta (Pyroglyphidae: sarcoptiformes).
5028

Epimyodex talpae n. g., n. sp., a sub-cutaneous parasite of the mole in Belgium (Demodicidae: Trombidiformes).
5029

Study of the cycle of Geckobia latastei and Geckobia loricata, Acarine parasites of the Gecko Tarentola mauritanica.
5044

Faunistic studies on some acari of the families Myobiidae and Cheyletidae, parasitizing on small mammals in Bulgaria.
5084

New descriptions of Psorergate species (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes).
5093

A new species of Dermanyssus from marine birds, with observations on its biology (Acarina: Dermanyssidae).
5113

South American Thrombidiidae. II. Chyzerini Thrombidiinae; solenocyte taxonomy of the palpus in several Thrombidii a ; th r latio-ship between Podothrombium Berlese 1910 -- Variathrombium n. g., and Thrombidiinae.
5137

The establishment ofa lectotype for Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) akamushi (Brumpt, 1910) (Acarina: Trombiculidae).
5163

Polarized light observations on striated muscle contraction in a mite.
5198

Integrated control of fruit tree pests. Orchard mites. Orchard insects.
5292

Final report. Studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan, June 1961 - June 1966. Part III. Mites.
5325

Biosystematics of Phytoseiulus persimilis AthiasHenriot (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).
5407

Insect and mite control on ornamentals.
5471

Home garden insect control.
5472

A technique for rearing trombiculid mites (Acarina) developed in a tropical laboratory.
5489

Phytophagous mites; species of widest distribution in Argentina.
5540

A technique for feeding larval trombiculid mites on laboratory mice.
5748

Pests and diseases of arecanut.
5841

Growing camellias.
5859

Studies on the strawberry mite (Tetranychus telarius (L).
6161

Control of some pests of evergreens.
6162

Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover.
6185

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar.
6218

Pests of legume seed crops in north Queensland.
6245

Bionomics of Drosicha mangiferae (Green) on citrus including new record of its three natural enemies.
6246

Annual pest control programs for Central California.
6260

Citrus pest control programs for California and Arizona desert areas.
6262

Control cotton insects .
6278

Can we conquer the 'mighty' mites .
6293

Lice and mites in poultry.
6890

New mangemites of endemic insectivores. (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes).
6898

Insect and mite pests of livestock, poultry, and farm buildings.
6899

The gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) of the Pavlodar province of Kazakhstan.
6906

Respiratory mites of poultry in the territory of Papua New Guinea.
6909

Antifungal action of a phosphate ester pesticide, O-Mchlorophenyl O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate, used in nutrient media for fungi. (abstract).
7175

The mites of subfamily Labidophorinae Zachvatkin, 1941 (Acarina, Acarinhe) from the nests of small mammals.
7531

A preliminary survey of the relationships between the soil fauna and the roots of fruit trees.
7827

MITOCHONDRIA

Metabolic control mechanisms in insects.
98

Differential spectra of cytochromes in development of the flight-muscles in Antheraea pernyi.
821

Respiratory components of Aspergillus niger mitochondria.
1709

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

An electron microscope study of changes in mitochondria of flight muscle of ageing houseflies (Musca domestica).
3281

Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria.
3815

Effects of long-term cardiatectomy-allatectomy on mitochondrial respiration in the cockroach, Blaberus discoidalis.
3836

An electron microscope study of thoracic mitochondriae membranes in developing adults of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina.
3887

The presence of particles with the appearance of nucleocapsids associated with mitochrondrites in the cells of a hamster infected with Rous virus.
4812

The stimulation of 2,4-dinitrophenol-activated ATPASE by anions.
4976

Salicylanilides: A new group of active uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation.
5679

Fowl pox inclusion-body formation in skin epithelium of chicks.
6817

Adenosinetriphosphatase activity in muscle tissue mitochondria of swine ascarid (Ascaris suum, Goeze, 1758).
6990

Adenosinetriphosphatases from thoracic muscle mitochondria of the American cockroach.
7659

MITOMYCINS

The effect of nucleases and nucleic acid synthesis inhibitors on sigma virus multiplication in Drosophila melanogaster.
1979

MITOSIS

The effect of maleic hydrazide on the mitosis of phytohaemagglutinin stimulated human lymphocytes cultured in vitro.
2443

Mitotic activity in in vitro culture, in the occuloantennal discs of Calliphora erythrocephalia Meig. larvae (Insecta, Diptera).
2560

Oogenesis and reproduction of Heterodera oryzae and H. sacchari (Nematoda: Heteroderidae).
2842

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations.
3694

Endomitosis in the mealy bug, Planococcus citri (Homoptera: Coccoidea).
3901

Chemical regulators in horticulture.
4333

Mitotic activity of the first embryonic stages in the potato beetle Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
4457

Regulation of growth of nurse nuclei in the development of egg follicles in Cecidomyiidae (Diptera).
4564

The progress of mitosis (orthomitosis) in the manner of endomitosis in the malpighian tubules of the locust (Locusta migratoria) (Insecta, Orthoptera).
4575

Karyological studies on the Indian spiders. VIII. Mitosis and meiosis in two species belonging to the family Gnaphosidae.
5478

Centromere nature of the chromosomes of Ranatra (Heteroptera).
5701

MIYAGAWANELLA GROUP VIRUSES

On the cultivation of Trypanosoma brucei and of its reproductive capacity in virus-infected hosts.
1055

Outbreak of ornithosis in a flock of carrier pigeons in Copenhagen.
6584

Caprine pneumonitis caused by a virus of psittacosis lymphogranuloma venerum (PLV) group.
7871

MOBAM

Residual activity of several new insecticides to adult Anopheles quadrimaculatus in adobe-lined experimental huts.
1538

MODELS

A mathematical model for two Tribolium populations in competition.
164

Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility. 3303

MOISTURE CONTENT (SEEDS)
Effect of the moisture content and post-irradiation temperature on the radiosensitivity of wheat and barley seeds. 7239

MOLDS
On the microbiological quality of hen's eggs. 1135
Moldy feeds pose hazard. 2277
The effects of moldy alfalfa hay feeding on rumen activity, rumen protozoa and dairy steer performance, and analysis of toxic substance(s) associated with molding. 2323
The effect of molds on the enzymic acivity, respiration and viability of stored grain. 2381
White mould; methods of control explained. 3389
Bulk wheat pests can be controlled by simple precautions. 4866
Screening method for zearalenone, aflatoxin, and ochratoxin. 4928
Production of cellulase, antibiotic and antitumor substances by growing Eumyces ATCC 16425 Patent 3,438,864. 6445
Antifungal action of a phosphate ester pesticide, O-Mchlorophenyl O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate, used in nutrient media for fungi. (abstract). 7175

MOLECULAR DISTILLATION
Isolation of new polyisoprenyl ketone from silkworm feces. 2659

MOLECULAR WEIGHT
Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components. 3379
The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses. 3421
Structure of Klein's metabolites of aldrin and of dieldrin. 4926

MOLECULES
Biochemistry of friend virus-infected cells. I. Virionspecific RNA. 2292
Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages. 2650
The nature of TIBA action. 3691
Molecular order of participation of inhibitors (or activators) in biological systems. 4339

MOLES
Fleas of the mole Talpa europaea L. in Czechoslovakia (Aphaniptera). 638
Epimyodex talpae n. g., n. sp., a sub-cutaneous parasite of the mole in Belgium (Demodicidae: Trombidiformes). 5029

MOLLUSCACIDES
Specifications for pesticides used in Public Health. 1192
Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran. 2471
Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide . 3616
Laboratory assay of the molluscacide, triphenyllead acetate. 3673
A laboratory method for assessing the toxicity of stomach poisons to slugs. 6407
Chemical molluscacides and the prophylaxis of helminthiases which can be transmitted to man by freshwater Gasteropods. 6934
Report on the working party on liver-fluke in Wales. 7002

MOLLUSKS
Biological methods of weed control. Transl. 16892. 1032
Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. II. Molluscan and mammalian hosts of the blood-fluke. 1737
Method for dispersing toxicants to kill disease-spreading water-spawned larva, trematodes, mollusks and similar organisms, and products used in such method. Patent 3,417,181. 3491

MOLTING (INSECTS)
Synthesis of rubrosterone, a metabolite of insect-moulting substances from Achyranthes rubrofusca. 102
The macropterous form of Ulopa trivia Germar (Hem., Cicadellidae). 689
Observations on postembryonic development in Eutrombicula splendens (Acari-Acariformes). 817
Structure and ecdysial process of the larval spiracles of the Scarabaeoidea, with special reference to those of Lepidoderma. 1983
Consumption of nutritional reserves by hungry females Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. during the life cycle. 2595
Absolute configuration of inokosterone, an insect-moulting substance from Achyranthes fauriei. 2658
Structure of lemmasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Lemmaphyllum microphyllum. 3071
Mass production of insect viruses during the shedding of the pupal skin. 3296
Biological effects of starvation on the garden symphylan. 3306
Electrical resistance of intact integument throughout the molt cycle of a cockroach. 4593
Bracken and locust ecdysones: Their effect on molting in the desert locust. 5251
Changes in neurosecretory activity at different stages in the adult Hyalomma dromedarii Koch, 1844. 5287
Relation of eye color to molting in Periplaneta americana l. 5309
Study of the hemocytes of Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera). 5367
The larval and imaginal oenocytes of Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 5512
The fine structure of the ventral intersegmental abdominal muscles of the insect Rhodnius prolixus during the molting cycle. Ii Muscle structure at molting. 5648
The fine structure of the ventral intersegmental abdominal muscles of the insect Rhodnius prolixus during the molting cycle. II. Muscle changes in preparation for molting. 5649
Infrastructural study of the molting glands in Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. et F.). II. Morphological analysis of the degenerative stages in the gregarious imagos. 7608
The effects of methylfarnesoatdihydrochloride on the colour change and moulting behaviour in the larvae of Cerura vinula L. (Lepidoptera). 7618
Patterns of puffing activity in the salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila. I. Autosomal puffing patterns in a laboratory stock of Drosophila melanogaster. 7724

MOLYBDENUM
Molybdenum in soils and its availability to plants. 1164
The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables. 3653
Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation. 3867
The effects of increasing molybdenum rates on building of dry material of clover. 4322
Studies on the molybdenum availability.Part III. An attempt to estimate the available molybdenum content in soils in connection with the plant test. 7287
Studies on the molybdenum availability. Part I. Molybdenum uptake by plants under different nitrogen and phosphorus nutrition. 7288

MOMORDICA CHARANTIA
Cucurbit virus studies in Hawaii. 2172

MOMPHIDAE
A revision of the Cosmopterigidae of American north of Mexico, with a definition of the Momphidae and Walshiidae (Lepidoptera: Gelechioidea). 4395

MONEILEMA ARMATA
Imported Cerambycidae. 3151

MONGOOSE
The feeding habits of the yellow mongoose, Cynictis penicillata, the suricate, Suricata suricatta and the Cape ground squirrel, Xerus inauris. 1. Analysis of stomach contents 2. Observations on free-living and captive animals. 6886

MONIEZIA EXPANSA
Morphologic and histochemical studies on the nervous system of tapeworms revealed by the cholinesterase method (Taenia hydatigena, Dipylidium caninum and Moniezia expansa). 6963
The fine structure of the spermatozoon of sheep tapeworm, Moniezia expansa (Rud., 1810)(Cyclophyllidea, Anoplocephalidae). 7013
Histochemical and spectrophotometric demonstration of peroxidase in Moniezia expansa (Cestoda). 7934
Antigens of Moniezia expansa: Fluorescent antibody localization. 7938

MONILIALES
Comparison of chloro and thiocyanato groups as fungal toxiphores in dinitrobenzenes. 2187
The reciprocal relationships in mixed cultures of entomophagous fungi and the effect of some Hyphomycetes on their growth. 4690

MONILIASIS

Considerations about some diseases of fowl transmittable to man: Aspergillosis, moniliasis, staphylococcosis.
355

Moniliasis of plum-trees. Biology and methods of control.
6054

MONILINIA FRUCTICOLA

Control of post-harvest decay and the influence of postharvest treatments on decay in clingstone-peaches.
233

Epidemiology and control of brown rot of sour cherries incited by Monilinia fructicola (Wint.) honey.
2711

The relative influence of chemical and physical properties on the fungitoxicity of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and some of its analogues.
7813

MONILINIA LAXA

Aerobiology of Monilinia (Sclerotinia) laxa (Aderh. and Ruhl.) honey on stone fruits, Prunus spp., in California.
2726

MONKEYS

The pathogenesis of ovine Contagious Ecthyma.
2307

Toxoplasma gondii in tissue culture and maintenance at low temperatures.
2363

The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character.
2911

Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats.
3521

The animal adenoviruses.
4217

Falciparum malaria transmissible from monkey to man by mosquito bite.
5751

Plasmodium brasilianum in Columbian monkeys.
6704

A survey of parasites in laboratory primates.
6998

Lipids of plasma membranes of monkey and hamster kidey cells and of parainfluenza virions grown in these cells.
7894

MONOCHAMUS OREGONENSIS

Wood-and-bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled spruce in interior British Columbia.
4425

MONODONTOMERUS GLADIATUS

New species of palearctic Torymidae (Hym. Torymidae).
49

MONOLINURON

The influence of herbicides on Cercosporella infection and lodging of winter wheat.
2751

Chemical weed control and defoliation in potato fields. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4775

MONOMORIUM PHARAONIS

Dieltamid-spray as an ant repellent.
7929

MONOSODIUM ACID METHANEARSONATE

Degradation of monosodium methanearsonic acid by soil microorganisms.
2461

After coton is up, here are ways to keep it clean.
6346

Recent advances in perennial grass control in avocado orchards.
6350

MONTMORILLONITE

Adsorption of 3-aminotriazole by montmorillonite.
2466

MONURON

Recent advances in perennial grass control in avocado orchards.
6350

Influence of some herbicides on accumulation of 32P in above-ground organs of oats.
7223

Microbial degradation of five substituted urea herbicides.
7276

MOP TOP

The behavior of potato mop-top virus in soil, and evidence for its transmission by Spongospora subterranea (Wallr.) Lagerh.
5979

MORANILA CALIFORNICA

Ceroplastes rusci L. (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Lecaninae) an interesting example for the study of population dynamics.
749

MORAXELLA BOVIS

Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in sheep caused by Moraxella bovis.
2944

An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah.
3583

MORDELLIDAE

Coleoptera from northeast Africa. Mordellidae. Supplement: Paraconalia n. gen. a new genus from South America. 64. Contribution to the knowledge of the Mordellids.
4380

MORESTAN

Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges.
2821

Pear Psylla control studies.
7826

MORPHOLOGY

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo.
64

Mite chromosomes; an exceptionally small number.
183

Larval stages of the leaf-miners found in Shikoku. (Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan. VII).
728

Alophora obesa F. (Dipt., Tachinidae) bred from Neottiglossa pusilla Gmel. (Hem., Pentatomidae).
740

Morphology, musculature and inervation of the reproduction organs of Lethocerus indicum (Hemiptera: Belostomatidae).
753

Aspects of the biology of Chilicola ashmeadi in Costa Rica (Hymenoptera: Colletidae).
781

The spermatophore of Tetrix Latreille (Orthoptera: Tetrigidae).
783

The identification of Otiorrhynchus larvae from blackcurrant roots with description of the larvae of O. clavipes (Bonsd.) and O. singularis (L.) (Col., Curculionidae).
787

Notes on the systematics and morphology of the lacebug subfamily Cantacaderinae (Hemiptera: Tingidae).
790

New ways for the differentiation of the groups of forest ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae).
798

Observations on postembryonic development in Eutrombicula splendens (Acari-Acariformes).
817

Life cycle and development of Leiophron pallipes Curtis (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae) in five mirid hosts in the Belleville district.
836

Interactions between the grain beetles Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Curculionidae) and Ptinus tectus Boield. (Ptinidae).
914

Streptomycin resistance and morphological variation in Phytophthora cactorum.
984

On Fischoederius cobboldi--a pouched amphistome from cattle in India.
1129

Relationships among the polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of insects.
1360

Electron microscope studies on the life cycle of Trypanosoma cruzi. With special consideration on the developmental forms in the vector, Rhodnius prolixus.
1365

A note on two isolates of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn from wheat.
1560

Study of pinocytosis in the tissues of the Rosaceae Leptomonas ctenocephali.
1569

Variability in Candida albicans (Robin) Berkhout. I. Studies on morphology and biochemical activity.
1655

Cell and humoral factors of immunity in metastrongyliasis of swine.
1772

Factors influencing growth and morphology of Candida albicans in a marine environment.
1820

Rondonema thapari n. sp. from the millipede (Spirostreptus sp.).
1958

On a known and some new species of insect nematodes.
1959

Ontogeny of vessels influence the development of Verticillium in young cotton plants.
2166

Electron microscopy of plant viruses. Bibliography 1935-1965.
2714

Red clover necrotic mosaic virus, a new virus infecting red clover (Trifolium pratense) in Czechoslovakia.
2764

Callusomorphic stage in development of galls caused by Ustilago maydis (DC) CDA. on corn leaves.
2787

The ultrastructure of the stroma of the brown rot fungi.
2797

Malaria in mammals excluding man.
2908

The discovery of two species of Trichomonas in feces of two dogs.
2946

The biology of the Acanthocephala.
2949

East Coast fever.
2981

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes.
3004

Anopheline mosquitos found breeding in Israel in 1963-1965 during the last stage of the malaria eradication project.
3159

Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications.
3231

Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. III. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoans Mattesia grandis (Neogregarinida) and a microsporidian. 3245

Mass production of insect viruses during the shedding of the pupal skin. 3296

Polyhedral sensitivity of the caterpillars of bombyx disparate (Lymantria dispar L.) during the various gradation phases of their development in nature. 3298

Host range and particle length of passionfruit woodiness virus. 3420

Comparative morphologic features of Babesia caballi and babesia equi. 3587

A morphological study of the exogenous stages of Eimeria labbeana, a parasite of the common pigeon, Columba livia. 3592

Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus. 3605

Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. I. Morphology of the adults, egg and larval stages. 3620

Nematodirus disease in lambs. 3628

Early morphogenesis of tumours induced by Nosema acridophagus in Melanoplus sanguinipes. 3827

Contribution to the study of oligosporic Actinomycetes. I. Description of a new species of Actinobifida: Actinobifida alba sp. nov. and revision of the genus. 3980

Purification, ultrastructure, and composition of axial filaments from Leptospira. 4188

On the structure of horse influenza virus. A contribution to the ultrastructure of influenza viruses. 4235

Predatory behaviour of a Dolichopodid and an Ephydrid (Dipt.). 4449

The infrastructural morphology of Pillotina calotermitidis nov. gen., nov. sp., a Spirochaetales of the intestine of Calotermes praecox. 4513

Cytological studies of Antipodean Teleogryllus species and their hybrids (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 4641

Theory of classification of the densonucleose viruses , based on the study of molecular structures and physiochemical properties. 4823

Induced virescent-bud mutation in Gossypium hirsutum. 5420

A damsel-fly as the second intermediate host of a pleurogenetine trematode. 5488

The nematodes DD-136 (Neoaplectana sp.) and Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser, 1955 (Rhabditoidea) as insect parasites. A literature review. 5499

Description and taxonomic position of the DD-136 nematode (Steinernematidae, Rhabditoidea) and its relationship to Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser. 5533

Alteration of some properties of Bacillus thuringiensis by means of passages through the insects and cultivation on nutrient media. 5605

Note : Oospores of Sclerospora philippinensis Weston from corn leaf tissue. 6024

Morphological variant of Tetylenchus joctus Thorne (Nemata: Tylenchida) associated with cultivated blueberries in Indiana. 6289

Cuticle ultrastructure of the Meloidogyne hapla larva. 6292

Evolution of botulism. V. Evolution of pathogenic propertis of Cl. botulinum. 6505

Adaptation,culturing of R. sibirica in rabbit lice and preparation of a combined antigen for diagnosis of infection. 6783

Influence of fixation on gross morphology of Mycoplasma. 6786

Use of a scanning electron microscope for the examination of Actinomycetes. 6869

Eurycestus avoceti Clark, 1954 (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidaen parasite of the Avocet in Camargue. 6914

A new disease of potato tubers caused by Gilmaniella humicola Barron. 7029

Effect of the triazine herbicides simazine and atrazine upon young plum trees. 7260

Morphology of bluetongue virus. 7880

Purification and characterization of bluetongue virus. 7922

MORTALITY

The methods of titration and the standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations. 67

Study of the soluble heat-stable toxin in various strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 68

Environmental humidity and the susceptibility of larvae of Anagasta kuhniella Zell. to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 91

Tests on standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations. 100

Side effects of Bacillus thuringiensis. The effects on bees (Apis mellifera L.). 112

Laboratory tests of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations against larvae of Carpocapsa (Laspeyresia pomonella L.). 142

Considerations on the toxic and labile substance produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner (labile exotoxin). 154

A microsporidian, Thelohania sp., pathogenic for the cabbage looper Trichoplusia ni. 158

Comparative susceptibility of lepidopterous larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 175

Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. Abstract. 428

A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations. 499

Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. 502

The effect of ecological conditions on the appearance of an intestinal bacterial disease in Thaumetopoea pityocampa Schiff. 744

Manifestations of viral infection in Agrotis segetum Schiff. and in Hadena sordida BKH under conditions of the simultaneous existence of two viruses. 771

Influence of the nature of rearing media on the sensitivity of the larval stage of Musca domestica Linnaeus to the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 792

The technique of determining the effectiveness of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations (spore- Endotoxin -complex) on caterpillars in the laboratory. 807

The importance of mortality factors on the occasion of the mass-appearance of the nunmoth in the forested district of Lower Austria, 1964-1967. 814

The question of the statistical proof of diet-dependent mortality. 859

The problem of the utilization of entomopathogenic microorganisms in combination with insecticides. 896

Interactions between the grain beetles Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Curculionidae) and Ptinus tectus Boield. (Ptinidae). 914

Poison plants of Western Australia; the toxic species of the genera Gastrolobium and Oxylobium. 1025

Toxicity of Crotalaria mucronata to sheep. 1080

Mycotoxins in poultry foods. 1092

Splenitis in horses. 1110

Auto-ecology of some Simuliidae species. 1123

Mortality among bobwhites confined to a heptachlor contaminated environment. 1155

High localized bird mortality as a function of high insect populations. 1218

A new technique for the recovery of spider venom. 1259

The effect of inundation and choice of hibernation sites of Coleoptera living on river banks. 1355

Acclimation to low temperatures in Tribolium confusum Duval (Col., Tenebrionidae). 1476

The rate of crown fade of trees killed by the Douglas-fir beetle in southwestern Oregon. 1599

A study of oviposition site, mortality and migration in the first (Overwintering) generation of Lygocoris pabulinus (Fallen) (Heteroptera: Miridae) on blackcurrant shoots (1966-7). 1620

Desiccation survival in the plant parasitic nematodes, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber and Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn) Filipjev. 1623

Enrichment of auxotrophic mutants of Aspergillus flavus by tritium suicide. 1834

Effects of apholate on the alfalfa weevil. 2053

Reduction in mortality of peach trees following preplant soil fumigation. 2103

Susceptibility of three pine species to Scleroderris lagerbergii in Upper Michigan. 2129

Ear removal and cell death rate in corn stalk tissue. 2163

Pathologic responses of the mature and developing nervous system to bluetongue virus. 2336

Comparative review of BHC dust and malathion emulsion as agents for disinfestation on the basis of past experience. 2379

Influence of some environmental factors on the viability and hatching of Aedes aegypti (L.) eggs. 2621

Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 6. Epidemiological study. 2690

Fungicidal control of disease in cotton. 2755

The pathogenesis of street rabies virus in rats. 2884

Reproduction in brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis) fed sublethal concentrations of DDT. 3022

Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis. 3032

Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT. 3040

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. X. Comparative mortality of queen, worker, and drone larvae. 3267

Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the adults of singhara beetle, Galerucella birmanica Jacoby, (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae). 3301

On enzootics of anaerobic enterotoxemia in calves. 3602

Laboratory assay of the molluscacide, triphenyllead acetate. 3673

Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes. 3799

On the effect of combined action of pathogenic microorganisms and insecticides upon insects. 3884

22 plants poisonous to livestock in the Western United States. 4109

Studies on acute Marek's disease. 9. Resistance to MD by inoculation with the GA isolate. 4147

Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract). 4222

Effect of spectinomycin on experimentally induced Arizona group infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 4265

Experimental studies on the ammonia poisoning of the goat. I. On the capacity to detoxicate ammonia entering through the portal blood. 4305

Aspects of virus multiplication and average reduplication time for a granulosis virus of Zeiraphera diniana (Guenee). 4456

Susceptibility of irradiated insects to Bacillus thuringiensis infection. 4519

Information on a natural bacterial epizootic disease on Ephestia kuhniella Zeller, caused by a bacillus of the type of Bacillus thuringiensis. 4537

Poisoning of Pieris brassicae L. by an enzyme fraction of the toxin of the crystals of the strains Bacillus thuringiensis serotype U Berliner and serotype. III. Anduze. 4560

Costing acute Mareks disease. 4828

Insect pathogens and microbial control of insects in stored products. I. Test with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner against moths. 4864

Susceptibility of different stored-products moth larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis. 4867

Pesticide residues in a marine population of double-crested cormorants. 4883

Some pathological effects of sub-acute and acute poisoning of rainbow trout by phenol in hard water. 4898

Analysis of bark beetle mortality in spruce forests in Poland. 5205

Estimation of the individual number entering each development stage in an insect population. 5413

Sterilizing effect of a phosphoramide on Culex fatigans Weid. 5530

Intraspecies competition in a field population of Gregopimpla himalayensis (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitic on Malacosoma neustria testacea (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). 5600

Emigration and mortality rates and the food-shelter conditions of Ligidium hypnorum L. (Isopoda). 5624

Susceptibility of an alfalfa leafcutting bee to residues of insecticides on foliage. 5668

Mosquito control and/or honey bees. 5769

Response of pines irradiated with lethal and sublethal doses of gamma-radiation. 5829

Estimated Fraser fir mortality and balsam woolly aphid infestation trend using aerial color photography. 6144

Disulfoton as a systemic insecticide for control of adult white-fringed beetles on peanuts. 6153

Effects of the winter moth on growth and mortality of red oak in Nova Scotia. 6173

Brucella ovis infection. 2. The infection status in breeding flocks as measured by examination of rams and the perinatal lamb mortality. 6618

Eimeria adendeides and E. meleagrimitis: Pathogenic effect in turkey poults. 6620

Clostridium septicum infection in a broiler flock. 6622

Avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses and antibody in field flocks, and their relationship to leukosis mortality. 6784

Dynamics of Salmonella infection in chicks reared on litter. 6823

Mortality in sheep due to Ixodes species. 6907

Interaction of salt, pH, and temperature on the growth and survival of Salmonellae in ground pork. 7047

Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests. 7103

Fish losses after forest sprayings with insecticides in New Brunswick, 1952-62, as shown by caged specimens and other observations. 7112

Tolerance of sheep with regard to a new phosphoric ester: Chlorfenvinphos. 7167

Venom of the scorpion Vejovis spinigerus. 7199

The resistance of Rhabditis sp. and Anguina tritici (Nematoda) to drying and action of low and superlow temperatures. 7847

Susceptibility and resistance of mosquito fish to several insecticides. 7975

MORTIERELLACEAE

On the granular dermatitis in horses which contains a kind of true fungus in the foci II. 6460

MORUS

Isolation of new polyisoprenyl ketone from silkworm feces. 2659

Sudden death in feeder pigs. 4816

Contributions to the study of the biometric characteristics of the silkworm as influenced by nutrition. 5589

MOSAIC

Partial purification of sugarcane mosaic virus by filtration through gel. 219

Plant inspection and what it entails. 258

Possibilities for inter- and intracellular translocation of some icosahedral plant viruses. 969

Pipecolic acid as an indicator of abnormal protein metabolism in diseased plants. 978

Degradation of alfalfa mosaic virus by pancreatic ribonuclease. 1553

Resistance of tomato lines to TMV. 1568

Localization of tobacco mosaic virus protein in tobacco leaf cells during the early stages of infection. 1572

Increase of tobacco mosaic local lesion size and virus multiplication in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of actinomycin D. 1574

Research on the physiological modifications brought about by the virus of tobacco mosaic in normal and tumor tissue of tobacco grown in vitro. 1581

In vivo removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. II. Some characteristics of the reaction. 1584

Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on tobacco mosaic virus infection. 2127

Local reaction and cross protection for strains of squash mosaic virus. 2131

Alfalfa mosaic virus-induced lesions on bean: Effect of light and temperature. 2133

Free amino acid contents in corn infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus and sugarcane mosaic virus. 2137

The coat protein gene of tobacco mosaic virus. I. Location of the gene by mixed infection. 2142

Epidemiology of cucumber mosaic and other virus diseases of lettuce in Arizona. 2159

Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on tobacco mosaic. 2165

Distribution of cucurbit viruses in Kansas. 2171

Cucurbit virus studies in Hawaii. 2172

Properties of a virus causing pokeweed mosaic. 2173

Pyrimidine hydrates and dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. 2178

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus. 2189

Interaction of maize dwarf mosaic virus strains and sugarcane mosaic virus H in corn. 2190

Preference of green peach aphids for virus-infected sugarbeet leaves. 2224

The multiplicity of bands in the gel diffusion precipitin analysis of the protein of tobacco mosaic virus.
2756

Cauliflower mosaic.
2763

Red clover necrotic mosaic virus, a new virus infecting red clover (Trifolium pratense) in Czechoslovakia.
2764

Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B.
2783

A study of the maize mosaic virus occurrence and its effect on the growth and yield of some corn varieties and hybrids.
2795

Differential transmission of strains of cucumber mosaic virus by aphids.
2816

Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a neartic cicadella, new for switzerland,Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic.
3157

Control of tobacco mosaic virus.
3366

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus.
3377

Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components.
3379

Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection.
3380

Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus.
3381

Serological studies of Bratislava mosaic virus of grape vine.
3405

The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses.
3421

Freezing and thawing of purified suspensions of the tobacco mosaic virus and its effect on infectivity.
3944

Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. IV:ABABIS mosaic virus in Petunia hybrida Hort.
3959

Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic virus.
3960

Multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in suspension culture of tobacco cells.
3987

Effects of tobacco mosaic virus on the phosphorus metabolism of Nicotiana xanthi n. c.
4000

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture.
4014

Transmission of the virus component of the ragi (Eleusine coracana) disease-complex in Mysore, India.
4028

The action of formamide on turnip yellow mosaic virus: Obtaining artificial capsids.
4686

The action of urea on turnip yellow mosaic virus. The properties of RNA obtained at the time of artificial capsid formation.
4701

First evidences of viral infections in plants.
4704

The viruses of the black and red currant.
4705

An X-ray diffraction study of a tobacco mosiac virus mutant.
5861

The occurrence of coupea mosaic virus in the state of Sao Paulo.
5885

An antiviral principle from tomatoes systemically infected with tobacco mosaic virus.
5887

Possibilities for inter- and intracellular translocation of some icosahedral plant viruses.
5906

Identification of soybean mosaic virus in Venezuela.
5907

Separation of top and bottom components of alfalfa mosaic virus by combined differential and density gradient centrifugation.
5913

Effect of 6-azauracil on infection with tobacco mosaic virus.
5914

Transmission and translocation of red clover vein mosaic virus in clover.
5921

Effect of red clover vein mosaic virus on dry weight of tissues of Gomphrena globosa.
5922

Some experiments on the transmission of Cymbidium mosaic virus and Odontoglossum ringspot virus.
5970

Transmission of rice viruses in Southeast Asia.
5998

Cross interaction between different components of two strains of alfalfa mosaic virus.
6004

The crinkly mosaic of sweetvetch (Hedysarum coronarium L.).
6005

Methods for protecting melons from cucumber mosaic virus. The benefit of covering the soil with plastic reflecting films.
6015

Effects of kinetin and actinomycin D on the susceptibility of Nicotiana glutinosa L. to infection by tobacco mosaic virus.
6022

The problems of plant disease control.
6034

Evidence for the presence of the Ohio strain III of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato in The Netherlands.
6045

Diseases of pulses pose a challenge to plant pathologists, breeders.
6047

The effect of TMV on the Hill reaction in chloroplasts from various tobacco species with different resistance.
6060

Cell-free synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus coat protein and its combination with ribonucleic acid to yield tobacco mosaic virus.
6073

A note on the non-transmission of Centrosema mosaic virus through seed.
6076

Reaction of nitrosoguanidine (N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine) with tobacco mosaic virus and its RNA.
6081

Inheritance of mosaic resistance in sugarcane.
6084

Susceptibility of watermelon cultivars to watermelon mosaic virus-2.
6091

Relationship of pea mosaic virus with its vector Aphis craccivora Koch..
6092

The relationship of Johnson grass and other perennial hosts of maize dwarf mosaic virus to disease spread and control.
6108

Virus diseases of celeriac and carrots in Europe.
6133

On the significance of the Lygus species as a plant pest.
6154

Sources of tolerance to soil-borne oat mosaic virus from the World Oat Collection.
6602

Tobacco stalk and root destruction with herbicides and their effect on tobacco mosaic virus.
7249

Flavone composition, flowering, and hypersensitivity to virus in vegetables.
7281

Structures derived from cowpea chlorotic mottle and brome mosaic virus protein.
7768

Some observations of pea enation mosaic virus isolated in Slovakia.
7787

Vector-virus relationship of two less known aphid vectors of pea mosaic virus.
7790

Self-construction of RNA extracts of three different viruses and of the protein sub-units of the lucerne (alfalfa) mosaic virus,.
7791

Nuclear changes in mesophyll cells of Gomphrena globosa L. associated with infection by beet mosaic virus.
7793

Linear variation in stability of tobacco mosaic virus to stripping of protein by detergent.
7810

Exposure of ribonucleic acid at both ends of tobacco mosaic virus by extensive protein stripping.
7811

The influence of tobacco ring spot virus and tobacco mosaic virus on the growth of Meloidogyne javanica.
7844

MOSAIC (TOBACCO)

Stored fifty years virus sill active.
3365

MOTHS

The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and toxicity and persistence. (Abstract).
95

The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths.
170

Ultrasound to stop the moths settling.
265

A new South American hawk moth Protoparce feronia sp. n. (Lep. Sphingidae).
644

Cypress bark moth on Monterey cypress.
995

Light traps as detection devices for moths of cabbage looper and bollworm.
1602

Sex pheromone of the pink bollworm moth: Biological masking by its geometrical isomer.
2590

Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964.
3087

A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis.
3215

Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968.
3891

First records of eye-frequenting moths from Ceylon.
4365

The butterfly in the vernacular.
5079

Relationship between serotonin and the circadian rhthym in some nocturnal moths.
5364

Behavioral adaptations of cryptic moths. I. Preliminary studies on bark-like species.
5583

Cryptic moths: effects on background selections of painting the cirumocular scales.
5584

Use of some host insects to increase trichogram effectiveness.
5692

Records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from man.
5749

MOTLEY DWARF
Virus diseases of celeriac and carrots in Europe.
6133

MOTOR SKILLS
A method for studying motor reactions of ascarids.
7153

MOTTLE
Effects of temperature on expression and transmission of stubborn disease of citrus.
2161

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus.
2189

Course of red clover mottle virus infection in some host plants.
2765

The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses.
3421

Investigations on certain virus diseases on pear tree in Bulgaria.
6112

MOTTLE (COWPEAS)
Structures derived from cowpea chlorotic mottle and brome mosaic virus protein.
7768

MOUNTING
Beauty vs. utility in mounting small flies on paper points.
585

Preparation techniques for Ichneumonidae, facilitating their systematic study.
3156

Preparation techniques for microhymenoptera.
3186

MOUTH
Stability of Escherichia coli endotoxin in the rat gastrointestinal tract.
2279

Failure of oral Escherichia coli endotoxin to induce either specific tolerance or toxic symptoms in rats.
2280

MOUTH PARTS
Morphology of the head capsule and its appendages of Stenthorus gilvifrons Mulsant (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).
2010

Development of the beak musculature and sclerites in Heteroptera.
2639

Study of the morphogenesis of the maxillary stylet of Rhodnius prolixus by transplantations of incomplete stylogenetic organs.
3862

The possibilities of regulating the labial imaginal disc in Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen.
4594

A note on the feeding mechanism of two fleas.
5283

The imaginal cells of the clypeo-labrum and the development of the proboscis of Drosophila melanogaster.
5321

Study of the sensory equipment of the distal joint of the palpi in Locusta migratoria migratorioides (F. and R.) larvae.
5436

Feeding mechanism of a fruit-sucking moth Othreis materna (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
5623

The feeding habits of higher dipteran larvae.
7688

Morphological adaptations of the head and mandibles of some coleopterous larvae burrowing solid substrates (Coleoptera).
7707

MOWING
Chemical control of annual bluegrass as related to vertical mowing.
4091

MUCINS
The effect of mucin on the amino acid absorption in the rat intestine.
203

MUCK SOILS
Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents.
3716

MUCOIDS
The anal glands of Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. ultrastructure and histochemistry.
1948

MUCOR
Studies on the microfungi in the forest floor of subarctic pine forests.
983

MUCOSAL DISEASE
Inhibitory effect of neutral red on bovine virus diarrheamucosal disease plaque formation.
1704

Field observation of a mucosal type of disease at Aarey Milk Colony.
6826

MUCOUS MEMBRANE
Fibrinous colitis in pigs.
6745

MUCUS
Bovine vibriosis in the state of Sao Paulo (Brazil). Isolation of Vibrio fetus and research of agglutinins anti-Vibrio fetus in the vaginal mucus.
1696

Effect of penicillin on the composition of amino sugars in acid-soluble fraction and mucopeptides from Bacillus subtilis.
2467

MUELLERIUS CAPILLARIS
The effect of tetramisole on Muellerius capillaris in goats.
2374

MULCHES
Weed control and plant residue maintenance with various tillage treatments in a winter wheat-fallow rotation.
2862

Growing vegetables in South Dakota.
5832

MULES
Phycomycosis in mule. Entomophthora coronata isolation.
1676

Gastrophilus species recorded in equine (horses, donkeys, and mules) from Turkey.
1724

Histopathology of parafilariasis in mules.
6932

MUMMY DISEASE (MUSHROOMS)
Etiology of mummy disease of cultivated mushrooms. (Abstract).
3413

MUNG BEANS
Physiology of parasitism. 2. Biochemical changes in the Mung bean seedling infected with Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn.
954

MURAMIDASE
Lysozyme retention by cockroach Periplaneta americana L.
2666

Lysozyme in the humoral defense mechanism of specifically and non-specifically immunized insect larvae.
3856

MURRAY VALLEY ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS
Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland.
3539

MUSCA
Studies of house flies. I. Breeding of Musca sorbens, Wied..
5282

Houseflies, blowflies and cluster flies.
6901

MUSCA AUTUMNALIS
Investigations concerning the ecology and control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis de Geer.
1125

Activities of respiratory enzymes during the metamorphosis of the face fly, Musca autumnalis De Geer.
1466

Influence of moisture content of bovine feces on oviposition and development of the face fly.
1927

Biology of the face fly: Migration of larvae.
1991

Distribution of the face fly, Musca autumnalis (Diptera: Muscidae), in western Canada and the relation between its environment and population density.
2568

Heterotylenchus spp. parasitising the Australian bush fly: Additional information on the origin of the parasite of the face fly.
5375

MUSCA DOMESTICA
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from houseflies.
4

The fate of immature housefly populations at low and high densities.
66

The fate of spores of Nosema apis Zander ingested by muscoid flies.
111

Computing a population budget from sequentially sacrificed, replicated cultures.
156

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene.
249

Influence of the nature of rearing media on the sensitivity of the larval stage of Musca domestica Linnaeus to the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
792

N-Demethylation of the chemosterilant hempa by house fly microsomes.
1351

Metabolism of the chemosterilant hempa by carbamateresistant house flies.
1352

A first case of Macrocheles muscaedomesticae Scopoli, 1772 (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in Turkey.
1399

Permeability of the cuticle to Pyrethrin II.
1404

Contribution to the study of the mode of action of certain synthetic insecticides, most particularly of Lindane, and of the phenomena of resistance to these compounds in Musca domestica L.
1457

Competitive mating tests between normal and aspermic male house flies.
2035

Intracellular distribution of beta-glucuronidase activity during metamorphosis of the housefly, Musca domestica L.
2585

Esterases in the ontogenesis of the house fly Musca domestica.
2627

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants. 2645

Experiences with the house fly, sterilized by X rays. 2649

An apholate-resistant strain of house flies. I. Resistance to other chemosterilants and to insecticides. 3142

Physiological factors influencing the toxicity of carbamate insecticides to insects. 3193

Compounds affecting fertility of adult house flies. 3202

Effect of alpha-methyl-DL-TRYPTOPHAN on tryptophan metabolism of Musca domestica L.. 3233

The contribution of Italy to research concerning the use of nuclear energy in insect control. 3246

Metabolism of S35-parathion in the house fly. 3256

An electron microscope study of changes in mitochondria of flight muscle of ageing houseflies (Musca domestica). 3281

Genetical investigations on a strain of house-flies resistant to organophosphorus and carbamates. 3325

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly. 3331

Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from Musca domestica (L.). 3798

The effect of essential amino acid deficiency on the sex-specific accumulation of a blood protein in female house-flies (Musca domestica L.). 3804

Studies on the increment of the efficacy of insecticides (IX). On the synergistic action of pyrethrosin with pyrethroid. 3826

Fundamental properties of intensity, form, and motion perception in the visual nervous systems of Calliphora, phaenicia and Musca domestica. 3849

Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists. 3859

Effects of apholate on the bionomics of Musca domestica nebulo Fabr. 3866

Adult emergence interval and reproduction in parasitic Hymenoptera influenced by host size and density. 4545

Selection for divergent emigration rates in laboratory populations of Musca domestica. 5269

Piperonylic acid conjugates with alanine, glutamate, glutamine, glycine, and serine in living houseflies. 5296

The control of the house fly in the city of Tunis. 5297

Simple, safe, effective fly control for dairy farms. 5301

House fly control by chemical sterilization with apholate. 5430

Utilization of larval cholestrol-4-C14 for reproduction in house flies fed unlabeled cholesterol in the adult diet. 5481

The relation between temperature and lethal action of carbaryl on adults on the housefly and the oriental housefly (Diptera: Muscidae). 5490

The determination of the insecticidal activity of an 8 year old sample of DDT by biological method. 5509

Insecticide resistance in the house fly: Decreased rate of absorption Is the mechanism of action of a gene that acts as an intensifier of resistance. 5532

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. (abstract). 5551

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. 5552

Postembryonic development of the brain of Musca domestica. 5585

Studies on the mode of action of the chemosterilants 5-imidazolidinone and 4-imidazolin-2-one in the house fly and in the large milkweed bug. 5591

Intracellular concentration of electrolytes in the housefly. 5598

Oxidative metabolism of C14-labeled Baygon by living house flies and by house fly enzyme preparations. 5604

Effect of insecticide poisoning on chemoreception in the house fly, Musca domestica vicinaL. (Diptera: Muscidae). 5619

Insecticidal and acaricidal effect of some binary mixtures. 5627

Salicylanilides: A new group of active uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation. 5679

Genetics of resistance to insecticides of the SKA strain of Musca domestica. III. Location and isolation of the factors of resistance to dieldrin. 5736

Study of the insecticidal action of trans-chrysanthemate alletrholone on Musca domestica. 6693

Houseflies, blowflies and cluster flies. 6901

Relative activity of pyrethroids in aerosol form. 7575

Phospholipase activity in Musca domestica L.. 7627

Experimental investigation into the morphological variability of Musca domestica L. (Dipt. Muscidae). 7639

Protein synthesis in cell-free preparations from Musca domestica L.. 7643

Evidence of Gomori negative neurosecretory cells in the Pars intercerebralis of Musca domestica L. by a comparative study using an ordinary microscope and an electron microscope. 7683

Effect of 6-azauridine on the development of the ovaries in the house fly Musca domestica L. (Diptera). 7687

House fly, Musca domestica, control with chemosterilants and insecticides. 7927

Studies on the action of residues of vaporous DDVP (dichlorvos) on solid surfaces. 7971

MUSCA DOMESTICA VICINA
Studies on control of house flies in Egypt by chemosterilants. I. Laboratory studies on Musca domestica vicina. 5346

The relation between temperature and lethal action of carbaryl on adults on the housefly and the oriental housefly (Diptera: Muscidae). 5490

MUSCARDINE
Are sick plants dangerous. 5943

MUSCIDAE
A new Japanese species of Atherigona Rond. (Diptera: Muscidae) reared from sugar-cane. 44

Some muscid flies (Dipt.), of Lancashire and Cheshire. 883

Studies on Australian Muscidae (Diptera). .i. Some species of Dichaetomyia Malloch. 2516

Distribution of the face fly, Musca autumnalis (Diptera: Muscidae), in western Canada and the relation between its environment and population density. 2568

European species of the genus Myospila Rond. (Dipt., Muscidae). 3823

Coenosia lineatipes Zett. (Dipt., Muscidae) preying on Typhlocyba cruenta H. S. (Hem., Cicadellidae). 4448

Investigation into the Synanthropic flies in the family Muscidae (Dipt.) in Bulgaria. 5088

Hylemyia cilicrura Rond. on the Dianthus cultures of Pescia and Versilia. 6174

The identity of Anthomyia melania Dufour, 1839 (Diptera: Fanniidae). 7523

Notes on the Muscidae of New Guinea (Diptera). iii. Species described by Stein in 1900, Termeszetr. Fuz., Volume 23. 7524

MUSCLES
Functional aspects of the organizaion of the insect nervous system. 155

Differential spectra of cytochromes in development of the flight-muscles in Antheraea pernyi. 821

Morphology, endoskeleton and muscles of an apterous acridid (Orthoptera: Proscopiidae). 1377

Heterogeneity in the fibre composition of the flight muscles of dragonflies (Odonata). 1394

Comparative physiology of the flight motor. 1454

Anatomical changes in the neuromuscular complex of the proleg of Galleria mellonella (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pyralididae) during metamorphosis. 1458

Localization of Cysticercus bovis in the organs of slightly infested cattle. 1754

The anatomy and physiology of the morabine grasshoppers. III. Muscles, nerves, tracheae, and genitalia. 1930

Studies on the structure of the head, mouth-parts and their musculature in Hippobosca maculata Leach (Diptera: Pupipara). 1951

The development of the thorax muscles of Periplaneta after cutting of individual nerves. Preliminary report. 2021

Teratology of the beetle Tenebrio molitor. III. Ultrastructural alterations in the flight musculature of the pupal-winged adult. 2090

Release of an acetylcholine-like substance from guinea pig ileum by scorpion venom. 2429

Pharmacological and enzymic constituents of the venom of an Australian bulldog ant Myrmecia pyriformis. 2438

Flight muscle volume change in Ips confusus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 2546

Development of the beak musculature and sclerites in Heteroptera. 2639

The electrical activity of cockroach visceral muscle fibers. 3167

Caffeine-induced activation of contraction in stick insect skeletal muscle. 3221

An electron microscope study of changes in mitochondria of flight muscle of ageing houseflies (Musca domestica). 3281

Reaction of skeletal muscle to Mycoplasma caprae. 3573

The excitation of insect skeletal muscles. 3791

Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria. 3815

Remarks on the structure of insect flight muscle fibrils at the striation level. 4453

The pale muscle problem in pigs. 4845

Polarized light observations on striated muscle contraction in a mite. 5198

The action of iontophoretically applied glutamate on insect muscle fibres. 5222

On the functional morphology of water striders. I. The morphology of the locomotive apparatus of Gerris lacustris L. (Heteroptera: gerridae). 5279

Metabolism of the muscle of the scorpion. 5403

The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 5456

Flea Ctenophthalmus: Heterogeneous hexagonally organized layer in the midgut. 5558

Activation of the myofibrillar ATPASE activity by extension of glycerolextracted insect fibrillar muscle. 5571

The coupling of poweroutput and myofibrillar ATPASE activity in glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar muscle at varying amplitude of ATP-DRIVEN oscillation. 5572

Feeding mechanism of a fruit-sucking moth Othreis materna (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 5623

The fine structure of the ventral intersegmental abdominal muscles of the insect Rhodnius prolixus during the molting cycle. Ii Muscle structure at molting. 5648

The fine structure of the ventral intersegmental abdominal muscles of the insect Rhodnius prolixus during the molting cycle. II. Muscle changes in preparation for molting. 5649

A progressive spastic syndrome in cattle. 6481

Growth and respiration of monolayer cell cultures of chick embryo heart and skeletal muscle: Action of malathion and malaoxon. 6871

Adenosinetriphosphatase activity in muscle tissue mitochondria of swine ascarid (Ascaris suum, Goeze, 1758). 6990

The effect of chloride ions on moth skeletal muscle fibres. 7620

The effect of iontophoretic injection of L-glutamic acid and gamma-amino-n-butyric acid on the miniature end-plate potentials and contractures of the coxal muscles of the cockroach Periplaneta americana L. 7625

Neuromuscular transmission in insects: Effect of injected chemical agents. 7653

Adenosinetriphosphatases from thoracic muscle mitochondria of the American cockroach. 7659

Changes taking place in the respiratory efficiency of isolated flight muscle sarcosomes, associated with the age of the blowfly, Calliphora erythrocephala. 7713

The synthesis of fatty acids from acetate by intact tissue and muscle extract of Ascaris lumbricoides Suum. 7931

Isolation of collagens of high hydroxyproline, hydroxylysine and carbohydrate content from muscle layer of Ascaris lumbricoides and pig kidney. 7941

Histochemical maps of the lipids in the epidermal esophagus musculature of Ascaris suum and Ascaridia galli. (Contribution to the study of the structure of the epidermal esophagus musculature of model ascarids I.). 7946

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

Dietary amino acids and muscular dystrophy. (Abstract). 4203

MUSHROOMS

Mycological strolls. 200

Aphelenchoides bicaudatus, a parasite of cultivated mushroom. 299

Mushrooms; How to identify and grow them. 3350

Etiology of mummy disease of cultivated mushrooms. (Abstract). 3413

Pesticide residues in cultivated mushrooms. 4891

Etiology, symptomatology and epidemiology of a virus disease of cultivated mushrooms. 6069

MUSKMELONS

Fungal and bacterial diseases of crucifers and cucurbits in western Ontario in 1967. 3996

MUSKRATS

The muskrat in Loire-Atlantique. 6410

MUSTARD

Insecticidal trials to control mustard aphid, Lipaphis erysimi Kalt., and larger moth, Crocidolmia binotalis Zell., affecting mustard crop. 2820

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil. 3019

Delhi farmers need not be afraid of mustard aphid. 6239

MUTAGENS

Initiation of polyhedrosis production in vitro. 5685

Modification of gamma ray mutagenic action by temperature shock. 5790

The mutagenic effect by the action of herbicides on barley. 7303

On the repair of the damages induced by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in the bacterial DNA. 7373

Mutation in Drosophila by methylazoxymethanol, the aglycone of cycasin. 7756

MUTATION

Preliminary laboratory study on the effects of X rays on the fertility of the apple moth (Laspeyresia pomonella L.). 86

Melanin in an insect, Lucilia cuprina (Wied.). 97

Fenetic study of a mutation modifying the sensitivity of a lambda phage to immunity. 184

The effects of sodium fluoride and iodoacetamide on mutation induction by X-irradiation in mature spermatozoa of Drosophila. 851

Polyhedral pre-viral genome containing genes synthesizing deoxyribonuclease and protease. 915

The genetic effects of caffeine in Drosophila melanogaster. 923

Fine structure analysis of a chromosome segment in Drosophila melanogaster. Analysis of X-ray-induced lethals. 925

Genetic variability in the German cockroach. IV. Linkage studies with markers for groups III and VIII. 927

The influence of selection and mating systems on larval weight in Tribolium. 931

Streptomycin resistance and morphological variation in Phytophthora cactorum. 984

Behavioral mutants of Drosophila isolated by countercurrent distribution. 1361

Small-antenna, a sex-linked mutant of Aedes aegypti. 1504

Chromosome studies in the genus Nabis Lt. (Heteroptera, Nabidae). 1512

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. I. The C chromosome of western and eastern Drosophila athabasca. 1513

Nonautonomy in differentiation of pattern-determining genes in Drosophila, I. The sex comb of eyeless-dominant. 1520

Temperature-sensitive mutations in Drosophila melanogaster, I. Relative frequencies among gamma-ray and chemically induced sex-linked recessive lethals and semilethals. 1521

Enrichment of auxotrophic mutants of Aspergillus flavus by tritium suicide. 1834

The effects of IPC, CIPC, Sevin and Zectran on Bacillus subtilis. 2132

The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character. 2911

Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff. 3324

Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei. 3346

Oxidation of D-malic and beta-alkylmalic acids by wild-type and mutant strains of Salmonella typhimurium and by Aerobacter aerogenes. 4240

Incorporation of tritium-acetamide and tritium-thymidine into the eye disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 4639

Unstable multilunar modifying genes in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. III. 4646

The inheritance of a new source of resistance to the potato virus Y in pepper (Capsicum annuum L.). 4713

The induction of dodine tolerance in Fusarium oxysporum f. melonis: a technique applicable to the study of the bionomics of soil-borne fungal pathogens. 6001

Catabolite repression in Escherichia coli. A study of tow hypotheses. 6732

Avirulent mutant of Aujeszky's virus, induced by 5-iodo-2-deoxiuridine (IUDR). 6838

The effects of X-rays on the chromosomes of locust embryos. III. The chromatid aberration types. 7731

Mutagenic effects of ethyl methanesulfonate on rice seeds. 7807

MUTATIONS

Attachment of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus to cell wall mutants of Salmonella spp. and Escherichia coli. 1113

Salmonella typhimurium proline mutants. 1675

Isolation and mapping of Salmonella typhimurium mutants defective in the utilization of trehalose. 1706

5-aminoacridine induced crossing over in the Drosophila male. 2082

Cellular degeneration in the production of some mutant phenotypes in Drosophila melanogaster. 4634

Regulation of branched-chain amino acid biosynthesis in Salmonella typhimurium: Isolation of regulatory mutants. 4801

Isolation of conjugation-constitutive mutants of Colicin factor Ib. 4832

Cold-sensitive mutations in Salmonella typhimurium which affect ribosome synthesis. 4844

MUTILLIDAE

Comments on Pertyella mickel with a description of two new species (Hymenoptera, Mutillidae). 3092

MYCELIUM

Virulence of various groups of physiological races of loose smut of barley Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 3. The effect of infection upon morphological features of plants. 1571

Factors influencing growth and morphology of Candida albicans in a marine environment. 1820

A nephrotoxin from Aspergillus fumigatus and its possible relationship with New Zealand mucosal disease-like syndrome in cattle. 2346

Characteristics of in vitro protein synthesis systems from Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola. 2456

Effect of trifluralin on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil. 2459

Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticilliaceous wilt of cotton. 2758

Growth of the rust fungus Cronartium ribicola in tissue cultures of Pinus monticola. 5952

Effect of the composition of the nutrient medium on the amylase localization in Aspergillus oryzae. 7242

MYCETOMES

Histochemistry and ultrastructure of the mycetomes and symbiotes of Icerya purchasi Mask. (Homoptera-CoccoideaMonophlebinae). 1431

Cytology and cytochemistry of the mycetone of Pseudococcus maritimus (Earhorn) (Homoptera Coccidae. 4550

MYCETOPHILIDAE

Some corrections to the British list and other notes on British fungus gnats (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). 1274

MYCOBACTERIUM

Differentiation of mycobacteria isolated from domestic animals. 422

Mycobacterium buruli lesions in the fruit bat web. 2284

Relation of infection to tissue temperature in mice infected with Mycobacterium marinum and Mycobacterium leprae. 6813

MYCOBACTERIUM AVIUM

Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test. 388

The role of meat inspection in a disease reporting system. 2976

Serological typing of mycobacteria for tracing possible sources of avian mycobacterial infections in man. 4170

Studies of tuberculosis in hens as a problem of food hygiene. 6493

MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS

Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test. 388

The status of the state-federal tuberculosis eradication program. 2958

The role of meat inspection in a disease reporting system. 2976

Studies of tuberculosis in hens as a problem of food hygiene. 6493

MYCOBACTERIUM JOHNEI

Johne's disease. II. The pathogenic agent, susceptible species and method of infection. 6549

MYCOBACTERIUM PARATUBERCULOSIS

Significance of allergic tests for diagnosis of Johne's disease in sheep and goats. 1699

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Lesions and demonstration of etiologic agent. 6672

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test. 388

Determination of the virulence of the Mycobacterium tuberculosis by the fluorescence method. 4248

Isolation of the tuberculosis bacillus through electrophoresis in artificially contaminated milk. 4288

Fatty acid composition of phosphatidyl ethanolamine of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 4939

On the bacterial effect of ionizing irradiation on certain microorganisms. Second communication. A study of the bactericidal effect of gamma rays on certain bacteria and the spores of Bac. anthracis. 6425

Studies of tuberculosis in hens as a problem of food hygiene. 6493

Localization of P32 labeled Mycobacterium tuberculosis in fowl organisms. 6636

MYCOFLORA

Phenological observations on the fungi of the trees and shrubs in the park of the experimental farm Koniczynka near Torun. 1594

Contribution to the knowledge of the mycoflora of the Apus mountains. 5900

MYCOLOGY

Mycological strolls. 200

Phenological observations on the fungi of the trees and shrubs in the park of the experimental farm Koniczynka near Torun. 1594

Mushrooms; How to identify and grow them. 3350

From the realm of microorganisms. Some interesting structures of plant microorganisms. 4026

The mycotic abortions in the cow. 4194

The developing ascospore wall of Hypoxylon fragiforme. 5794

Mycological investigations on field retting of fiber flax, species and distribution. 5932

Mycological techniques in plant pathology. 6044

MYCOPLASMA

Airsacculitis relation to mycoplasmas in turkeys free of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 360

Comparison of undefined medium and its dialyzable fraction for growth of Mycoplasma. 1094

Mycoplasma infection in a Wisconsin dairy herd. 2333

Serological differentiation of mycoplasma in swine. 2338

Cytology of pink-eye of sheep, including a reference to trachoma of man, by employing acridine orange and iodine stains, and isolation of Mycoplasma agents from infected sheep eyes. 2344

Isolation of mycoplasmas. 2685

Reaction of skeletal muscle to Mycoplasma caprae. 3573

The interaction of a nonpathogenic Mycoplasma sp. (TU) with Mycoplasma gallisepticum, and Newcastle disease virus in the avian respiratory tract. (Abstract). 4134

The susceptibility of cereals and wild oats to an isolate of the aster yellows pathogen. 6128

Mycoplasma-like bodies in the salivary glands of insect vectors carrying the aster yellows agent. 6191

Immunofluorescence identidication of Mycoplasma on agar by use of incident illumination. 6545

A complement fixation test for the study of avian mycoplasma. 6583

Cultural characters and serological relationships of some mycoplasmas isolated from bovine sources. 6641

A mycoplasma associated with ovine orchitis. 6714

Studies on Mycoplasma of rats. I. Observation of Mycoplasma in the respiratory system of rats. 6752

Synthesis of saturated long chain fatty acids from sodium acetate-1-C14 by Mycoplasma. 6772

Influence of fixation on gross morphology of Mycoplasma. 6786

MYCOPLASMA AGALACTIAE
- Electronmicroscopical aspects of Mycoplasma agalactiae. 6764

MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM
- Airsacculitis relation to mycoplasmas in turkeys free of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 360
- Penetration patterns of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and Newcastle disease virus through the outer structures of chicken eggs. 433
- Sugar transport in Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 1099
- A warm hemagglutinin induced in chickens by inoculation with Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 1645
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Tylosin. 2407
- Egg production and disease. 2888
- Hemagglutinins induced in chickens with Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection. (Abstract). 4108
- The interaction of a nonpathogenic Mycoplasma sp. (TU) with Mycoplasma gallisepticum, and Newcastle disease virus in the avian respiratory tract. (Abstract). 4134
- The effect of added energy on induced Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in broilers. (Abstract). 4212
- Role of complement in immune inactivation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 6486
- Glucose-dependent secretion and destruction of hydrogen peroxide by Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 6526
- The evaluation of the metabolic-inhibition technique for the study of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 6839

MYCOPLASMA MELEAGRIDIS
- Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract). 4118
- Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 4171
- The use of serologic methods for the control of Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys. (Abstract). 4198
- Field significance of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection. (Abstract). 4214
- Persistance of Mycoplasma meleagridis in the genitalia of experimentally infected turkeys. (Abstract). 4263
- The morphologic response of the turkey oviduct to certain pathogenic agents. 6483
- A hemagglutination-inhibition test for Mycoplasma meleagridis antibodies. 6787

MYCOPLASMA MYCOIDES
- Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, its treatment and control. 2286

MYCOPLASMA PNEUMONIAE
- Application of latex-agglutination to the measurement of antibody response to M. pneumoniae vaccines. 1078
- Effect of pH on the immunogenicity of Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 4834
- Glucose-dependent secretion and destruction of hydrogen peroxide by Mycoplasma pneumoniae. 6526

MYCOPLASMA SUIPNEUMONIAE
- Characterization of Mycoplasma suipneumonuaii A mycoplasma causing enzootic pneumonia of pigs. 6597

MYCOPLASMOSIS
- Isolation of mycoplasmas. 2685
- Respiratory diseases of poultry. 3555

MYCORRHIZA
- Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza and plant growth. 2740
- Preliminary studies on mycorrhiza in Adonis vernalis. 5991

MYCORRHIZAE
- Mycorrhizae: Indispensable invasions by fungi. 3374

MYCOSIS
- Hints on the use of high-percentage hydrogen-peroxide preparations in the treatment of calf mycosis. 1057
- Mycotoxins in poultry foods. 1092
- Varying virulence in rabbits infected with different filamentous types of Histoplasma capsulatum. 1660
- Effect of thiabendazole on Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. Curt.) M. B. Ellis. 2340
- Symposium: Mycosis. 2895
- Mycosis in animals - systemic disease. 2965
- Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus. 3273
- Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection. 3274
- Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep. 3580
- Are sick plants dangerous. 5943
- On the granular dermatitis in horses which contains a kind of true fungus in the foci II. 6460
- Four cases of systemic mycosis in cervids. 6577
- Fungal flora of the avian respiratory tract. 6591
- Relationships of X-irradiation to the enhancement of Candida albicans infections. 6599
- Experimental studies on bovine mycotic placentitis. 6627
- Aspergillosis in Japanese quail. 6749
- Histoplasmic (Histoplasma capsulatum) infection in a horse. 6758

MYCOSPHAERELLA CITRULLINA
- Pectic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by Mycosphaerella citrullina and their relation to black rot of squash. 5903

MYCOSPHAERELLA MUSICOLA
- Co-operative spraying against banana pests. 4683

MYCOSTATIN
- The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterraneum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations. 3061

MYCOTOXICOSIS
- Mycotoxins in poultry foods. 1092
- Mycotoxicoses. 2297
- A nephrotoxin from Aspergillus fumigatus and its possible relationship with New Zealand mucosal disease-like syndrome in cattle. 2346
- A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis. 3215
- Toxic metabolites produced by fungi implicated in mycotoxicoses. 7794
- Mycotoxicosis associated with hemorrhagic enterocolitis and abortion in swine. 7869

MYCOTOXINS
- Mycotoxins in poultry foods. 1092
- Screening method for zearalenone, aflatoxin, and ochratoxin. 4928

MYDAEA
- Some muscid flies (Dipt.), of Lancashire and Cheshire. 883

MYIASIS
- Cuterebrid infestation of Microtus in eastern North Dakota, Pennsylvania, and New York. 2991
- The myiasis fly of the African aardvark (Orycteropus afer (Pallas)). 4852

MYIOLIA CAESIO
- Myiolia caesio Harr. (Dipt., Trypetidae) recaptured near Eltham, N. W. Kent; with a suggestion as to the probable host-plant. 739

MYMARIDAE
- The biology of some species of Alaptus (Mymaridae) parasitising eggs of Psocoptera. 2625

MYOBIIDAE
- New descriptions of Psorergate species (P-sorergatidae: Trombidiformes). 5093

MYOCARDIUM
- Site of action of pharmacologically active compounds on the heart of Periplaneta americana L. 3247
- Myocardium infarct in horses with infectious anemia. 7878

MYOFIBRILS
- Ultrastructural peculiarities of the myofibrils in the flight muscles of Lepidoptera. 4452

MYOSINS
- The nature of activating action of dinitrophenol on ATPASE activity of myosin. 7365

MYOSPILA
- European species of the genus Myospila Rond. (Dipt., Muscidae). 3823

MYRCENE
- Western pine beetle: Field response to its sex pheromone and a synergistic host terpene, myrcene. 5217

MYRIOPHYLLUM SPICATUM
- Investigation of effects of large-scale applications of 2,4-D on aquatic fauna and water quality. 4888

MYRMECIA PYRIFORMIS
- Pharmacological and enzymic constituents of the venom of an Australian bulldog ant Myrmecia pyriformis. 2438
- Phospholipase A in the venom of the Australian bulldog ant Myrmecia pyriformis. 7180

MYRMECINA
Studies on North American ants. II. Myrmecina. 759

MYRMELEOTETTIX MACULATUS
The B-chromosome system of Myrmeleotettix maculatus (Thunb.). III. The statistics. 7735

MYRMICINAE
Description of Leptothorax monjauzei n. sp. from Algeria. (Hym. Formicidae Myrmicinae). 1226

MYROBALAN PLUMS
Stem pitting of Italian prune. 2124

MYXOVIRUSES
Experimental infection of calves with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and Pasteurella haemolytica. 340
Concentration of certain myxoviruses with polyethylene glycol. 378
Infrared spectography of myxoviruses. 2291
Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. VII. Influence of the Orphan virus L1 on the virus of hog cholera in swine kidney cell cultures. 6501
A contribution to the knowledge of trophism in rabies virus. 6566
Hemagglutinin of rabies and some other bullet-shaped viruses. 6611
The effect of quaternary ammonium compounds on Newcastle disease virus and parainfluenza virus. 6670
Myxoviruses of animals. 6728
Outbreak of influenza A/equi 2 in Italy. 6756

MYZUS PERSICAE
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions. 172
Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant Myzus persicae (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums. 277
Ecological studies on the green peach aphid, Myzus persiche (Sulzer) and the cabbage aphid, Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus) in Japan, with special reference to their biological control. 1015
A new virus of celery (Apium graveolens L.). 1575
Membrane feeding and infectivity neutralization used in a serological comparison of potato leaf roll and beet western yellows viruses. 1601
The overwintering of aphids and viruses on sugar beet seed crops in England, 1963-1966. 1606
Performance of the English grain aphid on sterilized and unsterilized artificial diet. 2059
Preference of green peach aphids for virus-infected sugarbeet leaves. 2224
The stylets of the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae (Homoptera: Aphididae). 2575
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions. 2665
Cauliflower mosaic. 2763
Differential transmission of strains of cucumber mosaic virus by aphids. 2816
A new virus disease of Carica papaya in India. 4005
Meteorological aspects of insect migrations. 5379
Effect on aphid feeding of dietary methionine. 5479
Ecological studies on aphids. I. On the temperature relations of the Virginoparae (Aliencolae) of Myzus persicae at constant temperatures on Swedes. 5675
Identification of soybean mosaic virus in Venezuela. 5907
Studies on the transmission of pea leaf roll virus by Myzus persicae (Sulz.). 6132
Burning weeds in drainage ditches to suppress populations of green peach aphids and incidence of beet western yellows disease in sugarbeets. 6395
The effect of potassium on the metabolism of sugar beet plants infected with sugar beet yellows virus. Part I. Water balance and the optake of some mineral nutrients. 7316
Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids. 7788

NABIDAE
Hemipterous Reduviidae and Pachynomidae of Sudan and Ethiopia. 3138

NABIS
Chromosome studies in the genus Nabis Lt. (Heteroptera, Nabidae). 1512

NACOBBUS BATATIFORMIS
Nebraska root-gall nematode of sugar beets. 2253

NALED
Tests of the susceptibility of Florida mosquitoes to insecticides, 1967. 1529
Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana. 3315
A low volume spray system for twin-engine aircraft used in mosquito control. 5246
Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA's Mississippi Test Facility. 5755

NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID
Foliar penetration of plant growth substances with special reference to binding by cuticular surfaces of pear leaves. 7230

NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID, 1-
The effects of 1-naphthylacetic acid on the growth of excised tomato roots. 1176

NAPHTHYLACETAMIDE
Current status on chemical thinning of peaches and pears in Michigan. 3913

NAPHTHYLPHTHALAMIC ACID, N-1-
Chemical thinning of peaches. I. Effect of N-1-naphthylphthalamic acid (peach thin 322) on fruit set of Hakuho peaches. 3705

NARCISSUS
Narcissus flies. 4748

NARCOTICS
Some recent aspects of veterinary toxicology: Attempted comparison with human toxiocology. 4316

NASOCORIS
On the genus Nasocoris Rt. (Het., Miridae). 2501

NASONIA VITRIPENNIS
Oosorption in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 2596
Sense organs on the antenna of a parasitic wasp, Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae). 2655
The structure and possible mode of functioning of the female reproductive system in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 3228

NASONOVIA VANNESII
Nasonovia vannesii n. sp. (Homoptera, Aphididae) on Ribes x cultorum. 1329

NASSELLA TRICHOTOMA
Procedure for aerial spraying of serrated tussock. 3034

NATURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
Comparison of the effectiveness of two pupal parasites in finding a host. 757
The importance of mortality factors on the occasion of the mass-appearance of the nunmoth in the forested district of Lower Austria, 1964-1967. 814
Palearctic species of egg parasites of the genus Telenomus Haliday (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae, Telenominae). 827
Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad province. 835
A case of bacterial epizooty in a larval population of Selenephera lunigera Esp. (Lepidoptera, Lasiocampidae). 892
Natural regulation and artificial control of Brown Locust numbers. 1000
Investigations into the ecology of the Coleoptera fauna of coastal cultivated land near Greifswald. Part I. The Carabid fauna adjacent to fields and pastures with intermediate field borders. 1007
Natural enemies of fall webworm (Hypanthria cunea Dr.) in North America. 1619
On the value of our birds. 3927
The biology and control of Archips occidentalis (Wals.) and Tortrix dinota Meyr. (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) on coffee in Kenya. 4744
Controlling the Japanese beetle. 5187
An acarid (Erythraeidae) parasite of Jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 5249
Fluctuations in numbers and reduction of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) in natural conditions. 5402
Ecological studies on aphids. I. On the temperature relations of the Virginoparae (Aliencolae) of Myzus persicae at constant temperatures on Swedes. 5675
On the agricultural importance of the rook (Corvus frugilegus L.). 6435
An observation on the basic question of the reliability of the efficiency and performance of natural enemies against destructive insects. 7835

NATURAL HISTORY
New longicorns of the Museum of Natural History at Geneva. 1872

NATURAL SELECTION
Natural selection and feeding speed in a blood-sucking insect. 1397
An experiment on selection for mimicry. 7595

NEARCTAPHIS BAKERI
On the presence in France of Nearctaphis bakeri Cowen, a dangerous pest of cultivated clover in the U. S. A. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 5089

NEARCTIC REGION
The American species of the genera Euopius, Gnaptodon, and Pseudognaptodon (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 7457

NECROSIS
Pratylenchus thornei - A cause of root necrosis in wheat. 1021
The possible involvement of thiamine in the aetiology of cerebro-cortical necrosis. 1064
Modification of selected host-reactive properties of endotoxin by treatment with sodium deoxycholate. 1708
Effect of soil temperature and necrosis infection on the content of phenolic substances in potato tubers. 1809
Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria. 2725
Antibiotic substances in the potato formed during the necrotic reaction. 2771
Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents. 3355
Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas. 3360
Structure of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. II. Electron microscopic studies on the effect of pH of phosphotungstic acid stain on the morphology of the virus. 3424
Boron in plants: A biochemical role. 4912
Mechanisms of pathogenesis in Sclerotium bataticola on sunflowers. 1. Production and translocation of a necrosisinducing toxin. 5890
A D serotype of satellite virus specifically associated with a D serotype of tobacco necrosis virus. 5949
Injured cells required for the initiation of plant virus infections. 5983
Studies on an Italian isolate of the tobacco necrosis virus. 6003
Effect of virus on the rice plant. 6137
Dietary hepatic necrosis associated with selenium-vitamin E deficiency in swine. 6723
Effect of floxosceles reclusa Gertsch and Mulaik venom against hemocytes of Acheta domesticus (Linnaeus). 7191
The protein subunit of the satellite tobacco necrosis virus. 7792
Abdominal fat necrosis as a herd problem in Georgia cattle. 7923

NECTAR
Investigation concerning the nectar and honey production of the quince (Cydonia vulgaris Pers.). 2701
Insect-flower associations in the high Arctic with special reference to nectar. 5366

NECTRIA GALLIGENA
Apple and pear canker. 2762

NECTRIA PTEROSPERMI
The accumulation of growth regulators in plant infected by Nectria pterospermi Saw. 956

NEEDLE BLIGHT
Elytroderma disease of ponderosa pine (Pinus ponderosa) in the Pacific Northwest. 5893
Sarcotrochila alpina and Lophodermium laricinum causing larch needle blight in North America. 6141

NEISSERIA OVIS
Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in cattle caused by Neisseria (Neisseria ovis n. sp. Lindqvist, 1960). 2945

NEMAPOGON LEVANTINUS
Taxonomy and distribution of the palearctic Nemapogon species (Lepidoptera, Tineidae). 3761

NEMAPOGON ORIENTALIS
Taxonomy and distribution of the palearctic Nemapogon species (Lepidoptera, Tineidae). 3761

NEMATOCIDES
The effective breadth and action of Temik. (Experiences from Germany). 135
Nematodes can be controlled. 294
The influence of DBCP on the soil fauna in azalea culture. 998
Reduction in mortality of peach trees following preplant soil fumigation. 2103
The current importance of plant protection. 2696
Appearance and damaging effect of Heterodera schachtii in sugar beet farms in the Rhein. 2849
Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 3456
Stem eelworm on clover. 3460
A note on the nematicidal properties of 'Sevin'. 4051
Nematodes are destructive to your plants. 4053
Control of the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans, with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane in Taiwan. 4057
Disinfection and disinfestation of the soil. Proceedings of the international Congress on Plant Disease. Sanremo, 1-4 December 1966. 4725
Tests of nematocidal fumigants in the control of the nematodes of beets (Heterodera schachtii Schm. and Meloidogyne spp.). 4766
The role of nematodes in horticulture. 4767
Fumigants and specific nematocides in the control of phytophagous nematodes. 4769
Peanut pod invasion by fungi in the presence of lesion nematodes in Georgia. 5974
The nematode of stems and tubercles (Ditylenchus destructor Thorne) as a dangerous potato pest. 6057
Italian beet culture. The protection against insect pests. 6233
Use of nickel morpholine dithiocarbamate as a nematocide. Patent 3,450,817. 6287
Cotton and plant parasitic nematodes. 6298
Tropical nematology. 6305
Chemical soil treatment for nematode control in tobacco. 6307
Persistent pesticides: A problem. 7110
Techniques for the systematic control of anthelmintics. gastrointestinal nematodes. Tests with a series of indole-hydrazines. 7194
Spiro thiophosphates. Patent 3,445,468. 7367
Pressurised soil fumigation equipment for control of eelworm. 7397

NEMATODE CONTROL
Developmental tendencies in Phytonematology. 2852
Potato tuber eelworm. 3459
Hot-water treatment of plant material. 3461

NEMATODE CONTROLLING FUNGI
Reduction of root knot of tomatoes in dextrose- and ammonium nitrate-amended soil infested with the nematophagous fungus Arthrobotrys oligospora. 2844
Catenaria vermicola on nematodes in India. 6304

NEMATODE INFESTATION
On the natural focus-problem of trichinellosis in Switzerland. 1743
Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. I. Selected environmental factors affecting penetration. 2835
Distribution and damaging effect of the genus Pratylenchus in Westphalia-Lippe. 2836
Ten year observations on the appearance of oat nematodes in the Rheinland-Pfalz. 2837
Breeding and propagation of virus-free grapes in hydroponic cultures. 4045
Experimental infection of laboratory animals with Ascaris suum. 4855
Use of nickel morpholine dithiocarbamate as a nematocide. Patent 3,450,817. 6287
Cotton and plant parasitic nematodes. 6298
'miracle' tree is in trouble. 6301
A nematode survey of tobacco soils in Rhodesia and Zambia, and the effects of grass-tobacco rotations on nematode populations. 6303
Note on Bourgelatia diducta, Oesophagostomum longicaudum and Globocephalus urosubulatus (Nematoda-Strongylidea) in swine of Minas Gerais, Brazil. 6911
Effects of gastrointestinal nematode parasites on performance in feedlot cattle. 6912
Study indicates most dairy cattle have worms. 6913
Basic,facts on the parasitic nematodes of the sheep (Ovis aries) in tunisia. 6915
Worms in pigs. 6916

Investigation of the effect of preparation Bayer 9015-12.50W.G. on adult Fasciola hepatica in sheep. 6922

In vitro culture and hatching of Ascaridia galli eggs. 6924

Histopathology of parafilariasis in mules. 6932

Epizootiologic factors of infestation by Trichostrongylidae in ovines in Leon. 6937

Worm control in swine. 6942

The epizootiology of ovine verminous bronchopneumonias in Leon. 6943

Contribution to the knowledge of parasitic fauna of domestic animals and some game in Vojvodina. 6945

Standard techniques for larval discovery in microascaridic infection by Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782) in the white mouse; observations on the larval migrations and burdens in the experimental infections conferred through oral, intraperitoneal and subcutaneous route. 6969

Some factors of ovine infestation with Protostrongylidae. 6975

Clinical observations and studies regarding the etiology of enzootically occurring bovine keratoconjunctivitis, with particular consideration of Thelazia. 6992

Further experiments on the treatment of Strongyloides infestation of horses with thiabendazole. 7011

Anthelmintic treatment of sows with thiabendazole. 7015

NEMATODE MIGRATION

Investigation into the vertical migration of Meloidogyne hapla. 2848

Some factors of ovine infestation with Protostrongylidae. 6975

NEMATODE MORPHOLOGY

The bionomics of a Mermithid nematode of larval mosquitoes in southwestern Louisiana. 1539

The routine differentiation of the ova and larvae of two parasites of swine, Hyostrongylus rubidus (Hassall et Stiles, 1892) and Oesophagostomum dentatum (Rud., 1803). 1742

Some observations on the biological cycle of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda, Tylenchulidae). 2250

The life history of Cooperia pectinata Ransom. 2997

The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skin-penetrating larva of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda). 2998

Life cycle and reproduction of Meloidogyne hapla on potato. 4052

NEMATODE POPULATION

Some observations on the biological cycle of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda, Tylenchulidae). 2250

NEMATODE POPULATIONS

Population dynamics and pathogenicity of three species of Pratylenchus on peach. 2244

Crop rotation effects and nematodes. 2833

Nematodofauna of a mixed hornbeam-oak forest soil and of the neighboring cultivated lands at Bab near Nitra. 4055

NEMATODE VECTORS

Saprozoic nematodes transmit Streptomyces phage. 2245

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by nematodes. 4729

Limitation of the Colorado beetle by nematodes and prospects for their practical utilization. 5580

Developmental tendencies in phytonematology. 6308

Thorny-headed worm infection in North American prehistoric man. 6974

Withering of citrus trees. 7805

NEMATODES

Protozoan and nematode infections of insects. 173

Eelworm in tea: Some important groups. 296

The increased attack of Ditylenchus dipsaci on onion caused by some fungicides. 297

Aphelenchoides bicaudatus, a parasite of cultivated mushroom. 299

Nematodes of the Northern Great Plains. 300

Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis. 406

Diagnostic station near Dunedin is New Zealand's watchdog against disease. 441

Agricultural control measures against intestinal parasites in cattle. 446

The incidence of disease resulting from infection with Haemonchus contortus in sheep sent to the Veterinary Investigation Centres in England and Wales from 1965 to 1967. 447

Potato cultivation in Mysore State. 980

On the effect of industrial air pollution on the nematode population in the soil of pine groves. 1020

Some parasites of the common crow, Corvus brachyrhynchos Brehm, Ohio. 1122

Pneumostrongylus tenuis in white-tailed deer in Maine. 1126

The anthelmintic activity of the optical isomers of tetramisole in sheep and cattle. 1128

An attempt at analysing the process of penetration by soil nematodes into plants. 1624

Analysis of the occurence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. II. Abundance and quantitative relations between species and ecological groups of species. 1628

Analysis of the occurrence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. I. Species composition of nematodes in two alfalfa crops of different age and penetration of species from soil to plants. 1629

Parasitic and ecological study of the small mammals (insectivores and rodents) of the Allondon valley (Geneva). 1643

Seasonal dynamics of the invasion extensity of the nematode Syngamus trachea (Montagu, 1811) in breeding turkeys (Meleagris gallopavo f. domestica). 1728

Cell and humoral factors of immunity in metastrongyliasis of swine. 1772

Rondonema thapari n. sp. from the millipede (Spirostreptus sp.). 1958

On a known and some new species of insect nematodes. 1959

An ecological study of some soil nematodes associated with apple trees in a New Zealand grassed orchard. 2241

Determination of the water content of nematode worms by interference microscopy. 2242

Pseudohookworm infection - trichostrongyliasis. Treatment with thiabendazole. (abstract). 2373

The effect of tetramisole on Muellerius capillaris in goats. 2374

Immunological studies on experimental ascariasis. 2378

Demodectic parasites in livestock. 2993

Comparative tests among various machines used for pest control in fruit orchards. 3073

Common names of British insect and other pests. 3135

The important crop diseases and pests in the Federal Republic of Germany in the growing seasons of 1965 and 1966 (November, 1964 through October, 1966). 3347

Role of root knot nematode in breaking resistance to Fusarium wilt in tomato. 3359

Nematode - bacteria team for insect control. 3435

The present status of rice pest research and control. 3446

The incidence of metastrongylosis in swine slaughtered in the Manila abattoir. 3615

Some aspects of the control of helminthosis in sheep. 3622

Studies on the spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis I. Spring rise in stabled sheep. 3630

Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes. 3799

Nematodes associated with bananas in the Windward Islands. 4048

Notice of filing of petition for food additive nitrodan. 4144

A study of oesophagostomiasis, encountered in young buffaloes of Casertano. 4269

Flaphostrongylus cervi Cameron, 1931 in the central nervous system of red deer (Cervus elaphus). 4271

Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract). 4272

Experiments on the loss of Dictyocaulus filaria from the lungs of infected sheep. II. The demonstration of worms in the bronchial spare mucus. 4276

An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester. 4277

The finding of Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 (Nematoda) in man. 4278

Diazinon against plant pests. 4655

The viruses of the black and red currant. 4705

Disinfection and disinfestation of the soil. Proceedings of the international Congress on Plant Disease. Sanremo, 1-4 December 1966. 4725

The role of nematodes in horticulture. 4767

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 4841

Thiabendazole as a broad-spectrum anthelmintic. (abstract). 4853

Prevent worms to increase sheep profits. 4856

For a better and more profitable technique in the application of soil fumigants. 4946

On a new species of Mirzaiella Basir, 1942 from Gryllotalpa africana. 5302

Diagnosis of the diseases of insects. 5455

Note on the ovary, rachis, and spermatheca of an insect parasitic nematode, Contortylenchus elongatus (Massey, 1960) Nickle, 1963. 5497

The nematodes DD-136 (Neoaplectana sp.) and Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser, 1955 (Rhabditoidea) as insect parasites. A literature review. 5499

Description and taxonomic position of the DD-136 nematode (Steinernematidae, Rhabditoidea) and its relationship to Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser. 5533

Pesticidal use of benzothiophenes and benzothienothiophenes. Patent 3,433,874. 5792

1969 fruit spraying calendar, for commercial fruit growers. 5804

Pests of legume seed crops in north Queensland. 6245

Morphological variant of Tetylenchus joctus Thorne (Nemata: Tylenchida) associated with cultivated blueberries in Indiana. 6289

Burrowing nematodes may survive on variants of milam lemon. 6290

Cuticle ultrastructure of the Meloidogyne hapla larva. 6292

Soil nematode fauna occuring in the Jadwisin fields near Warsaw and the effect of environmental conditions on them. 6296

Races of Pratylenchus penetrans, and their effect on black root rot resistance of tobacco. 6300

Catenaria vermicola on nematodes in India. 6304

On the granular dermatitis in horses which contains a kind of true fungus in the foci II. 6460

Note on Bourgelatia diducta, Oesophagostomum longicaudum and Globocephalus urosubulatus (Nematoda-Strongylidea) in swine of Minas Gerais, Brazil. 6911

Basic,facts on the parasitic nematodes of the sheep (Ovis aries) in tunisia. 6915

Contribution to the problems of toxic action of Ascaridia galli on laboratory animals. 6917

Studies on the pathogenesis of trichocephaliasis in sheep. 6920

The systemic action of methyridine against helminths, especially whipworms, in dogs. 6929

The investigation of alkaline phosphatase in the feces of pigs during experimental oesophagostomosis. 6931

Pelecitus ceylonensis n. sp. from the chick and ash-dove experimentally infected with larvae from Mansonia crassipes, and from naturally-infected crows in Ceylon. 6938

Regional research in nematode parasites of ruminants in the western United States, a 10-year summary, 1958-1968. 6949

Amino acid composition of some strongyle parasites of cattle. 6952

Studies on the acquired resistance of goats to Haemonchus spp. 6954

The geographical and evolutionary relationships of Australian trichostrongyloid parasites and their hosts. 6955

On the nematode fauna of domestic fowl in the Lithuanian SSR. 6959

The investigations of main intestine enzymes--enterokinase and alkaline phosphatase in experimental pig trichocephaliasis. 6964

The dynamics of total protein amount and protein fractions in the blood serum during experimental pig trichocephaliasis. 6971

Efficacy of tetramisole on nematode infections of dogs. 6981

Ectoparasites and helminth endoparasites of the tree squirrels of southwest Tennessee. 6982

Chemotherapeutic agents. 6984

Adenosinetriphosphatase activity in muscle tissue mitochondria of swine ascarid (Ascaris suum, Goeze, 1758). 6990

Metastrongylus salmi Gepoelst, 1923--the pig parasite. 6996

A survey of parasites in laboratory primates. 6998

Treatment of gastrointestinal parasitism of cattle with Parbendazole. 7004

A comparative analysis of the localization of cholinesterase activity in some parasitic nematodes. II. Ascaris suum, Parascaris equorum, Neoascaris vitulorum and Oxyuris equi. 7021

Techniques for the systematic control of anthelmintics. gastrointestinal nematodes. Tests with a series of indole-hydrazines. 7194

Pressurised soil fumigation equipment for control of eelworm. 7397

Nematodes associated with the pine-bark beetle, Hylastes ater, in New Zealand. 7599

Selective control of Simulium damnosum and river management. 7760

Contemporary views on the immunological prophylaxis of helminthological diseases. 7949

NEMATODIASIS
- Assay on the treatment of intestinal nematodiasis of pigs by means of 2,2-Dichlorovinyl Dimethyl Phosphate (Dichlorvos, Atgard V) administered with dry food, in comparison to Piperazine Dihydrochloride administered in drinking water. 1759
- Assay of tetramizole, orally and subcutaneously, for treatment of gastro-intestinal nematoiasis of sheep. 1770
- The residual activity of Disophenol in the treatment of nematodiasis of ovine and bovine. 1771
- Pharmacodynamic properties on new anthelmintics. 2994
- Tropical nematology. 6305
- Techniques for the systematic control of anthelmintics. gastrointestinal nematodes. Tests with a series of indole-hydrazines. 7194

NEMATODIRUS
- Treatment of gastrointestinal parasitism of cattle with Parbendazole. 7004

NEMATODIRUS BATTUS
- Nematodirus disease in lambs. 3628
- The introduction of Nematodirus battus (Crofton and Thomas, 1951) into a new environment. 6951

NEMATODIRUS FILICOLLIS
- Nematodirus disease in lambs. 3628

NEMATOLOGY
- Oogenesis and reproduction of Heterodera oryzae and H. sacchari (Nematoda: Heteroderidae). 2842
- The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection. 3926
- Regional research in nematode parasites of ruminants in the western United States, a 10-year summary, 1958-1968. 6949

NEMATOMORPHA
- The infection of immature aquatic insects by larval Paragordius (Nematomorpha). 4620
- The infection of immature aquatic insects by larval Paragordius (Nematomorpha). 5167

NEMATOSPORA CORYLI
- Isolation of the organism causing yeast-spot disease from the salivary system of the green stink bug. 6176

NEMERITIS CANESCENS
- Transmission of densonucleosis virus by parasitism of a hymenopteran. 7635

NEMESTRINIDAE
- Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmiticus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae. 118
- The genus Trichopsidea Westwood, with a discussion of its relation to other genera of Nemestrinidae (Diptera). 5049
- Notes on Rhynchocephalus tauscheri Fischer (Diptera: Nemestrinidae). 5116

NEMOURA
- The distribution of nymphs of Brachyptera risi Mort. and Nemoura flexuosa Aub. (Plecoptera) in relation to oxygen. 5453

NEMOURIDAE
- The Nemouridae of Assam (Plectopera). 7

NEOAPLECTANA
- Description and taxonomic position of the DD-136 nematode (Steinernematidae, Rhabditoidea) and its relationship to Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser. 5533

NEOBACILLAPHIS SZELEGIEWICZI
- A new genus and four new species of Aphids (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Poland. 103

NEOBISIIDAE

A key to all stages of the British species of the family Neobisiidae (Pseudoscorpiones: Diplosphyronida). 5037

NEODIPRION SERTIFER

The use of a polyhedral virus disease in the control of the pine sawfly Neidiprion sertifer Geoffr. in North -West Scotland. 868

Observations on the histo-morphology of the labial glands in Neodiprion sertifer Geoffroy (Hymenoptera Diprionidae). 1961

The use of viruses in biological control. 4458

Differences among Scotch pine varieties in susceptibility to European pine sawfly. 6279

NEODIPRION SWAINEI

Trans-ovum transmission of insect viruses as a biological control. 4600

Study of the virus disease of Neodiprion swainei Midd. and results of its aerial dispersion. 4758

NEODIPRION TSUGAE

The hemlock sawfly in southeast Alaska. 5353

NEOLASIOPTERA MARTINELLI

Neolasioptera martelli sp. n., a gall midge injuring Agave in Mexico. 1305

NEOMYCIN

Studies on Salmonella infection among rabbits in the U. A. R. 6479

NEOPASITES

Biology of Dufourea and of its cleptoparasite, Neopasites (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5646

NEOPLASMS

Equine ovarian granulosa tumours. 372

Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs. 405

The history of investigation of tumors in animals. 430

Evidence for the possible existence of two envelope antigenic determinants and corresponding cell receptors for avian tumor viruses. 1651

Studies on the tumours of the domestic animals. I. Lymphatic leucaemia of the swine. 2308

Studies on the tumours of the domestic animals. II. Tumours of the swine. 2309

Research on the relationship between the tumor causing virus of the quail and the rous sarcoma virus. 2334

Hemangiosarcoma in a dog. 2342

Transmission of equine sarcoid. 2348

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants. 2645

Clinical signs and pathology of chronic pancreas diseases of the dog. 2893

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour. 2896

The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters. 2960

Skin tumors in New York deer. 3545

Contribution to the study of malignant ocular neoplasms in cattle. 3549

Studies of avian leukosis group-specific complement-fixing serum antibodies in pigeons. 3585

Pathologic characteristics of renal lesions induced by S(Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in calves and rats. 3594

Early morphogenesis of tumours induced by Nosema acridophagus in Melanoplus sanguinipes. 3827

Spontaneous tumors of the brain in rats: A report of 3 cases. 4121

Proteins before and after inoculation with RSV. (Abstract). 4153

A meningioma in a cat associated with erosion of the skull. 4154

Spontaneous tumors in Holtzman-source rats of various ages. 4226

Avian virus-induced tumors. 4242

Investigations concerning the ultrastructure and etiology of the mast cell tumors in the dog. 4259

The mode of formation of intracytoplasmic structures in tumors induced by viruses of the avian sarcoma leucosis group. 4824

Genetic and environmental control of melanotic tumors in Drosophila. 5719

Pig diseases. 6489

Duodenal leiomyosarcoma: A case report. 6491

Sequence of RNA synthesis in chick fibroblasts infected with Sendai virus. 6503

Tumor localizing agents VI. Radioiodinated analogs of dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane (DDD). 6536

The effect of furan series' carboxylic acid N, N-bis-(2-chloroethyl) hydrazides and N, N-bis-(2-chlordethyl) amides on the growth of transplantable tumours and haematopoiesis of rats and mice. 6543

Chronic panleukopenia in cats. 6565

The comparative metabolism of ethylene dimethanesulphonate and ethylene dibromide. 6652

Urine-retention caused by a peri-urethal leiomyoma, in a female dog. 6691

Histochemical premises to the study of the adrenal medullary tumors of cattle. 6703

Vaginal papilloma of the cat. 6706

Properties of the in vitro soluble RNA methylase activity of hamster tumors induced by adenovirus-12. 6713

Establishment and characterization of a feline neurofibrosarcoma (FNFS) cell line. 6746

Herpesvirus in Marek's disease tumors. 6800

Notes on the spontaneous pathology of the dog in the laboratory. 2nd note: Hematoma of the spleen. 6850

Notes on the spontaneous pathology of the dog in the laboratory. 1st note: Leiomyosarcoma of the mesentery in a female dog. 6851

Adrenal neoplasms in slaughtered cattle. 6877

Toxicity of pesticides to man: Risks from present levels. 7107

NEOPLASTIC DISEASES

A contribution to the knowledge of trophism in rabies virus. 6566

NEOPLECTANA

The nematodes DD-136 (Neoaplectana sp.) and Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser, 1955 (Rhabditoidea) as insect parasites. A literature review. 5499

NEORHYNCHOCEPHALUS TAUSCHERI

Notes on Rhynchocephalus tauscheri Fischer (Diptera: Nemestrinidae). 5116

NEOSTEREOPALPUS NIPONICUS

A new genus (Neostereopalpus) of the Eurygeniini (Coleoptera: Anthicidae) from Japan. 586

NEOTROPICAL REGION

Distributional notes on Metamasius (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 1339

Neotropical Miridae, CIII: Revision of the genus Resthenia Spinola (Hemiptera). 2478

Neotropical Miridae, CI: Revision of the Cylapus Say complex with descriptions of genera and new species. 2479

Notes on the types of some neotropical sarcophagid flies described by Enderlein (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). 2504

A new species on neotropical seed weevil affecting pigeon peas, with notes on two closely related species(Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae). 3756

The neotropic species of Xanthopimpla (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 3782

Studies of neotropical caddis flies. VIII: The immature stages of Barypenthus claudens (Trichoptera: Odontoceridae). 3818

The American species of the genera Euopius, Gnaptodon, and Pseudognaptodon (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 7457

NEPHANTIS SERINOPA

Diseases and pests of coconut in Kerala. 5814

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar. 6218

NEPHOTETTIX

Dwarf, yellow dwarf, stripe, and black-streaked dwarf diseases of rice. 5968

Leafhopper transmission of transitory yellowing of rice. 6167

Vectors of rice viruses in Asia. 6228

NEPHOTETTIX APICALIS

Hybrids of Nephotettix impicticeps Ish. and N. apicalis (Motsch.) and their ability to transmit the tungro virus to rice. 119

Transitory yellowing of rice in Taiwan. 6097

NEPHOTETTIX BIPUNCTATUS

Virus disease that resembles Tungro . 6048

NEPHOTETTIX CINCTICEPS

Effect of aerial spraying for the control of green rice leafhopper in autumn. Transl. 17058. 5425

Electron microscopic studies of rice viruses. 6077

Transitory yellowing of rice in Taiwan. 6097

Ecology of insect vectors, forecasting, and chemical control. 6205

NEPHOTETTIX IMPICTICEPS

Hybrids of Nephotettix impicticeps Ish. and N. apicalis (Motsch.) and their ability to transmit the tungro virus to rice. 119

Transmission experiments on the tungro virus in Thailand. 5429

Testing rice varieties for resistance to tungro disease. 5997

Penyakit merah disease, a virus infection of rice in Malaysia. 6085

NEPHRITIS

The nephrosis-nephritis syndrome in chickens caused by a Holte strain of infectious bronchitis virus. 1077

Haemorrhagic nephritis in experimental bovine leptospirosis bratislava. 2901

Etiology of kidney disease in dogs and cats. 2905

The isolation of Leptospira sejroe from the kidneys of aborting cattle. 6724

NEPIDAE

Comparative morphology of the male Australian Nepidae (Hemiptera: Aeteroptera). 2602

Centromere nature of the chromosomes of Ranatra (Heteroptera). 5701

NEPYTIA

A new species of Nepytia from the southern Rocky Mountains (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 5134

NERVES

The properties of insect axons. 132

Neural lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copperdeficient diet. 349

Effects of fumigants on the spiracles and the possible role of neurohumor on the spiracular activity of Periplaneta americana (L.). 754

Biogenic monoamines in Hirudo medicinalis. 1048

The development of the thorax muscles of Periplaneta after cutting of individual nerves. Preliminary report. 2021

Neural adaptations in the visual pathway of certain heliconiine butterflies, and related forms, to variations in wing coloration. 2060

Site of action of pharmacologically active compounds on the heart of Periplaneta americana L. 3247

Structure and function of the giant fibre system in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. 3817

On ocular regeneration in Lithobius forficatus L. (Myriopoda Chilopoda). 3832

Concerning the extraocular light sensitivity of the Dictyoptera: Evidence of photoreceptors associated with the tegumentary nerves. 4464

Axis cylinder degeneration associated with ryegrass staggers in sheep and cattle. 4825

Modifications of the Bodian technique applied to insect nerves. 5263

The spike-frequency in motor neurons of the cockroach Periplaneta americana L. 5595

Some observations on Marek's disease (fowl paralysis). 6595

Neurosecretory cells in the ventral nerve cord of leech (Hirudinaria granulosa). 6973

Interaction of DDT with the components of lobster nerve membrane conductance. 7190

Evidence of a biogen amine in the stomatogastric nervous system of the Insecta: Histochemical and ultrastructural study. 7592

Neuromuscular transmission in insects: Effect of injected chemical agents. 7653

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Neurosecretion in Dolichopoda geniculata Costa: Observations on pars intercerebralis and on the retrocerebral endocrine system. 61

Functional aspects of the organizaion of the insect nervous system. 155

Feeding and crop emptying in the cockroach Leucophaea maderae. 782

Innervation of the gut of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 864

Postembryonic development of the eye and its ganglia of Drosophila melanogaster. 876

Postembryonic development of the eye ganglia in Anopheles stephensi Liston. 877

Biogenic monoamines in Hirudo medicinalis. 1048

On the light stimulus, transmitted by tegumentary nerves, controlling the neurosecretory cells in the Dictyoptera Blaberidae and Blattidae. 1368

Nervous system of the head of Prodenia litura (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 1478

Head nerves of the larva of Prodenia litura Fabr. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 1479

The nervous control of insect flight and related behavior. 1491

Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis. 1649

Description and distribution of the neurosecretory cells in brain and ventral ganglia of Lethocerus indicum Lep. et Serv. (Heteroptera-Belostomatidae). 1928

Studies on the morphology of Lethocerus indicum Lep. and Serv. (Hemiptera--Heteroptera--Cryptocerata-Belostomatidae). Part V. The morphology of the stomodeal nervous system with special reference to the histology of the corpora cardiaca and allata. 1929

The anatomy and physiology of the morabine grasshoppers. III. Muscles, nerves, tracheae, and genitalia. 1930

Action of nicotine on neural transmission in the American cockroach (Periplaneta americana (L.)). 1963

Pathologic responses of the mature and developing nervous system to bluetongue virus. 2336

Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis. 3032

Studies on the neurosecretory system of the female mole cricket Gryllotalpa africana (Orthoptera: Gryllotalpidae). 3189

Structure and function of the giant fibre system in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. 3817

Fundamental properties of intensity, form, and motion perception in the visual nervous systems of Calliphora, phaenicia and Musca domestica. 3849

Innervation of the gut of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 3864

Observations on the ultrastructure of the parasympathetic organs of the phasmids. 4585

Some effects of castration on the protocerebral neurosecretion of the females of Polistes (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). 4601

Single unit activity in the visual pathway of the butterfly Heliconius erato. 4605

Physiological responses of insects to nicotine. 4623

DDT: Sublethal effects on brook trout nervous system. 4892

Study of variations in neurosecretion at the level of the brain and the sub-esophageal ganglion in the female imagos of Rhodnius prolixus (Stal) Hemiptera. 5202

Histophysiological studies on neurosecretion in the ventral nervous system of Rhodnius prolixus Stal (Hemiptera) during the imago stage. 5213

The action of extracts of parasympathetic organs and corpora cardiaca on diuresis in several insects. 5225

A sodium and potassium stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in the cockroach nerve cord. 5337

Medium and long-term changes in the behavior of visual neurones in the tritocerebrum of locusts. 5371

Ionic composition of haemolymph and nervous function in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana L. 5528

Morphologic and histochemical studies on the nervous system of tapeworms revealed by the cholinesterase method (Taenia hydatigena, Dipylidium caninum and Moniezia expansa). 6963

DDT. Sublethal effects on brook trout nervous system. 7087

Studies on the transfer function of a cockroach mecanoreceptor. 7596

Experimental study on male reproduction systems of the mealworm: Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 7621

Effects of the electrical polarization of the sixth abdominal ganglion of the cockroach (Periplaneta americana) on the activity of the giant fibers. 7675

Study of the isolated nerve fibre of insect. Record of membrane and action potentials of the giant fibre of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana L.. 7676

Evidence of Gomori negative neurosecretory cells in the Pars intercerebralis of Musca domestica L. by a comparative study using an ordinary microscope and an electron microscope. 7683

The stomodaeal nervous system of Cybister confusus Shp. (Dytiscidae: Coleoptera). 7684

The method of conditioned reflexes in toxicology and its application for determining the toxicity of small quantities of pesticides. 7978

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES
Clinical pattern of nervous distemper. 7908

NESOLOTIS
A new genus belonging to the tribe Pharini from the northern part of the Ryukyu islands (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 667

NESTING
Nest architecture and associated behavior of the nocturnal bee, Sphecodogastra texana (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 643
Nests and social behavior of three species of Pseudaugochloropsis (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 846
Nests of some African megachilid bees, with description of a new (oplitis (Hymenoptera, Aoiudea),. 847
Biological notes on Dioxys pomonae pomonae and on its host, Osmia nigrobarbata (Hyemnoptera: Megachilidae). 872
Nest architecture and brood development in a neotropical bumblebee, Bombus atratus. 5578

NESTING HABITS
A mixed colony of two species of Plebeia (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 3266
Some biological notes on Bombus ignitus Smith with special reference to the nest structure (Hym. Apidae). 3834
Comparison of the structure and architecture of some nests of Evylacus (Hym., Halictidae) at the cell region. 4527

NEUQUENAPHIS PAPILLATA
Neuquenaphis papillata, a new Nothofagus-infesting aphid from Chile, with a review of related species from South America (Homoptera: Aphididae). 691

NEUROENDOCRINES
The influence of the corpora cardiaca on the duration of the fourth and fifth instars of Locusta migratoria L.. 4473

NEUROFIBROMA
Establishment and characterization of a feline neurofibrosarcoma (FNFS) cell line. 6746

NEUROLOGY
The excitation of insect skeletal muscles. 3791

NEUROPTERA
A review of the taxonomy and morphology of the Berothidae, with the description of a new subfamily from Chile (Neuroptera). 1290
Structures of unknown, possibly stridulatory, function of the wings and body of Neuroptera; with an appendix on other endopterygote orders. 2034
Two new Inocelliidae species from Asia (Neuroptera, Raphidiodea). 4991

NEUROSECRETION
On the light stimulus, transmitted by tegumentary nerves, controlling the neurosecretory cells in the Dictyoptera Blaberidae and Blattidae. 1368
Description and distribution of the neurosecretory cells in brain and ventral ganglia of Lethocerus indicum Lep. et Serv. (Heteroptera-Belostomatidae). 1928
A histological study of neurosecretion in ants (Formicoidea). 2580
The diversity of cell types in the neurosecretory system of the beetle Blaps mucronata. 5308

NEUROSPORA CRASSA
Serological relationships of physiologic races A-1 to A-8 of Phytophthora fragariae. 2744

NEUROTROPIC VIRUSES
A possible role of blood-sucking mosquitoes in spread of arbovirus infection in the area of the Zaisan Lake. 5747

NEUTRAL RED
Inhibitory effect of neutral red on bovine virus diarrheamucosal disease plaque formation. 1704

NEUTRONS
Marking insects with dietary manganese for detection by neutron activation. 41

NEW CALEDONIA
Anatea, an ant-mimicking Theridiid spider from New Caledonia (Araneae: Theridiidae). 5555

NEWCASTLE DISEASE
The production and effect of interferon on influenza virus growth in chick embryo lung epithelial and fibroblast cell cultures. 3546
Respiratory diseases of poultry. 3555
Investigation of some enzymatic activities (GOT, GPT, aldolase, LDH, LDP, SDH) in the liquid amnio-allantoids of healthy chick embryos or those infected with newcastle disease virus. 4133
Newcastle disease in poultry. 6455
Immune response of chickens to six strains of Newcastle disease virus as measured by hemagglutination-inhibition test. 6517
Newcastle disease in Francolinus francolinus, Francolinus pondicerianus and in Bambusciola thoracica. 6588
Ranikhet disease can be controlled. 6638
The use of an avian polyvalent vaccine in central Africa. 6780
Central African utilization of a polyvalent avarian vaccine. 6781
Immunogenic value of bivalent vaccine of atipic fowl pest and fowl pox produced on tissue culture. 7921

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINES
Two sides to the vaccine picture. 345

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS
Penetration patterns of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and Newcastle disease virus through the outer structures of chicken eggs. 433
Comparative study of the multiplication of Newcastle Disease Virus (NDV) on Hela, KB and human amnion cells. 1701
An interference type of serological test for infectious bronchitis virus using Newcastle disease virus. 3510
Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems. 3590
Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis. 3591
Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus. 3597
Newcastle disease virus. Characteristics of a strain (2425) isolated in Cordoba, Argentina in 1961. II. Comparative study of immunologic relationships and cellular affinities. 4116
The interaction of a nonpathogenic Mycoplasma sp. (TU) with Mycoplasma gallisepticum, and Newcastle disease virus in the avian respiratory tract. (Abstract). 4134
The precision of virus end-point determinations. 6458
The effect of quaternary ammonium compounds on Newcastle disease virus and parainfluenza virus. 6670
Neuraminidase activity of the Newcastle disease virus. I. A study of the enzyme activity in differently cultivated strains. 6847
Immunogenic value of bivalent vaccine of atipic fowl pest and fowl pox produced on tissue culture. 7921

NEZARA VIRIDULA
The oxygen consumption of different color stages in the bug Nezara viridula (L.). 1436
Some effects of the southern green stinkbug on soybeans. 1558
The relationship of some insects (Aphididae, Largidae, Pentatomidae, Coccinellidae and Malachiidae) to the pearlhairs or glanduliform emergences of Carica papaya L. 4736

NICARBAZIN
Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4174

NICKEL
Problems of fungicidal efficiency. 255
Nickel toxicity in young growing mice. 7212
Use of an electron capture detector in gas chromatography. III. An example of its application. A study of the response of some chlorinated and phosphorated pesticides. 7340

NICKEL COMPOUNDS
Use of nickel morpholine dithiocarbamate as a nematocide. Patent 3,450,817. 6287

NICOTIANA
Hypersensitivity of Nicotiana Xanthi n. c. to virus, temperature, and soluble proteins. 1396
Electron microscope study of the first stages of alterations of the chloroplasts in Nicotiana xanthi n. c. in its hypersensitive reaction to the tobacco mosaic virus. 2782
Flavone composition, flowering, and hypersensitivity to virus in vegetables. 7281

NICOTIANA DEBNEYI
The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from Nicotiana debneyi. Part IV. Breeding progress 1957-1967. 968

NICOTIANA GLAUCA
Nitrogenous and phenolic compounds of Nicotiana plants. II. Selective incorporation of aromatic amino acids in phenolic compounds of tumorous Nicotiana hybrids. 953

NICOTIANA GLUTINOSA
Electron microscopic observations on the causal agent of the Brazilian tomato ring spot disease. 2175
Effects of kinetin and actinomycin D on the susceptibility of Nicotiana glutinosa L. to infection by tobacco mosaic virus. 6022

NICOTIANA LANGSDORFII
Nitrogenous and phenolic compounds of Nicotiana plants. II. Selective incorporation of aromatic amino acids in phenolic compounds of tumorous Nicotiana hybrids. 953

NICOTINAMIDE
Metabolic regulation in diseased leaves. II. Changes in nicotinamide nucleotide coenzymes in barley leaves infected with powdery mildew. 982

NICOTINAMIDE ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE
Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide-linked form of lactic dehydrogenase of the symbionts and fat bodies of a cockroach. 5295

NICOTINE
Action of nicotine on neural transmission in the American cockroach (Periplaneta americana (L.)). 1963
Insect control for garden vegetables. 3916
Effects of heptachlor and nicotine on the barbels of a catfish (Heteropneustes fossilis). 4310
Physiological responses of insects to nicotine. 4623

NICOTINIC ACID
Simple method for determination of glycine and niacin in drug mixtures. 1180

NILAPARVATA LUGENS
Collecting method and preliminary analysis of the soluble salivary secretions of the planthoppers. 5618

NINHYDRIN REACTION
Separation of the free ninhydrin-positive fractions in Phormia and Drosophila using two-dimensional high voltage electrophoresis. 1940
Nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap of American elms with Dutch elm disease. 6083

NIPPOSTRONGYLUS BRASILIENSIS
The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skin-penetrating larva of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda). 2998

NITIDULIDAE
Investigation into the diapause, capacity adaptation and temperature resistance of several insects and snails. 1453
A new species of Epuraea associated with eastern gall rust (Coleoptera: Nitioulidae). 5066
The genus Lasiodactylus Perty in Japan (Coleoptera: Nitidulidae). 5067
An interesting species-group of the genus Epuraea from Africa and Madagascar (Coleoptera, Nitidulidae). 7481

NITRATED PHENOLS
Studies of phytotoxicity in the use of herbicides for controlling annual weeds in almond orchards. 4780
Application of herbicides in pulse crops. 6339
Weeds in barley and their control. 6381
Study of certain herbicides against weeds in garden peas. 6392
Industrial fertilizers as herbicides seen in the light of new and old experiments. 7102

NITRATES
Effect of agriculture on nitrate pollution of groundwater. 469
Molybdenum in soils and its availability to plants. 1164
Sweetclover-weevil feeding deterrent B: Isolation and identification. 1598
Nodulation of Medicago sativa in solution culture. III. Effects of nitrate on root hairs and infection. 2157
Nitrate-nitrite intoxication in swine. 3035
Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum. 3470
Nodulation of Medicago sativa in solution culture. IV. Effects of indole-3-acetate in relation to acidity and nitrate. 3698
Environmental nitrates and animal health. 4315

NITRIFICATION
The effect of temperature and fumigation on the nitrification rate in soil. 215
The effect of some herbicides on the nitrification in soils. 6373

NITRILES
Complex addition products of phosphorus pentafluoride and substituted nitriles. Patent 3,438,983. 7331

NITRITES
Relationship between indole production, nitrate production and carbohydrate fermentation in Vibrio cholerae. 1090
Nitrite-induced germination of Clostridium butyricum and Clostridium tyrobutyricum spores. 2889
Nitrate-nitrite intoxication in swine. 3035
Retention and transformation of anhydrous ammonia in soil and effects on foot rot Fusaria. 6088

NITRO-4-HYDROXYPHENYLARSONIC ACID, 3-
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Zoalene, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 2268
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 4143
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 7157

NITROANILINES
Thin layer chromatography of substituted nitroanilines and related compounds. 8007

NITROBENZOHYDROXAMIC ACID, P
Chemical control of pigweed. Patent 3,408,176. 315

NITRODAN
Notice of filing of petition for food additive nitrodan. 4144

NITROFURANS
The effect of furan series' carboxylic acid N, N-bis-(2-chloroethyl) hydrazides and N, N-bis-(2-chlordethyl) amides on the growth of transplantable tumours and haematopoiesis of rats and mice. 6543

NITROFURAZONE
Effect of nitrofurazone and furazolidone on reproduction in chickens. 4169
Postirradiation modification of ultraviolet-sensitivity of normal and nitrofurazone-resistant strains of the blue-green alga Anacystis nidulans. 7217

NITROGEN
The excretion of nitrogen in insects. 69
Tempting the soybean's erratic appetite. 228
Are fertilizers creating pollution problems. 468
Morphological changes in wheat caused by the action of chlorcholinchloride-CCC. 524
Effect of nitrogen, silicon and their interaction on the agronomic characters in paddy rice. 533
Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi. 537
Distribution of nitrogen during the embryonic development of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus. 819
Indices of weed-crop interference in Zea mays Linn. 1633
Nitrogen supply system prevents contamination of chemicals. 1843
Changes in glycogen-, lipid-, and nitrogen metabolism of the imago of Pyrrhocoris apterus L. in connection with the reproduction process. 1989
Inhibition of growth of Bacillus thuringiensis by amino acids in defined media. 2050
A comparative study on urea sprays upon some deciduous fruit trees. 2100
Effects of potassium, magnesium, and nitrogen deficiencies on the concentration of chlorogenic acid and scopolin in tobacco. 2116
The effects of host nutrition and soil fumigation on the penetration and pathogenicity of Meloidogyne javanica (Treub, 1885) Chitwood, 1949 on tomato. 2252
Effects of lindane and carbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice. 2445
Response of cotton plant to certain combinations of fertilizers and Metaisosystox. 2447
Preliminary study on the effect of different doses of Nitrogen on the incidence of major pests of mustard. 2644
Tests of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride on varieties of hard wheat. 3050
Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen. 3213
Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti. 3304
A note on the natural incidence of sesamum phyllody virus in Brassica Spp. at Ludhiana. 3357
Defoliant compositions Patent 3,440,034. 3721
Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest. 3933
Effect of Sclerospora graminicola infection on total nitrogen content and free amino acid composition of Bajra plants. 3995
Possibilities for Botrytis cinerea control, especially in tomatoes. 4019
Amino acids and isonitrogenous turkey starter diets. (Abstract). 4207
Lysine levels on chick growth and nitrogen utilization. (Abstract). 4264
Effect of storage on cottonseed and cottonseed products. 4283
Fertilization of semi-mature stands in Newfoundland. 4652
Bronzing disease of rice in Orissa as influenced by soil types and manuring and its control. 4722
Imidazole: Fungitoxic derivatives. 4902

Range recovery and production as influenced by nitrogen and 2,4-D treatments. 5826

Studies on Botrytis cinerea in tomatoes. Effect of soil nitrogen level and of methods of deleafing upon the occurrence of B. cinerea under commercial conditions. 6118

Stubble burning helps control Wimmera rye grass. 6362

Broadleaf weed control in rice. 6370

On the permanent bedding of chicken. Some technical and hygienic-sanitary questions. 6414

Production of cellulase, antibiotic and antitumor substances by growing Eumyces ATCC 16425 Patent 3,438,864. 6445

Histopathological examination of the kidneys of a ram who died of a urethral obstruction due to sedimentosis. 6646

Influence of various strains of the Aujeszky virus on the metabolism of cells cultured in vitro. 6658

Effect of paraquat on the nitrogen content and regrowth of Coastal bermudagrass (Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.). 7219

Nitrogen metabolism in developing seeds of Vicia faba. 7225

Influence of atrazine and varied carbon and nitrogen amendments on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii and Trichoderma viride in soil. 7236

Studies on the molybdenum availability. Part I. Molybdenum uptake by plants under different nitrogen and phosphorus nutrition. 7288

Lodging in wheat and its control by (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) in solid form. 7308

Nitrogen increases bell pepper susceptibility to bacterial soft rot. 7309

Effects of 2-chloroethyl-trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on yield and lodging of wheat. 7313

Substituted and unsubstituted N-lower alkyl benzhydrylcarbamates as herbicides. Patent 3,431,099. 7358

Pesticidal compositions comprising N-substituted gamma hydroxycarboxylic acid amides. Patent 3,436,463. 7359

Plant analyses uncover hidden hunger in Indiana. 7784

NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

Nitrogenous and phenolic compounds of Nicotiana plants. II. Selective incorporation of aromatic amino acids in phenolic compounds of tumorous Nicotiana hybrids. 953

Influence of crop sequence, nitrogen fertilizer and herbicides on weed seed populations in sugar beet fields. 1632

The utilization of some nitrogen compounds by some cellulosolytic fungi. 3351

Nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap of American elms with Dutch elm disease. 6083

An observation on the influence of nitrogen fertilization on the attack of peas by powdery mildew (Erysiphe polygoni DC). 6131

Urea in the ration: How much can we safely add . 7868

NITROGEN-FIXING BACTERIA

Interrelationships between root-nodule bacteria, plant-parasitic nematodes and their leguminous host. 2261

Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops. 3060

NITROPHENOL, P

Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography. 3659

Asymmetrical para-nitrophenyl phosphates. Patent 3,444,274. 7370

NITROSO COMPOUNDS

On the reversible character of delayed mutations induced by nitrosocompounds in Drosophila melanogaster. 5730

NITROSOGUANIDINE

Reaction of nitrosoguanidine (N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine) with tobacco mosaic virus and its RNA. 6081

On the repair of the damages induced by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in the bacterial DNA. 7373

NITROVIN

Payzone nitrovin-A new growth promoter for poultry. (Abstract). 4101

NITROXINIL

Tolerance of sheep to parenterally administered iqdo-3 hydroxy nitbo-5 benzonitril. 7168

NOCARDIA ASTEROIDES

Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow. 2950

NOCARDIA CAVIAE

Canine nocardiosis due to Nocardia caviae. 6733

NOCARDIOSIS

Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow. 2950

Canine nocardiosis due to Nocardia caviae. 6733

NOCTUIDAE

Sometimes old collections contain surprises. (Noctuidae). 10

Listing of the trifid Noctuidae of France and Belgium. 16

Notes on the fauna of the Armoricaine Mountains. 20

New species for the Belgian fauna. 35

Apamea pabulatricula Brahm in Belgium. (Noctuidae). 36

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand. 71

Identification of cutworms of economic importance on Rhodesia (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 595

List of the nocturnal Trifids of France and Belgium. 599

Entomological tour of Spain. 653

Selection of lectotypes for some species of Euxoa Hubner described by J. B. Smith (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 712

New or little known Quadrifid Noctuidae of Madagascar III. (Lep. Noctuidae). 717

The adaptive feeding habit of a pine caterpillar. 825

Diseases of forest defoliators of Spain. 874

Noctuidae (Lep.). Description of 26 new palearctic species of Noctuidae Trifinae and of a new sub-genus of the subfamily Apatelinae. Contribution no. 160 to the study of Noctuidae Trifinae. 1222

Oligia fasciuncula hispanica, subsp. nov. (Lep., Noctuidae). 1285

A preliminary report of Plusia festata Graeser (Lep., Noctuidae). 1373

Further notes on melanism in Connecticut Panthea furcilla (Packard) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 1421

Some interesting Noctuidae finds from the Tessin. 1908

Comparative chromatographic investigations of Arthropod cocoons. 1931

Rhyacia augur F. and other climbing cutworms (Lepidoptera). 2215

The genera of the Argentine Noctuinae (Agrotinae, sensu Hampson), Lep. Het. 3113

Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera. 3154

The occurence of a rickettsialike organism in a noctuid. 3236

Melanism in Connecticut Charadra deridens (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 3332

Conodontis peplaria Geyer, a noctuid, not a geometrid (Lepidoptera). 3762

Supplementary communication concerning the occurrence of Caradrina kadenii Frr. (Lep.Noct.) in Switzerland. 3771

On the identity of 'Dasythorax ogasawarae Matsumura' (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Cuculliinae). 3777

Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on Gonodonta obesa (Walker)(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 3780

Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968. 3891

Hereditary nature of the two forms of Argyrogramma albostriata (Bremer and Grey) (Noctuidae, Plusiinae). 3898

Insect control for garden vegetables. 3916

Choice of resting site by Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). 4352

Listing of Trifid noctuidae of France and Belgium. 4361

Zanclognatha tenuialis Rebel in France (in Alsace and L'Isere). (Lep. Noctuidae, Hypeninae). 4376

Panthea coenobita Esp. in the French Jura. (Lepidoptera Noctuidae Pantheinae). 4377

Lepidoptera collected in a light trap during the winter 1962/63 in Assiut, Egypt. 4413

Study of the phototrophism of the Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). Research on the variation of behavior following the frequency of intermittent monochromatic illumination. 4487

Two Noctuidae new for the fauna of Belgium. 5022

Entomological results of catches in the area of San Bernardino (Misox Gr), which has not been fully explored lepidoterologically. (A building block of the Swiss Lepidoptera fauna). 5147

Continuous variation in related species of the genus Catocala (Noctuidae). 5180

Life history notes on Lithophane subtilis (Noctuidae). 5270

Life history of Heliolonche carolus (Noctuidae). 5354

Behavioral adaptations of cryptic moths. I. Preliminary studies on bark-like species. 5583

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XIII. Changes in pheromone quantity, as related to reproductive age and mating history, in females of seven species of Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). 5603

Feeding mechanism of a fruit-sucking moth Othreis materna (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 5623

Seasonal distribution, sex ratios, and mating of female noctuid moths in blacklight trapping studies. 5655

Metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides. IX. Distribution, excretion and metabolism of dimethoate Prodenia lituria. (abstract). 5690

Damage caused by adults of Lepidoptera Noctuidae in mango fruits in 1964. 6145

Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover. 6185

Insect pests of barley and their control. 6231

Studies on the antifeedant against the catterpillars of Pericallia ricini F. (Arctiidae) and Spodoptera littoralis Boesd. (Noctuidae: Lepidoptera) on castor (Ricinus communis L.). 6259

Annual pest control programs for Central California. 6260

Three species of the family Noctuidae new for the CSSR (Lepidoptera). 7505

Distribution of the Macrolepidoptera in the Baltic. III. Nocturnal moths (Fam. Noctuidae). 7548

Chemosterilisation of the red bollworm, Diparopsis castanea Hmps. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 7585

The formation of a rudimentary spermatophore by the red bollworm. 7586

A first record of fruit-piercing noctuid moths in Europe. 7820

NODAMURA VIRUS
Variable results of sodium deoxycholate tests of Nodamura virus, an ether and chloroform resistant arbovirus. 1100

NODOSTOMA SUBCOSTATUM
The banana beetle can be checked. 6244

NODULES (PLANTS)
Nodulation of Medicago sativa in solution culture. III. Effects of nitrate on root hairs and infection. 2157

Interrelationships between root-nodule bacteria, plant-parasitic nematodes and their leguminous host. 2261

Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato. 2779

The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterraneum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations. 3061

Nodulation of Medicago sativa in solution culture. IV. Effects of indole-3-acetate in relation to acidity and nitrate. 3698

NOMADA
Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 68. Contribution. Hymenoptera Apidae. III. (Genus Nomada Scopoli). 7537

NOMADACRIS SEPTEMFASCIATA
Operational research into aerial control of hoppers of the Red Locust (Nomadacris septemfasciata Serville) in an outbreak area. 994

NOMENCLATURE
Original descriptions, synonyms and geographical distribution of the species of the Syrphidae (Diptera) family in chile. 24

The nomenclature problem of Trichogramma species. 45

Notes on Plebeius argyrognomon Bgstr. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). 54

The control of polymorphism in aphids. 115

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, Northwestern Conference on Avian Diseases, June 1968. 400

Pest control, education, and the New Breed. 577

Observations on postembryonic development in Eutrombicula splendens (Acari-Acariformes). 817

Two new African Coprophagids as well as a new synonomy (Col., Scarab.). 1247

Stenobothrus rubicundus (Germar, 1817): An invalid name (orthoptera). 1279

A new synonymy in Hybomitra (Diptera: Tabanidae). 1309

On the authorship of the generic name Tagalis and the invalidity of the family-group name Tagalidae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 1410

Salmonella species. First isolations, names and occurrence. QR82.S27K4. 2303

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea. 2613

The special forms in the classification of phytopathogenic bacteria. 2793

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes. 2824

The proper name for Lycaena epixanthe from Newfoundland and the Maritime provinces. 3088

Ancyloxypha melanoneura orientalis subsp. nov. (Lep. Rhop. Hesperiidae). 3104

On the authorship of the generic name Tagalis and the invalidity of the family-group name Tagalidae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3105

Common names of British insect and other pests. 3135

Cooperative description of type cultures of Strepomyces. II. Species descriptions from first study. 3349

Conodontis peplaria Geyer, a noctuid, not a geometrid (Lepidoptera). 3762

On nocturnal darkling beetles of the genus Melanesthes Lac. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from central Kazakhstan. 3772

Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on Gonodonta obesa (Walker)(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 3780

Remarks concerning the terminology of the genitalia armor in the genus Argynnis (S.L.). (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). 4573

Studies on Phyllosticta blight of rice. 4703

Undescribed species of nematocerous Diptera. IX. 4983

The butterfly in the vernacular. 5079

What is Psallus dilutus Fieber 1858 (Hem.,Het.,Miridae. 5165

Pest control by the biological method. 5523

Zoological nomenclature in the Jet Age. 5577

Integrated and harmonious control of insect pests. 5667

Report of the Committee on Nomeclature of Rice Virus Diseases. 6031

Weeds and man. 6325

The queen in Dorylus (Anomma) kohli Wasmann (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 7439

Suggestions concerning the terminology of the genital sheath of the Lepidoptera. 7515

The identity of Anthomyia melania Dufour, 1839 (Diptera: Fanniidae). 7523

A list of new taxa and new synonyms published in the Entomogical Review in the peroid 1945-1967. 7529

The terminology of the phenomena connected with the weather in ecology. 7704

Tolerance of virus infection in crop plants. 7804

NORBORMIDE
Thieves in the poultry house. 7041

NOREA
Pre-emergence weed control in the nursery. 6383

Microbial degradation of five substituted urea herbicides. 7276

NORMANDIA
Notes on Palearctic Dryopidae larvae: The genera Normandia Pic and Grouvellinus Champion (Col.). 7433

NORTHWEST TERRITORY
The Orthoptera of Alaska, Yukon and the MacKenzie district of the Northwest territories. 715

NORWAY
Stilbia anomala Hw. new for Scandinavia. (Lep., Noctuidae). 1304

NOSEMA
A new Nosema sp. of Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. 120

NOSEMA ACRIDOPHAGUS
Early morphogenesis of tumours induced by Nosema acridophagus in Melanoplus sanguinipes. 3827

NOSEMA APIS
The measurement and interrelationships of infections with Nosema apis and Malipighamoeba mellificae of honey-bee populations. 59
The fate of spores of Nosema apis Zander ingested by muscoid flies. 111
The occurrence of a Crithidia species within the gut of the honey bee, Apis mellifica L. 121
Nosema disease of honey bees. 2543
Nosema disease and amoeba disease. 3249
The fine structure of the spores of Nosema apis. 7717

NOSEMA DISEASE
The measurement and interrelationships of infections with Nosema apis and Malipighamoeba mellificae of honey-bee populations. 59
The occurrence of a Crithidia species within the gut of the honey bee, Apis mellifica L. 121
Nosema disease and amoeba disease. 3249

NOSEMA MELOLONTHAE
Developmental cycle and pathology of a microsporidosis brought about by Nosema melolonthae (Krieg) comb. nov. in grubs of Melolontha melolontha (L.) (Col. Melolonthidae). 104

NOTHOFAGUS
Neuquenaphis papillata, a new Nothofagus-infesting aphid from Chile, with a review of related species from South America (Homoptera: Aphididae). 691

NOTIOPHILUS
The larvae of some British Notiophilus species (Col., Carabidae). 612

NOTIOPHYGUS
A new species of Notiophygus Gory with supplementary information (Discolomidae Col.). 634

NOTODONTIDAE
Entomological tour of Spain. 653
Larval dimorphism and other characters of Heterocampa pulverea (Grote Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). 1422
A comparative morphological study of the male external genitalia of the type-species of some South African Notodontidae (Lepidoptera). 4611
On several Australian Notodontidae (Lepidoptera: Notodontoidea). 7489
The effects of methylfarnesoatdihydrochloride on the colour change and moulting behaviour in the larvae of Cerura vinula L. (Lepidoptera). 7618

NOTONECTIDAE
Notonecta borealis Bueno and Hussey (Hem., Notonectidae): A flightless species. 150
The Enithares (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Notonectidae) of the Oriental region. 1281

NOVOBIOCIN
Observing the sensitivity of Francisella tularensis to antibiotics in vitro. 6621
Novobiocin for use in chicken and turkey feed. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 7176

NOZZLES
Concentrate spraying. 570
Evaluation of spray deposits from low volume spray nozzles. 1844
Alternating sprays cuts resistance. 3342
A laboratory sprayer-flamer. 3728
Tifton ultra-low-volume nozzle tip. 3729
What you should know about concentrate spraying. 4342
Chemical growth inhibition in turf. 6349
Spray nozzles must be recalibrated at regular intervals. 7390
The microfoil boom. 7394
Log-normal spray drop distribution analyzed by two new computer programs. 7402
Application of pesticides to tobacco seed-beds. 8016

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE
Proton magnetic resonance spectra of some phenyl-phosphorus compounds. 4931
Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of phosphorus(V) pesticides- III, the hydrolysis of aliphatic pesticides by aqueous solutions. 7347

NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS
Report of third work conference on the use of nuclearpolyhedrosis virus for control of Heliothis species. 1934

NUCLEASES
The effect of nucleases and nucleic acid synthesis inhibitors on sigma virus multiplication in Drosophila melanogaster. 1979

NUCLEIC ACIDS
Physiology of parasitism. 2. Biochemical changes in the Mung bean seedling infected with Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn. 954
Relationships among the polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of insects. 1360
Variations of nucleic acid content in the salivary glands of Drosophila hydei during late larval development. 1949
The effect of nucleases and nucleic acid synthesis inhibitors on sigma virus multiplication in Drosophila melanogaster. 1979
Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants. 2645
Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components. 3379
Phycovirus SM-I: A virus infecting unicellular blue-green algae. 3409
Action of proteinic brain hormone to the prothoracic gland in an insect, Bombyx mori L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). 5412
Nucleic acid content of a diploid and of a triploid strain of Drosophila melanogaster. 5705
Potato spindle tuber virus: A plant virus with properties of a free nucleic acid. I. Assay, extraction, and concentration. II. Characterization and partial purification. 6051
Susceptibility of scrapie agent to ionizing radiation. 6575
Effect of trifluralin on growth, morphology, and nucleic acid synthesis. 7292
Base composition and thermal denaturation of DNA isolated from Anaplasma marginale. 7607
The metabolism of nucleic acids in the wing buds of Pieris brassicae (L.) (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). 7637

NUCLEOPROTEINS
Phycovirus SM-I: A virus infecting unicellular blue-green algae. 3409
Polysome formation with tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 4708
Assembly of protein and nucleoprotein particles from extracted tobacco rattle virus protein and RNA. 6074

NUCLEOSIDES
Enhancement by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid of chromatin RNA polymerase in soybean hypocotyl tissue. 7278

NUCLEOTIDES
Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from Musca domestica (L.). 3798
The biochemistry of Vibrio cholerae: Part IV. Acid soluble nucleotide constituents. 4927

NURSERIES
How to produce high yields. 194
Plant inspection and what it entails. 258
Chemical aids figure in plant propagators' reports. 516
Little noticed kinds of weeds in tree nurseries. 1034
Nurserymens experience in 1964-1965 with Mellicta athalia Rott. (Lep., Nymphalidae). 1442
Western gall rust on jack pine nursery stock in Manitoba. 2719
Spore dispersal by Scleroderris lagerbergii under nursery and plantation conditions. 4007
Insect and mite control on nursery stock in Ohio. 4743
Some observations and comments on stem-pitting of peach, its control and a nursery improvement program. 5782
Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa). 6029
Use of herbicides in coffee nurseries with full exposure to sun. 6324
Weed control in nursery sod. 6371
Pre-emergence weed control in the nursery. 6383
Methods of chemical weed control. 6391
Studies on the weed control in the paddy field. I. On the herbicidal weed control in wet and dry nurseries. II. On the herbicidal weed control at the early stage of rice plants in the paddy field. 6401

NURSERY STOCK (HORTICULTURE)
Foreign quarantine notices. Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Importation. 4346
Regulation in connection with field and greenhouse culture of nursery plants. 6284

NUTRIENT SOLUTIONS (PLANTS)
Tempting the soybean's erratic appetite. 228
Effect of iron and manganese on energy transformations in plants with inhibited chlorophyll synthesis. 1811
Serological relationships of physiologic races A-1 to A-8 of Phytophthora fragariae. 2744
Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean. 3699
Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: Calcium, pH, and micronutrient effects on disease development. 3974
Breeding and propagation of virus-free grapes in hydroponic cultures. 4045
Conversion of DDT to DDD in soil and the effect of these compounds on soil microorganisms. 5809
Effect and compatibility of nutrient sprays with insecticides and fungicides for groundnut (A. hypogea). 6063
Matricaria and lambsquarter control in Brassicas with analogs of propachlor. 6368
Antifungal action of a phosphate ester pesticide, O-Mchlorophenyl O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate, used in nutrient media for fungi. (abstract). 7175
Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on the biological activity of selected miticides and insecticides. 7280

NUTRITION
Feeding behavior and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts. 75
Are fertilizers creating pollution problems . 468
Findings concerning nourishment and toxic residues in plants, other health hazards and life threats. 478
Production of extracellular enzymes by Phytophthora palmivora (Butl.) Butl.. 958
Simple method for determination of glycine and niacin in drug mixtures. 1180
Inhibition of growth of Bacillus thuringiensis by amino acids in defined media. 2050
Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (Cercospora coffeicola Berk. et Cke.) of coffee (Coffea arabica L.). V. Nutritional requirements of the pathogen. 2186
Nutritional behavior of Trogoderma granarium Everts (Coleoptera: Dermestidae) on leguminous seeds. 5230
Report on forest research for the year ended March 1968. 5845
Nutritional requirements of Pasteurella tularensis for growth from small inocula. 6609
An endogenously produced substance essential for growth initiation of Pasteurella tularensis. 6610
Trichinella spiralis: Immune elimination in mice. 6935
Toxicity of pesticides to man: Risks from present levels. 7107
Nutritional management and bovine ketosis. 7899

NUTS
A guide to chemical weed control in tropical and subtropical fruit and nut crops in Hawaii. 327
Weed control in fruits and nuts. 4070

NYCTERIBIIDAE
Faunal and ecological study on the families Nycteribiidae and Streblidae (Dipt., Pupipara) of the Nangahar Province (Eastern Afghanistan). 3829

NYGMIA PHAEORRHOEA
A new Nosema sp. of Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. 120
The effect of diet on the physiology of the brown-tail moth, Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. (Lepidoptera, Liparidae). 3861

NYMPHALIDAE
A deviant form of Aglais urticae. (Nymphalidae). 33
A new sub-species of Cynandra opis Drury. 34
Notes on two Coenonympha of the Paris basin. (Lepidoptera Nymphalidae Satyrinae). 594
A probable hybrid between Melanargia russiae and Melanargia lachesis.(Nymphalidae Satyrinae). 895
Nurserymens experience in 1964-1965 with Mellicta athalia Rott. (Lep., Nymphalidae). 1442
Some new Heliconius pupae: Their taxonomic and evolutionary significance in relation to mimicry (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). 2535
A new Phyciodes from eastern Ecuador (Lep. Rhop. Nymphalidae). 3102
Remarks concerning the terminology of the genitalia armor in the genus Argynnis (S.L.). (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). 4573
Single unit activity in the visual pathway of the butterfly Heliconius erato. 4605
Chemotaxonomy and chemomimicry: The case of 3-hydroxykynurenine. 5006
Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXXVIII. Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae, Danaidae and Riodinidae. 5034
First records of two butterflies in Wisconsin (Nymphalidae, Pieridae). 5098
A new foodplant for Euphydryas phaeton (Nymphalidae). 5487
Sounds produced by Neptis hylas (Nymphalidae). 5596
Polymorphism in the mimetic butterfly Hypolimnas misippus L. in Ghana. 7604

NYMPHS
New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata). 4497
The nymphal instars of four lace bugs from Czechoslovakia. (Heteroptera, Tingidae). 4604
A key to all stages of the British species of the family Neobisiidae (Pseudoscorpiones: Diplosphyronida). 5037
The induction of NAD kinase by DDT in Triatoma infestans. 5182
The distribution of nymphs of Brachyptera risi Mort. and Nemoura flexuosa Aub. (Plecoptera) in relation to oxygen. 5453

NYSTATIN
Nystatin for feed formulation. Drugs for veterinary use. drug efficacy study implementation. 4179

OATS
Oat diseases and their control. 256
Manganous oxide (MnO) as a fertilizer for controlling manganese deficiency in oats. 257
Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder. 260
Effect of atrazine on oats (Avena sativa var. Minhafer) I and II. (Abstract). 490
Fixation of carbon dioxide in the dark by the malic enzyme of bean and oat stem rust uredospores. 981
The toxicity of biuret to plants as depending on soil conditions. 1166
Oat seed fungi and their control. 1566
Effect of iron and manganese on energy transformations in plants with inhibited chlorophyll synthesis. 1811
Hydroxyproline formation and its relation to auxin-induced cell elongation in the Avena coleoptile. 1812
Inheritance of crown rust resistance in Avena sterilis. 2108
Additional sources of tolerance to oat crown rust. 2176
A new source of high protein in oats. 2193
Critical study of a new device for gibberellin dosage by the elongation of the oat stem. 2454
Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba. 2646
Relations of disease resistance mechanisms to pathogen dynamics in oat crown rust epidemiology. 2723
The inheritance of resistance to stem and crown rust in Kyto oats. 2759
Barley yellow dwarf virus. 2767
Ten year observations on the appearance of oat nematodes in the Rheinland-Pfalz. 2837
Investigation into the oat nematode problem. 2839
Mycoplasma-like microorganism and virus particles in the leaphopper Javesella pellucida (F.) transmitting the oat sterile dwarf disease. 3431
Three laboratory techniques for screening small grains for resistance to the cereal leaf beetle. 3448
Crown rust of oats in Canada in 1968. 3958
O-isopropoxyphenol methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemical. 4294
Studies on Phyllosticta blight of rice. 4703

Kota, a new South Dakota oat. 5775

Avena magna: An important new tetraploid species of oats. 5824

Resistance of genes isolated from Avena sterilis to isolates of oat crown rust prevalent in Canada in 1968. 5928

Experiments on the control of cereal smuts with a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin. 5987

The susceptibility of cereals and wild oats to an isolate of the aster yellows pathogen. 6128

Yield reduction of oats caused by the cereal leaf beetle. 6222

Host range studies of oat blue dwarf virus. 6274

Sources of tolerance to soil-borne oat mosaic virus from the World Oat Collection. 6602

Influence of some herbicides on accumulation of 32P in above-ground organs of oats. 7223

Influence of herbicides from s-triazine group on dynamics of some biochemical processes of oats in test experiments. Part II. Researches on action of propazine, prometrine, and prometone. 7248

Microbial degradation of five substituted urea herbicides. 7276

Influence of simazine on chloroplast metabolism. 7294

Loose smut of oats. 7766

The effect of the barley yellow dwarf virus disease on barley and oats in the Western Cape. 7816

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry. 365

OCHRATOXIN
Screening method for zearalenone, aflatoxin, and ochratoxin. 4928

OCTOSPOREA
An octosporeosis of the black blowfly Phormia regina: Effect of temperature on the longevity of diseased adults. 5419

ODAGMIA ORNATA
On the problem of heterozygosity with respect to puffs and to the structure of separate bands in the giant chromosomes of two species of blackflies (Simuliidae, Diptera). 2680

ODOIPORUS LONGICOLLIS
A technique for maintenance and rearing of Odoiporus longicollis. 5424

ODONATA
Effects of temperature and photoperiod on larval development in Lestes eurinus (Odonata: Lestidae). 123

The insect fauna of Surinam, as well as a comparison of these insects with the Odonata fauna of the Antilles. 1251

Notes on the Odonata of the Netherlands. Crocothemis erythraea (Brulli, 1832) in the Netherlands (Libellulidae, Sympetrinae). 1273

Heterogeneity in the fibre composition of the flight muscles of dragonflies (Odonata). 1394

Temporal territorial behavior of the dragonfly Aeschna cyanea. 1415

Investigation into the diapause, capacity adaptation and temperature resistance of several insects and snails. 1453

The nervous control of insect flight and related behavior. 1491

A list of the type-specimens of Libellulidae and Corduliidae (Odonata) in the British Museum (Natural History). 2496

New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata). 3820

New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata). 4497

A new species of Lestinogomphus Martin 1912 (Odonata), and the hitherto undexcribed male of Microgomphus camerunensis Longfield 1951. 5038

Adults of Eumegacetes artamii from white leghorn pullets infected with the metacercariae from two dragonflies. 7009

Supplementary observations on the habits of Macromia splendens (Pictet 1843) and some other Odonata species occurring in Guienne (France). 7435

Pantala hymenea (Say) (Odonata: Libellulidae) of Quebec. 7455

Aeshna clepsydra (Say) Odonata: Aeshnidae) of Quebec. 7456

The copulatory complex of some species of Tramea Hagen (Libellulidae: Odonta) and its taxonomic importance. 7488

Two new Odonata from Southeast Asia, with comments on previously described species. 7499

Annulate lamellae and yolk nuclei in oocytes of the dragonfly, Libellula pulchella. 7626

On the ecology of zygopteran dragonfly populations. 7671

ODONTOCERIDAE
Studies of neotropical caddis flies. VIII: The immature stages of Barypenthus claudens (Trichoptera: Odontoceridae). 3818

ODONTOGLOSSUM
Some experiments on the transmission of Cymbidium mosaic virus and Odontoglossum ringspot virus. 5970

ODONTOPUS CALCEATUS
Observations of Odontopus calceatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), a leaf miner damaging yellow-popular. 7692

ODONTOTERMES OBESUS
Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus. 3273

Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection. 3274

Termite control in rubber plantations. 4521

ODONTOTERMES REDEMANNI
Vitamin A in the vision of termites. 7694

ODONTRIA VARIECOLORATA
Resolute research to defeat grassgrub. 2806

ODORS
Odour similarities between the slave-keeping ants Formica sanguinea and Polyergus rufescens and their slaves Formica fusca and Formica rufibarbis. 4965

Insect venoms, attractants, and repellents. XI. Massoilactone from two species of formicine ants, and some observations on constituents of the bark oil of Cryptocarya massoia. 5257

Biologically active compounds in orchid fragrances. 5290

Host preferences and discrimination by the mosquitoes Aedes aegypti and Culex tarsalis (Diptera: Culicidae). 5461

Microbial degradation of aromatic compounds. 7346

OECOPHORIDAE
Male genitalia of the species of Depressaria Haworth s. l. (Lepidoptera, Oecophoridae) occurring in the Netherlands (Addenda). 5427

OEDEMERIDAE
A contribution to the knowledge of the Cerambycidae and the Oedemeridae of Iran. 4394

Catalogue of the Oedemeridae of Italy (Coleoptera). 5095

OESOPHAGOSTOMIASIS
Oesophagostomum longicaudum Goodey, 1925, (Nematoda: Cyathostomidae) in pig from the State of Sao Paulo, Brazil. 2992

A study of oesophagostomiasis, encountered in young buffaloes of Casertano. 4269

The investigation of alkaline phosphatase in the feces of pigs during experimental oesophagostomosis. 6931

OESOPHAGOSTOMUM
Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment. 440

Hygromix (hygromycin B). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2364

Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe. 3625

A comparative study of the activities of 2,6-diiodopara-nitrophenol (Disophenol) and 2-para-thiazolylbenzimidazole (Thiabendazole) as anthelmenthic for sheep. 6999

Treatment of gastrointestinal parasitism of cattle with Parbendazole. 7004

Anthelmintic treatment of sows with thiabendazole. 7015

OESOPHAGOSTOMUM DENTATUM
The routine differentiation of the ova and larvae of two parasites of swine, Hyostrongylus rubidus (Hassall et Stiles, 1892) and Oesophagostomum dentatum (Rud., 1803). 1742

OESOPHAGOSTOMUM LONGICAUDUM
Oesophagostomum longicaudum Goodey, 1925, (Nematoda: Cyathostomidae) in pig from the State of Sao Paulo, Brazil. 2992

Note on Bourgelatia diducta, Oesophagostomum longicaudum and Globocephalus urosubulatus (Nematoda-Strongylidea) in swine of Minas Gerais, Brazil. 6911

OESOPHAGOSTOMUM RADIATUM
A study of oesophagostomiasis, encountered in young buffaloes of Casertano. 4269

Amino acid composition of some strongyle parasites of cattle. 6952

Epidemiology of helminth infestation of beef cattle in central Queensland. 7019

OESTRIDAE
Observations of defence reactions to oestrid flies by semidomestic forest reindeer (Rangifer tarandus L.) in Swedish Lapland. 6891

OIDIUM
Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea. 250

Gloeosporium. 2705

OIL MEAL
Relative efficacy of different oil-cakes on the incidence. of root-knot nematodes. 298

OIL SPRAYS
Scale insects, mealy bugs and lac insects. 1615

OILS
Pesticide residues in ointment bases of natural origin. 496

Estimation of chlorinated pesticide residues in animal and vegetable oils. 1151

Pre-bloom oil sprays for European red mite control. 1932

Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa). 3394

Control of Ephestia clutella (Hb.)(Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) using dichlorvos in oil. 3438

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations. 3694

Prevention of the spread of non-persistent plant viruses by oil spraying. 3963

Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract). 4117

Integrated control of the fruit-tree leaf roller, Archips argyrospilus (Walker), and the eye-spotted bud moth, Spilonota ocellana (Denis and Schiffermuller). 4553

Problems with scald inhibitors. 4863

Insect and mite control on ornamentals. 5471

Report of the Suffolk County Mosquito Control Commission. 5633

On the larvicidal action of crude cashewnut shell oil. 5757

Ultra low volume spraying of cotton. 5822

Results of tests of fall colza varieties 1963-1966. 6120

Baits for the control of leaf-cutting ants. I. Formulation. 6166

Postemergence weed control in soybeans. 6378

Effect of pesticides on chemical composition of soybean seed (Glycine max (L.) Merrill). 7965

OILSEEDS
Controlling diseases of oilseed crops. 6046

OLEANDOMYCIN
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Oleandomycin. 1679

Investigation of the residues of two antibiotics of the macrolide family (oleandomycin and spiramycin) in the tissues of chickens receiving anibiotic feed supplements. 4301

OLEIC ACID
Influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: Oleic acid 131I and triolein 131I absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats. 427

Effect of prolonged infection by intestinal coccidia upon zinc-65 and oleic acid absorption in broilers. (Abstract). 4250

OLESICAMPE
Biological control of introduced forest insect pests. 1544

OLETHREUTIDAE
Natural enemies of Laspeyresia pomonella L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity. 3819

A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta. 4745

The genera of Palearctic Tortricidae. II. The subfamily Olethreutinae 7th part. Eucosmini (Heinr. 1923) tribe--continuation. 5115

Observation on Laspeyria pactolana Zell.: A pyralid of verticillate Picea. 5214

European pine shoot moth. 5663

OLFACTOMETERS
Observation of the sexual behavior of Hofmannophila pseudospretella. (Abstract). 810

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. II. Response to attractive host material. 1943

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern. 2064

Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation. 2593

Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages. 2650

The distance- and contact-orientation of mosquitoes (Aedes aegypti). (Host finding, biting and blood-sucking). 3255

Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. 3835

OLFACTORY RESPONSE
The mechanisms by which Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col., Scolytidae) reacts to the odour of an attractant fraction isolated from pine phloem. 2634

OLFACTORY RESPONSES
Specificity of population-aggregating pheromones in Dendroctonus. 3863

Honey bee recruitment to food sources: Olfaction or language. 4619

OLIGIA
Oligia fasciuncula hispanica, subsp. nov. (Lep., Noctuidae). 1285

OLIGONYCHUS UNUNGUIS
Mites collected from Douglas-fir foliage in Montana. 5030

OLIGOSACCHARIDES
Studies on the antigenic activities of yeasts. II. Isolation and inhibition assay of oligosaccharides from acetolysate of mannan of Candida albicans. 1707

Utilization of oligosaccharides by two pathogenic isolates of Colletotrichum dematium. 7782

Studies on the antigenic activities of yeast. III. Isolation and inhibition assay of the oligosaccharides from acid-hydrolysate of mannan of Candida albicans. 7809

OLIVE OIL
Insect hormones: Olive oil is not an inert vehicle for hormone injection into locusts. 5250

OLIVES
The olive fly, Dacus oleae Gmel. and its parasites in Corsica, in 1959 and 1960. 84

The damage brought about by Phloeotribus. 1006

A new mite, Aculus benakii n. sp. from Olea europea L.. 1263

Inducing abscission of olive fruits by spraying with ascorbic acid and iodoacetic acid. 1816

Simplifications in the control of the phytophaga of olives. 2800

Discovery and distribution of Fusicoccum canker of Russian olive in Illinois. 3950

1967: The results of artificial biological control of the olive fly. 5480

Indications on plant care for olive crop cultivation. 6192

OMMOCHROMES
The ommochrome I as a probable precursor of ommin in ommochrome synthesis of Plodia interpunctella and Ephestia kuhniella. 741

White eye, a new sex-linked mutant of Aedes aegypti. 1499

ONCHOCERCA VOLVULUS
Research on a type of dam spillway unfavorable to the proliferation of Simulium damnosum (Diptera) Simuliidae). 2689

Selective control of Simulium damnosum and river management. 7760

ONCHOCERCIASIS
Research on a type of dam spillway unfavorable to the proliferation of Simulium damnosum (Diptera) Simuliidae). 2689

On the biology of Simulium damnosum Theobald, 1903, the main vector of onchocerciasis in the Mahenge Mountains, Ulanga, Tanzania. 5360

ONCOGENIC VIRUSES
Research on the oncogenic constituents of three zones of hemagglutinating activity, obtained by centrifugation of polyoma virus purified in density gradients with cesium chloride. 4806

ONCOPELTUS FASCIATUS
Detection of antibody and antigen in the milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus. 784

Cellular differentiation and pattern formation during metamorphosis of the milkweed bug Oncopeltus. 831

Juvenile hormone: Activity of aromatic terpenoid ethers. 3805

Temperature and circadian control of cuticle growth on the bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus. 3814

A yellow mutant strain of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus, that lacks erythropterin. 4645

Studies on the mode of action of the chemosterilants 5-imidazolidinone and 4-imidazolin-2-one in the house fly and in the large milkweed bug. 5591

Lipids in the melanic mutant of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus. 5689

Electrophoresis and immunodiffusion of proteins from the hemolymph of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas) (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). 7710

Immunoelectrophoresis of proteins in the hemolymph of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas). 7711

ONIONS

The increased attack of Ditylenchus dipsaci on onion caused by some fungicides. 297

Resistance mechanisms against onion pink root (Pyrenochaeta terrestris), bioassay of inoculum potential in soil and chemical control. 2174

Weed control tests in onion fields. 2858

Tests of chemical weed control in onion fields. 2872

Host resistance reflected in differential nematode population structures. 4058

The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4081

Field observations on effectiveness of maleic hydrazide applied to onions by helicopter. 4327

The germination of conidia and the appressoriun formation of Alternaria porri on the surface of onion leaves. 5860

Control of Armillaria mellea with systemic chemicals. 6018

ONOCLEA SENSIBILIS

New antheridiogen from the fern Onoclea sensibilis. 4325

ONOPORDUM ACANTHIUM

Control and ecological studies of Scotch thistle. 3489

Some factors affecting germination and seedling growth of scotch thistle (Onopordum acanthium L.). 7293

ONTOGENY

Ontogeny of vessels influence the development of Verticillium in young cotton plants. 2166

Esterases in the ontogenesis of the house fly Musca domestica. 2627

Synoptic tables of larvae and imagos of the species of the family Chrysotribax Reitter. (Col. Carabidae). 5548

ONYCHIURIDAE

A defense mechanism in Onychiurus (Collembola, Onychiuridae). 166

OODERA HOGGARENSIS

New genera and species of chalcid flies (Hym., Chalcidoidea) and a new species of Foenatopus Smith (Hym., Ichneumonidae, Stephanidae) from Hoggar. 4391

OOGENESIS

Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus Aedes detritus Haliday. 151

The effect of the amount of blood taken and additional carbohydrate nutrition on oogenesis in females of bloodsucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) of various weights and ages. 903

Repair of dominant lethal damage induced by X-rays in immature oocytes of Drosophila melanogaster. 930

Oviposition in Ornithodorus moubata Murray (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). 1411

Cellular and extracellular activities implementing selective assimilation of yolk proteins by Cecropia oocytes. 1919

Studies on the physiology of the fat body of Pyrrhocoris apterus L. 2008

Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila. 2682

Oogenesis and reproduction of Heterodera oryzae and H. sacchari (Nematoda: Heteroderidae). 2842

The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters. 2960

Influence of mating, insemination, and other factors on oogenesis and oviposition in the moth Zeiraphera diniana. 3169

Research on oogenesis, fertilization, egg segmentation, and spermatogenesis in Caloglyphus berlesei Michael 1903 and C. michaeli Oudemans 1924 (Acari, Acaridae). 3263

The influence of the genotype on the frequency of radiation-induced aneuploidy in the oogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster. 3897

The mode of action of the corpora allata in the course of yolk formation in Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera). 4542

In vitro culture of the ovaries of Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera). Growth and yolk formation. 4546

Regulation of growth of nurse nuclei in the development of egg follicles in Cecidomyiidae (Diptera). 4564

The presence of positive paraldehyde fuchsin granules in the pedicle of the ovary of Pyrilla perpusilla Walker (Insecta Homoptera Fulgoroidea). 4588

The influence of the genotype on the frequency of radiationinduced aneuploidy in the oogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster. V. A tentative explanation of the differences in the dose-response curves. 4635

Tritium labelling and cytochemistry of extra DNA in Acheta. 4642

Utilization of larval cholestrol-4-C14 for reproduction in house flies fed unlabeled cholesterol in the adult diet. 5481

Oogenesis in the parthenogenetic stick insect Sipyloidea sipylus Westwood (Orthoptera, Phasmidae). 5529

Accessory glands of female Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and autogenous Culex pipiens pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae): Appearance and behavior in relation to oogenesis. 5567

OOSPORA PUSTULANS

Interactions of Oospora pustulans, Rhizoctonia solani and Heterodera rostochiensis on the potato. 5917

OOSPORES

Competition and synergism between cholesterol and cholestanol in oospore formation in Phytophthora cactorum. 970

Note: Oospores of Sclerospora philippinensis Weston from corn leaf tissue. 976

OOTHECAE

The evolutionary significance of rotation of the ootheca in the Blattaria. 1464

Recent data on the origin of larval polymorphism at hatching in the migratory grasshopper, Schistocerca gregaria Forskal. 4578

OPEROPHTERA BRUMATA

Insect parasites of the winter moth, Operophtera brumata (L.) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) in western Europe. 3316

Effects of the winter moth on growth and mortality of red oak in Nova Scotia. 6173

OPHIOBOLUS GRAMINIS

Saprophytic survival of Ophiobolus graminis on various hosts. 5889

Notes on the appearance in France of Ophiobolus graminis, avenae variety. 5995

Control of survival of Ophiobolus graminis between consecutive crops of winter wheat. 6072

OPIINAE

Redescription of some Opiinae (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 620

OPILIOACARIDAE

Notes on the morphology of Alycus roseus C. L. Koch. 7613

OPILIOACHARIDAE

Studies on Opilioacarida (Arachnida). II. Redescription of Paralarus hexophthalmus (Redikorzev). 5350

OPISTHOSCELIS

Studies on the morphology and relationships of male Apiomorpha and Opisthoscelis (Hemiptera: Coccoidea). 2061

OPIUS

A large-scale experiment in the artificial biological control of the olive fly, Dacus oleae, by means of Opius concolor siculus in Sicily, Palermo, July-October 1966. 3444

Contribution to the knowledge of the hosts of the genus Opius (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 4385

1967: The results of artificial biological control of the olive fly. 5480

OPOSSUMS

Isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from an opossum. 1662

OPPIIDAE

A new genus and two new species of arboreal Oppiidae (Acari: Cryptostigmata) from New Zealand. 2529

OPSIUS STACTOGALUS
Opsius stactogalus Fieb. (Hem., Cicadellidae) in S. E. London. 4354

OPSIUS STATOGALUS
Opsius statogalus Fieb. (Hem., Cicadellidae) in and near London: a second note. 589

OPSONINS
Opsonins examination in the mouse after endotoxin-induced resistance to infection. 4833
Immunity in the invertebrates. I. Studies on the naturally occurring haemagglutinins in the fluid from invertebrates. 5462

OPTICS
The sexual difference in the silk worm cocoons relative to the optical properties. 2. Fluorescent spectro-characteristics of cocoons. 4973
Pigment movement and the crystalline threads of the firefly eye. 5372

OPUNTIA
On the structure of the abnormal nopaline metabolite in certain Crown gall tumors. 1564
Plains pricklypear: relation to grazing intensity and blue grama yield on Central Great Plains. 3466

ORANGES
Infesting oranges with larvae of the false codling moth, Lepidoptera: Cryptophlebia leucotreta (Meyr.). 996
Biphenyl residues in oranges; effect of biphenyl dosage and pad placement. 1149
Iron in citrus production. 1593
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Dimethoate. 1789
Trapping for control of the Mexican fruit fly in mango and citrus groves. 1924
Effect of 2,4-D and urea sprays on yield and fruit quality of Balady oranges. 2462
Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges. 2821
Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange. 3064
Reduction of preharvest drop and water spot of navel oranges in Southern California. 4331
Decline of citrus trees in the regions of Araraquara and Bebedouro. 6059
Burrowing nematodes may survive on variants of milam lemon. 6290
Control of Texas citrus mite with new acaricides. 7830

ORCHARDS
The longevity of conidia of Sclerotinia fructicola (Wint.) Rehm under field conditions. 2140
Progress report on Johnsongrass control in orchards. 2256
An accurate and safe hand-operated, vehicle-mounted applicator for granular insecticides in seed orchards. 2469
First applications of biological control of Aonidiella aurantii in Morocco. 2542
The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract). 2581
General considerations on the significance of predators and parasites in orchards. 2600
Methods for the determination of population dynamics in orchards. (Including sampling and collection). 2657
Integrated control of pests in orchards. 2693
Materials concerning the knowledge of Lepidoptera pests of orchards. 2818
Reduction of preharvest drop and water spot of navel oranges in Southern California. 4331
Disease control in nonbearing orchards. 4699
Blackberry control near orchards and vegetable gardens. 4770
Botran used as an orchard spray vs. Botran in the hydrocooler and control of post-harvest decay of peaches. 5904
Some observations on the effects of using organochlorine sprays in an orchard. 7098

ORCHIDACEAE
Experiments concerning the sensitivity of Trichogramma (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea) to fungicides. 1190
An unusual strain of tobacco mosaic virus from orchids. 2794
Mosquito pollination of Habenaria obtusata (Orchidaceae). 4675
Biologically active compounds in orchid fragrances. 5290
Botrytis flower spot control in orchids. 6037

ORCHOPEAS
Ectoparasites and helminth endoparasites of the tree squirrels of southwest Tennessee. 6982

OREOPSYCHE
Materials for a revision of the genus Oreopsyche (Psychidae). 14
Materials for a revision of the genus Oreopsyche (Psychidae). 15

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Determination of arsenic in organic arsonates. 474
Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography. 491
2,4-hexadienyl butyrate and related compounds highly attractive to yellow jackets (Vespula spp.). 778
A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules. 935
Laboratory examination of organic fungicides against zoopathogenic fungi in soil. 1170
Properties and uses of poisonous chemicals. (JPRS 41,364) transl. 16680. 1179
A contribution to the knowledge of hygienic working conditions in the treatment of seed grain. 1197
Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult Taenia taeniaeformis: V. Glycogen synthesis, metabolic endproducts, and carbon balances of glucose and glycerol utilization. 1732
Residues in food and feed. Pesticide residues in total diet samples (II). 1788
Evaluation of fungicides for use against Marasmius palmivorus on oil palms. 2191
A refinement in aerial applications of paris green granules. 2686
Gas chromatographic study on the environmental and foodstuff pollution through residues of synthetic organo-chlorinated insecticides. 3029
Effect of pH and ionic force on the reaction rate of organophosphorus compounds with serum-derived cholinesterase. 3033
Chemical control of an organophosphorus- and carbamateresistant strain of Boophilus microplus (Can.) from Queensland. 3271
Genetical investigations on a strain of house-flies resistant to organophosphorus and carbamates. 3325
Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods. 3657
Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides. 3667
Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,620. 3700
Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,622. 3701
Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,618. 3713
Note on the versatility of OV-17 substrate for gas chromatography of pesticides. 3715
Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655. 3850
Current status of methods for identifying pesticides, a survey. (JPRS 32,031) 4303
Comparative toxicology of organic and inorganic arsenicals in swine. 4306
Proceedings of the American College of Veterinary Toxicologists, 1967. 4309
Diazinon against plant pests. 4655
Black stem- the second stem disease of grains. 4734
Interaction of pesticides with natural organic material. 7081
Effects of organic arsenical herbicides on cotton response and chemical residues. 7222
Microbial degradation of aromatic compounds. 7346
Seed treatment. Simple and cheap method of controlling diseases. 7815
Some observations on tobacco yellow dwarf control. 6033

ORGANIZATIONS
Water pollution. 2nd edition. 1781

Organization and methods of censusing birds and harmful rodents. 3499

Practical organization of field mice control. 6403

The organization of the collective prophylaxis of infectious animal diseases in France. 6520

The organisation of the australian poultry industry and its influence on disease. 7405

ORGANOPHOSPHATE COMPOUNDS

Grasshopper control, 1969. 5411

ORGANOPHOSPHATES

Systemic pesticides for control of sting and stubby-root nematodes on vegetables. 2239

Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. I. Incidence and seasonal variation of the disease. 3629

Specificity in insecticides. 4507

ORGANOPHOSPHORUS

Blood cholinesterase activity as an index of acute toxicity of organophosphorus pesticides in sheep and cattle. 7861

Advances in cattle ectoparasite control with a discussion of some problems related to treatment with systemic insecticides. 7906

ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

Automated analysis of organophosphorus insecticides by wet digestion-oxidation and colorimetric determination of the derived orthophosphate. 485

Pesticide residues in ointment bases of natural origin. 496

The alfalfa weevil likes our state . 1001

A preliminary account of pests of apple in Madras. 1597

Quantitative paper chromatographic analysis of the organophosphorus pesticide VUAGT-3 . 1830

Polyamide layer chromatography of organophosphorus pesticides. 1839

Studies on the effect of commercial formulations of some organophosphorous insecticides on the cotton leaf worm, Prodenia litura F. under field conditions. 2073

Inheritance and biochemistry of OP-RESISTANCE in a New York strain of the two-spotted spider mite. 2080

Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. 2092

A laboratory comparison of the effects of some insecticides on the Argentine stem weevil (Hyperodes bonariensis Kuschel) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 2207

The effect of some pesticides on the soil invertebrate fauna in the South Taiga Zone in the Perm Region (USSR). 2238

Procedure for semi-quantitative confirmation of some organophosphorus pesticide residues in plant extracts. 2426

Consistency of Rst values of six organophosphorus pesticides resolved by thin-layer chromatography in the presence of plant extracts without elaborate clean-up. 2453

Simplified method of preparing column materials for gasliquid chromatographic separation of some pesticides. 2465

The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques. 2547

The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch. 2562

Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the Biarra strain of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides. 2647

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control. 2692

Cauliflower mosaic. 2763

Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame. 2814

Control of lice in sheep and cattle. 2990

Stomach worm disease in young cattle. 2999

On the distribution of pest control agents. 3009

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff. 3025

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes. 3028

Metabolism of diazinon-C14 in western corn rootworm beetles. 3176

Susceptibility of larvae of Culex pipens fatigans to organophosphorous. 3319

Tomato yellow top. 3395

Insect pests in food stores. 3642

Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography. 3659

Collaborative study of three gas chromatographic dual detection systems for analysis of multiple chlorinated and organophosphorus pesticides. 3668

Process for upgrading malathion. Patent 3,440,305. 3719

Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists. 3859

Genetics of organophosphate resistance in the two-spotted spider mite (Tetranychus urticae Koch). 3905

Current status of methods for identifying pesticides, a survey. (JPRS 32,031) 4303

Organic phosphate poisoning of sheep in Skull Valley, Utah. 4304

Specificity in insecticides. 4507

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 4557

Results of a study on controlling Tipula olercea L. showing a marked resistance to some chlororganic insecticides. 4750

Persistence and movement of parathion in irrigation waters. 4871

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas. 4876

The determination of the amount of diazinon residues in foodstuff by means of labeled diazinon. (Summary). 4877

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Parathion or its methyl homolog. 4881

Pesticide residues in cultivated mushrooms. 4891

Some observations concerning the maximum dosage ordinance. 4897

Proton magnetic resonance spectra of some phenyl-phosphorus compounds. 4931

Ants in the home and garden; how to control them. 5184

How to control bed bugs. 5185

The question of resistance to pesticides. 5207

Cotton pests control by ultra low volume spraying from the air. 5228

Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5336

Gesapon for insect pests. 5387

Insects and related pests of house plants; how to control them. 5395

The biology and control of the Ceanothus stem-gall moth, Periploca ceanothiella (Cosens). 5446

Trial of carbophos on larvae of Aedes and Culex mosquitoes. 5504

New strategy against the codling moth. 5520

Pasture mosquito resistance in California. 5590

Insecticidal and acaricidal effect of some binary mixtures. 5627

Relative susceptibility of stored-product insects to insecticides. 5631

Lace bugs. 5661

Bagworm. 5662

Metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides. IX. Distribution, excretion and metabolism of dimethoate Prodenia lituria. (abstract). 5690

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA's Mississippi Test Facility. 5755

Crop protection; computers, simazine, corn seed beetle. 5780

Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen. 6150

Studies on the strawberry mite (Tetranychus telarius (L). 6161

Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

Study of the control of Antonina graminis (Maskell)--curse of hay (Digitaria pentzii) with granular systemic insecticides. 6175

Description, damage and control of the southwestern corn borer. 6188

Alfalfa weevil control, 1969. 6206

Grasshopper control 1969. 6207

The oriental fruit moth and its control. 6223

Insect pests of barley and their control. 6231

The principle insect pests of beets and the means of their control in turkey. 6234

Essay on insecticidal treatments on the apple fruit fly, Rhagoletis pomonella (Walsh) in southwest Quebec. 6237

Diapause gets 95 per cent kill. 6243

The problem of leaf hoppers on paddy. 6252

Fruit spray program for the home orchardist. 6257

Orangeworms in interior districts of Southern California. 6306

Method for destroying undesirable plant life. Patent 3,450,520. 6375

Advances in cattle ectoparasite control with a discussion of some problems related to treatment with systemic insecticides. 6902

1969, controlling insects on sheep and goats. 6905

Coumaphos, a new anthelmintic for control of Capillaria obsignata, Heterakis gallinarum, and Ascaridia galli in chickens. 6940

Fumigate stored rice to reduce loss to insects. 7030

Investigation of sheep dips. 3. The influence of breed on stripping and deposition in the fleece of diazinon. 7124

Some effects of diazinon on the microflora of submerged soils. 7133

High praise for low volume insecticide spraying. 7136

Effects in warmblooded animals of thiometon (2-ethylthioethyl o,o-dimethylthiophosphate) ingested in drinking water. 7149

Economic poisons containing certain pesticide chemicals for certain uses. Cancellation of registration. 7170

Degradation and activation of parathion analogs by microsomal enzymes. 7189

Clinical and laboratory notes on parathion poisoning in fowl, screening availabilities in meat and various tests. 7196

Poisoning on the farm. A report of a case of organophosphorus poisoning. (abstract). 7197

Combined action of DDT with chlorophos and of thiophos with chlorophos. 7206

Biochemical studies on the teratogenic action of Bidrin and other neuroactive agents in developing hen eggs. 7207

Juice quality of grapefruit following June versus September applications of a 412 paraffinic petroleum oil with data on control of certain pests. 7238

Thin-layer chromatographic-enzymatic identification of organophosphorus insecticides. Actiuation of weak esterase inhibitors. 7324

Organophosphorus pesticides. A gas chromatographic screening technique based on the detection of methylated hydrolysis products. 7326

Fungicidal compositions and methods using mesomeric phosphonium compounds. Patent 3,445,570. 7329

Use of an electron capture detector in gas chromatography. III. An example of its application. A study of the response of some chlorinated and phosphorated pesticides. 7340

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of phosphorus(V) pesticides- III, the hydrolysis of aliphatic pesticides by aqueous solutions. 7347

Method for deodorizing O,O-dialkyl S-(alkylthio)alkyl phosphorodithioates. Patent 3,439,071. 7357

Spiro thiophosphates. Patent 3,445,468. 7367

Resistance to organophosphates in New Zealand strains of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius (L.). 7571

The cereal leaf beetle in Ohio. 7647

The toxic effect of three organophosphate insecticides on female Lebistes reticulatus Peters. 7715

The broad mite: Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina: Tarsonemidae). 7825

Pear Psylla control studies. 7826

The gas-chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. Part V. Studies under field conditions. 7970

Responses of cell cultures to insecticides. IV. Relative toxicity of several organophosphates in mouse cell cultures. 7977

The chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. Part III. The effect of irradiation on the parent compounds. 8008

The gas-chromatographic examination of organophosphorus pesticides and their oxidation products. 8010

The application of gel chromatography to the separation of pesticides. Part I. Organophosphorus pesticides. 8011

Studies on a series of branched-chain analogs of diethyl malathion and malaoxon with regard to toxicity and in vitro enzymatic reactions. (abstract). 7151

Control of pasture Aedes mosquitoes by dripping larvicides into flowing water, with notes on residues in a pasture habitat. 5486

Degradation of the insecticide GS 13005 in the rat. Elucidation of the structure of the most important metabolites. 7341

The chemistry of GS 13005, a new insecticidal phosphoric acid ester. 7368

ORGANOPHOSPHORUS INSECTICIDES

The residual contact toxicity to honey bees of insecticides sprayed on to white clover (Trifolium repens L.) in the laboratory. 1942

Toxicity of organophosphorous insecticides applied as foliar spray, soil drench and seed treatment to Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae: Homoptera). 4757

ORGANOTIN COMPOUNDS

The use of organic tin compounds fungicides in agriculture, looked at from the toxicological point of view. 509

Organotin or mercury (carboxy hydrocarbylene amides). Patent 3,446,827. 7371

ORGYIA ANTIQUA

The biology of Orgyia antiqua (Linnaeus). (Lepidoptera). 82

ORIBATEI

Observations on the genus Pheroliodes. I.-- Pheroliodes roblensis n. sp. (Acarina, Oribatei). 1233

Two Euphthiracarid species from the Tien Shan and Altai mountains (Acari, Oribatei). 1292

Megeremaeidae, a new family of oribatid mites (Acari: Cryptostigmata). 1345

New species of horn mites (Acariformes, Aribatei) from the Caucasus and Transcaucasia. 1889

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina). 2508

What the practitioner should know about arthropods. 3740

Some regularities in the zonal distribution of oribatoid mites. 5421

ORIBATELLIDAE

A new genus and species of Oribatellid mite from Colorado (Acarina: Oribatei). 725

ORIBATIDAE

Considerations on the classifications of the Oribatidae. Their division into six major groups. 5048

ORIENTAL REGION

A contribution to the systematics of Oriental and Australian Blissinae (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 5144

The distribution and host-range of the Shot-hole Borer (Xyleborus fornicatus Eichh.) of tea. 5278

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS

Weed control for the home garden. 306

Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae). 2611

Insects of the season 1967 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals. 2807

New contributions to the study of the gallicolous Itonididae (Cecidomydae) from the Botanical Garden of the University of Bucharest. 3122

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. February. 3930

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. August. 3931

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. September. 3932

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. March. 4010

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. June. 4011

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. October. 4012

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. April. 4013

The development of chemical weed control in ornamental plants in fields. 4063

Some pests of ornamental plants in Madras. 4735

Inflated plastic bags as cages for insects on potted plants. 5212

Insect and mite control on ornamentals. 5471

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant protection station of Geneva. January. 5844

The powdery mildews on the ornamental plants. 5982

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant protection station of Geneva. 6094

Insects on trial in fight against lantana. 6276

Results of herbicide tests carried out in 1966 by the Vegetable Protection Service. 6326

ORNAMENTAL TREES

Pests of flowering trees. 1609

The influence of latent apple viruses on the growth of various ornamental apples. 2703

A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum. 3797

ORNITHINE

Some comparisons of chlorosis-inducing Pseudomonad toxins. 2177

Arginine metabolism in germinating seeds of some members of the leguminosae. 7255

ORNITHODOROS

Oviposition in Ornithodorus moubata Murray (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). 1411

Some remarks on the tampans of the Ornithodoros moubata complex in southern Africa. 5102

Ultrastructure of the coxal glands of the genus Ornithodoros (Acari: Argasidae). 7612

ORNITHONYSSUS BURSA

Lice and mites in poultry. 6890

ORNITHONYSSUS SYLVIARUM

Control of the northern fowl mite on laying hens with Shell SD-8447. 2358

ORNITHOSIS

Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry. 365

Outbreak of ornithosis in a flock of carrier pigeons in Copenhagen. 6584

A study of experimental ornithosis in the white mouse infected through the peritoneal cavity. 6751

OROBANCHE

Control of Orobanche under natural and artifically infested conditions. 4068

OROSIUS ARGENTATUS

Some observations on tobacco yellow dwarf control. 6033

OROTIC ACID

Contribution to the study of arthritis of the dog. Attempts of treatment with orotic acid. 7900

ORTHOPODOMYIA

Overwintering habits of Orthopodomyia californica Bohart (Diptera: Culicidae). 2540

Distributional and biological notes on the tree hole mosquitoes of the western United States. 5112

ORTHOPTERA

On the orthopterous fauna in the south of the Krasnoyarsk Territory. 632

Gampsocleis glabra (Herbst) and Homorocoryphus nitidulus (Scopoli), two faunistically noteworthy grasshoppers in the Fischa-Wiese Nature Preserve near Gramatneusiedel, Lower Austria. (Orthopteroidea, Saltatoria). 639

The Orthoptera of Alaska, Yukon and the MacKenzie district of the Northwest territories. 715

Soil surface zoo-microbial complex of Orthoptera and Tenebrionids in the southeast Altai-mountains and their relationship to soil formation processes. 888

Ultrastructure of the sensory hairs of the antennae in the larvae of Speophyes lucidulus (Delar.) (Col. Bathysc.). 1375

Morphology, endoskeleton and muscles of an apterous acridid (Orthoptera: Proscopiidae). 1377

Orthopterological notes. XXII. The genus Myrmecophilus Berth. in Italy. 1866

A numerical taxonomy of orthopteroid insects. 1871

Contribution to the fauna of Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. L. Orthoptera Gryllodea. 1874

The distribution of radioactive strontium, cesium and iodine in the bodies of some insects. 1937

The acclimatization of Zonabris variabilis Pall. (Coleoptera, Meloidae) in Sardinia, 20 years after its introduction. 1946

Histochemistry and ultrastructure of the feminine genital ducts of Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. 2016

The color change of Poecilimon ornatus Schmidt in the post-embryonic development. (Orthoptera-Tettigoniidae). 2017

Karyotypes and nuclear size in the spermatogenesis of grasshoppers belonging to the subfamilies Gomphomastacinae, Chininae and Biroellinae (Orthoptera, Eumastacidae). 2096

New Orthoptera from Afghanistan. 2531

On the Orthopterous fauna in the south of the Krasnoyarsk Territory. 3754

New European Orthoptera. 4390

Concerning the extraocular light sensitivity of the Dictyoptera: Evidence of photoreceptors associated with the tegumentary nerves. 4464

Patterns and pathways of chromosome evolution within the Orthoptera. 4640

A sound-activated method for recording insect activity. 4970

Wingless Camel Crickets in Lancashire. 4993

The modification of embryologic differentiation processes through total radiotherapy in eggs of Gryllus domesticus. 5362

The primary types of the Australian Pyrgomorphidae (Orthoptera: Acridoiea). 7487

A key to the orthopteran larvae of central Germany. 7518

Modes of establishing the flicker response in the insect eye in modulated illumination. 7589

ORTHOTYLUS ERICETORUM

Investigation into the variability of European populations of Orthotylus ericetorum Fall. (Heteroptera: Miridae). 7631

ORTHOTYLUS TENELLUS

Orthotylus tenellus (Fall.) (Hem., Miridae) in East Kent. 619

ORYCTES RHINOCEROS

The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle Oryctes rhinoceros L. 2558

ORYCTOLAGUS CUNICULUS

Further records of fleas occurring as stragglers on rabbits collected in Kent. 845

ORYZAEPHILUS

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts. 3666

ORYZAEPHILUS SURINAMENSIS

Fumigation of food grains in India with hydrogen phosphide. I. Tests in concrete bins. 2230

Effect of dietary serine on survival and rate of development of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). 2565

Quantitative dietary requirements for histidine in the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 3183

Saw-toothed grain beetle. 3641

Response of some stored-product insects to Trogoderma granarium pheromones. 4625

Temperature effects on the toxicity of five insecticides against five species of stored-product insects. 5384

Effects of dietary lipids on survival and development of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). 7600

ORYZOXYMYCIN

Oryzoxymycin, a new antibiotic. 371

OSCINELLA FRIT

The influence of the sowing time on the intesity of attack by the panicle generation of frit fly (Oscinella frit L.). 288

Investigations of the population fluctuations of Oscinella frit. (abstract). 1004

Investigation into the population fluctuations of Oscinella frit L.. 7651

OSMIA CORNUTA

Study of Osmia cornuta's construction after injections of labelled substances. 7616

OSMIA NIGROBARBATA

Biological notes on Dioxys pomonae pomonae and on its host, Osmia nigrobarbata (Hyemnoptera: Megachilidae). 872

OSMOSIS

Osmotic and ionic regulation in insects. 152

Effect of the venom of the bee Apis mellifera on osmotic fragility of cattle RBC. 2434

OSMOTIC PRESSURE

A fissure of physiological origin in carnation plants. 2742

Osmotic pressure of hemolymph of Rhynchosciara angelae Nonato and Pavan, 1951 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). 3293

Measurements of the osmotic pressure in the habitat of Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in the intestine of domestic ducks. 6930

The protonephridial system in the miracidium of the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L.. 7951

OSTEODYSTROPHY

The pathology of avian osteodystrophy. (Abstract). 4136

Feline osteodystrophy, its treatment and prevention. 6639

OSTERTAGIA

Treatment of gastrointestinal parasitism of cattle with Parbendazole. 7004

OSTERTAGIA OSTERTAGI

Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis. 406

Stomach worm disease in young cattle. 2999

Effects of gastrointestinal nematode parasites on performance in feedlot cattle. 6912

Amino acid composition of some strongyle parasites of cattle. 6952

OSTERTAGIASIS

Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis. 406

Bovine Ostertagia infection. Bibliography organized around the disease, its treatment, and its prevention. 6997

The sequential development of naturally occurring ostertagiasis in calves. 7930

OSTRINIA NUBILALIS

Methods concerning the determination of the effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer (Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hbn.) with small control tests and aerial chemical applications. 227

The biological control of the European corn borer through the use of bacteria. 1009

The effects of treatments against Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hb. on the production of hybrid corn. 3065

Insecticidal field treatments for the control of the European corn borer. Ostrinia nubilalis (Hubner) in Southwestern Quebec, 1967. 6193

Timing insecticide applications for European corn borer control in Southwestern Quebec, 1967. 6194

Influence of certain insecticides applied for the control of Ostrinia nubilalis Hbn. on the weeds of treated surfaces. 6372

OTIORHYNCHUS

The identification of Otiorrhynchus larvae from blackcurrant roots with description of the larvae of O. clavipes (Bonsd.) and O. singularis (L.) (Col., Curculionidae). 787

OTIORHYNCHUS CLAVIPES

The identification of Otiorrhynchus larvae from blackcurrant roots with description of the larvae of O. clavipes (Bonsd.) and O. singularis (L.) (Col., Curculionidae). 787

OTIORHYNCHUS SINGULARIS

The identification of Otiorrhynchus larvae from blackcurrant roots with description of the larvae of O. clavipes (Bonsd.) and O. singularis (L.) (Col., Curculionidae). 787

OTOBIUS MEGNINI

The first discovery of free-living larvae of the ear tick, Otobius megnini (Duges), in British Columbia. 4424

OULEMA MELANOPA

Meigenia mutabilis Fall. (Dipt. Tachinidae) as a parasite of Oulema melanopa L. and its relation to Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. 2544

The cereal leaf beetle in Ohio. 7647

OULEMA MELANOPUS

Current status of cereal leaf beetle control efforts. 287

Leaf pubescence in common wheat, Triticum aestivum L., and resistance to the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (L.). 2111

The cereal leaf beetle-a new insect in Ontario. 2510

Three laboratory techniques for screening small grains for resistance to the cereal leaf beetle. 3448

Chromosomes of the cereal leaf beetle. 3900

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 4557

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 5186

Chromosomes of the cereal leaf beetle. 5729

Yield reduction of oats caused by the cereal leaf beetle. 6222

OVA

On the transport of microorganisms (Phi particles) by the female germinal cells in the homopteran Typhlocyba douglasi Edw.. 5454

OVARIAN CYSTS

Investigation of the general occurrence of pathologic-anatomic changes in the ovaries of cattle- a new way in the fight against sterility. 1065

Ovarian cysts in cattle and its therapy with Gestafortin and prolan preparations. 4186

Use of potassium iodide in the treatment of ovarian cysts in cows. 6552

OVARIES

Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus Aedes detritus Haliday. 151

Control by ovarian status of induced leukocytic responses in the sheep uterus. 346

Equine ovarian granulosa tumours. 372

Nests and social behavior of three species of Pseudaugochloropsis (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 846

Study of the corpus luteum in insect ovaries by fluorescence microscopy. 917

Investigation of the general occurrence of pathologic-anatomic changes in the ovaries of cattle- a new way in the fight against sterility. 1065

Insulin and thyroid hormones in relation to mammary development in hypophysectomized rabbits. 1088

A quantitative study on the ovarian function of the lepidopterous pyralid Galleria mellonella L. by means of the graft technique. 1353

Study of the corpus luteum in insect ovaries by fluorescence microscopy. 1494

On the hormonal control of ovarian development in the female larva of the heterogonid gall gnat Heteropeza pygmaea Winnertz 1846 (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). 2030

Hormonal control of ovarian development in a heterogonal gall mite. 2638

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants. 2645

Morphology and biology of Culex pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae) in Uzbekistan. 2662

Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones. 2880

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange. 3064

Control of metabolism in the silkworm pupal ovary by the diapause hormone. 4508

In vitro culture of the ovaries of Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera). The importance of the composition of the medium for survival, growth, and yolk formation. 4541

In vitro culture of the ovaries of Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera). Growth and yolk formation. 4546

The importance of heterogeneity in the sexual attraction exercised by female Acrolepia assectella Zeller. 4587

The presence of positive paraldehyde fuchsin granules in the pedicle of the ovary of Pyrilla perpusilla Walker (Insecta Homoptera Fulgoroidea). 4588

Some effects of castration on the protocerebral neurosecretion of the females of Polistes (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). 4601

Ovarian response to corpus allatum in Iphita limbata Stal.. 5386

Attempts to induce crossing-over in Drosophila melanogaster males with ovarian extracts. 5739

Ovarian cycle in cows with irregular estrus cycles. 6644

Observations and experimental data on ovary activity in adult Galleria mellonella (Lepidoptera Pyralidae). 7568

Effect of 6-azauridine on the development of the ovaries in the house fly Musca domestica L. (Diptera). 7687

Polytene chromosomes of ovarian nurse cells of the gambiae complex of the genus Anopheles. 7728

Metabolism of ascarosides in the ovaries of Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda). 7943

OVICIDES

Lethal effects of synthetic juvenile hormone on the human body louse. 1726

OVIDUCTS

The morphologic response of the turkey oviduct to certain pathogenic agents. 6483

OVIPOSITION

The value of ovipositional ability in tick taxonomy. 1301

Oviposition in Ornithodorus moubata Murray (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). 1411

On the significance of the duration of preoviposition and oviposition periods in ixodid ticks. 1440

The evolutionary significance of rotation of the ootheca in the Blattaria. 1464

Study of the corpus luteum in insect ovaries by fluorescence microscopy. 1494

Selection for and against gregariousness in the choice of oviposition sites of the Drosophila pseudoobscura. 1501

The effectiveness of repellents on cloth as determined by oviposition of Aedes aegypti L.. 1527

A study of oviposition site, mortality and migration in the first (Overwintering) generation of Lygocoris pabulinus (Fallen) (Heteroptera: Miridae) on blackcurrant shoots (1966-7). 1620

Influence of changes in the cotton plant during the season on the feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil. 1923

Influence of moisture content of bovine feces on oviposition and development of the face fly. 1927

Oviposition preference by Costelytra zealandica (White). II. 1997

The role of moisture in the winter survival of the boll weevil complex in Arizona. 2001

Developing alfalfa resistant to alfalfa weevil oviposition. 2101

A boll weevil oviposition suppression factor in cotton. 2208

Role of salts in oviposition site selection by the black salt-marsh mosquito, Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wiedemann). 2608

Oviposition, development of eggs, and chromosome complement of eggs of virgin females of the grasshopper Melanoplus sanguinipes. 2656

Morphology and biology of Culex pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae) in Uzbekistan. 2662

Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares. 2803

Results of investigations on the susceptibility of different varieties of Pisum sativum L. to attacks of Laspeyresis nigricana Steph. (Lep., Tortricidae). 2825

Influence of mating, insemination, and other factors on oogenesis and oviposition in the moth Zeiraphera diniana. 3169

Boron chemosterilants against screw-worm flies: Structure-activity relationship. 3279

Mating and oviposition behavior of the coffee leaf miner, Leucoptera coffeella (Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae). 3888

The egg-laying cycle in the Machiloidea (Insecta Thysanura). 4459

Inhibition of the oviposition behavior of the migrator locust (Locusta migratoria L.) caused by the salinity of the soil. 4543

The validity of the separation of Thrips physapus L. and T. hukkineni Priesner (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 5166

On the biology and ecology of the opilionid Mitopus morio F.. 5644

Resistance to boll weevil (Anthonomus grandis Boh.) oviposition in cotton. 6197

Oviposition in DDT resistant and susceptible strains of Aedes aegypti (L.) in relation to light preference. 7719

The control of Ernobius mollis Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Anobiidae) with dieldrin dips. 7834

OVIPOSITORS

Survival of eggs of Eretmapodites chrysogaster Graham (Diptera: Culicidae). 813

Laboratory rearing of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae). 2573

Contributions to the study of the ovipositor in Bombilidae. 3191

Temperature and humidity effects on the oviposition of Hyalomma aegyptium ticks of different engorgement weights. 5637

OVULATION

Contribution to the study of the population dynamic of insects: 1. Stimulating action of the host, Acrolepia assectella Z., on the multiplication of an hymenoptera Ichneumonidae (Diadromus sp.). 828

Uptake of water by eggs of Cardiaspina densitexta (Homoptera: Psyllidae) from leaf of host plant. 907

Auto-ecology of some Simuliidae species. 1123

Studies on the mechanism of gibberellin-induced seedlessness of Delaware grapes. II. Development of ovules and pollen as affected by prebloom gibberellin treatment. 1174

Behavioral and physiological aspects of mating and oviposition by the adult western corn rootworm, Diabrotica virgifera LeConte. 1936

Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh. 2037

Oviposition cycles and the stimulus for oviposition in Dermestes maculatus DeGeer (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 2601

Insect secretions in plants. 2811

Some relationships between plant lice (Aphididae) and their parasites. 3314

Observations on two species of Culex of the subgenus Melanoconion. 5349

The significance of oviposition rates in the egg parasite, Trichogramma embryophagum Htg.. 5410

Biology of Dufourea and of its cleptoparasite, Neopasites (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5646

Influences of an anti-ovulatory compound on the expression of vitamin D deficiency signs in laying hens. 6518

Method of controlling reproductive cycle with 6alpha - methyl - 17alpha hydroxyprogesterone 17-acetate. Patent 3,444,296. 7374

Investigations into the relation of egg length and egg quantity per batch to the size of the female Anopheles claviger typicus Meigen with references to the development in size of the larvae. (Investigation into the insect fauna from Area Nr. 15) (Diptera: Culicidae). 7633

The ecology of a natural population of Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni. II. The distribution of eggs and its relation to behaviour. 7681

OXALIC ACID

Vetistat. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2272

Koagamin veterinary parenteral hemostat. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2879

Origin of oxalic acid in Ca oxalate crystals in the malpighian tubes of the tent caterpillar, Malacosoma neustria testacea. 3881

OXALIS VIOLACEA

The weed vegetation of flower beds and irrigated cultivations in Cairo and some adjacent provinces. 5837

OXATHIIN, 1,4-

Experiments on the control of cereal smuts with a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin. 5987

OXATHIINS, 1,4-

Field evaluation of a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin for control of cereal smuts. 5986

OXIDASES

Phenolic substances and oxidases in connection with the resistance of barley to the powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal). 2736

The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab. 3375

OXIDATION

The in vitro and in vivo oxidation and hydrolysis of malathion by wheat grain esterases. (abstract). 566

Oxidative metabolism of phosphamidon in rats and a goat. 2388

Epoxidation of aldrin by plant materials. 2457

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly. 3331

Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria. 3815

Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the oxidation of certain Krebs cycle substrates in Vibrio cholerae. 4930

Oxidative metabolism of C14-labeled Baygon by living house flies and by house fly enzyme preparations. 5604

OXIDATION-REDUCTION POTENTIAL

Vertical distribution of biological activity in peat of some virgin and drained swamp types. 950

The decarboxylation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence. 5531

Electro-reduction of dieldrin and aldrin. 7378

OXIDES
Mineral deficit in cattle of the Szczecin Voyevodship. 1074
Crop response to applied zinc in ammoniated phosphate fertilizers. 2455
Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products. 3043
Proton magnetic resonance spectra of some phenyl-phosphorus compounds. 4931
Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 6035

OXYDEMETONMETHYL
Response of cotton plant to certain combinations of fertilizers and Metaisosystox. 2447
The biology and control of the Ceanothus stem-gall moth, Periploca ceanothiella (Cosens). 5446
Systemics, a new tool for the home gardener. 5688
Factors affecting the appearance of holly oaks in Southern California. 6160

OXYGEN
Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil. 521
Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide. 523
Effects of oxygen deprivation on aquatic midge larvae under natural and laboratory conditions. 745
Oxygen uptake of single insects determined with a polarographic oxygen electrode. 804
Fimbriation, pellicle formation and the amount of growth of Salmonellas in broth. 1089
Serum-mediated immune cellular responses to Brucella melitensis. V. Infection of macrophages under anaerobic conditions. 1095
The oxygen consumption of different color stages in the bug Nezara viridula (L.). 1436
On the problem of the importance of the larval haemoglobin for the respiration of the tropical chironomid Chironomus strenzkei Fittkau (Diptera). 1451
Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult Taenia taeniaeformis: V. Glycogen synthesis, metabolic endproducts, and carbon balances of glucose and glycerol utilization. 1732
On the physiology of invasive larvae of Trichostongylidae. 1739
Signs of water pollution in the Riviere des Prairies. 2385
Measurement of residues of phorate and its oxygen analog sulfone in plant tissues by total phosphorus determination. 2421
On the application of herbicides on bodies of water. 3473
Breakdown and weight loss in Red Jonathan apples in controlled atmosphere storage. 3639
The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves. 3676
Molecular order of participation of inhibitors (or activators) in biological systems. 4339
The distribution of nymphs of Brachyptera risi Mort. and Nemoura flexuosa Aub. (Plecoptera) in relation to oxygen. 5453
Observations on the oxygen consumption of tsetse larvae (Glossina morsitans). 5542
The oxygen binding properties of some larval hemoglobins of Chironomus th. thummi. 5606
The behaviour of Chaoborus Licht. larvae under unfavourable oxygen conditions. 5608
2,4-D metabolism; enzymatic degradation of chlorocatechols. 5785
Comparative studies on blood-stream and culture forms of Trypanosoma lewisi--I. Oxygen utilization, carbon dioxide production and glucose uptake. 6625
Oxygen and carbon dioxide affect the growth of wood-decaying fungi. 7027
Conversion of DDT to DDD by pathogenic and saprophytic bacteria associated with plants. 7254
Effect of the triazine herbicides simazine and atrazine upon young plum trees. 7260

OXYGEN ELECTRODES
Oxygen uptake of single insects determined with a polarographic oxygen electrode. 804

OXYLOBIUM
Poison plants of Western Australia; the toxic species of the genera Gastrolobium and Oxylobium. 1025

OXYOPES SALTICUS
Response of the striped lynx spider, Oxyopes salticus, to two commonly used pesticides. 5550

OXYTETRACYCLINE
Collaborative study of microbiological assay of oxytetracycline in feeds. 545
Process for producing oxytetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,408,258. 555
Contributions concerning the defense against Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 2720
Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals. 2747
Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 4173

OXYTROPIS
Locoweed toxicity in horses. 4312

OXYURIDAE
A comparative analysis of the localization of cholinesterase activity in some parasitic nematodes. II. Ascaris suum, Parascaris equorum, Neoascaris vitulorum and Oxyuris equi. 7021

OYSTERS
Galveston Bay pesticide study- water and oyster samples analyzed for pesticide residues following mosquito control program. 1786
The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella. 3008
Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Chlorinated pesticide levels in the Eastern oyster (Crassostrea virginica) from selected areas of the South Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico. 4875

OZONE
The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths. 170
Plant injury by air pollutants: Influence of humidity on stomatal apertures and plant response to ozone. 4326

PACHYDIPLOSIS ORYZAE
Mass rearing technique of rice gall midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason) and notes on its biology. 2002
Effect of natural parasitization on the population of paddy gallfly, Pachydiplosis oryzae Mani. 5546

PACKING
Biphenyl residues in oranges; effect of biphenyl dosage and pad placement. 1149
Modern R17,000 plant for packing insecticides. 1845
New developments in pesticide packaging. 1846
What pesticide formulators say about packaging. 1848
Insect pests in food stores. 3642

PACKING MATERIALS
Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 6035
The permeability of protective clothing and packing materials in regard to insecticidal phosphoric acid derivatives. 7339

PAECILOMYCES
The reciprocal relationships in mixed cultures of entomophagous fungi and the effect of some Hyphomycetes on their growth. 4690

PAEDERUS FUSCIPES
Summary of chemical, physical, biological and medical research on pederin, extracted from the Coleoptera Paederus fuscipes Curt. 3260

PAINTS
Infestation of emulsion paint by the fly Megaselia scalaris (Loew) (Dipt., Phoridae). 126

PALEACRITA VERNATA
Gynandromorphic Paleacrita vernata (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 854

PALEARCTIC REGION
New species of palearctic Torymidae (Hym. Torymidae). 49
Palearctic species of the genus Sphenometopa (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). 1321
The type-specimens of the Palearctic species of Scolytus Geoffr. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) in the Institute of Zoology collection, USSR Academy of Sciences (Leningrad). 2513
On the systematic position of some genera of the Heliodinidae/Schreckensteiniidae as well as a revision of the Palearctic species of the genus Pancalia Curtis, 1830 (Lepidoptera). 7466
Coniopterygidae from Mongolia (Neuroptera). 7507

PALEOENTOMOLOGY
Studies on North American Carboniferous insects. 5. Palaeodictyoptera and Megasecoptera from Illinois and Tennessee, with a discussion of the order Sypharopteroidea. 1228
Undescribed fossil insects from the Upper Permian of Belmont, New South Wales. 1319
Evolution of the function of the ovipositor in relation to the origin of parasitism in Hymenoptera. 2641

A key to the Ipswich fossil beetles (Coleoptera) from the Permian of Australia.
4981

PALMAE
Cultivated palms of Venezuela.
941

Glossina palpalis gambiensis Vanderplank 1949 (Diptera in the Niayes and
1899

A new species of Stethorus Weise (Coleoptera-Coccinellidae), feeding on arecanut palm mites in Kerala, southern India.
3109

Aphytis mytilaspidis (Le Baron), a parasite of Parlatoria blanchardi (Targ) in the palm plantations of the Adrar region of Mauritania.
6211

Insect pests of palm trees.
6230

PALMITIC ACID COMPOUNDS
Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight.
3892

PALYNOLOGY
Nosema disease of honey bees.
2543

PAMPHILIIDAE
Record of Acantholyda circumcincta (Hymenoptera: Pamphiliidae) in Florida.
2210

PANCALIA
On the systematic position of some genera of the Heliodinidae/Schreckensteiniidae as well as a revision of the Palearctic species of the genus Pancalia Curtis, 1830 (Lepidoptera).
7466

PANCREAS
The gross and microscopic changes in sublethal staphylococcal alpha-toxin pancreatitis in dogs.
2276

Clinical signs and pathology of chronic pancreas diseases of the dog.
2893

Clinical signs and pathology of pancreas diseases of the dog.
2910

Studies on the pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in the pancreas of goats.
3514

Oral therapy of diabetes mellitus in dogs with Glycodiazin.
4160

Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract).
4261

PANCREATIC CYSTIC FIBROSIS
Clinical signs and pathology of pancreas diseases of the dog.
2910

PANICUM
Growth characteristics and herbicide susceptibility of Texas Panicum.
7232

PANICUM MAXIMUM
Studies on Phyllosticta blight of rice.
4703

Occurrence of accessory chromosomes in Panicum maximum Jacq..
7253

PANONYCHUS
Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 5. Records of the genus Panonychus from Queensland, with a note on the occurrence of Panonychus citri (McGregor) in New Guinea.
3095

PANONYCHUS CITRI
Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 5. Records of the genus Panonychus from Queensland, with a note on the occurrence of Panonychus citri (McGregor) in New Guinea.
3095

Systemic activity of UC-21149 against the citrus red mite, citrus thrips, California red scale, and spirea aphids on nonbearing orange trees.
6265

PANONYCHUS ULMI
Changes in the growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch).
267

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina).
867

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina).
1461

Pre-bloom oil sprays for European red mite control.
1932

The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch.
2562

Experimental analysis of phenology of the European red mite Panonychus ulmi Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae).
2642

A new active acaricide substance.
2661

Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968.
3891

Integrated control of fruit tree pests. Orchard mites. Orchard insects.
5292

Laboratory determination of resistance to tetradifon in the fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch).
7823

PANSTRONGYLUS GENICULATUS
Studies on some silvatic reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXI: observations on the ecology of Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille 1811) (Hemiptera Reduviidae).
9

PANTELIELLA
Cynipinae (Hymenoptera) occurring on Phlomis L.
5128

PANTOMORUS GODMANI
Growing camellias.
5859

PANTOTHENATE
The effects of pantothenic acid, pantoyltaurine, salicylate and related compounds on the in vitro and in vivo growth of Trypanosoma lewisi.
4839

PAPAVER
Insect-flower associations in the high Arctic with special reference to nectar.
5366

PAPAVERALDINE
Chemical characteristic of the products of drug decomposition. I. Polarographic examination of the products of papaverine hydrochloride decomposition.
1187

PAPAYAS
Fruit rot of papaya (Carica papaya L.) caused by Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl). Ashby.
2143

Efficacy of fungicides, hot water and gamma-irradiation for control of postharvest fruit rots of papaya.
3971

A new virus disease of Carica papaya in India.
4005

The status of papaya breeding in La Molina, Peru.
4653

Papaya breeding in Hawaii.
4668

Basis for a program of papaya, Carica papaya L., improvment in Colombia.
4676

Inter-species and inter-genera crosses in Caricaceas and their phytotechnical implications.
4696

Inoculation of Carica papaya L. with the ringspot distortion virus under various conditions.
4733

The relationship of some insects (Aphididae, Largidae, Pentatomidae, Coccinellidae and Malachiidae) to the pearlhairs or glanduliform emergences of Carica papaya L.
4736

Field biology and control of Phytophthora parasitica on papaya (Carica papaya) in Hawaii.
5967

PAPER
Silverfish: A taste for paper.
1779

PAPER CONTAINERS
Fly and economic evaluation of urban refuse systems. Part II.AN efficiency analysis of paper bag containers.
452

PAPILIONIDAE
Notes on the classification of the Iberian families of Parnassius apollo (Papilionidae).
17

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium.
47

Selection and host plant overlap in two desert Papilio butterflies.
3194

PAPILLOMA
The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters.
2960

Vaginal papilloma of the cat.
6706

PAPILLOMA VIRUSES
Influence of a papilloma vaccine on chronic bovine enzootic hematuria.
6757

PAPOVAVIRUSES
Theory of classification of the densonucleose viruses , based on the study of molecular structures and physiochemical properties.
4823

PARA-NITROPHENOL
Insecticide exposure: A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion.
7962

PARACLYSTIS
African termites of the genus Schedorhinotermes (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae) and associated termitophiles (Lepidoptera Tineidae).
28

PARACOLOBACTRUM ARIZONAE
Research note: Observations on immune factors associated with arizona group infections in turkeys.
364

Research on diseases of poultry.
2331

Salmonella and Arizona in reptiles and man in Western Australia.
2922

Effect of spectinomycin on experimentally induced Arizona group infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4265

Isolation of Arizona 7:1,7,8 from litter of pens housing infected turkeys.
6824

PARACONALIA
Coleoptera from northeast Africa. Mordellidae. Supplement: Paraconalia n. gen. a new genus from South America. 64. Contribution to the knowledge of the Mordellids.
4380

PARADICHLOROBENZENE
Softening of Coleoptera.
1380

PARAFFIN OILS
Juice quality of grapefruit following June versus September applications of a 412 paraffinic petroleum oil with data on control of certain pests.
7238

PARAFFINS
Physio-chemical problems of developing dusting chemicals and seed incrusting chemicals adhering in net conditions.
2810

PARAGONIMUS
Worm control in swine.
6942

PARAGORDIUS
The infection of immature aquatic insects by larval Paragordius (Nematomorpha).
5167

PARAINFLUENZA
Polyvalent parainfluenza CF antigen for serodiagnosis.
4166

Lipids of plasma membranes of monkey and hamster kidey cells and of parainfluenza virions grown in these cells.
7894

PARAINFLUENZA-1 VIRUS
Persistance of the genome of the Rous virus in hamster cells changed in vitro, and the action of inactivated Sendai virus on its transmission to chick cells.
4848

Sequence of RNA synthesis in chick fibroblasts infected with Sendai virus.
6503

The effect of quaternary ammonium compounds on Newcastle disease virus and parainfluenza virus.
6670

PARAINFLUENZA-3
Experimental infection of calves with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and Pasteurella haemolytica.
340

Virus diseases of the respiratory tract in cattle.
7866

PARALYSIS
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Toulouse University Hospital Center in 1967.
339

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Montpellier Center in 1967.
383

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Institute of Lyon in 1967.
384

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Marsille Pasteur Center in 1967.
417

Bromolysergic acid diethylamide in physiological studies of lepidopterous larvae.
5199

PARAMETERS
A criterion of transformation for age-weight data on insect larval growth.
4481

Evaluation of some parameters of the individual energy budget of the larvae of Pteromalus puparum (L.) (Pteromalidae) and Pimpla instigator (Fabr.) (Ichneumonidae).
5264

A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. II. Estimation of parameters and the application.
5602

PARAMPHISTOMUM
Cattle paramphistomatidosis in Polesye.
6972

PARAMPHISTOMUM CERVI
Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district.
3634

PARAMYXOVIRUSES
The precision of virus end-point determinations.
6458

PARAOXON
Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography.
3659

PARAQUAT
A minimum cultivation trial with maize using paraquat herbicide.
309

Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards.
325

Collaborative study of a colorimetric method for paraquat in formulations.
550

Paraquat poisoning treated by forced diuresis.
1801

Paraquat poisoning, lung transplantation.
1803

Recovery from paraquat poisoning.
1804

Selective herbicides control weeds in lucerne at Cowra.
2262

Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing.
2859

On the application of herbicides on bodies of water.
3473

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment.
3679

The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes.
3680

Effect of paraquat on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil.
3704

Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of some herbicides.
3717

Chemical control of weeds in the Hungarian vineyards. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4086

The dipyridillics in tomato cultures.
4914

Part II proposed for paraquat.
4962

Recent advances in perennial grass control in avocado orchards.
6350

Chemical weed control in tropical root crops.
6352

Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing.
6399

These weeds mean trouble.
7042

Herbicide toxicity.
7155

Effect of paraquat on the nitrogen content and regrowth of Coastal bermudagrass (Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.).
7219

Selective herbicides control weeds in lucerne at Cowra.
7854

PARASEMIA PLANTAGINIS
A melanistic form of Parasemia plantaginis L.
607

PARASITES
Parasitic and ecological study of the small mammals (insectivores and rodents) of the Allondon valley (Geneva).
1643

Persistent viremia in EIA infected horses.
1664

On study of helminthofauna of domestic and wild carnivorous animals in Bukhara region.
1757

A study of immunological reactions in bovine fascioloidiasis (Fascioloides magna).
2359

Immunological studies on experimental ascariasis.
2378

Seasonal fluctuations in the protozoan parasites of the centipedes Lithobius variegatus and Lithobius forficatus in a Yorkshire woodland.
2603

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea.
2613

Laboratory propagation of the parasite Chrysocharis laricinellae (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) and notes on interaction with its host, Coleophora laricella.
2640

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes.
2824

Ascariasis in pig and in man.
2876

Stomach worm disease in young cattle.
2999

Some parasites from the Ceylon elephant (Elephas maximus).
3001

The important crop diseases and pests in the Federal Republic of Germany in the growing seasons of 1965 and 1966 (November, 1964 through October, 1966).
3347

Studies on the life history and biological control of the spittlebug, Clastoptera undulata Uhler (Cercopidae: Hemiptera).
3802

Comparative studies of American and African Trypanosomiasis.
3908

Experiment on the influence of Bacilluscereus var. Galleriae and of lindane on Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. and on Trichogramma cacoeciae March.
4591

Outline of Syrian parasitology.
4790

Parasites of man and domestic animals in Vietnam, Thailand, Laos, and Cambodia. Host list and bibliography.
6437

PARASITIC INSECTS
Descriptions of new and little known species of Mallophaga (Insecta) from maritime hosts of Chile, South America.
18

Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmiticus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae.
118

Bionomics and ecology of Ephedrus pulchellus Stelfox an important parasite of leaf-curling aphids in Czechoslovakia with notes on the diapause (Hym. Aphidiidae).
160

Note on Sphenarches anisodactylus, Wkr. damaging bottle gourd (Lageneria lucantha, Rusby).
285

The effectiveness of Aphelinide, Prospaltella perniciosi Tower in the San Jose scale, Quadraspidiotus perniciosus (Comstock), infested area of South Western Germany.
583

Fleas of the mole Talpa europaea L. in Czechoslovakia (Aphaniptera).
638

PARASITIC INSECTS

Review of the parasitic Diptera of the genus Eriothrix Meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the USSR.
650

A key to ichneumonid parasites of rice stem borers in Asia (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).
669

On the syrphid larvae attacking the aphids in Japan (Diptera).
677

A new genus of parasitic tachinid flies (Diptera, Tachinidae) from Soviet Central Asia.
694

Comments on population dynamics of exotic insects.
714

Ceroplastes rusci L. (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Lecaninae) an interesting example for the study of population dynamics.
749

Comparison of the effectiveness of two pupal parasites in finding a host.
757

Combined utilization of entomophages and microorganisms with a view of replacing or limiting the use of chemical treatments.
769

Parasites of social wasps (Vespidae).
793

The importance of mortality factors on the occasion of the mass-appearance of the nunmoth in the forested district of Lower Austria, 1964-1967.
814

Nesting biology of the social wasp Microstigmus comes (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae, Pemphredoninae).
844

The parasite complex of the European and North-American pine roller moth (Choristoneura spp., Lep. Tortricidae), from a bio-geographical point of view.
918

Drosophila and Pseudeucoila V: Contribution to the biological parasitology of Pseudeucoila bochei Weld (Cynipidae, Hymenoptera) and report on two new mutants.
926

Stem weevil the prey for tiny wasp.
990

Mass appearance of a typical permanent forest infestor, the larch casebearer (Coleophora laricella).
1013

New species of the genus Tachina Mg. (Diptera, Tachnidae) parasites of injurious Lepidoptera in the USSR.
1347

A first case of Macrocheles muscaedomesticae Scopoli, 1772 (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in Turkey.
1399

Occurence of Galleria mellonella and Acheronita atropos as honey bee parasites in Iran.
1456

Biological control of introduced forest insect pests.
1544

A preliminary account of pests of apple in Madras.
1597

The effect of Hoe-2910 on ectoparasites of animals.
1723

Some species of Pediobius Walker (Hymenoptera, Eulophidae) inhabiting cynipid oak galls.
1864

Strepsiptera from the Mississippi coast.
1888

Records of predators and parasites naturally prevalent in the Gujarat state.
2024

An annotated list of hymenopterous parasites of citrus soft scales in Israel.
2041

Chambers for incubating individual insect eggs and egg parasites.
2054

Hymenoptera and nematodes as parasites of Tachyporus species (Col.; Staphylinidae) with special consideration of Centistes lucidator (Nees) (Hym.; Braconidae).
2223

Aclerdaephagus planus Sugonjaev gen. et sp. n. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae)--parasite of Nipponaclerda turanica Arch. in South Tajikistan.
2532

Species of the genus Physcus How. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea), parasites of scale insects in the USSR.
2536

Comperiella bifasciata How. (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae), a parasite of the spruce scale in Adzharia.
2538

Meigenia mutabilis Fall. (Dipt. Tachinidae) as a parasite of Oulema melanopa L. and its relation to Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.
2544

A tachinid parasite of Australian grasshoppers.
2545

Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins.
2586

The biology of some species of Alaptus (Mymaridae) parasitising eggs of Psocoptera.
2625

Epimegastigmus brevivalvus Gir. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), a parasite of citrus gall wasp in the Sydney district.
2805

A parasite to destroy clover pest.
2815

Cuterebrid infestation of Microtus in eastern North Dakota, Pennsylvania, and New York.
2991

On a new species of Dexosarcophaga Townsend, 1917 (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) whose larvae parasitize Camponotus (Hymenoptera, Formicidae).
3115

A new myrmecophilous mite Divilia oculata gen. et sp. n. (Sarcoptiformes, Saproglyphidae).
3129

Aquanirmus species (Insecta, Mallophaga) of Rumania's fauna.
3163

Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NAD0-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae.
3187

Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae.
3208

The structure and possible mode of functioning of the female reproductive system in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae).
3228

Notes on the biology and rearing of Anaphes ovijentatus, a new parasite of Lygus hesperus in Arizona.
3286

Some relationships between plant lice (Aphididae) and their parasites.
3314

Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana.
3315

Insect parasites of the winter moth, Operophtera brumata (L.) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) in western Europe.
3316

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza.
3436

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar.
3442

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3520

Relation of ration to short-nosed cattle louse infestations.
3607

New concepts for cattle tick control.
3609

New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).
3742

Microterys clauseni Compere (Hym.: Encyrtidae).
3796

A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum.
3797

Review of the parasitic Diptera of the genus Eriothrix meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the USSR.
3838

Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad Province.
3844

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part III. Braconidae and Aphidiidae.
3853

Notes on the parasites of the root aphids (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae).
3876

Ticks of the National Reactor Testing Station.
4267

Aphidius smithi Sharma and Subba Rao (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae) a parasite of the pea aphid new in Southern Ontario.
4350

Contribution to the knowledge of the hosts of the genus Opius (Hymenoptera, Braconidae).
4385

The first discovery of free-living larvae of the ear tick, Otobius megnini (Duges), in British Columbia.
4424

Identification of the braconid parasites of rice borers (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).
4440

New species of the genus Trachina Mg. (diptera, Tachnidae), parasites of injurious Lepidoptera in the Ussr.
4445

The introduction, release, and recovery of parasites of the alfalfa weevil in Eastern United States.
4466

Adult emergence interval and reproduction in parasitic Hymenoptera influenced by host size and density.
4545

Contribution to the biological study of the Diptera Sarcophagidae, parasites of acridids. The biological cycle of Blaesoxipha rossica Vill., injection of larvae in the body of the host by the female Sarcophagidae.
4547

Observations on the morpho-biology of Pnigalio mediterraneus Ferr. and Del. (Hym. Eulophidae).
4615

A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta.
4745

Notes on macrochelids associated with manure and coprid beetles in Israel. II. Three new species of the Macrocheles pisentii complex, with notes on their biology.
5013

Epimyodex talpae n. g., n. sp., a sub-cutaneous parasite of the mole in Belgium (Demodicidae: Trombidiformes). 5029

Faunistic studies on some acari of the families Myobiidae and Cheyletidae, parasitizing on small mammals in Bulgaria. 5084

Dennyus aequatorialis n. sp. (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the mottled swift, Apus aequatorialis. 5090

A new species of Dermanyssus from marine birds, with observations on its biology (Acarina: Dermanyssidae). 5113

On the knowledge of German fleas. II. Fauna and Ecology of the fleas of birds (Insecta, Siphonaptera). 5121

A widely distributed pine sap injurious, Acanthophila piceana n. sp. (Lep. Gelechiidae) in Latvia. 5150

An acarid (Erythraeidae) parasite of Jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 5249

Features of microclimatic regimen of habitats of sandflies in a village of Karshinsky Oasis. 5329

Polynema striaticorne Girault (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), a parasite of the buffalo treehopper, Stictocephala bubalus (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in Quebec. 5465

The biology of Scrapter and its cuckoo bee, Pseudodichrda (Hymenoptera: Colletidae and Anthrophoridae). 5570

Intraspecies competition in a field population of Gregopimpla himalayensis (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitic on Malacosoma neustria testacea (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). 5600

Functional response to host density in a parasitic wasp, with reference to population regulation. 5640

Biology of Dufourea and of its cleptoparasite, Neopasites (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5646

Parasite phylogeny problems of the Mallophaga of Passeriformes and Piciformes. 5693

How do native insect parasites behave in relation to imported insect hosts, alien to the native fauna . 5695

Some birds of Uruguay parasitized by Ornithoctonia erythrocephala (Diptera, Hippoboscidae). 5754

Bionomics of Drosicha mangiferae (Green) on citrus including new record of its three natural enemies. 6246

Mortality in sheep due to Ixodes species. 6907

Respiratory mites of poultry in the territory of Papua New Guinea. 6909

The Alysiinae (Hym. Braconidae) parasites of the Agromyzidae (Dipterh). IV. The parasites of Hexomyza Enderlein, Helanagromyza Hendel, Ophiomyia Braschnikov and Napomyza Westwood. 7470

The establishment in New Zealand of Bracon variegator Nees (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) a parasite of Coleophora species (Lepidoptera: Coleophoridae). 7552

Transmission of densonucleosis virus by parasitism of a hymenopteran. 7635

On the relationships between ants and parasites of coccids and aphids on citrus. 7840

The hymenopterous parasites of soft scales on citrus in Israel. 7841

A review of hymenopterous parasites of citrus pest aphids of the world and biological control projects (Hym., Aphidiidae; Hom., Aphidoidea). 7842

Living ceratopogonid larvae (Diptera) in the intestines of fish. 7926

PARASITIC MITES

Mite parasites of small mammals from scrub typhus foci in Australia. 2989

Ectoparasitic mites (Acarina: Parasitiformes) from small mammals from the Tarnasjo and Ammarnas areas in Swedish Lapland. 4353

PARASITIC NEMATODES

Diagnosis of heartworm disease by examination of the blood. 1747

Radiographic examination of the heartworm-infected patient. 1751

Laboratory evaluation of the heartworm-infected patient. 1762

Pathology of heartworm disease. 1765

The immune phenomenon. 1766

Rondonema thapari n. sp. from the millipede (Spirostreptus sp.). 1958

Hymenoptera and nematodes as parasites of Tachyporus species (Col.; Staphylinidae) with special consideration of Centistes lucidator (Nees) (Hym.; Braconidae). 2223

The life history of Cooperia pectinata Ransom. 2997

Studies on the pathogenicity in stephanofilarial humpsore among cattle in India. 3618

Observations of the pathogenicity of D. filaria infection and report of treatment with Dictycide -- cyanacethydrazide. 3619

Larval development of a nematode parasite of the dog circulatory system in dulcaquicoles mollusks. 4857

PARASITIC PLANTS

Dwarfmistletoe on Brewer spruce in Oregon. 1028

Biological control for dwarf mistletoe. 1631

PARASITISM

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand. 71

The olive fly, Dacus oleae Gmel. and its parasites in Corsica, in 1959 and 1960. 84

Palearctic encyrtids parasites of psyllids. 85

Multiple parasitism in Diparopsis watersi Roths. (Lep. Agrotidae). 90

Fly enemies...your allies. 117

The principal parasites observed on the leaf roller moths of spain with particular attention to Lymantria dispar. L. 143

A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.). 159

Investigations concerning the biological control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) by means of egg parasites of the genus Trichogramma. 161

Protozoan and nematode infections of insects. 173

Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease. 218

Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures. 232

The need for conserving natural enemies of pests. 270

Aphelenchoides bicaudatus, a parasite of cultivated mushroom. 299

Strain variation in the response of Haemonchus contortus in sheep and goats given phenothiazine: Efficacy of N.F. and purified products on pure parasitic infections. 439

Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment. 440

Certain metal salt complexes useful for controlling helminths and improving growth in animals. Patent 3,408,444. 442

Control of internal parasites of swine and sheep with dimethyl 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate. Patent 3,408,443. 444

Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury. 445

Agricultural control measures against intestinal parasites in cattle. 446

The incidence of disease resulting from infection with Haemonchus contortus in sheep sent to the Veterinary Investigation Centres in England and Wales from 1965 to 1967. 447

The life span of Fasciola hepatica in cattle. 448

Records and descriptions of African Encyrtidae-- 4 (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 592

Bibliography on the systematique of entomophagous insects. V. 603

A new species of Alysia parasitic on carrion-feeding flies (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 661

The host and present status of Alysia ridibunda Say in Missouri (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 762

Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad province. 835

Life cycle and development of Leiophron pallipes Curtis (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae) in five mirid hosts in the Belleville district. 836

An interesting brood of Eudia pavonia (Attacidae). 838

Biological notes on Dioxys pomonae pomonae and on its host, Osmia nigrobarbata (Hyemnoptera: Megachilidae). 872

The creation of artificial foci of parasites- a new method of aphid parasite release. 887

Apanteles pieridis (Bouche) (Hym., Braconidae), a parasite of Aporia crataegi (L.) (Lep. Pieridae). 910

Physiology of parasitism. 2. Biochemical changes in the Mung bean seedling infected with Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn. 954

On Diaporthe on plum-trees - a study of literature. 977

PARASITISM

The effect of malachite green as a fungicide. 1050

Attachment of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus to cell wall mutants of Salmonella spp. and Escherichia coli. 1113

Some parasites of the common crow, Corvus brachyrhynchos Brehm, Ohio. 1122

Pneumostrongylus tenuis in white-tailed deer in Maine. 1126

On the collection and preparation of bird- and mammal parasites (mallophaga). 1202

Ecological points of view in faunistic work-shown on the example of the larvae of leaf wasps. 1348

The external morphology of the post-embryonic developmental stages of Spinturnix myoti Kol. (Acari: Mesostigmata). 1386

Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in Southwestern North America. XII. Does Gause's rule apply to the ectoparasitic Triatominae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastidae: Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae). 1467

A note on two isolates of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn from wheat. 1560

Phenological observations on the fungi of the trees and shrubs in the park of the experimental farm Koniczynka near Torun. 1594

The soybean cyst nematode threat. 1621

Internal parasitism of dairy cattle. 1733

A new species of Otidoecus. (Philopteridae, Mallophaga). 1873

Biological notes on Spilonota ocellana Denis and Schiffermuller (Lepidoptera Tortricidae) in the foothill region of Friuli and preliminary indications on the factors adverse to its development. 1970

Investigation into a conditional host modification by the ichneumonid fly Perithous divinator (Rossi) (Hym., Ichneum.). 1984

Heat-extraction technique for recovery of potato tuberworm larvae from potato tubers. 2029

Fluctuations in the population of Schizolachnus piniradiatae (Davidson) (Aphididae-Homoptera) in the Eastern Provinces during 1967. 2048

Reduction in mortality of peach trees following preplant soil fumigation. 2103

An oak leaf tier, Croesia semipurpurana (Kft.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in the region of Quebec. 2212

Hymenoptera and nematodes as parasites of Tachyporus species (Col.; Staphylinidae) with special consideration of Centistes lucidator (Nees) (Hym.; Braconidae). 2223

Mutual antagonism between Heterodera tabacum and some other parasitic nematodes. 2248

Arceuthobium pusillum on eastern larch in Wisconsin. 2257

Pulmonary diseases of pig in Madagascar. 2335

Insecticidal drug containing lindane. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2355

Arthropod parasites on the starling, Sturnus vulgaris L., in southwest Virginia. 2356

Concerning the larva migrans visceralis of Ascaris lumbricoides in the experimental host (mice). 2360

Liver-fluke in Madagascar. Biological cycle of Fasciola gigantica. 2361

Notice of filing of petition for food additives diethylcarbamazine, styrylpyridinium chloride. 2362

Toxoplasma gondii in tissue culture and maintenance at low temperatures. 2363

AH-NBC capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2365

Dr. Mayfield large roundworm tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2366

Dizan powder and tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2367

Cadmium salts. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2368

Caparsolate sodium. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2369

D.N.P. disophenol. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2370

Vermiplex capsules. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2371

Vermex poultry tablets and vermex powder. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2372

Pseudohookworm infection - trichostrongyliasis. Treatment with thiabendazole. (abstract). 2373

Sparganosis in a cat. 2376

The effect of dimethialium on experimental chicken coccidosis. 2377

First applications of biological control of Aonidiella aurantii in Morocco. 2542

General considerations on the significance of predators and parasites in orchards. 2600

Orientation and progress in the studies on the parasitism of entomophagous insects. 2610

Parasites of Sphaerolecanium prunastri Fonsc. (Homoptera, Coccoidea). 2616

Evolution of the function of the ovipositor in relation to the origin of parasitism in Hymenoptera. 2641

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the help of Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig). (abstract). 2652

Some concluding remarks. 2670

Inoculum production and infection by foliage pathogens. 2733

Occurence of a new physiologic race of coffee rust (Hemileia vastatrix). 2789

Some problems regarding the defense of the apple against the infestations by some aphid species. 2802

Economically important plant parasitic nematodes in Ontario. 2843

Epidemiological trends in disease of livestock kept under intensive conditions. 2877

Host-parasite relationships in Brucellosis. I. Reservoirs of infection and interhost transmissibility of the parasite. 2941

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle. 2983

An electron microscopic analysis of phagocytes infected with Brucella abortus. 2984

Demodectic parasites in livestock. 2993

Pharmacodynamic properties on new anthelmintics. 2994

Trichinae in garbage fed swine. 2995

Host resistance in the control of coccidial infections. 2996

Metamorphosis in ontogenesis of parasitic angiospermous plants. 3063

Three new aphid parasites from Hongkong. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae). 3116

On the ecology of Prospaltella perniciosi Tower (Hym. Aphelinidae), a specific parasite imported by Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst. (Hom. Diaspinidae). 3168

Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique. 3219

Influence of oophagous parasites on the regulation of the Cassida deflorata Suff. population. 3232

Insect parasites of the winter moth, Operophtera brumata (L.) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) in western Europe. 3316

The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin. 3441

Animal parasites of animals which affect man in Malaysia. 3584

Parasites of Felis domestica from Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil. 3613

Some aspects of the control of helminthosis in sheep. 3622

Wenyonella philiplevinei, n. sp., a coccidial organism of the white Pekin duck. 3627

Studies on the spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis I. Spring rise in stabled sheep. 3630

Contributions to the knowledge of Analgesoidea of Czechoslovakia. 3743

Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes. 3799

Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad Province. 3844

Comparative studies of the development of Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii in Anopheles stephensi and A. albimanus. 3860

The rate of contamination in relation to the percentage of infection in the parasitic diseases of plants. 4029

The oleander scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targ.), (Homoptera, Coccidae) in Bermuda. 4043

Control of Orobanche under natural and artificially infested conditions.
4068

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize).
4141

Disinfection in parasitoses.
4148

An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections.
4183

Mid small intestinal parasitism and absorption of amino acids and protein. (Abstract).
4251

Minimum time for development and life span of metacercariae.
4270

Brief communication on the occurance of thelaciaepathogens of an enzootic eye disease in cattle in the German Democratic Republic.
4273

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos.
4274

Fish as observed hosts of Ascarids--their significance in regard to man's health.
4275

An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester.
4277

The anaemia of acute and chronic ovine fascioliasis.
4280

Information on a natural bacterial epizootic disease on Ephestia kuhniella Zeller, caused by a bacillus of the type of Bacillus thuringiensis.
4537

Diapause in Apanteles congregatus.
4586

Diazinon against plant pests.
4655

The problem of the potato blackleg disease.
4697

Contribution to the study of a parasitic complex which attaches itself to the exposed parts of cotton plants and causes their withering.
4712

The role of nematodes in horticulture.
4767

Axis cylinder degeneration associated with ryegrass staggers in sheep and cattle.
4825

Pathological studies on pseudotuberculosis rodentium. III. Spontaneous swine cases.
4829

Thiabendazole as a broad-spectrum anthelmintic. (abstract).
4853

Prevent worms to increase sheep profits.
4856

Host-parasite relationship. 1. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by Haemonchosis.
4858

Obligatory and additional hosts of helminths.
4859

Evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole in man. (abstract).
4860

Nymphal stage of Linguatula serrata found in mesenteric lymph node of a bovine.
4861

The Alysiinate (Hym. Braconidae) parasites of the Agromyzidae (Diptera). V. The parasites of Liriomyza Mik and certain small genera of Phytomyzinae.
5051

Contributions to the knowledge of the family Anoetidae (Acari).
5140

Two species of Copidosoma parasitic on the potato tuber moth (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae).
5151

Argas (Argas) Japonicus, new species, associated with swallows in Japan and Korea (Ixodoidea, Argasidae).
5174

Parasitism in fall populations of the bollworm (Heliothis zea Boddie) and the tobacco budworm (Heliothis virescens F.) from cotton on the high and rolling plains, 1967.
5235

Evaluation of some parameters of the individual energy budget of the larvae of Pteromalus puparum (L.) (Pteromalidae) and Pimpla instigator (Fabr.) (Ichneumonidae).
5264

Effect of food availability on rates of loss of 45calcium from Hyphantria cunea (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae).
5268

On a new species of Mirzaiella Basir, 1942 from Gryllotalpa africana.
5302

Final report, studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan; June 1961-June 1966. Part I. Scale insects.
5323

Final report, studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan. June 1961 - June 1969. Part II. Fruit flies.
5324

Mosquitoes feeding on insect larvae.
5359

Contribution to the physiology of the guest-host-relations (myrmecophily) in ants. I. The relation between the myrmecophilic Atemeles- and Lomechusa-larvae and Formica.
5369

Heterotylenchus spp. parasitising the Australian bush fly: Additional information on the origin of the parasite of the face fly.
5375

Infection rate of Culex pipiens L. mosquitoes with parasitizing fungus Entomophthora conglomerata Sorok. in the vicinity of Novocherkassk.
5382

Decrease in immunity of insects under the influence of bacterial infection transmitted by hymenopterous parasites.
5385

Certain host-parasite relationships between rodents (Muridae) and fleas (Aphaniptera).
5393

Some observations on flagellate parasites of hemipterans Corimelaena, Euschistus, Gerris, Leptocoris and Oncopeltus in the United States.
5444

1967: The results of artificial biological control of the olive fly.
5480

Note on the ovary, rachis, and spermatheca of an insect parasitic nematode, Contortylenchus elongatus (Massey, 1960) Nickle, 1963.
5497

Recent advances in the physiology and biochemistry of Plasmodia.
5526

Effect of natural parasitization on the population of paddy gallfly, Pachydiplosis oryzae Mani.
5546

Parasites as vectors of granulosis virus of Hadena sordida Bkh.
5599

Aphidofauna of honey plants as a source of subsidiary hosts of aphidiid wasps (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae).
5628

Basic functions in Bacillus thuringiensis affecting its mode of pathogensis.
5636

Use of some host insects to increase trichogram effectiveness.
5692

Falciparum malaria transmissible from monkey to man by mosquito bite.
5751

Some problems of plant-parasite relationship.
5838

Erysiphaceae (Mycophyta) in the nature preserve of Cheile Turzii.
5871

Ponderosa pine dwarf mistletoe in relation to topography and soils on the Manitou Experimental Forest, Colorado.
5955

Biology of Ascochyta species parasitic on pea plants.
6023

Rare symptoms on Chrysanthemum morifolium infected with Puccinia horiana.
6139

Aphytis mytilaspidis (Le Baron), a parasite of Parlatoria blanchardi (Targ) in the palm plantations of the Adrar region of Mauritania.
6211

Old pests with new appetites.
6215

Cotton and plant parasitic nematodes.
6298

Injury to Heterodera tabacum by high soil temperatures.
6299

A nematode survey of tobacco soils in Rhodesia and Zambia, and the effects of grass-tobacco rotations on nematode populations.
6303

Progress in witchweed control seen as pest fails to spread.
6319

Veterinary science.
6438

Pig diseases.
6489

Resistance of vaccinated mice to typical and atypical strains of Coccidioides immitis.
6635

Plasmodium brasilianum in Columbian monkeys.
6704

An assessment of eimerian lesions in buffalo-calves (Bubalus bubalis) and their significance.
6759

Detection of complement fixing antibody to the agents of tick typhus fever of northern Asia and Q fever in wild animals of the extreme north of western Siberia.
6810

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs.
6811

The impala as a source of food and by-products. Data on production potential, parasites and pathology of free-living impalas of the Kruger National Park.
6880

The occurrence of the capillate louse, Solenopotes capillatus, in South Africa.
6887

A record of the mite, Speleognathus australis, in bovines in South Africa.
6888

Attacks on cattle by mosquitoes and biting midges.
6908

Note on Bourgelatia diducta, Oesophagostomum longicaudum and Globocephalus urosubulatus (Nematoda-Strongylidea) in swine of Minas Gerais, Brazil.
6911

Effects of gastrointestinal nematode parasites on performance in feedlot cattle.
6912

Study indicates most dairy cattle have worms.
6913

Basic,facts on the parasitic nematodes of the sheep (Ovis aries) in tunisia. 6915

Contribution to the problems of toxic action of Ascaridia galli on laboratory animals. 6917

Studies on the pathogenesis of trichocephaliasis in sheep. 6920

Measurements of the osmotic pressure in the habitat of Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in the intestine of domestic ducks. 6930

Epizootiologic factors of infestation by Trichostrongylidae in ovines in Leon. 6937

A helminthological survey of wild mink in Wisconsin. 6939

Coumaphos, a new anthelmintic for control of Capillaria obsignata, Heterakis gallinarum, and Ascaridia galli in chickens. 6940

Helminthoses as allergic diseases. 6941

The epizootiology of ovine verminous bronchopneumonias in Leon. 6943

The effects of low temperature on the sporulation and survival of oocysts of Eimeria perforans, media, magna and irresidua. 6944

Contribution to the knowledge of parasitic fauna of domestic animals and some game in Vojvodina. 6945

Regional research in nematode parasites of ruminants in the western United States, a 10-year summary, 1958-1968. 6949

The geographical and evolutionary relationships of Australian trichostrongyloid parasites and their hosts. 6955

Study of blood serum of parasitized animals. I. Electrophoresis. 6966

Echinococcus granulosus equinus Williams and Sweatman, 1963 in italy; epizootiological aspects and morphological and biological studies of the parasite. 6968

The guilty fox. 6977

Efficacy of tetramisole on nematode infections of dogs. 6981

Ectoparasites and helminth endoparasites of the tree squirrels of southwest Tennessee. 6982

Blood parasites found in imported birds at postmortem examination. 6987

A survey of parasites in laboratory primates. 6998

A field study of chemical prophylaxis against the developing stages of Dirofilaria limitis in the dog. 7003

Adults of Eumegacetes artamii from white leghorn pullets infected with the metacercariae from two dragonflies. 7009

Anthelmintic treatment of sows with thiabendazole. 7015

Nebraska's specific pathogen-free (SPF) swine program; tenth year report. 7016

Biology of the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in Northeastern United States. 7709

Endocarditis in horses. 7937

Obligate and optional hosts for helminths. 7947

PARASITOLOGY

Medical parasitology and exotic pathology. 185

On the collection and preparation of bird- and mammal parasites (mallophaga). 1202

Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits. 3633

Outline of Syrian parasitology. 4790

Parasitological situation on the hen farms in Lithuania. 6960

PARATEPHRITIS TRANSITORIA

Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory. 3833

PARATHION

Controlling soil insects with parathion-pentachlorophenol compositions. Patent 3,408,442. 78

Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.). 79

Can one reconcile the control of San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) with the fight against the carpocapsa (Carpocapsa pomonella L.). 125

A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor. 291

Residues of parathion and methylparathion in potato tubers and in the soil, following soil treatments. 487

Parathion residue in cured alfalfa. 495

Reduction of parathion residue on celery. 497

The toxicological effect on animals of mixtures of chlorophos and DDT. 1156

The toxicological effect on animals of mixtures of thiophos, and chlorophos. 1157

A bioassay method for measuring mosquito larvicide depositions. 1533

The effect of the column support material on the gas chromatographic resolution of methyl parathion, ethyl parathion, ethyl paraoxon, malathion, and malaoxon. 1831

Inheritance and biochemistry of OP-RESISTANCE in a New York strain of the two-spotted spider mite. 2080

Procedure for semi-quantitative confirmation of some organophosphorus pesticide residues in plant extracts. 2426

Effect of DDT or parathion on condition avoidance response of offspring from DDT or parathion treated mothers. (abstract). 2427

Consistency of Rst values of six organophosphorus pesticides resolved by thin-layer chromatography in the presence of plant extracts without elaborate clean-up. 2453

The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques. 2547

The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch. 2562

Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame. 2814

Effectiveness of standard and new compounds for the control of bud mite, Aceria sheldoni Ewing, on navel oranges. 2821

On the distribution of pest control agents. 3009

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff. 3025

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes. 3028

The utilization of the in vitro cholinesterasis reaction for the identification and separation of insecticide residues. 3067

The effect of the association of organic material with clays on parathion and DDT adsorption. 3072

Metabolism of S35-parathion in the house fly. 3256

Glasshouse symphylids. 3443

Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography. 3659

The San Jose scale a pest of ornamental shrubs. 4033

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances. 4292

Persistence and movement of parathion in irrigation waters. 4871

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas. 4876

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Parathion or its methyl homolog. 4881

Pesticide residues in cultivated mushrooms. 4891

A preliminary study of the extraction of parathion and Diazinon by the Mills, Onley, Gaither Acetonitrile Procedure. 4937

New strategy against the codling moth. 5520

Insecticide resistance in the house fly: Decreased rate of absorption 1s the mechanism of action of a gene that acts as an intensifier of resistance. 5532

Effect of insecticide poisoning on chemoreception in the house fly, Musca domestica vicinaL. (Diptera: Muscidae). 5619

Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen. 6150

Hylemyia cilicrura Rond. on the Dianthus cultures of Pescia and Versilia. 6174

The oriental fruit moth and its control. 6223

The banana beetle can be checked. 6244

Degradation and activation of parathion analogs by microsomal enzymes. 7189

Clinical and laboratory notes on parathion poisoning in fowl, screening availabilities in meat and various tests. 7196

Combined action of DDT with chlorophos and of thiophos with chlorophos. 7206

Resistance to organophosphates in New Zealand strains of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius (L.). 7571

The cotton leaf weevil, Bucculatrix thurberiella Busck. The history, habits, biology and methods of control. 7839

Collection and analysis of synthetic organic pesticides from surface and ground water. 7957

Insecticide exposure: A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion. 7962

Cuticula of leaves and the residue problem. 7966

The method of conditioned reflexes in toxicology and its application for determining the toxicity of small quantities of pesticides. 7978

Recent developments in the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues by oscillographic polarography. 8003

Applications of polarography for the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues. 8004

Selective detection and identification of pesticide residues. 8006

Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. 8012

Japanese laws and regulations concerned with pesticide and food additive residues in foodstuffs. 8019

PARENA PERFORATA
- Description of the larva of Parena (Parena) perforata (Bates), with some notes on its life history (Carabidae). 3825

PARENCHYMA TISSUE
- A fissure of physiological origin in carnation plants. 2742

PARESIS
- Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention. 2956
- Clinical pattern of nervous distemper. 7908

PARIANA
- A new genus and two new species of Cecidomyiidae associated with Pariana spp. (Gramineae) in South America (Diptera). 3749

PARLATORIA BLANCHARDII
- Aphytis mytilaspidis (Le Baron), a parasite of Parlatoria blanchardi (Targ) in the palm plantations of the Adrar region of Mauritania. 6211

PARLATORIA PERGANDII
- Juice quality of grapefruit following June versus September applications of a 412 paraffinic petroleum oil with data on control of certain pests. 7238

PARMENA BALTEUS
- Notes on rearing Parmena balteus L.(Cerambycidae). 889

PARMENA PUBESCENS SOLIERI
- Notes on rearing Parmena balteus L.(Cerambycidae). 889

PARNASSIUS
- Parnassiana nava XLIV. Supplementary considerations on the revision of the Parnassiinae subfamily (Continuation 17). Three new subspecies Kailasius charltonius bryki Haude and K. charltonius basharianus subsp. nova. 7453

PARNASSIUS APOLLO
- Notes on the classification of the Iberian families of Parnassius apollo (Papilionidae). 17

PAROCHLUS
- Descriptions of Lasiodiamesa bipectinata spec. nov. and Parochlus kiefferi (Garrett) Brundin (Diptera: Chironomidae). 7543

PARTHENOGENESIS
- Investigation into the tendency of parthenogenic reproduction of Solenobia manni Z. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). 1433
- Oviparous morphs of Lipaphis erysimi (Kaltenbach) in India (Homoptera: Aphididae). 1446
- Genotypes and environment in the determination of the ground- and winged forms of aphids. 2554
- The biology of some species of Alaptus (Mymaridae) parasitising eggs of Psocoptera. 2625
- Oviposition, development of eggs, and chromosome complement of eggs of virgin females of the grasshopper Melanoplus sanguinipes. 2656
- On parthenogenic reproduction in Arammichnus cribricollis Gyll (Insecta Coleoptera Curculionidae). 4463
- Experimental induction of androgenesis, gynogenesis, and polyploidy in Bombyx mori by treatment with CO2 gas. 4647
- Sex-Determination. 5273
- Oogenesis in the parthenogenetic stick insect Sipyloidea sipylus Westwood (Orthoptera, Phasmidae). 5529

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION
- Concentrate spraying. 570
- Effect of droplet size on persistence of ULV malathion and comparison of toxicity of ULV and EC malathion to tobacco budworm larvae. 2031
- Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus. 2189
- Oil deposit on grapefruit leaves with 3 types of spray equipment in relation to control of certain citrus pests. 7101
- The microfoil boom. 7394

PARTURITION
- Histamine in the cow: Pre- and postparturition histamine concentrations in plasma, milk, and tissue. 337
- Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention. 2956

PASPALUM DILATATUM
- Ergot poisoning of cattle grazing Dallisgrass. 6596

PASTEURELLA
- Properties of pasteurella organisms isolated from birds fed antibiotics for a long period. 6569
- The role of Argas persicus in epizootic poultry cholera. 6893
- Observations on the incidence and histopathology of pneumonia of sheep and goats in India. 7911

PASTEURELLA ANATIPESTIFER
- Central-nervous-system lesions of spontaneous Pasteurella anatipestifer infection in ducklings. 6654

PASTEURELLA HAEMOLYTICA
- Experimental infection of calves with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and Pasteurella haemolytica. 340

PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA
- Classification of strains of Pasteurella multocida isolated from poultry. 1686
- Experimental Pasteurella multocida infection in chickens exposed to cold: Biochemical and bacteriological investigations. 2301
- Pulmonary diseases of pig in Madagascar. 2335
- Electron microscopic aspects of germs of Pasteurella animalium (P. multocida) in different stages of incubation and conservation. 3595
- Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract). 4117
- Experimental Pasteurella infection in normal and chloropromazine-premedicated cockerels, subjected to heat stress. 6657
- What's new with bovine respiratory problems. 7905

PASTEURELLA PESTIS
- Effect of differences in ambient temperature upon the fate of Pasteurella pestis in Xenopsylla cheopis. 6894

PASTEURELLA PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS
- Pathological studies on pseudotuberculosis rodentium. III. Spontaneous swine cases. 4829

PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS
- Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska. 2959
- Nutritional requirements of Pasteurella tularensis for growth from small inocula. 6609
- An endogenously produced substance essential for growth initiation of Pasteurella tularensis. 6610
- Observing the sensitivity of Francisella tularensis to antibiotics in vitro. 6621
- Results of microbiological examination of reservoir animals in the west Slovakia region for tularemia. 6701
- Electron microscopy study of the localization of antigens in a virulent and an avirulent strain of Francisella tularensis, using mercury-labelled antibodies. 6719
- A virus inhibitor circulating in the blood of chickens, induced by Francisella tularensis and Listeria monocytogenes. 7901

PASTEURELLOSIS
- Simultaneous prophylactic vaccinations of swine against hog cholera and pasteurellosis. 6673

PASTEURIZATION
- Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups. 263
- Determination of DDT residues and its metabolites in pasteurized frozen yolks by gas-liquid chromatography. 1143

PASTURE MANAGEMENT
- Heptachlor residues in soil, pasture, and stock resulting from the treatment of soil or pasture with heptachlor granules. 2424
- Resolute research to defeat grassgrub. 2806
- Procedure for aerial spraying of serrated tussock. 3034
- Gorse control at a profit. 3488
- Porina and grassgrubs put curbs on production. 6187

PASTURES
- Chemical control of weeds in fields and in the open country. 302
- Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis. 406
- DDT residues on pasture and in the butterfat of cows grazing pasture treated with DDT prills and DDTsuperphosphate. (abstract). 477
- The harvester termite, Hodotermes mossambicus (Hagen), as a pest of natural pasture. 1008
- Oviposition preference by Costelytra zealandica (White). II. 1997
- Differences between the invertebrate faunas of grazed and ungrazed chalk grassland. II. The faunas of sample turves. 3252
- Control of thorn trees can double veld capacity. 3343
- The effects of an acute insecticide stress on a semi-enclosed grassland ecosystem. 3655
- A Nimbaspis Balachw. (Coccoidea-Odonaspidini) new in the Central African grasslands. 4992
- Grasshopper control, 1969. 5411
- Pasture mosquito resistance in California. 5590
- Grasshopper control 1969. 6207
- Experiments with fattening pigs on pasture. 6426
- A study of natural pastures in Madagascar. Productivity and pratical applications. 6427
- Some observations of hypomagnesemic tetany in cattle. 6606
- Observations on crooked calf disease. 6814
- Control of pasture Aedes mosquitoes by dripping larvicides into flowing water, with notes on residues in a pasture habitat. 5486

PATANGA
- A note on the outbreak of the Bombay locust, Patanga succinctal, Cyrtacanthacrinae, Acrididae, in the Laccadive Islands during 1967. 1939

PATENTS
- Controlling soil insects with parathion-pentachlorophenol compositions. Patent 3,408,442. 78
- Chemical control of pigweed. Patent 3,408,176. 315
- Certain metal salt complexes useful for controlling helminths and improving growth in animals. Patent 3,408,444. 442
- Control of internal parasites of swine and sheep with dimethyl 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate. Patent 3,408,443. 444
- Mono-ethers of 2,2'-dihydroxydiphenyl sulfone and method of making the sulfone and mono-ethers. Patent 3,408,402. 547
- Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,408,406. 552
- Process for preparing bis-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-hydroxyphenyl) methane. Patent 3,408,408. 553
- Process for producing oxytetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,408,258. 555
- Insect resistant thermoplastic compositions. Patent 3,408,323. 556
- O,o-diisopropyl-ethylsulfinylmethyl-dithiophosphate. Patent 3,408,426. 569
- Method of controlling and eradicating mites. Patent 3,427,385. 2237
- Stabilization of animal and poultry feeds containing a tetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,427,166. 2264
- Composition containing penicillin and dye indicator for treating udders. Patent 3,427,377. 2265
- Attenuated infectious canine hepatitis live virus vaccine and method of producing same. Patent 3,432,391. 2298
- Method of hindering the metamorphosis and reproduction of arthropodes. Patent 3,429,970. 3272
- Process of killing plants. Patent 3,416,912. 3481
- Barban for wild oat control. Patent 3,416,913. 3490
- Method for dispersing toxicants to kill disease-spreading water-spawned larva, trematodes, mollusks and similar organisms, and products used in such method. Patent 3,417,181. 3491
- Process for detecting staphylococcienterotoxin in foodstuffs Patent 3,408,259. 3646
- Process for de-toxifying substances contaminated with aflatoxin. Patent 3,429,709. 3672
- Method of defoliating and desiccating plants with substituted triphenyl phosphates and phosphites. Patent 3,416,911. 3690
- Process for upgrading malathion. Patent 3,440,305. 3719
- Method for combating undesired plant growth. Patent 3,429,688. 3720
- Defoliant compositions Patent 3,440,034. 3721
- Synergistic biocidal compositions and methods. Patent 3,417,185. 3723
- Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077. 3725
- Germicidal composition. Patent 3,440,319. 3727
- Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655. 3850
- Animal food composition. Patent 3,428,457. 4159
- Prosphanilic acid derivatives. Patent 3,442,938. 4335
- Halobenzyl carbamates. Patent 3,442,892. 4336
- Process for the production of substituted triazines. Patent 3,428,636. 4337
- Emulsifiers for agricultural pesticides. Patent 3,442,818. 4338
- Phytotoxic alpha-halo-acetanilides. Patent 3,442,945. 4340
- Pesticidal uses of thiosubstituted phenols. Patent 3,443,012. 4341
- Sterilization of female mosquitoes with a hormone derived from male mosquitoes, Patent 3,450,816. 5272
- Pyridine composition and method for attracting insects. patent 3,325,355. 5330
- Simultaneously effective anti-fungal and insecticidal or acaricidal pesticides. Patent 3,450,818. 5527
- Combating bacterial and fungal plant diseases with hexachlorophene(2,2'-methylene bis-(3,4,6-trichlorophenol). Patent 3,420,936. 6134
- Use of nickel morpholine dithiocarbamate as a nematocide. Patent 3,450,817. 6287
- Halo-substituted phenoxyethyl carbamates and derivatives thereof. Patent 3,439,021. 6334
- Method for destroying undesirable plant life. Patent 3,450,520. 6375
- Improving egg quality in poultry by orally administering androgens. Patent 3,438,783. 6433
- Production of cellulase, antibiotic and antitumor substances by growing Eumyces ATCC 16425 Patent 3,438,864. 6445
- Sprayable or subcutaneously adminstrable vaccine for the immunization of mustelines against distemper and process for its preparation. Patent 3,420,934. 6454
- Monophosphoric acid esters of halogen containing 2,2'-methylenediphenols. Patent 3,439,069. 7017
- Fungicidal compositions and methods using mesomeric phosphonium compounds. Patent 3,445,570. 7329
- Complex addition products of phosphorus pentafluoride and substituted nitriles. Patent 3,438,983. 7331
- Alpha-(4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy) propionalides. Patent 3,439,018. 7332
- Tri(C8-C10 alkyl) m- and p-nitrobenzyl quaternary ammonium halides. Patent 3,446,844. 7333
- Bromination process. Patent 3,450,757. 7334
- Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,446,801. 7335
- Zirconium compounds as algaecides. Patent 3,446,656. 7336
- Herbicidal, halogenated urea derivative. Patent 3,431,289. 7344
- Lower alkanoyl esters of polymyxin antibiotics. Patent 3,450,687. 7350
- Producing alkyllead halide. Patent 3,439,012. 7351
- Novel substituted 1,2,4-triazoles(4H). Patent 3,444,162. 7352
- Bromination process of salicylanilide. Patent 3,450,756. 7355

2,3-dihydro-1,4-dithiins as stabilizers for chlorinated hydrocarbons. Patent 3,439,051. 7356

Method for deodorizing O,O-dialkyl S-(alkylthio)alkyl phosphorodithioates. Patent 3,439,071. 7357

Substituted and unsubstituted N-lower alkyl benzhydrylcarbamates as herbicides. Patent 3,431,099. 7358

Method for control of algae growth. Patent 3,443,924. 7363

Anticoccidial composition containing 6,7-disubstitutedquinoline - 3-carboxylates. Patent 3,448,193. 7364

Phenoxythioacetic esters as desiccants. Patent 3,445.221. 7366

Spiro thiophosphates. Patent 3,445,468. 7367

N-benzoyloxymethyl benzamides and their preparation. Patent 3,439,019. 7369

Asymmetrical para-nitrophenyl phosphates. Patent 3,444,274. 7370

Organotin or mercury (carboxy hydrocarbylene amides). Patent 3,446,827. 7371

Method of controlling reproductive cycle with 6alpha - methyl - 17alpha hydroxyprogesterone 17-acetate. Patent 3,444,296. 7374

Antibiotic lambertellin and method for production. Patent 3,438,998. 7375

Dimethyl fluoride-substituted methylene bisphenol germicides and fungicides. Patent 3,341,343. 7376

Immobilizing insects by sudden reduction of body temperature. Patent 3,446,892. 7377

Killing of pests with alkyl sulfonamide phosphates and phosphonates. Patent 3,446,896. 7379

Process for destroying microorganisms in agriculture. Patent 3,444,301. 7380

Pyridine esters of cyclopropanecarboxylic acid. Patent 3,438,993. 7385

Method of facilitating harvest of mature plants. Patent 3,447,919. 7386

PATHOGENESIS

Etiology of kidney disease in dogs and cats. 2905

Malaria in mammals excluding man. 2908

Pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in endocrine glands of experimentally infected goats. 3513

Studies on the pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in the pancreas of goats. 3514

Pathogenesis of and recovery from respiratory syncytial and influenza infections in ferrets. 4215

Mechanisms of pathogenesis in Sclerotium bataticola on sunflowers. 1. Production and translocation of a necrosisinducing toxin. 5890

PATHOGENIC BACTERIA

Bacteriophage reactions and pathogenic spectra of Xanthomonas species to cotton. 2135

The possibilities of the application of pathogenic bacteria for the control of defoliating caterpillars (abstract). 2581

Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications. 3231

PATHOGENICITY

Studies on Sclerotium rot of mints. 1577

A rapid method for determining the pathogenicity and factors associated with pathogenicity of Phytophthora cactorum. 2123

Bacteriophage reactions and pathogenic spectra of Xanthomonas species to cotton. 2135

A laboratory assay for determining pathogenicity of Phytophthora spp. to tomato. 2169

Pythium root rot of wheat in Queensland soil. 3383

Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection. 3566

The in vivo interaction of Candida albicans and Salmonella typhimurium. 3577

Studies on the pathogenicity in stephanofilarial humpsore among cattle in India. 3618

Observations of the pathogenicity of D. filaria infection and report of treatment with Dictycide -- cyanacethydrazide. 3619

Lupine, a cause of crooked calf disease. 6815

Root rot of young maize plants--the casual fungi. 7777

Survey, identification and pathogenicity tests of nematodes associated with tobacco grown in Cagayan Valley and the Ilocos Region. 7845

PATHOLOGY

Leptospirosis in pigs: Epidemiology, microbiology and pathology. 1690

Pathology of heartworm disease. 1765

Epidemiology and prevention of bacterial blight disease of rice in India. 2183

Lupinosis. 2907

Venezuelan equine encephalitis. 2927

Porcine polioencephalomyelitides. 2942

East Coast fever. 2981

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in cattle infected during an experimental outbreak. 3537

The physio-pathology of chicken caecal coccidiosis: Experimental study of immunogenesis, action of specific antilymphocytic sera. 4809

Studies on Salmonella infection among rabbits in the U. A. R. 6479

Ergot poisoning of cattle grazing Dallisgrass. 6596

Salmonella typhimurium infection in dairy cows. 6763

PEACHES

Control of post-harvest decay and the influence of postharvest treatments on decay in clingstone-peaches. 233

Study of the interaction of growth retardants and a virus on the growth of Prunus persica line GF 305. 535

New controls for peach fungus diseases. 1589

Reduction in mortality of peach trees following preplant soil fumigation. 2103

Bacteriophage labeling of Pseudomonas syringae. 2134

Population dynamics and pathogenicity of three species of Pratylenchus on peach. 2244

The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch. 2562

Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals. 2747

Gibbereilic acid and its use in fruit cultures. 3048

Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography. 3659

Chemical thinning of peaches. I. Effect of N-1-naphthylphthalamic acid (peach thin 322) on fruit set of Hakuho peaches. 3705

Current status on chemical thinning of peaches and pears in Michigan. 3913

This may be the year for spray thinning. 3917

Disease control in nonbearing orchards. 4699

Pruning produces perfect, pest-free peaches. 4762

Some observations and comments on stem-pitting of peach, its control and a nursery improvement program. 5782

The present and future situation of peach culture in Ferrara. 5789

Pesticide application for fruit trees at the of winter and in the spring. 5820

Botran used as an orchard spray vs. Botran in the hydrocooler and control of post-harvest decay of peaches. 5904

Peach leaf curl. 6006

The oriental fruit moth and its control. 6223

Controlling peach yellows in a peach breeding program. 6232

Calcium oxytetracycline. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 7117

PEANUT BUTTER

Collaborative study of a versatile procedure for assay of aflatoxins in peanut products, including preparatory separation and confirmation of identity. 1181

PEANUT MEAL

Collaborative study of a versatile procedure for assay of aflatoxins in peanut products, including preparatory separation and confirmation of identity. 1181

PEANUTS

Effect of boron toxicity on some leaf constituents in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea, Linn.) plants. 522

Diplopoda (Myriapoda) harmful to cultivated plants in the Central African Republic. Description of Haplothysanus haplothysarioides n. sp. (Odontopygidae). 1448

Relative susceptibility of three peanut cultivars to fat leg (seedling growth anomaly) caused by seed treatment with an organic mercury fungicide. 2119

Notice of filing of petitions regarding pesticide chemicals and food additives. 2396

Succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 2405

Studies of peanut stunt virus on Trifolium species, especially Trifolium repens L. 2722

An investigation of certain factors in the host-pathogen relationship of Cercospora arachidicola on the peanut plant Arachis hypogaea var. Argentine. 2790

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 2866

Competitive effects of annual weeds on Spanish peanuts. 3471

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 3692

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils. 3712

Biology of the fungus Aspergillus flavus Link and its infectivity to plants and animals. 3973

Studies on weed control in groundnut (Arachis hypoceae) - a review. 4082

Specialist advice on groundnuts. 5776

Man insects and pesticides. 5817

Verticillium wilt of groundnut in Israel: Screening for varietal resistance. 5931

Peanut pod invasion by fungi in the presence of lesion nematodes in Georgia. 5974

Effect and compatibility of nutrient sprays with insecticides and fungicides for groundnut (A. hypogea). 6063

Disulfoton as a systemic insecticide for control of adult white-fringed beetles on peanuts. 6153

Termites need no longer threaten groundnut in Nimar. 6202

Control peanut insects and diseases. 6266

Chemical weed control in groundnuts. 6374

Chemical weed control in peanut crops at Katherine, Northern Territory. 6400

Aflatoxin in the groundnut crop at harvest in Northern Nigeria. 7185

A sub-surface applicator for herbicides. 7399

Groundnuts. 7410

Ridding groundnut of red hairy caterpillar. 7837

A promising new pre-emergence herbicide for groundnut. 7853

PEARLMILLET

Sclerospora graminicola axenic culture. 1591

Effect of Sclerospora graminicola infection on total nitrogen content and free amino acid composition of Bajra plants. 3995

Ergot disease of bajra--its symptoms and control. 6100

PEARS

Fireblight: A disease we don't want. 230

Gibberellin-like substances in the transpiration stream of apple and pear trees. 1165

Venturia pirina Aderh.; pear (Pyrus communis). Ed. 2. 1644

Early stages of pathogenesis engendered by Erwinia amylovora in apple and pear tissue. 2717

Apple and pear canker. 2762

Environmental biology of Eriosoma pyricola Baker and Davidson. 2822

Current status on chemical thinning of peaches and pears in Michigan. 3913

This may be the year for spray thinning. 3917

Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin. 3923

Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues. 4008

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives. Phosalone. 4298

Effect of seeded fruits and foliar-applied auxin on seedless fruit set of pear the following year. 4332

Diagnoses of pear decline and rootstock identification in young pear orchards. 4687

Disease control in nonbearing orchards. 4699

Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 5294

Codling moth control with carbofuran. 5547

Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Foreign nurseries certified as producing specified disease-free material. 5803

Pesticide application for fruit trees at the of winter and in the spring. 5820

Absorption of boron by bartlett pears. 5898

Investigations on certain virus diseases on pear tree in Bulgaria. 6112

Foliar penetration of plant growth substances with special reference to binding by cuticular surfaces of pear leaves. 7230

Bacteria associated with frost-damaged apple blossoms. 7781

Pear Psylla control studies. 7826

Applications of polarography for the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues. 8004

PEAS

Influence of soil water and temperature on the pea root rot complex caused by Pythium ultimum and Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi. 2146

An approach to the study of the population dynamics of Aphanomyces euteiches in soil. 2155

The influence of a small application of manure near the seeds on the plant's resistance to infection by nematodes. 2240

Use of carbon to reduce uptake of insecticidal soil residues by crop plants. Effects of carbon on insecticide adsorption and toxicity in soils. 2419

Chickpea, a new host of Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi. 2757

Results of investigations on the susceptibility of different varieties of Pisum sativum L. to attacks of Laspeyresis nigricana Steph. (Lep., Tortricidae). 2825

Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas. 3360

On the effect of herbicides on some agrophytocoenoses. 3485

Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood. 3637

Modification of gamma ray mutagenic action by temperature shock. 5790

The weed vegetation of flower beds and irrigated cultivations in Cairo and some adjacent provinces. 5837

Changes in growth and metabolism of excised pea roots associated with iron deficiency. I. Changes in number of cells, nitrogenous constituents and respiration rate. 5856

Influence of soil temperature on the development of pea root rot. 5872

Metabolic activity of pea root ribosomes under conditions of boron deficiency. 5877

Crown gall: Effect of temperature on tumorigenesis in pea seedlings. 5988

Biology of Ascochyta species parasitic on pea plants. 6023

Relationship of pea mosaic virus with its vector Aphis craccivora Koch.. 6092

An observation on the influence of nitrogen fertilization on the attack of peas by powdery mildew (Erysiphe polygoni DC). 6131

Studies on the transmission of pea leaf roll virus by Myzus persicae (Sulz.). 6132

Study of certain herbicides against weeds in garden peas. 6392

Effects of indoleacetic acid on intracellular distribution of Beta-glucanase activities in the pea epicotyl. 7237

Effect of light and gibberellic acid on the growth of pea internodes. 7277

Effects of simulated radioactive fallout decay on growth and yield of cabbage, maize, peas and radish. 7298

Some observations of pea enation mosaic virus isolated in Slovakia. 7787

Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids. 7788

Difference in the transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by two strains of pea aphid Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris. 7789

Vector-virus relationship of two less known aphid vectors of pea mosaic virus. 7790

PEAT

Vertical distribution of biological activity in peat of some virgin and drained swamp types. 950

A new culture method for Rhynchosciara. 4563

Interaction of soil reaction and method of seed inoculation on alfalfa. 5781

PECANS
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 4293
Apple scab, pecan scab, and the duration of leaf wetness. 5878

PECTINASE
Isolation and a study of the mode of action of a polygalacturonase in insects (Pyrrhocoris apterus). 4482

PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA
Effects of temperature and water on viability and virulence fo Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner spores. 106
The effect of day length on geographical races of Pectinophora gossypiella (Saund.) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). 1356
Pink bollworm versus the Sterile concept. 1417
Sex pheromone of the pink bollworm moth: Biological masking by its geometrical isomer. 2590
Production of fourth-instar pink bollworm larvae from sodium hypochlorite-treated and untreated eggs. 3237
Circadian clock action spectrum in a photoperiodic moth. 4465
Attack on moco cotton by pink bollworm in Ceara. 4756
Field experiments with Trichogramma brasiliensis Fland. for the possible control of the pink bollworm of cotton, Pectinophora gossypiella Saund., in Mexico. 6198
The pink bollworms of cotton, Pectinophora gossypiella Saund., in a protected northwest zone and diagnostic characteristics. 6227
All we know about pink bollworms. 6271
Effect of DDT poisoning on the longevity and fecundity of the pink bollworm. 7566
Joint action of dDT-CONTAINING insecticide mixtures against dDT-RESISTANT pink bollworms. 7645

PECTOLYTIC ENZYMES
Cellulytic and pectolytic enzymes in the nematode, Aphelenchus avenae. 6285
Pectolytic activity of phytopathogenic xanthomonads. 7808

PEDICULASTER ARCANUS
New Pyemotidae finds in Hamburg (Acarina, Pyemotidae). 2519

PEDICULUS HUMANUS
Lethal effects of synthetic juvenile hormone on the human body louse. 1726

PEDIOBIUS
Some species of Pediobius Walker (Hymenoptera, Eulophidae) inhabiting cynipid oak galls. 1864

PEDIPALPIDA
Scorpions, whip scorpions and wind scorpions of Florida. 5108

PEGOMYA BETAE
New insecticides against pests of rape and beets. 6248

PELARGONIUM
A day of study on the Pelargonium. 2761

PELECITUS
Pelecitus ceylonensis n. sp. from the chick and ash-dove experimentally infected with larvae from Mansonia crassipes, and from naturally-infected crows in Ceylon. 6938

PEMPHIGUS
A contribution to the study of the pemphigose of poplars and its pathogen Pamphigus spirothecae. 4035

PENETRATION
An attempt at analysing the process of penetration by soil nematodes into plants. 1624
Location and time of penetration of duodenal epithelial cells by Eimeria acervulina sporozoites. 6555

PENICILLIN
Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin. 379
Tick fever in poultry. 415
Separation of penicillins by paper and thin layer chromatography. 558
Peptide antibiotics. Do they represent only a few of many yet undiscovered microbial peptides. 1832
Composition containing penicillin and dye indicator for treating udders. Patent 3,427,377. 2265
Investigations of the properties of capsulogenus strains of Staphylococcus aureus. 3596
Effects of dimetridazole and antibiotics on growth and reproduction in turkeys. 6415
Parenteral chemotherapy of ovine foot-rot. 6561
Controlling bloat in cattle grazing clover. 6578
Effects of penicillin and glycine on cell wall glycopeptides of the two varieties of Vibrio fetus. 6585
Field observations on parenteral antibiotic treatment of ovine foot-rot. 6613
Some characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from the skin and upper respiratory tract of domesticated and wild (Feral) birds. 6615
Penicillin and other inhibitory substances in milk: The development and application of a routine test in New Zealand. 7061
Contribution to the study of antibiotic substances in meats. 7141
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 7157
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dienestrol diacetate, amprolium, and penicillin. 7158
Increase in resistance to antibiotics in mastitis agents. 7213

PENICILLINS
Effect of penicillin on the composition of amino sugars in acid-soluble fraction and mucopeptides from Bacillus subtilis. 2467

PENICILLIUM
Studies on the microfungi in the forest floor of subarctic pine forests. 983
Mycotoxicoses. 2297
Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon invasion of rough rice by storage fungi. 2380
The effect of molds on the enzymic acivity, respiration and viability of stored grain. 2381
A compilation of descriptions of new Penicillium species. 3348
Biochemistry of aflatoxins. 6846
Sensitivity of stored melon fruit fungi to gamma irradiation. 7025
Thermodynamic state of the water in healthy or infected grains of wheat. 7801

PENICILLIUM EXPANSUM
Studies with two systemic fungicides, benlate and thiabendazole. 5962

PENICILLIUM RUBRUM
How fungi infect stored grains. 261
Mycotoxicosis associated with hemorrhagic enterocolitis and abortion in swine. 7869

PENTACHLOROCYCLOHEXENE
Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. (abstract). 5551
Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. 5552

PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE
Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 1791
Enzymic browning and free tyrosine in potatoes as affected by pentachloronitrobenzene. 2188
Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass. 3964
Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt. 3972
The occurrence of some previously unreported diseases of potatoes in Mexico. 5910

PENTACHLOROPHENOL
Controlling soil insects with parathion-pentachlorophenol compositions. Patent 3,408,442. 78
Isolation of microorganisms from preservative-treated wood. 1546
Annosus root-rot in slash pine plantations four years after thinning and stump treatments. 2138
Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment. 3679
Preservative treatments and service life of fence posts in Puerto Rico. 4658
Studies of phytotoxicity in the use of herbicides for controlling annual weeds in almond orchards. 4780

PENTAFLUORIDE
Complex addition products of phosphorus pentafluoride and substituted nitriles. Patent 3,438,983. 7331

PENTALONIA NIGRONERVOSA
Studies on the population of the aphid Pentalonia nigronervosa Coq. on banana plants in Kerala. 4752

PENTANEDIONE, 2,3-
2,3- Pentanedione as an attractant for Hippelates (Diptera: Chloropidae). 5771

PENTASTOMIDA
Occurrence of nymphs of the family Linguatulidae (Pentastomida) in African hoofed animals and their paraselism. 1719

PENTATOMIDAE

Supplementary notes on the orbitalis (Westw.) group of Antestiopsis (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). 26

Hemiptera of the State Preserve of Westhoek. Pentatomoidea. 662

Alophora obesa F. (Dipt., Tachinidae) bred from Neottiglossa pusilla Gmel. (Hem., Pentatomidae). 740

On the genus Chloropepla Stal, 1867, with a description of a new species (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae, Pentatominae). 1257

The homologies of the female genitalia in the Pentatomoidea (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). 1468

Some effects of the southern green stinkbug on soybeans. 1558

The fine structure of the cuticle. A contribution to the question of the protection against its own poison of the Madeira roach. 1971

Morphology of the head capsule of Aelia rostrata Boh. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 2051

The spined citrus bug--Biprorulus bibax Bredd. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 2804

The use of a Heteroptera, Pentatomidae perillus bioculatus (Fabr.) in the fight against the potato beetle Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Say): First results obtained in France. 4544

Comparison of the structure of symbiotic bacteria in various sap sucking insects. 5433

A contribution to the knowledge of the diapause in Perillus bioculatus (Fabr.) (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 7622

PENTHETRIA RITSUMEIKANA

A new species of Penthetria from Japan (Diptera, Bibionidae). 3769

PENTOBARBITAL SODIUM

Glycemia in dogs. 4184

PENTOSES

Boron in plants: A biochemical role. 4912

PENYAKIT MERAH

Penyakit merah disease, a virus infection of rice in Malaysia. 6085

PEPTIDES

Peptide antibiotics. Do they represent only a few of many yet undiscovered microbial peptides. 1832

Separation of the free ninhydrin-positive fractions in Phormia and Drosophila using two-dimensional high voltage electrophoresis. 1940

Effect of penicillin on the composition of amino sugars in acid-soluble fraction and mucopeptides from Bacillus subtilis. 2467

Physiologically active substance in Capsella bursapastoris. 3058

Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components. 3379

Polygene structure of insect hemaglobin. Chironomus th. thummi (Diptera). 7579

Spider venoms: biochemical aspects. 7655

PERENNIAL PLANTS

Detrimental effect of Russianthistle on semidesert range in west-central New Mexico. 940

Distribution and host range of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Virginia. 3998

Perennial bindweeds. 4074

The relationship of Johnson grass and other perennial hosts of maize dwarf mosaic virus to disease spread and control. 6108

Competition between burroweed and annual and perennial grasses for soil moisture. 6328

Weed control in turf - 1967. 6345

Selective control of hoary alyssum in alfalfa. 6355

PERICALLIA RICINI

Studies on the antifeedant against the catterpillars of Pericallia ricini F. (Arctiidae) and Spodoptera littoralis Boesd. (Noctuidae: Lepidoptera) on castor (Ricinus communis L.). 6259

PERIDERMIUM HARKNESSII

Western gall rust on jack pine nursery stock in Manitoba. 2719

PERILAMPIDAE

New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 3742

PERILAMPUS PHILEMBIA

New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 3742

PERILLUS BIOCULATUS

Observations on the rearing of Perillus bioculatus (Fabr.) (Heteropt. Pentatomidae), a predator of the Colorado beetle, imported from North America. 789

The use of a Heteroptera, Pentatomidae perillus bioculatus (Fabr.) in the fight against the potato beetle Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Say): First results obtained in France. 4544

A contribution to the knowledge of the diapause in Perillus bioculatus (Fabr.) (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 7622

PERIODATES

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Calcium periodate. 1776

PERIPLANETA

The development of the thorax muscles of Periplaneta after cutting of individual nerves. Preliminary report. 2021

PERIPLANETA AMERICANA

Effects of fumigants on the spiracles and the possible role of neurohumor on the spiracular activity of Periplaneta americana (L.). 754

Effects of malathion on the histophysiology of Malpighian tubules of Periplaneta americana (Linn.), Dictyoptera. 1925

The function of the accessory sex glands in Periplaneta americana (L.), I. A quantitative bioassay for the juvenile hormone. 1933

Action of nicotine on neural transmission in the American cockroach (Periplaneta americana (L.)). 1963

The embryonic development of the brain in paurometabolic insects. A study on Carausius morosus and Periplaneta americana. 2007

Lysozyme retention by cockroach Periplaneta americana L. 2666

The electrical activity of cockroach visceral muscle fibers. 3167

On the presence of adenotriphosphatase activity of both sodium and potassium (Na, K ATPase) in the nerve cord of Periplaneta americana. 3210

Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana. 3217

Site of action of pharmacologically active compounds on the heart of Periplaneta americana L. 3247

The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress. 3788

Structure and function of the giant fibre system in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. 3817

Salt and water transport by the in vitro cockroach midgut. 3870

The hyperglycaemic activity of the corpus allatum in an insect. 3877

Notes on the chromosomes of two species of cockroaches. 3904

The existence of inclusions which have a lamella ultrastructure in the nucleus of certain bacteriocytes in the adipose tissue of Periplaneta americana (Insecta, Blattidae). 4498

Electrical resistance of intact integument throughout the molt cycle of a cockroach. 4593

The action of extracts of parasympathetic organs and corpora cardiaca on diuresis in several insects. 5225

Modifications of the Bodian technique applied to insect nerves. 5263

Relation of eye color to molting in Periplaneta americana l. 5309

A sodium and potassium stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in the cockroach nerve cord. 5337

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide inhibition of cockroach and honey bee ATPases. 5414

Ionic composition of haemolymph and nervous function in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana L. 5528

The spike-frequency in motor neurons of the cockroach Periplaneta americana L. 5595

A relationship between ionic environment and hormonal activation of phosphorylase in an insect. 5629

Cuticular water pump in insects. 5681

Studies on the transfer function of a cockroach mecanoreceptor. 7596

The pharmacology of cardioaccelerators in the central nervous system of Periplaneta americana (L.). 7609

The effect of iontophoretic injection of L-glutamic acid and gamma-amino-n-butyric acid on the miniature end-plate potentials and contractures of the coxal muscles of the cockroach Periplaneta americana L. 7625

Ionic distribution studies in haemolymph from different parts of Periplaneta americana by radioactive tracers. 7638

Adenosinetriphosphatases from thoracic muscle mitochondria of the American cockroach. 7659

Fatty acid composition of the glyceride and free fatty acid fractions of the fat body and hemolymph of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana (L.).
7663

Effects of the electrical polarization of the sixth abdominal ganglion of the cockroach (Periplaneta americana) on the activity of the giant fibers.
7675

Study of the isolated nerve fibre of insect. Record of membrane and action potentials of the giant fibre of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana L..
7676

Electrical measurements on cuticles excised from adult male Periplaneta americana (L.).
7695

PERIPLANETA BRUNNEA
VPI cockroach research.
5339

PERITONEUM
A new type in experimental intraperitoneal infection of staphylococci in mice.
414

PERITONITIS
Infectious peritonitis in cats.
2351

Magnetic probes in prophylaxis and therapy of traumatic reticuloperitonitis in cattle.
6514

PERKINSIELLA SACCHARICIDA
Polymorphism in males of the sugarcane leafhopper, Perkinsiella saccharicida.
4576

PERMEABILITY
Permeability of the cuticle to Pyrethrin II.
1404

Effect of infection by Hypomyces solani f. sp. Cucurbitae on apparent free space, cell membrane permeability, and respiration of squash hypocotyls.
1565

The fine structure of the cuticle. A contribution to the question of the protection against its own poison of the Madeira roach.
1971

On the fine structure of insect cuticle. A contribution to the question of the characteristic protection against toxins of the Hemiptera cuticle.
1972

Permeability phenomena in plant disease.
2796

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances.
3456

Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge.
3800

Shell quality effect on Salmonella penetration. (Abstract).
4225

Physiological responses of insects to nicotine.
4623

Changes in permeability of the mucosa during intestinal coccidiosis infections in the fowl.
6777

Retardation of the elaboration of aflatoxin in cottonseed by impermeability of the seedcoats.
7268

The permeability of protective clothing and packing materials in regard to insecticidal phosphoric acid derivatives.
7339

PERONOSPORA
Severe attacks of Peronospora on large-scale rose cultures.
3370

Some observations on the late occurrence of Peronospora on grapes in the period 1964-1966.
3966

PERONOSPORA PARASITICA
Junctions between epidermal cells as sites of appressorium formation by plant pathogenic fungi.
1578

Downy mildew of stocks.
2741

PERONOSPORA TABACINA
Comparison of chloro and thiocyanato groups as fungal toxiphores in dinitrobenzenes.
2187

Tobacco blue mould (Peronospora tabacina Adam) in north Queensland. 3. Fungicide screening and efficacy experiments.
3404

PEROSIS
Specificity of the chick's requirement for choline. (Abstract).
4221

PEROXIDASES
Peroxidase isozymes in barley leaves from irradiated seeds.
554

Study of the selectivity of herbicides for sugarbeets, using laboratory, greenhouse and physiological methods. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4785

Formation of symmetrical azo derivatives of monochlorotoluidines by peroxidatic catalysis.
7259

Histochemical and spectrophotometric demonstration of peroxidase in Moniezia expansa (Cestoda).
7934

The effect of CCC and Amo-1618 on growth, catalase, peroxidase and indoleacetic acid oxidase activity of young barley seedlings.
4908

PEROXIDES
Action of microorganisms on the peroxides and carbonyls of fresh lard.
7066

PEROXYACETYL NITRATE
Air pollution damage to chrysanthemum foliage.
2387

PERSULFATES
Copper and manganese content in different varieties of spring and winter wheat.
5783

PERTHANE
Pesticide residues.
7973

PEST CONTROL
The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests.
136

Forty years of pest control work.
210

Status of seed treatment for barley smut control.
240

Nematodes can be controlled.
294

Eelworms in tea: Some problems.
295

Get rid of grubs in a hurry.
435

Fly and economic evaluation of urban refuse systems. Part II.AN efficiency analysis of paper bag containers.
452

Pest control, education, and the New Breed.
577

Comments on population dynamics of exotic insects.
714

Activities of the working groups. Working group population dynamics of the Colorado beetle.
734

Activities of the working groups. Working group San Jose louse .
735

1966 plant inspection statistics.
944

A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural pests.
952

The crow mass trap, a possibility for the reduction of the carrion crow population (Corvus corone corune).
1042

Introduction of foreign diseases must be prevented.
1053

Rabbit destruction present and future.
1061

Eradication of cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) from Magnetic Island, Queensland, in the presence of native fauna.
1121

Micro-encapsulation-A method for increasing specificity and controlling persistence of pesticides.
1188

Possible new and more selective means of pest control.
1392

Developments in the control of tea pests.
1580

Internal parasitism of dairy cattle.
1733

Effect of radiofrequency electric field treatment on protein metabolism in yellow mealworm larvae.
1993

Bats in California.
2357

Campaign against stored grain pests in villages of IADP District Ludhiana.
2382

When algae are a nuisance.
2853

Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking.
2878

Liver fluke in the north of Scotland.
3002

The conservation of viruses and entomopathogenous bacteria in tablet form.
3297

Concerning the interrelationship between soil pests, weeds and their control.
3661

The use of attractants in pest control. 2. Sex attractants.
3848

Stretch your pest control dollars.
3922

Termite control in rubber plantations.
4521

Preservative treatments and service life of fence posts in Puerto Rico.
4658

Annual report of the Department of Agriculture for the year 1962/63. (II).
4665

Disinfection and disinfestation of the soil. Proceedings of the international Congress on Plant Disease. Sanremo, 1-4 December 1966.
4725

Pest-management concepts and control of tick paralysis in British Columbia.
4849

Bulk wheat pests can be controlled by simple precautions.
4866

A synopsis of the pesticide problem.
4899

Some problems of method and content in working-up a forecast -demonstrated on the example of the plant protection- and pesticide manufacturing industry.
4957

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA's Mississippi Test Facility.
5755

Pest control as an occupation, formerly and now. II. 5808

Soya beans - practical aspects. 5830

Forest disease control in California; July 1, 1966 to June 30, 1967. aSB761.A3. 6117

Regulation in connection with field and greenhouse culture of nursery plants. 6284

Injury to Heterodera tabacum by high soil temperatures. 6299

'miracle' tree is in trouble. 6301

The biology and control of the rice field mole rat of Ceylon, Gonomys cracilis (Nehring). 6405

All must pull their weight in pest control. 6409

A new method of rat control in coconuts. 6412

Control of sparrows on poultry farms. 6443

Pesticide safety: Plain ol' good judgement. 7193

Pest control with helicopter and biplane. 7391

Theoretical and practical aspects of room spraying. 7401

Pest control's 1969 directory of pesticides. 7403

Many problems in teaching pest control to Indonesians. 7418

Pest control: Advise and consent. 7424

PEST CONTROL OPERATORS

NPCA conference speakers hit PCO pricing methods. 4949

1969-Pest Control's economic forecast. 4951

Our struggle against pests. 4960

PESTALOTIA

A new species of Pestalotia on the leaves of Phoenix rupicola Ander. 2721

PESTICIDE ANALYSIS

Note on the evaluation of the efficacy of rodenticides. 7044

Organophosphorus pesticides. A gas chromatographic screening technique based on the detection of methylated hydrolysis products. 7326

Insecticide exposure: A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion. 7962

Gas chromatographic characteristics of chlordane. II. Observed compositional changes of the pesticide in aqueous and non-aqueous environments. 8000

PESTICIDE APPLICATION

Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea. 250

Chemical weed control. 301

Weed control for the home garden. 306

Control of Dalmatian toadflax. 320

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides. 500

Safe use of pesticides. 506

Farmers' expenditures for custom pesticide service in 1964. 574

Pest control, education, and the New Breed. 577

A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural pests. 952

What are pesticides . 1159

Pressurised soil fumigation equipment for control of eelworm. 1194

Research note no.5: Pack sprayer for research plots. 1195

Small doses of D-D soil fumigant to control free-living nematodes injurious to sugar beet. 1630

Galveston Bay pesticide study- water and oyster samples analyzed for pesticide residues following mosquito control program. 1786

Contribution to the application method for fungicides to control potato blight. 2128

Omega, a useful index of soil sorption equilibria. 2464

The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides. 2694

Moisture loss after application of soil fumigants. 2697

Alternating sprays cuts resistance. 3342

Method for dispersing toxicants to kill disease-spreading water-spawned larva, trematodes, mollusks and similar organisms, and products used in such method. Patent 3,417,181. 3491

Response of woody species to 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, and picloram as a function of treatment method. 3684

Tifton ultra-low-volume nozzle tip. 3729

Ain't nuthin' as good as it used to be . 3730

Some cost figures for concentrate sprays. 3732

Behavior studies on the use of agricultural chemicals. 3733

Controlling household pests. 3790

New chemicals look good for weed control in Michigan orchards. 3994

The development of chemical weed control in ornamental plants in fields. 4063

What you should know about concentrate spraying. 4342

DPA for scald control. 4715

Spider mites on cotton; how to control them. 4737

Drench your trees against San Jose scale. 4738

Investigation of effects of large-scale applications of 2,4-D on aquatic fauna and water quality. 4888

A synopsis of the pesticide problem. 4899

For a better and more profitable technique in the application of soil fumigants. 4946

The practical use of aerial application. 4958

Bombs away on bugs. 5194

The question of resistance to pesticides. 5207

Method of killing pests by application of an O,Odiloweralkyl phosphorodithioyl methyl-substituted mercaptoacetate. Patent 3,433,870. 5345

Insects and related pests of house plants; how to control them. 5395

Rational pesticide application. 5614

Fruit growing note of the season. 5778

1969 fruit spraying calendar, for commercial fruit growers. 5804

Pesticide application for fruit trees at the of winter and in the spring. 5820

Arsenal for disease control. 5864

Fungicides for gladiolus corms. 6002

Peach leaf curl. 6006

Investigation of means for the chemical control of basal rot (Phytophthora capsici Leon.) of pepper. 6010

Control of vegetable insects and diseases. 6017

A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural pests. 6240

1969, strawberry insect and disease control. 6247

Fruit spray program for the home orchardist. 6257

Application of herbicides in pulse crops. 6339

Effects of methods of placement on performance of trifluralin, CDEC, and DCPA applied to soil. 6364

Cultural and chemical weed control in field crops, 1969. 6365

Broadleaf weed control in rice. 6370

Controlling weeds in turf. 6387

Herbicidal treatment effect on carbohydrate levels of alligatorweed. 6397

Soil factors contributing to atrazine carryover. 7084

Herbicide toxicity. 7155

Effects of organic arsenical herbicides on cotton response and chemical residues. 7222

Juice quality of grapefruit following June versus September applications of a 412 paraffinic petroleum oil with data on control of certain pests. 7238

The effect of the application of herbicides in the control of weeds in corn fields. 7272

Chemistry of pesticides. (JPRS 47038) 7360

New equipment answer to demand for improved herbicide product. 7387

Spray nozzles must be recalibrated at regular intervals. 7390

Pest control with helicopter and biplane. 7391

The microfoil boom. 7394

Pressurised soil fumigation equipment for control of eelworm. 7397

Air blast sprayer covers 24 rows. 7400

Production and sales of pesticides show increase. 7409

Application of pesticides to tobacco seed-beds. 8016

PESTICIDE RESIDUES

Pesticides and perspective. 472

Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and different levels of energy. 473

Pesticide residue levels in foods in the United States from July 1, 1963, to June 30 1967. 475

Rapid cleanup for carbaryl, using channel layer chromatography. 476

Findings concerning nourishment and toxic residues in plants, other health hazards and life threats. 478

Dieldrin residue in an orchard-dairy area of Wisconsin. 481

Official FDA tolerances. 482

Effect of DDT on temperature selection by young atlantic salmon, Salmon solar. (Abstract). 484

Collaborative study of the thin layer chromatographic method for carbaryl residues in apples and spinach. 486

Residues of parathion and methylparathion in potato tubers and in the soil, following soil treatments. 487

Isolation and determination of chlorohydrins in foods fumigated with ethylene oxide or with propylene oxide. 489

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography. 491

Establishment of tolerances for pesticide residues. 493

Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination. 498

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides. 500

The use of organic tin compounds fungicides in agriculture, looked at from the toxicological point of view. 509

Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. 546

Monitoring the environment. 548

A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural pests. 952

Distribution of radioactivity in milk resulting from oral administration of 14C-labeled carbaryl. 1137

Caution with chemicals. 1138

Responsibilities and organisation of toxicology in veterinary medicine. 1141

Studies of losses of pesticides during sample preparation. 1142

Determination of sec-Butylamine residues in fruit. 1144

The present state of the knowledge concerning the influence of fungicides on the fermentation of grape juices. 1145

Thin layer chromatography identification of pesticides using dip-coated presensitized microscope slides. 1146

On the behavior of pesticide residues during the preparation and processing of foods. 1st. Communication. The behavior of radioactive labelled lindane during the baking process. 1150

Estimation of chlorinated pesticide residues in animal and vegetable oils. 1151

The toxicological effect on animals of mixtures of chlorophos and DDT. 1156

The feasibility of mass spectrometric methods in residue analysis. 1185

Micro-encapsulation-A method for increasing specificity and controlling persistence of pesticides. 1188

Statistical inestigations of the accuracy of gas-chromatographic residue analysis. (Sources of error of the GCstandards). 1193

Reflections on regulations-certain aspects in the official control of pesticides in various countries. 1200

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Oleandomycin. 1679

Galveston Bay pesticide study- water and oyster samples analyzed for pesticide residues following mosquito control program. 1786

Residues in food and feed. Pesticide residues in total diet samples (II). 1788

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Dimethoate. 1789

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethoate. 1790

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 1791

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-Chloro-1- (2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate. 1792

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 3-(p-Bromophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea. 1793

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine. 1794

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Simazine. 1795

Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in or on alfalfa grown in soil with a previous history of aldrin and heptachlor application. 1797

Oxidative metabolism of phosphamidon in rats and a goat. 2388

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Miscellaneous amendments. 2389

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2391

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2392

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2393

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 2394

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2395

Notice of filing of petitions regarding pesticide chemicals and food additives. 2396

Biochemical transformations of pesticides by soil micro-organisms. 2397

Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from tomatoes by commercial and home preparative methods. 2398

Bromide residues from methyl bromide fumigation of food commodities. 2399

Thin-layer chromatography of bromacil residues in soils. 2401

Residues in pasture following application of a granular heptachlor preparation. 2403

Effects of isobenzan on soil fauna and soil structure. 2404

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Coordination product of zinc ion and maneb. 2406

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan. 2408

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Thiabendazole. 2409

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2410

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2411

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2412

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2413

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2414

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 2415

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-ethyl S-phenyl ethylphosphonodithioate. 2416

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Thiram. 2417

Behavior of DDT in potatoes during commercial and home preparation. 2418

Use of carbon to reduce uptake of insecticidal soil residues by crop plants. Effects of carbon on insecticide adsorption and toxicity in soils. 2419

PESTICIDE RESIDUES

Measurement of residues of phorate and its oxygen analog sulfone in plant tissues by total phosphorus determination. 2421

Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom. 2422

Effect of soil systemic insecticides on flavor and residue in coffee. 2423

Improved method for determination of sulfonamides in milk and tissues. 2425

Procedure for semi-quantitative confirmation of some organophosphorus pesticide residues in plant extracts. 2426

The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv. for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques. 2547

Beekeeping methods in North America. 2664

Birds and plant protection-a reply. 2700

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan. 3015

Drug residues, synergism and antagonism. 3017

Biological methods for the detection of pesticide residues. 3018

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff. 3025

The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants. 3026

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes. 3028

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables. 3653

Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods. 3657

Estimation of residues of uracil herbicides by gas chromatography after evaporative co-distillation. 3658

Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides. 3667

Collaborative study of three gas chromatographic dual detection systems for analysis of multiple chlorinated and organophosphorus pesticides. 3668

Metabolism of 3,3'-dichloro-5,5'-dinitro-0,0'-biphenol (bayer 9015) anti-fluke agent in a lactating cow. 3670

Note on the versatility of OV-17 substrate for gas chromatography of pesticides. 3715

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances. 4292

Investigation to determine the respective residue amounts of DDT and its analogues in the milk and back fat of selected dairy animals. 4300

Current status of methods for identifying pesticides, a survey. (JPRS 32,031) 4303

The first maximum dosage regulation for plant protection preparations in the Federal Republic of Germany. 4347

Pesticides in water, Pesticides in selected western streams--A contribution to the national program. 4870

Persistence and movement of parathion in irrigation waters. 4871

Our struggle against pests. II. 4872

Here we go again... Pesticides under fire from new consumer group. 4873

Pesticides in hatchery trout---differences between species and residues levels occuring in commercial fish food. 4874

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Chlorinated pesticide levels in the Eastern oyster (Crassostrea virginica) from selected areas of the South Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico. 4875

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 4879

Residues in food and feed. Chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk and other dairy products in the United States. 4880

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Parathion or its methyl homolog. 4881

Pesticide residues in a marine population of double-crested cormorants. 4883

An evaluation of the effects of the Aedes aegypti eradication program on wildlife in South Florida. 4884

Pesticides in soil. Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in soil and root crops in the Eastern States in 1965. 4886

A look at the plant pest control divison. 4887

Investigation of effects of large-scale applications of 2,4-D on aquatic fauna and water quality. 4888

Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment. 4889

Pesticide residues in cultivated mushrooms. 4891

Efficiency parameters of gas chromatography columns used in pesticide residue analysis. 4923

Variation of Florisil activity: Simple method for measuring adsorbent capacity and its use in standardizing Florisil columns. 4934

A preliminary study of the extraction of parathion and Diazinon by the Mills, Onley, Gaither Acetonitrile Procedure. 4937

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the gas chromatographic determination of four dinitrophenolic pecticides. 4942

We can solve international residue problem if... 4956

Mosquito control and/or honey bees. 5769

Science and sense. As presented to the Weed Society of America, February 8, 1966. 5819

DDT: The critics attempt to ban its use in Wisconsin. 7071

Water pollution and agriculture. 7075

Pesticides: Transatlantic movements in the Northeast trades. 7079

Bioassay of captan by zebrafish larvae. 7082

Persistent pesticides. 7083

Soil factors contributing to atrazine carryover. 7084

No serious problem with pesticide residues. 7089

More about the pesticide residue problem. 7090

Effect of DDT and dieldrin on RNA and protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of HeLa S cells. 7097

Pesticide residues are not a problem. 7099

An epidemiologic application of the study of DDE levels in whole blood. 7100

The influence of some electrolytes on the adsorption and release of symmetrical triazines on some organic colloids. 7104

No effect level of DDT in induction of microsomal epoxidation. 7105

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agriculture commodities. DDT. 7106

Toxicity of pesticides to man: Risks from present levels. 7107

Chlorinated hydrocarbons and eggshell changes in raptorial and fish-eating birds. 7108

Organochlorine pesticides in seals. 7109

Persistent pesticides: A problem. 7110

Borax and boric acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 7116

Calcium oxytetracycline. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 7117

Effect of direct steam heating and vacuum treatment on levels of pesticide residues in milk. 7119

Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. (abstract). 7121

DDT residues absorbed from organic detritus by fiddler crabs. 7125

Toxicology of plant protection preparations. Tolerance limits for toxic residues. 7127

An investigation of the content of the chlorinated hydrocarbon residues of the crustacean plankton in the Balaton. 7128

Retention and vooatilization of lindane and DDT in presence of organic colloids isolated from soils and leonardite. 7129

Birds and agriculture. 7134

Pesticide residues. 7135

High praise for low volume insecticide spraying. 7136

Pesticide levels and fluctuation in soil bacteria in an irrigated field and a pond of southwest Texas. 7137

Pesticide residues; history, alternatives and analysis. 7138

Pesticide residues - USDA'S position. 7139

Synergistic toxicity and carcinogenicity of 'freons' and piperonyl butoxide. 7160

DDT - type compounds: Separation and identification by a system combining thin layer chromatography, gas chromatography, and infrared spectroscopy. 7323

Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 7860

DDT yes or no . 7956

Insecticide residues in milk and dairy products. 7964

Cuticula of leaves and the residue problem. 7966

Collaborative studies on the analysis of pesticide residues. 7967

One-step cleanup of chlorinated insecticide residues by chromatography on carbon-celite mixtures. 7968

A rapid and sensitive procedure for the routine determination of organo-chlorine pesticide residues in vegetables. 7972

Quantitative determination of pesticide residues by electron absorption chromatography: characteristics of the detector. 8001

Gas chromatography for the analysis of pesticides using Aerograph electron capture detector. 8002

Recent developments in the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues by oscillographic polarography. 8003

Applications of polarography for the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues. 8004

Gas chromatography using an electron absorption detector. 8005

Selective detection and identification of pesticide residues. 8006

The gas-chromatographic examination of organophosphorus pesticides and their oxidation products. 8010

Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. 8012

FDA publishes proposal for residue tolerance in milk,. 8018

Japanese laws and regulations concerned with pesticide and food additive residues in foodstuffs. 8019

PESTICIDE SAFETY

Behavior studies on the use of agricultural chemicals. 3733

Pesticide residues are not a problem. 7099

Disease and insect control; spray schedules for the control of pests in backyard fruits. 7761

PESTICIDE SYNERGISTS

Toxicity of pesticides to man: Risks from present levels. 7107

PESTICIDES

Official register of plant protection preparations- and equipment 1968. 189

Official register of plant protection preparations- and equipment 1967. 190

An appraisal of high medium and low volume methods of spray application. 192

Special preparations recognized by the Statens forsogsvirksomhed i Plantekultur for control of plant diseases and pests. 212

Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases cholinesterases by endrin. (Abstract). 353

Pesticides and perspective. 472

Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio) ethyl phosphorodithioate. 479

Official FDA tolerances. 482

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography. 491

Potentiation of toxicology of sumithion by phosphamidon in the rat. (abstract). 505

Safe use of pesticides. 506

Chemical aids figure in plant propagators' reports. 516

Monitoring the environment. 548

Collaborative study of the ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination of sulfoxide in formulations. 557

Collaborative study of gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations. 563

Pest control, education, and the New Breed. 577

Federal registration requirements for pesticide products. 578

The influence of chemical plant protection preparations on beneficial insects. 808

Extent of farm pesticide use on crops in 1966. 945

Integrated pest control from the point of view of zoological pesticide examination. 948

A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural pests. 952

The mite battle goes on and on. 992

Responsibilities and organisation of toxicology in veterinary medicine. 1141

Careful with chemicals . 1148

What are pesticides . 1159

Micro-encapsulation-A method for increasing specificity and controlling persistence of pesticides. 1188

3,6,9,10-tetrahalogenphenanthrene. A new cycliarylation reaction of DDT derivatives. 1191

Specifications for pesticides used in Public Health. 1192

A contribution to the knowledge of hygienic working conditions in the treatment of seed grain. 1197

Reflections on regulations-certain aspects in the official control of pesticides in various countries. 1200

Pesticides industry: 15 Years of progress. 1201

Boll weevil; Anthonomus grandis Boh.; abstracts of research publications, 1961-65. 1205

Possible new and more selective means of pest control. 1392

Pink bollworm versus the Sterile concept. 1417

The importance of pesticides in Indian food production. 1614

The importance of pesticides in British food production. 1616

Pesticide safety: Plain ol' good judgment. 1805

Noteworthy poisons which are pesticides. 1806

Childhood poisoning accidents. 1807

Quantitative paper chromatographic analysis of the organophosphorus pesticide VUAGT-3 . 1830

Thin-layer chromatography of pesticides and related compounds on Florisil. 1836

Polyamide layer chromatography of organophosphorus pesticides. 1839

Thin-layer chromatography; relative migration data (RTDE) of chlorinated pesticides. 1842

New developments in pesticide packaging. 1846

A good year for pesticide sales. 1847

What pesticide formulators say about packaging. 1848

Systemic pesticides for control of sting and stubby-root nematodes on vegetables. 2239

Biochemical transformations of pesticides by soil micro-organisms. 2397

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Coordination product of zinc ion and maneb. 2406

Adsorption of some pesticides on soils, clay minerals and humic acid. 2420

Research and testing of preparations on rodents in the habitat of man. 2442

Consistency of Rst values of six organophosphorus pesticides resolved by thin-layer chromatography in the presence of plant extracts without elaborate clean-up. 2453

Simplified method of preparing column materials for gasliquid chromatographic separation of some pesticides. 2465

Adsorption of 3-aminotriazole by montmorillonite. 2466

Methods for the determination of population dynamics in orchards. (Including sampling and collection). 2657

The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides. 2694

Effects of soil microorganisms and soil properties of the dissipation of selected pesticides. 3010

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 3014

PESTICIDES

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan. 3015

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 3016

Drug residues and the veterinary profession. 3024

Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products. 3043

The campaign of the National Society for the Prevention of Accidents against the use of pesticides, with particular reference to the Emilia-Romagna region. 3078

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants. 3372

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew. 3399

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi. 3400

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew. 3401

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew. 3402

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3516

Chemical treatments for control of postharvest diseases. 3636

Pesticide pollution control. 3651

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories. 3656

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Viable spores of the micro-organism Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 3660

Economic poisons, Warning, caution, and antidote statements on labels. 3669

Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 3671

Synergistic biocidal compositions and methods. Patent 3,417,185. 3723

Pesticide industry's ties with the P.C.O. s. 3731

Labeling claims involving use of term germ proof and related terms in labeling of economic poisons. Proposed interpretation under Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. 3736

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Surfactants. 3738

Controlling household pests. 3790

Research into environmental pollution. 4290

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances. 4292

Emulsifiers for agricultural pesticides. Patent 3,442,818. 4338

Pesticidal uses of thiosubstituted phenols. Patent 3,443,012. 4341

The first maximum dosage regulation for plant protection preparations in the Federal Republic of Germany. 4347

Needed: A miracle method for soil borne disease control. 4695

Insect and mite control on nursery stock in Ohio. 4743

Pesticides in water, Pesticides in selected western streams--A contribution to the national program. 4870

Persistence and movement of parathion in irrigation waters. 4871

Our struggle against pests. II. 4872

Here we go again... Pesticides under fire from new consumer group. 4873

Pesticides in hatchery trout---differences between species and residues levels occuring in commercial fish food. 4874

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultrual commodities. Dodecachlorooctahydro-1,3,4-metheno-2th-cyclobuta (cd) pentalene. 4882

Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment. 4889

Pesticides in people. Storage of DDT in the people of Israel. 4890

DDT: Sublethal effects on brook trout nervous system. 4892

A synopsis of the pesticide problem. 4899

Structure of Klein's metabolites of aldrin and of dieldrin. 4926

Pesticide handbook - entoma - 1968. 4929

How Ian Hendrif is steering Shell International into expanding pesticide markets. 4948

The pesticide review. 4952

Our struggle against pests. 4960

Part II proposed for paraquat. 4962

The law and the use of pesticides. 4964

A brief note on entomology. 4977

Pesticide safety in your home. 5284

A list of names of insect control chemicals to be used in Entomology Research Division manuscripts. 5507

Simultaneously effective anti-fungal and insecticidal or acaricidal pesticides. Patent 3,450,818. 5527

Fewer pesticides- More control. 5656

Public health pesticides. 5764

Pesticide use. 5779

Pesticidal use of benzothiophenes and benzothienothiophenes. Patent 3,433,874. 5792

Encyclopedia of phyto-sanitary treatments of grapes in Champagne. 5795

Pest control as an occupation, formerly and now. II. 5808

Man insects and pesticides. 5817

Science and sense. As presented to the Weed Society of America, February 8, 1966. 5819

Plant protection is also health protection. 5849

DDT and the farmer. 6148

A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural pests. 6240

Fruit spray program for the home orchardist. 6257

Control peanut insects and diseases. 6266

New contributions to the subject 'birds and agriculture'. 6411

Snails and slugs in Central California. 6413

Effect of some pesticides on the adrenal glands in the rat. 6424

Insect and mite pests of livestock, poultry, and farm buildings. 6899

DDT: The critics attempt to ban its use in Wisconsin. 7071

Environmental pollution: Scientists go to court. 7072

Agricultural pesticides and their detractors. 7080

Interaction of pesticides with natural organic material. 7081

Persistent pesticides. 7083

Accumulation of DDT and dieldrin by microorganisms. 7095

Pesticide residues are not a problem. 7099

The influence of some electrolytes on the adsorption and release of symmetrical triazines on some organic colloids. 7104

Toxicity of pesticides to man: Risks from present levels. 7107

Birds and agriculture. 7134

Pesticide residues. 7135

Pesticide residues - USDA'S position. 7139

Symptoms of intoxications by poisonous pesticides. (JPRS 46216) 7143

Enhanced metabolism of methyprylon, meprobamate, and chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride after chronic feeding of a low dietary level of DDT to male and female rats. 7152

Maximum place of work concentrations of health-endangering industrial materials. 7154

Notes on precautions to be taken in the use of spray chemicals. 7159

Aversion to strychnine sulfate by Norway rats, roof rats, and pocket gophers. (abstract). 7171

An in vitro and in vivo study of the effect of DDT on the phagocytic activity of rat white blood cells. 7174

Pesticide safety: Plain ol' good judgement. 7193

Poisoning on the farm. A report of a case of organophosphorus poisoning. (abstract). 7197

Effect of carbaryl on the neuroendocrine system of rats. 7201

Combined action of DDT with chlorophos and of thiophos with chlorophos. 7206

Effect of DDT, dieldrin, heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 7234

Juice quality of grapefruit following June versus September applications of a 412 paraffinic petroleum oil with data on control of certain pests. 7238

Use of an electron capture detector in gas chromatography. III. An example of its application. A study of the response of some chlorinated and phosphorated pesticides. 7340

Novel substituted 1,2,4-triazoles(4H). Patent 3,444,162. 7352

Method for deodorizing O,O-dialkyl S-(alkylthio)alkyl phosphorodithioates. Patent 3,439,071. 7357

Chemistry of pesticides. (JPRS 47038) 7360

Spiro thiophosphates. Patent 3,445,468. 7367

Asymmetrical para-nitrophenyl phosphates. Patent 3,444,274. 7370

Organotin or mercury (carboxy hydrocarbylene amides). Patent 3,446,827. 7371

Electro-reduction of dieldrin and aldrin. 7378

Killing of pests with alkyl sulfonamide phosphates and phosphonates. Patent 3,446,896. 7379

Formulation analysis: The effect of different storage treatments on the susceptibility, agglomeration and deterioration of surfactants of DDT water-dispersible powders. 7398

Pest control's 1969 directory of pesticides. 7403

Commodity notes. Pesticides. 7406

U. S. pesticide production again tops billion pound level. 7407

Production and sales of pesticides show increase. 7409

Commonsense precautions with agricultural chemicals. 7417

Pesticide chemicals; a programmed text. TP248.P47C6. 7419

Interagency environmental hazards coordination; pesticides and public policy. 7423

Dieldrin and DDT: Effects on sparrow hawk eggshells and reproduction. 7679

1969 cranberry insect and disease control chart. 7818

Blood cholinesterase activity as an index of acute toxicity of organophosphorus pesticides in sheep and cattle. 7861

Effect of pesticides on chemical composition of soybean seed (Glycine max (L.) Merrill). 7965

The gas-chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. Part V. Studies under field conditions. 7970

The chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. Part III. The effect of irradiation on the parent compounds. 8008

The gas-chromatographic examination of organophosphorus pesticides and their oxidation products. 8010

The application of gel chromatography to the separation of pesticides. Part I. Organophosphorus pesticides. 8011

A simple and rapid separation of pesticides by polyamide chromatography. 8013

Application of pesticides to tobacco seed-beds. 8016

Effects of 'the use of pesticides' from an industrial viewpoint. 8017

PETAL BLIGHT
Botrytis flower spot control in orchids. 6037

PETIOLES
Modification of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid movement in bean petioles by light. 3689

PETKOLIN
Toxicity of petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: aphididae). 3153

PETROLEUM
Pre-bloom oil sprays for European red mite control. 1932

The effect of pesticide application at the end of winter, on the winter eggs of Panonychus ulmi Koch. 2562

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations. 3694

Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. III. The effect of FLIT MLO on first and second larval instars. 5470

On the larvicidal action of crude cashewnut shell oil. 5757

PETS
Hygiene and practical medicine of the cat. 1702

ABC of dog diseases: A guide for owners and breeders. 3rd. edition. 2974

Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3338

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3515

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3517

Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3518

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3519

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3520

Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats. 3521

Table of human infections. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 7146

The management of cases of suspected poisoning. 7173

The saftey evaluation of pet products. 7204

PETUNIA
Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. IV:ABABIS mosaic virus in Petunia hybrida Hort. 3959

PHAENICIA
Fundamental properties of intensity, form, and motion perception in the visual nervous systems of Calliphora, phaenicia and Musca domestica. 3849

Aspects of the morphogenesis, in organotypical culture in vitro, of the tracheal system in Diptera Calliphoridae. 7677

PHAENICIA SERICATA
A comparative study of embryogenesis in the mosquito Culex fatigans Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) and the sheep-fly Lucilia sericata Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). I. Description of embryonic development. 2564

Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight. 3892

Houseflies, blowflies and cluster flies. 6901

An autosomal recessive yellow-eyed mutation in the blowfly. 7591

PHAGOCYTES
Antigen conversion in Salmonella. XI. Conversio in the N(O:30) group. 2437

An electron microscopic analysis of phagocytes infected with Brucella abortus. 2984

Phagocytic haemocytes in unfixed Galleria mellonella larvae. 3890

An in vitro and in vivo study of the effect of DDT on the phagocytic activity of rat white blood cells. 7174

PHALACRIDAE
A new central European species of the genus Stilbus Seidlitz. 7460

PHALAENOPSIS
Botrytis flower spot control in orchids. 6037

PHALANGIDA
On the biology and ecology of the opilionid Mitopus morio F.. 5644

On the preparation of the genitalia of shepherd spiders. 7699

PHALARIS
Zanclognatha tenuialis Rebel in France (in Alsace and L'Isere). (Lep. Noctuidae, Hypeninae). 4376

PHALARIS TUBEROSA
Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking. 2878

Variation in concentration and composition of toxic alkaloids among strains of Phalaris tyberisa L. 6750

PHALLUS IMPUDICUS
Calliphora subalpina (Ringdahl) new for Denmark and other species of Calliphora (Diptera: Calliphoridae) found on the stinkhorn (Phallus impudicus). 674

PHANACIS
Cynipinae (Hymenoptera) occurring on Phlomis L. 5128

PHANAEUS IGNEUS NIGROCYANEUS
Three new records of the genus Phanaeus from Georgia (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 3748

PHANAEUS TORRENS NIGER
Three new records of the genus Phanaeus from Georgia (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 3748

PHANAEUS VINDEX CYANELLUS
Three new records of the genus Phanaeus from Georgia (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 3748

PHANEROTOMA TOREUTAE
A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta. 4745

PHAONIA
Some muscid flies (Dipt.), of Lancashire and Cheshire. 883

PHARMACOLOGY
Pharmaceutical guide for veterinarians and students of veterinary medicine. 334
The physiological significance of acetylcholine in insects and observations upon other pharmacologically active substances. 1374
Action of nicotine on neural transmission in the American cockroach (Periplaneta americana (L.)). 1963
Pharmacological and enzymic constituents of the venom of an Australian bulldog ant Myrmecia pyriformis. 2438
Pharmacodynamic properties on new anthelmintics. 2994
Physiologically active substance in Capsella bursapastoris. 3058
Site of action of pharmacologically active compounds on the heart of Periplaneta americana L. 3247
Summary of chemical, physical, biological and medical research on pederin, extracted from the Coleoptera Paederus fuscipes Curt. 3260
Long-acting sulfonamides in cattle: A study of pharmacologic properties. 3503
Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge. 3800
The anabolic steroids and their use in veterinary therapeutics. 4099
Veterinary science. 6438
Techniques for the systematic control of anthelmintics. gastrointestinal nematodes. Tests with a series of indole-hydrazines. 7194
Venom of the scorpion Vejovis spinigerus. 7199

PHASE-CONTRAST MICROSCOPY
Investigations of the properties of capsulogenus strains of Staphylococcus aureus. 3596
Cytochemical studies on the neurosecretory cells of the brain of Labidura riparia Pallas (Dermaptera). 5611

PHASMATIDAE
A remarkable teratological specimen of the Indian stick insect Carausius morosus Br. (Phasmidae, Orthoptera). 1449
Oogenesis in the parthenogenetic stick insect Sipyloidea sipylus Westwood (Orthoptera, Phasmidae). 5529

PHASMATODEA
Notes on the biology of some Australian stick insects (Phasmatodea). 3164
Observations on the ultrastructure of the parasympathetic organs of the phasmids. 4585

PHAULACRIDIUM VITTATUM
Control of grasshoppers (Phaulacridium vittatum) by ultra-low volume aerial application of technical maldison. 5253

PHEASANTS
Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. 502

PHEIDOLE
New species of Pheidole from Pacific Coast Islands (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 5050

PHEIDOLE MEGACEPHALA
Rates of competitive exclusion by the Argentine ant in Bermuda. 5274

PHEMIGOSTOLA SYNEMONISTIS
Discovery of the female of Phemigostola synemonistis Strand, 1909 (Lep. Agaristidae). 716

PHENACASPIS PINIFOLIAE
Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

PHENANTHRENES
3,6,9,10-tetrahalogenphenanthrene. A new cycliarylation reaction of DDT derivatives. 1191

PHENOL COMPOUNDS
Effect of soil temperature and necrosis infection on the content of phenolic substances in potato tubers. 1809
An investigation of growth inhibitors in Damask rose (Rosa damascena Mill) in connection with falling of buds. 1818
Phenolic substances and oxidases in connection with the resistance of barley to the powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal). 2736
Koagamin veterinary parenteral hemostat. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2879
Morphological transformations and lysis of Halobacterium salinarium by 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid and related compounds. 6377
A hemagglutination-inhibition test for Mycoplasma meleagridis antibodies. 6787

PHENOLASES
Resistance mechanisms against onion pink root (Pyrenochaeta terrestris), bioassay of inoculum potential in soil and chemical control. 2174
Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3208
The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab. 3375
The effect of rootstocks on the transformation of some factors of the physiological immunity in leaves of mildew-susceptible grape varieties. 4717
Relation between black spot and composition of the potato tuber. 7312
Influence of temperature on polyphenol oxidase activity in three species of Heterodera. 7846
Phenol metabolism in relation to disease resistance of potato tuber. I. Activities of phenol oxidase and some enzymes related to glycolysis as affected by chlorogenic acid treatment. 7998

PHENOLS
Nitrogenous and phenolic compounds of Nicotiana plants. II. Selective incorporation of aromatic amino acids in phenolic compounds of tumorous Nicotiana hybrids. 953
Mechanism of resistance of carrot roots to Pythium aphanidermatum (Eds.) Fitz. 2126
The accumulation of phenolic acids in tissue culture pathogen combinations of Solanum tuberosum and Phytophthora infestans. 2780
Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus. 3273
Emulsifiers for agricultural pesticides. Patent 3,442,818. 4338
On the role of the phenol constituents in the course of infection of the cacaopods of Theobroma cacao L. by Phytophthora palmivora Butl.. 4709
Some pathological effects of sub-acute and acute poisoning of rainbow trout by phenol in hard water. 4898
Boron in plants: A biochemical role. 4912
Effects of chemical preservatives and storage on constituents used to characterize lemon juice. 4940
2,4-D metabolism. Enzymatic hydroxylation of chlorinated phenols. 5784
Phenol metabolism in relation to disease resistance of potato tuber. II. Exponential equation relating levels of phenols or phenolic enzymes to distance from locus of injury of plant tissue. 7997

PHENOTHIAZINE
Strain variation in the response of Haemonchus contortus in sheep and goats given phenothiazine: Efficacy of N.F. and purified products on pure parasitic infections. 439
Vermex poultry tablets and vermex powder. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2372
Strain variation in the response of Haemonchus contortus in sheep and goats given phenothiazine: Efficacy of N. F. and purified products on pure parasitic infections. 6527
The efficiency of copper sulphate, phenothiazine and sodium chloride mixture against sheep helminthoses. 7005

PHENOXIDES
Halo-substituted phenoxyethyl carbamates and derivatives thereof. Patent 3,439,021. 6334

PHENOXY ACID COMPOUNDS
Defoliation effects on forest ecology. 4062
Ragwort. 4073
Perennial bindweeds. 4074
Defoliation effects on forest ecology. 4080
Reduction of preharvest drop and water spot of navel oranges in Southern California. 4331
Response of mixed crop of wheat and rape to three chlorophenoxy herbicides. 4777

Finesse in weed control. 4778

Studies of phytotoxicity in the use of herbicides for controlling annual weeds in almond orchards. 4780

Weeds and their control. 4782

Investigation of effects of large-scale applications of 2,4-D on aquatic fauna and water quality. 4888

Range recovery and production as influenced by nitrogen and 2,4-D treatments. 5826

Herbicide action on Fusarium graminearum Schw. 5831

Herbicide selectivity. 6317

Chemical growth inhibition in turf. 6349

Broadleaf weed control in rice. 6370

Weed control in nursery sod. 6371

Weeds in barley and their control. 6381

Alligatorweed found in Arkansas. 6384

Controlling weeds in turf. 6387

Chemical weed control in sweet potatoes. 6396

Effect of range treatment with 2,4-D on rodent population. 6408

Locoweed poisoning. 6581

Interaction of pesticides with natural organic material. 7081

Industrial fertilizers as herbicides seen in the light of new and old experiments. 7102

Translocation of labeled assimilates into and out of bean leaves as affected by 2,4-D and benzyl adenine. 7262

Penetration of chlorinated phenoxyacetic and benzoic acids into leaves. 7289

Response of flax to postemergence herbicides. 7314

PHENOXYACETIC ACID

2,4-D metabolism. Enzymatic hydroxylation of chlorinated phenols. 5784

2,4-D metabolism; enzymatic degradation of chlorocatechols. 5785

PHENOXYACETIC ACID COMPOUNDS

Phenoxythioacetic esters as desiccants. Patent 3,445,221. 7366

PHENTHOATE

Initial and residual activity of Cidial (Phenthoate) against mosquitoes as compared with that of other well-known products. 1542

Simplifications in the control of the phytophaga of olives. 2800

PHENYL N-METHYLCARBAMATES

Substituted phenyl-N-methylcarbamates. Cholinesterasis inhibition and insecticidal action. 7382

PHENYLALANINE

The influence of high level of L-phenylalanine on chicks hatched from pullets fed same level of L-phenylalanine. (Abstract). 4246

PHENYLHYDRAZINE

The effects of a single massive dose of phenylhydrazine on different hematological traits of chickens. (Abstract). 4104

PHENYLMERCURIC COMPOUNDS

A field comparison of fungicides as medium volume sprays on apples. 7795

PHENYLUREA COMPOUNDS

Specific detection of urea herbicide residues by separation of their amines on cellulose thin-layer plates. 7963

PHERMONES

Attraction of female boll weevils to traps baited with males or extracts of males. 1945

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. I.THE spreading and collapse of outbreaks. 5942

PHEROMONES

Reproductive behavior and social organization in the Coleoptera. 916

Spectrometric identification of insect sex attractants. 1475

Biological factors influencing responses of the female boll weevil to the male sex pheromone in field and large-cage tests. 1978

Field and laboratory studies of attraction of the synthetic sex pheromone to male cabbage looper moths. 1986

Isolation of a sex pheromone of the codling moth. 2013

Artificial sex pheromones for the codling moth. 2014

Isolation of the population aggregating pheromone of the southern pine bettle. 2033

Insect and host factors in the aggregation of the southern pine beetle. 2065

Male boll weevils are more attractive than cotton plants to boll weevils. 2217

Sex pheromone of the pink bollworm moth: Biological masking by its geometrical isomer. 2590

Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera. 3154

A quantitative bioassay for the sex pheromone of Epiphyas postvittana (Lepidoptera) and factors limiting male responsiveness. 3161

A polyethylene bag for dispersing the synthetic sex pheromone of the cabbage looper. 3292

Studies on sex pheromones of Pyralididae. Changes in the quality of the sex pheromone in the female almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae). 3841

The use of attractants in pest control. 2. Sex attractants. 3848

Specificity of population-aggregating pheromones in Dendroctonus. 3863

Studies on sex pheromones of pyralididae. II. Mass rearing of virgin females of the almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae). 3880

Specificity in insecticides. 4507

Response of some stored-product insects to Trogoderma granarium pheromones. 4625

Western pine beetle: Field response to its sex pheromone and a synergistic host terpene, myrcene. 5217

Airborne factor affecting the grouping behaviour of locusts. 5328

The alarm-defence system of the ant Acanthomyops claviger. 5553

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XIII. Changes in pheromone quantity, as related to reproductive age and mating history, in females of seven species of Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). 5603

Studies of physiologically active arthropod secretions. II. Some observations on the scent pencils of male Vitula edmandsae (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 5670

PHILAENUS SPUMARIUS

The accumulation of ferritin in the nuclei and cytoplasm of certain mesenteron cells in old Homoptera Cercopidae. 4500

Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover. 6185

PHILODROMUS

The Imbecillus and Rufus groups of the spider genus Philodromus in North America. (Araneida: Thomisidae). 5020

PHILONICUS

Diptera larvae in soil treated with organic and mineral fertilizers. (I). Family Asilidae-Diptera-Brachycera. 5541

PHILOPTERIDAE

A new species of Otidoecus. (Philopteridae, Mallophaga). 1873

PHLAEOTHRIPIDAE

New records of South African Thysanoptera with description of a new Phlaeothripid genus. 4446

PHLEBOTOMUS

Age structure, population dynamics and vector potential of Phlebotomus in Northern California. I. Distinguishing parous from nulliparous flies. 765

Biological observations on some sandflies (Phlebotomus) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 4. Investigation of alimentary preference of the females of P. townsendi in nature. 1102

Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 2. Microhabitats of. 4595

Biological observations on some sandflies (Phlebotomus) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 3. Bionomical notes on Phlebotomus townsendi Ortiz, 1959 and P. vexillarius Fairchild Heritig, 1952. 4596

Features of microclimatic regimen of habitats of sandflies in a village of Karshinsky Oasis. 5329

Aggressiveness of different species of sandflies towards man and their infection rate with L. tropica major at the moment of blood-sucking. 5694

PHLOEM

Trophic symbiosis between forest ants and plant lice with studies on the reciprocal effects between plant lice and plant tissues. 824

A rapid method for determining the pathogenicity and factors associated with pathogenicity of Phytophthora cactorum. 2123

Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation. 2593

The mechanisms by which Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col., Scolytidae) reacts to the odour of an attractant fraction isolated from pine phloem. 2634

Diagnoses of pear decline and rootstock identification in young pear orchards. 4687

Relation of beet yellows virus to the phloem and to movement in the sieve tube. 5923

PHLOEOTRIBUS
The damage brought about by Phloeotribus. 1006

PHLOMIS
Cynipinae (Hymenoptera) occurring on Phlomis L. 5128

PHLYCTAENA GOSSYPII
Contribution to the study of a parasitic complex which attaches itself to the exposed parts of cotton plants and causes their withering. 4712

PHOMA
Contribution to the study of a parasitic complex which attaches itself to the exposed parts of cotton plants and causes their withering. 4712

Effects of insecticides on insects and pathogenic fungi associated with alsike clover roots. 5815

Phoma destructiva, its variability, host range and varietal reaction of tomatoes. 5869

PHOMA BETAE
Physiological studies on Phoma betae Frank and Rhizoctonia solani(Prill and Delacr.) Bourd and Galz which cause damping-off and root diseases of sugar beet in Egypt. 5867

PHOMA EXIGUA
Potato gangrene. 3392

Phoma exigua Desm. and its varieties. 3945

PHORATE
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2390

Measurement of residues of phorate and its oxygen analog sulfone in plant tissues by total phosphorus determination. 2421

Effect of soil systemic insecticides on flavor and residue in coffee. 2423

An accurate and safe hand-operated, vehicle-mounted applicator for granular insecticides in seed orchards. 2469

Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings. 3454

Experiments to control acorn weevils with systemic insecticides. dorsey, c k. 6142

Study of the control of Antonina graminis (Maskell)--curse of hay (Digitaria pentzii) with granular systemic insecticides. 6175

Herbicides in cotton and their compatibility with soil-applied insecticides. 6388

PHORESY
An unusual instance of phoresy in Acarina. 581

The evolution and significance of the epizoic mode of life in Chironomidae-larvae (Diptera). 7706

Observations on phoresy in Lamprochernes nodosus (Schrank). 7721

PHORIDAE
Infestation of emulsion paint by the fly Megaselia scalaris (Loew) (Dipt., Phoridae). 126

Miscellaneous studies on Phorid flies. III. 1219

PHORMIA
Free amino acids and derivitives in eggs of Drosophila, Culex and Phormia. 768

PHORMIA REGINA
The fate of spores of Nosema apis Zander ingested by muscoid flies. 111

Electrophysiological responses of the chemoreceptors of the blowfly to sodium salts of fatty acids. 780

Separation of the free ninhydrin-positive fractions in Phormia and Drosophila using two-dimensional high voltage electrophoresis. 1940

Fructose diphosphate aldolase during growth and development of the blowfly, Phorma regina (Meigen). 3162

Dietary choline requirements, phospholipids and development in Phormia regina. 4511

Trehalose regulation of gucose-6-phosphate hydrolysis in blowfly extracts. 5317

Long-term regulation of sugar intake by the blowfly. 5322

An octosporeosis of the black blowfly Phormia regina: Effect of temperature on the longevity of diseased adults. 5419

A comparison of the carbohydrate composition of the hemolymph and fat body of Phormia regina during larval development. 7718

PHOSALONE
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives. Phosalone. 4298

PHOSFON
Effect of gibberellic acid and Phosfon on the critical dark period requirement for flowering of Impatiens balsamina cv. Rose. 1172

Influence of retardants on the growth and flowering of plants. 7231

PHOSPHAGEN
The identification and determination of phosphagen in insects and their eggs. 7601

PHOSPHAMIDON
Potentiation of toxicology of sumithion by phosphamidon in the rat. (abstract). 505

Preliminary results in the chemical control of the white louse, Unaspis citri Comst., on citrus. 1610

Oxidative metabolism of phosphamidon in rats and a goat. 2388

A test of the immediate and residual efficacy of some phosphorous esters against the larvae of the olive fruit fly (Dacus oleae Gmelin). 2605

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza. 3436

Spraying in mustard is a must. 5258

Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5336

Observations on various treatments applied in Lebanon in 1966 against Ceratitis capitata Wied. 5392

The problem of leaf hoppers on paddy. 6252

PHOSPHATASES
Determination of the molecular weight of proteins, esterases, and basic phosphomonoesterases in the hemolymph of Galleria mellonella L. prepupa and pupa using a thinlayer chromatography. 2604

Esterase and phosphatase polymorphism in natural population of wild silkworm, Theophila mandarina L. 4626

PHOSPHATES
Control of internal parasites of swine and sheep with dimethyl 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate. Patent 3,408,443. 444

Control tests against Dacus oleae Gmel. in the coastal region of Tuscany during 1965. 1960

Crop response to applied zinc in ammoniated phosphate fertilizers. 2455

Carbamyl phosphate synthetase in the chick. 3502

Method of defoliating and desiccating plants with substituted triphenyl phosphates and phosphites. Patent 3,416,911. 3690

Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria. 3815

Bronzing disease of rice in Orissa as influenced by soil types and manuring and its control. 4722

Phosphate distribution in healthy and TMV infected tomato plants. 6052

Corn lodging. I. Relations between soluble solids, inorganic phosphates and basal stalk and root rots in mature plants. 6066

Arsenic and low phosphate soils. 6360

Antifungal action of a phosphate ester pesticide, O-Mchlorophenyl O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate, used in nutrient media for fungi. (abstract). 7175

Asymmetrical para-nitrophenyl phosphates. Patent 3,444,274. 7370

Killing of pests with alkyl sulfonamide phosphates and phosphonates. Patent 3,446,896. 7379

Some observations on tobacco yellow dwarf control. 6033

PHOSPHATIDYLETHANOLAMINE
Fatty acid composition of phosphatidyl ethanolamine of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 4939

PHOSPHINE
Phosphine: A versatile fumigant. 882

Fumigation of food grains in India with hydrogen phosphide. I. Tests in concrete bins. 2230

Susceptibility of eggs and young adults of Cryptolestes ferrugineus and C. turcicus to hydrogen phosphide. 3160

Proton magnetic resonance spectra of some phenyl-phosphorus compounds. 4931

Studies on the effectiveness of fox den fumigation for rabies control in the district of Wolgast. 6696

PHOSPHITES
Method of defoliating and desiccating plants with substituted triphenyl phosphates and phosphites. Patent 3,416,911. 3690

PHOSPHOADENOSINE-5'-PHOSPHOSULPHATE, 3'
Studies on enzyme synthesis of cerebroside sulphate from 3'-phosphoadenosine-5'-phosphosulphate. 4788

PHOSPHOLIPASE
Studies on the phospholipase A in larvae of Culex pipiens fatigans. 3265
Phospholipase A in the venom of the Australian bulldog ant Myrmecia pyriformis. 7180
Phospholipase activity in Musca domestica L.. 7627

PHOSPHOLIPIDS
Lipids of Salmonella typhimurium and Escherichia coli: Structure and metabolism. 1648
Phospholipid metabolism during changes in the proportions of membrane-bound respiratory pigments in Haemophilus parainfluenzae. 1710
Composition of the gut contents of third-instar tsetse larvae (Glossina morsitans Westwood). 4478
Dietary choline requirements, phospholipids and development in Phormia regina. 4511

PHOSPHONATES
Killing of pests with alkyl sulfonamide phosphates and phosphonates. Patent 3,446,896. 7379

PHOSPHONIC ACIDS
Prosphanilic acid derivatives. Patent 3,442,938. 4335

PHOSPHONOTHIOATES
Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655. 3850

PHOSPHORIC ACID
The permeability of protective clothing and packing materials in regard to insecticidal phosphoric acid derivatives. 7339

PHOSPHORIC ACID ESTERS
Can one reconcile the control of San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) with the fight against the carpocapsa (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) . 125
Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists. 3859
Monophosphoric acid esters of halogen containing 2,2'-methylenediphenols. Patent 3,439,069. 7017
Tolerance of sheep with regard to a new phosphoric ester: Chlorfenvinphos. 7167
The chemistry of GS 13005, a new insecticidal phosphoric acid ester. 7368

PHOSPHORIC TRIAMIDE
Sterilizing effect of a phosphoramide on Culex fatigans Weid. 5530

PHOSPHORIC TRIAMIDE DERIVATIVES
Phosphoric triamide derivatives as herbicides. Patent 3,433,623. 6323

PHOSPHORUS
Tempting the soybean's erratic appetite. 228
The importance of the isotope dilution in the study of the renewal of phosphorus during-larval growth of Plodia interpunctella. 775
Properties and uses of poisonous chemicals. (JPRS 41,364) transl. 16680. 1179
Measurement of residues of phorate and its oxygen analog sulfone in plant tissues by total phosphorus determination. 2421
Effect of soil systemic insecticides on flavor and residue in coffee. 2423
Response of cotton plant to certain combinations of fertilizers and Metaisosystox. 2447
Effects of diets low in calcium and/or phosphorus in lambs. 2903
Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease. 2930
Chemical control of an organophosphorus- and carbamateresistant strain of Boophilus microplus (Can.) from Queensland. 3271
Genetical investigations on a strain of house-flies resistant to organophosphorus and carbamates. 3325
A note on the natural incidence of sesamum phyllody virus in Brassica Spp. at Ludhiana. 3357
Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides. 3667
Collaborative study of three gas chromatographic dual detection systems for analysis of multiple chlorinated and organophosphorus pesticides. 3668
Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing phosphorus paste. 3737
Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655. 3850
Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest . 3933
The determination of the amount of diazinon residues in foodstuff by means of labeled diazinon. (Summary). 4877
Imidazole: Fungitoxic derivatives. 4902
Phosphorus, potassium, calcium and magnesium requirements of Maryland tobacco grown on Monmouth soil. 5880
The response to phosphorus of some ecologically distinct plant species. I. Growth rates and phosphorus absorption. 6058
Histopathological examination of the kidneys of a ram who died of a urethral obstruction due to sedimentosis. 6646
A histologic study of medullary bone of laying hens under different diet and housing conditions. 6789
Role of calcium in the nutritional etiology of a metabolic disorder in ruminants fed a high grain ration. 6857
Influence of some herbicides on accumulation of 32P in above-ground organs of oats. 7223
Studies on the molybdenum availability. Part I. Molybdenum uptake by plants under different nitrogen and phosphorus nutrition. 7288

PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
Effect of pH and ionic force on the reaction rate of organophosphorus compounds with serum-derived cholinesterase. 3033
Pesticide pollution control. 3651
Effects of tobacco mosaic virus on the phosphorus metabolism of Nicotiana xanthi n. c. 4000
Complex addition products of phosphorus pentafluoride and substituted nitriles. Patent 3,438,983. 7331

PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES
32P and 35S transfer from susceptible wheat to Erysiphe graminis f. sp. tritici during primary infection. 2156
Proton magnetic resonance spectra of some phenyl-phosphorus compounds. 4931
Mutations produced by transmutation of phosphorus-32 to sulfur-32 within Drosophila DNA. 5437
Veterinary treatment of farm animals in the case of external radioactive contamination. First communication. Veterinary treatment of sheep and pigs externally contaminated with phosphorus32 and strontium89. 6428

PHOSPHORYLASES
A relationship between ionic environment and hormonal activation of phosphorylase in an insect. 5629

PHOSPHORYLATION
The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves. 3676
Salicylanilides: A new group of active uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation. 5679

PHOSPHOTUNGISTIC ACID
Electron microscopy as an aid to the rapid identification of animal viruses. 4239

PHOTINUS
The decarboxylation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence. 5531

PHOTOCHEMISTRY
Photochemical and exhaust fume damage to plants. 193
Preparation of non-infectious arbovirus antigens by photodynamic inactivation. 1552
Pyrimidine hydrates and dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. 2178
Factors influencing expression of oxidant damage to plants. 3052
Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae. 3341
Properties and effects of WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. 6332
Prevention of photoreactivation of tobacco mosaic virus--ribonucleic acid by reconstitution. 7996

PHOTOGRAPHY
Information retrieval and film filing system for biological research. 1206
The identity of Sitophilus oryzae. 4462
Report on forest research for the year ended March 1968. 5845
Bagworm photographs: Eggs, larvae, pupae, and adults of Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis (Psychidae: Lepidoptera). 7674

PHOTOMETRY
Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XX. Quantitative assessment of hydrogen cyanide production in two species of millipedes. 1385

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY
Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species. 5725

PHOTOPERIODISM
Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth. 540

Major environmental factors inducing the termination of larval diapause in Chaoborus americanus Johannsen (Diptera: Culicidae). 758

Photoperiodism in the honey bee, Apis mellifera L. (Hymenoptera, Apidae). 770

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina). 867

Circadian systems, II. The oscillation in the individual Drosophila pupa; its independence of developmental stage. 884

Effect of gibberellic acid and Phosfon on the critical dark period requirement for flowering of Impatiens balsamina cv. Rose. 1172

The effect of day length on geographical races of Pectinophora gossypiella (Saund.) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). 1356

Induced shift of the diurnal emergence and calling of the peach tree borer. 1412

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina). 1461

Colonization of Culex salinarius in the laboratory. 1489

Modified container for study of photoperiodism. 1857

Hints on the permanent rearing of Dacus oleae Gmelin (Diptera, Tyrpetidae)in the laboratory. 1938

On the mechanism involved in perception of light stimuli during the photoperiodic reaction in Lepidoptera caterpillars. (TT 61-23975). 1967

Laboratory rearing of aphids. 2019

Photoperiodic induction of vernal phenotype in Pieris protodice Boisduval and Le Conte (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 2047

On the photoperiodic reaction of Chilocorus renipustulatus Scriba (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). 2629

Environmental biology of Eriosoma pyricola Baker and Davidson. 2822

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'. 3057

Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana. 3217

Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions. 3714

Photoperiodism in the honey bee, Apis mellifera L. (Hymenoptera, Apidae). 3809

The influence of photoperiod and temperature on the induction of diapause in mulberry pyralid, Glyphodes pyloalis Walker. 3858

Circadian clock action spectrum in a photoperiodic moth. 4465

The cumulative effects of long photoperiods and the determination of the phase characteristics of the migratory grasshopper, Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. and F.), gregarious phase. 4472

Control of metabolism in the silkworm pupal ovary by the diapause hormone. 4508

Diapause in Apanteles congregatus. 4586

The influence of external factors on the anticipated elimination of the diapause of Psylla pyri (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 4608

The photoperiod as a control agent against Adoxophyes reticulana (Lepidoptera; Tortricidae). 5193

Electroretinogram of the scorpion Androctonus australis in response to periodical illumination. 5252

Physiological modifications caused by the photoperiod during the time preceeding diapause in the Pieris brassicae L. larvae. 5265

Two major effects of the corpus allatum in the adult Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). 5281

Diel patterns of swarming and other activities of two arctic dipterans (Chironomidae and Trichoceridae) on Spitsbergen. 5639

On emergence times within the genus Polamorphylax Wallengren (Trichoptera, Linnephilidae). 5645

Sensitivity duration in the photoperiod for the inhibition of maturation of a group of Locusta migratoria migratoria L. (Orthoptera), group Kazalinsk . 5665

Ethylene prevents normal photoperiodic response in Chrysanthemum morifolium. 7286

Larval diapause in the tick Ixodes ricinus L. and its relation to external conditions. 7. On the sensitivity to photoperiodic stimuli during bloodsucking. 7573

A contribution to the knowledge of the diapause in Perillus bioculatus (Fabr.) (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 7622

Daily periodicity of the formation of honeybee endocuticle layers. 7657

PHOTOSENSITIZATION
Change in the photic reaction due to DDT in the grain weevil, Sitophilus granarius (L.)(Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 5209

Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. II. The pathway of light signals that entrain the rhythm. 5500

Modes of establishing the flicker response in the insect eye in modulated illumination. 7589

PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil. 521

Effects of gibberellin on photosynthesis in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). 542

Effect of simazine on the photosynthetic pigments of green algae. 1821

Effect of gibberellin (GA) and mineral nutrition on the growth and productivity of cucumber plants. 1825

Effect of prometryne on !4Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean. 3707

Boron in plants: A biochemical role. 4912

Physiological changes in sunflowers infected by storage rot. 6041

Selective control of hoary alyssum in alfalfa. 6355

Influence of some herbicides on accumulation of 32P in above-ground organs of oats. 7223

Influence of simazine on apparent photosynthesis of aquatic plants and herbicide residue removal from water. 7305

The effect of potassium on the metabolism of sugar beet plants infected with sugar beet yellows virus. Part II. Net assimilation rate and sugar production. 7315

PHOTOTROPISM
Effects of selection and migration on geotactic and phototactic behaviour of Drosophila. I. 1382

Observations on the fluorescence and function of spiders' eyes. 2674

Concerning the extraocular light sensitivity of the Dictyoptera: Evidence of photoreceptors associated with the tegumentary nerves. 4464

Study of the phototrophism of the Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). Research on the variation of behavior following the frequency of intermittent monochromatic illumination. 4487

Effects of selection and migration on geotactic and phototactic behaviour of Drosophila. II. 5702

Positive phototaxis of Chironomidae larvulae as a factor regulating their distribution in stagnant bodies of water. 7497

Heritability of phototactic and geotactic responses in Drosophila pseudoobscura. 7749

PHOTURIS
Flashes of Photuris fireflies: Their value and use in recognizing species. 2005

PHRAGMIDIUM
The creation of artificial foci of parasites- a new method of aphid parasite release. 887

PHTHORIMAEA OPERCULELLA
Heat-extraction technique for recovery of potato tuberworm larvae from potato tubers. 2029

PHYCITIDAE
Studies on sex pheromones of Pyralididae. Changes in the quality of the sex pheromone in the female almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae). 3841

Studies on sex pheromones of pyralididae. II. Mass rearing of virgin females of the almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae). 3880

Studies of physiologically active arthropod secretions. II. Some observations on the scent pencils of male Vitula edmandsae (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 5670

PHYCITINAE
Phycitinae-study V (Lepidoptera Pyralidae). 7530

PHYCOMYCETES
Contribution to the knowledge of the mycoflora of the Apus mountains. 5900

PHYCOMYCOSIS
Phycomycosis in mule. Entomophthora coronata isolation. 1676

Phycomycosis and aspergillosis of cattle. 7919

PHYLLACTINIA ANGULATA
The identity of Phyllactinia on winged elm in Georgia. 3965

PHYLLOCOPTRUTA OLEIVORA
The feeding behavior and biology of Parapronematus acaciae (Acarina: Tydeidae). 2225

PHYLLODY
A note on the natural incidence of sesamum phyllody virus in Brassica Spp. at Ludhiana. 3357
Transmission of clover phyllody by a new leafhopper vector, Euscelidius variegatus. 6179

PHYLLOSTICTA
Studies on Phyllosticta blight of rice. 4703

PHYLLOSTICTA ZEAE
The occurrence of Phyllosticta leaf spot of corn in Pennsylvania. 6068

PHYLLOTRETA
Lea beetles (Phyllotreta species) and sugar beets. (Short communication). 1014
Investigations of effects and effect mechanisms of seed treatment preparations on leaf eating beetles. 1596

PHYLLOXERA VITIFOLIAE
Phylloxera: Scourge of the vineyard. 289
A viticultural crisis of more than a quarter of a century: It has been a century since France discovered Phylloxera. 6254

PHYLLOXERIDAE
Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

PHYMATOTRICHUM OMNIVORUM
Studies with two systemic fungicides, benlate and thiabendazole. 5962

PHYSALOSPORA
Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract). 4330

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY
Annual report 1967. 1826

PHYSICS
Annual report 1967. 1826

PHYSIOLOGY
Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. 502
Apparent sap velocities in big sagebrush as related to nearby environment. 573
Electron microscope studies on the life cycle of Trypanosoma cruzi. With special consideration on the developmental forms in the vector, Rhodnius prolixus. 1365
Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis. 1649
Fatty acids of Listeria monocytogenes. 1700
On the physiology of invasive larvae of Trichostongylidae. 1739
Experimental investigation into the physiological change in color of Hirudinea. 2375
Effect of the venom of the scorpion Tityus serrulatus on adrenal gland catecholamines. 2433
Effect of the venom of the bee Apis mellifera on osmotic fragility of cattle RBC. 2434
Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion. 2718
Inactivation of Candida albicans by ultraviolet radiation. 2897
Effects of diets low in calcium and/or phosphorus in lambs. 2903
Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. 2923
Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in cattle caused by Neisseria (Neisseria ovis n. sp. Lindqvist, 1960). 2945
The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes. 3003
Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications. 3231
Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products. 3253
Association of increased recipient ability for R factors and reduced virulence among variants of Salmonella choleraesuis var. kunzendorf. 4819
Competitive development of enzymatic activity of transcriptase and replicase in the course of a viral disease in cattle. 4837
Reduction of flight organs in some cryptobrachypterous Lygaeidae (Hem., Het., Lygaeidae). 5398
Comparisons of cells, refractile bodies, and spores off Bacillus popilliae. 5477
The nematodes DD-136 (Neoaplectana sp.) and Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser, 1955 (Rhabditoidea) as insect parasites. A literature review. 5499
Recent advances in the physiology and biochemistry of Plasmodia. 5526
Competitive saprophytic ability and inoculum potential of cotton root-infecting fungi in five soils. 6062
S.N.F. content of milk. 6446
Mesosomes in m-tyrosine-inhibited Bacillus thuringiensis. 6474
Sites of avian leukosis virus multiplication in congenitally infected chickens. 6556
Influence of synthetic insect T. C. medium on the survival of malaria sporozoits in vitro (Plasmodium berghei yoeli and P. cathemerium). 6576
In vivo growth and distribution of anthrax bacilli in resistant, susceptible, and immunized hosts. 6653
Relation of infection to tissue temperature in mice infected with Mycobacterium marinum and Mycobacterium leprae. 6813
Biochemical and biophysical characteristics of vesicular exanthema virus and the viral ribonucleic acid. 6864
Growth and respiration of monolayer cell cultures of chick embryo heart and skeletal muscle: Action of malathion and malaoxon. 6871
Growth and development of poultry echinostomatids in the organism of definitive host. 6961
Oxygen and carbon dioxide affect the growth of wood-decaying fungi. 7027
Note on a microbiological assay for aflatoxin B$_1$: A rapid confirmatory test by effects on growth of Bacillus megaterium. 7052
Effect of DDT and dieldrin on RNA and protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of HeLa S cells. 7097
Interaction of DDT with the components of lobster nerve membrane conductance. 7190
The influence of tobacco ring spot virus and tobacco mosaic virus on the growth of Meloidogyne javanica. 7844
The resistance of Rhabditis sp. and Anguina tritici (Nematoda) to drying and action of low and superlow temperatures. 7847
Physiological events in the course of the growth and differentiation of Trypanosoma cruzi. 7881
Spectrophotometric studies on the succinate oxidase system of Taenia hydatigena. 7933
The influence of some biological and ecological factors on the catalase activity in Ascaridia galli. 7945
A physiological study of the development of the egg of Fasciola hepatica L., the common liver fluke. 7950

PHYTATES
Effect of phytate on the apparent calcium requirements of chicks. (Abstract). 4190
Effect of a soluble fraction of oil seed meals on uptake of 65Zn from ca.mg.65Zn.phytate complexes by the chick. 6690

PHYTIC ACID
Inositol metabolism in plants. VI. Conversion of myo-inositol to phytic acid in Wolffiella floridana. 1822

PHYTOLACCA AMERICANA
Properties of a virus causing pokeweed mosaic. 2173
Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus. 3381

PHYTOMETRA
Some pests of ornamental plants in Madras. 4735

PHYTOMYZA ATRICORNIS
Preliminary study on the effect of different doses of Nitrogen on the incidence of major pests of mustard. 2644

PHYTOPATHOGENIC FUNGI
On the methods of the study of chemical-properties of cellular walls in phytopathogenic fungi. 979

PHYTOPATHOLOGY
Phytopathological problems in Austria. 4021
The law of host-parasite balance in the process of pathogenesis and its implications in ecology. 4714
A note on the anatomical derangement in the root tissue of root (wilt) diseased coconut palm. 5383
Abnormal ray tissue in three true firs infested by the balsam woolly aphid. 6226

PHYTOPHAGOUS INSECTS
Measuring newly hatched phytophagous larvae in the field or greenhouse. 2058
Oxidative metabolism of carbohydrates in phytophagous insects. I. Glycolysis in the cotton stainer Dysdercus fasciatus Signoret (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera). 5189

Physiological studies on the digestion of coccinellid beetles (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), with special reference to their food habits.
5579

Collecting method and preliminary analysis of the soluble salivary secretions of the planthoppers.
5618

On the photopositive responses of some insects towards monochromatic lights.
5691

PHYTOPHAGOUS MITES
The influence of spray chemicals on predatory- and phytophagous mites on apple trees in laboratory- and field trials in the Netherlands.
2663

PHYTOPHTHORA
Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea.
250

Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot.
252

A laboratory assay for determining pathogenicity of Phytophthora spp. to tomato.
2169

Phytophthora crown and root rot of hops in California.
2181

Long-term preservation and pathogenicity of selected st rains of Colletotrichum, Rhizoctonia, and Phytophthora. (Abstract).
2753

Fusarium foot rot of kenaf (Hibiscus lannabinus L.) in Iran.
4723

A modified soil percolator for zoospore production and infection in studies on zoosporic root pathogens.
5868

Investigations on chemical control of zebra disease in Agave hybrid no. 11648.
6036

PHYTOPHTHORA CACTORUM
Competition and synergism between cholesterol and cholestanol in oospore formation in Phytophthora cactorum.
970

Streptomycin resistance and morphological variation in Phytophthora cactorum.
984

A rapid method for determining the pathogenicity and factors associated with pathogenicity of Phytophthora cactorum.
2123

Serological relationships of physiologic races A-1 to A-8 of Phytophthora fragariae.
2744

Suitability of several fungicides for treating soil infested with Phytophthora cactorum to prevent crown rot disease of apple trees.
6012

PHYTOPHTHORA CAPSICI
Cytology of the sporangium of Phytophthora capsici.
2194

Investigation of means for the chemical control of basal rot (Phytophthora capsici Leon.) of pepper.
6010

PHYTOPHTHORA CINNAMOMI
Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands on conifers in New South Wales.
2121

Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands on conifers in New South Wales.
7770

PHYTOPHTHORA CITRICOLA
Comparative behavior of the oospores and oogonia of Phytophthora citricola during germination on an artificial medium.
5798

PHYTOPHTHORA FRAGARIAE
Serological relationships of physiologic races A-1 to A-8 of Phytophthora fragariae.
2744

PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS
The culture of Phytophtora infestans on fully synthetic culture medium substrata.
525

Late blight disease on potatoes and its control.
959

Disinfection of potatoes with maneb and magnesium. comparative effect of maneb and magnesium solfate in the yield of Capiro potato at the experimental substation at La Selva .
964

Control of the Gota of tomatoes. Aspersion of maneb in tomatoes at distinct weekly intervals and levels of rain for the control of Phytophthora infestans.
965

The effect of adhesive protective applications combined with maneb to control Phytophthora infestans of potatoes.
966

Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans.
2737

Late blight of potato.
2769

Antibiotic substances in the potato formed during the necrotic reaction.
2771

Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato.
2779

The accumulation of phenolic acids in tissue culture pathogen combinations of Solanum tuberosum and Phytophthora infestans.
2780

The occurrence of some previously unreported diseases of potatoes in Mexico.
5910

The expression of R-gene resistance to Phytophthora infestans in tissue cultures of Solanum tuberosum.
5969

Agricultural and horticultural fungicides-past, present, and future.
7416

Phytophthora infestans sporangial germination and tuber rot reduced by soil residues of fungicides.
7773

Phenol metabolism in relation to disease resistance of potato tuber. II. Exponential equation relating levels of phenols or phenolic enzymes to distance from locus of injury of plant tissue.
7997

PHYTOPHTHORA MACROSPORA
Downy mildew of cereals and grasses (Phytophthora macrospora).
2770

PHYTOPHTHORA PALMIVORA
Production of extracellular enzymes by Phytophthora palmivora (Butl.) Butl..
958

The resistance of Fx and IAN rubber clones to leaf diseases in Brazil.
4693

On the role of the phenol constituents in the course of infection of the cacaopods of Theobroma cacao L. by Phytophthora palmivora Butl..
4709

PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA
Zoospore in Phytophthora parasitica var. subdariffae.
4666

Field biology and control of Phytophthora parasitica on papaya (Carica papaya) in Hawaii.
5967

Serological differentiation of Pythium aphanidermatum from Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae and Ph. parasitica.
6021

Betel's wilt disease can be kept under control.
6025

PHYTOPHTHORA PHASEOLI
The rapid development and spread of strain B downy mildew of lima beans.
2198

PHYTOSEIIDAE
Some observations on the ecology of phytoseiid mites (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) in California.
766

Three new species of phytoseiid mites from Western Sudan (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).
1242

The genus Phytoseius Ribaga,1902 (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).
3093

Sibling species of phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata).
7512

PHYTOSEIULUS PERSIMILIS
Life history and life table of Phytoseiulus persimilis Athias-Heriot.
1428

Biosystematics of Phytoseiulus persimilis AthiasHenriot (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).
5407

PHYTOSEIUS
The genus Phytoseius Ribaga,1902 (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).
3093

PHYTOTOXICITY
Chemical and biological properties of phytotoxic glycopeptides isolated from Corynebacterium michiganense.
2167

Several factors affecting adsorption of atrazine and diphenamid by soils.
2386

Selective action of chloroxuron on soybean and morningglory.
2448

The influence of plants on the inactivation of soil herbicides for example of simazine and atrazine.
3046

Factors influencing expression of oxidant damage to plants.
3052

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

The response of Kentucky bluegrass to soil residues of preemergence herbicides.
3709

Prevention of the spread of non-persistent plant viruses by oil spraying.
3963

Phytotoxic alpha-halo-acetanilides. Patent 3,442,945.
4340

Studies of phytotoxicity in the use of herbicides for controlling annual weeds in almond orchards.
4780

Study of the selectivity of herbicides for sugarbeets, using laboratory, greenhouse and physiological methods. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4785

Ultra low volume spraying of cotton.
5822

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. III. Effect on host plant.
7252

Microbial degradation of five substituted urea herbicides.
7276

PICEA
Spruce galls in Wisconsin.
241

Studies on the respiration rate in the different parts of the root systems of pine and spruce seedlings and its variations during the growing season.
949

Phenomena in the infestation pattern of phytophagous insects.
1017

Sustained natural infestation by the mountain pine beetle in seven new Pinus and Picea hosts. 3437

The life history of Aphrastasia pectinatae (Chol.) var. ishiharai Inouye (Homoptera: Adelgidae). 3439

Concerning the problem of controlling the occurence, as well as estimating the degree of infestation of tree stands by Ips typographus L. 6263

Do small mammals and birds affect reproduction of spruce and fir . 6406

PICEA ABIES

Infestation density of Trypodendron lineatum (Olivier) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in relation to felling date of logs. 1778

Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

PICEA BREWERIANA

Dwarfmistletoe on Brewer spruce in Oregon. 1028

PICEA ENGELMANNI

Wood-and-bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled spruce in interior British Columbia. 4425

Spruce budworm damage symptoms related to radial growth of grand fir, Douglas-fir, and Engelmann spruce. 6275

PICEA GLAUCA

Wood-and-bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled spruce in interior British Columbia. 4425

PICEA MARIANA

Arceuthobium pusillum on eastern larch in Wisconsin. 2257

PICEA ORIENTALIS

The dispersion of the resettlement of Dendroctonus micans Kugel. on Picea orientalis Link, in the Borshom Gorge. 826

PICEA PARRYANA

Chemical aids figure in plant propagators' reports. 516

PICLORAM

Control of Dalmatian toadflax. 320

Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. 1814

Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D. 3468

Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants. 3487

Control and ecological studies of Scotch thistle. 3489

Response of woody species to 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, and picloram as a function of treatment method. 3684

The role of light, concentration, and species in foliar uptake of herbicides in woody plants. 6331

Control of the guanxumas roxa e branca in pasture with hormone-like herbicides. 6335

Herbicidal control of western ironweed. 6363

The use of herbicides for site preparation and their effects on tree survival. 6369

Response of flax to postemergence herbicides. 7314

Effects of picloram and ethylene on leaf movement in huisache and mesquite seedlings. 7983

PICORNAVIRUSES

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat. 2906

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. IV. Haematological findings in piglets artificially infected with virus L1. 6500

PICROTOXIN

The pharmacology of cardioaccelerators in the central nervous system of Periplaneta americana (L.). 7609

PIERIDAE

Pterins of Pieridae II. 1414

Contribution to the fauna of Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LII. Lepidoptera Pieridae. 1869

Some biometrics in Pieris and Colias (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) in Quebec and Nova Scotia. 4502

Two variant females of Colias (Zerene) cesonia (Pieridae). 4997

First records of two butterflies in Wisconsin (Nymphalidae, Pieridae). 5098

Observation on the sex ratio in Pieris brassicae (L.) (Lepidoptera-Pieridae). 5233

On the metabolism of pterine and its hydrogen derivatives in Colias croceus (Fourcroy) (Lepidoptera Pieridae). 5286

Polymorphism in Pieris: Supposed lethality of homozygous subtalba (Lep., Pieridae). 5697

PIERIS

Photoperiodic induction of vernal phenotype in Pieris protodice Boisduval and Le Conte (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 2047

What is Pieris dubiosa Rober (Lep., Pieridae) . 5133

PIERIS BRASSICAE

A study proteolytic enzymes contained in the chyle of Pieris brassicae and of substances active on the crystal of Bacillus thuringiensis. 77

The role of the intestinal microflora of insects in the disease development brought about by Bac. cereus var. galleriae. 108

Comparative study of the enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis serotype I Berliner and serotype II Anduze. 114

Characterization of the thermostable toxin in the different industrial preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 761

Combined utilization of entomophages and microorganisms with a view of replacing or limiting the use of chemical treatments. 769

The energetics of the development of cabbage white Pieris brassicae L. (Lepidoptera). 1372

On the mechanism involved in perception of light stimuli during the photoperiodic reaction in Lepidoptera caterpillars. (TT 61-23975). 1967

The immigration of Pieris brassicae L. (Lep., Pieridae) into Finland in 1966, with a general discussion on insect migration. 2660

Laboratory breeding of Pieris brassicae transmitting a granulosis virus. 3182

Teratological effects on the nymphs and adults of insects, the larvae of which have ingested sublethal doses of the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 4468

Evidence, by cellulose acetate electrophoresis, of a vitellogenetic protein in the hemolymph of the female imago of the cabbage pierid (Pieris brassicae L.). 4538

Poisoning of Pieris brassicae L. by an enzyme fraction of the toxin of the crystals of the strains Bacillus thuringiensis serotype U Berliner and serotype. III. Anduze. 4560

Practical application of Bacillus thuringiensis. 4612

Observation on the sex ratio in Pieris brassicae (L.) (Lepidoptera-Pieridae). 5233

Evaluation of some parameters of the individual energy budget of the larvae of Pteromalus puparum (L.) (Pteromalidae) and Pimpla instigator (Fabr.) (Ichneumonidae). 5264

Physiological modifications caused by the photoperiod during the time preceeding diapause in the Pieris brassicae L. larvae. 5265

Exudates of germinating spores of Bacillus thuringiensis. 5502

Development of virus antigen in tissues of Pieris brassicae inoculated with Tipula iridescent virus. 5534

Factors influencing the persistence of the granulosis virus of Pieris brassicae in the environment. 5752

The metabolism of nucleic acids in the wing buds of Pieris brassicae (L.) (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). 7637

PIERIS RAPAE

Tests on standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations. 100

Combined utilization of entomophages and microorganisms with a view of replacing or limiting the use of chemical treatments. 769

The technique of determining the effectiveness of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations (spore- Endotoxin -complex) on caterpillars in the laboratory. 807

Comparative susceptibility in the laboratory of larval instars of Trichoplusia ni and Pieris rapae to Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis. 3166

Some biometrics in Pieris and Colias (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) in Quebec and Nova Scotia. 4502

What is Pieris dubiosa Rober (Lep., Pieridae) . 5133

Estimation of the individual number entering each development stage in an insect population. 5413

The effect of barometric pressure and other factors on eclosion of the cabbage butterfly Pieris rapae (Pieridae). 5416

PIGEONPEAS

A new species on neotropical seed weevil affecting pigeon peas, with notes on two closely related species(Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae). 3756

Bionomics of tur plume moth (Marasmarcha liophanes, Meyrick) on pigeon pea (Cajanns cajan, Milisp). 4477

PIGEONS

Water balance in pinottii malaria of pigeons. 1086

The use of a capillary-tube technique for artifically feeding Argas reflexus reflexus ticks. 2643

Studies of avian leukosis group-specific complement-fixing serum antibodies in pigeons. 3585

A morphological study of the exogenous stages of Eimeria labbeana, a parasite of the common pigeon, Columba livia. 3592

Parasite phylogeny problems of the Mallophaga of Passeriformes and Piciformes. 5693

New contributions to the subject 'birds and agriculture'. 6411

Type C Botulism in a dove (Streptopelia roseogrisea bornuensis) from Ferlo (Senegal). 6557

Outbreak of ornithosis in a flock of carrier pigeons in Copenhagen. 6584

Brachylaima degiustii n. sp. from Columba livia in Venezuela. 6980

Pharmacodynamics of dielorin in pigeons. 7131

Biological methods for determining the toxicity of grain in connection with its infestation with toxigenic microfungi. 7147

Damage to the flowers of fruit trees by birds. 7857

PIGMENTATION

The pigmented coliforms of dehydrated food. 7051

Possible occurrence of viral pneumonia in indigenous sheep and goats - a morphological study of pneumonic lung lesions. 7886

PIGMENTS

Phospholipid metabolism during changes in the proportions of membrane-bound respiratory pigments in Haemophilus parainfluenzae. 1710

Stemphone, a biologically active yellow pigment produced by Stemphylium sarcinaeforme (Cau.) Wiltshire. 1798

Neural adaptations in the visual pathway of certain heliconiine butterflies, and related forms, to variations in wing coloration. 2060

Experimental investigation into the physiological change in color of Hirudinea. 2375

Pigment movement and the crystalline threads of the firefly eye. 5372

PIGMENTS (INSECT)

The biochemistry of the insect fat body. 110

Integumental pigments of the millipede, Polydesmus angustus (Latzel). 133

Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation. 3867

An autosomal recessive yellow-eyed mutation in the blowfly. 7591

Studies in aging: IV. Genetic control of pigment accumulation and its bearing on the adult life span in Drosophila melanogaster. 7753

Honey bee drones with jet black bodies. 7758

PIGMENTS (PLANT)

An attempt to describe living space of an insect form (model and outdoor experiments with Drosophilidae). (Abstract). 751

Effect of simazine on the photosynthetic pigments of green algae. 1821

PIGWEED

Chemical control of pigweed. Patent 3,408,176. 315

Chemical weed control in peanut crops at Katherine, Northern Territory. 6400

A sub-surface applicator for herbicides. 7399

PIMARADIENE

(-)-pimaradiene: A new precursor of the gibberellins. 7337

Biosynthesis of gibberellic acid. A correction. 7338

Aspects of gibberellin biosynthesis. 7349

PIMELIAPHILUS PLUMIFER

The biology of the conenose bug parasite, Pimeliaphilus plumifer Newell and Ryckman (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5191

Ecological observations on three species of Pimeliaphilus parasites of triatominae in the United States (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5192

PIMPLA TURIONELLAE

Comparison of the effectiveness of two pupal parasites in finding a host. 757

PINE NEEDLES

New evidence that a number of leaf- and needle-eating insects depend on the sugar-content of their food. 881

PINEAPPLES

The chemical control of weeds in pineapple plantations. 319

Preliminary trial with seven acaricides for the control of mites at the base of pineapple leaves. 1612

Tropical nematology. 6305

PINOCYTOSIS

Study of pinocytosis in the tissues of the Rosaceae Leptomonas ctenocephali. 1569

Pinocytosis during vitellogenesis in the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor L. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 3789

PINUS

A new pine bark beetle in Germany, Gnathotrichus materiarius Fitch. 623

Studies on the respiration rate in the different parts of the root systems of pine and spruce seedlings and its variations during the growing season. 949

Studies on the microfungi in the forest floor of subarctic pine forests. 983

On the effect of industrial air pollution on the nematode population in the soil of pine groves. 1020

Little noticed kinds of weeds in tree nurseries. 1034

Cronartium comandrae Pk.; hard pines (Pinus spp.) and Comandra spp. Ed. I. 1681

The mechanisms by which Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col., Scolytidae) reacts to the odour of an attractant fraction isolated from pine phloem. 2634

Status of American stem rusts of pine. 2777

Resolute research to defeat grassgrub. 2806

Sustained natural infestation by the mountain pine beetle in seven new Pinus and Picea hosts. 3437

Occurrence of Cronartium comptoniae in the Maritime Provinces. 4018

The adaptability of Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col. Scolytidae) to various Pinus and the preferences of this insect in regard to these forest species. 4476

The important forest pests of Spain. 4660

Comandra blister rust of hard pines. 4711

A new species of Epuraea associated with eastern gall rust (Coleoptera: Nitioulidae). 5066

A widely distributed pine sap injurious, Acanthophila piceana n. sp. (Lep. Gelechiidae) in Latvia. 5150

On the theoretical concept of self-extinction of bark beetles. (TT 68-50402) 5515

Hosts and geographic distribution of Scirrhia pini--the cause of red band needle blight in California. 5895

PINUS ATTENUATA

A new needle disease of hard pines in Oregon and California. 5884

PINUS BALFOURIANA

Lophodermium durilabrum found on foxtail pine in California. 3986

PINUS BANKSIANA

Susceptibility of three pine species to Scleroderris lagerbergii in Upper Michigan. 2129

Western gall rust on jack pine nursery stock in Manitoba. 2719

A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta. 4745

Study of the virus disease of Neodiprion swainei Midd. and results of its aerial dispersion. 4758

A technique for sampling populations of the jack-pine budworm. 5033

Life history, habits, and damage of Chrysobothris orono (Coleoptera: Buprestidae) on red pine in Michigan. 5680

PINUS CARIBAEA

Observations on blue-stain and pin-hole beetles and their control, in unpeeled logs of Pings caribaea in trinidad. 207

PINUS CLAUSA

Record of Acantholyda circumcincta (Hymenoptera: Pamphiliidae) in Florida. 2210

PINUS CONTORTA

A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta. 4745

PINUS CONTORTA LATIFOLIA

Biological control for dwarf mistletoe. 1631

PINUS ECHINATA

A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta. 4745

PINUS ELLIOTTII

Annosus root-rot in slash pine plantations four years after thinning and stump treatments. 2138

PINUS MONTICOLA

Growth of the rust fungus Cronartium ribicola in tissue cultures of Pinus monticola. 5952

PINUS NIGRA

Concerning a mass population increase of the false pine webworm, Acantholyda erythrocephala Chr. in Steinfeld, Lower austria, in the years 1964-1967. Preliminary communication. 6196

PINUS PATULA
Studies on Stereum sanguinolentum in Kenya pine plantations. 5948

PINUS PINASTER
The attraction to Pissodes notatus (Col. Curculionidae) of the wounds formed by Matsuococcus feytaudi Duc. (Hom. Coccoidea) on maritime pine. 4034

PINUS PONDEROSA
Absorption, translocation and metabolism of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in Pinus ponderosa and Abies concolor. 1167
Isolation of microorganisms from preservative-treated wood. 1546
Comandra rust damage to ponderosa pine in Oregon and Washington. 2104
Red rot in residual ponderosa pine stands on the Navajo Indian Reservation. 4663
A new needle disease of hard pines in Oregon and California. 5884
Dwarfmistletoe effects on ponderosa pine growth and trunk form. 5892
Elytroderma disease of ponderosa pine (Pinus ponderosa) in the Pacific Northwest. 5893
Ponderosa pine dwarf mistletoe in relation to topography and soils on the Manitou Experimental Forest, Colorado. 5955

PINUS RADIATA
Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique. 3219
Red band disease on pines ((Dothistroma pini) Hulbary var. (linearis) Thyr and Shan). 3369

PINUS RESINOSA
Effects of herbicides on seed germination and early seedling development of Pinus resinosa. 1823
Fluctuations in the population of Schizolachnus piniradiatae (Davidson) (Aphididae-Homoptera) in the Eastern Provinces during 1967. 2048
Susceptibility of three pine species to Scleroderris lagerbergii in Upper Michigan. 2129
Temperature and relative humidity regimes in the pine stump habitat of Fomes annosus. 3412
A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta. 4745
Life history, habits, and damage of Chrysobothris orono (Coleoptera: Buprestidae) on red pine in Michigan. 5680
Influence of soil and site on red pine (Pinus resinosa Ait.) plantations in New York. II. Soil type and physical properties. 7240
Effects of herbicides on respiration of red pine seedlings. II. Monuron, diuron, DCPA, dalapon, CDEC, CDAA, EPTC, and NPA. 7290

PINUS STROBUS
The adaptive feeding habit of a pine caterpillar. 825
The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin. 3441
Response of pines irradiated with lethal and sublethal doses of gamma-radiation. 5829

PINUS SYLVESTRIS
Susceptibility of three pine species to Scleroderris lagerbergii in Upper Michigan. 2129
Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation. 2593
Elements for a study on the needle-cast fungus of scotch pine Lophodermium pinastri (Schrad.) Chev. Phenological study: fall of needles and development of hysterothecia. 3979
Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162
Differences among Scotch pine varieties in susceptibility to European pine sawfly. 6279
Growth-regulating substances from Pinus silvestris separated on Sephadex LH-20. 7990

PINUS TAEDA
Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern. 2064
Fomes annosus and chemical stump treatment in Virginia--a three-year study. 2707
Responses of the pales weevil to natural and synthetic host attractants. 3291
Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings. 3454
A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta. 4745
Infestation rate and damage by the Nantucket pine tip moth in six loblolly pine stand categories. 6156
Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. III. Sequence of tree infestation within stands. 6177

PINUS THUNBERGI
Response of pines irradiated with lethal and sublethal doses of gamma-radiation. 5829

PINUS VIRGINIANA
Virginia pine, a new host for Cronartium comandrae. 3993
A study of Phanerotoma toreutae, a parasite of the pine cone moth Laspeyresia toreuta. 4745

PIONOSOMUS NITENS
Pionosomus nitens nov. sp., a new type of Lygaeidae from North Africa (Hem. Het. Lygaeidae). 718

PIPECOLIC ACID
Pipecolic acid as an indicator of abnormal protein metabolism in diseased plants. 978

PIPER BETLE
Betel's wilt disease can be kept under control. 6025

PIPER NIGRUM
Biology of Gynaikothrips karnyi Bagnall, the marginal gall forming thrips of pepper. 4616

PIPERAZINE
Assay on the treatment of intestinal nematodiasis of pigs by means of 2,2-Dichlorovinyl Dimethyl Phosphate (Dichlorvos, Atgard V) administered with dry food, in comparison to Piperazine Dihydrochloride administered in drinking water. 1759
Vermex poultry tablets and vermex powder. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2372
Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe. 3625

PIPERAZINE PHOSPHATE
Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract). 4272

PIPERONAL
Piperonylic acid conjugates with alanine, glutamate, glutamine, glycine, and serine in living houseflies. 5296

PIPERONYL ALCOHOL
Piperonylic acid conjugates with alanine, glutamate, glutamine, glycine, and serine in living houseflies. 5296

PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE
The metabolism of piperonyl butoxide in the rat with C14 in the methylenedioxy or alpha-methylene group. 3037
Synergistic toxicity and carcinogenicity of 'freons' and piperonyl butoxide. 7160
On the toxicology of Pyrethrum to warm blooded animals. 7384
Water-base insecticides. 8015

PIRICULARIA
The problems of plant disease control. 6034

PIRICULARIA ORYZAE
Identification of races of Piricularia oryzae in Colombia. 5939
Pyricularia oryzae. 6098

PIROPLASMOSIS
Tick fever in poultry. 415
Tick-borne diseases of cattle in Trinidad. 438
Development of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano. 1928, in the soft tick Argas (Persicargas) persicus (Oken, 1818) and transmission. 1717
The incidence of clinical babesiosis in cattle in Queensland. 6651
On pyroplasmodias in sheep and goats. II. Research into anaplasmosis. 6686
Identification of a piroplasme found with sufficient frequency in our cattle. 6790
Detection of complement fixing antibody to the agents of tick typhus fever of northern Asia and Q fever in wild animals of the extreme north of western Siberia. 6810
Experimental studies on bovine tick-borne fever. 1. Clinical and haematological data, some properties of the causative agent, and homologous immunity. 6844
Electron and light-microscope investigations on two species of feline Babesia. 7877

PISSODES APPROXIMATUS
A serological comparison of Pissodes strobi and P. approximatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 2632
Sound production in the white-pine weevil, Pissodes strobi, and the northern pine weevil, P. approximatus. 4506

PISSODES NOTATUS
The attraction to Pissodes notatus (Col. Curculionidae) of the wounds formed by Matsuococcus feytaudi Duc. (Hom. Coccoidea) on maritime pine. 4034

PISSODES STROBI
A serological comparison of Pissodes strobi and P. approximatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 2632

Sound production in the white-pine weevil, Pissodes strobi, and the northern pine weevil, P. approximatus. 4506

PISUM SATIVUM
Results of investigations on the susceptibility of different varieties of Pisum sativum L. to attacks of Laspeyresis nigricana Steph. (Lep., Tortricidae). 2825
The influence of illumination on the development of tumors caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town) Conn. on pea seedlings, Pisum sativum L.. 4707
Arginine metabolism in germinating seeds of some members of the leguminosae. 7255

PITH
The in vitro establishment of pith calluses and nodal tumors of Brassica oleracea. 4004

PITHOMYCES CHARTARUM
Effect of thiabendazole on Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. Curt.) M. B. Ellis. 2340

PITRESSIN
The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl. 4100

PITUITARY GLAND
P.L.A. (pituitary luteinizing hormone). Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2271
F.S.H.-P. (follicle stimulating hormone-pituitary). Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2313
Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones. 2880
The role of the hypophyseal-suprarenal system in the etiopathogenesis of primary ketosis in cattle. 6767

PLAGUE
Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Interstate movement. 4110

PLANIPENNIA
Sympherobius elegans Steph. 1836 (Neuroptera, Planipennia) new to Norway. 1258
The cryptonephridism of the larvae of Planipennia and their variations in function with the ecology of the Insecta. 4494

PLANKTON
First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) II. Plankton in general and phytoplankton. 204
First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) III. Zooplankton. 336
Biological investigations of an infiltration area and experiments with some algicides. 7076
An investigation of the content of the chlorinated hydrocarbon residues of the crustacean plankton in the Balaton. 7128
Positive phototaxis of Chironomidae larvulae as a factor regulating their distribution in stagnant bodies of water. 7497

PLANOCOCCUS CITRI
Endomitosis in the mealy bug, Planococcus citri (Homoptera: Coccoidea). 3901
Analysis of chronatin in male and female mealy bugs. (Planococcus citri). 5718

PLANT ABNORMALITIES
Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth. 540
Relative susceptibility of three peanut cultivars to fat leg (seedling growth anomaly) caused by seed treatment with an organic mercury fungicide. 2119
Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations. 3694
Lodging in wheat and its control by (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) in solid form. 7308

PLANT ADAPTATION
Cultivated palms of Venezuela. 941
Seedlings vigor evaluation of four birdsfoot trefoil varieties grown under two temperature regimes. 2106
1968 vegetable crop investigations in southwest Kansas. 7762

PLANT ANALYSIS
Investigation into herbicide residues. 3023
Sulfur response of alfalfa in Western Montana. 7296
Plant analyses uncover hidden hunger in Indiana. 7784

PLANT ANATOMY
Short-term growth response to growth regulators in roots of Zea mays. 515
Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostri) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 2. The effect of infection upon anatomical features of plants. 2145
Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley, (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. I. Spreading of pathogene in host plant tissue. 3978
The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the ultrastructure of plastids of Triticum vulgare seedlings. 4685
Vegetative reproduction in western ironweed. 5839

PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY
The influence of herbicides on the incidence of disease with particular reference to temperate fruit crops. 238
Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder. 260
The state of weeds when applying herbicides and insecticides in corn fields. 318
Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators. 514
Chemical aids figure in plant propagators' reports. 516
Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits. 517
Translocation of systemic fungicides. 519
Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil. 521
Effect of boron toxicity on some leaf constituents in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea, Linn.) plants. 522
Morphological changes in wheat caused by the action of chlorcholinchloride-CCC. 524
The culture of Phytophtora infestans on fully synthetic culture medium substrata. 525
The influence of plant-growth factors on the initiation and growth of crown-gall tumours on primary pinto bean leaves. 527
GA increases tangelo yields. 530
Identification of gibberellins in crude plant extracts by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. 534
Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein. 536
Effect of hormones on the sugar level of maize (Zea mays L.) plants. 538
Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth. 540
Effects of gibberellin on photosynthesis in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). 542
On the antibiotically active substances of the tulip (Tulipa gesneriana). 543
The outer layer of the cell envelope of Halobacterium halobium. 564
Metabolic regulation in diseased leaves. II. Changes in nicotinamide nucleotide coenzymes in barley leaves infected with powdery mildew. 982
Molybdenum in soils and its availability to plants. 1164
On the structure of the abnormal nopaline metabolite in certain Crown gall tumors. 1564
Research on the physiological modifications brought about by the virus of tobacco mosaic in normal and tumor tissue of tobacco grown in vitro. 1581
Free amino-acids in healthy and virus-infected chrysanthemum. 1587
Trace element studies on some pathogenic fungi. 1590
The biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus RNA: Relationships to the biosynthesis of virus-specific ribonuclease-resistant RNA. 1595
Lipids of Salmonella typhimurium and Escherichia coli: Structure and metabolism. 1648
Chain initiation in a polycistronic message: Sequential versus simultaneous derepression of the enzymes for histidine biosynthesis in Salmonella typhimurium. 1653
Variability in Candida albicans (Robin) Berkhout. I. Studies on morphology and biochemical activity. 1655
Cell wall composition of the mycelial and blastospore forms of Candida albicans. 1658
Regulation of alkaline phosphatase production in the auxotrophs of Bacillus anthracis. 1661
Isolation and mapping of Salmonella typhimurium mutants defective in the utilization of trehalose. 1706
DDT toxicity in rye (Secale spp.). 1800

Effect of soil temperature and necrosis infection on the content of phenolic substances in potato tubers. 1809

Effect of iron and manganese on energy transformations in plants with inhibited chlorophyll synthesis. 1811

Inducing abscission of olive fruits by spraying with ascorbic acid and iodoacetic acid. 1816

On the action of gibberellin on the chlorophyll content in plants. 1817

An investigation of growth inhibitors in Damask rose (Rosa damascena Mill) in connection with falling of buds. 1818

Effect of simazine on the photosynthetic pigments of green algae. 1821

Effect of gibberellin (GA) and mineral nutrition on the growth and productivity of cucumber plants. 1825

For earlier, larger blooms; producing camellias with various solutions of gibberellic acid. 1828

Ribonucleic acid synthesis and glutamate excretion in Escherichia coli. 1833

Enrichment of auxotrophic mutants of Aspergillus flavus by tritium suicide. 1834

Infectious drug resistance among clinically isolated Escherichia coli. 1835

A new source of high protein in oats. 2193

Carbohydrate reserves in mountain range plants with respect to phenological stage of development and artifical defoliation. 2446

Critical study of a new device for gibberellin dosage by the elongation of the oat stem. 2454

Crop response to applied zinc in ammoniated phosphate fertilizers. 2455

Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. II. Foliar applications of certain chemicals and antibiotics in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (Oryza sativa L.). 2458

Effect of 2,4-D and urea sprays on yield and fruit quality of Balady oranges. 2462

Inoculum production and infection by foliage pathogens. 2733

Phenolic substances and oxidases in connection with the resistance of barley to the powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal). 2736

Factors influencing expression of oxidant damage to plants. 3052

Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops. 3060

The utilization of some nitrogen compounds by some cellulosolytic fungi. 3351

Ions and the grower. 3352

Microorganisms in the rhizosphere of wheat. 3371

The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab. 3375

Interaction of TMV-PROTEINS during electrophoretic separation in polyacrylamide gels. 3411

Breakdown and weight loss in Red Jonathan apples in controlled atmosphere storage. 3639

Method of defoliating and desiccating plants with substituted triphenyl phosphates and phosphites. Patent 3,416,911. 3690

Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract). 3696

Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean. 3707

Biochemistry of plant immunity and dormancy as the foundation for the crop protection against diseases and germination. 3985

Effect of Sclerospora graminicola infection on total nitrogen content and free amino acid composition of Bajra plants. 3995

Herbicides in the perspectives of 20 months and 20 years. 4089

Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4090

Gibberellin-induced asymmetric growth of apple fruits. 4318

Hormonal regulation in higher plants. 4319

Steroid alkaloids as compounds produced by potato tubers under stress. 4323

New antheridiogen from the fern Onoclea sensibilis. 4325

Plant injury by air pollutants: Influence of humidity on stomatal apertures and plant response to ozone. 4326

Reduction of preharvest drop and water spot of navel oranges in Southern California. 4331

Chemical regulators in horticulture. 4333

The action of formamide on turnip yellow mosaic virus: Obtaining artificial capsids. 4686

The action of urea on turnip yellow mosaic virus. The properties of RNA obtained at the time of artificial capsid formation. 4701

Studies on the application of electrophoresis to the isolation of RNA infective fractions from tobacco plants infected with the potato virus X. I. Characterisation of RNA preparations from tobacco leaves, analysed by means of electrophoresis in coloured agar gels. 4710

Some observations on ecological, physiological and biochemical aspects of weed control. 4776

Growth retardant tests on potted poinsettias. 4905

Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 4907

Diurnal variation in some Krebs cycle enzymes in cactus (Nopalea dejecta) phylloclades. 4910

Boron in plants: A biochemical role. 4912

The determination of the embryo viability of weed seeds by the TTC method. 4917

A biochemical mechanism of natural resistance of apple to Venturia inaequalis. 5834

Effect of the low temperature treatment of the wet culture Aspergillus oryzae 8F1 and germinated seed on the increase of the fermentation activity. 5848

Phosphorus, potassium, calcium and magnesium requirements of Maryland tobacco grown on Monmouth soil. 5880

Changes in amino-acid content of Amaranthus tricolor leaves infected with Alternaria sp.. 5891

Mobilization factors in uredospores and bean leaves infected with bean rust fungus. 5908

Copper deficiency in citrus. 5916

Biosynthesis of furanocoumarins in diseased celery. 5929

Auxin destruction by Marasmius perniciosus. 5985

A study of the synthesis of lysopine from lysine by crown-gall tissues. 5994

Phosphate distribution in healthy and TMV infected tomato plants. 6052

The effect of TMV on the Hill reaction in chloroplasts from various tobacco species with different resistance. 6060

Reaction of nitrosoguanidine (N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine) with tobacco mosaic virus and its RNA. 6081

Saprophytic development of the flax rust Melampsora lini, race No. 3. 6115

Study of the transfer of amino acids from aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid into protein by ribosomes from uredospores of the bean rust fungus. 6879

Persistent pesticides: A problem. 7110

Postirradiation modification of ultraviolet-sensitivity of normal and nitrofurazone-resistant strains of the blue-green alga Anacystis nidulans. 7217

The effect of magnesium on the growth of lucerne, grown on grey forest soils. 7228

An injection method for treating Hemerocallis spikes with colchicine. 7229

Foliar penetration of plant growth substances with special reference to binding by cuticular surfaces of pear leaves. 7230

Auxin and wall extensibility: Reversibility of auxin-induced wall-loosening process. 7233

Influence of atrazine and varied carbon and nitrogen amendments on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii and Trichoderma viride in soil. 7236

Effects of indoleacetic acid on intracellular distribution of Beta-glucanase activities in the pea epicotyl. 7237

Interaction of plant hormones. 7241

Effect of the composition of the nutrient medium on the amylase localization in Aspergillus oryzae. 7242

Fungal polysaccharide composition and method for making same. Patent 3,436,311. 7244

Cytochemical effects of indoleacetic acid and kinetin on megagametophytic development in Lilium. 7245

The metabolism of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide in plants. Partial purification and properties of an aryl acylamidase from rice. 7246

Changes in ration of sugars and amino acids in cotton-plant and maize upon gamma-irradiation of seeds prior to sowing. 7250

The effect of some treatment conditions on the radiomimetic activity of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine in plants. 7258

Enhancement by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid of chromatin RNA polymerase in soybean hypocotyl tissue. 7278

Flavone composition, flowering, and hypersensitivity to virus in vegetables. 7281

The effect of trace elements on the yield and quality of camomile flowers and peppermint leaves. 7282

Translocation and metabolism of C14-labeled tetramine by Douglas-fir, orchard grass, and blackberry. 7284

Studies on the molybdenum availability. Part I. Molybdenum uptake by plants under different nitrogen and phosphorus nutrition. 7288

Penetration of chlorinated phenoxyacetic and benzoic acids into leaves. 7289

The differential interaction of aflatoxins B1,G1 and G2 with deoxyribonucleic acids from different sources. 7291

Effects of simulated radioactive fallout decay on growth and yield of cabbage, maize, peas and radish. 7298

Effect of acar on bloom date of Richared apples. 7304

The preparation of L- and D-alpha-amino-beta-methylaminopropionic acids and the identification of the compound isolated from Cycas circinalis as the L-isomer. 7311

Relation between black spot and composition of the potato tuber. 7312

The effect of potassium on the metabolism of sugar beet plants infected with sugar beet yellows virus. Part II. Net assimilation rate and sugar production. 7315

Effect of CCC and glycine betaine on growth and growth-substance content of primary leaves of dwarf French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris L.). 7317

The occurrence of gibberellin-like substances in tulip bulbs. (Tulipa sp.). 7981

Radiation glycemia in tuber tissue in Solanum tuberosum. 7986

Growth-regulating substances from Pinus silvestris separated on Sephadex LH-20. 7990

Physiological classification of plant growth inhibitors. 7991

Pyrimidine dimer formation in ultraviolet irradiated TMV-RNA. 7992

Prevention of photoreactivation of tobacco mosaic virus--ribonucleic acid by reconstitution. 7996

PLANT BREEDING

Sorghum on the move. 188

68th annual report of the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations. 191

Triticale in 1967. 225

Coffee berry disease. 226

Plant inspection and what it entails. 258

Phylloxera: Scourge of the vineyard. 289

New developments in hybrid barley research. 520

The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from Nicotiana debneyi. Part IV. Breeding progress 1957-1967. 968

Resistance of tomato lines to TMV. 1568

Alfalfa variety tests in central California. 1582

DDT toxicity in rye (Secale spp.). 1800

Developing alfalfa resistant to alfalfa weevil oviposition. 2101

Resistance to brown stem rot in soybeans. 2102

Inheritance of crown rust resistance in Avena sterilis. 2108

Leaf pubescence in common wheat, Triticum aestivum L., and resistance to the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (L.). 2111

Local reaction and cross protection for strains of squash mosaic virus. 2131

Heritability of seeding disease characteristics in flax. 2162

The effect of aphid numbers and stage of plant growth in determining tolerance to barley yellow dwarf virus in cereals. 2179

Plot techniques with maize dwarf mosaic virus: I. Field studies, 1966. 2192

Inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight of cotton. IV. Tanzania selections. 2754

The use of disease resistance in the glasshouse tomato. 2775

Reaction of barley varieties to Helminthosporium teres Sacc. and Helminthosporium sativum Pam. King and Bakke. 2788

A study of the maize mosaic virus occurrence and its effect on the growth and yield of some corn varieties and hybrids. 2795

Potato cyst eelworm and the advent of eelworm-resistant potatoes in SW. Lancashire. 2830

Investigation into the oat nematode problem. 2839

Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei. 3346

Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964). 3358

Interrelationship of three laboratory screening procedures for breeding alfalfa resistant to the alfalfa weevil. 3429

The present status of rice pest research and control. 3446

Virus diseases and the selection of grapes. 3937

Survey, screening, and breeding for bacterial blight resistance in cotton. 3952

Breeding and propagation of virus-free grapes in hydroponic cultures. 4045

The status of papaya breeding in La Molina, Peru. 4653

Breeding work for the creation of glandless cotton varieties in chad. 4654

Research possibilities and the improvement of the carnation cultivated as a cut flower. 4656

Papaya breeding in Hawaii. 4668

Basis for a program of papaya, Carica papaya L., improvment in Colombia. 4676

Inter-species and inter-genera crosses in Caricaceas and their phytotechnical implications. 4696

Inoculation of Carica papaya L. with the ringspot distortion virus under various conditions. 4733

Resistance of Lycopersicon species to the carmine spider mite. 4760

Kota, a new South Dakota oat. 5775

The present and future situation of peach culture in Ferrara. 5789

The sugar beet. 5791

Breeding and management of forage crops in the Eastern Plains. 5797

A contribution to the knowledge of heterosis in potato. 5813

Breeding potatoes for resistance to wart and golden nematode. 5828

Quantitative genetic estimates for brown spot resistance in corn. 5846

Combining abilities and relative dominance among maize inbreds for resistance to earworm injury. 5852

Control of smut on sugarcane. Regulation of varieties of sugarcane which can be cultivated in the state of Sao Paulo. 5854

Results of tests of wheat varieties as to their resistance against grain diseases, carried out in the reclaimed land of the North East between 1961 and 1964. 5875

Breeding for Septoria and Fusarium resistance in wheat. 5925

Verticillium wilt of groundnut in Israel: Screening for varietal resistance. 5931

The occurrence and observation of Puccinia striiformis in the State of Washington. 5935

Progress through research- blue mould of tobacco. 5960

Strains of the fungus Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk. et Br.) Ferr. isolated from the roots of blue lupin (Lupinus 5976

The problems of plant disease control. 6034

Selection of parents and crosses suitable for use in breeding for resistance to scab. 6038

Evidence for the presence of the Ohio strain III of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato in The Netherlands. 6045

Considerations on the resistance of varieties of tomatoes to Fusarium wilt . 6080

Recent trends in disease control in coffee. 6099

Genetics of and breeding for resistance to rice virus diseases. 6111

Selecting and breeding coconut palms (Cocos nucifera L.) resistant to lethal yellowing disease. A review of recent work in Jamaica. 6130

Controlling peach yellows in a peach breeding program. 6232

The problem of leaf hoppers on paddy. 6252

All we know about pink bollworms. 6271

Differences among Scotch pine varieties in susceptibility to European pine sawfly. 6279

An injection method for treating Hemerocallis spikes with colchicine. 7229

Influence of inbreeding carried out during many years on hemp growth and development. 7318

Trials of obtaining artifical tobacco poliploids. 7319

Disease resistance breeding. 7772

Testing cherry rootstocks for resistance to infection by raspberry ringspot and cherry leaf roll viruses. 7774

Tolerance of virus infection in crop plants. 7804

PLANT COMPOSITION

The boron status of deciduous fruit as reflected by leaf and fruit composition. 221

PLANT CONTAMINATION

Bacterial blight elmiminated from California gins. 4724

Mosquito control and/or honey bees. 5769

PLANT CUTTINGS

Chemical aids figure in plant propagators' reports. 516

Losses from fusarium stem rot caused by Fusarium roseum, in production of cuttings of carnation, Dianthus caryophyllus. 3969

Efficiency of some fungicides in the disinfection of the carnation roots. 4692

The dipyridillics in tomato cultures. 4914

PLANT CYTOLOGY

Possibilities for inter- and intracellular translocation of some icosahedral plant viruses. 969

The role of calcium and cell permeability in the disease blossom-end rot of tomatoes. 988

Cytology of the sporangium of Phytophthora capsici. 2194

Electron microscope study of the first stages of alterations of the chloroplasts in Nicotiana xanthi n. c. in its hypersensitive reaction to the tobacco mosaic virus. 2782

Respective roles of the pathogen and gall mites in the morphogenesis and histo-cytological development of two Chermesidae galls. Placed in evidence by the achievement of two similarly mixed galls. 4753

Preliminary observations placed in evidence that phages of Agrobacterium tumefaciens are responsible for Crown-Gall. 5966

Trials of obtaining artifical tobacco poliploids. 7319

Intracellular inclusions in epidermal cells of tobacco infected by tobacco rattle virus. 7802

PLANT DECAY

The death and decay of trees. 985

PLANT DISEASE CONTROL

Protection against virus diseases, an essential aspect of maintenance breeding in fruit growing in Czechoslovakia. 223

Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais. 231

Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes. 237

Dieback. 251

Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot. 252

Oat diseases and their control. 256

Plant inspection and what it entails. 258

The method of testing seed potatoes by mean of the callose (Igel-Lange) test. 292

Diseases of citrus trees. 975

Observations on the timing of irrigation and the incidence of potato common scab (Streptomyces scabies). 1573

The plant protection law as a responsibility for the control of plant pests and diseases. 1853

Arsenal for disease control. 2115

Modern methods of disease control in florist and nursery crops. 2117

Where does potato blight come from . 2713

Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco. 2731

Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley. 2745

Trends in the development of plant virology. 2752

Cauliflower mosaic. 2763

Late blight of potato. 2769

Status of American stem rusts of pine. 2777

Infection, recovery from infection and resistance of apricot trees to Verticillium albo-atrum. 2791

Fungus leaf spot in soybeans. 3353

Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964). 3358

Anthracnose disease of jowar (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) caused by Colletotrichum graminicolum (Ces.) Wils. in the Punjab. 3363

Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit. 3384

Care of tobacco seedlings. 3388

Brassica diseases. 3418

Hot-water treatment of plant material. 3461

The plant protection import controls in Bavaria. 3918

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. February. 3930

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. August. 3931

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. September. 3932

Virus diseases and the selection of grapes. 3937

Problems around the incidence and control of Fusarium oxysporum in tulips. 3943

The present state of grape culture virus research. 3948

Efficacy of fungicides, hot water and gamma-irradiation for control of postharvest fruit rots of papaya. 3971

Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls. 3975

Research possibilities and the improvement of the carnation cultivated as a cut flower. 4656

Fairway disease control. 4674

Wheat. 4691

Fungus diseases of bermudagrass and overseeded coolseason grasses on golf greens. 4730

Some observations and comments on stem-pitting of peach, its control and a nursery improvement program. 5782

Growing vegetables in South Dakota. 5832

Pest and disease control aspect of changing cropping patterns. 5842

Black spots of apples: A warning service for fruit-growers. 5865

Italian beet culture. The diseases: Fungi and viruses. 5926

Alfalfa diseases. 5977

Results from a three-year test with the anaerobic method in barley seed disinfection from Ustilago nuda (Pers.) Kell. et sw. 6019

The problems of plant disease control. 6034

Relationship of iron, manganese, and bicarbonate to chlorosis of rice grown in calcareous soil. 6039

Diseases of fruits and vegetables. 6050

Control of survival of Ophiobolus graminis between consecutive crops of winter wheat. 6072

Chemical soil treatment for nematode control in tobacco. 6307

Burning weeds in drainage ditches to suppress populations of green peach aphids and incidence of beet western yellows disease in sugarbeets. 6395

Memorandum on plant pathology. 7765

Some observations on tobacco yellow dwarf control. 6033

PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE

Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 217

Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease. 218

Triticale in 1967. 225

The susceptibility of some cultivated plants to Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 247

Resistance power of the Austrian winter wheat assortment against dwarf bunt (Tilletia controversa Kuhn). 264

Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators. 514

On the antibiotically active substances of the tulip (Tulipa gesneriana). 543

The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from Nicotiana debneyi. Part IV. Breeding progress 1957-1967. 968

Atkinson, a rootknot and Fusarium wilt resistant tomato variety of the Rutgers class. 1545

Varietal resistance of eggplant to Verticillium wilt. 1562

Resistance of tomato lines to TMV. 1568

Virulence of various groups of physiological races of loose smut of barley Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 3. The effect of infection upon morphological features of plants. 1571

Alfalfa variety tests in central California. 1582

Varietal resistance of cotton to Fusarium wilt. 1585

Effect of different dates of sowing on yield, disease resistance and other characteristics of American cotton varieties. 1586

Specificity of insect viruses. 1987

Resistance to brown stem rot in soybeans. 2102

Inheritance of crown rust resistance in Avena sterilis. 2108

Relative susceptibility of three peanut cultivars to fat leg (seedling growth anomaly) caused by seed treatment with an organic mercury fungicide. 2119

Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands on conifers in New South Wales. 2121

A rapid method for determining the pathogenicity and factors associated with pathogenicity of Phytophthora cactorum. 2123

Mechanism of resistance of carrot roots to Pythium aphanidermatum (Eds.) Fitz. 2126

Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on tobacco mosaic virus infection. 2127

Susceptibility of three pine species to Scleroderris lagerbergii in Upper Michigan. 2129

Local reaction and cross protection for strains of squash mosaic virus. 2131

Host resistance responses- an induction hypothesis. 2139

Grain yield of corn reduced by maize dwarf mosaic virus infection. 2141

Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostri) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 2. The effect of infection upon anatomical features of plants. 2145

Biochemical control of disease resistance in plants. 2147

Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 2151

Gene dosage effects on monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to northern corn leaf blight. 2158

Heritability of seeding disease characteristics in flax. 2162

Cytogenetic studies on the resistance of Hordeum sativum Jess. mutants, valticky variety, to some fungus diseases. 2170

Cucurbit virus studies in Hawaii. 2172

Resistance mechanisms against onion pink root (Pyrenochaeta terrestris), bioassay of inoculum potential in soil and chemical control. 2174

Additional sources of tolerance to oat crown rust. 2176

The effect of aphid numbers and stage of plant growth in determining tolerance to barley yellow dwarf virus in cereals. 2179

Epidemiology and prevention of bacterial blight disease of rice in India. 2183

Differences in reaction to Puccinia striiformis between first and second leaves in wheat crosses. 2185

Interaction of maize dwarf mosaic virus strains and sugarcane mosaic virus H in corn. 2190

Plot techniques with maize dwarf mosaic virus: I. Field studies, 1966. 2192

A new source of high protein in oats. 2193

Effect of maleic hydrazide on wheat and barley against different rusts. 2704

Relations of disease resistance mechanisms to pathogen dynamics in oat crown rust epidemiology. 2723

A preliminary study on the variability of Xanthomonas oryzae on some rice varieties. 2730

Resistance in Florida citrus to Cercospora citrigrisea. 2735

Phenolic substances and oxidases in connection with the resistance of barley to the powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal). 2736

Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans. 2737

Inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight of cotton. IV. Tanzania selections. 2754

Chickpea, a new host of Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi. 2757

Antibiotic substances in the potato formed during the necrotic reaction. 2771

The use of disease resistance in the glasshouse tomato. 2775

Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato. 2779

The accumulation of phenolic acids in tissue culture pathogen combinations of Solanum tuberosum and Phytophthora infestans. 2780

Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B. 2783

Reaction of barley varieties to Helminthosporium teres Sacc. and Helminthosporium sativum Pam. King and Bakke. 2788

Occurence of a new physiologic race of coffee rust (Hemileia vastatrix). 2789

Infection, recovery from infection and resistance of apricot trees to Verticillium albo-atrum. 2791

Permeability phenomena in plant disease. 2796

Insect secretions in plants. 2811

Fungus leaf spot in soybeans. 3353

The dynamics of actinomyces-antagonists development of Verticillium dahliae of cotton. 3354

Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964). 3358

Role of root knot nematode in breaking resistance to Fusarium wilt in tomato. 3359

Inhibitory ability of sap from different tobacco varieties on potato virus Y. 3362

The actual situation of inquiry into the resistance of varieties of watermelon withering with Fusarium. 3364

Bacterial blight of cotton in the Ord River. 3368

Mycorrhizae: Indispensable invasions by fungi. 3374

The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab. 3375

Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot. 3378

Mesilla alfalfa. 3387

Growth of Pseudomonas phaseolicola in susceptible and in resistant bean plants. 3397

Additional sources of resistance to the barley yellow dwarf virus in barley. 3406

Crop rotation hygiene in grain cultures. 3912

Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest. 3933

Reaction of tomato varieties against Alternaria solani and Cladosporium fulvum. 3935

Resistance of dwarf-internode castor (Ricinus communis) to Verticillium wilt. 3946

Plant pathology field day. 3949

Survey, screening, and breeding for bacterial blight resistance in cotton. 3952

Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt. 3972

Lodging resistance in wheat. II. Identification of superior genetic stocks. 3977

Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley, (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. I. Spreading of pathogene in host plant tissue. 3978

A race of Ustilago tritici virulent on Thatcher wheat and its derivatives. 3989

Development of a new variety of tomato named Miguel pereira, with resistance to both Fusarium and Verticillium wilts. 3997

Effects of early and late inoculation of maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and B on shelled grain yields of susceptible and resistant maize segregates of a three-way hybrid. 4001

Wild species as a source of resistance to diseases. 4016

Susceptibility of coastal form and central Montana Douglas-fir to Arceuthobium douglasii. 4025

Breeding and propagation of virus-free grapes in hydroponic cultures. 4045

Breeding work for the creation of glandless cotton varieties in chad. 4654

Wheat. 4691

The resistance of Fx and IAN rubber clones to leaf diseases in Brazil. 4693

Inter-species and inter-genera crosses in Caricaceas and their phytotechnical implications. 4696

Disease control in nonbearing orchards. 4699

Studies on Phyllosticta blight of rice. 4703

First evidences of viral infections in plants. 4704

On the role of the phenol constituents in the course of infection of the cacaopods of Theobroma cacao L. by Phytophthora palmivora Butl.. 4709

The inheritance of a new source of resistance to the potato virus Y in pepper (Capsicum annuum L.). 4713

Inoculation of Carica papaya L. with the ringspot distortion virus under various conditions. 4733

A new gene from Rubus occidentalis L. for resistance to strains 1, 2 and 3 of the rubus aphid, Amphorophora rubi Kalt. 4746

A biochemical mechanism of natural resistance of apple to Venturia inaequalis. 5834

Natural durability of some woods used in Hawaii; preliminary findings. 5843

Quantitative genetic estimates for brown spot resistance in corn. 5846

Kenaf promising as profit crop. 5851

Control of smut on sugarcane. Regulation of varieties of sugarcane which can be cultivated in the state of Sao Paulo. 5854

The present status of virus diseases of rice in Ceylon. 5858

Anthracnose resistance in anthurium. 5866

Phoma destructiva, its variability, host range and varietal reaction of tomatoes. 5869

Shifting of virus Y from stems to tubers in dependence on the plant age. 5874

Results of tests of wheat varieties as to their resistance against grain diseases, carried out in the reclaimed land of the North East between 1961 and 1964. 5875

A study of factors influencing the genetics of reaction of barley to root rot caused by Helminthosporium sativum. 5896

The occurrence of wilt in watermelon in the state of Sao Paulo. 5901

Breeding for Septoria and Fusarium resistance in wheat. 5925

Resistance of genes isolated from Avena sterilis to isolates of oat crown rust prevalent in Canada in 1968. 5928

Verticillium wilt of groundnut in Israel: Screening for varietal resistance. 5931

A new race of Sphacelotheca reiliana in South Texas. 5933

The occurrence and observation of Puccinia striiformis in the State of Washington. 5935

Hoja blanca disease of rice. 5938

Preliminary considerations on the study of resistance of fruit trees to silver-leaf disease. 5950

The inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew in the cantaloupe variety seminole. 5953

Progress through research- blue mould of tobacco. 5960

The expression of R-gene resistance to Phytophthora infestans in tissue cultures of Solanum tuberosum. 5969

Testing slash pine for rust resistance. 5975

Strains of the fungus Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk. et Br.) Ferr. isolated from the roots of blue lupin (Lupinus 5976

Alfalfa diseases. 5977

Tropical crop losses with special reference to rice. 5978

Controlling diseases of dwarf wheats. 5980

The powdery mildews on the ornamental plants. 5982

Studies on the varietal characters of Italian ryegrass. III. Varietal difference in degree of infection by crown rust. 5984

Varietal resistance to hoja blanca. 5990

Testing rice varieties for resistance to tungro disease. 5997

Perennial canker and bull's eye rot of apples. 6007

Chromosome location and linkage studies involving the Pm3 locus for powdery mildew resistance in wheat. 6013

Studies on the natural accumulation of loose smut infection on wheat - Ustilago tritici (Pers.) Jensen. 6020

Selection of parents and crosses suitable for use in breeding for resistance to scab. 6038

Evidence for the presence of the Ohio strain III of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato in The Netherlands. 6045

The effect of TMV on the Hill reaction in chloroplasts from various tobacco species with different resistance. 6060

Varietal resistance to stripe, dwarf, yellow dwarf, and black-streaked dwarf. 6064

The occurrence of Phyllosticta leaf spot of corn in Pennsylvania. 6068

Research on sap infections. 6070

Barley diseases in Western Australia. 6078

Considerations on the resistance of varieties of tomatoes to Fusarium wilt . 6080

Nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap of American elms with Dutch elm disease. 6083

Inheritance of mosaic resistance in sugarcane. 6084

Susceptibility of watermelon cultivars to watermelon mosaic virus-2. 6091

Screening rice varieties for resistance to bacterial blight. 6093

Studies on resistance to yellow mosaic in barley. II. Comparison of varietal reactions to the viruses of different sources and relation between disease symptom and damage. 6103

Infection, recovery from infection and resistance of apricot trees to Verticillium albo-atrum. 6105

Additional sources of resistance to bacterial canker of tomato (Corynebacterium michiganense). 6109

Genetics of and breeding for resistance to rice virus diseases. 6111

Studies on the resistance to Anthracnose disease, (Gloeosporium ampelophagum) of grape varieties in Northern India. 6113

Concluding remarks on the virus diseases of the rice plant. 6122

Selecting and breeding coconut palms (Cocos nucifera L.) resistant to lethal yellowing disease. A review of recent work in Jamaica. 6130

Scientists find the cause of the bean wilt disease. 6147

The golden nematode of potatoes and tomatoes. 6283

Races of Pratylenchus penetrans, and their effect on black root rot resistance of tobacco. 6300

Sources of tolerance to soil-borne oat mosaic virus from the World Oat Collection. 6602

Penetration and distribution of some antibiotics in cotton tissue and its resistance to bacterial blight of cotton. 7221

Reaction of selected sorghum varieties and lines to downy mildew. 7270

The influence of CCC on disease contraction of grain. 7322

Memorandum on plant pathology. 7765

Loose smut of oats. 7766

Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands on conifers in New South Wales. 7770

Disease resistance breeding. 7772

Testing cherry rootstocks for resistance to infection by raspberry ringspot and cherry leaf roll viruses. 7774

Tolerance of virus infection in crop plants. 7804

Phenol metabolism in relation to disease resistance of potato tuber. II. Exponential equation relating levels of phenols or phenolic enzymes to distance from locus of injury of plant tissue. 7997

Phenol metabolism in relation to disease resistance of potato tuber. I. Activities of phenol oxidase and some enzymes related to glycolysis as affected by chlorogenic acid treatment. 7998

PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION

The detection of primary infections of virus diseases in potato plant cultures. 244

Systematic investigations of weather-controlled flight and migration phenomena of virus-carrying insects in western, northern, and southern Germany. 802

Possibilities for inter- and intracellular translocation of some icosahedral plant viruses. 969

A new virus of celery (Apium graveolens L.). 1575

Plot techniques with maize dwarf mosaic virus: II. Greenhouse studies. 2150

32P and 35S transfer from susceptible wheat to Erysiphe graminis f. sp. tritici during primary infection. 2156

Effects of temperature on expression and transmission of stubborn disease of citrus. 2161

Properties of a virus causing pokeweed mosaic. 2173

Plot techniques with maize dwarf mosaic virus: I. Field studies, 1966. 2192

Transmission of maize dwarf mosaic by the greenbug, Schizaphis graminum. 2214

Interaction of a fungus gnat, Bradysia sp. (Sciaridae) with Fusarium spp. on alfalfa and red clover. 2222

Aphid populations in relation to tristeza in Florida citrus. 2235

Where does potato blight come from . 2713

Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco. 2731

Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the western Cape Province. II. The latent period of mild yellowedge and crinkle viruses in the vector Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (Ckll.). 2734

Downy mildew of stocks. 2741

Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley. 2745

Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients. 2746

Latent viruses in apple varieties and grafting stock. 2749

On the effect of fat emulsion on virus transmission. 2750

Trends in the development of plant virology. 2752

Apple and pear canker. 2762

Cauliflower mosaic. 2763

Late blight of potato. 2769

Role of aphids in the ecology of plant viruses. swenson, k g. 2798

Insect secretions in plants. 2811

Insect transmission and pathogenicity studies of Ceratocystis fimbriata in stone fruits. 2812

Differential transmission of strains of cucumber mosaic virus by aphids. 2816

Crop rotation effects and nematodes. 2833

Ten year observations on the appearance of oat nematodes in the Rheinland-Pfalz. 2837

Cereal cyst nematode--a nematode new to New South Wales. 2841

The condition of cysts of potato nematodes in purification plants. 2847

Developmental tendencies in Phytonematology. 2852

Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a neartic cicadella, new for switzerland,Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic. 3157

Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964). 3358

Virus diseases of chrysanthemums. 3390

Botrytis disease of lettuce. 3391

Transmission of viruses by Longidorus elongatus. 3463

Virus diseases and the selection of grapes. 3937

The present state of grape culture virus research. 3948

A transmissible fruit-depression disease of McIntosh apples. 3991

A new virus disease of Carica papaya in India. 4005

Spore dispersal by Scleroderris lagerbergii under nursery and plantation conditions. 4007

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture. 4014

Transmission of the virus component of the ragi (Eleusine coracana) disease-complex in Mysore, India. 4028

The rate of contamination in relation to the percentage of infection in the parasitic diseases of plants. 4029

Plant virus diseases in Turkey which are transmitted by insect vectors. 4036

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by seeds, pollen and contact of roots. 4702

The viruses of the black and red currant. 4705

Annual variation in persistence and transmission of Hypomyces haematococcus (Berk. and Br.) Wr. 4706

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by arthropods. 4728

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by nematodes. 4729

Studies on the population of the aphid Pentalonia nigronervosa Coq. on banana plants in Kerala. 4752

Transmission experiments on the tungro virus in Thailand. 5429

Spread of Fomes annosus root rot in thinned shortleadf pine plantations. 5873

Transmission and translocation of red clover vein mosaic virus in clover. 5921

Transmission of hoja blanca virus of rice. 5940

Epidemiology of cotton leafcurl virus in the Sudan. 5946

Preliminary observations placed in evidence that phages of Agrobacterium tumefaciens are responsible for Crown-Gall. 5966

The behavior of potato mop-top virus in soil, and evidence for its transmission by Spongospora subterranea (Wallr.) Lagerh. 5979

A note on Drechslera rot of tomato. 5981

Varietal resistance to hoja blanca. 5990

Rice stripe disease in Korea. 5992

Transmission of rice viruses in Southeast Asia. 5998

The crinkly mosaic of sweetvetch (Hedysarum coronarium L.). 6005

A symptomless carrier of sandal spike disease. 6027

Virus disease that resembles Tungro . 6048

Tree-wounding insects as vectors of the oak wilt fungus. 6055

Etiology, symptomatology and epidemiology of a virus disease of cultivated mushrooms. 6069

A note on the non-transmission of Centrosema mosaic virus through seed. 6076

Penyakit merah disease, a virus infection of rice in Malaysia. 6085

Relationship of pea mosaic virus with its vector Aphis craccivora Koch.. 6092

Some rice diseases suspected to be of virus origin in South Viet Nam. 6110

Transfer of Coriandrum sativum L. inflorescence blight through seeds and the influence of seed treatment upon this disease. 6116

Rubbery wood disease becomes more extensive. 6121

Virus diseases of rice in Thailand. 6125

Virus diseases of celeriac and carrots in Europe. 6133

Scientists find the cause of the bean wilt disease. 6147

Leafhopper transmission of transitory yellowing of rice. 6167
Isolation of the organism causing yeast-spot disease from the salivary system of the green stink bug. 6176
Vectors of rice viruses in Asia. 6228
Fire as an agent in the establishment of a plant disease. 7785
Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids. 7788
Difference in the transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by two strains of pea aphid Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris. 7789
Vector-virus relationship of two less known aphid vectors of pea mosaic virus. 7790
Some observations on tobacco yellow dwarf control. 6033

PLANT DISEASES
68th annual report of the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations. 191
How to produce high yields. 194
The occurrence of the important causes of damage to cultivated plants in Austria during 1967. 196
Citrus culture. 202
Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases. 206
Sampling pests and diseases of tea: III. 208
Pests are endangering our cultivated plants. 211
Is ergot infection unimportant . 220
The influence of herbicides on the incidence of disease with particular reference to temperate fruit crops. 238
Spruce galls in Wisconsin. 241
Decay of rubber wood in a replanting and its effect on root disease. 245
Sampling pests and diseases of tea. II. 254
Plant inspection and what it entails. 258
Ratoon stunting disease and drought a disastrous combination. 259
Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees. 268
Cultivated palms of Venezuela. 941
1966 plant inspection statistics. 944
Investigations on disease complex of rice in West Bengal (India). I. Study of rhizosphere microflora of the affected plants. 967
Fruit symptoms in leaf spot of sweet cherries. 972
Pipecolic acid as an indicator of abnormal protein metabolism in diseased plants. 978
The death and decay of trees. 985
Virus leaf spot in grape plants. 986
Blind seed disease of ryegrass. 989
Biological methods of weed control. Transl. 16892. 1032
Principles of the integrated control of plant pests. 1547
A note on two isolates of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn from wheat. 1560
Report of a study trip to some citrus and fruit tree centers in the Tropics and Subtropics. 1563
Study of pinocytosis in the tissues of the Rosaceae Leptomonas ctenocephali. 1569
Is it worth protecting potato against infection. 1570
A note on the occurrence of watercore breakdown in apples during 1966. 1583
Effect of soil temperature and necrosis infection on the content of phenolic substances in potato tubers. 1809
Resistance to brown stem rot in soybeans. 2102
Conclusions and resolutions of the general assembly of the International Commission for the Biological Control of Plant Pests (C. I. L. B.). Tunis, March 26-April 4, 1962. 2105
Inheritance of crown rust resistance in Avena sterilis. 2108
Problems in plant pathology and entomology field trials. 2109
Preliminary results of attempts to form the advisory board for integrated plant protection. 2113
Modern methods of disease control in florist and nursery crops. 2117
Crown gall tumors in various species and hybrids of Kalanchoideae. 2122
Host resistance responses- an induction hypothesis. 2139
Nodulation of Medicago sativa in solution culture. III. Effects of nitrate on root hairs and infection. 2157
Epidemiology and prevention of bacterial blight disease of rice in India. 2183
The effect of drainage on physiological disorders of rice grown on the sub-coastal plains of the Adelaide River, N.T. 2184
Potato tuber eelworm. 2249
The effects of host nutrition and soil fumigation on the penetration and pathogenicity of Meloidogyne javanica (Treub, 1885) Chitwood, 1949 on tomato. 2252
The current importance of plant protection. 2696
Problems in plant virus investigations. 2710
Aerial photography for the study of plant diseases. 2715
Early stages of pathogenesis engendered by Erwinia amylovora in apple and pear tissue. 2717
Aerobiology of Monilinia (Sclerotinia) laxa (Aderh. and Ruhl.) honey on stone fruits, Prunus spp., in California. 2726
Inoculum production and infection by foliage pathogens. 2733
Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals. 2747
Antibiotic substances in the potato formed during the necrotic reaction. 2771
Spray warnings for the control of seasonal disease outbreaks in field crops under semi-arid conditions. 2772
Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling. 2784
Permeability phenomena in plant disease. 2796
The important crop diseases and pests in the Federal Republic of Germany in the growing seasons of 1965 and 1966 (November, 1964 through October, 1966). 3347
Control of tobacco mosaic virus. 3366
Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat. 3367
Care of tobacco seedlings. 3388
Are you discouraging disease in your crops . 3417
Brassica diseases. 3418
List of plant diseases recorded in Tasmania. 3419
Chemical treatments for control of postharvest diseases. 3636
Inclusion of biological objects in a documentation card index. 3734
Plant protection in the heart of Europe. Austrias contribution to the international fight against plant pests and diseases and, through this, to the improvement of the food situation. 3911
Microbes and chemicals against plant pests. 3919
Stretch your pest control dollars. 3922
The present state of research and of the control of rice pests. 3924
The causes of disease in plant pathology. 3939
The plant disease observatory of Milan. 3940
Lodging resistance in wheat. II. Identification of superior genetic stocks. 3977
Disease and insect control in home orchards. 3983
Biochemistry of plant immunity and dormancy as the foundation for the crop protection against diseases and germination. 3985
The in vitro establishment of pith calluses and nodal tumors of Brassica oleracea. 4004
Phytopathological problems in Austria. 4021
The rate of contamination in relation to the percentage of infection in the parasitic diseases of plants. 4029
A contribution to the study of the pemphigose of poplars and its pathogen Pamphigus spirothecae. 4035
Longidorus africanus a pathogen of head lettuce in the Imperial Valley of southern California. 4054

Cultivation of the sapogenin-bearing Dioscorea species. 4664

Papaya breeding in Hawaii. 4668

Fairway disease control. 4674

Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing. 4678

Pessimism over crop diseases. 4679

The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the ultrastructure of plastids of Triticum vulgare seedlings. 4685

Needed: A miracle method for soil borne disease control. 4695

Bronzing disease of rice in Orissa as influenced by soil types and manuring and its control. 4722

Disinfection and disinfestation of the soil. Proceedings of the international Congress on Plant Disease. Sanremo, 1-4 December 1966. 4725

Chemical control of some important cereal plant diseases in India. 4727

The role of nematodes in horticulture. 4767

Our struggle against pests. II. 4872

A summary of forest and shade tree insect-disease conditions for Maine 1967. 4979

Transmission experiments on the tungro virus in Thailand. 5429

Specialist advice on groundnuts. 5776

Soya beans - specialist advice. 5777

The sugar beet. 5791

Sorghum - specialist advice. 5793

1969 fruit spraying recommendations for commercial growers. 5802

Soil science and agricultural chemistry. 5805

Plant protectors. 5812

Diseases and pests of coconut in Kerala. 5814

Man insects and pesticides. 5817

Guidelines for production of vegetables for processing in Arkansas. 5833

Granny Smith versus Jonathan. 5840

Pests and diseases of arecanut. 5841

Figs for commercial and home orchards in Louisiana. 5850

Growing camellias. 5859

It takes more than tender, loving care to prevent blackspot. 5870

Mechanisms of pathogenesis in Sclerotium bataticola on sunflowers. I. Production and translocation of a necrosisinducing toxin. 5890

Poor stands of corn and reduction of root growth caused by Fusarium moniliforme. 5937

Are sick plants dangerous. 5943

Chemical control of bean bacterial diseases in Wisconsin. 5951

Trends in disease. 6000

Fungicides for gladiolus corms. 6002

Control of vegetable insects and diseases. 6017

Khaira disease of rice and its control. 6028

Botrytis flower spot control in orchids. 6037

Cercosporidium helleri on Sphenoclea zeylanica--a new record for India. 6042

Mycological techniques in plant pathology. 6044

Nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap of American elms with Dutch elm disease. 6083

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant protection station of Geneva. 6094

Influence of pre- and post-harvest treatments on bitter pit of Granny Smith apples in the Goulburn Valley. 6104

Results of tests of fall colza varieties 1963-1966. 6120

Selecting and breeding coconut palms (Cocos nucifera L.) resistant to lethal yellowing disease. A review of recent work in Jamaica. 6130

Combating bacterial and fungal plant diseases with hexachlorophene(2,2'-methylene bis-(3,4,6-trichlorophenol). Patent 3,420,936. 6134

Cucurbit diseases, an aid to identification and control. 6135

Factors affecting the appearance of holly oaks in Southern California. 6160

Transmission of clover phyllody by a new leafhopper vector, Euscelidius variegatus. 6179

Northern spy, Merton and Malling-Merton rootstocks susceptible to woolly aphid, Eriosoma lanigerum, in the Western Cape. 6180

Control peanut insects and diseases. 6266

Tobacco stalk and root destruction with herbicides and their effect on tobacco mosaic virus. 7249

Relation between black spot and composition of the potato tuber. 7312

Pesticide chemicals; a programmed text. TP248.P47C6. 7419

Disease resistance breeding. 7772

Toxins in plant disease: Structure and mode of action. 7799

PLANT DORMANCY

Alfalfa variety tests in central California. 1582

Biochemistry of plant immunity and dormancy as the foundation for the crop protection against diseases and germination. 3985

PLANT ECOLOGY

Fruit symptoms in leaf spot of sweet cherries. 972

Indices of weed-crop interference in Zea mays Linn. 1633

Ecological investigations on the influence of triazine derivative simazine (W 6658) on Sinapis alba L.. 1824

Diseases of corn and soybeans in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil in 1968. 2748

Mother-daughter frond interaction in the course of growth of duckweed (Lemna minor L.) colony. 3054

Canonical correlations of seed viability, seedborne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems. 3414

Ecological aspects of weed control in cotton in the Ord River valley, W.A. i. Conditions affecting germination of weeds. 3482

On the effect of herbicides on some agrophytocoenoses. 3485

Control and ecological studies of Scotch thistle. 3489

Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf I and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions. 3714

The law of host-parasite balance in the process of pathogenesis and its implications in ecology. 4714

A contribution to the knowledge of heterosis in potato. 5813

Studies on the natural accumulation of loose smut infection on wheat - Ustilago tritici (Pers.) Jensen. 6020

The response to phosphorus of some ecologically distinct plant species. I. Growth rates and phosphorus absorption. 6058

Weeds and man. 6325

Some factors affecting germination and seedling growth of scotch thistle (Onopordum acanthium L.). 7293

PLANT EMBRYOS

Penetration and distribution of some antibiotics in cotton tissue and its resistance to bacterial blight of cotton. 7221

PLANT ENZYMES

Biochemical aspects of triazine based herbicides. 2255

The occurrence of gibberellin-like substances in tulip bulbs. (Tulipa sp.). 7981

Phenol metabolism in relation to disease resistance of potato tuber. II. Exponential equation relating levels of phenols or phenolic enzymes to distance from locus of injury of plant tissue. 7997

Phenol metabolism in relation to disease resistance of potato tuber. I. Activities of phenol oxidase and some enzymes related to glycolysis as affected by chlorogenic acid treatment. 7998

PLANT EXTRACTS

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography. 491

Identification of gibberellins in crude plant extracts by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. 534

Control of earthworm. 1045

Uncoating and development of vaccinia virus in tissuecultured cell-fragments induced with concentrated extracts from marine algae. 1109

Studies of losses of pesticides during sample preparation. 1142

Extraction, assay and partial purification of a factor from tumorous leaves that promotes crown-gall tumor growth. 1559

Resistance mechanisms against onion pink root (Pyrenochaeta terrestris), bioassay of inoculum potential in soil and chemical control. 2174

Feeding stimulants from plants for larvae of the tobacco budworm and bollworm. 2216

Nature of the water-soluble metabolites of carbaryl in bean plants and their fate in rats. 2267

Procedure for semi-quantitative confirmation of some organophosphorus pesticide residues in plant extracts. 2426

Carbohydrate reserves in mountain range plants with respect to phenological stage of development and artifical defoliation. 2446

Consistency of Rst values of six organophosphorus pesticides resolved by thin-layer chromatography in the presence of plant extracts without elaborate clean-up. 2453

The mechanisms by which Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col., Scolytidae) reacts to the odour of an attractant fraction isolated from pine phloem. 2634

Absolute configuration of inokosterone, an insect-moulting substance from Achyranthes fauriei. 2658

Tobacco mosaic virus inhibition by bark extracts. 2785

Physiologically active substance in Capsella bursapastoris. 3058

The piscicidal constituents of Calophyllum inophyllum Linn. 3070

Responses of the pales weevil to natural and synthetic host attractants. 3291

Inhibitory ability of sap from different tobacco varieties on potato virus Y. 3362

Problems around the incidence and control of Fusarium oxysporum in tulips. 3943

Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues. 4008

A semi-synthetic diet for Eri-silkworm raising. 4492

Inoculation of Carica papaya L. with the ringspot distortion virus under various conditions. 4733

The role of phytocides on the pathology of the phytophagous invertebrates. 5616

An antiviral principle from tomatoes systemically infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 5887

The respiratory pathways of tobacco leaves infected with potato virus x. 5918

Factors influencing disease development of putting green turf. 5956

Research on the associated culture of viruses and vegetable tissues. 6049

Potato spindle tuber virus: A plant virus with properties of a free nucleic acid. I. Assay, extraction, and concentration. II. Characterization and partial purification. 6051

Biochemistry of aflatoxins. 6846

Antibiotic lambertellin and method for production. Patent 3,438,998. 7375

Screening of Indian plants for biological activity: Part I. 7776

The occurrence of gibberellin-like substances in tulip bulbs. (Tulipa sp.). 7981

Gibberellin-like substances in the fruits of Ginkgo biloba L.. 7982

Radiation glycemia in tuber tissue in Solanum tuberosum. 7986

PLANT GALLS

Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites. 129

Current literature XIX: An annotated bibliography. 201

Spruce galls in Wisconsin. 241

The influence of plant-growth factors on the initiation and growth of crown-gall tumours on primary pinto bean leaves. 527

Acacia galling by a lycaenid (Lep.). 901

Nitrogenous and phenolic compounds of Nicotiana plants. II. Selective incorporation of aromatic amino acids in phenolic compounds of tumorous Nicotiana hybrids. 953

Histochemical localization of the soluble amine and aminopeptidase products in the nutrient tissues of the Cecidomyiid galls. 1554

Some species of Pediobius Walker (Hymenoptera, Eulophidae) inhabiting cynipid oak galls. 1864

Kinetin-like substances produced by plant tumors. 2125

An incidence of the effect of glycine on the virulence of a strain of Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town) Conn. 2149

Biochemical analysis of aphid saliva and its importance in gall development. 2233

Species dominance in co-incident infections by Meloidogyne hapla and M. javanica on tomato. 2247

Nebraska root-gall nematode of sugar beets. 2253

Western gall rust on jack pine nursery stock in Manitoba. 2719

A day of study on the Pelargonium. 2761

Application of Ark's method modified in isolation of Agrobacterium rhizogenes in association with Agrobacterium tumefaciens in galls from Rosa sp. and infected soils. 2776

Callusomorphic stage in development of galls caused by Ustilago maydis (DC) CDA. on corn leaves. 2787

New contributions to the study of the gallicolous Itonididae (Cecidomydae) from the Botanical Garden of the University of Bucharest. 3122

Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory. 3833

The in vitro establishment of pith calluses and nodal tumors of Brassica oleracea. 4004

Overwintering of Meloidogyne incognita in southwestern Ontario. 4047

Respective roles of the pathogen and gall mites in the morphogenesis and histo-cytological development of two Chermesidae galls. Placed in evidence by the achievement of two similarly mixed galls. 4753

A new species of Epuraea associated with eastern gall rust (Coleoptera: Nitioulidae). 5066

Morphology, anatomy and development of the gall of Rhabdophaga ramicola rubs. in Salix purpurea L. 5449

A chemotherapeutic treatment for selectively eradicating crown gall and olive knot neoplasms. 6071

Notes on gall-midges from Israel and their parasites. 6178

A viticultural crisis of more than a quarter of a century: It has been a century since France discovered Phylloxera. 6254

PLANT GENETICS

Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease. 218

New developments in hybrid barley research. 520

Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds. 531

The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from Nicotiana debneyi. Part IV. Breeding progress 1957-1967. 968

A noninfectious lethal leaf spot in maize. 987

DDT toxicity in rye (Secale spp.). 1800

Developing alfalfa resistant to alfalfa weevil oviposition. 2101

Resistance to brown stem rot in soybeans. 2102

Inheritance of crown rust resistance in Avena sterilis. 2108

Leaf pubescence in common wheat, Triticum aestivum L., and resistance to the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (L.). 2111

DDT resistance in barley, Hordeum vulgare- I. Induced mutants for resistance. 2114

Crown gall tumors in various species and hybrids of Kalanchoideae. 2122

Kinetin-like substances produced by plant tumors. 2125

Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 2151

Gene dosage effects on monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to northern corn leaf blight. 2158

The identification of genes for pathogenicity in Cochliobolus carbonum. 2160

Heritability of seeding disease characteristics in flax. 2162

Cytogenetic studies on the resistance of Hordeum sativum Jess. mutants, valticky variety, to some fungus diseases. 2170

Differences in reaction to Puccinia striiformis between first and second leaves in wheat crosses. 2185

A boll weevil oviposition suppression factor in cotton. 2208

Relations of disease resistance mechanisms to pathogen dynamics in oat crown rust epidemiology. 2723

Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans. 2737

Inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight of cotton. IV. Tanzania selections. 2754

The inheritance of resistance to stem and crown rust in Kyto oats. 2759

Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato. 2779

Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B. 2783

Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei. 3346

Electron microscope examination of ultra-thin sections of Streptomyces viridochromogenes for hyphal anastomoses. 3910

The causes of disease in plant pathology. 3939

Lodging resistance in wheat. II. Identification of superior genetic stocks. 3977

Wild species as a source of resistance to diseases. 4016

Breeding work for the creation of glandless cotton varieties in chad. 4654

The inheritance of a new source of resistance to the potato virus Y in pepper (Capsicum annuum L.). 4713

Kota, a new South Dakota oat. 5775

Modification of gamma ray mutagenic action by temperature shock. 5790

A contribution to the knowledge of heterosis in potato. 5813

Quantitative genetic estimates for brown spot resistance in corn. 5846

Combining abilities and relative dominance among maize inbreds for resistance to earworm injury. 5852

A study of factors influencing the genetics of reaction of barley to root rot caused by Helminthosporium sativum. 5896

Resistance of genes isolated from Avena sterilis to isolates of oat crown rust prevalent in Canada in 1968. 5928

The inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew in the cantaloupe variety seminole. 5953

The expression of R-gene resistance to Phytophthora infestans in tissue cultures of Solanum tuberosum. 5969

Chromosome location and linkage studies involving the Pm3 locus for powdery mildew resistance in wheat. 6013

Studies on the natural accumulation of loose smut infection on wheat - Ustilago tritici (Pers.) Jensen. 6020

Selection of parents and crosses suitable for use in breeding for resistance to scab. 6038

Interrelationships of Ledum species and their rust parasites in Western Canada and Alaska. 6067

Reaction of nitrosoguanidine (N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine) with tobacco mosaic virus and its RNA. 6081

Inheritance of mosaic resistance in sugarcane. 6084

Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. 6095

Genetics of and breeding for resistance to rice virus diseases. 6111

Selecting and breeding coconut palms (Cocos nucifera L.) resistant to lethal yellowing disease. A review of recent work in Jamaica. 6130

Radiobiological damage: A new class identified in barley seeds stored after irradiation. 7022

Effect of the moisture content and post-irradiation temperature on the radiosensitivity of wheat and barley seeds. 7239

Occurrence of accessory chromosomes in Panicum maximum Jacq.. 7253

The effect of some treatment conditions on the radiomimetic activity of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine in plants. 7258

Cytogenic activity of the herbicides-simazine and maleic acid hydrazide. 7302

The mutagenic effect by the action of herbicides on barley. 7303

Disease resistance breeding. 7772

PLANT GEOGRAPHY

Effect of soil fertility on the distribution of plant communities as shown by pot cultures and field trials. 539

Venturia pirina Aderh.; pear (Pyrus communis). Ed. 2. 1644

Cronartium comandrae Pk.; hard pines (Pinus spp.) and Comandra spp. Ed. 1. 1681

New host plant of Acherontia atropos Linn. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 2809

Concerning the problem of the persistence of certain weeds in weeded cultures and in the fall sowing of the Banat region. 3467

The control of rushes. 3479

Biology of the fungus Aspergillus flavus Link and its infectivity to plants and animals. 3973

Preliminary observations on the choice of host plants by adults of the citrus psylla, Trioza erypreae (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 4749

The weed vegetation of flower beds and irrigated cultivations in Cairo and some adjacent provinces. 5837

Helminthosporium solani. 5855

The occurrence of some previously unreported diseases of potatoes in Mexico. 5910

Fusariosis of the legume crops in Lithuania. 3. Main forms of lupine fusariosis and its distribution. 6065

Pyricularia oryzae. 6098

Infestation rate and damage by the Nantucket pine tip moth in six loblolly pine stand categories. 6156

Weeds and man. 6325

Locoweed poisoning. 6581

PLANT GRAFTING

Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis. 234

The influence of latent apple viruses on the growth of various ornamental apples. 2703

Latent viruses in apple varieties and grafting stock. 2749

Apple and pear canker. 2762

PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS

Short-term growth response to growth regulators in roots of Zea mays. 515

Study of the interaction of growth retardants and a virus on the growth of Prunus persica line GF 305. 535

Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth. 540

The interaction of coumarin and temperature in the germination of lettuce seed. 1163

On the effect of isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl-carbamate (CIPC) on the sugar content of potato tubers. 1169

Volatile growth inhibitors produced by Salvia leucophylla: effect on seedling growth and respiration. 1171

An investigation of growth inhibitors in Damask rose (Rosa damascena Mill) in connection with falling of buds. 1818

Study on the sucker control of decapitated (topped) tobacco plants. 1819

Effect of metabolic inhibitors on systems involved in the growth of elongating cells during root formation. 1827

Resistance mechanisms against onion pink root (Pyrenochaeta terrestris), bioassay of inoculum potential in soil and chemical control. 2174

Selective action of chloroxuron on soybean and morningglory. 2448

Effect of trifluralin on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil. 2459

Phenethyl alcohol and tryptophol: Autoantibiotics produced by the fungus Candida albicans. 3059

Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination. 3486

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba. 3687

B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants. 3697

Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean. 3707

The response of Kentucky bluegrass to soil residues of preemergence herbicides. 3709

Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents. 3716

Field observations on effectiveness of maleic hydrazide applied to onions by helicopter. 4327

Chemical regulators in horticulture. 4333

Gibberellin delays ripening of tomatoes. 4906

Studies on the effect of growth regulators on pollen germination and tube growth in shoe flower (Hibiscus Rosasinensis L.). 4920

Sorbic acid as an inhibitor of the Fusarium vasinfectum fungus, which induces wilt in the cotton plant. 6030

Chemical growth inhibition in turf. 6349

Effects of growth retardants on Vitis vinifera L. 7218

Auxin and wall extensibility: Reversibility of auxin-induced wall-loosening process. 7233

Cytochemical effects of indoleacetic acid and kinetin on megagametophytic development in Lilium. 7245

Interaction of CCC and Coumarin or IAA on seedling growth of rice. 7274

Studies on the light sensitivity of Plantago major L. seeds. I. The effect of gibberellin, kinetin and potassium nitrate. 7285

Effect of trifluralin on growth, morphology, and nucleic acid synthesis. 7292

Investigation of the effect of growth inhibitors on shoot growth of Pozegaca plum cultivar. 7300

On the mechanism of gibberellin-auxin interaction. IV. Effect of gibberellin treatment on the oxidative destruction of indoleacetic acid in bean hypocotyl tissues. 7310

Effects of 2-chloroethyl-trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on yield and lodging of wheat. 7313

Method for controlling the growth of potato plant organisms. Patent 3,443,928. 7328

Physiological classification of plant growth inhibitors. 7991

PLANT GROWTH REGULATOR

Effect of gibberellic acid and Phosfon on the critical dark period requirement for flowering of Impatiens balsamina cv. Rose. 1172

Weed control with growth regulating substances in micro granule herbicides. 2874

Modification of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid movement in bean petioles by light. 3689

Plant growth promoting metabolites of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (II) The synthesis of sclerotinin B. 4673

The occurrence of gibberellin-like substances in tulip bulbs. (Tulipa sp.). 7981

Gibberellin-like substances in the fruits of Ginkgo biloba L.. 7982

PLANT HARDINESS

Chemical weed control. 301

Persistance of diverse alfalfa varieties under grazing. 947

The physiology, inter-relationships and effects on the wood of fungi which attack birch and aspen pulpwood. 1567

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern. 2064

Seedlings vigor evaluation of four birdsfoot trefoil varieties grown under two temperature regimes. 2106

DDT resistance in barley, Hordeum vulgare- I. Induced mutants for resistance. 2114

Additional sources of tolerance to oat crown rust. 2176

How to prevent sun and heat damage to desert-grown tomatoes. 3909

Red rot in residual ponderosa pine stands on the Navajo Indian Reservation. 4663

Cultivation of the sapogenin-bearing Dioscorea species. 4664

Rust infection protects beans against heat injury. 4732

Results of tests of fall colza varieties 1963-1966. 6120

Conversion of 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) butyric acid to homologs by alfalfa; mechanism of resistance to this herbicide. 7264

PLANT HISTOLOGY

Dutch elm disease recurrence and recovery in American elm. 962

Some histological effects of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid appied to mature apricot leaves. 1810

Translocation patterns of selected herbicides and influence of fenac on some physiological and histological changes in mugwort. 3062

Red ring disease of the coconut palm, inoculation studies and histopathology. 3455

Respective roles of the pathogen and gall mites in the morphogenesis and histo-cytological development of two Chermesidae galls. Placed in evidence by the achievement of two similarly mixed galls. 4753

Vegetative reproduction in western ironweed. 5839

On the significance of the Lygus species as a plant pest. 6154

Effect of trifluralin on growth, morphology, and nucleic acid synthesis. 7292

PLANT HORMONES

Gibberellin A23 in immature seeds of Lupinus luteus. 199

Effects of gibberellin on photosynthesis in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). 542

Growth regulator control of fruit set and development in the highbush blueberry (VACCINIUM CORYMBOSUM L.). 2450

Critical study of a new device for gibberellin dosage by the elongation of the oat stem. 2454

The nature of TIBA action. 3691

The occurrence of 20-Hydroxy-ecdyson in Vitex megapotamica. 3703

Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4083

Hormonal regulation in higher plants. 4319

New antheridiogen from the fern Onoclea sensibilis. 4325

Chemical regulators in horticulture. 4333

Some experiments on polarity of IAA-2-C14 transport in Helianthus annuus seedlings. 4903

Gibberellins as plant hormones. 4904

Auxin destruction by Marasmius perniciosus. 5985

Effects of indoleacetic acid on intracellular distribution of Beta-glucanase activities in the pea epicotyl. 7237

Interaction of plant hormones. 7241

Gibberellin and growth in stone fruits: Induction of parthenocarpy in plum. 7251

On the mechanism of gibberellin-auxin interaction. IV. Effect of gibberellin treatment on the oxidative destruction of indoleacetic acid in bean hypocotyl tissues. 7310

Role of growth regulators in differentiation processes of maize (Zea mays L.) organs. 7995

PLANT HOSTS

A massive invasion of Stilpnotia salicis. (Lymantriidae). 46

Morphological and biological investigations on clones and field populations of the foxglove-aphid, Aulacorthum solani KLTB. 1843 sensu latiore (Hemipt. Aphid.). 127

A fruit pest is being sterilized. 272

Middle German leaf miner finds. Part 2. 1208

The North American Aegeriidae (Lepidoptera): A revision based on late-in tar larvae. 1893

Macrosiphum alpinum n. sp. (Homoptera: Aphididae). 1898

Concerning knowledge of the order Periommatus Chapuis (Coleoptera, Platypodidae). III. 1901

Greenhouse studies of host plant suitability to Graminella nigrifrons, a vector of corn stunt virus. 2206

Some observations on the biological cycle of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda, Tylenchulidae). 2250

Host suitability of a number of plants for the nematode Tylenchorynchus dubius. 2251

Electron microscopy of plant viruses. Bibliography 1935-1965. 2714

Additions to host records of root knot nematodes. 2840

Wild and cultivated grass hosts of the southern root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita. 2846

Imported Cerambycidae. 3151

Zanclognatha tenuialis Rebel in France (in Alsace and L'Isere). (Lep. Noctuidae, Hypeninae). 4376

Host range of Xanthomonas oryzae in the Philippines. 4689

Black stem- the second stem disease of grains. 4734

Study of the dependence of the population dynamic of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) on the fruit yield of the hostplant. 4755

PLANT INJURIES

Photochemical and exhaust fume damage to plants. 193

Dieback. 251

Ratoon stunting disease and drought a disastrous combination. 259

The Hessian fly. 281

Phylloxera: Scourge of the vineyard. 289

External and internal symptomology on Vitis from plant sucking insects. 290

The sugarbeet nematode. Problems and progress in its control in Colorado. 293

Eelworms in tea: Some problems. 295

Slugs cause damage in Ohio cornfields. 328

New developments in hybrid barley research. 520

Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds. 531

Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops. 541

The structure of the damage done by Chilo suppressalis in the first outbreak area. I. Relation of boring stage to growth of larvae and amount of rice plants damaged. Transl. 16860. 791

Cultivated palms of Venezuela. 941

The death and decay of trees. 985

A mite of the genus Tydeus (Acariformes, Tydeidae) that is a grape pest in Moldavia. 1002

Canada thistle and its control. 1029

One previously described and one new species of South American Bruchidae injurious to commercial legume seed crops (Coleoptera). 1275

Studies on some land snails injurious to agriculture in U.A.R. 1363

Junctions between epidermal cells as sites of appressorium formation by plant pathogenic fungi. 1578

Developments in the control of tea pests. 1580

The rate of crown fade of trees killed by the Douglas-fir beetle in southwestern Oregon. 1599

Scale insects, mealy bugs and lac insects. 1615

Small doses of D-D soil fumigant to control free-living nematodes injurious to sugar beet. 1630

Further observations on the susceptibility of maincrop potato cultivars to slug damage. 1640

DDT toxicity in rye (Secale spp.). 1800

A note on the outbreak of the Bombay locust, Patanga succinctal, Cyrtacanthacrinae, Acrididae, in the Laccadive Islands during 1967. 1939

Certain minor crop pests hitherto unrecorded from the Gujarat state. 2025

Biotic factors involved in crucifer aphid outbreaks following insecticide application. 2039

A new biotype of cabbage aphid (Brevicoryne brassicae (L.)) on aphid resistant rape (Brassica napus L.). 2220

Population dynamics and pathogenicity of three species of Pratylenchus on peach. 2244

Citrus-root nematode in Iran. 2246

Potato tuber eelworm. 2249

The effects of host nutrition and soil fumigation on the penetration and pathogenicity of Meloidogyne javanica (Treub, 1885) Chitwood, 1949 on tomato. 2252

Sofar unnoticed damage to fruit trees, brought about by field mice. 2263

Air pollution damage to chrysanthemum foliage. 2387

Apple and pear canker. 2762

Status of American stem rusts of pine. 2777

Effect on young sugar beet (Beta vulgaris L.) plants of Heterodera schachtii Schmidt 1871, alone, and in combination with Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn 1858. 2778

Insects of the season 1967 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals. 2807

Economically important plant parasitic nematodes in Ontario. 2843

Herbicide screening trials on vegetable crops. 2854

Factors influencing expression of oxidant damage to plants. 3052

Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera). 3082

On the problem of increase of injury in practical plant protection. 3345

Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit. 3384

Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 3398

Watch for new cotton insects. 3425

Insect pests of safflower. 3447

Lygus-bug feeding on developing carrot seed: Effect on plants grown from that seed. 3449

Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine. 3652

Soybean injury from triazine residues in soil. 3686

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils. 3712

How to prevent sun and heat damage to desert-grown tomatoes. 3909

Brown rot control in Southern California. 4015

Buggy-whip of corn and its relation to the incidence of common smut. 4017

The peach twig borer and its control. 4032

The attraction to Pissodes notatus (Col. Curculionidae) of the wounds formed by Matsuococcus feytaudi Duc. (Hom. Coccoidea) on maritime pine. 4034

Plant injury by air pollutants: Influence of humidity on stomatal apertures and plant response to ozone. 4326

Chemical injury on Golden Delicious apples treated with diphenylamine. 4328

Plant protection in agriculture. 4670

The problem of the potato blackleg disease. 4697

Rust infection protects beans against heat injury. 4732

Spider mites on cotton; how to control them. 4737

Resistance of Lycopersicon species to the carmine spider mite. 4760

Sex lure hoax may prove male beet wireworm's undoing. 4765

Blackberry control near orchards and vegetable gardens. 4770

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 5186

Controlling the Japanese beetle. 5187

Hard to kill pests of fruit trees - woolly apple-aphid. 5195

Early season insects no problem for B. A. Jordan. 5196

Lawn insects; how to control them. 5658

Bagworm. 5662

Life history, habits, and damage of Chrysobothris orono (Coleoptera: Buprestidae) on red pine in Michigan. 5680

Combining abilities and relative dominance among maize inbreds for resistance to earworm injury. 5852

Growing camellias. 5859

Occurence and host range of Ascochyta phaseolorum in Queensland. 5862

It takes more than tender, loving care to prevent blackspot. 5870

Elytroderma disease of ponderosa pine (Pinus ponderosa) in the Pacific Northwest. 5893

Injured cells required for the initiation of plant virus infections. 5983

Septoria spot on grapefruit in Southern California. 6101

Studies on resistance to yellow mosaic in barley. II. Comparison of varietal reactions to the viruses of different sources and relation between disease symptom and damage. 6103

Fusarium foot-and-stem disease of the carnation. 6127

Field studies on the chemical control of the stem borer Chilo partellus on hybrid sorghum in India.
6143

Damage caused by adults of Lepidoptera Noctuidae in mango fruits in 1964.
6145

Alfalfa hopper damages small soybean plants.
6151

On the significance of the Lygus species as a plant pest.
6154

Alfalfa insects in Ohio.
6158

Effects of the winter moth on growth and mortality of red oak in Nova Scotia.
6173

Insecticidal field treatments for the control of the European corn borer. Ostrinia nubilalis (Hubner) in Southwestern Quebec, 1967.
6193

Bloodworms- pests of rice.
6200

Termites need no longer threaten groundnut in Nimar.
6202

Capsid bugs on fruit.
6225

A viticultural crisis of more than a quarter of a century: It has been a century since France discovered Phylloxera.
6254

Studies on the antifeedant against the catterpillars of Pericallia ricini F. (Arctiidae) and Spodoptera littoralis Boesd. (Noctuidae: Lepidoptera) on castor (Ricinus communis L.).
6259

Effects of spittlebug injury on root production and sod reserves of Coastal bermudagrass.
6264

How to control jute pests economically.
6267

The amount of foliage consumed or destroyed by laboratory-reared larvae of the black-headed budworm, Acleris variana.
6272

Spruce budworm damage symptoms related to radial growth of grand fir, Douglas-fir, and Engelmann spruce.
6275

Insects on trial in fight against lantana.
6276

Phenology of the potato tuber moth, Gnorimoschema operculella Zell., in Israel in the spring.
6280

The golden nematode of potatoes and tomatoes.
6283

The muskrat in Loire-Atlantique.
6410

New contributions to the subject 'birds and agriculture'.
6411

Snails and slugs in Central California.
6413

Determination of residual bHC and lindane quantities in the soil and plants and investigations on their toxicity.
7091

Tobacco stalk and root destruction with herbicides and their effect on tobacco mosaic virus.
7249

Recovery from gamma radiation injury in barley seeds.
7256

Relation between black spot and composition of the potato tuber.
7312

The microfoil boom.
7394

The cereal leaf beetle in Ohio.
7647

Abscission of cotton flower buds and petioles caused by protein from boll weevil larvae.
7831

The grass stunt mite, Aceria neocynodonis Keifer in South Africa.
7833

Growth and fruit drop of young fruit trees sprayed with the acaricides demeton-methyl or tetradifon.
7984

Phenol metabolism in relation to disease resistance of potato tuber. II. Exponential equation relating levels of phenols or phenolic enzymes to distance from locus of injury of plant tissue.
7997

PLANT LAYERING
Propagation of grape (Vitis vinifera L.) by air layering with the aid of plant regulators.
7299

PLANT METABOLISM
Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis.
234

Pipecolic acid as an indicator of abnormal protein metabolism in diseased plants.
978

Metabolic regulation in diseased leaves. II. Changes in nicotinamide nucleotide coenzymes in barley leaves infected with powdery mildew.
982

Metabolism of glucomannan-protein during germination of bean rust spores.
1118

Absorption, translocation and metabolism of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in Pinus ponderosa and Abies concolor.
1167

The effects of gibberellin on the metabolism of ethanol-soluble constituents in the cotyledons of hazel seeds (Corylus avellana L.).
1173

Tree physiology and forest pests.
1607

Inositol metabolism in plants. VI. Conversion of myo-inositol to phytic acid in Wolffiella floridana.
1822

Biochemical aspects of triazine based herbicides.
2255

The influence of plants on the inactivation of soil herbicides for example of simazine and atrazine.
3046

Storage effects on forcing response and gibberellin levels in easter lilies.
3053

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange.
3064

The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves.
3676

Biochemistry of plant immunity and dormancy as the foundation for the crop protection against diseases and germination.
3985

Effects of tobacco mosaic virus on the phosphorus metabolism of Nicotiana xanthi n. c.
4000

Boron in plants: A biochemical role.
4912

Changes in growth and metabolism of excised pea roots associated with iron deficiency. I. Changes in number of cells, nitrogenous constituents and respiration rate.
5856

Phosphate distribution in healthy and TMV infected tomato plants.
6052

Herbicide selectivity.
6317

Properties and effects of WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species.
6332

Nitrogen metabolism in developing seeds of Vicia faba.
7225

The metabolism of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide in plants. Partial purification and properties of an aryl acylamidase from rice.
7246

Arginine metabolism in germinating seeds of some members of the leguminosae.
7255

Enzyme studies in nematode infected root-knots of the tomato plant.
7257

Translocation of the growth retardant N,N'-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid-14C (B-995-14c)9.
7275

Translocation and metabolism of C14-labeled tetramine by Douglas-fir, orchard grass, and blackberry.
7284

Influence of simazine on chloroplast metabolism.
7294

The effect of potassium on the metabolism of sugar beet plants infected with sugar beet yellows virus. Part II. Net assimilation rate and sugar production.
7315

The effect of potassium on the metabolism of sugar beet plants infected with sugar beet yellows virus. Part I. Water balance and the optake of some mineral nutrients.
7316

Utilization of oligosaccharides by two pathogenic isolates of Colletotrichum dematium.
7782

Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus.
7989

Phenol metabolism in relation to disease resistance of potato tuber. II. Exponential equation relating levels of phenols or phenolic enzymes to distance from locus of injury of plant tissue.
7997

Phenol metabolism in relation to disease resistance of potato tuber. I. Activities of phenol oxidase and some enzymes related to glycolysis as affected by chlorogenic acid treatment.
7998

The effect of CCC and Amo-1618 on growth, catalase, peroxidase and indoleacetic acid oxidase activity of young barley seedlings.
4908

PLANT MORPHOLOGY
Morphological changes in wheat caused by the action of chlorcholinchloride-CCC.
524

The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from Nicotiana debneyi. Part IV. Breeding progress 1957-1967.
968

Virulence of various groups of physiological races of loose smut of barley Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 3. The effect of infection upon morphological features of plants.
1571

Effect of different dates of sowing on yield, disease resistance and other characteristics of American cotton varieties.
1586

An attempt at analysing the process of penetration by soil nematodes into plants.
1624

Morphology, pathogenicity, and cultural characteristics of single conidium isolates of Alternaria longipes.
2180

The rapid development and spread of strain B downy mildew of lima beans.
2198

Variation in the smut fungi.
2695

Concentration of potato-M-virus in potatoes and tomatoes. 2709

A new species of Pestalotia on the leaves of Phoenix rupicola Ander. 2721

Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza and plant growth. 2740

Citrus cancroid. 3356

The ultrastructure of cells of Dianthus caryophyllus infected with a virus. 3408

Spore development in the brown rot fungi (Sclerotinia spp). 3423

Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum. 3470

The control of rushes. 3479

Some observations on experimental infection with Histoplasma farciminosum (Rivolta) and the morphology of the organism. 3589

The nature of TIBA action. 3691

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations. 3694

Morphological variation in the sugarcane smut, Ustilago scitaminea Syd. 3920

The influence of herbicides on the morphology of cereal cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4320

Morphology and mode of germination of conidia of Helminthosporium oryzae in relation to its taxonomy. 4657

Mosquito pollination of Habenaria obtusata (Orchidaceae). 4675

Studies on Phyllosticta blight of rice. 4703

Respective roles of the pathogen and gall mites in the morphogenesis and histo-cytological development of two Chermesidae galls. Placed in evidence by the achievement of two similarly mixed galls. 4753

Diurnal variation in some Krebs cycle enzymes in cactus (Nopalea dejecta) phylloclades. 4910

A note on the anatomical derangement in the root tissue of root (wilt) diseased coconut palm. 5383

Utility value of different cultivated Mentha piperita varieties. 5788

Avena magna: An important new tetraploid species of oats. 5824

Relation of beet yellows virus to the phloem and to movement in the sieve tube. 5923

Interrelationships of Ledum species and their rust parasites in Western Canada and Alaska. 6067

Water hyacinth: Noxious weed that must be checked. 6379

Gibberellin and growth in stone fruits: Induction of parthenocarpy in plum. 7251

Effect of trifluralin on growth, morphology, and nucleic acid synthesis. 7292

Response of two species of Ipomoea to gibberellic acid treatment. 7987

Application of the gametocide FW-450 for producing male sterility in radish (Raphanus sativus V. Radicola D. C.). 7994

PLANT MUTATION

A noninfectious lethal leaf spot in maize. 987

DDT resistance in barley, Hordeum vulgare- I. Induced mutants for resistance. 2114

Cytogenetic studies on the resistance of Hordeum sativum Jess. mutants, valticky variety, to some fungus diseases. 2170

Progress and goals of chemical weed control. 2871

Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. 6095

PLANT NEMATODE RESISTANCE

Atkinson, a rootknot and Fusarium wilt resistant tomato variety of the Rutgers class. 1545

The influence of a small application of manure near the seeds on the plant's resistance to infection by nematodes. 2240

Host suitability of a number of plants for the nematode Tylenchorynchus dubius. 2251

Meloidogyne incognita acrita infection failure in aerial parts of cotton. 2829

Potato cyst eelworm and the advent of eelworm-resistant potatoes in SW. Lancashire. 2830

Relationships between infection pressure and terminal infection in the case of Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.,. 2831

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. I. Selected environmental factors affecting penetration. 2835

Investigation into the oat nematode problem. 2839

Stem eelworm on clover. 3460

Host resistance reflected in differential nematode population structures. 4058

The role of nematodes in horticulture. 4767

Resistance to boll weevil (Anthonomus grandis Boh.) oviposition in cotton. 6197

Burrowing nematodes may survive on variants of milam lemon. 6290

PLANT NEMATODES

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants. 211

The sugarbeet nematode. Problems and progress in its control in Colorado. 293

Nematodes can be controlled. 294

Eelworms in tea: Some problems. 295

Relative efficacy of different oil-cakes on the incidence. of root-knot nematodes. 298

Diseases of citrus trees. 975

Losses caused by potato cyst eelworm in the Isle of Ely. 1022

The biology of Rotylenchulus parvus. 1023

Control of Meloidogyne javanica in potato tubers and M. hapla in the roots of young rose bushes by means of heated water. 1024

Pressurised soil fumigation equipment for control of eelworm. 1194

Atkinson, a rootknot and Fusarium wilt resistant tomato variety of the Rutgers class. 1545

Plant pathology in New Zealand. 1555

The soybean cyst nematode threat. 1621

The determination of the number of successive generations Heterodera schachtii during one vegetation period in Slovakia (CSSR). 1622

Desiccation survival in the plant parasitic nematodes, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber and Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn) Filipjev. 1623

Threadworms and the plant protection. 1625

Domestic quarantine notices. Soybean cyst nematode. Regulated areas. 1626

Analysis of the occurrence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. III. Some observations on age structure. 1627

Analysis of the occurence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. II. Abundance and quantitative relations between species and ecological groups of species. 1628

Small doses of D-D soil fumigant to control free-living nematodes injurious to sugar beet. 1630

North Carolina initiates nematode advisory service. 1849

The plant protection law as a responsibility for the control of plant pests and diseases. 1853

Diseases of sugarbeet in Arizona. 2112

Systemic pesticides for control of sting and stubby-root nematodes on vegetables. 2239

Survival of soybean cyst nematodes in seed bags. 2243

Population dynamics and pathogenicity of three species of Pratylenchus on peach. 2244

Saprozoic nematodes transmit Streptomyces phage. 2245

Citrus-root nematode in Iran. 2246

Species dominance in co-incident infections by Meloidogyne hapla and M. javanica on tomato. 2247

Mutual antagonism between Heterodera tabacum and some other parasitic nematodes. 2248

Potato tuber eelworm. 2249

Some observations on the biological cycle of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda, Tylenchulidae). 2250

Host suitability of a number of plants for the nematode Tylenchorynchus dubius. 2251

The effects of host nutrition and soil fumigation on the penetration and pathogenicity of Meloidogyne javanica (Treub, 1885) Chitwood, 1949 on tomato. 2252

Nebraska root-gall nematode of sugar beets. 2253

Interrelationships between root-nodule bacteria, plant-parasitic nematodes and their leguminous host. 2261

Effect on young sugar beet (Beta vulgaris L.) plants of Heterodera schachtii Schmidt 1871, alone, and in combination with Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn 1858. 2778

Golden nematode. Notice of public hearing. 2827

Pathogenecity of Pratylenchus brachyurus to citrus. 2828

Meloidogyne incognita acrita infection failure in acrial parts of cotton. 2829

Observations on soil exhaustion by Rosaceae. 2832

Crop rotation effects and nematodes. 2833

Distribution and damaging effect of the genus Pratylenchus in Westphalia-Lippe. 2836

Ten year observations on the appearance of oat nematodes in the Rheinland-Pfalz. 2837

Discocriconemella yossifovichi n. sp. (Nematoda: criconematidae) on grape vine in Yugoslavia. 2838

Cereal cyst nematode--a nematode new to New South Wales. 2841

Economically important plant parasitic nematodes in Ontario. 2843

Results of the control of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb., a parasitic nematode of citrus, by means of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane. 2845

Investigation into the vertical migration of Meloidogyne hapla. 2848

Costs and results of the control of the golden nematode of the potato. 2850

The dynamics of nematode movement. 2851

Developmental tendencies in Phytonematology. 2852

Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat. 3367

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants. 3372

On the possibilities of insects as the carriers of root-rot fungus (Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke). 3445

Red ring disease of the coconut palm, inoculation studies and histopathology. 3455

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 3456

The distribution of the cereal cyst nematode (Heterodera avenae) in Victoria and its relation to soil type. 3457

Cereal cyst eelworm. 3458

Potato tuber eelworm. 3459

Stem eelworm on clover. 3460

Hot-water treatment of plant material. 3461

Nematodes in an irrigated vineyard. 3462

Transmission of viruses by Longidorus elongatus. 3463

Crop rotation hygiene in grain cultures. 3912

The plant protection import controls in Bavaria. 3918

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests. 3924

Virus diseases and the selection of grapes. 3937

The present state of grape culture virus research. 3948

The rate of contamination in relation to the percentage of infection in the parasitic diseases of plants. 4029

Influence of six cover crops on population density of Pratylenchus penetrans. 4046

Overwintering of Meloidogyne incognita in southwestern Ontario. 4047

Nematodes associated with bananas in the Windward Islands. 4048

Survival of the soybean cyst nematode in seed stocks. 4049

Nine varieties of southern peas resistant to the soybean cyst nematode. 4050

Life cycle and reproduction of Meloidogyne hapla on potato. 4052

Nematodes are destructive to your plants. 4053

Longidorus africanus a pathogen of head lettuce in the Imperial Valley of southern California. 4054

Nematodofauna of a mixed hornbeam-oak forest soil and of the neighboring cultivated lands at Bab near Nitra. 4055

Golden nematode found in Delaware. 4056

Control of the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans, with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane in Taiwan. 4057

Host resistance reflected in differential nematode population structures. 4058

The status of papaya breeding in La Molina, Peru. 4653

Plant protection in agriculture. 4670

Narcissus flies. 4748

Domestic quarantine notices. Soybean cyst nematode. Quarantine and regulations. 4764

Tests of nematocidal fumigants in the control of the nematodes of beets (Heterodera schachtii Schm. and Meloidogyne spp.). 4766

Nematodes attack bananas. 4768

Fumigants and specific nematocides in the control of phytophagous nematodes. 4769

The present status of rice pest research and control. A literature review. 5827

Breeding potatoes for resistance to wart and golden nematode. 5828

Interactions of Oospora pustulans, Rhizoctonia solani and Heterodera rostochiensis on the potato. 5917

Peanut pod invasion by fungi in the presence of lesion nematodes in Georgia. 5974

Diseases of fruits and vegetables. 6050

Insect pests of palm trees. 6230

Italian beet culture. The protection against insect pests. 6233

The golden nematode of potatoes and tomatoes. 6283

Regulation in connection with field and greenhouse culture of nursery plants. 6284

Cellulytic and pectolytic enzymes in the nematode, Aphelenchus avenae. 6285

Losses caused by potato cyst eelworm in the Isle of Ely. 6286

Significance of males in reproduction of the soybean cyst nematode (Heterodera glycines). 6288

Morphological variant of Tetylenchus joctus Thorne (Nemata: Tylenchida) associated with cultivated blueberries in Indiana. 6289

Burrowing nematodes may survive on variants of milam lemon. 6290

Control of eelworm diseases of bananas in Western Australia. 6291

Cuticle ultrastructure of the Meloidogyne hapla larva. 6292

A nematological study of some cultivations on the south coast of Spain. 6294

Nematodes and roses. 6297

Cotton and plant parasitic nematodes. 6298

Injury to Heterodera tabacum by high soil temperatures. 6299

'miracle' tree is in trouble. 6301

The conditions for occurrence of potato root eelworm (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) in Poland. 6302

A nematode survey of tobacco soils in Rhodesia and Zambia, and the effects of grass-tobacco rotations on nematode populations. 6303

Tropical nematology. 6305

Developmental tendencies in phytonematology. 6308

Gnotobiotic culture and its significance to plant nematology. 6309

Enzyme studies in nematode infected root-knots of the tomato plant. 7257

On some problems with the bionomics of the beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii Schmidt, 1871). 7597

Testing of fungicides and insecticides 1967. 7763

Survey, identification and pathogenicity tests of nematodes associated with tobacco grown in Cagayan Valley and the Ilocos Region. 7845

The resistance of Rhabditis sp. and Anguina tritici (Nematoda) to drying and action of low and superlow temperatures. 7847

In vitro feeding of Telotylenchus loofi on great millet (Sorghum vulgare) roots. 7849

Glass-house and laboratory studies on the biology of the needle nematode, Longidorus elongatus. 7851

PLANT NUTRITION

Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites. 129

PLANT NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES

The boron status of deciduous fruit as reflected by leaf and fruit composition. 221

Tempting the soybean's erratic appetite. 228

Manganous oxide (MnO) as a fertilizer for controlling manganese deficiency in oats. 257

Growth of planted chestnut trees (Castanea crenata) in relation to soil nutrients in Korea. 528

Studies on the respiration rate in the different parts of the root systems of pine and spruce seedlings and its variations during the growing season. 949

Molybdenum in soils and its availability to plants. 1164

A note on the occurrence of watercore breakdown in apples during 1966. 1583

Iron in citrus production. 1593

Effect of gibberellin (GA) and mineral nutrition on the growth and productivity of cucumber plants. 1825

A comparative study on urea sprays upon some deciduous fruit trees. 2100

Citrus-root nematode in Iran. 2246

The effects of host nutrition and soil fumigation on the penetration and pathogenicity of Meloidogyne javanica (Treub, 1885) Chitwood, 1949 on tomato. 2252

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'. 3057

The utilization of some nitrogen compounds by some cellulosolytic fungi. 3351

Ions and the grower. 3352

Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean. 3699

Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest. 3933

Micronutrients: The secret of better yields for farmers. 3976

The effects of increasing molybdenum rates on building of dry material of clover. 4322

Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract). 4330

Rhizosphere root exudates and their effect on microbial activity. 4662

Possibilities of limiting tillage measures in potato cultures when using herbicides. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4773

Trials with carbon dioxide, light and growth substances on forest tree plants. 4909

Boron in plants: A biochemical role. 4912

Manures and fertilizers. 5853

It takes more than tender, loving care to prevent blackspot. 5870

Phosphorus, potassium, calcium and magnesium requirements of Maryland tobacco grown on Monmouth soil. 5880

The effect of viral infection on the total choline content in potato and black currant leaves. 5894

Copper deficiency in citrus. 5916

The response to phosphorus of some ecologically distinct plant species. I. Growth rates and phosphorus absorption. 6058

Zinc deficiency may limit maize yields. 6075

Studies on Botrytis cinerea in tomatoes. Effect of soil nitrogen level and of methods of deleafing upon the occurrence of B. cinerea under commercial conditions. 6118

Iron chlorosis in relation to irrigation practices. 6123

Weeds. 6344

Stimulatory effects of gibberelins on the growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa (Chick). 7224

The effect of magnesium on the growth of lucerne, grown on grey forest soils. 7228

Effect of the composition of the nutrient medium on the amylase localization in Aspergillus oryzae. 7242

On the mechanism of chloride toxicity. 7243

The effect of trace elements on the yield and quality of camomile flowers and peppermint leaves. 7282

Studies on the molybdenum availability.Part III. An attempt to estimate the available molybdenum content in soils in connection with the plant test. 7287

Studies on the molybdenum availability. Part I. Molybdenum uptake by plants under different nitrogen and phosphorus nutrition. 7288

Sulfur response of alfalfa in Western Montana. 7296

The effect of potassium on the metabolism of sugar beet plants infected with sugar beet yellows virus. Part I. Water balance and the optake of some mineral nutrients. 7316

PLANT NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES

Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis. 234

Oat diseases and their control. 256

The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants. 544

Molybdenum in soils and its availability to plants. 1164

Micronutrients: The secret of better yields for farmers. 3976

Changes in growth and metabolism of excised pea roots associated with iron deficiency. I. Changes in number of cells, nitrogenous constituents and respiration rate. 5856

Metabolic activity of pea root ribosomes under conditions of boron deficiency. 5877

Absorption of boron by bartlett pears. 5898

Italian beet culture. The diseases: Fungi and viruses. 5926

Khaira disease of rice and its control. 6028

Relationship of iron, manganese, and bicarbonate to chlorosis of rice grown in calcareous soil. 6039

Recent trends in disease control in coffee. 6099

Iron chlorosis in relation to irrigation practices. 6123

Identifying manganese deficiency in avocado trees. 6124

The distribution of trace elements in the leaves of the coconut palm, and the effect of trace element injections. 7297

PLANT PEST CONTROL

Observations on blue-stain and pin-hole beetles and their control, in unpeeled logs of Pings caribaea in trinidad. 207

Control of Meloidogyne javanica in potato tubers and M. hapla in the roots of young rose bushes by means of heated water. 1024

Control of earthworm. 1045

Scale insects, mealy bugs and lac insects. 1615

The plant protection law as a responsibility for the control of plant pests and diseases. 1853

The new plant protection law. 1854

Mass rearing technique of rice gall midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason) and notes on its biology. 2002

Conclusions and resolutions of the general assembly of the International Commission for the Biological Control of Plant Pests (C. I. L. B.). Tunis, March 26-April 4, 1962. 2105

Potato tuber eelworm. 2249

Some concluding remarks. 2670

Some factors influencing the population dynamics of Synanthedon tipuliformis Cl. (Lepidoptera, Aegeriidae). 2826

On the problem of increase of injury in practical plant protection. 3345

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants. 3372

Plant protection in the heart of Europe. Austrias contribution to the international fight against plant pests and diseases and, through this, to the improvement of the food situation. 3911

Plant protection Annual Report 1967. 3915

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests. 3924

The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection. 3926

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. March. 4010

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. June. 4011

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. October. 4012

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. April. 4013

Phytopathological problems in Austria. 4021

The appearance of beet aphids in 1966. 4042

Spider mites on cotton; how to control them. 4737

The meaning and definition of biological control. 4742

A look at the plant pest control divison. 4887

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 5186

Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 5294

The biology and control of the Ceanothus stem-gall moth, Periploca ceanothiella (Cosens). 5446

The role of phytocides on the pathology of the phytophagous invertebrates. 5616

Encyclopedia of phyto-sanitary treatments of grapes in Champagne. 5795

Production of maize in tobacco areas. 5821

The present status of rice pest research and control. A literature review. 5827

Pest and disease control aspect of changing cropping patterns. 5842

Chemical control of harmful insects. 5996

Essay on insecticidal treatments on the apple fruit fly, Rhagoletis pomonella (Walsh) in southwest Quebec. 6237

The golden nematode of potatoes and tomatoes. 6283

Chemistry of pesticides. (JPRS 47038) 7360

Basic premises of a theory of the protection of plants against pests. 7836

PLANT PEST RESISTANCE

Timber. Tetrameles nudiflora R., resistant to teredid borers in Bombay harbour. 198

Phylloxera: Scourge of the vineyard. 289

The mite battle goes on and on. 992

Alfalfa variety tests in central California. 1582

Sweetclover-weevil feeding deterrent B: Isolation and identification. 1598

The soybean cyst nematode threat. 1621

Further observations on the susceptibility of maincrop potato cultivars to slug damage. 1640

Influence of changes in the cotton plant during the season on the feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil. 1923

A field test comparing resistant varieties plus applications of polyhedral virus with insecticides for control of Heliothis spp. and other pests of cotton, 1967. 1962

Measuring newly hatched phytophagous larvae in the field or greenhouse. 2058

Developing alfalfa resistant to alfalfa weevil oviposition. 2101

Leaf pubescence in common wheat, Triticum aestivum L., and resistance to the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (L.). 2111

Scientists attack corn borer. 2202

A mass screening procedure for isolating alfalfa seedlings with resistance to the alfalfa weevil. 2204

A boll weevil oviposition suppression factor in cotton. 2208

Effect of temperature, light, and date of collection on the feeding rate of the sweetclover weevil. 2209

A new biotype of cabbage aphid (Brevicoryne brassicae (L.)) on aphid resistant rape (Brassica napus L.). 2220

A technique for evaluating varietal resistance of castor to castor jassid (Empoasca flavescens Fabricius). 2232

Preliminary study on the effect of different doses of Nitrogen on the incidence of major pests of mustard. 2644

Mesilla alfalfa. 3387

Progress report on screening coffee selections and collections with races of leaf rust fungus at Central Coffee Research Institute. 3415

The spotted alfalfa aphid; how to control it. 3426

Interrelationship of three laboratory screening procedures for breeding alfalfa resistant to the alfalfa weevil. 3429

Behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfas. 3440

Resistance of corn to laboratory infestation of the larger rice weevil, Sitophilus zeamais. 3451

Effect of temperature on resistance in lima bean, tomato, and chrysanthemum to Liriomyza munda. 3453

Nine varieties of southern peas resistant to the soybean cyst nematode. 4050

The boll weevil; How to control it. Part II. 4348

Breeding work for the creation of glandless cotton varieties in chad. 4654

The effect of rootstocks on the transformation of some factors of the physiological immunity in leaves of mildew-susceptible grape varieties. 4717

Several measures used to combat fruit plant viruses. 4731

Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees--woolly apple-aphid. 4747

Resistance of Lycopersicon species to the carmine spider mite. 4760

Pruning produces perfect, pest-free peaches. 4762

Breeding potatoes for resistance to wart and golden nematode. 5828

Some problems of plant-parasitc relationship. 5838

Natural durability of some woods used in Hawaii; preliminary findings. 5843

Combining abilities and relative dominance among maize inbreds for resistance to earworm injury. 5852

Northern spy, Merton and Malling-Merton rootstocks susceptible to woolly aphid, Eriosoma lanigerum, in the Western Cape. 6180

The problem of leaf hoppers on paddy. 6252

All we know about pink bollworms. 6271

PLANT PESTS

Notes on some Japanese Eriosomatinae (Homopt., Aphididae) and their life cycle. 1408

Tree physiology and forest pests. 1607

Plant protection in agriculture. 4670

Attack on moco cotton by pink bollworm in Ceara. 4756

PLANT PHYSIOLOGICAL DISEASES

A fissure of physiological origin in carnation plants. 2742

A physiological defoliation of the rose. 2743

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants. 3372

Diseases and parasites of the rose. 3956

DPA for scald control. 4715

Report on experiments with varieties of medium early to late potatoes for human consumption and industrial use 1964-1966 (series 46). 5806

Diseases of fruits and vegetables. 6050

Mechanical control of lodging in rice and extent of reduction in yield due to topping. 7814

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases. 206

Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 217

Physiologic races of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici in the United States from 1926 through 1960. 236

Directional growth of the urediospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration. 242

Physiological races of Puccinia striiformis in the wheat of Iran. 246

Chemical weed control. 301

Studies of the influence of some predominant weeds on the yield pattern of spring barley. 313

Reduction of parathion residue on celery. 497

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides. 500

Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators. 514

Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits. 517

Manganese toxicity in tomato seedlings. 518

Translocation of systemic fungicides. 519

Effect of boron toxicity on some leaf constituents in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea, Linn.) plants. 522

Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide. 523

Morphological changes in wheat caused by the action of chlorcholinchloride-CCC. 524

The influence of plant-growth factors on the initiation and growth of crown-gall tumours on primary pinto bean leaves. 527

Growth of planted chestnut trees (Castanea crenata) in relation to soil nutrients in Korea. 528

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of several growth regulators and temperature treatment to rice seed on the germination and initial growth of seedling. 529

Effect of nitrogen, silicon and their interaction on the agronomic characters in paddy rice. 533

Study of the interaction of growth retardants and a virus on the growth of Prunus persica line GF 305. 535

Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein. 536

Effect of hormones on the sugar level of maize (Zea mays L.) plants. 538

Effect of soil fertility on the distribution of plant communities as shown by pot cultures and field trials. 539

Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth. 540

The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants. 544

Peroxidase isozymes in barley leaves from irradiated seeds. 554

The creation of artificial foci of parasites- a new method of aphid parasite release. 887

Studies on the respiration rate in the different parts of the root systems of pine and spruce seedlings and its variations during the growing season. 949

Physiology of parasitism. 2. Biochemical changes in the Mung bean seedling infected with Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn. 954

Investigations on disease complex of rice in West Bengal (India). 1. Study of rhizosphere microflora of the affected plants. 967

The role of calcium and cell permeability in the disease blossom-end rot of tomatoes. 988

Studies on the Wooly beech scale Cryptococcus fagi Baer (Insecta, Coccina), a representative bark-sucker. 999

Investigations of the population fluctuations of Oscinella frit. (abstract). 1004

Lawn weeds and their control. 1027

Canada thistle and its control. 1029

Biological methods of weed control. Transl. 16892. 1032

Seasonal dynamics of weeds in winter wheat culture. 1038

The interaction of coumarin and temperature in the germination of lettuce seed. 1163

The toxicity of biuret to plants as depending on soil conditions. 1166

Effect of uracil and 5-nitrouracil on growth and flowering of tomato. 1168

Volatile growth inhibitors produced by Salvia leucophylla: effect on seedling growth and respiration. 1171

Effect of gibberellic acid and Phosfon on the critical dark period requirement for flowering of Impatiens balsamina cv. Rose. 1172

Studies on the mechanism of gibberellin-induced seedlessness of Delaware grapes. II. Development of ovules and pollen as affected by prebloom gibberellin treatment. 1174

The effects of 1-naphthylacetic acid on the growth of excised tomato roots. 1176

Some effects of the southern green stinkbug on soybeans. 1558

On the structure of the abnormal nopaline metabolite in certain Crown gall tumors. 1564

Effect of infection by Hypomyces solani f. sp. Cucurbitae on apparent free space, cell membrane permeability, and respiration of squash hypocotyls. 1565

The physiology, inter-relationships and effects on the wood of fungi which attack birch and aspen pulpwood. 1567

Virulence of various groups of physiological races of loose smut of barley Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 3. The effect of infection upon morphological features of plants. 1571

Junctions between epidermal cells as sites of appressorium formation by plant pathogenic fungi. 1578

A new Cercospora leaf spot of cardamom. 1579

Research on the physiological modifications brought about by the virus of tobacco mosaic in normal and tumor tissue of tobacco grown in vitro . 1581

Free amino-acids in healthy and virus-infected chrysanthemum. 1587

New controls for peach fungus diseases. 1589

Investigations of effects and effect mechanisms of seed treatment preparations on leaf eating beetles. 1596

Tree physiology and forest pests. 1607

An attempt at analysing the process of penetration by soil nematodes into plants. 1624

Analysis of the occurrence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. III. Some observations on age structure. 1627

Herbicide research and finesse. 1639

Effect of soil temperature and necrosis infection on the content of phenolic substances in potato tubers. 1809

Some histological effects of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid appied to mature apricot leaves. 1810

Effect of iron and manganese on energy transformations in plants with inhibited chlorophyll synthesis. 1811

Hydroxyproline formation and its relation to auxin-induced cell elongation in the Avena coleoptile. 1812

Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. 1814

Changes in enzymatic activities in etiolated bean seedling leaves after a brief illumination. 1815

On the action of gibberellin on the chlorophyll content in plants. 1817

An investigation of growth inhibitors in Damask rose (Rosa damascena Mill) in connection with falling of buds. 1818

Effect of simazine on the photosynthetic pigments of green algae. 1821

Inositol metabolism in plants. VI. Conversion of myo-inositol to phytic acid in Wolffiella floridana. 1822

Effects of herbicides on seed germination and early seedling development of Pinus resinosa. 1823

Ecological investigations on the influence of triazine derivative simazine (W 6658) on Sinapis alba L.. 1824

Effect of gibberellin (GA) and mineral nutrition on the growth and productivity of cucumber plants. 1825

Effect of metabolic inhibitors on systems involved in the growth of elongating cells during root formation. 1827

For earlier, larger blooms; producing camellias with various solutions of gibberellic acid. 1828

Designing systemic insecticides. 1829

Studies on the biocidal activity of cyanomethyl xanthates. 1837

A comparative study on urea sprays upon some deciduous fruit trees. 2100

Developing alfalfa resistant to alfalfa weevil oviposition. 2101

Seedlings vigor evaluation of four birdsfoot trefoil varieties grown under two temperature regimes. 2106

Germination, growth, and respiration rates of birdsfoot trefoil at three temperatures during the early nonphotosynthetic stage of development. 2110

Effects of potassium, magnesium, and nitrogen deficiencies on the concentration of chlorogenic acid and scopolin in tobacco. 2116

Crown gall tumors in various species and hybrids of Kalanchoideae. 2122

Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on tobacco mosaic virus infection. 2127

Alfalfa mosaic virus-induced lesions on bean: Effect of light and temperature. 2133

The longevity of conidia of Sclerotinia fructicola (Wint.) Rehm under field conditions. 2140

Grain yield of corn reduced by maize dwarf mosaic virus infection. 2141

Biochemical control of disease resistance in plants. 2147

Survival of Fomes annosus spores in soil. 2148

Morphology, pathogenicity, and cultural characteristics of single conidium isolates of Alternaria longipes. 2180

The effect of drainage on physiological disorders of rice grown on the sub-coastal plains of the Adelaide River, N.T. 2184

Enzymic browning and free tyrosine in potatoes as affected by pentachloronitrobenzene. 2188

Cytology of the sporangium of Phytophthora capsici. 2194

The rapid development and spread of strain B downy mildew of lima beans. 2198

The effects of host nutrition and soil fumigation on the penetration and pathogenicity of Meloidogyne javanica (Treub, 1885) Chitwood, 1949 on tomato. 2252

Nebraska root-gall nematode of sugar beets. 2253

Interrelationships between root-nodule bacteria, plant-parasitic nematodes and their leguminous host. 2261

Air pollution damage to chrysanthemum foliage. 2387

Use of carbon to reduce uptake of insecticidal soil residues by crop plants. Effects of carbon on insecticide adsorption and toxicity in soils. 2419

Carbohydrate reserves in mountain range plants with respect to phenological stage of development and artifical defoliation. 2446

Response of cotton plant to certain combinations of fertilizers and Metaisosystox. 2447

Selective action of chloroxuron on soybean and morningglory. 2448

Growth regulator control of fruit set and development in the highbush blueberry (VACCINIUM CORYMBOSUM L.). 2450

Preliminary study on the effect of gibberellic acid on fruit set in the Cherimoya. 2452

Critical study of a new device for gibberellin dosage by the elongation of the oat stem. 2454

Crop response to applied zinc in ammoniated phosphate fertilizers. 2455

Characteristics of in vitro protein synthesis systems from Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola. 2456

Epoxidation of aldrin by plant materials. 2457

Effect of trifluralin on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil. 2459

Biological activity of PA-X, a plant regulator from bean seeds. 2460

Degradation of monosodium methanearsonic acid by soil microorganisms. 2461

Effect of 2,4-D and urea sprays on yield and fruit quality of Balady oranges. 2462

Variation in the smut fungi. 2695

The growth process in fungi. 2699

Investigation concerning the nectar and honey production of the quince (Cydonia vulgaris Pers.). 2701

The influence of latent apple viruses on the growth of various ornamental apples. 2703

The recovery of Gibberella zeae from wheat straws. 2716

Early stages of pathogenesis engendered by Erwinia amylovora in apple and pear tissue. 2717

Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza and plant growth. 2740

Electron microscope study of the first stages of alterations of the chloroplasts in Nicotiana xanthi n. c. in its hypersensitive reaction to the tobacco mosaic virus. 2782

A study of the maize mosaic virus occurrence and its effect on the growth and yield of some corn varieties and hybrids. 2795

Influence of feeding, oviposition, and egg and larval development of the boll weevil on abscission of cotton squares. 2803

Insect secretions in plants. 2811

Results of investigations on the susceptibility of different varieties of Pisum sativum L. to attacks of Laspeyresis nigricana Steph. (Lep., Tortricidae). 2825

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn. 2857

Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers. 2860

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 2866

The role of interfacial water in the tolerance of roots to toxic solutions. 3031

Chloroplast ribosomes: Stereospecificity of inhibition by chloramphenicol. 3049

Tests of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride on varieties of hard wheat. 3050

Ethylene: A factor in defoliation induced by auxins. 3051

Factors influencing expression of oxidant damage to plants. 3052

Storage effects on forcing response and gibberellin levels in easter lilies. 3053

Mother-daughter frond interaction in the course of growth of duckweed (Lemna minor L.) colony. 3054

The sterol esters of maize seedlings. 3055

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'. 3057

Physiologically active substance in Capsella bursapastoris. 3058

The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterraneum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations. 3061

Translocation patterns of selected herbicides and influence of fenac on some physiological and histological changes in mugwort. 3062

Metamorphosis in ontogenesis of parasitic angiospermous plants. 3063

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange. 3064

Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei. 3346

Mushrooms; How to identify and grow them. 3350

Ions and the grower. 3352

Citrus cancroid. 3356

Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat. 3367

Mycorrhizae: Indispensable invasions by fungi. 3374

The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab. 3375

Care of tobacco seedlings. 3388

Behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfas. 3440

Lygus-bug feeding on developing carrot seed: Effect on plants grown from that seed. 3449

Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings. 3454

Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D. 3468

Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum. 3470

Competitive effects of annual weeds on Spanish peanuts. 3471

Some observations on experimental infection with Histoplasma farciminosum (Rivolta) and the morphology of the organism. 3589

Breakdown and weight loss in Red Jonathan apples in controlled atmosphere storage. 3639

The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves. 3676

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment. 3679

The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes. 3680

Effects produced on tomato plants, Lycopersicum esculentum, by seed or root treatment with gibberellic acid and indol-3yl-acetic acid. 3681

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn. 3682

Soybean injury from triazine residues in soil. 3686

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba. 3687

The effect of 2-chloroethyl trimethyl-ammonium chloride (CCC) on the water regime of plants. 3688

Modification of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid movement in bean petioles by light. 3689

The nature of TIBA action. 3691

Halotyrosines as plant root growth stimulants. Patent 3,436,206. 3693

Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass. 3695

B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants. 3697

Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean. 3699

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,620. 3700

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,622. 3701

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

The occurrence of 20-Hydroxy-ecdyson in Vitex megapotamica. 3703

Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean. 3707

Responses of lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.) to plant growth regulator sprays. 3708

The response of Kentucky bluegrass to soil residues of preemergence herbicides. 3709

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds. 3711

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,618. 3713

Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions. 3714

Electron microscope examination of ultra-thin sections of Streptomyces viridochromogenes for hyphal anastomoses. 3910

Electrifying agriculture and horticulture. 3921

Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. IV:ABABIS mosaic virus in Petunia hybrida Hort. 3959

Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley, (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. I. Spreading of pathogene in host plant tissue. 3978

Elements for a study on the needle-cast fungus of scotch pine Lophodermium pinastri (Schrad.) Chev. Phenological study: fall of needles and development of hysterothecia. 3979

Breeding and propagation of virus-free grapes in hydroponic cultures. 4045

Chemical weed control problems in outdoor vegetable growing. 4088

Gibberellin-induced asymmetric growth of apple fruits. 4318

Hormonal regulation in higher plants. 4319

An unexpected effect of benomyl on two gladiolus varieties. 4321

Growth regulator survey for activity in inducing parthenocarpy in the highbush blueberry. 4324

Chemical regulators in horticulture. 4333

Research possibilities and the improvement of the carnation cultivated as a cut flower. 4656

Rhizosphere root exudates and their effect on microbial activity. 4662

Cultivation of the sapogenin-bearing Dioscorea species. 4664

Zoospore in Phytophthora parasitica var. subdariffae. 4666

Plant growth promoting metabolites of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (II) The synthesis of sclerotinin B. 4673

The use of growth promoters to increase potato yields. 4677

Physiological studies on incitants of guava wilt Fusarium solani (Mart.) App. and Wr. emend Snyder and Hansen and Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) Ashby. 4688

The reciprocal relationships in mixed cultures of entomophagous fungi and the effect of some Hyphomycetes on their growth. 4690

Black spot of apple. 4700

Studies on Phyllosticta blight of rice. 4703

The effect of rootstocks on the transformation of some factors of the physiological immunity in leaves of mildew-susceptible grape varieties. 4717

Some observations on ecological, physiological and biochemical aspects of weed control. 4776

Response of mixed crop of wheat and rape to three chlorophenoxy herbicides. 4777

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 4879

Some experiments on polarity of IAA-2-C14 transport in Helianthus annuus seedlings. 4903

Growth retardant tests on potted poinsettias. 4905

Gibberellin delays ripening of tomatoes. 4906

Trials with carbon dioxide, light and growth substances on forest tree plants. 4909

Ribonucleic acids in crown-gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town), treated with sodium borate. 4911

The dipyridillics in tomato cultures. 4914

Germination of Russian thistle seeds. 4916

Effect of foliar sprays of plant regulators (IAA and GA) on the growth and yield of Knol Khol (Brassica oleracea Linn. var. gongylodes). 4918

Effect of gibberellic acid on the fruit-set, and partheno-carpic development of fruit in Bhokri grapes. (Vitis vinifera L). 4919

Studies on the effect of growth regulators on pollen germination and tube growth in shoe flower (Hibiscus Rosasinensis L.). 4920

Systemics, a new tool for the home gardener. 5688

Interaction of soil reaction and method of seed inoculation on alfalfa. 5781

Some observations and comments on stem-pitting of peach, its control and a nursery improvement program. 5782

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. I. Production and properties of scaben. 5810

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. II. Increased release of coxsackievirus B5 from hEp-2 monolayers treated with scaben. 5811

A contribution to the knowledge of heterosis in potato. 5813

Response of pines irradiated with lethal and sublethal doses of gamma-radiation. 5829

Growing vegetables in South Dakota. 5832

Effects of age, burial, and region on germination and viability of halogeton seed. 5836

Some problems of plant-parasite relationship. 5838

Vegetative reproduction in western ironweed. 5839

Changes in growth and metabolism of excised pea roots associated with iron deficiency. I. Changes in number of cells, nitrogenous constituents and respiration rate. 5856

Hot-water treatment of seed as a method for decreasing the incidence of certain cotton and flax seedling diseases. 5857

Physiological studies on Phoma betae Frank and Rhizoctonia solani(Prill and Delacr.) Bourd and Galz which cause damping-off and root diseases of sugar beet in Egypt. 5867

It takes more than tender, loving care to prevent blackspot. 5870

Anthracnose in beans:Determination and variations in the malonic acid content in the different parts of healthy and parasitized plants. 5886

Possibilities for inter- and intracellular translocation of some icosahedral plant viruses. 5906

Copper deficiency in citrus. 5916

Interactions of Oospora pustulans, Rhizoctonia solani and Heterodera rostochiensis on the potato. 5917

Effect of red clover vein mosaic virus on dry weight of tissues of Gomphrena globosa. 5922

Relation of beet yellows virus to the phloem and to movement in the sieve tube. 5923

Poor stands of corn and reduction of root growth caused by Fusarium moniliforme. 5937

The action of calcium cyanamide on the development of some basidiomycetes of wood. 5941

Peanut pod invasion by fungi in the presence of lesion nematodes in Georgia. 5974

Effects of kinetin and actinomycin D on the susceptibility of Nicotiana glutinosa L. to infection by tobacco mosaic virus. 6022

Khaira disease of rice and its control. 6028

Physiological changes in sunflowers infected by storage rot. 6041

Mycological techniques in plant pathology. 6044

The response to phosphorus of some ecologically distinct plant species. I. Growth rates and phosphorus absorption. 6058

Corn lodging. I. Relations between soluble solids, inorganic phosphates and basal stalk and root rots in mature plants. 6066

Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. 6095

Effects of spittlebug injury on root production and sod reserves of Coastal bermudagrass. 6264

'miracle' tree is in trouble. 6301

Herbicide selectivity. 6317

Progress in witchweed control seen as pest fails to spread. 6319

Weed control in field brassica crops. 6321

Competition between burroweed and annual and perennial grasses for soil moisture. 6328
Microsporogenesis of the bird's-foot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus L.). 6329
The effect of three fumigants on natural weed infestation in a tobacco seed bed. 6337
The economic importance of early weed control in cereals. 6354
Herbicidal N,N-dialkenyl-3-chlorobenzamides and method. Patent 3,436,208. 6356
Herbicidal control of western ironweed. 6363
Desmosterol as a common intermediate in the conversion of a number of C28 and C29 plant sterols to cholesterol by the tobacco hornworm. 6835
Radiobiological damage: A new class identified in barley seeds stored after irradiation. 7022
Effect of paraquat on the nitrogen content and regrowth of Coastal bermudagrass (Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.). 7219
Effects of organic arsenical herbicides on cotton response and chemical residues. 7222
Influence of some herbicides on accumulation of 32P in above-ground organs of oats. 7223
Stimulatory effects of gibberelins on the growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa (Chick). 7224
Influence of retardants on the growth and flowering of plants. 7231
Growth characteristics and herbicide susceptibility of Texas Panicum. 7232
Effect of DDT, dieldrin, heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 7234
Effect of DDT, dieldrin and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. (Abstract). 7235
Influence of atrazine and varied carbon and nitrogen amendments on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii and Trichoderma viride in soil. 7236
Effects of indoleacetic acid on intracellular distribution of Beta-glucanase activities in the pea epicotyl. 7237
Influence of herbicides from s-triazine group on dynamics of some biochemical processes of oats in test experiments. Part II. Researches on action of propazine, prometrine, and prometone. 7248
Tobacco stalk and root destruction with herbicides and their effect on tobacco mosaic virus. 7249
Gibberellin and growth in stone fruits: Induction of parthenocarpy in plum. 7251
Effect of the triazine herbicides simazine and atrazine upon young plum trees. 7260
Translocation of labeled assimilates into and out of bean leaves as affected by 2,4-D and benzyl adenine. 7262
A note on cycocel (2-chloroethyl trimethyl ammonium chloride), a newly released plant growth regulant. 7263
Effects of selected herbicides upon growth of soil algae. 7265
Influence of magnesium and zinc fertilizing on the yield, quality as well as health of hops. 7266
Retardation of the elaboration of aflatoxin in cottonseed by impermeability of the seedcoats. 7268
Reaction of selected sorghum varieties and lines to downy mildew. 7270
Formation of adventitious roots in tomato seedlings by CCC treatment. 7273
Interaction of CCC and Coumarin or IAA on seedling growth of rice. 7274
Effect of light and gibberellic acid on the growth of pea internodes. 7277
The effect of microelements on the rate and percentage of germination with lucerne and soybean. 7279
Effect of Bordeaux Mixture spray on fruit set in coffee (Coffea arabica L.). 7283
Studies on the light sensitivity of Plantago major L. seeds. I. The effect of gibberellin, kinetin and potassium nitrate. 7285
Ethylene prevents normal photoperiodic response in Chrysanthemum morifolium. 7286
Effects of herbicides on respiration of red pine seedlings. II. Monuron, diuron, DCPA, dalapon, CDEC, CDAA, EPTC, and NPA. 7290
Some factors affecting germination and seedling growth of scotch thistle (Onopordum acanthium L.). 7293
Increases in the levels of cytokinins in bleeding sap of Vitis vinifera L. after CCC treatment. 7295
The distribution of trace elements in the leaves of the coconut palm, and the effect of trace element injections. 7297
Effects of simulated radioactive fallout decay on growth and yield of cabbage, maize, peas and radish. 7298
Propagation of grape (Vitis vinifera L.) by air layering with the aid of plant regulators. 7299
Assimilation of the herbicide phenazone and its detoxication within plants. 7301
Cytogenic activity of the herbicides-simazine and maleic acid hydrazide. 7302
Effect of acar on bloom date of Richared apples. 7304
The influence of increasing doses of simazine upon the rate of root and green parts growth of winter wheat. 7306
The influence of increasing doses of simazine upon the rate of root and green parts growth of some weeds occuring in the winter wheat stand. 7307
Relation between black spot and composition of the potato tuber. 7312
Response of flax to postemergence herbicides. 7314
Effect of CCC and glycine betaine on growth and growth-substance content of primary leaves of dwarf French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris L.). 7317
Influence of inbreeding carried out during many years on hemp growth and development. 7318
Trials of obtaining artifical tobacco poliploids. 7319
Distribution of labelled plant growth regulators within cells. 7321
Method for controlling the growth of potato plant organisms. Patent 3,443,928. 7328
Fire as an agent in the establishment of a plant disease. 7785
Thermodynamic state of the water in healthy or infected grains of wheat. 7801
Dieldrin translocation and accumulation in corn. 7958
Effects of picloram and ethylene on leaf movement in huisache and mesquite seedlings. 7983
Growth and fruit drop of young fruit trees sprayed with the acaricides demeton-methyl or tetradifon. 7984
Inhibition of strawberry runner production with Alar, Cycocel, maleic hydrazide, and TIBA. 7985
Response of two species of Ipomoea to gibberellic acid treatment. 7987
Physiological classification of plant growth inhibitors. 7991
Role of growth regulators in differentiation processes of maize (Zea mays L.) organs. 7995
Systemic activity of UC-21149 against the citrus red mite, citrus thrips, California red scale, and spirea aphids on nonbearing orange trees. 6265
The effect of CCC and Amo-1618 on growth, catalase, peroxidase and indoleacetic acid oxidase activity of young barley seedlings. 4908

PLANT PROPAGATION
Citrus culture. 202
Retardation of flowering by auxin-gibberellin spray in Chrysanthemum morifolium. 1175
Figs for commercial and home orchards in Louisiana. 5850

PLANT PROTECTION
Official register of plant protection preparations-and equipment 1968. 189
Official register of plant protection preparations-and equipment 1967. 190
An appraisal of high medium and low volume methods of spray application. 192
Plant protection and the economical position of farming. 195
Annual plant protection report 1966. 197
Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases. 206
Sampling pests and diseases of tea: III. 208
Pests are endangering our cultivated plants. 211
Protection against virus diseases, an essential aspect of maintenance breeding in fruit growing in Czechoslovakia. 223
The factors determining the efficacy of biological preparations in plant protection. 229
Fireblight: A disease we don't want. 230
Control of post-harvest decay and the influence of postharvest treatments on decay in clingstone-peaches. 233

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT PROTECTION

Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes. 237

Problems of fungicidal efficiency. 255

Ultrasound to stop the moths settling. 265

Tender trap. (Abstract). 266

The need for conserving natural enemies of pests. 270

Virus insecticides. 275

Research yields easily applied virus deadly to codling moth larvae. 276

The Hessian fly. 281

What happens when sprays are no longer needed for control of codling moth . 282

Ethion a new acaricide for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purple mites. 284

An outline of the biology of Hypsipyla robusta Moore, the shoot borer of the meliaccae (mahoganies) of Nigeria, together with brief comments of two stem borers and one other lepidopteran fruit borer also found in Nigerian Meliacaea. 286

Phylloxera: Scourge of the vineyard. 289

A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor. 291

The method of testing seed potatoes by mean of the callose (Igel-Lange) test. 292

The sugarbeet nematode. Problems and progress in its control in Colorado. 293

Nematodes can be controlled. 294

Relative efficacy of different oil-cakes on the incidence. of root-knot nematodes. 298

A minimum cultivation trial with maize using paraquat herbicide. 309

Weed biology - A future. 321

Pesticide residues in ointment bases of natural origin. 496

Reduction of parathion residue on celery. 497

The use of organic tin compounds fungicides in agriculture, looked at from the toxicological point of view. 509

The influence of chemical plant protection preparations on beneficial insects. 808

Changes in usage of plant protection preparations during the last fifteen years. 943

1966 plant inspection statistics. 944

Integrated pest control from the point of view of zoological pesticide examination. 948

A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural pests. 952

The accumulation of growth regulators in plant infected by Nectria pterospermi Saw. 956

Late blight disease on potatoes and its control. 959

Potato cultivation in Mysore State. 980

White fir stands killed by tussock mothi 70-mm. color photography aids detection. 1019

Hardworking herbicides. 1035

Fish deaths and plant protection preparations. 1136

Pink bollworm versus the Sterile concept. 1417

Principles of the integrated control of plant pests. 1547

Is it worth protecting potato against infection. 1570

Record of Verticillium wilt of cotton in Madras state. 1576

Developments in the control of tea pests. 1580

Troubles with potato blight. 1592

The soybean cyst nematode threat. 1621

Threadworms and the plant protection. 1625

Chemical weed control in strawberry plantations. 1637

Economic estimation of chemical weed control of sugar beet. 1638

DDT toxicity in rye (Secale spp.). 1800

Study on the sucker control of decapitated (topped) tobacco plants. 1819

North Carolina initiates nematode advisory service. 1849

The new seed legislation and its consequences for the planting of seed potatoes. 1852

The plant protection law as a responsibility for the control of plant pests and diseases. 1853

The new plant protection law. 1854

The plant protection law and its responsibility towards human health. 1855

The plant protection law as a responsibility for the protection of living communities. 1856

Standardized procedures adopted for cooperative Ohio Valley States alfalfa weevil research. 1920

Conclusions and resolutions of the general assembly of the International Commission for the Biological Control of Plant Pests (C. I. L. B.). Tunis, March 26-April 4, 1962. 2105

Preliminary results of attempts to form the advisory board for integrated plant protection. 2113

Local reaction and cross protection for strains of squash mosaic virus. 2131

Nodulation of Medicago sativa in solution culture. III. Effects of nitrate on root hairs and infection. 2157

Effects of lindane and carbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice. 2445

Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae). 2668

The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides. 2694

The current importance of plant protection. 2696

Birds and plant protection-a reply. 2700

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes. 2824

Herbicides in plant protection. 2864

On the problem of increase of injury in practical plant protection. 3345

Reducing DDT persistence. 3434

Nematode - bacteria team for insect control. 3435

Control of Ephestia elutella (Hb.)(Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) using dichlorvos in oil. 3438

A large-scale experiment in the artificial biological control of the olive fly, Dacus oleae, by means of Opius concolor siculus in Sicily, Palermo, July-October 1966. 3444

Insect pests of safflower. 3447

Inclusion of biological objects in a documentation card index. 3734

The promulgation of a maximum tolerance level ordinance (plant protection). 3735

Plant protection in the heart of Europe. Austrias contribution to the international fight against plant pests and diseases and, through this, to the improvement of the food situation. 3911

Crop rotation hygiene in grain cultures. 3912

The training course of the European Plant Protection Organization in England. 3914

Plant protection Annual Report 1967. 3915

The plant protection import controls in Bavaria. 3918

Stretch your pest control dollars. 3922

The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection. 3926

New ways for organizing the cooperation between plant protection services and apiculturists. 3929

The plant disease observatory of Milan. 3940

Avoid yellow dwarf virus by late sowing. 3981

Biochemistry of plant immunity and dormancy as the foundation for the crop protection against diseases and germination. 3985

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. March. 4010

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. June. 4011

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. October. 4012

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. April. 4013

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. 4067

Control of Orobanche under natural and artificially infested conditions. 4068

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances. 4292

The first maximum dosage regulation for plant protection preparations in the Federal Republic of Germany. 4347

Plant protection in agriculture. 4670

Co-operative spraying against banana pests. 4683

The problem of the potato blackleg disease. 4697

1967 field trials on control of coffee berry disease in Kenya. I.-V. 4698

Sugar beet crop protected through aerial application. 4721

Chemical control of some important cereal plant diseases in India. 4727

Rust infection protects beans against heat injury. 4732

Control of date palm leafhoppers in Iraq by aerial spraying. 4739

Narcissus flies. 4748

Sex lure hoax may prove male beet wireworm's undoing. 4765

Nematodes attack bananas. 4768

Problems with scald inhibitors. 4863

Our struggle against pests. II. 4872

Trials with carbon dioxide, light and growth substances on forest tree plants. 4909

Some problems of method and content in working-up a forecast -demonstrated on the example of the plant protection- and pesticide manufacturing industry. 4957

The law and the use of pesticides. 4964

Applying insecticides to cotton crops. 4971

Early season insects no problem for B. A. Jordan. 5196

Contribution to the knowledge of the Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar)(Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (2). 5216

Insect answers; insecticide toxicity to alfalfa-pollinating bees. 5394

Use of bioassay in plant protection. 5677

Specialist advice on groundnuts. 5776

Fruit growing note of the season. 5778

Crop protection; computers, simazine, corn seed beetle. 5780

Practical soil biology. 5786

The present and future situation of peach culture in Ferrara. 5789

Sorghum - specialist advice. 5793

Breeding and management of forage crops in the Eastern Plains. 5797

The use of microbiological preparations in plant protection based on entomopathological bacteria Bacillus thuringiensis. 5801

1969 fruit spraying recommendations for commercial growers. 5802

Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Foreign nurseries certified as producing specified disease-free material. 5803

Pest control as an occupation, formerly and now. II. 5808

Plant protectors. 5812

Diseases and pests of coconut in Kerala. 5814

Pests and diseases of arecanut. 5841

Projects and problems of plant protection in developing countries. 5847

Plant protection is also health protection. 5849

Manures and fertilizers. 5853

Diseases of the seed potato; how to recognize them before planting. 5905

Wheat and stem rust - specialist advice. 5958

Injured cells required for the initiation of plant virus infections. 5983

The problems of plant disease control. 6034

Botrytis flower spot control in orchids. 6037

On the elm-tree dieback. 6043

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant protection station of Geneva. 6094

Recent trends in disease control in coffee. 6099

Septoria spot on grapefruit in Southern California. 6101

Forest disease control in California; July 1, 1966 to June 30, 1967. aSB761.A3. 6117

An observation on the influence of nitrogen fertilization on the attack of peas by powdery mildew (Erysiphe polygoni DC). 6131

Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen. 6150

The biological control of red scale Aonidiella aurantii (Mask), on citrus in South Africa. 6155

Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

Comparative efficacy and economics of various measures adopted for eradication of white grub beetle (Holotrichia serrata Fabricius) damaging sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh. 6204

Gypsy moth (Ocneria dispar) control in the roadside plantations. Transl. 17032. 6209

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar. 6218

Controlling peach yellows in a peach breeding program. 6232

Insect pests of grain in the field of Turkey. 6235

A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural pests. 6240

Preliminary observations on Heteronychus robustus ArrowA beetle pest of sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh. 6250

Effect of climatic factors on the susceptibility of insects to insecticides. 6251

Fruit spray program for the home orchardist. 6257

Citrus pest control programs for California and Arizona desert areas. 6262

Bark beetles. 6273

Nematodes and roses. 6297

Proclaimed noxious weeds. 6313

Study of certain herbicides against weeds in garden peas. 6392

The biology and control of the rice field mole rat of Ceylon, Gonomys cracilis (Nehring). 6405

New contributions to the subject 'birds and agriculture'. 6411

Agricultural pesticides and their detractors. 7080

High praise for low volume insecticide spraying. 7136

Agricultural and horticultural fungicides-past, present, and future. 7416

Testing of fungicides and insecticides 1967. 7763

Basic premises of a theory of the protection of plants against pests. 7836

PLANT PROTECTIVE DEVICES

Mechanism of resistance of carrot roots to Pythium aphanidermatum (Eds.) Fitz. 2126

Spider mites on cotton; how to control them. 4737

Ecdysones and analogs: Effects on development and reproduction of insects. 5835

Some problems of plant-parasite relationship. 5838

PLANT PROTEINS

Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein. 536

Wheat. 4691

PLANT QUARANTINE

Fireblight: A disease we don't want. 230

Domestic quarantine notices. Japanese beetle. Regulated areas. 1617

Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. Regulated areas. 1618

Domestic quarantine notices. Soybean cyst nematode. Regulated areas. 1626

Preliminary results of attempts to form the advisory board for integrated plant protection. 2113

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. 2259

The plant protection import controls in Bavaria. 3918

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. 4067

Foreign quarantine notices. Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Importation. 4346

Domestic quarantine notices. Soybean cyst nematode. Quarantine and regulations. 4764

Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Foreign nurseries certified as producing specified disease-free material. 5803
Plant protectors. 5812

PLANT REGULATORS
Gibberellin A23 in immature seeds of Lupinus luteus. 199
Changes in the growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 267
Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators. 514
Short-term growth response to growth regulators in roots of Zea mays. 515
Chemical aids figure in plant propagators' reports. 516
Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits. 517
Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide. 523
The influence of plant-growth factors on the initiation and growth of crown-gall tumours on primary pinto bean leaves. 527
Effect of several growth regulators and temperature treatment to rice seed on the germination and initial growth of seedling. 529
GA increases tangelo yields. 530
Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds. 531
The accumulation of growth regulators in plant infected by Nectria pterospermi Saw. 956
Investigations on disease complex of rice in West Bengal (India). I. Study of rhizosphere microflora of the affected plants. 967
Effect of uracil and 5-nitrouracil on growth and flowering of tomato. 1168
Retardation of flowering by auxin-gibberellin spray in Chrysanthemum morifolium. 1175
The effects of 1-naphthylacetic acid on the growth of excised tomato roots. 1176
Gibberellin and hull controlled inhibition of germination in Aegilops kotschyi Boiss. 1177
Herbicide research and finesse. 1639
Increasing the yield of dried fruit from the Sultana with growth regulators. 1808
Hydroxyproline formation and its relation to auxin-induced cell elongation in the Avena coleoptile. 1812
CCC as a growth regulant of soft white winter wheat. 1813
An investigation of growth inhibitors in Damask rose (Rosa damascena Mill) in connection with falling of buds. 1818
Studies on the biocidal activity of cyanomethyl xanthates. 1837
Succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 2405
Growth regulator control of fruit set and development in the highbush blueberry (VACCINIUM CORYMBOSUM L.). 2450
Biological activity of PA-X, a plant regulator from bean seeds. 2460
Gibberellic acid and its use in fruit cultures. 3048
Tests of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride on varieties of hard wheat. 3050
Ethylene: A factor in defoliation induced by auxins. 3051
Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment. 3679
Effects produced on tomato plants, Lycopersicum esculentum, by seed or root treatment with gibberellic acid and indol-3yl-acetic acid. 3681
The nature of TIBA action. 3691
Halotyrosines as plant root growth stimulants. Patent 3,436,206. 3693
B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants. 3697
Responses of lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.) to plant growth regulator sprays. 3708
Gibberellin-induced asymmetric growth of apple fruits. 4318
Hormonal regulation in higher plants. 4319
Growth regulator survey for activity in inducing parthenocarpy in the highbush blueberry. 4324
Effect of seeded fruits and foliar-applied auxin on seedless fruit set of pear the following year. 4332
Chemical regulators in horticulture. 4333
The use of growth promoters to increase potato yields. 4677
Growth retardant tests on potted poinsettias. 4905
Gibberellin delays ripening of tomatoes. 4906
Effect of foliar sprays of plant regulators (IAA and GA) on the growth and yield of Knol Khol (Brassica oleracea Linn. var. gongylodes). 4918
Effect of gibberellic acid on the fruit-set, and partheno-carpic development of fruit in Bhokri grapes. (Vitis vinifera L). 4919
Studies on the effect of growth regulators on pollen germination and tube growth in shoe flower (Hibiscus Rosasinensis L.). 4920
TIBA fractures the soybean yield barrier. 5787
Auxin destruction by Marasmius perniciosus. 5985
Effects of kinetin and actinomycin D on the susceptibility of Nicotiana glutinosa L. to infection by tobacco mosaic virus. 6022
The response to phosphorus of some ecologically distinct plant species. I. Growth rates and phosphorus absorption. 6058
Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. 6095
Studies on Botrytis cinerea in tomatoes. Effect of soil nitrogen level and of methods of deleafing upon the occurrence of B. cinerea under commercial conditions. 6118
Weed problems now and in the past. 6351
Stimulatory effects of gibberelins on the growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa (Chick). 7224
Foliar penetration of plant growth substances with special reference to binding by cuticular surfaces of pear leaves. 7230
Influence of retardants on the growth and flowering of plants. 7231
Auxin and wall extensibility: Reversibility of auxin-induced wall-loosening process. 7233
Interaction of plant hormones. 7241
Cytochemical effects of indoleacetic acid and kinetin on megagametophytic development in Lilium. 7245
The influence of indole-3-acetic acid and vitamin B1 on the growth and yields of sunflower plants. 7261
Translocation of the growth retardant N,N'-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid-14C (B-995-14c)9. 7275
Effect of light and gibberellic acid on the growth of pea internodes. 7277
Studies on the light sensitivity of Plantago major L. seeds. I. The effect of gibberellin, kinetin and potassium nitrate. 7285
Some factors affecting germination and seedling growth of scotch thistle (Onopordum acanthium L.). 7293
Sulfur response of alfalfa in Western Montana. 7296
Propagation of grape (Vitis vinifera L.) by air layering with the aid of plant regulators. 7299
The mutagenic effect by the action of herbicides on barley. 7303
Effect of acar on bloom date of Richared apples. 7304
Lodging in wheat and its control by (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) in solid form. 7308
On the mechanism of gibberellin-auxin interaction. IV. Effect of gibberellin treatment on the oxidative destruction of indoleacetic acid in bean hypocotyl tissues. 7310
Distribution of labelled plant growth regulators within cells. 7321
Synthesis of compounds related to gibberellic acid. Iii. Analogs of ring A of the gibberllins. 7327
Aspects of gibberellin biosynthesis. 7349
Novel substituted 1,2,4-triazoles(4H). Patent 3,444,162. 7352
Inhibition of strawberry runner production with Alar, Cycocel, maleic hydrazide, and TIBA. 7985
The effect of CCC and Amo-1618 on growth, catalase, peroxidase and indoleacetic acid oxidase activity of young barley seedlings. 4908

PLANT REPRODUCTION
The growth process in fungi. 2699

Plains pricklypear: relation to grazing intensity and blue grama yield on Central Great Plains. 3466

Vegetative reproduction in western ironweed. 5839

Do small mammals and birds affect reproduction of spruce and fir. 6406

Influence of retardants on the growth and flowering of plants. 7231

Response of two species of Ipomoea to gibberellic acid treatment. 7987

PLANT RESIDUES

The effects of plant amendments and their associated microflora on Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn. 2451

PLANT RESPIRATION

Studies on the respiration rate in the different parts of the root systems of pine and spruce seedlings and its variations during the growing season. 949

On the effect of isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl-carbamate (CIPC) on the sugar content of potato tubers. 1169

Volatile growth inhibitors produced by Salvia leucophylla: effect on seedling growth and respiration. 1171

Studies on the mechanism of gibberellin-induced seedlessness of Delaware grapes. II. Development of ovules and pollen as affected by prebloom gibberellin treatment. 1174

Germination, growth, and respiration rates of birdsfoot trefoil at three temperatures during the early nonphotosynthetic stage of development. 2110

Study of the selectivity of herbicides for sugarbeets, using laboratory, greenhouse and physiological methods. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4785

Changes in growth and metabolism of excised pea roots associated with iron deficiency. I. Changes in number of cells, nitrogenous constituents and respiration rate. 5856

The respiratory pathways of tobacco leaves infected with potato virus x. 5918

Respiration of tobacco leaves infected with different strains of potato virus X. 5919

Physiological changes in sunflowers infected by storage rot. 6041

Auxin and wall extensibility: Reversibility of auxin-induced wall-loosening process. 7233

Effects of herbicides on respiration of red pine seedlings. II. Monuron, diuron, DCPA, dalapon, CDEC, CDAA, EPTC, and NPA. 7290

PLANT SENESCENCE

Shifting of virus Y from stems to tubers in dependence on the plant age. 5874

Aflatoxin in the groundnut crop at harvest in Northern Nigeria. 7185

PLANT TAXONOMY

Physiologic races of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici in the United States from 1926 through 1960. 236

Cultivated palms of Venezuela. 941

Phenological observations on the fungi of the trees and shrubs in the park of the experimental farm Koniczynka near Torun. 1594

A compilation of descriptions of new Penicillium species. 3348

Mushrooms; How to identify and grow them. 3350

Hendersonia dracaenae sp. nov. 3403

Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract). 4330

Morphology and mode of germination of conidia of Helminthosporium oryzae in relation to its taxonomy. 4657

Studies on Phyllosticta blight of rice. 4703

The sugar beet. 5791

Identification of races of Piricularia oryzae in Colombia. 5939

Common aquatic weeds. 6398

PLANT TISSUE

Research on the physiological modifications brought about by the virus of tobacco mosaic in normal and tumor tissue of tobacco grown in vitro. 1581

PLANT TISSUES

The healthy juice effect in virus transmission. 961

Shifting of virus Y from stems to tubers in dependence on the plant age. 5874

Injured cells required for the initiation of plant virus infections. 5983

Radiation glycemia in tuber tissue in Solanum tuberosum. 7986

PLANT TRANSLOCATION

Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis. 234

Chemical weed control. 301

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966. 471

Effect of atrazine on oats (Avena sativa var. Minhafer) I and II. (Abstract). 490

Translocation of systemic fungicides. 519

The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants. 544

Sugar transport in Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 1099

Absorption, translocation and metabolism of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in Pinus ponderosa and Abies concolor. 1167

Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. 1814

Consistency of Rst values of six organophosphorus pesticides resolved by thin-layer chromatography in the presence of plant extracts without elaborate clean-up. 2453

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 2866

Translocation patterns of selected herbicides and influence of fenac on some physiological and histological changes in mugwort. 3062

Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings. 3454

The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes. 3680

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 3692

Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean. 3699

Some experiments on polarity of IAA-2-C14 transport in Helianthus annuus seedlings. 4903

Vegetative reproduction in western ironweed. 5839

Shifting of virus Y from stems to tubers in dependence on the plant age. 5874

Transmission and translocation of red clover vein mosaic virus in clover. 5921

DDT-C14 translocation in alfalfa. 6270

Herbicide selectivity. 6317

Translocation of diazinon from planting water by cabbage and tobacco seedlings. 7122

Effects of indoleacetic acid on intracellular distribution of Beta-glucanase activities in the pea epicotyl. 7237

Translocation of labeled assimilates into and out of bean leaves as affected by 2,4-D and benzyl adenine. 7262

Translocation of the growth retardant N,N'-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid-14C (B-995-14c)9. 7275

Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on the biological activity of selected miticides and insecticides. 7280

Translocation and metabolism of C14-labeled tetramine by Douglas-fir, orchard grass, and blackberry. 7284

Penetration of chlorinated phenoxyacetic and benzoic acids into leaves. 7289

Dieldrin translocation and accumulation in corn. 7958

Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 7989

PLANT TRANSPIRATION

Gibberellin-like substances in the transpiration stream of apple and pear trees. 1165

PLANT WATER RELATIONS

The effect of drainage on physiological disorders of rice grown on the sub-coastal plains of the Adelaide River, N.T. 2184

The growth process in fungi. 2699

The effect of 2-chloroethyl trimethyl-ammonium chloride (CCC) on the water regime of plants. 3688

Irrigation by spraying. 4659

It takes more than tender, loving care to prevent blackspot. 5870

Competition between burroweed and annual and perennial grasses for soil moisture. 6328

PLANTAGO

Cell inclusions of Holmes' ribgrass virus, an analog of tobacco mosaic virus. 2153

PLANTAGO MAJOR
Studies on the light sensitivity of Plantago major L. seeds. I. The effect of gibberellin, kinetin and potassium nitrate. 7285

PLANTATIONS
Chemical weed control in strawberry plantations. 1637
Spore dispersal by Scleroderris lagerbergii under nursery and plantation conditions. 4007
Termite control in rubber plantations. 4521
Notes on insect and gastropode damage to enclosed cotton plantations. 4671
Gypsy moth (Ocneria dispar) control in the roadside plantations. Transl. 17032. 6209

PLANTING
How to produce high yields. 194
Citrus culture. 202
The sugarbeet nematode. Problems and progress in its control in Colorado. 293
Survival of soybean cyst nematodes in seed bags. 2243
Ions and the grower. 3352
Fungus leaf spot in soybeans. 3353
Care of tobacco seedlings. 3388
Placement of EPTC-FERTILIZER when seeding birdsfoot trefoil. 3476
The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves. 3676
Avoid yellow dwarf virus by late sowing. 3981
Cultivation of the sapogenin-bearing Dioscorea species. 4664
Plant and profit in '68. 4963
The sugar beet. 5791
Effects of age, burial, and region on germination and viability of halogeton seed. 5836
Kenaf promising as profit crop. 5851
Growing camellias. 5859
Weed control techniques aid trials with hedge row planting of blackcurrants. 6314

PLANTING DATE
Effect of different dates of sowing on yield, disease resistance and other characteristics of American cotton varieties. 1586
Pest and disease control aspect of changing cropping patterns. 5842

PLANTS
Plant protection and the economical position of farming. 195
Defoliation in Vietnam. 214
Effect of soil fertility on the distribution of plant communities as shown by pot cultures and field trials. 539
Trophic symbiosis between forest ants and plant lice with studies on the reciprocal effects between plant lice and plant tissues. 824
Hoverflies (Dipt., Syrphidae) from Spitsbergen. 1271
Designing systemic insecticides. 1829
The ecology of Sminthurus viridis (L.)(Collembola). I. Processes influencing numbers in pastures in Western Australia. 2067
Method of controlling and eradicating mites. Patent 3,427,385. 2237
Measurement of residues of phorate and its oxygen analog sulfone in plant tissues by total phosphorus determination. 2421
Metamorphosis in ontogenesis of parasitic angiospermous plants. 3063
Attractants for the Japanese beetle. 3199
Soil fumigation at Boskoop. 3925
Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors. 4345
Foreign quarantine notices. Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Importation. 4346
Contribution to the knowledge of the hosts of the genus Opius (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 4385
The machinery generally used for efficient sterilization and disinfestation of the soil. 4945
Sex-Determination. 5273
Notes on larval host acceptance in a California population of Plebejus acmon (Lycaenidae). 5331
Some observations on the interrelations of plants and insects in the foothills of southern Tajikistan. 6229
Survey, identification and host-parasite relationships of root-knot nematodes occurring in some parts of the Philippines. 7850

PLAQUE
Inhibitory effect of neutral red on bovine virus diarrheamucosal disease plaque formation. 1704

PLASMA MEMBRANE
Biogenic monoamines in Hirudo medicinalis. 1048
Permeability phenomena in plant disease. 2796
Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract). 4261
The particle lining of the plasmic membrane in connection with excretion in a specialized region of the middle intestine of higher termites. 4574
Oxidative enzymes in Escherichia coli plasma membrane. 4792
Lipids of plasma membranes of monkey and hamster kidey cells and of parainfluenza virions grown in these cells. 7894

PLASMODIOPHORA BRASSICAE
Chemicals for control of cabbage clubroot - Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. IV. Effect on the pathogen. 5915
Detection of Plasmodiophora brassicae races 2 and 6 in Ontario. 6056

PLASMODIUM
The United States and malaria: Debits and credits. 937
Studies on the blood parasites of various wild birds of Switzerland. 1085
Chloroquine: Retention by Anopheles stephensi after ingestion in a blood meal. 1537
Notes on the sporogonic stages of Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) polare in Culiseta longiareolata. 2556
Malaria in mammals excluding man. 2908
Comparative studies of the development of Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii in Anopheles stephensi and A. albimanus. 3860
Heterologous immunity in avian hosts infected with Plasmodium relictum and Plasmodium lophurae. 4232
Recent advances in the physiology and biochemistry of Plasmodia. 5526
Influence of synthetic insect T. C. medium on the survival of malaria sporozoits in vitro (Plasmodium berghei yoeli and P. cathemerium). 6576
Plasmodium brasilianum in Columbian monkeys. 6704
Blood parasites found in imported birds at postmortem examination. 6987

PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM
Falciparum malaria transmissible from monkey to man by mosquito bite. 5751

PLASMODIUM GALLINACEUM
Mass isolation of malaria sporozoites from mosquitoes by density gradient centrifugation. 2552

PLASMODIUM LOPHURAE
A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings. 392

PLASMODIUM PINOTTII
Water balance in pinottii malaria of pigeons. 1086

PLASMOLYSIS
Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites. 129
Permeability phenomena in plant disease. 2796
Immuno-fluorescent study of antibody formation in immunization of guinea pigs with a live brucella culture. 6478

PLASTICITY
Genetic plasticity of stored-product insects in relation to insecticides: Comparative susceptibility of confused and red flour beetles from various areas of California to malathion. 3337

PLASTICS
Insect resistant thermoplastic compositions. Patent 3,408,323. 556
New developments in pesticide packaging. 1846
Foaming agents as ground cover against weeds. 4078
Trials with carbon dioxide, light and growth substances on forest tree plants. 4909
Methods for protecting melons from cucumber mosaic virus. The benefit of covering the soil with plastic reflecting films. 6015

PLASTIDS
The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the ultrastructure of plastids of Triticum vulgare seedlings.
4685

Changes of plastids which arise under the influence of turnip yellow mosaic virus.
6016

PLATELETS
Hematological effects of apholate on channel catfish (Ictalurus punctatus).
7156

PLATYHELMINTHES
Animal parasites of animals which affect man in Malaysia.
3584

PLATYPODIDAE
Concerning knowledge of the order Periommatus Chapuis (Coleoptera, Platypodidae). III.
1901

A note on the Nigerian species of the genus Sosylus Erichson (Col. Colydiidae), parasites and predators of ambrosia beetles.
2524

Notes on the biology of ambrosia beetles of the genus Trachyostus Schedl (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in West Africa.
3125

On some Scolytidae and Platypodidae of economic importance from the territory of Papua and New Guinea. 250. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea).
5142

PLATYZOSTERIA
Australian Blattidae (Blattodea). VII. The Platyzosteria group; general remarks and revision of the subgenera Platyzosteria Brunner and Leptozosteria Tepper.
1894

PLEBEJUS ARGYROGNOMON
Notes on Plebeius argyrognomon Bgstr. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae).
54

PLECOPTERA
The Plecoptera of a headwater stream (Gaitscale Gill, English Lake District).
4569

North American species of Taeniopteryx (Plecoptera, Insecta).
5132

The distribution of nymphs of Brachyptera risi Mort. and Nemoura flexuosa Aub. (Plecoptera) in relation to oxygen.
5453

Apparent DDT tolerance in an aquatic insect disproved by test.
5622

Life cycles of benthic insects in Lapland streams (Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Trichoptera, Diptera Simuliidae).
5653

Plecoptera from the Hamburg vicinity (Insecta-Plecoptera) (A contribution to the knowledge of the Plecoptera fauna of the north German lowlands.
7508

PLESIOCORIS RUGICOLLIS
Capsid bugs on fruit.
6225

PLEUROPNEUMONIA
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, its treatment and control.
2286

Study of the virulence of Contagious Bovine Pleuropneumonia organism (Assam strain) on subcutaneous pathogenicity test.
6542

Observations of infectious diarrhea as part of the shipping fever syndrome in feedlot cattle.
7889

PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS
Special reference to viral and P. P. L. O. infections.
6741

PLODIA INTERPUNCTELLA
The ommochrome I as a probable precursor of ommin in ommochrome synthesis of Plodia interpunctella and Ephestia kuhniella.
741

The importance of the isotope dilution in the study of the renewal of phosphorus during-larval growth of Plodia interpunctella.
775

Biochemical study of Plodia interpunctella (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera). I. Variations in body weight, dry weight and water content.
1376

Reproduction in the Pyralididae (Lepidoptera). I. Post-embryonic development and structure of the male reproductive systems of Cadra cautella and Plodia interpunctella.
2591

Neutral lipid metabolism during embryonic development of the Indian-meal moth, Plodia interpunctella (Hubner).
3320

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts.
3666

Insect pathogens and microbial control of insects in stored products. I. Test with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner against moths.
4864

Susceptibility of different stored-products moth larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis.
4867

The effects of certain elements on the host-pathogen relationship of Plodia interpunctella (Hbn.) and Bacillus thuringiensis var. Thuringiensis Berliner.
7673

PLOWING
Effect of topsoil deepening on weed infestation of following crops.
310

Slugs cause damage in Ohio cornfields.
328

Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing.
2859

Weed control and plant residue maintenance with various tillage treatments in a winter wheat-fallow rotation.
2862

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers.
2867

PLUMS
Changes in the growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch).
267

On Diaporthe on plum-trees - a study of literature.
977

Stem pitting of Italian prune.
2124

Investigations concerning ringspot virus disease of the cherry. III. Serological investigations.
2168

Psylla pruni Scop.-The plum psylla.
2801

Disease control in nonbearing orchards.
4699

Spraying trials against Sclerotinia diseases of plums on flowers and fruits.
6053

New disease in European plums.
6129

Gibberellin and growth in stone fruits: Induction of parthenocarpy in plum.
7251

Effect of the triazine herbicides simazine and atrazine upon young plum trees.
7260

Investigation of the effect of growth inhibitors on shoot growth of Pozegaca plum cultivar.
7300

PLUSIA PARILIS
Distribution and distributional centers of North Atlantic insects.
4407

PNEUMONIA
Respiratory disease in the pig. II.
4798

Staphylococcal intoxication of young suckling whelps.
4840

Contribution to the study of prophylaxis of bovine pneumonia in the Republic of Haute-Volta.
6551

Bovine respiratory disease, diagnosis and control.
6593

Ultrastructural changes in experimental lipid pneumonia.
7867

Caprine pneumonitis caused by a virus of psittacosis lymphogranuloma venerum (PLV) group.
7871

Experimental infection of calves with bovine adenovirus types 1 and 2.
7876

Possible occurrence of viral pneumonia in indigenous sheep and goats - a morphological study of pneumonic lung lesions.
7886

Observations on the incidence and histopathology of pneumonia of sheep and goats in India.
7911

PNEUMOSTRONGYLUS TENUIS
Pneumostrongylus tenuis in white-tailed deer in Maine.
1126

PNIGALIO MEDITERRANEUS
Observations on the morpho-biology of Pnigalio mediterraneus Ferr. and Del. (Hym. Eulophidae).
4615

POA
The stripe smut problem in Merion Bluegrass.
5965

Fusarium blight and Merion bluegrass.
6114

POA ANNUA
Machinery and timing in renovation-bluegrass.
1040

Renovation toward bentgrass.
1041

Chemical control of annual bluegrass as related to vertical mowing.
4091

Finesse in weed control.
4778

Arsenic and low phosphate soils.
6360

POA PRATENSIS
Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba.
2646

The response of Kentucky bluegrass to soil residues of preemergence herbicides.
3709

Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass.
3964

POA TRIVIALIS
Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba.
2646

PODAGRICA
Breeding work for the creation of glandless cotton varieties in chad.
4654

PODISUS MACULIVENTRIS
The effect of predator age on the functional response of Podisus maculiventris to the prey size of Galleria mellonella.
5485

PODOSPHAERA LEUCOTRICHA

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew. 3401

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew. 3402

Effect of 6-azauracil against apple powdery mildew and apple scab. 5909

Intensive field comparison of fungicides for apple mildew control. 7769

A field comparison of fungicides as medium volume sprays on apples. 7795

PODZOL SOILS

Concerning the problem of the persistence of certain weeds in weeded cultures and in the fall sowing of the Banat region. 3467

Third contribution to the knowledge of keratinolytic and keratinophilic soil fungi in the region of Szczecin. 5818

POECILMITIS

A new species of Poecilmitis Butler (Rhopalocera) from the South Western Cape. 5120

POECILOCERUS HIEROGLYPHICUS

Food-plant selection by Poecilocerus hieroglyphicus (Klug) (Acrididae: Pyrgomorphinae) and somc of the receptors involved. 736

POGONOCHERUS PERROUDI

Imported Cerambycidae. 3151

POISON GLANDS

The fine structure of the cuticle. A contribution to the question of thc protcction against its own poison of thc Madeira roach. 1971

POISONING

Look what's happening to insect control. 94

Decay of rubber wood in a replanting and its effect on root disease. 245

Rat poison and insecticide. 329

Findings concerning nourishment and toxic residues in plants, other health hazards and life threats. 478

Macrozamia poisoning. 508

Suspected sodium fluoroacetate poisoning in sheep and cattle. 511

Oral and parenteral toxicity of Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin , and its inactivation in larvae of Galleria mellonella. 880

Experimental whitewood, Atalaya hemiglauca, poisoning in the horse. (Abstract). 1114

A case of Diquat poisoning in cattle. 1161

Properties and uses of poisonous chemicals. (JPRS 41,364) transl. 16680. 1179

Paraquat poisoning treated by forced diuresis. 1801

Methylmercuric poisoning. 1802

Paraquat poisoning, lung transplantation. 1803

Recovery from paraquat poisoning. 1804

Childhood poisoning accidents. 1807

Mycotoxicoses. 2297

Nitrate-nitrite intoxication in swine. 3035

First aid in cases of acute poisoning with agricultural pesticides. 3036

Water containing algae may be dangerous to stock. 3039

Electrocardiographic aspects of experimental methyl-parathion poisoning. 3041

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3515

Philippine field rats and their control. 4093

Organic phosphate poisoning of sheep in Skull Valley, Utah. 4304

Experimental studies on the ammonia poisoning of the goat. I. On the capacity to detoxicate ammonia entering through the portal blood. 4305

Environmental nitrates and animal health. 4315

Some recent aspects of veterinary toxicology: Attempted comparison with human toxiocology. 4316

A comparative study on the effects of aerial versus ground spraying of poisoned baits against the Mediterranean fruit fly on the natural enemies of scale insects in citrus groves. 4454

Poisoning of Pieris brassicae L. by an enzyme fraction of the toxin of the crystals of the strains Bacillus thuringiensis serotype U Berliner and serotype. III. Anduze. 4560

Search for new insecticides. 4893

Some pathological effects of sub-acute and acute poisoning of rainbow trout by phenol in hard water. 4898

Ergot disease of bajra--its symptoms and control. 6100

A laboratory method for assessing the toxicity of stomach poisons to slugs. 6407

Relation between DDT in diets of laying birds and viability of their eggs. 6431

Pig diseases. 6489

An outbreak of male fern (Dryopteris filix-mas) poisoning. 6822

Thallium poisoning in dogs. 6884

Notes on precautions to be taken in the use of spray chemicals. 7159

The management of cases of suspected poisoning. 7173

Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in cats and dogs. 7183

Zieria arborescens (stinkwood) intoxication in cattle. 7188

Clinical and laboratory notes on parathion poisoning in fowl, screening availabilities in meat and various tests. 7196

Poisoning on the farm. A report of a case of organophosphorus poisoning. (abstract). 7197

Fluorosis in cattle and sheep, observed around industrial plants in Bulgaria. 7205

Ammonia poisoning in carp. 3. The oxygen content as a factor influencing the toxic limit of ammonia. 7208

Combating poisoning due to insecticides. 7211

Effect of DDT poisoning on the longevity and fecundity of the pink bollworm. 7566

POISONOUS FUNGI

Mushrooms; How to identify and grow them. 3350

British poisonous plants. 4308

POISONOUS PLANTS

Poison plants of Western Australia; the toxic species of the genera Gastrolobium and Oxylobium. 1025

Enlarged thyroid glands in calves born to heifers fed a sole diet of Leucaena leucocephala. 1072

Toxicity of Crotalaria mucronata to sheep. 1080

Neuronopathy in sheep fed Swainsona luteola and S. galegifolia. 1081

Experimental whitewood, Atalaya hemiglauca, poisoning in the horse. (Abstract). 1114

Cycad husk from Guam: Its toxicity to rats. 1162

Lupinosis. 2907

Procedure for aerial spraying of serrated tussock. 3034

Ragwort. 4073

22 plants poisonous to livestock in the Western United States. 4109

Notes on toxicology: The clover. 4122

British poisonous plants. 4308

Proceedings of the American College of Veterinary Toxicologists, 1967. 4309

Proclaimed noxious weeds in Victoria. 6312

Water hyacinth: Noxious weed that must be checked. 6379

Locoweed poisoning. 6581

Ergot poisoning of cattle grazing Dallisgrass. 6596

Cassia occidentalis toxicosis in cattle. 6717

Variation in concentration and composition of toxic alkaloids among strains of Phalaris tyberisa L. 6750

Lupine, a cause of crooked calf disease. 6815

Common poisonous plants in home and grounds. 7161

Zieria arborescens (stinkwood) intoxication in cattle. 7188

POISONS

Mercury which poisons the environment in Sweden. 1782

Noteworthy poisons which are pesticides. 1806

Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the adults of singhara beetle, Galerucella birmanica Jacoby, (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae). 3301

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing phosphorus paste. 3737

Weeds mean waste Know your weeds and how to control them. 4066

Current status of methods for identifying pesticides, a survey. (JPRS 32,031) 4303

Part II proposed for paraquat. 4962

Heart poisons in the monarch butterfly. 5554

Thallium poisoning in dogs. 6884

Thieves in the poultry house. 7041

Symptoms of intoxications by poisonous pesticides. (JPRS 46216) 7143

Maximum place of work concentrations of health-endangering industrial materials. 7154

Experimental arsanilic acid poisoning in pigs. 7169

Economic poisons containing certain pesticide chemicals for certain uses. Cancellation of registration. 7170

POLARIZATION

Studies of losses of pesticides during sample preparation. 1142

Some experiments on polarity of IAA-2-C14 transport in Helianthus annuus seedlings. 4903

Polarized light observations on striated muscle contraction in a mite. 5198

POLAROGRAPHY

The dosage of the insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography. 562

Oxygen uptake of single insects determined with a polarographic oxygen electrode. 804

Polarographic analysis of s-triazine herbicides. 1183

Chemical characteristic of the products of drug decomposition. I. Polarographic examination of the products of papaverine hydrochloride decomposition. 1187

Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography. 3659

Recent developments in the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues by oscillographic polarography. 8003

Applications of polarography for the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues. 8004

Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. 8012

POLIOENCEPHALOMALACIA

Polioencephalomalacia: Response to thiamine treatment in sheep and a cow. 6539

POLIOENCEPHALOMYELITIS

Differential diagnosis of bovine encephalitides. 2890

POLIOMYELITIS

The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character. 2911

POLISTES

Some effects of castration on the protocerebral neurosecretion of the females of Polistes (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). 4601

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA's Mississippi Test Facility. 5755

POLISTES BISCHOFFI

The position of Polistes (Leptopolistes) bischoffi Weyrauch (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 27

POLLEN

Beekeeping methods in North America. 2664

Initiation of pollen consumption and pollen movement through the alimentary canal of newly emerged honey bees. 3188

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by seeds, pollen and contact of roots. 4702

Effect of the age of pollen used in pollen supplements on their nutritive value for the honeybeeIi. Effect of vitamin content of pollens. 5347

Effect of the age of pollen used in pollen supplements on their nutritive value for the honeybee. I. Effect on thoracic weight, development of hypopharyngeal glands, and brood rearing. 5348

Substances that attract caged honeybee colonies to consume pollen supplements and substitutes. 5565

Microsporogenesis of the bird's-foot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus L.). 6329

POLLEN TUBE

Studies on the effect of growth regulators on pollen germination and tube growth in shoe flower (Hibiscus Rosasinensis L.). 4920

POLLINATION

Pollination with the spray apparatus . 209

Nest architecture and associated behavior of the nocturnal bee, Sphecodogastra texana (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 643

Aspects of the biology of Chilicola ashmeadi in Costa Rica (Hymenoptera: Colletidae). 781

Studies on the mechanism of gibberellin-induced seedlessness of Delaware grapes. II. Development of ovules and pollen as affected by prebloom gibberellin treatment. 1174

Honey bees essential for pollination of apple trees. 2628

Pollination of some tundra plants with miniature flowers on niwot ridge in Boulder County, Colorado. 2698

Effect of seeded fruits and foliar-applied auxin on seedless fruit set of pear the following year. 4332

A record of Megachile rotundata (F.) from Ashcroft. British Columbia. 4358

Mosquito pollination of Habenaria obtusata (Orchidaceae). 4675

Insect-flower associations in the high Arctic with special reference to nectar. 5366

Figs (Ficus spp.) and fig-wasps (Chalcidoidea). 6190

Weeds. 6344

Influence of inbreeding carried out during many years on hemp growth and development. 7318

POLYACRYLAMIDE

The coat protein gene of tobacco mosaic virus. I. Location of the gene by mixed infection. 2142

POLYCENTROPODIDAE

The proventriculus of some trichopterous larvae. 3206

POLYDESMUS

Integumental pigments of the millipede, Polydesmus angustus (Latzel). 133

POLYERGUS LUCIDUS

Flights of the ant Polyergus lucidus Mayr. 893

POLYETHYLENE

A polyethylene bag for dispersing the synthetic sex pheromone of the cabbage looper. 3292

POLYETHYLENE GLYCOL

Concentration of certain myxoviruses with polyethylene glycol. 378

POLYGONUM CONVOLVULUS

Studies of the influence of some predominant weeds on the yield pattern of spring barley. 313

Perennial bindweeds. 4074

POLYGUANYLIC ACID

Polyguanylic acid and its effect on amino acid incorporation. 4925

POLYHEDRA

RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm. 3218

POLYHEDROSES

Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., infected with the nuclearpolyhedroses virus. 171

Manifestations of viral infection in Agrotis segetum Schiff. and in Hadena sordida BKH under conditions of the simultaneous existence of two viruses. 771

Host range of insect viruses. 794

The development of the polyhedrosis virus after oral infection of Galleria mellonella L. 805

The polyhedrosis of Mamestra brassicae. 815

The use of a polyhedral virus disease in the control of the pine sawfly Neidiprion sertifer Geoffr. in North -West Scotland. 868

Optimum periods for the proliferation of polyhedrosis in the caterpillars of Lymantria dispar (Lep. Lymantriidae). 873

Diseases of forest defoliators of Spain. 874

Stability mechanism of polyhedra. 894

Virulence of an insect virus increased by repeated passages. 900

Polyhedral pre-viral genome containing genes synthesizing deoxyribonuclease and protease. 915

Relationships among the polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of insects. 1360

A field test comparing resistant varieties plus applications of polyhedral virus with insecticides for control of Heliothis spp. and other pests of cotton, 1967. 1962

Specificity of insect viruses. 1987

The isolation and biophysical characterization of an insect virus from Pachypasa capensis (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). 2570

Change in the shape of silkworm polyhedra by means of passage through chick embryo. 3149

RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm.
3218

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata.
3239

Polyhedral sensitivity of the caterpillars of bombyx disparate (Lymantria dispar L.) during the various gradation phases of their development in nature.
3298

The use of viruses in biological control.
4458

The problem of viral latency in insect tissue cultures.
4484

A preliminary study on the polyhedrosis virus of jute semilooper, Anomis sabulifera Guen.
4516

Electron microscope study of the virus of the granulosis of the fall webworm (Hyphantria cunea Drury).
4613

Study of the virus disease of Neodiprion swainei Midd. and results of its aerial dispersion.
4758

Ultrastructure of a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus affecting the monarch butterfly, Danaus plexippus. I. Development of virus and normal polyhedra in the larva.
5197

Pathogens of the gypsy moth.
5289

Conditions determining the initiation and development of nuclear polyhedrosis epizootics in Lepidoptera.
5506

The study of virus epizootics in insect populations.
5625

Initiation of polyhedrosis production in vitro.
5685

Determination of nucleopolyhedron counts and size frequency distributions by means of a Coulter transducer.
6009

Concerning a mass population increase of the false pine webworm, Acantholyda erythrocephala Chr. in Steinfeld, Lower austria, in the years 1964-1967. Preliminary communication.
6196

Virus diseases as limiting factors of some lepidopterous defoliators on poplar trees in Vojvodina.
6249

POLYMERIZATION
Tympanol. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2315

The oxygen binding properties of some larval hemoglobins of Chironomus th. thummi.
5606

POLYMERS
Insect resistant thermoplastic compositions. Patent 3,408,323.
556

Enhancement by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid of chromatin RNA polymerase in soybean hypocotyl tissue.
7278

POLYMORPHISM
A revision of the genus Copris Muller of the Western Hemisphere (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). matthews, e g.
5

Trichogrammidae--the smallest winged insects.
42

The control of polymorphism in aphids.
115

The influence of wing-dimorphism on the distribution of Curculionidae.
890

Chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila tetrachaeta.
919

Sexual dimorphism of the Campsomerinae (Hymenoptera, Scoliidae).
1362

Larval dimorphism and other characters of Heterocampa pulverea (Grote Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae).
1422

Allomorphic growth patterns in relation to sex-limited polymorphism in some mycophagous Tubulifera (Thysanoptera).
1496

Genetics of natural populations. XXXIX. A test of the possible influence of two insecticides on the chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila pseudoobscura.
1497

Chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila tetrachaeta.
1498

Frequency-dependent selection at the esterase 6 locus in Drosophila melanogaster.
1509

Adaptive chromosomal polymorphism and flexible control of recombination by Phryne cincta (Diptera, Nematocera).
1525

Photoperiodic induction of vernal phenotype in Pieris protodice Boisduval and Le Conte (Lepidoptera: Pieridae).
2047

Neural adaptations in the visual pathway of certain heliconiine butterflies, and related forms, to variations in wing coloration.
2060

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism.
2077

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of Drosophila melanogaster. II. Mating behaviour.
2081

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of Drosophila melanogaster. III. Sternopleural chaetae.
2085

Pericentric inversion polymorphism in Trimerotropis helferi (Orthoptera: Acrididae) and its effect on chiasma frequency.
2088

A review of the genus Gosodesmus Chamberlin, with the synonymy of Eucybe Chamberlin (Diplopoda: Platydesmida: Andrognathidae).
2476

On food forms of the flat-headed pear-borer Agrilus viridis (Coleoptera, Buprestidae).
2539

Selection of phase types based on hopper coloration in Locustana pardalina (Walker).
2624

Inversional polymorphism in Boophtora erythrocephala (Simuliidae, Diptera).
2678

A monographic revision of the American Galeritini (Coleoptera, Carabidae).
3124

Population biology of tropical African butterflies. Sex ratio and genetic variation in Acraea encedon.
3259

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism.
3329

Hereditary nature of the two forms of Argyrogramma albostriata (Bremer and Grey) (Noctuidae, Plusiinae).
3898

Polymorphism in males of the sugarcane leafhopper, Perkinsiella saccharicida.
4576

Recent data on the origin of larval polymorphism at hatching in the migratory grasshopper, Schistocerca gregaria Forskal.
4578

Esterase and phosphatase polymorphism in natural population of wild silkworm, Theophila mandarina L.
4626

Parallel polymorphism for supernumerary segments in Chorthippus parallelus (Zetterstedt). I. British populations.
4638

Cytological studies of Antipodean Teleogryllus species and their hybrids (Orthoptera: Gryllidae).
4641

Barriers to gene flow in natural populations of grasshoppers. I. The Black Canyon of the Gunnison River and Arphia conspersa.
4650

The effects of implantations of corpora allata on reproduction of collected females of Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.) and on the polymorphism of their progeny.
5255

The breeding of Lytta vesicatoria in the laboratory and demonstration of cantharidin synthesis in larvae.
5468

Sexual dimorphism of larvae and pupae of Aedes aegypti (Linn.).
5659

Polymorphism in Pieris: Supposed lethality of homozygous subtalba (Lep., Pieridae).
5697

On polymorphism within a chromosomes from populations of ground beetles Carabus auronitens Fabr.
5745

Morphological variant of Tetylenchus joctus Thorne (Nemata: Tylenchida) associated with cultivated blueberries in Indiana.
6289

Contribution to the knowledge of the variability of the species Lithobius lucifugus L. Koch, 1862 (Chilopoda).
7438

Cytotaxonomy of North-American Chironomidae species.
7565

Polymorphism in the mimetic butterfly Hypolimnas misippus L. in Ghana.
7604

An analysis of natural selection in laboratory populations of Dacus (Tephritidae: Diptera).
7610

Experimental investigation into the morphological variability of Musca domestica L. (Dipt. Muscidae).
7639

The origin of heterogeneity in newly-hatched populations of the migrating grasshopper, Schistocerca gregaria Forsk. (gregarious phase).
7670

Karyotype variation in dermestid beetles.
7737

Phase transformation and chiasma formation in locusts.
7744

Heterozygoos puffs in Sciara ocellaris.
7746

POLYMYXIN
Lower alkanoyl esters of polymyxin antibiotics. Patent 3,450,687.
7350

POLYOMA VIRUS
Control of DNA synthesis in cells infected with polyoma virus.
2894

Observations on polyoma virus filaments.
2938

Research on the oncogenic constituents of three zones of hemagglutinating activity, obtained by centrifugation of polyoma virus purified in density gradients with cesium chloride.
4806

POLYOXYETHYLENE DERIVATIVES

On antibiotic-antimycotic therapy in cattle mastitis. 6802

POLYPHYLLA

Polyphylla Harris in America, north of Mexico. I. The diffracta complex (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Malolonthinae). 730

POLYPLOIDY

Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila. 2682

The contribution of Italy to research concerning the use of nuclear energy in insect control. 3246

The influence of the genotype on the frequency of radiation-induced aneuploidy in the oogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster. 3897

The influence of the genotype on the frequency of radiationinduced aneuploidy in the oogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster. V. A tentative explanation of the differences in the dose-response curves. 4635

Experimental induction of androgenesis, gynogenesis, and polyploidy in Bombyx mori by treatment with CO2 gas. 4647

Nucleic acid content of a diploid and of a triploid strain of Drosophila melanogaster. 5705

Utility value of different cultivated Mentha piperita varieties. 5788

Avena magna: An important new tetraploid species of oats. 5824

Trials of obtaining artifical tobacco poliploids. 7319

The polytenic chromosomes of the bristle forming cell of Calliphora erythrocephala with special consideration on the sex-linked heterozygous structure and the puff model during metamorphosis. 7748

POLYPORUS BETULINUS

The night-day activity rhythm of Tetratoma fungorum F. (Col., Tetratomidae). 885

POLYSACCHARIDES

The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects. 176

Biochemical studies on Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 2144

Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticilliaceous wilt of cotton. 2758

Fungal polysaccharide composition and method for making same. Patent 3,436,311. 7244

POMPILIDAE

Studies on neotropical Pompilidae (Hymenoptera) IV. Examples of dual sex-limited mimicry in Chirodamus. 3195

Spider wasps of Finland (Hym., Pompiloidea). 5171

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 67. Contribution. Hymenoptera. Pompilidae and Ceropalidae. 7564

PONDS

A field evaluation of abate briquettes in woodland pools. 1528

Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran. 2471

Ammonia poisoning in carp. 3. The oxygen content as a factor influencing the toxic limit of ammonia. 7208

PONGAMIA

Pongamia cake can control tobacco beetle. 6201

POPILLIA JAPONICA

The present status of milky disease of Japanese beetle in Connecticut. 62

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo. 64

A sporulating strain of Bacillus popilliae. 886

Insecticidal dusts against Japanese beetles and European chafers for disinsectization of transport vehicles. 1389

Domestic quarantine notices. Japanese beetle. Regulated areas. 1617

Attractants for the Japanese beetle. 3199

Feeding larvae of the Japan beetle in the laboratory. 3209

Attractants for the Japanese beetle. 3277

Controlling the Japanese beetle. 5187

POPULATION

The measurement and interrelationships of infections with Nosema apis and Malipighamoeba mellificae of honey-bee populations. 59

The fate of immature housefly populations at low and high densities. 66

Larval movement of Lasioderma serricorne (F.) (Coleopterai Anobiidae) in a plane. 116

Morphological and biological investigations on clones and field populations of the foxglove-aphid, Aulacorthum solani KLTB. 1843 sensu latiore (Hemipt. Aphid.). 127

From grasshopper to a locust. 141

A mathematical model for two Tribolium populations in competition. 164

Defoliation in Vietnam. 214

The state of weeds when applying herbicides and insecticides in corn fields. 318

The life span of Fasciola hepatica in cattle. 448

A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations. 499

Research on the fauna of the Sarno river. I.Description of the course of the water and population data on the invertebrates in the source and upper stream. 580

Comments on population dynamics of exotic insects. 714

Activities of the working groups. Working group population dynamics of the Colorado beetle. 734

Ceroplastes rusci L. (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Lecaninae) an interesting example for the study of population dynamics. 749

Age structure, population dynamics and vector potential of Phlebotomus in Northern California. I. Distinguishing parous from nulliparous flies. 765

Contribution to the study of the population dynamic of insects: I. Stimulating action of the host, Acrolepia assectella Z., on the multiplication of an hymenoptera Ichneumonidae (Diadromus sp.). 828

The question of the statistical proof of diet-dependent mortality. 859

Contribution to the study of population dynamics. I. Populational analysis of Nasonia vitripennis Walk. (Hymenop., Pteromalidae). 865

Chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila tetrachaeta. 919

Studies on the microfungi in the forest floor of subarctic pine forests. 983

Studies on the Wooly beech scale Cryptococcus fagi Baer (Insecta, Coccina), a representative bark-sucker. 999

Natural regulation and artificial control of Brown Locust numbers. 1000

Investigations of the population fluctuations of Oscinella frit. (abstract). 1004

Investigations into the ecology of the Coleoptera fauna of coastal cultivated land near Greifswald. Part I. The Carabid fauna adjacent to fields and pastures with intermediate field borders. 1007

A method of estimating the size of native populations of oriental, melon, and Mediterranean fruit flies, to establish the overflooding ratios required for sterile-male releases. 1480

Study of the corpus luteum in insect ovaries by fluorescence microscopy. 1494

Genetics of natural populations. XXXIX. A test of the possible influence of two insecticides on the chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila pseudoobscura. 1497

Population assessment of cotton bollworm in relation to pest control practices. 1974

Principles of crowding effect in Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae, Homoptera). 1975

The relative abundance of species in a wild population of Macro-Lepidoptera. 1985

Sampling to detect economic infestations of Limonius spp. 2022

Isolation of the population aggregating pheromone of the southern pine bettle. 2033

Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh. 2037

Fluctuations in the population of Schizolachnus piniradiatae (Davidson) (Aphididae-Homoptera) in the Eastern Provinces during 1967. 2048

Insect and host factors in the aggregation of the southern pine beetle. 2065

Gross variations in the response to man among yellow-fever mosquito populations in the laboratory. 2098

An approach to the study of the population dynamics of Aphanomyces euteiches in soil. 2155

End of squaring as an economic indicator of approximate time to end insecticidal treatments for boll weevil control. 2227

POPULATION (INSECTS)

A technique for evaluating varietal resistance of castor to castor jassid (Empoasca flavescens Fabricius). 2232

Aphid populations in relation to tristeza in Florida citrus. 2235

Gall midges (Diptera-Cecidomyiidae) and their parasites (Hymenoptera) living in female birch catkins. 2586

Some factors influencing the population dynamics of Synanthedon tipuliformis Cl. (Lepidoptera, Aegeriidae). 2826

Seasonal population changes in cocoa capsids (Hemiptera, Miridae) in Ghana. 3207

Influence of oophagous parasites on the regulation of the Cassida deflorata Suff. population. 3232

Systematic foundations of forest ant reproduction in Germany. 3234

Population biology of tropical African butterflies. Sex ratio and genetic variation in Acraea encedon. 3259

Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility. 3303

The entomology of the Isle of Rhum National Nature Reserve. 3775

Host resistance reflected in differential nematode population structures. 4058

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize). 4141

Are woodpeckers the answer to pine bark beetle attacks . 4450

A criterion of transformation for age-weight data on insect larval growth. 4481

Esterase and phosphatase polymorphism in natural population of wild silkworm, Theophila mandarina L. 4626

Parallel polymorphism for supernumerary segments in Chorthippus parallelus (Zetterstedt). I. British populations. 4638

Barriers to gene flow in natural populations of grasshoppers. I. The Black Canyon of the Gunnison River and Arphia conspersa. 4650

The effects of soil sterilization procedures on the microbiological equilibrium of the soil. 4672

Cryptogama diseases of the root system. Prevention and control. 4681

Studies on the population of the aphid Pentalonia nigronervosa Coq. on banana plants in Kerala. 4752

Biological control of snails exerted by Euglandina rosea (Ferussac) in Bermuda. 4786

Observation on the sex ratio in Pieris brassicae (L.) (Lepidoptera-Pieridae). 5233

Selection for divergent emigration rates in laboratory populations of Musca domestica. 5269

Rates of competitive exclusion by the Argentine ant in Bermuda. 5274

Incidence of Bacillus popilliae (Dutky) in Costelytra zealandica (White) larva. 5406

The significance of oviposition rates in the egg parasite, Trichogramma embryophagum Htg.. 5410

Estimation of the individual number entering each development stage in an insect population. 5413

Intraspecies competition in a field population of Gregopimpla himalayensis (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitic on Malacosoma neustria testacea (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). 5600

Functional response to host density in a parasitic wasp, with reference to population regulation. 5640

Effects of selection and migration on geotactic and phototactic behaviour of Drosophila. II. 5702

The variation from year to year of the concentration and allelism of lethal mutations in neighbouring natural populations of Drosophila melanogaster. 5707

Timing insecticide applications for European corn borer control in Southwestern Quebec, 1967. 6194

Chemical control of codling moth with DDT and sevin, the resistance problem of codling moth to DDT and additional observations on the effect of fruit thinning of sevin. 6195

Effect of range treatment with 2,4-D on rodent population. 6408

New contributions to the subject 'birds and agriculture'. 6411

The effects of DDT on a breeding population of the rufoussided towhee (Pipilo e. erythrophthalmus Linnaeus). 6418

Sympatric host race formation and speciation in frugivorous flies of the genus Rhagoletis (Diptera, Tephritidae). 7583

Nights flight of the Australian plague locust. Chortoicetes terminifera Walk., in relation to storms. 7593

Polymorphism in the mimetic butterfly Hypolimnas misippus L. in Ghana. 7604

An analysis of natural selection in laboratory populations of Dacus (Tephritidae: Diptera). 7610

Investigation into the variability of European populations of Orthotylus ericetorum Fall. (Heteroptera: Miridae). 7631

On a method of population estimation using capture-recapture data. 7649

Investigation into the population fluctuations of Oscinella frit L.. 7651

Investigation of the latent period of the oak leaf roller Tortrix viridana L. (Lepidoptera). 7660

Contribution to the study of mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicinae) occurring in some areas of central and south Moravia. 7668

The origin of heterogeneity in newly-hatched populations of the migrating grasshopper, Schistocerca gregaria Forsk. (gregarious phase). 7670

On the ecology of zygopteran dragonfly populations. 7671

Mountain systems as centers of species formation. 7697

Locomotor activity in Drosophila--V. A comparative biochemical study of selectively bred populations. 7714

The B-chromosome system of Myrmeleotettix maculatus (Thunb.). III. The statistics. 7735

The stochastic simulation of Tribolium populations. 7743

Studies in aging: IV. Genetic control of pigment accumulation and its bearing on the adult life span in Drosophila melanogaster. 7753

The effects of some soil-borne fungi on the sex ratio of Heterodera rostochiensis on tomato. 7786

On the distribution of the infestation of the cabbage gallgnat Dasineura brassicae, in large fields. 7832

An observation on the basic question of the reliability of the efficiency and performance of natural enemies against destructive insects. 7835

Basic premises of a theory of the protection of plants against pests. 7836

On the relationships between ants and parasites of coccids and aphids on citrus. 7840

Forest entomology in the USSR. 7843

Ecology of lice on sheep. VII. Population dynamics of Damalinia ovis (Schrank). 7928

POPULATION (INSECTS)

The mass increase in the population of Tortrix viridana L. 756

POPULATION INCREASE

The mass increase in the population of Tortrix viridana L. 756

POPULATION STATISTICS

Computing a population budget from sequentially sacrificed, replicated cultures. 156

Tolerance of spruce budworm to malathion; Montana, New Mexico populations show no differences. 839

Biology and control of native and introduced forest insects in the Nearctic Zone. 4375

Quantitative genetic estimates for brown spot resistance in corn. 5846

Chlorinated hydrocarbons and eggshell changes in raptorial and fish-eating birds. 7108

Certain problems concerning the study of Chironomidae populations. 7576

POPULUS

A massive invasion of Stilpnotia salicis. (Lymantriidae). 46

A contribution to the study of the pemphigose of poplars and its pathogen Pamphigus spirothecae. 4035

The important forest pests of Spain. 4660

Biological observations on Aegeria apiformis Cl. 5642

Virus diseases as limiting factors of some lepidopterous defoliators on poplar trees in Vojvodina. 6249

POPULUS BALSAMIFERA

Rhytidiella moriformis n. gen., sp. causing roughbark of Populus balsamifera. 6140

POPULUS TREMULOIDES
The physiology, inter-relationships and effects on the wood of fungi which attack birch and aspen pulpwood. 1567

PORASWAMMERDAMIA CAESIELLA
How do native insect parasites behave in relation to imported insect hosts, alien to the native fauna . 5695

PORK
Botulism after eating pork in Dortmund. 1134
Survival of encysted larvae of Trichinella spiralis: Effect of exposure to 0 F, using precooled and fresh ground pork. 7039
Interaction of salt, pH, and temperature on the growth and survival of Salmonellae in ground pork. 7047
Salmonella food poisoning associated with imported canned meat. 7050
Investigations into the source of bacterial contamination of pork. II. In steaming. 7054

PORPHYRINS
Integumental pigments of the millipede, Polydesmus angustus (Latzel). 133
Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment. 4889

PORTHETRIA DISPAR
Some experiences with the use of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. against forest pests. 72
Tests on standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations. 100
The principal parasites observed on the leaf roller moths of spain with particular attention to Lymantria dispar. L. 143
Pathologic complications during the larval development of Lymantria despar in the laboratory. 145
The gypsy moth threat in America. 216
The technique of determining the effectiveness of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations (spore- Endotoxin -complex) on caterpillars in the laboratory. 807
Optimum periods for the proliferation of polyhedrosis in the caterpillars of Lymantria dispar (Lep. Lymantriidae). 873
Differential sensitivity of the larvae of Lymantria dispar L. to achromatic stimuli of varied distinctiveness. 1964
Influence of the form of traps upon the attractiveness of sexual odour of gypsy moth females. 2472
The conservation of viruses and entomopathogenous bacteria in tablet form. 3297
Polyhedral sensitivity of the caterpillars of bombyx disparate (Lymantria dispar L.) during the various gradation phases of their development in nature. 3298
Studies on the sex ratio of the gypsy moth. 5248
Pathogens of the gypsy moth. 5289
Utilization of Bacillus thuringiensis in the control of Porthetria dispar in Spain. 5575
Those hungry gypsies (Photo story). 6189
Gypsy moth (Ocneria dispar) control in the roadside plantations. Transl. 17032. 6209

POSTHITIS
Sheath rot is on the increase. 1674
Effect of thiabendazole on ovine posthitis. 6827
The control and treatment of posthitis. 6829

POTASH
Role of potash application in reducing black rust of wheat. 4680
Bronzing disease of rice in Orissa as influenced by soil types and manuring and its control. 4722

POTASSIUM
Tempting the soybean's erratic appetite. 228
A note on the occurrence of watercore breakdown in apples during 1966. 1583
Effects of potassium, magnesium, and nitrogen deficiencies on the concentration of chlorogenic acid and scopolin in tobacco. 2116
Response of cotton plant to certain combinations of fertilizers and Metaisosystox. 2447
Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease. 2930
On the presence of adenotriphosphatase activity of both sodium and potassium (Na, K ATPase) in the nerve cord of Periplaneta americana. 3210
Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation. 3867
Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest . 3933
Role of potash application in reducing black rust of wheat. 4680
A sodium and potassium stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in the cockroach nerve cord. 5337
Ionic composition of haemolymph and nervous function in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana L. 5528
Intracellular concentration of electrolytes in the housefly. 5598
A relationship between ionic environment and hormonal activation of phosphorylase in an insect. 5629
An anion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from the potassium-transporting midgut of the larva of Hyalophora cecropia. 5651
Phosphorus, potassium, calcium and magnesium requirements of Maryland tobacco grown on Monmouth soil. 5880
Chemicals for control of cabbage clubroot - Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. IV. Effect on the pathogen. 5915
Interaction of rubidium and potassium in chick diets. 6797
Industrial fertilizers as herbicides seen in the light of new and old experiments. 7102
Relation between black spot and composition of the potato tuber. 7312
The effect of potassium on the metabolism of sugar beet plants infected with sugar beet yellows virus. Part II. Net assimilation rate and sugar production. 7315
The effect of potassium on the metabolism of sugar beet plants infected with sugar beet yellows virus. Part I. Water balance and the optake of some mineral nutrients. 7316
Plant analyses uncover hidden hunger in Indiana. 7784

POTASSIUM GIBBERELLATE
For earlier, larger blooms; producing camellias with various solutions of gibberellic acid. 1828

POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE
Reduction of parathion residue on celery. 497
For earlier, larger blooms; producing camellias with various solutions of gibberellic acid. 1828

POTASSIUM IODIDE
Use of potassium iodide in the treatment of ovarian cysts in cows. 6552

POTASSIUM NITRATE
Studies on the light sensitivity of Plantago major L. seeds. I. The effect of gibberellin, kinetin and potassium nitrate. 7285

POTASSIUM PHOSPHATE
Influence of atrazine and varied carbon and nitrogen amendments on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii and Trichoderma viride in soil. 7236

POTASSIUM SALTS
Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle. 3535

POTASSIUM SORBATE
Effects of chemical preservatives and storage on constituents used to characterize lemon juice. 4940

POTASSIUM SULFATE
The influence of a small application of manure near the seeds on the plant's resistance to infection by nematodes. 2240

POTASSIUM TARTRATE
Dr. Mayfield large roundworm tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2366

POTATO SEEDS
Tests on dry fumigation of potato seedlings against Rhizoctonia disease. 4023

POTATO-TUBER
Residues of parathion and methylparathion in potato tubers and in the soil, following soil treatments. 487
Effect of soil temperature and necrosis infection on the content of phenolic substances in potato tubers. 1809
Heat-extraction technique for recovery of potato tuberworm larvae from potato tubers. 2029

POTATOES
The detection of primary infections of virus diseases in potato plant cultures. 244
The method of testing seed potatoes by mean of the callose (Igel-Lange) test. 292
Late blight disease on potatoes and its control. 959
Disinfection of potatoes with maneb and magnesium. comparative effect of maneb and magnesium solfate in the yield of Capiro potato at the experimental substation at La Selva . 964

POTATOES

The effect of adhesive protective applications combined with maneb to control Phytophthora infestans of potatoes. 966
Pipecolic acid as an indicator of abnormal protein metabolism in diseased plants. 978
Potato cultivation in Mysore State. 980
Losses caused by potato cyst eelworm in the Isle of Ely. 1022
Control of Meloidogyne javanica in potato tubers and M. hapla in the roots of young rose bushes by means of heated water. 1024
On the effect of isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl-carbamate (CIPC) on the sugar content of potato tubers. 1169
Is it worth protecting potato against infection. 1570
Observations on the timing of irrigation and the incidence of potato common scab (Streptomyces scabies). 1573
Troubles with potato blight. 1592
Membrane feeding and infectivity neutralization used in a serological comparison of potato leaf roll and beet western yellows viruses. 1601
Aphids and the increase of potato leaf roll virus in seed potatoes on the Wolds of the East Riding of Yorkshire. 1604
Further observations on the susceptibility of maincrop potato cultivars to slug damage. 1640
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethoate. 1790
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 3-(p-Bromophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea 1793
The plant protection law as a responsibility for the control of plant pests and diseases. 1853
The new plant protection law. 1854
Arsenal for disease control. 2115
Contribution to the application method for fungicides to control potato blight. 2128
Enzymic browning and free tyrosine in potatoes as affected by pentachloronitrobenzene. 2188
Behavior of DDT in potatoes during commercial and home preparation. 2418
Procedure for semi-quantitative confirmation of some organophosphorus pesticide residues in plant extracts. 2426
Concentration of potato-M-virus in potatoes and tomatoes. 2709
Where does potato blight come from . 2713
Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans. 2737
Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients. 2746
Late blight of potato. 2769
Antibiotic substances in the potato formed during the necrotic reaction. 2771
About potato virus diagnosed in Yugoslavia. 2773
Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato. 2779
The accumulation of phenolic acids in tissue culture pathogen combinations of Solanum tuberosum and Phytophthora infestans. 2780
Golden nematode. Notice of public hearing. 2827
Potato cyst eelworm and the advent of eelworm-resistant potatoes in SW. Lancashire. 2830
Relationships between infection pressure and terminal infection in the case of Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.,. 2831
The condition of cysts of potato nematodes in purification plants. 2847
Costs and results of the control of the golden nematode of the potato. 2850
Investigation into herbicide residues. 3023
Inhibitory ability of sap from different tobacco varieties on potato virus Y. 3362
Potato blight control. 3386
Potato gangrene. 3392
Potato tuber eelworm. 3459
Studies on weed control in potato by pre-emergence treatment with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. 3484
The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes. 3680
Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues. 4008
Illustrative scales for the evaluation of potato scab and Rhizoctonia infection. 4024
Plant virus diseases in Turkey which are transmitted by insect vectors. 4036
Life cycle and reproduction of Meloidogyne hapla on potato. 4052
Golden nematode found in Delaware. 4056
Perennial bindweeds. 4074
Chemical weed control in potato (Solanum tuberosum L.). A review. 4075
The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4081
Steroid alkaloids as compounds produced by potato tubers under stress. 4323
The use of a Heteroptera, Pentatomidae perillus bioculatus (Fabr.) in the fight against the potato beetle Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Say): First results obtained in France. 4544
The use of growth promoters to increase potato yields. 4677
New fungicide for potato blight. 4684
The problem of the potato blackleg disease. 4697
Studies on the application of electrophoresis to the isolation of RNA infective fractions from tobacco plants infected with the potato virus X. I. Characterisation of RNA preparations from tobacco leaves, analysed by means of electrophoresis in coloured agar gels. 4710
Sex lure hoax may prove male beet wireworm's undoing. 4765
Test results with patoran. 4772
Possibilities of limiting tillage measures in potato cultures when using herbicides. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4773
Comparison of various methods for the determination of the herbicidal action of herbicide preparations against annual weeds in sugarbeets and potatoes. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4774
Chemical weed control and defoliation in potato fields. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4775
Weed control in potato cultures without adverse effects on the potato quality. 4781
Egg reduction of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) as a hunger-dependent reaction. 5650
Report on experiments with varieties of medium early to late potatoes for human consumption and industrial use 1964-1966 (series 46). 5806
A contribution to the knowledge of heterosis in potato. 5813
Breeding potatoes for resistance to wart and golden nematode. 5828
Helminthosporium solani. 5855
Arsenal for disease control. 5864
It takes more than tender, loving care to prevent blackspot. 5870
Shifting of virus Y from stems to tubers in dependence on the plant age. 5874
The effect of viral infection on the total choline content in potato and black currant leaves. 5894
Diseases of the seed potato; how to recognize them before planting. 5905
The occurrence of some previously unreported diseases of potatoes in Mexico. 5910
Potato early blight and storage rot. 5911
Interactions of Oospora pustulans, Rhizoctonia solani and Heterodera rostochiensis on the potato. 5917
Purification of potato virus X and preparation of infectious ribonucleic acid by degradation with lithium chloride. 5930
The expression of R-gene resistance to Phytophthora infestans in tissue cultures of Solanum tuberosum. 5969
The behavior of potato mop-top virus in soil, and evidence for its transmission by Spongospora subterranea (Wallr.) Lagerh. 5979

Selection of parents and crosses suitable for use in breeding for resistance to scab. 6038

Potato spindle tuber virus: A plant virus with properties of a free nucleic acid. I. Assay, extraction, and concentration. II. Characterization and partial purification. 6051

The nematode of stems and tubercles (Ditylenchus destructor Thorne) as a dangerous potato pest. 6057

Tests on the behavior of X and Y viruses of some rieties of potatoes, important in Brazil. 6079

Phenology of the potato tuber moth, Gnorimoschema operculella Zell., in Israel in the spring. 6280

Generalities on the white potato grub Premnotrypes vorax (Hustache). 6282

The golden nematode of potatoes and tomatoes. 6283

Regulation in connection with field and greenhouse culture of nursery plants. 6284

Losses caused by potato cyst eelworm in the Isle of Ely. 6286

The conditions for occurrence of potato root eelworm (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) in Poland. 6302

Are herbicides doing their job . 6311

Problems of herbicide treatments in the potato crop. 6327

Reduction in or elimination of cultural practices in potato cultures following the application of herbicides. 6394

A new disease of potato tubers caused by Gilmaniella humicola Barron. 7029

The effect of some herbicides on weediness and yield of potatoes on alluvium soil. 7227

Relation between black spot and composition of the potato tuber. 7312

Method for controlling the growth of potato plant organisms. Patent 3,443,928. 7328

Pest control with helicopter and biplane. 7391

Disease resistance breeding. 7772

Yield experiments with potato virus S-free and potato virus S-infected Bintje potatoes. 7798

Radiation glycemia in tuber tissue in Solanum tuberosum. 7986

Phenol metabolism in relation to disease resistance of potato tuber. II. Exponential equation relating levels of phenols or phenolic enzymes to distance from locus of injury of plant tissue. 7997

Phenol metabolism in relation to disease resistance of potato tuber. I. Activities of phenol oxidase and some enzymes related to glycolysis as affected by chlorogenic acid treatment. 7998

POTEBNIAMYCES

Potebniamyces (Phacidiella) disease of the true firs in British Columbia. 5936

POTENTILLA

Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species. 3475

POULTRY

Urinary conversion products of injected progesterone-4-14-C in the domestic fowl. 332

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 338

Diagnosis and prophylaxis of infectious laryngeal tracheitis of poultry in the USSR. 343

Nutrient requirements of poultry. 397

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, Northwestern Conference on Avian Diseases, June 1968. 400

Tick fever in poultry. 415

Disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases (SCAD) 1967. 421

Official FDA tolerances. 482

Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,408,406. 552

Crop and livestock depredation reduced by wildlife services damage control programs. 579

Classification of strains of Pasteurella multocida isolated from poultry. 1686

On study of feeding peculiarities of the Helminth Ascaridia galli. 1756

Stabilization of animal and poultry feeds containing a tetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,427,166. 2264

Vermex poultry tablets and vermex powder. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2372

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2395

Improved method for determination of sulfonamides in milk and tissues. 2425

Epidemiological trends in disease of livestock kept under intensive conditions. 2877

Epidemiological studies on Salmonella senftenberg. II. Infections in farm animals. 2918

Dermal lesions in avain leucosis. 2940

Infectious bursal disease (gumboro). 2947

Renal pathology of the fowl. 2968

Host resistance in the control of coccidial infections. 2996

An interference type of serological test for infectious bronchitis virus using Newcastle disease virus. 3510

The effect of antibacterials on Salmonella typhimurium within hatching eggs. 3527

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VII. Airborne transmission of the GA isolate. 3533

Respiratory diseases of poultry. 3555

Research note: Some observations on experimental avian encephalomyelitis. 3571

Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings. 3792

Enumeration of bacteria on poultry carcass skin. (Abstract). 4094

Abstracts of papers presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association. 4102

Serological typing of mycobacteria for tracing possible sources of avian mycobacterial infections in man. 4170

Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract). 4272

Thermoresistant Clostridium perfringens of the A type in poultry. 4807

An inventory of market news reports for poultry. 4954

Parasite phylogeny problems of the Mallophaga of Passeriformes and Piciformes. 5693

Isotopes in agriculture. 6440

Newcastle disease in poultry. 6455

Fungal flora of the avian respiratory tract. 6591

Ranikhet disease can be controlled. 6638

Experimental Pasteurella infection in normal and chloropromazine-premedicated cockerels, subjected to heat stress. 6657

Abortion in cattle associated with the feeding of poultry litter. 6679

Special reference to viral and P. P. L. O. infections. 6741

The in vitro sensitivity of avian salmonella strains to 6 drugs. I. Investigation on 1024 strains isolated 1945-1958. 6808

Lice and mites in poultry. 6890

1969 insect control guide for Colorado. III. Livestock pests, poultry pests, farm fly control. 6892

Pre-treated rice hull litter for the control of the lesser mealworm (Alphitobius diaperinus Panzer). 6896

Insect and mite pests of livestock, poultry, and farm buildings. 6899

Respiratory mites of poultry in the territory of Papua New Guinea. 6909

Pelecitus ceylonensis n. sp. from the chick and ash-dove experimentally infected with larvae from Mansonia crassipes, and from naturally-infected crows in Ceylon. 6938

Growth and development of poultry echinostomatids in the organism of definitive host. 6961

Aeschna grandis L., a new additional host of prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rud., 1809) (Trematoda. Prosthogonimidae). 6962

Thieves in the poultry house. 7041

Clinical and laboratory notes on parathion poisoning in fowl, screening availabilities in meat and various tests. 7196

Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,446,801. 7335

Prevalence of salmonellae in Virginia poultry flocks and in feed. 7902

Diagnostic potentialities of indirect hemagglutination test in chicken artificially infected with Salmonella. 7913

House fly, Musca domestica, control with chemosterilants and insecticides. 7927

Shell products for animal health. 6423

POULTRY DISEASE PREVENTION

Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme. 2948

Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme. 3536

POULTRY DISEASES

Diagnosis and prophylaxis of infectious laryngeal tracheitis of poultry in the USSR. 343

Considerations about some diseases of fowl transmittable to man: Aspergillosis, moniliasis, staphylococcosis. 355

Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry. 365

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, Northwestern Conference on Avian Diseases, June 1968. 400

Breast blisters in turkeys. 402

Tick fever in poultry. 415

The effects of various drugs on experimental chicken coccidiosis. 425

On the cultivation of Trypanosoma brucei and of its reproductive capacity in virus-infected hosts. 1055

The nephrosis-nephritis syndrome in chickens caused by a Holte strain of infectious bronchitis virus. 1077

Mycotoxins in poultry foods. 1092

The organisation of the Australian poultry industry and its influence on disease. 1196

Fatty liver and kidney disease in broiler chickens receiving diets with varying contents of protein. 1654

A study on toxicity of pyrimethamine for chicks. 1775

Research on diseases of poultrv. 2331

Research on the relationship between the tumor causing virus of the quail and the rous sarcoma virus. 2334

The effect of dimethialium on experimental chicken coccidosis. 2377

Pathogenic Escherichia coli strains prevalent in poultry flocks in Israel. 2914

Dermal lesions in avain leucosis. 2940

Infectious bursal disease (gumboro). 2947

The incidence of avian leucosis complex in non-native poultry. 3506

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 3523

The effect of manganese on young poultry growth. 3575

Fowl plague prevention by immunization. 3576

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep. 3580

Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems. 3590

Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus. 3597

Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus. 3605

Wenyonella philiplevinei, n. sp., a coccidial organism of the white Pekin duck. 3627

Hemagglutinins induced in chickens with Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection. (Abstract). 4108

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Interstate movement. 4110

Inherited resistance to sulfaquinoxaline toxicity in the chicken. (Abstract). 4111

Intestinal histology of vitamin A deficient chicks. (Abstract). 4113

Newcastle disease virus. Characteristics of a strain (2425) isolated in Cordoba, Argentina in 1961. II. Comparative study of immunologic relationships and cellular affinities. 4116

Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract). 4117

Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract). 4118

Penetration and development of Eimeria maxima sporozoites and the static effect of decoquinate. (Abstract). 4128

Observations on the effect of the re-use of broiler litter on the incidence of Marek's disease. (Abstract). 4129

The infectious bursal agent and pathology of the disease. (Abstract). 4131

Investigation of some enzymatic activities (GOT, GPT, aldolase, LDH, LDP, SDH) in the liquid amnio-allantoids of healthy chick embryos or those infected with newcastle disease virus. 4133

The interaction of a nonpathogenic Mycoplasma sp. (TU) with Mycoplasma gallisepticum, and Newcastle disease virus in the avian respiratory tract. (Abstract). 4134

The pathology of avian osteodystrophy. (Abstract). 4136

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 4143

Factors related to immunity of chickens to coccidiosis. (Abstract). 4145

Studies on acute Marek's disease. 9. Resistance to MD by inoculation with the GA isolate. 4147

Proteins before and after inoculation with RSV. (Abstract). 4153

Epizootiology of influenza in turkeys. (Abstract). 4157

The efficacy of trans and cis vitamin A. (Abstract). 4158

Relationship of biotin to leg weakness in turkeys. (Abstract). 4161

Activity of decoquinate against field strains of chicken coccidia. (Abstract). 4162

Floor pen evaluations of the anticoccidial effects of decoquinate on single and mixed species of chicken coccidia. (Abstract). 4163

Pathogenesis of infectious synovitis in gnotobiotic chickens. (Abstract). 4165

Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 4171

Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4174

Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract). 4185

The linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction. (Abstract). 4192

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens. 4196

Antibacterial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013). (Abstract). 4197

The use of serologic methods for the control of Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys. (Abstract). 4198

Epidemiological analysis of disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases. (Abstract). 4201

Dietary amino acids and muscular dystrophy. (Abstract). 4203

Amino acids Versus protein in low protein cage-layer diets. abstract). 4206

Amino acids and isonitrogenous turkey starter diets. (Abstract). 4207

The effect of added energy on induced Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in broilers. (Abstract). 4212

Field significance of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection. (Abstract). 4214

Bacterial contamination and performance of leghorn breeders on sloping wire Versus litter floors. (Abstract). 4216

Buquinolate-A review. 4218

Specificity of the chick's requirement for choline. (Abstract). 4221

Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract). 4222

Shell quality effect on Salmonella penetration. (Abstract). 4225

Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease). 4230

The levels of Type II infection (Marek's disease) in 8-week-old chickens processed at dressing plants. (Abstract). 4231

Effect of an iodophor on shelf life of poultry. (Abstract). 4238

Avian virus-induced tumors. 4242

Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract). 4245

Optimum destruction of rachitogenic activity of C-1 protein. (Abstract). 4247

Effect of prolonged infection by intestinal coccidia upon zinc-65 and oleic acid absorption in broilers. (Abstract). 4250

Mid small intestinal parasitism and absorption of amino acids and protein. (Abstract). 4251

Role of the cuticle in egg spoilage. (Abstract). 4253

Hematology of an inherited anemia in the domestic fowl. 4256

Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian randombred chicks. 4257

Persistance of Mycoplasma meleagridis in the genitalia of experimentally infected turkeys. (Abstract). 4263

Effect of spectinomycin on experimentally induced Arizona group infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 4265

A study of carcasses condemned for skin leukosis. (Abstract). 4284

Salmonella organisms in poultry feeds. (Abstract). 4289

The Amprolium-Ethopabate combination. A new stage in the prevention of avian coccidiosis. 4720

Thermoresistant Clostridium perfringens of the A type in poultry. 4807

Studies on the treatment and prophylaxis of Salmonella pullorum infection in chicks with chloromycetin. 4820

Sanitary legislation in France concerning animal salmonellosis. 6417

Turkey management guide. 6441

Newcastle disease in poultry. 6455

The precision of virus end-point determinations. 6458

Studies on an ocular infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine. 6459

A new fowl pox vaccine. 6467

Aspergillus flavus meningo-encephalitis in chickens and geese. 6476

The morphologic response of the turkey oviduct to certain pathogenic agents. 6483

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VIII. The role of mosquitoes in transmission under experimental conditions. 6498

Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. IV. Early incidence and longevity of histopathologic lesions in chickens. 6506

Some outbreaks of turkey erysipelas. 6510

Methods of serological diagnosis in caprine Brucellosis. A comparative study. 6516

Immune response of chickens to six strains of Newcastle disease virus as measured by hemagglutination-inhibition test. 6517

Location and time of penetration of duodenal epithelial cells by Eimeria acervulina sporozoites. 6555

A complement fixation test for the study of avian mycoplasma. 6583

Newcastle disease in Francolinus francolinus, Francolinus pondicerianus and in Bambusciola thoracica. 6588

Further studies on avian biliary cirrhosis with particular reference to aetiology. 6590

Some observations on Marek's disease (fowl paralysis). 6595

Magnesium requirement of the laying hen for reproduction. 6607

Genetic resistance to leukosis caused by the JM virus in the fowl. 6612

The characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from cases of staphylococcosis in poultry. 6614

Some characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from the skin and upper respiratory tract of domesticated and wild (Feral) birds. 6615

Clostridium septicum infection in a broiler flock. 6622

Spontaneous and experimental aflatoxicosis of ducks. 6626

The incidence of drug resistant strains of Eimeria in chickens in Great Britain, 1966. 6629

Localization of P32 labeled Mycobacterium tuberculosis in fowl organisms. 6636

Early changes in bursa of Fabricius from Marek's disease. 6642

Schiff bases of 2-formylquinoxaline-1,4-dioxides as growth promoters and systemic and nonsystemic infection control agents in animals. Patent 3,433,871. 6650

Central-nervous-system lesions of spontaneous Pasteurella anatipestifer infection in ducklings. 6654

Control of Marek's disease by the use of inoculated chicken embryo fibroblasts. 6677

Marek's disease: A review. 6678

Arthritis in chickens due to Staphylococcus aureus. 6680

Histologic features of atherogenesis and aortic rupture in turkeys. 6684

Safety and compatibility of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. 6707

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadinethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens. 6726

Myxoviruses of animals. 6728

A new influenza A virus infection in turkeys. IV. Experimental susceptibility of domestic birds to virus strain turkey/Ontario 7732/1966. 6737

A new influenza A virus infection in turkeys. V. Pathology of the experimental disease by strain turkey/Ontario 7732/66. 6738

Aspergillosis in Japanese quail. 6749

Studies on infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) virus of poultry. I. Isolation and identification of the virus. 6775

Studies on infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) virus of poultry. II. Survey of the infection by immuno-diffusion test. 6776

Changes in permeability of the mucosa during intestinal coccidiosis infections in the fowl. 6777

The use of an avian polyvalent vaccine in central Africa. 6780

A hemagglutination-inhibition test for Mycoplasma meleagridis antibodies. 6787

Herpesvirus in Marek's disease tumors. 6800

Epidemic prophylaxis and control of infectious diseases in large modern poultry farms. 6801

Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease). 6809

Fowl pox inclusion-body formation in skin epithelium of chicks. 6817

Animal diseases and pests. 6818

Tuberculosis in ducks. 6819

Practice of pullorum disease eradication at a poultry plant in Baku. 6820

Dynamics of Salmonella infection in chicks reared on litter. 6823

Experimental transmission of Histomonas meleagridis and Heterakis gallinarum by the sowbug, Porcellio scaber, and its implications for further research. 6830

Evaluation of several methods of isolating salmonellae from poultry litter and animal feedstuffs. 6836

The significance of deep litter for prophylaxis of chicken coccidiosis. 6842

A preliminary report on the incidence of infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) of poultry by gel-diffusion test. 6852

Occurrence of infectious bronchitis of poultry in India. 6853

The transmission of west equine encephalomyelitis virus from chicken to chicken by Culex pipiens (SAY). 6856

Cell culture techniques for primary isolation of Marek's disease-associated herpesvirus. 6872

Evidence for a herpesvirus as an etiologic agent of Marek's disease. 6873

Histochemical studies in chick ascaridiasis. 6925

Coumaphos, a new anthelmintic for control of Capillaria obsignata, Heterakis gallinarum, and Ascaridia galli in chickens. 6940

Parasitological situation on the hen farms in Lithuania. 6960

The organisation of the australian poultry industry and its influence on disease. 7405

Poultry diseases. Old diseases under control, but new ones raise their heads. 7916

Immunogenic value of bivalent vaccine of atipic fowl pest and fowl pox produced on tissue culture. 7921

On the X-ray diagnostics of intestinal helminthiases of poultry. 7939

POULTRY FARM MANAGEMENT

Control of sparrows on poultry farms. 6443

POULTRY HATCHERIES
Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme. 2948
Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme. 3536

POULTRY HOUSES
Flies and other insects in poultry houses. 3612
Clostridium septicum infection in a broiler flock. 6622
A histologic study of medullary bone of laying hens under different diet and housing conditions. 6789
Isolation of Arizona 7:1,7,8 from litter of pens housing infected turkeys. 6824
Helminthological evaluation of deep litter in poultry houses. 6986

POULTRY INDUSTRY
Two sides to the vaccine picture. 345
Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry. 365
The organisation of the Australian poultry industry and its influence on disease. 1196
Zootechnical initiatives carried out during 1966. 6422
Epidemic prophylaxis and control of infectious diseases in large modern poultry farms. 6801
Practice of pullorum disease eradication at a poultry plant in Baku. 6820
The organisation of the australian poultry industry and its influence on disease. 7405

POULTRY MANURE
The bacterial population of an indoor poultry lagoon. 6416

POULTRY MEAT
The organisation of the Australian poultry industry and its influence on disease. 1196
Clinical and laboratory notes on parathion poisoning in fowl, screening availabilities in meat and various tests. 7196

POULTRY PRODUCTS
The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella. 3008
Improving egg quality in poultry by orally administering androgens. Patent 3,438,783. 6433
Heat resistance of Salmonella in various egg products. 7057

POULTS
Eimeria adendeides and E. meleagrimitis: Pathogenic effect in turkey poults. 6620

POWDERY MILDEW
Metabolic regulation in diseased leaves. II. Changes in nicotinamide nucleotide coenzymes in barley leaves infected with powdery mildew. 982
Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 2151
Phenolic substances and oxidases in connection with the resistance of barley to the powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal). 2736
Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha). 3396
The identity of Phyllactinia on winged elm in Georgia. 3965
Resistance to benomyl in powdery mildew of cucurbits. 4003
The effect of low doses of gamma irradiation upon the rate of infection of plants with powdery mildew. II. A differentiated susceptibility of winter wheat zelazna variety to infection with powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis F. tritici DC March). 4009
Disease control in nonbearing orchards. 4699
Effect of 6-azauracil against apple powdery mildew and apple scab. 5909
The inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew in the cantaloupe variety seminole. 5953
The powdery mildews on the ornamental plants. 5982
Chromosome location and linkage studies involving the Pm3 locus for powdery mildew resistance in wheat. 6013
Diseases of pulses pose a challenge to plant pathologists, breeders. 6047
An observation on the influence of nitrogen fertilization on the attack of peas by powdery mildew (Erysiphe polygoni DC). 6131
Studies of the development of powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal) on barley. I. Conidia germination. 7800

POX-TUMOR VIRUSES
Shope fibroma virus growth curve in suspended tissue culture. 2932

POXVIRUSES
Isolation and characterization of the aetiologic agent of buffalo-pox. 3588
Studies on goat-pox virus. II. Serological reactions. 6806

PRAON
Two new species of Praon Haliday from Czechoslovakia (Hym., Aphidiidae). 5146

PRATYLENCHUS
Reduction in mortality of peach trees following preplant soil fumigation. 2103
Distribution and damaging effect of the genus Pratylenchus in Westphalia-Lippe. 2836
Economically important plant parasitic nematodes in Ontario. 2843
Races of Pratylenchus penetrans, and their effect on black root rot resistance of tobacco. 6300
A nematode survey of tobacco soils in Rhodesia and Zambia, and the effects of grass-tobacco rotations on nematode populations. 6303
Chemical soil treatment for nematode control in tobacco. 6307

PRATYLENCHUS BRACHYURUS
Population dynamics and pathogenicity of three species of Pratylenchus on peach. 2244
Pathogenecity of Pratylenchus brachyurus to citrus. 2828
Peanut pod invasion by fungi in the presence of lesion nematodes in Georgia. 5974

PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS
Mutual antagonism between Heterodera tabacum and some other parasitic nematodes. 2248
Influence of six cover crops on population density of Pratylenchus penetrans. 4046
Injury to Heterodera tabacum by high soil temperatures. 6299

PRATYLENCHUS THORNEI
Pratylenchus thornei - A cause of root necrosis in wheat. 1021

PRATYLENCHUS VULNUS
Population dynamics and pathogenicity of three species of Pratylenchus on peach. 2244

PRATYLENCHUS ZEAE
Population dynamics and pathogenicity of three species of Pratylenchus on peach. 2244

PRAYS OLEELUS
Simplifications in the control of the phytophaga of olives. 2800
Observations on the use of a preparation of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner, for the control of the olive moth (Prays oleae Bern.). 5686

PRE-HARVEST DROP
Growth and fruit drop of young fruit trees sprayed with the acaricides demeton-methyl or tetradifon. 7984

PRECIPITATION
Residues of parathion and methylparathion in potato tubers and in the soil, following soil treatments. 487
Research on the fauna of the Sarno river. I.Description of the course of the water and population data on the invertebrates in the source and upper stream. 580
Report of the Suffolk County Mosquito Control Commission. 5633

PRECIPITIN TEST
The multiplicity of bands in the gel diffusion precipitin analysis of the protein of tobacco mosaic virus. 2756
Equine infectious anemia-A diagnostic problem. 2943
Equine infectious anemia--The second time around . 2953
Serum antibody to Salmonella flagellar antigens. I. Methods of antibody assay. 4850
Immunotaxonomic investigations of the Coleoptera. 5007
A physico-chemical approach to the serological diagnosis of cysticercosis. 6976
Antigenic relationships of the venom of Atractaspis microlepidota to that of other snakes. 7186

PREDACEOUS INSECTS
Taxonomic problems in ecological research on entomophagous insects. 12
Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagus insects VI. 19
Look what's happening to insect control. 94
Fly enemies...your allies. 117

Spiders and their insect prey from heads of oxeye daisy, Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L., in southwestern Ontario.
582

Bibliography on the systematique of entomophagous insects. V.
603

Activities of the working groups. Working group population dynamics of the Colorado beetle.
734

Observations on the rearing of Perillus bioculatus (Fabr.) (Heteropt. Pentatomidae), a predator of the Colorado beetle, imported from North America.
789

The importance of mortality factors on the occasion of the mass-appearance of the nunmoth in the forested district of Lower Austria, 1964-1967.
814

Nesting biology of the social wasp Microstigmus comes (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae, Pemphredoninae).
844

Attack behavior of diguetid spiders and the origin of prey wrapping in spiders.
1241

Dysmachus trigonus (Meigen) (Diptera, Asilidae) as a predator of Ischnura elegans (Van Der Linden) (Odonata, Coenagriidae).
1400

Vespula maculifrons (Hymenoptera: Vespidae) preying on the European earwig Forficula auricularia.
1425

Biological control of introduced forest insect pests.
1544

The importance of pesticides in Indian food production.
1614

The mosquitoes attracted to turtles.
1716

The acclimatization of Zonabris variabilis Pall. (Coleoptera, Meloidae) in Sardinia, 20 years after its introduction.
1946

Records of predators and parasites naturally prevalent in the Gujarat state.
2024

Fluctuations in the population of Schizolachnus piniradiatae (Davidson) (Aphididae-Homoptera) in the Eastern Provinces during 1967.
2048

An artificial diet for larvae and adults of Chrysopa carnea, an insect predator of crop pests.
2063

The feeding behavior and biology of Parapronematus acaciae (Acarina: Tydeidae).
2225

General considerations on the significance of predators and parasites in orchards.
2600

Orientation and progress in the studies on the parasitism of entomophagous insects.
2610

Parasites of Sphaerolecanium prunastri Fonsc. (Homoptera, Coccoidea).
2616

The influence of spray chemicals on predatory- and phytophagous mites on apple trees in laboratory- and field trials in the Netherlands.
2663

Some problems regarding the defense of the apple against the infestations by some aphid species.
2802

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes.
2824

A new species of lady-bird beetle (Col. Coccinellidae) feeding on Adelges spp. (Hem. Adelgidae) in North-Western India.
3110

Taxonomy, ecology and biological control.
3114

Preparation of entomophagous Diptera.
3216

Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique.
3219

The giant bark beetle (Dendroctonus micans Kugel) in Georgia (USSR).
3230

Insect parasites of the winter moth, Operophtera brumata (L.) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) in western Europe.
3316

The mite battle goes on and on.
3428

Studies on the insect fauna on Scotch broom Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer.
3784

Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes.
3799

Natural enemies of Laspeyresia pomonella L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity.
3819

Description of the larva of Parena (Parena) perforata (Bates), with some notes on its life history (Carabidae).
3825

The oleander scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targ.), (Homoptera, Coccidae) in Bermuda.
4043

Coenosia lineatipes Zett. (Dipt., Muscidae) preying on Typhlocyba cruenta H. S. (Hem., Cicadellidae).
4448

Predatory behaviour of a Dolichopodid and an Ephydrid (Dipt.).
4449

Fauna of the predator bugs (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) occurring on apple trees in the district of Poznan.
4532

Investigations of fauna overwintering in or under the bark of apple trees. Part II. Studies on Arachnida.
4534

The use of a Heteroptera, Pentatomidae perillus bioculatus (Fabr.) in the fight against the potato beetle Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Say): First results obtained in France.
4544

Predatory activity of Luciola cruciata (Olivier, 1886) (Coleoptera: Lampyridae) larvae on newly hatched Biomphalaria glabrata.
4558

Biology of wasps of the tribe Cercerini, with a list of the Coleoptera used as prey.
4597

Biology of Gynaikothrips karnyi Bagnall, the marginal gall forming thrips of pepper.
4616

Contribution to the knowledge of the Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar)(Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (2).
5216

Western pine beetle: Field response to its sex pheromone and a synergistic host terpene, myrcene.
5217

Oviposition responses by aphidophagous Syrphipae (Diptera).
5260

Final report, studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan; June 1961-June 1966. Part I. Scale insects.
5323

Final report, studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan. June 1961 - June 1969. Part II. Fruit flies.
5324

Final report. Studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan, June 1961 - June 1966. Part III. Mites.
5325

Integrated insect control - a payoff from research.
5435

The Columbian timber beetle, Corthylus columbianus. VII. The effect of climatic integrants on historic density fluctuations.
5464

The effect of predator age on the functional response of Podisus maculiventris to the prey size of Galleria mellonella.
5485

The ingestion in wolf spiders. I. Capacity of gut of Lycosa pseudoannulata.
5493

New record of a braconid parasite, Apantales colemani Viereck., from the larvae of Euproctis lunata Walker.
5514

Physiological studies on the digestion of coccinellid beetles (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), with special reference to their food habits.
5579

Egg reduction of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) as a hunger-dependent reaction.
5650

Field experiments with Trichogramma brasiliensis Fland. for the possible control of the pink bollworm of cotton, Pectinophora gossypiella Saund., in Mexico.
6198

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar.
6218

Can we conquer the 'mighty' mites .
6293

Adaptation,culturing of R. sibirica in rabbit lice and preparation of a combined antigen for diagnosis of infection.
6783

A list of the hosts of entomophagous insects of New Zealand.
7557

Hunting behavior of the Ctenizidae.
7580

Various aspects of the biology of Agelena consociata Denis when bred in the laboratory.
7632

Bionomics of Stethorus gilvifrons Mulsant (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).
7650

Predatory behavior of Argiope argentata (Fabricius).
7689

On the practical significance of biologic feeding investigations of predatory Coleoptera.
7701

PREDACEOUS MITES
A defense mechanism in Onychiurus (Collembola, Onychiuridae).
166

PREDACEOUS NEMATODES
The role of nematodes in horticulture.
4767

PREDATORS
An experiment on selection for mimicry.
7595

PREDATORY ANIMALS
Crop and livestock depredation reduced by wildlife services damage control programs.
579

Studies on the effectiveness of fox den fumigation for rabies control in the district of Wolgast.
6696

The feeding habits of the yellow mongoose, Cynictis penicillata, the suricate, Suricata suricatta and the Cape ground squirrel, Xerus inauris. 1. Analysis of stomach contents 2. Observations on free-living and captive animals.
6886

PREDATORY BIRDS
Are woodpeckers the answer to pine bark beetle attacks . 4450

PREDNISONE
On antibiotic-antimycotic therapy in cattle mastitis. 6802

PREEMERGENCE
How herbicides work. 3464
Pre-emergence weed control in the nursery. 6383

PREGNANCY
Immunity in ewes resulting from natural exposure to Vibrio fetus. 2321
Spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis Ii. In stabled ewes experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus. 3000
Protein-bound iodine in the horse. 3500
Ovarian cysts in cattle and its therapy with Gestafortin and prolan preparations. 4186
Some observations on the incidence of Brucellosis in animals in West Pakistan. 6471
A progressive spastic syndrome in cattle. 6481
Clinico-microbiological and immunological studies on experimental oral infection in pregnant sheep with Salmonella abortus ovis. 7865
Livestock health - planning to prevent pregnancy toxaemia. 7887
Bovine brucellosis in Madhya Pradesh (a serological study). 7892

PREGNANCY DISEASE
Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking. 2878

PREMNOTRYPES VORAX
Generalities on the white potato grub Premnotrypes vorax (Hustache). 6282

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
Disease prevention. 330
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Toulouse University Hospital Center in 1967. 339
Drugs: How do you use them . 350
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Montpellier Center in 1967. 383
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Instiute of Lyon in 1967. 384
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Institute in 1967. 387
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Marsille Pasteur Center in 1967. 417
A protective bag for teats of cows as a preventive measure against mastitis. 1103
Importance of pesticides in preventive medicine. 1532
Thiacetarsamide for preventive treatment of Dirofilaria immitis. 1744
Preventative therapy with diethylcarbamazine. 1752
Recommendations of the symposium panel: Treatment and prevention of heartworm disease in dogs. 1760
The organization of the collective prophylaxis of infectious animal diseases in France. 6520
On antibody metabolism in pigs and calves, following the application of homologous and heterologous specific gamma-globulins. 6718
Trichophytosis prophylaxis by feeding. 6770

PRICE CONTROL
NPCA conference speakers hit PCO pricing methods. 4949

PRICES
Wheat as a stock fodder. 1056
Some cost figures for concentrate sprays. 1199
News on economics. 7408

PRIMATES
Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3517

PRISTIPHORA
The species of the Pristiphora abietina Christ group (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 657
The question of the statistical proof of diet-dependent mortality. 859

PRISTIPHORA AMBIGUA
Phenomena in the infestation pattern of phytophagous insects. 1017

PRISTIPHORA ERICHSONII
Considerations on the toxic and labile substance produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner (labile exotoxin). 154
Biological control of introduced forest insect pests. 1544

PROBOSCIDEA JUSSIEUI
Proclaimed noxious weeds in Victoria. 6312
Proclaimed noxious weeds. 6313

PROCAINE
Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin. 379
Use of potassium iodide in the treatment of ovarian cysts in cows. 6552

PROCESSING
Process for preparing bis-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-hydroxyphenyl) methane. Patent 3,408,408. 553
Process for producing oxytetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,408,258. 555
Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077. 3725
Process for the production of substituted triazines. Patent 3,428,636. 4337

PRODENIA ERIDANIA
A technique for mass rearing the southern armyworm in the laboratory. 3283

PRODENIA LITURA
Nervous system of the head of Prodenia litura (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 1478
Head nerves of the larva of Prodenia litura Fabr. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 1479
On the food utilization and digestion of major food nutrients in the lepidoaterous larvae feeding on cauliflowers. 2009
Studies on the effect of commercial formulations of some organophosphorous insecticides on the cotton leaf worm, Prodenia litura F. under field conditions. 2073
Notes on insect and gastropode damage to enclosed cotton plantations. 4671
Metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides. IX. Distribution, excretion and metabolism of dimethoate Prodenia lituria. (abstract). 5690

PRODUCTION ECONOMICS
Guidelines for production of vegetables for processing in Arkansas. 5833
Aspects of the industrial production of microbial insect control agents. 7404
U. S. pesticide production again tops billion pound level. 7407
Costs to produce avocados in Ventura County. 7413
Beekeeping: The economics of mechanization. 8014

PRODUCTIVITY
Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury. 445
The analysis of response in crop and livestock production. 942
Pisciculture: Raising trout in salt water. 1046
The fourth study circle on the problems and various options of animal nutrition Lyon 1968. 1047
Effect of gibberellin (GA) and mineral nutrition on the growth and productivity of cucumber plants. 1825
1968 U.S. rice production statistics. 2099
A rice seed farm in Central America. 2107
Egg production and disease. 2888
Seed crops; annual summary, 1968: Acreage, yield, production, seasonal average price, value of production, by states. 1967-1968. 3344
Sulfur amino acid requirement of laying hens. (Abstract). 4156
Effect of nitrofurazone and furazolidone on reproduction in chickens. 4169
Influence on egg quantity and quality with sorghum grain diets supplemented with corn oil and/or furazolidone. (Abstract). 4223
Host-parasite relationship. 1. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by Haemonchosis. 4858
Guidelines for production of vegetables for processing in Arkansas. 5833

PROFITS
Pesticide industry's ties with the P.C.O. s. 3731
Prevent worms to increase sheep profits. 4856
Kenaf promising as profit crop. 5851

PROGESTERONE
Urinary conversion products of injected progesterone-4-14-C in the domestic fowl. 332
Progesterone-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2305

Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones. 2880

Treatment of anoestrus in dairy cattle. 6624

Effect of exogenous progesterone on Corpora lutea in unilaterally hysterectomized heifers. 6876

Method of controlling reproductive cycle with 6alpha - methyl - 17alpha hydroxyprogesterone 17-acetate. Patent 3,444,296. 7374

PROGRAMMING (COMPUTERS)

An automated repellency assay system. I. Statistical methods. 1416

Log-normal spray drop distribution analyzed by two new computer programs. 7402

Pesticide chemicals; a programmed text. TP248.P47C6. 7419

PROLAN

Ovarian cysts in cattle and its therapy with Gestafortin and prolan preparations. 4186

PROLINE

Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein. 536

Salmonella typhimurium proline mutants. 1675

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVI. Quantitative requirements for essential amino acids. 4451

PROMACHUS

The Mexican species of Promachus in the subgenus Amblyonychus (0Promachina) (Diptera: Asilidae). 842

PROMAZINE HYDROCHLORIDE

Promazine hydrochloride in endotoxin shock in a horse (a case report). 6525

PROMETONE

Influence of herbicides from s-triazine group on dynamics of some biochemical processes of oats in test experiments. Part II. Researches on action of propazine, prometrine, and prometone. 7248

PROMETRYNE

Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination. 498

Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi. 537

Several year old tests on chemical control of wild sorgum (Echinocloa crus galli) in corn. 2855

Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean. 3707

The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4064

New herbicides for controlling weeds in upland rice. 4076

Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4083

Chemical control of weeds in the Hungarian vineyards. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4086

Chemical weed control in sunflower cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4087

The influence of herbicides on the morphology of cereal cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4320

Studies on chemical weed control with fodder kale. 4771

Results from experiments with herbicides for weed control in pea grain crops grown in Dobroudja. 6336

Preplanting applications of prometryne in cotton. 6340

Chemical weed control in tropical root crops. 6352

Herbicides in cotton and their compatibility with soil-applied insecticides. 6388

Study of certain herbicides against weeds in garden peas. 6392

The influence of some electrolytes on the adsorption and release of symmetrical triazines on some organic colloids. 7104

The effect of some herbicides on weediness and yield of potatoes on alluvium soil. 7227

Influence of herbicides from s-triazine group on dynamics of some biochemical processes of oats in test experiments. Part II. Researches on action of propazine, prometrine, and prometone. 7248

PROPANIL

Mechanical means for weed control in rice fields. 3075

New herbicides for controlling weeds in upland rice. 4076

The water weevil problem. 6146

Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. (abstracts). 6168

Broadleaf weed control in rice. 6370

Chemical weed control in high yielding rice varieties. 6393

The metabolism of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide in plants. Partial purification and properties of an aryl acylamidase from rice. 7246

PROPARGYL BROMIDE

Methyl bromide, Trizone and Telone PBC compared in the control of fusarium wilt of the greenhouse tomato. 4716

PROPAZIN

Influence of herbicides from s-triazine group on dynamics of some biochemical processes of oats in test experiments. Part II. Researches on action of propazine, prometrine, and prometone. 7248

PROPAZINE

Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination. 498

The feasibility of mass spectrometric methods in residue analysis. 1185

Studies on chemical weed control with fodder kale. 4771

PROPERDIN

Specific activation of the properdin system in orientation experiments for a therapeutic control of bovine leukosis. 6727

PROPERTIES

The properties of insect axons. 132

Modification of selected host-reactive properties of endotoxin by treatment with sodium deoxycholate. 1708

Pharmacodynamic properties on new anthelmintics. 2994

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. V. Properties of the infectious agent. 3422

The sexual difference in the silk worm cocoons relative to the optical properties. 2. Fluorescent spectro-characteristics of cocoons. 4973

Characterization of a cytoplasmic fraction from Sindbis virus-infected cultures. 6553

Properties of pasteurella organisms isolated from birds fed antibiotics for a long period. 6569

Immunogenic properties of polyvalent and associated emulsion vaccine against paratyphoid fever and brucellosis of sheep. 6637

Properties of the in vitro soluble RNA methylase activity of hamster tumors induced by adenovirus-12. 6713

PROPIONATES

Effects of Salmonella senftenberg injection on chicks hatched from eggs in treatment of testosterone propionate. 6736

PROPIONIC ACID

Volatile fatty acids excreted by Fasciola hepatica, L.. 7006

The preparation of L- and D-alpha-amino-beta-methylaminopropionic acids and the identification of the compound isolated from Cycas circinalis as the L-isomer. 7311

PROPOLIS

In vivo activity of propolis against Bacillus larvae. 1430

PROPYLENE GLYCOL

On antibiotic-antimycotic therapy in cattle mastitis. 6802

PROPYLENE OXIDE

Isolation and determination of chlorohydrins in foods fumigated with ethylene oxide or with propylene oxide. 489

On the sensitiveness of several wood-decaying fungi to gaseous sterilization with propylene oxide. 2449

PROSAPIA BICINCTA

Effects of spittlebug injury on root production and sod reserves of Coastal bermudagrass. 6264

PROSIMULIUM ALBIONENSE

The status of the name Prosimulium albionense Rothfels. 681

PROSIMULIUM HIRTIPES

Contributions to the (Diptera, Simuliidae) fauna of Austria. III. The fauna of the valley of the YBBS. 4851

PROSOPIS JULIFLORA

Competition between burroweed and annual and perennial grasses for soil moisture. 6328

Effects of picloram and ethylene on leaf movement in huisache and mesquite seedlings.
7983

PROSPALTELLA PERNICIOSI

The effectiveness of Aphelinide, Prospaltella perniciosi Tower in the San Jose scale, Quadraspidiotus perniciosus (Comstock), infested area of South Western Germany.
583

Activities of the working groups. Working group San Jose louse .
735

On the ecology of Prospaltella perniciosi Tower (Hym. Aphelinidae), a specific parasite imported by Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst. (Hom. Diaspinidac).
3168

Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France.
3430

PROSTHOGONIMUS CUNEATUS

Aeschna grandis L., a new additional host of prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rud., 1809) (Trematoda. Prosthogonimidae).
6962

PROTAMONE

Influence of protamone on bone fragility of caged hens. (Abstract).
4103

PROTECTIVE CLOTHING

Spider mites on cotton; how to control them.
4737

The permeability of protective clothing and packing materials in regard to insecticidal phosphoric acid derivatives.
7339

PROTEIN FRACTIONS

Contribution to the question of the effect of radioactive iodine on thyroid function in goats.
3494

PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES

Aerial applications of PIB-7 and malathion to suppress populations of Anastrepha suspensa.
2234

Whole town treatment for fruit fly control.
2236

A comparative study on the effects of aerial versus ground spraying of poisoned baits against the Mediterranean fruit fly on the natural enemies of scale insects in citrus groves.
4454

PROTEIN SYNTHESIS

Ageing and protein synthesis in Drosophila melanogaster.
1358

Effects of two inhibitors of protein synthesis on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus and turnip yellow mosaic virus.
1548

Regulation of alkaline phosphatase production in the auxotrophs of Bacillus anthracis.
1661

Changes in enzymatic activities in etiolated bean seedling leaves after a brief illumination.
1815

Demonstration of the synthesis of a yolk protein under the influence of the corpora allata in Leucophaea maderae.
2046

Characteristics of in vitro protein synthesis systems from Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola.
2456

Structure of lemmasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Lemmaphyllum microphyllum.
3071

Factors affecting protein synthesis in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda).
3623

Cold-sensitive mutations in Salmonella typhimurium which affect ribosome synthesis.
4844

Metabolic activity of pea root ribosomes under conditions of boron deficiency.
5877

Cell-free synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus coat protein and its combination with ribonucleic acid to yield tobacco mosaic virus.
6073

PROTEINASES

Polyhedral pre-viral genome containing genes synthesizing deoxyribonuclease and protease.
915

On the bacterial effect of ionizing irradiation on certain microorganisms. Second communication. A study of the bactericidal effect of gamma rays on certain bacteria and the spores of Bac. anthracis.
6425

The effect of hormones on the intestinal proteinase activity of adult Pyrrhocoris apterus L. (Hemiptera).
7619

Qualitative estimation of digestive enzymes in midgut of Gryllodes sigillatus Walker.
7705

PROTEINS

Amino acid and protein metabolism in insect development.
73

A study proteolytic enzymes contained in the chyle of Pieris brassicae and of substances active on the crystal of Bacillus thuringiensis.
77

Melanin in an insect, Lucilia cuprina (Wied.)
97

Metabolic control mechanisms in insects.
98

The biochemistry of the insect fat body.
110

The chitin/protein complexes of insect cuticles.
144

Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., infected with the nuclearpolyhedroses virus.
171

On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle.
235

Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle.
398

Nutrient requirements of horses.
399

Studies on the chromatin isolated from the organs of animals received whole-body x-ray irradiation.
423

Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein.
536

The outer layer of the cell envelope of Halobacterium halobium.
564

The significance of Puffing in the giant chromosomes of Diptera. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
921

Pipecolic acid as an indicator of abnormal protein metabolism in diseased plants.
978

The primary importance of food.
1049

Serological changes in ex-germfree rats mono-associated with Salmonella typhimurium.
1117

Relationships among the polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of insects.
1360

Hypersensitivity of Nicotiana Xanthi n. c. to virus, temperature, and soluble proteins.
1396

On some fibrin-like properties of the secretion products of the salivary gland of the Chironomus larva.
1493

Degradation of alfalfa mosaic virus by pancreatic ribonuclease.
1553

Localization of tobacco mosaic virus protein in tobacco leaf cells during the early stages of infection.
1572

In vivo removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. II. Some characteristics of the reaction.
1584

Fatty liver and kidney disease in broiler chickens receiving diets with varying contents of protein.
1654

Ribonucleic acid synthesis and glutamate excretion in Escherichia coli.
1833

Cellular and extracellular activities implementing selective assimilation of yolk proteins by Cecropia oocytes.
1919

The feeding of the mole cricket and its effect on outbreaks and control.
1973

Effect of radiofrequency electric field treatment on protein metabolism in yellow mealworm larvae.
1993

Developmental changes in the late larva of Calliphora stygia. I. Haemolymph.
1998

Aspects of RNA and protein synthesis in imaginal discs of Drosophila melanogaster.
2078

The coat protein gene of tobacco mosaic virus. I. Location of the gene by mixed infection.
2142

A new source of high protein in oats.
2193

Effect of arginine or serine on the need for glycine by the chick fed amino acid or casein diets.
2273

Metabolism of blood proteins in hens during natural and artificial moulting.
2310

Loss of serum proteins via the intestinal tract in calves with infectious diarrhea.
2317

Gastrointestinal protein loss in cattle. A clinical and pathophysiological study.
2324

Kinetics of viral deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and infectious particle production and alterations in host macromolecular syntheses in equine abortion (Herpes) virus-infected cells.
2327

Determination of the molecular weight of proteins, esterases, and basic phosphomonoesterases in the hemolymph of Galleria mellonella L. prepupa and pupa using a thinlayer chromatography.
2604

The multiplicity of bands in the gel diffusion precipitin analysis of the protein of tobacco mosaic virus.
2756

Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticilliaceous wilt of cotton.
2758

The effects of balancing and imbalancing safflower protein on food consumption, body weight gain and concentrations of plasma free amino acids in the young rat.
2881

Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxicity.
2892

The proteins specified by herpes simplex virus. I. Time of synthesis, transfer into nuclei, and properties of proteins made in productively infected cells.
2973

Screening of feed components for Salmonella with polyvalent H agglutination.
3005

Changes in body weight, fat, glycogen, and protein during diapause of Trogoderma granarium.
3226

Conversion of serine to glycine during the formation of egg-shells in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3227

Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes.
3240

Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
3324

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus.
3377

Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components.
3379

Interaction of TMV-PROTEINS during electrophoretic separation in polyacrylamide gels.
3411

The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses.
3421

Protein-bound iodine in the horse.
3500

Mastitis conditioned by feeding.
3574

The effect of manganese on young poultry growth.
3575

Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis.
3591

Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus.
3597

Changes in soluble proteins during foot-pad development in Sarcophaga bullata.
3821

The relation of protein level of alfalfa meals to their vitamin K activity. (Abstract).
4130

Effect of energy-protein balance, energy intake and methionine on growth and body composition of ducklings. (Abstract).
4140

The amino acid deficiencies of blood meal for the chick.
4149

Proteins before and after inoculation with RSV. (Abstract).
4153

Amino acids Versus protein in low protein cage-layer diets. abstract).
4206

Cobalt and vitamin C for chicks. (Abstract).
4210

Cottonseed meal, lysine, and methionine for layers. (Abstract).
4219

Lysine requirement of the growing chick. (Abstract).
4233

Optimum destruction of rachitogenic activity of C-1 protein. (Abstract).
4247

Mid small intestinal parasitism and absorption of amino acids and protein. (Abstract).
4251

Evidence, by cellulose acetate electrophoresis, of a vitellogenetic protein in the hemolymph of the female imago of the cabbage pierid (Pieris brassicae L.).
4538

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic analysis of the proteins of Locusta migratoria (L.) and the corresponding albino mutant.
4561

Intraspecific qualitative and quantitative variations of the hemolymph proteins of Cophopodisma pyrenae (Fisch.), (Orthoptera, Catantopidae) as a function of biogeographic area.
4562

Protective action of the encephalitogen and other basic proteins in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis.
4808

The pale muscle problem in pigs.
4845

Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors.
4907

Immunotaxonomic investigations of the Coleoptera.
5007

A comparative electrophoresis study of the Triatoma rubida Complex (Hemiptera: Reduviidae: Triatominae).
5181

Effects of temperature on Drosophila--V. Weight and water, protein and RNA content.
5247

Action of proteinic brain hormone to the prothoracic gland in an insect, Bombyx mori L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae).
5412

Effect of starvation on the scorpion Palamnaeus bengalensis.
5612

Assembly of protein and nucleoprotein particles from extracted tobacco rattle virus protein and RNA.
6074

S.N.F. content of milk.
6446

Catabolite repression in Escherichia coli. A study of tow hypotheses.
6732

Study of the transfer of amino acids from aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid into protein by ribosomes from uredospores of the bean rust fungus.
6879

Ancylostoma caninum: Food reserves and changes in composition with age in third stage larvae.
6928

The dynamics of total protein amount and protein fractions in the blood serum during experimental pig trichocephaliasis.
6971

Effect of DDT and dieldrin on RNA and protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of HeLa S cells.
7097

Effect of paraquat on the nitrogen content and regrowth of Coastal bermudagrass (Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.).
7219

Influence of simazine on chloroplast metabolism.
7294

The nature of activating action of dinitrophenol on ATPASE activity of myosin.
7365

Base composition and thermal denaturation of DNA isolated from Anaplasma marginale.
7607

RNA and protein synthesis in puffs isolated from salivary gland chromosomes of Chironomus.
7641

Protein synthesis in cell-free preparations from Musca domestica L..
7643

Electrophoresis and immunodiffusion of proteins from the hemolymph of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas) (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae).
7710

Immunoelectrophoresis of proteins in the hemolymph of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas).
7711

Structures derived from cowpea chlorotic mottle and brome mosaic virus protein.
7768

Self-construction of RNA extracts of three different viruses and of the protein sub-units of the lucerne (alfalfa) mosaic virus,.
7791

The protein subunit of the satellite tobacco necrosis virus.
7792

Linear variation in stability of tobacco mosaic virus to stripping of protein by detergent.
7810

Exposure of ribonucleic acid at both ends of tobacco mosaic virus by extensive protein stripping.
7811

Abscission of cotton flower buds and petioles caused by protein from boll weevil larvae.
7831

Urea in the ration: How much can we safely add .
7868

Effect of pesticides on chemical composition of soybean seed (Glycine max (L.) Merrill).
7965

PROTEUS

Cross-protection against Salmonella enteritidis infection in mice.
6528

PROTONS

The mutagenic effect of 600 MeV protons in Drosophila melanogaster.
5717

PROTOPARCE FERONIA

A new South American hawk moth Protoparce feronia sp. n. (Lep. Sphingidae).
644

PROTOZOA

Protozoan and nematode infections of insects.
173

Acquired resistance to Babesia divergens in experimental calves.
1076

Water balance in pinottii malaria of pigeons.
1086

Equine protozoan diarrhea (equine intestinal Trichomoniasis) at Trinidad racetracks.
2278

The effects of moldy alfalfa hay feeding on rumen activity, rumen protozoa and dairy steer performance, and analysis of toxic substance(s) associated with molding.
2323

Seasonal fluctuations in the protozoan parasites of the centipedes Lithobius variegatus and Lithobius forficatus in a Yorkshire woodland.
2603

The passive dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by an aquatic beetle.
2614

Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes.
2917

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis.
2923

East Coast fever.
2981

Biological methods for the detection of pesticide residues.
3018

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3516

Animal parasites of animals which affect man in Malaysia.
3584

A morphological study of the exogenous stages of Eimeria labbeana, a parasite of the common pigeon, Columba livia.
3592

Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes. 3799

The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox. 4236

Information on a natural bacterial epizootic disease on Ephestia kuhniella Zeller, caused by a bacillus of the type of Bacillus thuringiensis. 4537

Crithidia mellificae n. sp. an acidophilic trypanosomatid of the honey bee Apis mellifera. 4539

Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati. 4811

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 4841

An octosporeosis of the black blowfly Phormia regina: Effect of temperature on the longevity of diseased adults. 5419

Diagnosis of the diseases of insects. 5455

Recent advances in the physiology and biochemistry of Plasmodia. 5526

Suitable blood sources permitting reacquisition of infectivity by culture-form Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei. 6461

Duck coccidia in the Lithuanian SSR. 6472

On the domestic geese coccidia in the Lithuanian SSR. 6473

Eimeria adendeides and E. meleagrimitis: Pathogenic effect in turkey poults. 6620

An assessment of eimerian lesions in buffalo-calves (Bubalus bubalis) and their significance. 6759

A survey of parasites in laboratory primates. 6998

Role of protozoa in rumen metabolism with special reference to bloat. 7904

Methods of controlling protozoa infections with N-substituted 1,4-diamino 2,3-anthraquinonedicarboximides. Patent 3,436,460. 6495

PROTOZOAL VACCINES
The Amprolium-Ethopabate combination. A new stage in the prevention of avian coccidiosis. 4720

PRUNE DWARF
Investigations concerning ringspot virus disease of the cherry. III. Serological investigations. 2168

PRUNING
How to produce high yields. 194

Coffee berry disease. 226

Dieback. 251

Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits. 517

Study on the sucker control of decapitated (topped) tobacco plants. 1819

Ear removal and cell death rate in corn stalk tissue. 2163

Apple and pear canker. 2762

Control of branch wilt disease of grapes. 2766

Some factors influencing the population dynamics of Synanthedon tipuliformis Cl. (Lepidoptera, Aegeriidae). 2826

Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha). 3396

Disease and insect control in home orchards. 3983

Pruning produces perfect, pest-free peaches. 4762

The 24-inch branch as a sample unit for egg mass surveys of the western budworm. 5463

Fruit growing note of the season. 5778

PRUNUS
Stem pitting of Italian prune. 2124

Stem pitting in Prunus spp. other than peach. 2154

Aerobiology of Monilinia (Sclerotinia) laxa (Aderh. and Ruhl.) honey on stone fruits, Prunus spp., in California. 2726

Insect transmission and pathogenicity studies of Ceratocystis fimbriata in stone fruits. 2812

Observations on soil exhaustion by Rosaceae. 2832

Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Foreign nurseries certified as producing specified disease-free material. 5803

PRUNUS CAROLINIANA
Use of cherry-laurel foliage for preparation of an effective insect-killing jar. 4504

PRUNUS SPINOSA
Psylla pruni Scop.-The plum psylla. 2801

PRUNUS YEDOENSIS
New record of Agriosphodrus dohrni Signoret from Shikoku (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 729

PSALLUS SERIATUS
Two methods of operating a vacuum sampler to sample populations of the cotton fleahopper on wild hosts. 5559

PSENINI
Contribution to the knowledge of Indo-Australian, South Pacific and East Asiatic Psenini genus Psen latreille (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 5092

PSEUDALETIA UNIPUNCTA
Record of the moth ear mite, Dicrocheles phalaenodectes, in Ohio (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 3865

PSEUDAUGOCHLOROPSIS
Nests and social behavior of three species of Pseudaugochloropsis (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 846

PSEUDAULACASPIS PENTAGONA
The oleander scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targ.), (Homoptera, Coccidae) in Bermuda. 4043

PSEUDEUCOILA BOCHEI
Drosophila and Pseudeucoila V: Contribution to the biological parasitology of Pseudeucoila bochei Weld (Cynipidae, Hymenoptera) and report on two new mutants. 926

PSEUDHOMALOPODA SHIKOKUENSIS
Discovery of the male of the genus Pseudhomalopoda (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). 710

PSEUDOCOCCIDAE
New species of mealybugs (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Pseudococcidae) from East Kazakhstan. 2509

A new species of Antonina Signoret from South Dakota with new records for A. boutelouae Parrott (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae). 3757

Analysis of chronatin in male and female mealy bugs. (Planococcus citri). 5718

Growing camellias. 5859

Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

Pests of legume seed crops in north Queensland. 6245

Mealybugs. 7819

PSEUDOCOCCUS
Notes on insect and gastropode damage to enclosed cotton plantations. 4671

Discovery of the genus Anusioidea Girault from Asia (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). 5152

PSEUDOCOCCUS MARITIMUS
Cytology and cytochemistry of the mycetone of Pseudococcus maritimus (Earhorn) (Homoptera Coccidae. 4550

PSEUDOCOCCUS OBSCURUS
The development of the serosa in male embryos of the mealy bug, Pseudococcus obscurus Essig. 181

PSEUDOGNAPTODON
The American species of the genera Euopius, Gnaptodon, and Pseudognaptodon (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 7457

PSEUDOMONADACEAE
Experiences with culture media for the selective microbiological analysis of meatproducts. 4869

Tricarboxylic acid cycle activity in a pseudomonad. 4922

PSEUDOMONADS
Some comparisons of chlorosis-inducing Pseudomonad toxins. 2177

PSEUDOMONAS
DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria. 2729

Etiology of mummy disease of cultivated mushrooms. (Abstract). 3413

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture. 4014

Bacteria associated with frost-damaged apple blossoms. 7781

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA
Cytochrome c and evolution. 434

Pulmonary diseases of pig in Madagascar. 2335

Pseudomonas aeruginosa in species of Diabrotica. 3212

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. V. Serological methods of diagnosis in sheep. 3560

Role of the cuticle in egg spoilage. (Abstract). 4253

The nature of pathogenicity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa for Galleria mellonella. 4551

Cross-protection against Salmonella enteritidis infection in mice. 6528

A new antibiotic: Gentamicin sulphate in Pseudomoniasis by Pseudomonas aeruginosa in Chinchilla laniger. 6570

An enzooty of strangles caused by virus A2 equi Miami 63 in the region of Lyon. 6656

An unusual case of pseuoomonas conjunctivitis in a Siamese cat. 6663

PSEUDOMONAS CORONAFACIENS
Some comparisons of chlorosis-inducing Pseudomonad toxins. 2177

PSEUDOMONAS FLUORESCENS
Effect of DDT, dieldrin, heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 7234
Effect of DDT, dieldrin and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. (Abstract). 7235

PSEUDOMONAS GLYCINEA
Some comparisons of chlorosis-inducing Pseudomonad toxins. 2177

PSEUDOMONAS PHASEOLICOLA
Some comparisons of chlorosis-inducing Pseudomonad toxins. 2177
Halo blight of bean (Pseudomonas phaseolicola). 2768
Growth of Pseudomonas phaseolicola in susceptible and in resistant bean plants. 3397
Identification of races of Pseudomonas phaseolicola from Quebec bean fields. 4022
Seed contamination in transmission of halo blight in beans. 4694
Chemical control of bean bacterial diseases in Wisconsin. 5951

PSEUDOMONAS PSEUDOMALLEI
Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. V. Serological methods of diagnosis in sheep. 3560
Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man. 3561

PSEUDOMONAS SAVASTANOI
A chemotherapeutic treatment for selectively eradicating crown gall and olive knot neoplasms. 6071

PSEUDOMONAS STRIAFACIENS
Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder. 260

PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE
Bacteriophage labeling of Pseudomonas syringae. 2134
Pseudomonas syringae infection of sweet cherry fruit in Utah. 3934
Chemical control of bean bacterial diseases in Wisconsin. 5951

PSEUDOMONAS TABACI
Some comparisons of chlorosis-inducing Pseudomonad toxins. 2177

PSEUDOPHYLLIDEA
Sparganosis in a cat. 2376

PSEUDOPYGMEPHORUS LATIPILOSUS
New Pyemotidae finds in Hamburg (Acarina, Pyemotidae). 2519

PSEUDORABIES
A focal point of pseudorabies of dogs in the Department of Ain. 366
Contribution to the occurrence of Aujeszky's virus in clinically healthy porkers from chronically infested pig fattening centres. 1711
Respiratory disease in the pig. II. 4798
Clinical observation of experimental pseudorabies in mink and ferrets. 6600
Influence of various strains of the Aujeszky virus on the metabolism of cells cultured in vitro. 6658
On antibody metabolism in pigs and calves, following the application of homologous and heterologous specific gamma-globulins. 6718
Avirulent mutant of Aujeszky's virus, induced by 5-iodo-2-deoxiuridine (IUDR). 6838
Comparative study of the Aujeszky virus and of the herpes simplex virus by the immunofluorescence method. II. Kinetic study of the herpes simplex virus by the immunofluorescence method. 6843
Pathomorphological studies on rabbits and guinea-pigs experimentally infected with the virus of Aujeszky's disease. 6854

PSEUDORABIES VIRUS
Studies on several strains of pseudorabies (Aujeszky) virus showing different virulence by means of the immuno- and acridine orange fluorescence. 4266
Clinical observation of experimental pseudorabies in mink and ferrets. 6600
Effect of cytostatics on the replication of vaccinia, pseudo-rabies and sindbis viruses and on the interferon production by tissue culture cells. 6791
Detection of pseudorabies virus by immunofluorescence. 6833

PSEUDOSINELLA
New species of Pseudosinella from caves (Insecta: Collembola). 5045

PSEUDOTORYMUS AMETHYSTINUS
New species of palearctic Torymidae (Hym. Torymidae). 49

PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII
The rate of crown fade of trees killed by the Douglas-fir beetle in southwestern Oregon. 1599
Distribution of hibernating larvae of the western budworm, Choristoneura occidentalis, on Douglas-fir in Colorado. 2226
Susceptibility of coastal form and central Montana Douglas-fir to Arceuthobium douglasii. 4025
Mites collected from Douglas-fir foliage in Montana. 5030
The 24-inch branch as a sample unit for egg mass surveys of the western budworm. 5463
A microbiological control of Melampsora medusae. 6011
Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162
Spruce budworm damage symptoms related to radial growth of grand fir, Douglas-fir, and Engelmann spruce. 6275
Design and analysis of forest-mammal repellent tests. 6404
Translocation and metabolism of C14-labeled tetramine by Douglas-fir, orchard grass, and blackberry. 7284
The control of Ernobius mollis Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Anobiidae) with dieldrin dips. 7834

PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS
Pathological studies on pseudotuberculosis rodentium. III. Spontaneous swine cases. 4829

PSILA ROSAE
A contribution to the fight against the genuine carrot rust fly (Psila rosae FABR.) with liquid sprays and granular insecticides. 974
Guide lines for the testing of materials on carrot flies on carrots. 6169

PSILIDAE
Guide lines for the testing of materials on carrot flies on carrots. 6169

PSITTACOSIS
Management and diseases of caged birds. 2936

PSOCOPTERA
The biology of some species of Alaptus (Mymaridae) parasitising eggs of Psocoptera. 2625
Management and diseases of caged birds. 2936
The electrentomoid psocids (Psocoptera). 5105
Wing reduction in endemic Hawaiian psocids. 5643

PSORERGATES
New descriptions of Psorergate species (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes). 5093

PSOROPHORA CONFINNIS
Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. (abstracts). 6168

PSOROPHORA CYANESCENS
The occurence of Psorophora cyanescens (Coquillett), P. horrida (Dyar Knab) and P. varipes (Coquillett) in Delaware. 1280

PSOROPHORA HORRIDA
The occurence of Psorophora cyanescens (Coquillett), P. horrida (Dyar Knab) and P. varipes (Coquillett) in Delaware. 1280

PSOROPTES OVIS
Evaluation of acaricidal dips for control of Psoroptes ovis on sheep. 6900

PSYCHIDAE
Materials for a revision of the genus Oreopsyche (Psychidae). 14
Materials for a revision of the genus Oreopsyche (Psychidae). 15
Investigation into the tendency of parthenogenic reproduction of Solenobia manni Z. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). 1433
Bagworm. 5662

PSYCHODIDAE
New contribution to the knowledge of the Italian Psychodidae (Diptera). 5141
Equipment for the experimental feeding of sandflies. 7567

PSYLLA
Psylla pruni Scop.-The plum psylla. 2801

PSYLLA PYRICOLA
The influence of external factors on the anticipated elimination of the diapause of Psylla pyri (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 4608
Pear Psylla control studies. 7826

PSYLLIDAE
Palearctic encyrtids parasites of psyllids. 85

Polish species of the family Triozidae (Homoptera, Psyllodea). 649

New psyllids (Homoptera, Psylloidea) from the far east of the USSR. 658

Notes on the biology of Artytaina spartiophila Forster and A. genistae Latreille (Homoptera: Psyllidae) on Broom (Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer) in Britain. 1018

Supplementary information on Korean Psyllidae. (Homoptera Psyllodea). 1999

A new species of Diclidophlebia (Homoptera: Psyllidae) from Nigeria. 2514

A new genus and species of Psyllidae (Homoptera) from South Africa. 4367

Preliminary observations on the choice of host plants by adults of the citrus psylla, Tri oza erypreae (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 4749

PSYLLIODES CHRYSOCEPHALA
New insecticides against pests of rape and beets. 6248

PTERIDINE
The biochemistry of the insect fat body. 110

The ommochrome I as a probable precursor of ommin in ommochrome synthesis of Plodia interpunctella and Ephestia kuhniella. 741

Identification of pteridines in Aedes aegypti (L.). 2612

A yellow mutant strain of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus, that lacks erythropterin. 4645

PTERIDIUM
Bracken and locust ecdysones: Their effect on molting in the desert locust. 5251

PTERIDIUM AQUILINUM
New antheridiogen from the fern Onoclea sensibilis. 4325

PTERIDOPHYTA
A revision of the fern aphids of Japan with descriptions of three new species (Homoptera: Aphididae). 5104

PTEROMALIDAE
Some biological notes on the pteromalid (Hym., Chalcidoidea) genera Caenacis Foerster, Cecidostiba Thomson and Hobbya Delucchi, with descriptions of two new species. 6

Note on two type specimens of British Pteromalidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea) in the G. T. Rudd collection (Yorkshire Museum, York). 624

Contribution to the study of population dynamics. I. Populational analysis of Nasonia vitripennis Walk. (Hymenop., Pteromalidae). 865

Post-fertilization effect of incompatibility factors in Mormoniella. 928

Evaluation of some parameters of the individual energy budget of the larvae of Pteromalus puparum (L.) (Pteromalidae) and Pimpla instigator (Fabr.) (Ichneumonidae). 5264

PTEROPHORIDAE
Some thoughts on the Pterophoridae of the French fauna. 11

PTEROSTICHUS
Prothetely in Carabidae of the genus Pterostichus. 4577

PTERYGOSOMIDAE
Study of the cycle of Geckobia latastei and Geckobia loricata, Acarine parasites of the Gecko Tarentola mauritanica. 5044

The biology of the conenose bug parasite, Pimeliaphilus plumifer Newell and Ryckman (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5191

Ecological observations on three species of Pimeliaphilus parasites of triatominae in the United States (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5192

PTESIMOGASTER GUNDLACHII
On the status of Cresson's Stenophasmus species from Cuba (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Doryctinae). 3759

PTINUS
Notes on the biology of two Central American Ptinus (Coleoptera: Ptinidae) with a description of a new species. 1211

Insect pests in food stores. 3642

PTINUS TECTUS
Interactions between the grain beetles Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Curculionidae) and Ptinus tectus Boield. (Ptinidae). 914

PUBESCENCE
Leaf pubescence in common wheat, Triticum aestivum L., and resistance to the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (L.). 2111

PUBLIC HEALTH
Problems of public health and medical entomology. 186

Objectives and role of the water pollution control administration on water quality standards. 467

Findings concerning nourishment and toxic residues in plants, other health hazards and life threats. 478

New directions in mosquito control. 933

Specifications for pesticides used in Public Health. 1192

Why is the Navy concerned with weed control. 1636

The distribution of the Q fever agent in dairy cattle. 1683

Paraquat poisoning, lung transplantation. 1803

The plant protection law and its responsibility towards human health. 1855

The plant protection law as a responsibility for the protection of living communities. 1856

Development and perspectives of biological control. 1976

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan. 2408

Research on a type of dam spillway unfavorable to the proliferation of Simulium damnosum (Diptera) Simuliidae). 2689

The role of meat inspection in public health. 3006

The campaign of the National Society for the Prevention of Accidents against the use of pesticides, with particular reference to the Emilia-Romagna region. 3078

The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man. 3631

Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods. 3657

The first maximum dosage regulation for plant protection preparations in the Federal Republic of Germany. 4347

Our struggle against pests. 4960

The control of the house fly in the city of Tunis. 5297

Public health pesticides. 5764

Plant protection is also health protection. 5849

Sanitary legislation in France concerning animal salmonellosis. 6417

Interagency environmental hazards coordination; pesticides and public policy. 7423

PUBLIC RELATIONS
1969-Pest Control's economic forecast. 4951

Our struggle against pests. 4960

PUBLICITY
Some cost figures for concentrate sprays. 1199

PUCCINIA
Effect of maleic hydrazide on wheat and barley against different rusts. 2704

PUCCINIA ANTIRRHINI
Directional growth of the urediospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration. 242

Snapdragon rust. 5882

PUCCINIA CORONATA
Additional sources of tolerance to oat crown rust. 2176

Relations of disease resistance mechanisms to pathogen dynamics in oat crown rust epidemiology. 2723

Crown rust of oats in Canada in 1968. 3958

Studies on the varietal characters of Italian ryegrass. III. Varietal difference in degree of infection by crown rust. 5984

A single-spore analysis of rust pustules produced by mixing isolates of two races of Puccinia coronata var. avenae. 7023

PUCCINIA GLUMARUM
Physiological races of Puccinia striiformis in the wheat of Iran. 246

PUCCINIA GRAMINIS
Metabolism of glucomannan-protein during germination of bean rust spores. 1118

Stem rust of wheat in Canterbury. 3953

PUCCINIA GRAMINIS TRITICI
Role of potash application in reducing black rust of wheat. 4680

Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 4907

PUCCINIA HORIANA
Wind dispersal of Puccinia horiana. 2196

On the incubation period of Puccinia horiana. 2197

Rare symptoms on Chrysanthemum morifolium infected with Puccinia horiana.
6139

PUCCINIA POLLINIAE
Studies on aecial development in rust fungi: Puccinia polliniae.
6082

PUCCINIA POLYSORA
Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients.
2746

PUCCINIA RECONDITA
Physiologic races of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici in the United States from 1926 through 1960.
236

Leaf rust of wheat in Canada in 1968.
3999

PUCCINIA STRIIFORMIS
Physiological races of Puccinia striiformis in the wheat of Iran.
246

Differences in reaction to Puccinia striiformis between first and second leaves in wheat crosses.
2185

The occurrence and observation of Puccinia striiformis in the State of Washington.
5935

Investigations on yellow rust in wheat and barley, 1962-1965.
6096

PULEX
Comparative morphology of the larvae of certain genera of fleas (Aphaniptera).
2598

PULICIDAE
Effect of differences in ambient temperature upon the fate of Pasteurella pestis in Xenopsylla cheopis.
6894

PULLORUM DISEASE
The organisation of the Australian poultry industry and its influence on disease.
1196

Pullorum disease--an important cause of chicken deaths.
3554

Practice of pullorum disease eradication at a poultry plant in Baku.
6820

Diagnostic potentialities of indirect hemagglutination test in chicken artificially infected with Salmonella.
7913

PULMONARY ADENOMATOSIS
Induction of lung adenomatosis (jaagziekte) in sheep. II.
6564

PULMONARY ASPERGILLOSIS
Pulmonary aspergillosis in the calf.
1669

PULVINARIA
A contribution to the study of the Mediterranean Rhizopulvinariae. (Hom. Coccidae).
1370

PUMPKINS
We Squashed the weeds.
326

Feeding of Aulacophora foveicollis on cucurbitacin.
6253

PUPAE
The fate of immature housefly populations at low and high densities.
66

Preliminary laboratory study on the effects of X rays on the fertility of the apple moth (Laspeyresia pomonella L.).
86

Melanin in an insect, Lucilia cuprina (Wied.).
97

Computing a population budget from sequentially sacrificed, replicated cultures.
156

A fruit pest is being sterilized.
272

Effect of ecdysone on the puparium formation in irradiated Ephestia kuhniella Z.
532

Separation of free amino acids and derivatives in the tsetse fly Glossina palpalis (Diptera) by ion-exchange chromatography.
746

An interesting brood of Eudia pavonia (Attacidae).
838

Circadian systems, II. The oscillation in the individual Drosophila pupa; its independence of developmental stage.
884

Changes in acetylcholine level during diapause in normal and irradiated pupae.
1402

Some new Heliconius pupae: Their taxonomic and evolutionary significance in relation to mimicry (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).
2535

Larva, pupa and life history of three species of Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae).
2611

Effects of surface tension on pupae of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say and Aedes aegypti (L.).
2622

Some factors affecting eclosion of Glossina morsitans Westw. from pupae.
3185

Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae.
3192

Pupal development and moth emergence of the red bollworm (Diparopsis castanea)Hmps. in Malawi and Rhodesia.
3295

Mass production of insect viruses during the shedding of the pupal skin.
3296

The treatment of pupal integuments with chemosterilants as a way of the turnip moth sexual sterilization.
3452

Changes in soluble proteins during foot-pad development in Sarcophaga bullata.
3821

A description of the developmental stages of Ctenophora guttata Wied. and a review of the Czechoslovak species of the genus Ctenophora (Dipt., Tipulidae).
3847

Taxonomic notes on the larva of British Diptera. no. 25, The larva and pupa of Dioctria rufipes (Degeer) (Asilidae).
4363

Control of metabolism in the silkworm pupal ovary by the diapause hormone.
4508

An action of insect hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in insects.
4531

The immature stages of Lype diversa (Banks) (Trichoptera, psychomyiidae).
5032

Notes on some larval and pupal chironomids (Diptera) from Lake Kariba, Rhodesia.
5101

The infection of immature aquatic insects by larval Paragordius (Nematomorpha).
5167

Biochemical correlates of respiratory and developmental changes in anoxic Tribolium confusum pupae.
5408

Production of dauer pupae in Bombyx mori L.
5482

Visual centers during postembryonic life of Callosobruchus maculatus (F.).
5588

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XIII. Changes in pheromone quantity, as related to reproductive age and mating history, in females of seven species of Noctuidae (Lepidoptera).
5603

Growth of cells derived from Culiseta inornata and Aedes vexans in tissue culture. A preliminary note.
5638

An infection of Streptococcus faecalis Andrewes et Horder in the pine looper moth, Bupalus piniarius L. (Lepidoptera, Geometridae).
5654

Sexual dimorphism of larvae and pupae of Aedes aegypti (Linn.).
5659

Crossing-over in the males of Drosophila ananassae: exchanges in irradiated pupae.
5712

Hylemyia cilicrura Rond. on the Dianthus cultures of Pescia and Versilia.
6174

Type C Botulism in a dove (Streptopelia roseogrisea bornuensis) from Ferlo (Senegal).
6557

Chironomidae of a moss cover in northern Hungary.
7432

Immature stages of Curculionidae. 1. Some genera in the tribe Araucariini (Cossoninae).
7506

A pupal structure in Simulium clathrinum Mackerras and Mackerras and related species (Diptera: Simuliidae).
7603

Plastron respiration in the marine fly Canace.
7617

Some characteristics of glycogen from a fly pupa (Calliphora erythrocephala Meig.).
7642

On the absence of circadian rhythmicity in Drosophila pseudoobscura pupae.
7722

Mutant traits of the larval and pupal stadia of the wax moth.
7752

PUPAL CASES
Comparative chromatographic investigations of Arthropod cocoons.
1931

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVII. Effect of dietary levels of amino acids on growth of fifth-instar larvae and on cocoon quality.
4517

The sexual difference in the silk worm cocoons relative to the optical properties. 2. Fluorescent spectro-characteristics of cocoons.
4973

Puparium formation in flies: Contraction to puparium induced by ecdysone.
5223

Effect of ligaturing on puparium formation in the larva of the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans Westwood.
5432

PURIFICATION
Partial purification of sugarcane mosaic virus by filtration through gel.
219

Nitrogen supply system prevents contamination of chemicals.
1843

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus.
2189

Infrared spectography of myxoviruses.
2291

Biochemistry of friend virus-infected cells. I. Virionspecific RNA.
2292

Phycovirus SM-1: A virus infecting unicellular blue-green algae.
3409

Potato spindle tuber virus: A plant virus with properties of a free nucleic acid. I. Assay, extraction, and concentration. II. Characterization and partial purification. 6051

PURIFICATION PROCEDURES
Purification of potato virus X and preparation of infectious ribonucleic acid by degradation with lithium chloride. 5930

PURINES
The biochemistry of the insect fat body. 110

PUTO
Meiosis in the male of Puto albicans (Coccoidea-Homoptera). 3894

PYCNIDIA
Biology of Ascochyta species parasitic on pea plants. 6023

PYCNOSCELUS INDICUS
Chromosomes of the Pycnoscelus indicus and P. surinamensis complex (Blattaria: Blaberidae: Pycnoscelinae). 871

PYCNOSCELUS SURINAMENSIS
Chromosomes of the Pycnoscelus indicus and P. surinamensis complex (Blattaria: Blaberidae: Pycnoscelinae). 871

PYEMOTES VENTRICOSUS
A mite to combat coconut caterpillar. 3442
A mite to combat coconut caterpillar. 6218

PYEMOTIDAE
New Pyemotidae finds in Hamburg (Acarina, Pyemotidae). 2519

PYRALIDAE
Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand. 71
Two new species of Crambus Fabricius from western North America (Lepidoptera: Pyralididae). 1276
The North American Microcrambus (Lepidoptera: Pyralididae). 1277
Pyralidae of Texel. 1437
The North American Microcrambus (Lepidoptera:Pyralididae). 3112
Studies on sex pheromones of Pyralididae. Changes in the quality of the sex pheromone in the female almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae). 3841
The influence of photoperiod and temperature on the induction of diapause in mulberry pyralid, Glyphodes pyloalis Walker. 3858
Studies on sex pheromones of pyralididae. II. Mass rearing of virgin females of the almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae). 3880
First records of eye-frequenting moths from Ceylon. 4365
Lepidoptera collected in a light trap during the winter 1962/63 in Assiut, Egypt. 4413
Apomyelois bistriatella: A moth which feeds in an ascomycete fungus (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 4583
Don't take lightly these brinjal borers. 4759
Contributions to a study of the Pyraustinae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) of temperate East Asia. V. 5109
Functional response to host density in a parasitic wasp, with reference to population regulation. 5640
Field studies on the chemical control of the stem borer Chilo partellus on hybrid sorghum in India. 6143
Crambinae from Turkey and from Greece (Lep., pyralidae) (Crambinae-study, Part 46). 7436
Phycitinae-study V (Lepidoptera Pyralidae). 7530

PYRAMIN
Further test of the control of Avena fatua in sugar beets. 4079

PYRAUSTA NUBILALIS
Resistance to cold in Ceratomia catalpae. 1

PYRAUSTIDAE
Field test of lindane against overwintering broods of the western pine beetle. 5094
Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen. 6150

PYRAUSTINAE
Contributions to a study of the Pyraustinae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) of temperate East Asia. V. 5109

PYRAZON
Some considerations on chemical weed control in Italian beet fields and a survey of some experimental data collected in 1966. 2856
A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil. 3019
Study of the selectivity of herbicides for sugar-beets, using laboratory, greenhouse and physiological methods. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4785
Assimilation of the herbicide phenazone and its detoxication within plants. 7301

PYRAZON PLUS LENACIL
Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides. 500

PYRENE
Extraction and estimation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in total diet composites. 1184

PYRENOCHAETA TERRESTRIS
Resistance mechanisms against onion pink root (Pyrenochaeta terrestris), bioassay of inoculum potential in soil and chemical control. 2174

PYRETHRUM
Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin. 187
Permeability of the cuticle to Pyrethrin II. 1404
Insect pests in food stores. 3642
Factors influencing the toxicity of aqueous formulations of pyrethrum against an aphid, Macrosiphum Euphoribae (Thomas). (abstract). 3664
Studies on the increment of the efficacy of insecticides (IX). On the synergistic action of pyrethrosin with pyrethroid. 3826
Specificity in insecticides. 4507
How to control bed bugs. 5185
Development and study of filler composition of aerosol dispensers for controlling flying insects. 5660
Malaria and victory in Vietnam. 5763
Study of the insecticidal action of trans-chrysanthemate alletrholone on Musca domestica. 6693
Saving stored rice from attacks of insect pests. 7037
On the toxicology of Pyrethrum to warm blooded animals. 7384
Relative activity of pyrethroids in aerosol form. 7575
Pyrethrum effects on domestic cats. 7980
Water-base insecticides. 8015

PYRGOMORPHIDAE
Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXXVII. Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae and Acrididae. 1238
Further records of some little-known Pyrgomorphidae and Trigonopterygidae from Fiji, New Guinea and Borneo (Orthoptera: Acridoidea). 5081
The primary types of the Australian Pyrgomorphidae (Orthoptera: Acridoiea). 7487

PYRIDINE
Pyridine esters of cyclopropanecarboxylic acid. Patent 3,438,993. 7385

PYRIDINE COMPOUNDS
Pyridine composition and method for attracting insects. patent 3,325,355. 5330

PYRILLA PERPUSILLA
The presence of positive paraldehyde fuchsin granules in the pedicle of the ovary of Pyrilla perpusilla Walker (Insecta Homoptera Fulgoroidea). 4588

PYRIMETHAMINE
A study on toxicity of pyrimethamine for chicks. 1775

PYRIMIDINES
Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth. 540
Effect of uracil and 5-nitrouracil on growth and flowering of tomato. 1168
Pyrimidine hydrates and dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. 2178
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase in the chick. 3502
Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract). 4185
Pyrimidine dimer formation in ultraviolet irradiated TMV-RNA. 7992

PYROGALLOL
Detection and differentiation of pathogenic Clostridia and their toxins. 7144

PYROPHOSPHATASES
Pseudo-allosteric behavior of firefly luciferase. 2567

PYRRHOCORIDAE
Studies on the anatomy of the male reproductive system of the red-cotton bug, Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabr.), (Heteroptera, Pyrrhocoridae). 5229

PYRRHOCORIS APTERUS
The effects of juvenile hormone analogues on the embryonic development of silkworms. 1462
Changes in glycogen-, lipid-, and nitrogen metabolism of the imago of Pyrrhocoris apterus L. in connection with the reproduction process. 1989

Studies on the physiology of the fat body of Pyrrhocoris apterus L. 2008

An autosomal recessive gene in Pyrrhocoris. 3903

Isolation and a study of the mode of action of a polygalacturonase in insects (Pyrrhocoris apterus). 4482

The effect of hormones on the intestinal proteinase activity of adult Pyrrhocoris apterus L. (Hemiptera). 7619

PYRUVIC ACID

Polioencephalomalacia: Response to thiamine treatment in sheep and a cow. 6867

PYTHIUM

Phytophthora crown and root rot of hops in California. 2181

Pythium root rot of wheat in Queensland soil. 3383

Effects of fungicide drenches on established poinsettia plants. 7267

PYTHIUM APHANIDERMATUM

Mechanism of resistance of carrot roots to Pythium aphanidermatum (Eds.) Fitz. 2126

Serological differentiation of Pythium aphanidermatum from Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae and Ph. parasitica. 6021

PYTHIUM ULTIMUM

Influence of soil water and temperature on the pea root rot complex caused by Pythium ultimum and Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi. 2146

Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt. 3972

Fungicides and turf disease control - 1964. 5883

Q FEVER

The distribution of the Q fever agent in dairy cattle. 1683

Serological investigations into Q-fever in sheep. 6760

Detection of complement fixing antibody to the agents of tick typhus fever of northern Asia and Q fever in wild animals of the extreme north of western Siberia. 6810

Infection of some species of Gamasidae with R. burneti in the natural Q-fever foci. 6910

QUAIL

Mortality among bobwhites confined to a heptachlor contaminated environment. 1155

Research on the relationship between the tumor causing virus of the quail and the rous sarcoma virus. 2334

Transmission of classical Marek's disease by affected and carrier birds. 6666

Aspergillosis in Japanese quail. 6749

QUALITY CONTROL

Corn with built-in insurance. 5796

Juice quality of grapefruit following June versus September applications of a 412 paraffinic petroleum oil with data on control of certain pests. 7238

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS

The use of gas chromatography in detecting lindane in sewage effluent. 483

Collaborative study of an ultraviolet method for measuring diquat content in formulations. 549

Fleas of the mole Talpa europaea L. in Czechoslovakia (Aphaniptera). 638

Quantitative determination of acid and alkaline phosphatase in different parts of the alimentary canal of desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal). 856

Toxicological problems of dinitro-ortho-cresol with particular consideration of its quantitative detection in biological material. 1154

Development of eggs of the tick, Ixodes ricinus L., depending on temperature and humidity and the thermopreferendum and daily activity of its larvae. 1379

Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XX. Quantitative assessment of hydrogen cyanide production in two species of millipedes. 1385

Analysis of the occurence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. II. Abundance and quantitative relations between species and ecological groups of species. 1628

Analysis of the occurrence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. I. Species composition of nematodes in two alfalfa crops of different age and penetration of species from soil to plants. 1629

Galveston Bay pesticide study- water and oyster samples analyzed for pesticide residues following mosquito control program. 1786

Residues in food and feed. Pesticide residues in total diet samples (II). 1788

Quantitative paper chromatographic analysis of the organophosphorus pesticide VUAGT-3 . 1830

Chemical analysis of the fungicidal mixtures of dithiocarbamates and copper. 1840

Fatty acids in Hyalophora cecropia: Biosynthesis and constitution during development. 2055

An approach to the study of the population dynamics of Aphanomyces euteiches in soil. 2155

Influence of the proliferation virus upon the quality and quantity of apple fruits. 2199

Chromosome analyses of quantitative characters in Drosophila melanogaster. 2675

Aerial photography for the study of plant diseases. 2715

Inoculum production and infection by foliage pathogens. 2733

Trends in the development of plant virology. 2752

Investigations on the entomofauna accompanying aphids occurring on fruit trees and bushes. 2824

Influence of larval population density on the development of Ceratitis capitata Wied. II. 3241

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae. 3270

Changes in hemolymph total solids and blood volume of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella, during the course of starvation. 3280

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism. 3329

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. I. Single-sex selection. 3330

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artifical selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster. 3335

Leptospirosis II. 3599

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables. 3653

Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of some herbicides. 3717

Rapid analysis of halogenated organic insecticides in aqueous animal dips, using sodium biphenyl. 3718

Collaborative study of infrared analysis of dicamba. 3724

Current status of methods for identifying pesticides, a survey. (JPRS 32,031) 4303

Nutritional requirements and artifical diets for the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4518

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Chlorinated pesticide levels in the Eastern oyster (Crassostrea virginica) from selected areas of the South Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico. 4875

Residues in food and feed. Chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk and other dairy products in the United States. 4880

S.N.F. content of milk. 6446

Metabolic substances of Staphylococcus aureus of bovine udder origin - a quantitative study. 6739

Strontium-90: Concentrations in surface waters of the Atlantic Ocean. 7070

Separation and quantitative analysis of the active ingredient dimethoate and of its changed components contained in emulsions and wettable powders. 7325

A comparison of new techniques for the detection and determination of triazine herbicides separated by thin-layer chromatography. III. Fluorescence quenching. 7343

A rapid and sensitive procedure for the routine determination of organo-chlorine pesticide residues in vegetables. 7972

QUARANTINE

Domestic quarantine notices. Cereal leaf beetle. 2201

Anthrax. 3526

Can mastitis be eliminated . 3604

Mexican fruit containment. 3879

Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors. 4345

Watch for the cereal leaf beetle. 5186

Domestic quarantine notices. White-fringed beetle. 5620

The golden nematode of potatoes and tomatoes. 6283

No serious problem with pesticide residues. 7089

Controlling footrot - equipment used in the Armidale quarantine area. 7918

QUARANTINE TREATMENTS

Watch for new cotton insects. 3425

QUATERNARY AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
The effect of quaternary ammonium compounds on Newcastle disease virus and parainfluenza virus. 6670
Comparative susceptibility of Aspergillus towards various fungicides and antiseptics. 7226

QUEBEC
Control of a spruce budworm outbreak in Quebec through aerial spraying operations. 7821

QUERCETIN
An investigation of growth inhibitors in Damask rose (Rosa damascena Mill) in connection with falling of buds. 1818

QUERCUS
The mass increase in the population of Tortrix viridana L. 756
Treehoppers of certain Mississippi River islands (Homoptera, Membracidae). 779
The alternate generation of Callirhytis quercus-suttonii (Bassett)(Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea). 4038
The important forest pests of Spain. 4660
Tree-wounding insects as vectors of the oak wilt fungus. 6055
Experiments to control acorn weevils with systemic insecticides. dorsey, c k. 6142
Contribution to the knowledge of Microlepidoptera on oaks in Israel. 6258

QUERCUS ILEX
Diseases of forest defoliators of Spain. 874
Factors affecting the appearance of holly oaks in Southern California. 6160

QUERCUS LAEVIS
Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D. 3468
Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants. 3487

QUERCUS RUBRA
An oak leaf tier, Croesia semipurpurana (Kft.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in the region of Quebec. 2212
Effects of the winter moth on growth and mortality of red oak in Nova Scotia. 6173

QUERCUS STELLATA
Spraying post oak brush pays dividends. 4084

QUERCUS VIRGINIANA
Live oak in Mississippi infected by Endothia parasitica. 3992

QUINAPYRAMINE
Observations on the use of Antrycide Prosalt and the resistance of cattle to Trypanosomiasis. 2285

QUINCES
Investigation concerning the nectar and honey production of the quince (Cydonia vulgaris Pers.). 2701

QUINOLINE
Quinoline derivatives: Part XIX. Potential amoebicidal agents. 551
Anticoccidial composition containing 6,7-disubstitutedquinoline - 3-carboxylates. Patent 3,448,193. 7364
Pyridine esters of cyclopropanecarboxylic acid. Patent 3,438,993. 7385

QUINOLINOL, 8-
Carbamate esters of 8-quinolinols. 1841

QUINONES
Stemphone, a biologically active yellow pigment produced by Stemphylium sarcinaeforme (Cau.) Wiltshire. 1798

RABBIT FIBROMA VIRUS
Shope fibroma virus growth curve in suspended tissue culture. 2932

RABBITS
The productivity of Glossina austeni Newst. maintained on cop-eared rabbits. 109
Endotoxin properties of Leptospira canicola. 359
Contribution to the study of the protection of domestic rabbit against total irradiation by gamma radiation. 407
False-positive coagulase reactions in the characterization of microorganisms isolated from foods. 457
Further records of fleas occurring as stragglers on rabbits collected in Kent. 845
Rabbit destruction present and future. 1061
Immunofluorescent demonstration of staphyloccal leucocidin components F and S. 1070
Insulin and thyroid hormones in relation to mammary development in hypophysectomized rabbits. 1088
The collection of biting flies in west Texas with Malaise and animal-baited traps. 1383
Varying virulence in rabbits infected with different filamentous types of Histoplasma capsulatum. 1660
Response and specificity of antibodies for Candida albicans. 1665
Effects of cortisone acetate on mammary development of rabbits under various endocrine conditions. 1694
On the type specificities of rabbit anti-S. typhi antibodies. 1695
A possible case of host reversal encountered in a single generation of a laboratory colony of Hyalomma marginatum isaaci. 1721
Eimeria stiedae: Cytochemical identification of acid and alkaline phosphatases, carboxylic ester hydrolases, and succinate, lactate, and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenases in endogenous stages from rabbit tissues. 1740
Establishment and treatment of cutaneous Candida albicans infection in the rabbit. 2316
An experimental study of the allergen-specific-enzymatic factor . II. Isolation trials of the allergen-specific enzymatic factor from the urine of rabbits. 2322
Coccidiosis in wild rabbits, Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.), at four sites in different climatic regions in eastern Australia. I. Relationship with the age of the rabbit. 2343
Toxoplasma gondii in tissue culture and maintenance at low temperatures. 2363
Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones. 2880
Toxoplasmosis infrction from rabbit to men. Report of a case. 2913
Shope fibroma virus growth curve in suspended tissue culture. 2932
Essay on prevention of rabbit rabies by means of a tissue extract of the interference type injected during the incubation period. 2977
Gorse control at a profit. 3488
Studies on the stability of some biological properties of the rabbit-adapted swine fever virus strain C. 3522
Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits. 3633
Hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies to arboviruses in the population of Hajdu-Bihar District, Hungary. 4167
Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production. 4213
Ultrastructure of homogeneous bodies and cellular bodies during the course of rickettsial infections. 4813
Experimental infection of laboratory animals with Ascaris suum. 4855
An instrument to hold rabbits for blood sucking Simuliid experiments. 5574
All must pull their weight in pest control. 6409
Adrenergic mechanism in Bordetella pertusis treated animals. 6475
Studies on Salmonella infection among rabbits in the U. A. R. 6479
Biological assay of virus contents of tissues of rabbits infected with lapinised rinderpest virus. 6485
Immunofluorescent and immunophoretic data on antigenic properties of Candida albicans. 6490
Hepatic lesions in the rabbit caused by Vibrio sp. 6512
Clinical observation of experimental pseudorabies in mink and ferrets. 6600
Studies on the method of experimental infection of Vibrio parahaemolyticus. I. Infection of Vibrio parahaemolyticus into intestinal segments of rabbits. II. Influence of chemotherapeutic agents on intestinal segments of rabbit infected with Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 6617
Staphylococcus epizootic in western Oregon cottontails. 6712
Electron microscopy study of the localization of antigens in a virulent and an avirulent strain of Francisella tularensis, using mercury-labelled antibodies. 6719
The evaluation of the metabolic-inhibition technique for the study of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 6839
Pathomorphological studies on rabbits and guinea-pigs experimentally infected with the virus of Aujeszky's disease. 6854
The development of the infective larva of the canine oesophageal tumour worm Spirocerca lupi in rabbits and its histopathology. 6926

The effects of low temperature on the sporulation and survival of oocysts of Eimeria perforans, media, magna and irresidua. 6944

Cortisone nephropathy in the rabbit. The effect of warfarin administration. 7195

On the behavior of xanthurenic acid in rabbits treated with massive doses of pyridoxine. 7203

RABIES

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Toulouse University Hospital Center in 1967. 339

The practice of the present diagnostic of rabies. 377

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Montpellier Center in 1967. 383

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Instiute of Lyon in 1967. 384

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Institute in 1967. 387

An outbreak of rabies in swine. 413

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Marsille Pasteur Center in 1967. 417

The re-appearance of rabies in France. The first case in a fox from the Moselle region. 1054

Cooperation between veterinary examination centers and vaccination stations of human medicine in the control and protection of persons potentially exposed to rabies infection. 1075

The incubation period of rabies virus inoculated into guinea-pigs intramuscularly. 1692

Rabies diagnosis. Studies on the incubation period and course of the disease in the mouse test from 1960 to 1966. 1693

History and epidemiology of rabies in wildlife in New York. 2293

Control of rabies in wildlife in New York. 2329

Bats in California. 2357

The pathogenesis of street rabies virus in rats. 2884

Differential diagnosis of bovine encephalitides. 2890

Rabies diagnosis. Comparative study on susceptibility of adult and suckling mice. 2951

Essay on prevention of rabbit rabies by means of a tissue extract of the interference type injected during the incubation period. 2977

Anaphylactic shock type reactions subsequent to rabies vaccination of cattle. 3563

Isolation of the rabies virus in foxes in Argentina. 3601

The reappearance of rabies in France. First case in a fox in Moselle. 4793

Rabies, disease of today. Its new etiological and epidemiological aspects. 6519

Infectious disease review: newer concepts of rabies. 6563

Zoonoses in india. 6667

Studies on the effectiveness of fox den fumigation for rabies control in the district of Wolgast. 6696

A case of pruriginous rabies in goats. 6742

Diagnosis of rabies. What is necessary in the field laboratory. 6743

The feeding habits of the yellow mongoose, C ynictis penicillata, the suricate, Suricata suricatta and the Cape ground squirrel, Xerus inauris. 1. Analysis of stomach contents 2. Observations on free-living and captive animals. 6886

RABIES VIRUS

Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand. 419

The role of interferon in the interference phenomenon between vaccinia virus and fixed rabies virus. 4847

A contribution to the knowledge of trophism in rabies virus. 6566

Hemagglutinin of rabies and some other bullet-shaped viruses. 6611

The experience with the indirect immunofluorescence application to the rabies virus identification. 6632

A formalinized and adjuvanted rabies vaccine of tissue culture origin. 6683

Action of Bayer preparation A 139 on rabies virus. 6785

RADIATION

The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths. 170

A fruit pest is being sterilized. 272

The use of radioactive isotopes and of ionizing rays in applied entomology. 822

On the behavior of pesticide residues during the preparation and processing of foods. 1st. Communication. The behavior of radioactive labelled lindane during the baking process. 1150

Sex-ratio depression as a brood-pattern criterion of radiation damage in Drosophila melanogaster. 1505

Influence of distance on attraction of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths to radiations of a blacklight lamp. 2057

The influence of the genotype on the frequency of radiation-induced aneuploidy in the oogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster. 3897

Ticks of the National Reactor Testing Station. 4267

Effect of ionizing radiation on Dacus zonatus fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 4505

Data in evidence of a retardation of development of Drosophila melanogaster by a reduction in the natural environmental radiation. 4582

The modification of embryologic differentiation processes through total radiotherapy in eggs of Gryllus domesticus. 5362

New strategy against the codling moth. 5520

Elimination of radiation-induced chromosome aberrations in experimental populations of Drosophila melanogaster. 5723

Isotopes in agriculture. 6440

Susceptibility of scrapie agent to ionizing radiation. 6575

Effect of the moisture content and post-irradiation temperature on the radiosensitivity of wheat and barley seeds. 7239

Recovery from gamma radiation injury in barley seeds. 7256

Photochemical decomposition of DDT by a free-radical mechanism. 7361

Mutagenic effects of ethyl methanesulfonate on rice seeds. 7807

Radiation glycemia in tuber tissue in Solanum tuberosum. 7986

RADIOACTIVE CONTAMINATION

Veterinary treatment of farm animals in the case of external radioactive contamination. First communication. Veterinary treatment of sheep and pigs externally contaminated with phosphorus32 and strontium89. 6428

Strontium-90: Concentrations in surface waters of the Atlantic Ocean. 7070

Effects of simulated radioactive fallout decay on growth and yield of cabbage, maize, peas and radish. 7298

RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES

Whole-body turnover of sodium in adult Drosophila (Drosophiladae) and Megaselia (Phoridae). 2572

Oxidative metabolism of C14-labeled Baygon by living house flies and by house fly enzyme preparations. 5604

Synthesis of radioactive Trichinella spiralis larval antigen in vitro. 6799

Biochemical and biophysical characteristics of vesicular exanthema virus and the viral ribonucleic acid. 6864

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Excretion of radioactive mestranol in the milk of animals. 6444

Penetration of chlorinated phenoxyacetic and benzoic acids into leaves. 7289

Metabolism of DDT by rumen microorganisms in vitro. (Abstract). 7345

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Redistribution of 45Ca in Trifolium subterraneum L and Antirrhinum majus L. 243

The use of radioactive isotopes and of ionizing rays in applied entomology. 822

A study on the synthesis and absorption of cholesterol in hydatid cysts (Echinococcus granulosus). 1068

The effects of gibberellin on the metabolism of ethanol-soluble constituents in the cotyledons of hazel seeds (Corylus avellana L.). 1173

Ageing and protein synthesis in Drosophila melanogaster. 1358

The replicative organization of DNA in polytene chromosomes of Drosophila hydei. 1515

Phospholipid metabolism during changes in the proportions of membrane-bound respiratory pigments in Haemophilus parainfluenzae. 1710

The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants. 3026

The metabolism of piperonyl butoxide in the rat with C14 in the methylenedioxy or alpha-methylene group. 3037

Translocation patterns of selected herbicides and influence of fenac on some physiological and histological changes in mugwort. 3062

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange. 3064

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 3456

Half-periods of serum proteins in the dog. 3497

Factors affecting protein synthesis in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda). 3623

New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata). 3820

Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight. 3892

The influence of the brood comb on food exchange between honeybee workers (Apis mellifera). 4486

Cytoplasmic particles carrying rapidly labeled RNA in developing insect epidermis. 4523

Tritium labelling and cytochemistry of extra DNA in Acheta. 4642

Chromosome replication in Salmonella typhimurium. 4805

The localization of spermidine in salivary gland cells of Drosophila melanogaster and its effect on H-3-uridine incorporation. 5288

Metabolism of aniline in the cattle tick Boophilus microplus Canestrini. 5368

Contribution to the physiology of the guest-host-relations (myrmecophily) in ants. I. The relation between the myrmecophilic Atemeles- and Lomechusa-larvae and Formica. 5369

Fatty acid metabolism in D. melanogaster: Formation of palmitoleate. 5404

A bioassay to characterize strains and preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 5451

Utilization of larval cholestrol-4-C14 for reproduction in house flies fed unlabeled cholesterol in the adult diet. 5481

The use of radioactivity for the assessment of dose in bioassays involving bacterial insect pathogens. 5566

A study of the synthesis of lysopine from lysine by crown-gall tissues. 5994

Synthesis of saturated long chain fatty acids from sodium acetate-1-C14 by Mycoplasma. 6772

Metabolic fate of histidine in the parasitic worm Fasciola hepatica L.. 6965

Translocation and metabolism of C14-labeled tetramine by Douglas-fir, orchard grass, and blackberry. 7284

Distribution of labelled plant growth regulators within cells. 7321

The conversion of glutamate to alanine in the tsetse fly (Glossina morsitans). 7582

Study of Osmia cornuta's construction after injections of labelled substances. 7616

RNA and protein synthesis in puffs isolated from salivary gland chromosomes of Chironomus. 7641

The metabolism of C-14 labeled DDT in larvae, pupae, and adults of Drosophila melanogaster. 7656

Studies on the allosteric control of an enzyme involved in insect tanning. 7686

The synthesis of fatty acids from acetate by intact tissue and muscle extract of Ascaris lumbricoides Suum. 7931

Dieldrin translocation and accumulation in corn. 7958

Phenol metabolism in relation to disease resistance of potato tuber. I. Activities of phenol oxidase and some enzymes related to glycolysis as affected by chlorogenic acid treatment. 7998

RADIOACTIVITY
Urinary conversion products of injected progesterone-4-14-C in the domestic fowl. 332

Defense possibilities of society against pollution of food and environment. 466

The importance of the isotope dilution in the study of the renewal of phosphorus during-larval growth of Plodia interpunctella. 775

Experiments with radioactive isotopes on forest ants. 797

Distribution of radioactivity in milk resulting from oral administration of 14C-labeled carbaryl. 1137

Effect of radiofrequency electric field treatment on protein metabolism in yellow mealworm larvae. 1993

Biochemistry of friend virus-infected cells. I. Virionspecific RNA. 2292

Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen. 3213

Origin of oxalic acid in Ca oxalate crystals in the malpighian tubes of the tent caterpillar, Malacosoma neustria testacea. 3881

The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl. 4100

Mid small intestinal parasitism and absorption of amino acids and protein. (Abstract). 4251

An action of insect hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 4531

Intestinal transport and metabolism of D-amino acids in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4599

A preliminary study of the extraction of parathion and Diazinon by the Mills, Onley, Gaither Acetonitrile Procedure. 4937

More abstracts of papers presented at the 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference Urbana, Illinois June 15-16, 1967. 6533

Tumor localizing agents VI. Radioiodinated analogs of dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane (DDD). 6536

Retention and vooatilization of lindane and DDT in presence of organic colloids isolated from soils and leonardite. 7129

RADIOBIOLOGY
Peroxidase isozymes in barley leaves from irradiated seeds. 554

Absorption measurements on butterflies of the genus Zygaena Fab. (Lep.) as an explanation of the litoral melanism. 3173

Action of natural ionizing radiations on reproduction in the metazoa: Research on Drosophila melanogaster. 4581

On the biosynthesis of cantharidins. I. 5594

Radiobiological damage: A new class identified in barley seeds stored after irradiation. 7022

RADIOGRAPHY
Radiographic examination of the heartworm-infected patient. 1751

Radiographic study of intestinal transit in a higher termite. 5418

Duodenal leiomyosarcoma: A case report. 6491

Rheumatoid arthritis in a dog. 6695

RADIOISOTOPES
The distribution of radioactive strontium, cesium and iodine in the bodies of some insects. 1937

Serum antibody to Salmonella flagellar antigens. I. Methods of antibody assay. 4850

Isotopes in agriculture. 6440

Ionic distribution studies in haemolymph from different parts of Periplaneta americana by radioactive tracers. 7638

Effects of insecticides on algae. 7976

RADISHES
Reduction of residues of heptachlor and chlordane in carrots with soil applications of activated carbon. 7085

Effects of simulated radioactive fallout decay on growth and yield of cabbage, maize, peas and radish. 7298

Application of the gametocide FW-450 for producing male sterility in radish (Raphanus sativus V. Radicola D. C.). 7994

RADOPHOLUS SIMILIS
Pathogenecity of Pratylenchus brachyurus to citrus. 2828

Burrowing nematodes may survive on variants of milam lemon. 6290

Tropical nematology. 6305

RAGIMILLET
Transmission of the virus component of the ragi (Eleusine coracana) disease-complex in Mysore, India. 4028

RAINFALL
Analysis of the occurence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. II. Abundance and quantitative relations between species and ecological groups of species. 1628

The effect of climatic integrants on population fluctuations of the Columbian timber beetle Corthylus columbianus Hopkins (Coleoptera; Scolytidae). 2015

Effects of simulated rain and dew on the toxicity of certain ultra-low-volume insecticidal spray formulations. 2020

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'.
3057

Selection and host plant overlap in two desert Papilio butterflies.
3194

Effects of rainfall on range forage and populations of grasshoppers, San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona.
3257

How herbicides work.
3464

Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants.
3487

Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland.
3539

Some observations on the late occurrence of Peronospora on grapes in the period 1964-1966.
3966

Spore dispersal by Scleroderris lagerbergii under nursery and plantation conditions.
4007

Sorghum - specialist advice.
5793

Splash dispersal of fungus spores and fungicides in the laboratory and greenhouse.
5799

Trends in disease.
6000

Effect of climatic factors on the susceptibility of insects to insecticdes.
6251

Competition between burroweed and annual and perennial grasses for soil moisture.
6328

Experiments with fattening pigs on pasture.
6426

Nights flight of the Australian plague locust. Chortoicetes terminifera Walk., in relation to storms.
7593

The B-chromosome system of Myrmeleotettix maculatus (Thunb.). III. The statistics.
7735

RAMS

Ovine genital brucellosis. Epididmytis of the ram (Brucella ovis). The utilization of a new antigen for the complement fixation test and intradermal reaction.
4126

Clinical and pathological studies of Border Leicester rams naturally infected with Actinobacillus seminis.
6487

Brucella ovis infection. 2. The infection status in breeding flocks as measured by examination of rams and the perinatal lamb mortality.
6618

Histopathological examination of the kidneys of a ram who died of a urethral obstruction due to sedimentosis.
6646

RANATRA

Centromere nature of the chromosomes of Ranatra (Heteroptera).
5701

RANDOX

Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of someherbicides.
3717

RANGE MANAGEMENT

Effect of range treatment with 2,4-D on rodent population.
6408

RANGES

Invasion of grassland by Baccharis pilularis DC.
314

Apion seed weevil introduced for biological control of Scotch broom.
2254

Carbohydrate reserves in mountain range plants with respect to phenological stage of development and artifical defoliation.
2446

Differences between the invertebrate faunas of grazed and ungrazed chalk grassland. II. The faunas of sample turves.
3252

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba.
4295

Range recovery and production as influenced by nitrogen and 2,4-D treatments.
5826

RAPE

Molybdenum in soils and its availability to plants.
1164

The toxicity of biuret to plants as depending on soil conditions.
1166

A new biotype of cabbage aphid (Brevicoryne brassicae (L.)) on aphid resistant rape (Brassica napus L.).
2220

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea.
2613

Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood.
3637

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part III. Braconidae and Aphidiidae.
3853

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus. Part IV. Aculeata.
4567

Response of mixed crop of wheat and rape to three chlorophenoxy herbicides.
4777

Ecological studies on aphids. I. On the temperature relations of the Virginoparae (Aliencolae) of Myzus persicae at constant temperatures on Swedes.
5675

Indications on plant care for olive crop cultivation.
6192

New insecticides against pests of rape and beets.
6248

Matricaria and lambsquarter control in Brassicas with analogs of propachlor.
6368

On the distribution of the infestation of the cabbage gallgnat Dasineura brassicae, in large fields.
7832

RAPHIDIA ALOYSIANA

Sialis nigripes Pictet,Raphidia (Agulla) aloysiana Costa and Inocellia keiseri Aspoeck, new for Switzerland. (Neuroptera s.l.).
22

RASPBERRIES

Line pattern disease of raspberry.
2118

Raspberry moth.
4039

A new gene from Rubus occidentalis L. for resistance to strains 1, 2 and 3 of the rubus aphid, Amphorophora rubi Kalt.
4746

RATOON STUNT

Plant inspection and what it entails.
258

Ratoon stunting disease and drought a disastrous combination.
259

RATS

The effect of mucin on the amino acid absorption in the rat intestine.
203

Rat poison and insecticide.
329

Neural lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copperdeficient diet.
349

Infection in rats: Histopathological examination.
362

Influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: Oleic acid 131I and triolein 131I absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats.
427

Potentiation of toxicology of sumithion by phosphamidon in the rat. (abstract).
505

Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate bon and carbamate insecticides. (Abstract).
512

Serological changes in ex-germfree rats mono-associated with Salmonella typhimurium.
1117

The toxicological effect on animals of mixtures of chlorophos and DDT.
1156

The toxicological effect on animals of mixtures of thiophos, and chlorophos.
1157

Cycad husk from Guam: Its toxicity to rats.
1162

Diseases transmitted by rats and other rodents.
1652

Respiratory components of Aspergillus niger mitochondria.
1709

Experimental Fascioliasisi Some effects on Fasciola hepatica of treatment of rat hosts with bithionol (actamer).
1734

Observation of the migrant larva of Trichinella spiralis in the capillary blood.
1769

Infection experiments with the Filaria of the cotton rat, Litomosoides carinii Chandler 1931 (Filariidae) in inadequate hosts.
1774

Nature of the water-soluble metabolites of carbaryl in bean plants and their fate in rats.
2267

Stability of Escherichia coli endotoxin in the rat gastrointestinal tract.
2279

Failure of oral Escherichia coli endotoxin to induce either specific tolerance or toxic symptoms in rats.
2280

Effects of DDT on brain electrical activity in awake, unrestrained rats.
2352

Oxidative metabolism of phosphamidon in rats and a goat.
2388

The early effects of low DDT doses on the nervous system in animal experiments.
2428

The effect of DDT in the diet on the resting and loading electrocorticogram record.
2430

Toxicity of fentin hydroxide to rats.
2431

Cholinesterase inhibition in the acute toxicity of alkylsubstituted 2-aminoethanols.
2432

The effects of balancing and imbalancing safflower protein on food consumption, body weight gain and concentrations of plasma free amino acids in the young rat.
2881

The pathogenesis of street rabies virus in rats.
2884

Protein-deficient diet and DDT toxicity.
2892

Shared group-specific antigen of murine and feline leukemia viruses.
2909

The distribution, excretion, and metabolites of maleic hydrazide in rats and a method for the detection of metaldehyde in plants.
3026

The metabolism of piperonyl butoxide in the rat with C14 in the methylenedioxy or alpha-methylene group.
3037

A new induced transplantable rat mammary carcinoma.
3543

Pathologic characteristics of renal lesions induced by S(Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in calves and rats.
3594

Philippine field rats and their control.
4093

Spontaneous tumors of the brain in rats: A report of 3 cases.
4121

Spontaneous tumorsin Holtzman-source rats of various ages.
4226

Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with anti-rat procedures using warfarin.
4227

Trichinella spiralis infection in Rattus norvegicus from the municipal ahattoir of Santiago, Chile.
4228

Experimental transmission of plague by Synopsyllus fonquernici of Madagascar.
4800

Hormonal effect on certain glycolytic enzymes of rat mammary gland.
4831

The effects of pantothenic acid, pantoyltaurine, salicylate and related compounds on the in vitro and in vivo growth of Trypanosoma lewisi.
4839

Structure of Klein's metaholites of aldrin and of dieldrin.
4926

Plant insect and disease control in Peru.
6061

A new method of rat control in coconuts.
6412

Effect of some pesticides on the adrenal glands in the rat.
6424

Excretion of radioactive mestranol in the milk of animals.
6444

Combined action of Rous sarcoma virus and chemical carcinogen in rats.
6456

Tumor localizing agents VI. Radioiodinated analogs of dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane (DDD).
6536

A contrihution to the knowledge of trophism in rabies virus.
6566

In vivo growth and distribution of anthrax bacilli in resistant, susceptible, and immunized hosts.
6653

Studies on Mycoplasma of rats. I. Observation of Mycoplasma in the respiratory system of rats.
6752

Evidence for conversion of DDT to TDE in rat liver: Ii. Conversion of p,p'DDT to p,p'TDE in axenic rats.
6753

Effects of aflatoxin B1 on polysomal profiles and RNA synthesis in rat liver.
6793

Tolerance status of some rats to an anticoagulant rat poison.
7038

Anticoagulant resistance in Europe.
7040

Thieves in the poultry house.
7041

Note on the evaluation of the efficacy of rodent icides.
7044

No effect level of DDT in induction of microsomal epoxidation.
7105

Effects in warmblooded animals of thiometon (2-ethylthioethyl o,o-dimethylthiophosphate) ingested in drinking water.
7149

Enhanced metabolism of methyprylon, meprobamate, and chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride after chronic feeding of a low dietary level of DDT to male and female rats.
7152

Purification and properties of in vitro--produced anthrax toxin components.
7162

Effect of aminotriazole on thyroid function in the rat.
7164

Aversion to strychnine sulfate by Norway rats, roof rats, and pocket gophers. (abstract).
7171

An in vitro and in vivo study of the effect of DDT on the phagocytic activity of rat white blood cells.
7174

Effect of carbaryl on the neuroendocrine system of rats.
7201

The cellular pattern in invasive oncospheres of Hymenolepis diminuta as revealed by an enzyme--acetic acid--orcein method.
7948

RATTLE DISEASE

Electron microscopic observations on the causal agent of the Brazilian tomato ring spot disease.
2175

Assembly of protein and nucleoprotein particles from extracted tobacco rattle virus protein and RNA.
6074

Intracellular inclusions in epidermal cells of tobacco infected by tobacco rattle virus.
7802

RAVINIA ASSIDUA

The host and present status of Alysia ridibunda Say in Missouri (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).
762

REARING

In vitro development of invasive Nematode-larvae to parasitic stages.
1738

RECTUM

Structure and function of the rectal pads in Hymenoptera.
1922

Structure, function and development of the rectal apparatus for forming excrements (Kotpresse) of Central European Clytrinae and Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
2571

RECURVARIA LEUCATELLA

The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees.
269

RED BAND

Red band disease on pines ((Dothistroma pini) Hulbary var. (linearis) Thyr and Shan).
3369

RED BAND (PINUS)

Hosts and geographic distribution of Scirrhia pini--the cause of red band needle blight in California.
5895

RED CLOVER

Effects of gibberellin on photosynthesis in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.).
542

Junctions between epidermal cells as sites of appressorium formation by plant pathogenic fungi.
1578

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus.
2189

Aphids and leafhoppers found on red clover in eastern Washington.
2221

Interaction of a fungus gnat, Bradysia sp. (Sciaridae) with Fusarium spp. on alfalfa and red clover.
2222

Red clover necrotic mosaic virus, a new virus infecting red clover (Trifolium pratense) in Czechoslovakia.
2764

Course of red clover mottle virus infection in some host plants.
2765

Stem eelworm on clover.
3460

Host resistance reflected in differential nematode population structures.
4058

Transmission and translocation of red clover vein mosaic virus in clover.
5921

Control of survival of Ophiobolus graminis between consecutive crops of winter wheat.
6072

Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover.
6185

RED LEAD

Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango.
6035

RED RING

Red ring disease of the coconut palm, inoculation studies and histopathology.
3455

Tropical nematology.
6305

RED ROT

Red rot in residual ponderosa pine stands on the Navajo Indian Reservation.
4663

RED WATER DISEASE

Inherited resistance to sulfaquinoxaline toxicity in the chicken. (Abstract).
4111

REDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE)

A new herbicide for use on cultivated plants.
3047

The inheritance of a new source of resistance to the potato virus Y in pepper (Capsicum annuum L.).
4713

Screening method for zearalenone, aflatoxin, and ochratoxin.
4928

Investigation of means for the chemical control of basal rot (Phytophthora capsici Leon.) of pepper.
6010

Nitrogen increases bell pepper susceptibility to bacterial soft rot.
7309

REDUVIIDAE

Studies on some silvatic reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXI: observations on the ecology of Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille 1811) (Hemiptera Reduviidae).
9

Hemipteran Reduviidae and Pachynomiidae from the Tchad region.
1342

On the authorship of the generic name Tagalis and the invalidity of the family-group name Tagalidae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).
1410

Revision of African Reduviidae. II. Harpactorinae. Genus Nagusta Stal.
1914

The actual placing of the Zelurus species Hahn of the group Formosus (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).
2500

On the authorship of the generic name Tagalis and the invalidity of the family-group name Tagalidae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3105

Hemipterous Reduviidae and Pachynomidae of Sudan and Ethiopia. 3138

Notes on synomynus of African Reduviidae. 5164

A comparative electrophoresis study of the Triatoma rubida Complex (Hemiptera: Reduviidae: Triatominae). 5181

The biology of the conenose bug parasite, Pimeliaphilus plumifer Newell and Ryckman (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5191

Ecological observations on three species of Pimeliaphilus parasites of triatominae in the United States (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5192

Study of variations in neurosecretion at the level of the brain and the sub-esophageal ganglion in the female imagos of Rhodnius prolixus (Stal) Hemiptera. 5202

Histophysiological studies on neurosecretion in the ventral nervous system of Rhodnius prolixus Stal (Hemiptera) during the imago stage. 5213

Mechanical transmission of Trypanosoma lewisi (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) by Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5261

Commentary on the Harpactorinae in the Royal Institute of Natural Sciences of Belgium (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Reduviidhe). 7451

REDUVIUS

Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in Southwestern North America. XI-XII. Biology of the genus Reduvius in North America and the possible relationship of Reduvius to the epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae). 875

REFERENCE MATERIALS

Bibliography of biological control. VII. 946

A compilation of descriptions of new Penicillium species. 3348

Encyclopedia of phyto-sanitary treatments of grapes in Champagne. 5795

REFLEXES

Central control of an insect segmental reflex. II. Analysis of the inhibitory input from the metathoracic ganglion. 5311

REFRIGERATION

Influence of refrigeration on aflatoxin production. (abstract). 3044

REFUSE DISPOSAL

Fly and economic evaluation of urban refuse systems. Part II.AN efficiency analysis of paper bag containers. 452

REGENERATION

On ocular regeneration in Lithobius forficatus L. (Myriopoda Chilopoda). 3832

REGIONS

An inventory of market news reports for poultry. 4954

REGRESSION ANALYSIS

Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease. 218

Caterpillar size and the dosage of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations. 4621

The relative influence of chemical and physical properties on the fungitoxicity of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and some of its analogues. 7813

REGULATION (PESTICIDES)

Notice of filing of petitions regarding pesticide chemicals and food additives. 2396

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-ethyl S-phenyl ethylphosphonodithioate. 2416

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 3016

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Parathion or its methyl homolog. 4881

1969 tree fruit spray guide. 6183

Progress in witchweed control seen as pest fails to spread. 6319

Agricultural pesticides and their detractors. 7080

Persistent pesticides. 7083

University of Wisconsin scientists discuss insecticides and pollution. 7088

Pesticide residues - USDA'S position. 7139

REGULATIONS

Domestic quarantine notices. Cereal leaf beetle. 2201

Golden nematode. Notice of public hearing. 2827

The status of preventive weed control. 3465

Interstate movement of vaccines and swine treated with such vaccines; notice regarding proposed amendments and of hearing thereon. 3507

Pesticide pollution control. 3651

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Viable spores of the micro-organism Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 3660

Economic poisons, Warning, caution, and antidote statements on labels. 3669

Labeling claims involving use of term germ proof and related terms in labeling of economic poisons. Proposed interpretation under Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. 3736

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing phosphorus paste. 3737

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Surfactants. 3738

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate. 4098

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Interstate movement. 4110

Notice of filing of petition for food additive diethylstilbestrol. 4142

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 4143

Notice of filing of petition for food additive nitrodan. 4144

Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 4173

Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4174

Irradiated food: FDA blocks AEC, Army requests for approval. 4286

Experiences with residue research in lettuce. 4291

Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors. 4345

Foreign quarantine notices. Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Importation. 4346

Part II proposed for paraquat. 4962

The control of the house fly in the city of Tunis. 5297

Domestic quarantine notices. White-fringed beetle. 5620

Fewer pesticides- More control. 5656

Notes on pesticides and weedicides. 5823

Plant protection is also health protection. 5849

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Brucellosis. Miscellaneous amendments. 6462

Disease prevention in the piggery. 6544

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Brucellosis. Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified brucellosis areas. 6798

Calcium oxytetracycline. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 7117

Toxicology of plant protection preparations. Tolerance limits for toxic residues. 7127

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 7157

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dienestrol diacetate, amprolium, and penicillin. 7158

Antibiotics. Use in animals. 7177

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 7178

Use of antibiotics in animals. 7181

Veterinary prescription drugs. Directions for use. 7182

DDT yes or no . 7956

RENAL OSTEODYSTROPHY

Suspected primary hyperparathyroidism in the dog. 6601

REOVIRUSES

Avian reoviruses. IV. Relationship to human reoviruses. 6548

REPELLENCY TESTS

Design and analysis of forest-mammal repellent tests. 6404

REPORTS

68th annual report of the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations. 191

Annual plant protection report 1966. 197

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) II. Plankton in general and phytoplankton. 204

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) IV. Benthos. 335

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) III. Zooplankton. 336

Cholera eradication progress report. 374

Trichinosis and sarcosporidiosis in a puma. 380

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, Northwestern Conference on Avian Diseases, June 1968. 400

Disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases (SCAD) 1967. 421

Chemical aids figure in plant propagators' reports. 516

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965-Dec. 1966) V. Abiotic environment. 559

Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera. VII. Thripidae, Thrips flavus Schrank and Thrips brevicornis Priesner. 670

The status of the name Prosimulium albionense Rothfels. 681

Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in Southwestern North America. XII. Does Gause's rule apply to the ectoparasitic Triatominae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastidae: Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae). 1467

Report of third work conference on the use of nuclearpolyhedrosis virus for control of Heliothis species. 1934

Progress report on Johnsongrass control in orchards. 2256

Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964. 3087

Isolation, identification, and synthesis of the sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. Final report, June 1, 1965 - October 31, 1967. 3148

Report of the Anti-Locust Research Centre. 3883

Plant protection Annual Report 1967. 3915

The plant disease observatory of Milan. 3940

Abstracts of papers presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association. 4102

Epidemiological analysis of disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases. (Abstract). 4201

Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference. Prague, Czechoslovakia, 21-24 June 1966. 4784

Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario. 5158

Final report, studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan; June 1961-June 1966. Part I. Scale insects. 5323

Final report, studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan. June 1961 - June 1969. Part II. Fruit flies. 5324

Final report. Studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan, June 1961 - June 1966. Part III. Mites. 5325

Report on forest research for the year ended March 1968. 5845

Collected papers on cereal diseases. (Septoria, Fusarium, yellow rust). 5881

Report of the Committee on Nomeclature of Rice Virus Diseases. 6031

Cotton production: Insects - comparative economic insect report. 6219

Nebraska's specific pathogen-free (SPF) swine program; tenth year report. 7016

Poisoning on the farm. A report of a case of organophosphorus poisoning. (abstract). 7197

Permissible levels of occupational exposure to airborne toxic substances. Sixth report of the joint ILO/WHO Committee on Occupational Health. 7216

Interagency environmental hazards coordination; pesticides and public policy. 7423

Twenty-second annual conference report on cotton insect research and control, New Orleans. 1969. 7817

REPRODUCTION

Observations on the reproduction of Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina Tarsonemidae). 137

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions. 172

The studies of the behavior of Culex pipiens fatigans with special reference to dispersal, mating and feeding. 178

Directional growth of the urediospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration. 242

Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth. 540

The larvae of some British Notiophilus species (Col., Carabidae). 612

Activities of the working groups. Working group San Jose louse . 735

Contribution to the study of the population dynamic of insects: 1. Stimulating action of the host, Aerolepia assectella Z., on the multiplication of an hymenoptera Ichneumonidae (Diadromus sp.). 828

The effects of injected aminopterin on egg production in Rhodnius prolixus. 861

Rate of multiplication and sex ratio in relation to the quantity of food material in Bracon brevicornis Wesmael and Perisierola nephantidis Muesebeck. 866

Uptake of water by eggs of Cardiaspina densitexta (Homoptera: Psyllidae) from leaf of host plant. 907

Bombus jonellus (Kirby) (Hym., Apidae) has two generations in a season. 1435

A study of area occupation and mating behavior in Incisalia iroides (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 1452

Biological control of insects. 1495

The determination of the number of successive generations Heterodera schachtii during one vegetation period in Slovakia (CSSR). 1622

A contribution to the systematic position of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928. 1667

Endodyogeny of Toxoplasma gondii. A morphologic analysis. 1712

Influence of moisture content of bovine feces on oviposition and development of the face fly. 1927

Competitive mating tests between normal and aspermic male house flies. 2035

Organogenesis of the female reproductive system of an aedine mosquito. 2038

Performance of the English grain aphid on sterilized and unsterilized artificial diet. 2059

Modern methods of disease control in florist and nursery crops. 2117

Effect of DDT or parathion on condition avoidance response of offspring from DDT or parathion treated mothers. (abstract). 2427

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions. 2665

A sex-ratio aberration in Drosophila melanogaster (Meigen). 2683

Oogenesis and reproduction of Heterodera oryzae and H. sacchari (Nematoda: Heteroderidae). 2842

Wild and cultivated grass hosts of the southern root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita. 2846

The leucocyte counts of cattle aborting due to Brucella abortus infection compared to leucocyte counts of noninfected cattle calving normally. 2891

Reproduction in brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis) fed sublethal concentrations of DDT. 3022

Anopheline mosquitos found breeding in Israel in 1963-1965 during the last stage of the malaria eradication project. 3159

Multiple mating of Glossina morsitans Westw. and its potential effect on the sterile male technique. 3179

Spermatophores in arthrops and their evolution as far as insects are concerned. 3198

Systematic foundations of forest ant reproduction in Germany. 3234

Research on oogenesis, fertilization, egg segmentation, and spermatogenesis in Caloglyphus berlesei Michael 1903 and C. michaeli Oudemans 1924 (Acari, Acaridae). 3263

Clover disease. 3598

Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge. 3800

The effect of essential amino acid deficiency on the sex-specific accumulation of a blood protein in female house-flies (Musca domestica L.). 3804

Mating and oviposition behavior of the coffee leaf miner, Leucoptera coffeella (Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae). 3888

Life cycle and reproduction of Meloidogyne hapla on potato. 4052

Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT in the mammalian uterus and avian oviduct. 4095

The effects of reserpine on the reproductive performance of breeder turkeys receiving artificial insemination. 4106

Emtryl and antibiotics for turkey breeders. (Abstract). 4112

Reproductive abnormalities in hens deficient in linoleic acid. (Abstract). 4123

Effect of nitrofurazone and furazolidone on reproduction in chickens. 4169

The linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction. (Abstract). 4192

Study of the multiplication of Sindbis arbovirus in Drosophila. 4509

Adult emergence interval and reproduction in parasitic Hymenoptera influenced by host size and density. 4545

Effect of melatonin on egg production of the boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis. 4571

Virus multiplication. 4614

Seasonal changes in the direction of mating in Drosophila melanogaster in the experiments with a natural inversion. 4636

Study of the multiplication, in a unique clone cycle, of classic swine fever virus in an immunofluorescent medium. 4794

Inhibition of the multiplication of foot-and-mouth virus in an adult mouse which had first been treated with the adjuvant of Freude . 4814

Pesticide residues in a marine population of double-crested cormorants. 4883

On the influence of effluent of the starch factory upon the Yubetsu River and the Shokotsu river, and of effluent of the best factory upon the benthic animals in the Abashiri River (Hokkaido). 4955

Effects of reroductive-diapause boll weevil (Heliothis zea Boddie) insecticidal control programs on the abundance of bollworms and tobacco budworms (Heliothis virescens F.) in cotton in the rolling plains of Texas, 1967. 5236

Results of consecutive matings of female Anopheles gambiae species B with fertile and sterile males. 5242

The effects of implantations of corpora allata on reproduction of collected females of Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.) and on the polymorphism of their progeny. 5255

Studies on interspecies competition between the azuki bean weevil and the southern cowpea weevil. III. Some characteristics of strains of two species. 5318

The influence of the duration of copulation on the fertility of the females of Acanthoscelides obtectus Say (Insecta Coleoptera). 5376

Estimation of the individual number entering each development stage in an insect population. 5413

Conditions for the massive multiplication of the intestinal cytoplasmic virus of Mamestra brassicae L. (Lepidoptera). 5426

Hormonal control of the reproductive diapause in the grasshopper, Oedipoda miniata. 5522

Oogenesis in the parthenogenetic stick insect Sipyloidea sipylus Westwood (Orthoptera, Phasmidae). 5529

Intraspecies competition in a field population of Gregopimpla himalayensis (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitic on Malacosoma neustria testacea (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). 5600

Ecological studies on aphids. I. On the temperature relations of the Virginoparae (Aliencolae) of Myzus persicae at constant temperatures on Swedes. 5675

Male genital disc defect in Drosophila melanogaster. 5683

Effects of sublethal doses of DDT on the reproduction and susceptibility of Culex pipiens L. 5773

Comparative behavior of the oospores and oogonia of Phytophthora citricola during germination on an artificial medium. 5798

Significance of males in reproduction of the soybean cyst nematode (Heterodera glycines). 6288

Effects of dimetridazole and antibiotics on growth and reproduction in turkeys. 6415

On the effect of Sevin on sexual functions of warm-blooded animals. 6439

Treatment of anoestrus in dairy cattle. 6624

Ovarian cycle in cows with irregular estrus cycles. 6644

The influence of streptococci on the genitals and fertility of thoroughbred mares. 6804

Chlorinated hydrocarbons and eggshell changes in raptorial and fish-eating birds. 7108

Propagation of grape (Vitis vinifera L.) by air layering with the aid of plant regulators. 7299

Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of Leucophaea maderae and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. 7611

Dieldrin and DDT: Effects on sparrow hawk eggshells and reproduction. 7679

Influence of corpus allatum on reproduction of female Iphita limbata Stal (Hemiptera). 7680

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS

On the accessory glands of the male reproductive apparatus of Dolichopoda geniculata Costa (Orthoptera, Raphidophoridae). 138

Cultures of insect tissues with the aid of mammalian serum. 168

Preliminary study of an enterovirus isolated from a balanoposthite lesion of cattle. 357

Morphology, musculature and inervation of the reproduction organs of Lethocerus indicum (Hemiptera: Belostomatidae). 753

Morphology and relationships of the male of an Asterolecanium species (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Asterolecaniidae). 796

The male genitalia of some Criorhina Meigen species from North America (Diptera: Syrphidae). 857

Male genitalia of the Sericomyiini complex (Diptera: Syrphidae). 905

Equine coital exanthema. 1091

Notes on Coleoptera XI. (Comments on the genus Heteropelidnota Ohaus, with a description of a new species (Col. Scarabaeidae, Rutelinae). 1294

Some notes on the species authorization of Amischa sarsi Munst. and the sex characteristics of Amischa cavifrons Sharp (Col., Staphylinidae). 1331

Sexual dimorphism of the Campsomerinae (Hymenoptera, Scoliidae). 1362

Further studies on the internal anatomy of the Meloidae. III. The digestive and reproductive systems as bases for tribal designation of Pseudomeloe miniaceomaculata (Blanchard) (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 1403

Adverse effects of folic acid on the gonads of adult Drosophila (Insecta, Diptera). Modifications in morphology and histopathology. 1444

The homologies of the female genitalia in the Pentatomoidea (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). 1468

The genital organs of the northern species of the genus Aleochara Grav. (Col., Staphylinidae). 1482

The anatomy and physiology of the morabine grasshoppers. III. Muscles, nerves, tracheae, and genitalia. 1930

The function of the accessory sex glands in Periplaneta americana (L.), I. A quantitative bioassay for the juvenile hormone. 1933

Histochemistry and ultrastructure of the feminine genital ducts of Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. 2016

Histopathology of the developing reproductive system of Aedes stimulans (Walker) (Diptera: Culicidae) under thermal stress. 2026

Geographical variation in Paprides nitidus (Hutton) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 2028

A morphological and functional study of the venom apparatus in representatives of some major groups of Hymenoptera. 2036

Organogenesis of the female reproductive system of an aedine mosquito. 2038

Evolutionary morphology of insect genitalia as exemplified by the sawfly Euura (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 2052

Studies on the morphology and relationships of male Apiomorpha and Opisthoscelis (Hemiptera: Coccoidea). 2061

Studies on copulation of some sarcophagid flies (Diptera). Taxonomic importance of some features of male and female genitalia. 2503

Some observations on the embryonic development of the external genetalia in the Collembolan Anurida maritima Guerin. 2579

Reproduction in the Pyralididae (Lepidoptera). I. Post-embryonic development and structure of the male reproductive systems of Cadra cautella and Plodia interpunctella. 2591

Comparative morphology of the male Australian Nepidae (Hemiptera: Acteroptera). 2602

The structure, function and imaginal development of the female inner reproductive organs of Adelphocoris lineolatus (Goeze), (Heteroptera, Miridae). 2606

Hormonal control of ovarian development in a heterogonal gall mite. 2638

Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (Apis mellifica L. var. Ligustica Spin.). 3152

The structure and possible mode of functioning of the female reproductive system in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 3228

Contributions to the study of the morpho-functional constitution of the female external genitalia in chalcids. 3264

Change of O- antigen of the species vibrio fetus. 3570

Changes in gonads and primary sexual characters in triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster (Diptera) exposed to the effect of different temperatures. 3842

Phylogenetic relationships within the Rhopalocera on the basis of the functional morphology of the genital apparatus. 3878

Persistance of Mycoplasma meleagridis in the genitalia of experimentally infected turkeys. (Abstract). 4263

Contribution to the systematics and zoogeography of Halticinae (Col.) in the Canary Islands. 4410

Comparative effects of allatectomy on the activity of the male accessory glands and on the sexual behavior of two acridids: Schistocerca gregaria and Locusta migratoria (sub-species migratorioides and Razalinsk). 4470

The origin and growth of the genital disc in Drosophila melanogaster Meig. 4540

Evidence of a modified ovarian region in the hair glands of the Coleopteron, Hydrophilidae. Comparative anatomic data. 4554

Remarks concerning the terminology of the genitalia armor in the genus Argynnis (S.L.). (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). 4573

A comparative morphological study of the male external genitalia of the type-species of some South African Notodontidae (Lepidoptera). 4611

An autoradiographic study of invertebrate uptake of DDT-CL36. 4618

Genitalia of the types of Chilean Satyridae on deposit at the British Museum. 5061

Studies on the anatomy of the male reproductive system of the red-cotton bug, Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabr.), (Heteroptera, Pyrrhocoridae). 5229

New contributions to the study of chalcids in the Socialist Republic of Rumania (XIV). 5234

Rates of evolution in the Dermaptera. 5291

The male genetalia of Sepullia murrayi (Fairmaire Signoret (Homoptera: Cercopoidea). 5326

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. I. Effect of chemosterilants on the biology of the mite. II. Histopathological effect of apholate and 5-fluorouracil on the reproductive organs. 5390

Hist o-morphology of the ovariole in Phcrosophus hilaris, Fabr. (Chrabidae: Coleoptera). 5401

Male genitalia of the species of Depressaria Haworth s. l. (Lepidoptera, Oecophoridae) occurring in the Netherlands (Addenda). 5427

Experiments with an artificial spermatophore in cockchafer (Melolontha melolontha L.). 5431

Note on the ovary, rachis, and spermatheca of an insect parasitic nematode, Contortylenchus elongatus (Massey, 1960) Nickle, 1963. 5497

The development of male genital ducts and the associated structures in Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) (Bruchidae: Coleptera). 5511

Development course of northern cattle grub, Hypoderma bovis, male reproductive cells. 5666

Clinical and pathological studies of Border Leicester rams naturally infected with Actinobacillus seminis. 6487

A Brucella ovis antigen for the skin test of ovine genital brucellosis. 6515

The influence of streptococci on the genitals and fertility of thoroughbred mares. 6804

The copulatory complex of some species of Tramea Hagen (Libellulidae: Odonta) and its taxonomic importance. 7488

Suggestions concerning the terminology of the genital sheath of the Lepidoptera. 7515

Experimental study on male reproduction systems of the mealworm: Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 7621

On the preparation of the genitalia of shepherd spiders. 7699

Studies on the composition of extracts of the reproductive glands of Agriolimax reticulatus, the grey field slug (Pulmonata, Stylommatophora). 7856

Nabothian cysts in buffalo cervix. 7912

REPTILES

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3519

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas. 4876

REPTILIA

Salmonella and Arizona in reptiles and man in Western Australia. 2922

RESEARCH

Taxonomic problems in ecological research on entomophagous insects. 12

Look what's happening to insect control. 94

Plant inspection and what it entails. 258

Research yields easily applied virus deadly to codling moth larvae. 276

Herbicides in Vietnam: AAAS board seeks field study. 316

An unusual instance of phoresy in Acarina. 581

Spiders and their insect prey from heads of oxeye daisy, Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L., in southwestern Ontario. 582

The effectiveness of Aphelinide, Prospaltella perniciosi Tower in the San Jose scale, Quadraspidiotus perniciosus (Comstock), infested area of South Western Germany. 583

Control of Exoteleia dodecella L. 584

The foodplant of Idiocerus varius Germ. (Hem., Cicadellidae). 588

Opsius statogalus Fieb. (Hem., Cicadellidae) in and near London: a second note. 589

Dermestes peruvianus Lap. (Col., Dermestidae): A correction. 590

The larvae of some British Notiophilus species (Col., Carabidae). 612

Studies on the Gyponinae; two new genera, Chilenana and chilella. (Homoptera; Cicadellidae). 615

Contributions to the study of Phasiinae cimicophages (Diptera Tachinidae). 35. Taxonomic and biological studies of Clairvillia biguttata and the related European Leucostomatina. 618

Orthotylus tenellus (Fall.) (Hem., Miridae) in East Kent. 619

An automatic device for dividing and packaging light trap insect catches according to time intervals. 628

New species of Erythroneura related to Erythroneura dira (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 631

An adventive Anthidium in New York State (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 633

Fleas of the mole Talpa europaea L. in Czechoslovakia (Aphaniptera). 638

Nest architecture and associated behavior of the nocturnal bee, Sphecodogastra texana (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 643

Sitona brevirostris Solari (Col., Curculionidae) new to the British list. 645

Two new species of Gigantolaelaps (Acarina: Laelaptidae) with a key to the females. 655

Descriptions of two new species of the genus Stethorus Weise from Japan (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 666

A new genus belonging to the tribe Pharini from the northern part of the Ryukyu islands (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 667

N ew reared neotropical species of Rogas Nees (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 671

Supplementary notes on the genus Pseudoliprus of Japan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae-Alticinae). 676

The status of the name Prosimulium albionense Rothfels. 681

SUBJECT INDEX

Two new species of Menoponidae (Mallophaga) from the Falconiformes. 686

The macropterous form of Ulopa trivia Germar (Hem., Cicadellidae). 689

Notes on a few Mexican Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera). 695

A new species of Agathymus and a new subspecies of Megathymus (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Megathymidae). 705

Discovery of the male of the genus Pseudhomalopoda (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). 710

Notes on the mallophagan genus Comatomenopon and descriptions of two new species. 713

A new genus and species of Oribatellid mite from Colorado (Acarina: Oribatei). 725

Larval stages of the leaf-miners found in Shikoku. (Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan. VII). 728

New record of Agriosphodrus dohrni Signoret from Shikoku (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 729

Food-plant selection by Poecilocerus hieroglyphicus (Klug) (Acrididae: Pyrgomorphinae) and some of the receptors involved. 736

Seasonal and daily chirping cycles in the northern spring and fall field crickets, Gryllus veletis and G. pennsylvanicus. 738

Myiolia caesio Harr. (Dipt., Trypetidae) recaptured near Eltham, N. W. Kent; with a suggestion as to the probable host-plant. 739

Alophora obesa F. (Dipt., Tachinidae) bred from Neottiglossa pusilla Gmel. (Hem., Pentatomidae). 740

A life history study of the ash seed weevils, Thysanocnemis bischoffi Blatchley and T. helvola Leconte. (Coleoptera; curculionidae). 748

The occurrence of Dermestes peruvianus La Porte and Dermestes haemorrhoidalis Kuster (Col., Dermestidae) in Britain. 752

Morphology, musculature and inervation of the reproduction organs of Lethocerus indicum (Hemiptera: Belostomatidae). 753

Studies on North American ants. II. Myrmecina. 759

The establishment of a laboratory colony of the tomato hornworm Protoparce quinquemaculata Haw. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 764

Some species of Leptoconops of the Oriental and Pacific Regions (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 767

Studies on free colonies of Cryptocerus texanus Santschi (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 776

2,4-hexadienyl butyrate and related compounds highly attractive to yellow jackets (Vespula spp.). 778

Aspects of the biology of Chilicola ashmeadi in Costa Rica (Hymenoptera: Colletidae). 781

Feeding and crop emptying in the cockroach Leucophaea maderae. 782

The spermatophore of Tetrix Latreille (Orthoptera: Tetrigidae). 783

Sawflies (Hym., Symphyta) in Berkshire: addenda and corrigenda. 785

Experiments with radioactive isotopes on forest ants. 797

A rapid method of marking corn earworm moths with dyes for release studies. 803

Survival of eggs of Eretmapodites chrysogaster Graham (Diptera: Culicidae). 813

Observations on postembryonic development in Eutrombicula splendens (Acari-Acariformes). 817

Differential spectra of cytochromes in development of the flight-muscles in Antheraea pernyi. 821

Trophic symbiosis between forest ants and plant lice with studies on the reciprocal effects between plant lice and plant tissues. 824

Contribution to the study of the population dynamic of insects: 1. Stimulating action of the host, Acrolepia assectella Z., on the multiplication of an hymenoptera Ichneumonidae (Diadromus sp.). 828

A review of the British Trigonotylus (HeteropteraMiridae, Mirinae). 830

Life cycle and development of Leiophron pallipes Curtis (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae) in five mirid hosts in the Belleville district. 836

The Mexican species of Promachus in the subgenus Amblyonychus (0Promachina) (Diptera: Asilidae). 842

Further records of fleas occurring as stragglers on rabbits collected in Kent. 845

Nests and social behavior of three species of Pseudaugochloropsis (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 846

Further investigations on the artificial breeding of the olive fly-Dacus oleae Gmel.-under aseptic conditions. 849

New or little-known Elateridae from Japan. X. (Coleoptera). 858

Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in Southwestern North America. XI-XII. Biology of the genus Reduvius in North America and the possible relationship of Reduvius to the epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae). 875

Some muscid flies (Dipt.), of Lancashire and Cheshire. 883

The night-day activity rhythm of Tetratoma fungorum F. (Col., Tetratomidae). 885

Notes and descriptions of some Leptopsyllid fleas (Siphonaptera). 898

Acacia galling by a lycaenid (Lep.). 901

Male genitalia of the Sericomyiini complex (Diptera: Syrphidae). 905

An abnormal intermediate form of Dactynotus (D.) hypochoeridis H.R.L. (Hem., Aphididae). 913

Interactions between the grain beetles Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Curculionidae) and Ptinus tectus Boield. (Ptinidae). 914

New directions in mosquito control. 933

Fence posts used to evaluate preservatives. 938

Detrimental effect of Russianthistle on semidesert range in west-central New Mexico. 940

Integrated pest control from the point of view of zoological pesticide examination. 948

On Diaporthe on plum-trees - a study of literature. 977

The mite battle goes on and on. 992

The fourth study circle on the problems and various options of animal nutrition Lyon 1968. 1047

The effect of malachite green as a fungicide. 1050

Recent research on enzyme induction. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff. 1051

Immunofluorescent demonstration of staphyloccal leucocidin components F and S. 1070

Variable results of sodium deoxycholate tests of Nodamura virus, an ether and chloroform resistant arbovirus. 1100

Studies on the etiology of bovine leucosis - 4. Genetic studies. 1116

Some parasites of the common crow, Corvus brachyrhynchos Brehm, Ohio. 1122

What are pesticides. 1159

Laboratory examination of organic fungicides against zoopathogenic fungi in soil. 1170

Polarographic analysis of s-triazine herbicides. 1183

Field screening of new chemicals for herbicidal activity, 1968. 1189

Experiments concerning the sensitivity of Trichogramma (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea) to fungicides. 1190

Opportunities for establishing viable crop and livestock protection programs in the developing countries. 1198

Boll weevil; Anthonomus grandis Boh.; abstracts of research publications, 1961-65. 1205

A new technique for the recovery of spider venom. 1259

Studies on California ants. 4. Two species of Camponotus (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 1327

Contribution to the study of temperature and humidity factors on the duration of the embryonic development of the Collembola Hypogastruridae. 1486

Plant pathology in New Zealand. 1555

Seasonal dynamics of the invasion extensity of the nematode Syngamus trachea (Montagu, 1811) in breeding turkeys (Meleagris gallopavo f. domestica). 1728

Residues in food and feed. Pesticide residues in total diet samples (II). 1788

An investigation of growth inhibitors in Damask rose (Rosa damascena Mill) in connection with falling of buds. 1818

Studies on the biocidal activity of cyanomethyl xanthates. 1837

RESEARCH

Modified container for study of photoperiodism. 1857

A vacuum probe for manipulating insects. 1859

A technique for studying the feeding habits of the horn fly. 1860

An automated repellency-assay system. II. A new electronic bitometer-timer.. 1861

Standardized procedures adopted for cooperative Ohio Valley States alfalfa weevil research. 1920

Field and laboratory studies of attraction of the synthetic sex pheromone to male cabbage looper moths. 1986

A comparative study of communication in grasshoppers. 2023

Records of predators and parasites naturally prevalent in the Gujarat state. 2024

Competitive mating tests between normal and aspermic male house flies. 2035

The use of imaginal disks for the determination of the developmental stage of larvae of Chironomus (Dipt.). 2071

Problems in plant pathology and entomology field trials. 2109

Metabolic studies with O,O-diethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate (dursban) insecticide in a lactating cow. 2296

Experimental Pasteurella multocida infection in chickens exposed to cold: Biochemical and bacteriological investigations. 2301

Studies on the tumours of the domestic animals. I. Lymphatic leucaemia of the swine. 2308

Studies on the tumours of the domestic animals. II. Tumours of the swine. 2309

An experimental study of the allergen-specific-enzymatic factor . II. Isolation trials of the allergen-specific enzymatic factor from the urine of rabbits. 2322

Studies on bovine tuberculosis. Effects of repeated tuberculations in infected cattle. 2326

Research on diseases of poultry. 2331

Pathologic responses of the mature and developing nervous system to bluetongue virus. 2336

Research and testing of preparations on rodents in the habitat of man. 2442

Preliminary study on the effect of gibberellic acid on fruit set in the Cherimoya. 2452

A portable instrumented tower for use in meteorologically related research. 2468

A new species of Colpocephalum (Hallophaga: Menoponidae) from the kea. 2517

Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distribution of Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the bog. 2592

Orientation and progress in the studies on the parasitism of entomophagous insects. 2610

The development of research on insect secretions. 2630

Problems in plant virus investigations. 2710

Studies of peanut stunt virus on Trifolium species, especially Trifolium repens L. 2722

Relations of disease resistance mechanisms to pathogen dynamics in oat crown rust epidemiology. 2723

Aerobiology of Monilinia (Sclerotinia) laxa (Aderh. and Ruhl.) honey on stone fruits, Prunus spp., in California. 2726

Insect transmission and pathogenicity studies of Ceratocystis fimbriata in stone fruits. 2812

Research and current directions in the field of the defense of cultivated plants against the attacks of arthropods. 2817

Developmental tendencies in Phytonematology. 2852

Sheep foot rot control. 2898

Studies on E. coli vaccines to protect pigs against postweaning coliform infections. 2921

Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease. 2930

Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study. 2931

The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters. 2960

Spreading characteristics of commercial hog cholera modified live virus vaccines in swine. I. In vivo studies. 2985

Tests of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride on varieties of hard wheat. 3050

Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera). 3082

Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera. 3154

Preparation techniques for Ichneumonidae, facilitating their systematic study. 3156

Spermatophores in arthrops and their evolution as far as insects are concerned. 3198

A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis. 3215

The contribution of Italy to research concerning the use of nuclear energy in insect control. 3246

Summary of chemical, physical, biological and medical research on pederin, extracted from the Coleoptera Paederus fuscipes Curt. 3260

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the aid of Trichogramma embryophagum Hartig. 3276

Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the adults of singhara beetle, Galerucella birmanica Jacoby, (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae). 3301

Electron-microscope studies of rickettsiella chironomi in the midge Camptochironomus tentans. 3309

Genetical investigations on a strain of house-flies resistant to organophosphorus and carbamates. 3325

On the problem of increase of injury in practical plant protection. 3345

A note on the natural incidence of sesamum phyllody virus in Brassica Spp. at Ludhiana. 3357

Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France. 3430

A large-scale experiment in the artificial biological control of the olive fly, Dacus oleae, by means of Opius concolor siculus in Sicily, Palermo, July-October 1966. 3444

Studies on weed control in potato by pre-emergence treatment with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. 3484

Fingerprinting disease. 3512

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VII. Airborne transmission of the GA isolate. 3533

A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 3534

Skin tumors in New York deer. 3545

Efficiency of various diagnostic tests for mastitis. 3556

Research note: Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cell culture. 3565

Research note: Some observations on experimental avian encephalomyelitis. 3571

Isolation and characterization of the aetiologic agent of buffalo-pox. 3588

Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study. 3610

Studies on the spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis I. Spring rise in stabled sheep. 3630

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables. 3653

Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides. 3667

Collaborative study of three gas chromatographic dual detection systems for analysis of multiple chlorinated and organophosphorus pesticides. 3668

An attempt of biochemical and serological classification of 24 strains of the bacillus of the type B. thuringiensis. 3677

Collaborative study of infrared analysis of dicamba. 3724

The detection of imidazoles including histidine and some of its derivatives in biological fluids. 3726

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests. 3924

The present state of grape culture virus research. 3948

Studies on weed control in groundnut (Arachis hypoceae) - a review. 4082

Choice of resting site by Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). 4352

Opsius stactogalus Fieb. (Hem., Cicadellidae) in S. E. London. 4354

Predatory behaviour of a Dolichopodid and an Ephydrid (Dipt.). 4449

The occurrence of Theognis occidentalis in the Midwestern United States (Heteroptera: Coreidae). 4592

On the investigative methods of the sound characteristics of small cicadas (Homoptera-Cicadina). 4603

Preservative treatments and service life of fence posts in Puerto Rico. 4658

Red rot in residual ponderosa pine stands on the Navajo Indian Reservation. 4663

Needed: A miracle method for soil borne disease control. 4695

1967 field trials on control of coffee berry disease in Kenya. I.-V. 4698

Studies on the application of electrophoresis to the isolation of RNA infective fractions from tobacco plants infected with the potato virus X. I. Characterisation of RNA preparations from tobacco leaves, analysed by means of electrophoresis in coloured agar gels. 4710

Weed control studies in strawberries. 4779

Studies on enzyme synthesis of cerebroside sulphate from 3'-phosphoadenosine-5'-phosphosulphate. 4788

Studies of serum enzymes in swine infected by two strains of hog cholera virus. 4804

Our struggle against pests. II. 4872

Pesticides in hatchery trout---differences between species and residues levels occuring in commercial fish food. 4874

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas. 4876

An evaluation of the effects of the Aedes aegypti eradication program on wildlife in South Florida. 4884

Search for new insecticides. 4893

A synopsis of the pesticide problem. 4899

Theory of disinfectant testing. 4941

How Ian Hendrif is steering Shell International into expanding pesticide markets. 4948

On the influence of effluent of the starch factory upon the Yubetsu River and the Shokotsu river, and of effluent of the best factory upon the benthic animals in the Abashiri River (Hokkaido). 4955

Our struggle against pests. 4960

The stimulation of 2,4-dinitrophenol-activated ATPASE by anions. 4976

X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotial walls of Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 5059

Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario. 5158

The hemlock sawfly in southeast Alaska. 5353

Toxicological studies on cutworms. I. Laboratory studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the dark-sided cutworm. 5357

Karyological studies on the Indian spiders. VIII. Mitosis and meiosis in two species belonging to the family Gnaphosidae. 5478

Male genital disc defect in Drosophila melanogaster. 5683

Genetics of octanol dehydrogenase in Drosophila metzii. 5733

Regular segregation of seven asynaptic sex chromosomes in the male of Asphaera daniela Bechyne (Coleoptera, Alticidae). 5743

Comparative behavior of the oospores and oogonia of Phytophthora citricola during germination on an artificial medium. 5798

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. I. Production and properties of scaben. 5810

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. II. Increased release of coxsackievirus B5 from hEp-2 monolayers treated with scaben. 5811

Horticulture. 5825

Mycological investigations on field retting of fiber flax, species and distribution. 5932

Progress through research- blue mould of tobacco. 5960

Some experiments on the transmission of Cymbidium mosaic virus and Odontoglossum ringspot virus. 5970

Studies on host range of PVY - group viruses in leguminous plants in Japan, and the identification of them by the selected differential test plants. 5971

Research on sap infections. 6070

Investigations on certain virus diseases on pear tree in Bulgaria. 6112

Rhytidiella moriformis n. gen., sp. causing rough-bark of Populus balsamifera. 6140

Chemical control of codling moth with DDT and sevin, the resistance problem of codling moth to DDT and additional observations on the effect of fruit thinning of sevin. 6195

A contribution to the study of the zoocecidia of Snowdonia National Park and adjacent parts of North Wales. 6212

Host range studies of oat blue dwarf virus. 6274

Can we conquer the 'mighty' mites . 6293

Long distance dispersal of seeds by retention in digestive tract of birds. 6436

Animal science. 6442

Evolution of botulism. V. Evolution of pathogenic propertis of Cl. botulinum. 6505

More abstracts of papers presented at the 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference Urbana, Illinois June 15-16, 1967. 6533

Contribution to the study of prophylaxis of bovine pneumonia in the Republic of Haute-Volta. 6551

Animal diseases and pests. 6818

A single-spore analysis of rust pustules produced by mixing isolates of two races of Puccinia coronata var. avenae. 7023

Influence of herbicides from s-triazine group on dynamics of some biochemical processes of oats in test experiments. Part II. Researches on action of propazine, prometrine, and prometone. 7248

Pesticide chemicals; a programmed text. TP248.P47C6. 7419

Fish and Wildlife Act of 1956 as amended; an excerpt from title 16 of the United States Code. 7420

Twenty-second annual conference report on cotton insect research and control, New Orleans. 1969. 7817

RESERPINE
- Neuroleptic substances and insect behavior-- VI. The influence of reserpine on the body weight of Tribolium confusum. 2633
- The effects of reserpine on the reproductive performance of breeder turkeys receiving artificial insemination. 4106

RESERVOIRS
- Investigation of effects of large-scale applications of 2,4-D on aquatic fauna and water quality. 4888
- Conditions of formation of water reservoirs-Breeding places of blood-sucking mosquitoes (Culicidae). 5200
- On ecology and phenology of Heptatoma pellucens F. (Tabanidae, Diptera). 5415
- Degradation of gamma-BHC in simulated lake impoundments as affected by aeration. 7362

RESIDUES
- Careful with chemicals . 1148
- Biphenyl residues in oranges; effect of biphenyl dosage and pad placement. 1149
- The plant protection law and its responsibility towards human health. 1855
- The plant protection law as a responsibility for the protection of living communities. 1856
- Nature of the water-soluble metabolites of carbaryl in bean plants and their fate in rats. 2267
- Air pollution damage to chrysanthemum foliage. 2387
- Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 2400
- Succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 2405
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Tylosin. 2407
- Drug residues and the veterinary profession. 3024
- The sterol esters of maize seedlings. 3055
- Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine. 3652
- Experiences with residue research in lettuce. 4291
- Investigation of the residues of two antibiotics of the macrolide family (oleandomycin and spiramycin) in the tissues of chickens receiving anibiotic feed supplements. 4301
- Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas. 4876

Some observations concerning the maximum dosage ordinance. 4897

An analytical method for determining arsenic in biological material. 4900

The dipyridillics in tomato cultures. 4914

Studies on control of house flies in Egypt by chemosterilants. I. Laboratory studies on Musca domestica vicina. 5346

Penicillin and other inhibitory substances in milk: The development and application of a routine test in New Zealand. 7061

Contribution to the study of antibiotic substances in meats. 7141

RESINS

Molded from wood fibers, new family of products for variety of markets. 572

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern. 2064

Contribution to the arthropod fauna of the resins of large caves and the kyffhausers. III. Coleoptera. 5103

RESISTANCE

DDT resistance in barley, Hordeum vulgare- I. Induced mutants for resistance. 2114

Transmissible resistance factors in enterobacteriaceae isolated in Algeria. 2441

The inheritance of resistance to stem and crown rust in Kyto oats. 2759

Host resistance in the control of coccidial infections. 2996

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes. 3028

Alternating sprays cuts resistance. 3342

Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals. 3508

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 3523

An approach to identifying atypical streptococci from bovine mastitis- Serological classification and resistance determinations. 3542

Resistance to benomyl in powdery mildew of cucurbits. 4003

Electrical resistance of intact integument throughout the molt cycle of a cockroach. 4593

Effect of high temperatures on the resistance of insects to infectious diseases. 4607

The cicadelle Empoasca flavescens and the grill of grapevines in the South-West of France. 4761

Thermoresistant Clostridium perfringens of the A type in poultry. 4807

A tidal rhythm in the susceptibility of Fundulus similis to sodium chloride and endrin. 4896

Some biochemical changes taking place in the course of the transformation of streptomycin resistance in streptococci. 4932

RESPIRATION

Spiracular gills. 1409

Effect of infection by Hypomyces solani f. sp. Cucurbitae on apparent free space, cell membrane permeability, and respiration of squash hypocotyls. 1565

Respiratory components of Aspergillus niger mitochondria. 1709

The effect of molds on the enzymic acivity, respiration and viability of stored grain. 2381

Growth and respiration of monolayer cell cultures of chick embryo heart and skeletal muscle: Action of malathion and malaoxon. 6871

Changes taking place in the respiratory efficiency of isolated flight muscle sarcosomes, associated with the age of the blowfly, Calliphora erythrocephala. 7713

RESPIRATORY DISEASES

Experimental infection of calves with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and Pasteurella haemolytica. 340

Studies on cytopathogenic viruses isolated from cats with respiratory infections. I. 1677

Paraquat poisoning, lung transplantation. 1803

Pulmonary diseases of pig in Madagascar. 2335

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Tylosin. 2407

Epidemiological trends in disease of livestock kept under intensive conditions. 2877

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat. 2906

Pathogenesis of and recovery from respiratory syncytial and influenza infections in ferrets. 4215

Respiratory disease in the pig. II. 4798

Bordetella bronchiseptica and infections of the nasal cavity in swine. 6457

Isolation of equine rhinopneumonitis virus from acute respiratory disease in a horse in Queensland. 6480

Viral lung diseases of the cat. 6546

Fungal flora of the avian respiratory tract. 6591

Bovine respiratory disease, diagnosis and control. 6593

Schiff bases of 2-formylquinoxaline-1,4-dioxides as growth promoters and systemic and nonsystemic infection control agents in animals. Patent 3,433,871. 6650

Special reference to viral and P. P. L. O. infections. 6741

Studies on Mycoplasma of rats. I. Observation of Mycoplasma in the respiratory system of rats. 6752

Occurrence of infectious bronchitis of poultry in India. 6853

Experimental transmission of sheep pulmonary adenomatosis (ijaagsiekte). 6861

Worm control in swine. 6942

Virus diseases of the respiratory tract in cattle. 7866

What's new with bovine respiratory problems. 7905

Observations on the incidence and histopathology of pneumonia of sheep and goats in India. 7911

RESPIRATORY SYNCYTIAL VIRUS

Pathogenesis of and recovery from respiratory syncytial and influenza infections in ferrets. 4215

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Prothoracic tracheae of a buprestio beetle. 897

The interaction of a nonpathogenic Mycoplasma sp. (TU) with Mycoplasma gallisepticum, and Newcastle disease virus in the avian respiratory tract. (Abstract). 4134

Changes in fungi with age. iv. Role of coenzymes in the respiratory decreases in Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola. 4669

Outbreak of ornithosis in a flock of carrier pigeons in Copenhagen. 6584

Some characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from the skin and upper respiratory tract of domesticated and wild (Feral) birds. 6615

A record of the mite, Speleognathus australis, in bovines in South Africa. 6888

Respiratory mites of poultry in the territory of Papua New Guinea. 6909

RETAIL MARKETING

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A Canadian survey. 459

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A survey in British Columbia. 463

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

Lipidosis of the hepatic reticulo-endothelial cells in a sheep. 1079

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

Cytochemical studies on the lesion of equine infectious anemia. VII. Especially on the enzyme histochemistry of RES (Reticulo-Endothelial System) in the liver and spleen. 2300

RETICULUM

Magnetic probes in prophylaxis and therapy of traumatic reticuloperitonitis in cattle. 6514

RETINA

Ultrastructure of photoreceptor cells in a vitamin Adeficient moth (Manduca sexta). 2550

Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on retinal structure of the moth, Manduca sexta. 3807

Pigment movement and the crystalline threads of the firefly eye. 5372

REVIEWS

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 147

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 148

Forty years of pest control work. 210

The present state of the knowledge concerning the influence of fungicides on the fermentation of grape juices. 1145

Annotated listing of works on Lepidoptera. 1221

On the natural focus-problem of trichinellosis in Switzerland. 1743

The entomological year 1966. 4351

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by arthropods. 4728

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by nematodes. 4729

Outline of Syrian parasitology.
4790

A critical note on The structure and function of sternal spatula in gall midges by S. N. Prasad and P. Grover.
4989

The nematodes DD-136 (Neoaplectana sp.) and Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser, 1955 (Rhabditoidea) as insect parasites. A literature review.
5499

Soil science and agricultural chemistry.
5805

Horticulture.
5825

The present status of rice pest research and control. A literature review.
5827

Review of work on major insect pests of rice in Malaysia. Part I. Malayan region.
6281

Gnotobiotic culture and its significance to plant nematology.
6309

Veterinary science.
6438

Eperythrozoonosis in swine: A review.
6669

Marek's disease: A review.
6678

Termite workers.
7032

Agricultural engineering.
7392

Agricultural economics and rural sociology.
7412

List of the type materials in the entomological collections of the Royal Institute of Natural Sciences of Belgium. Coleoptera 12-29-Helodidae, Dascillidae, Eucinetidae, Ptilodactylidae, Eurypogonidae, Honalisidae, Drilidae, Chaetosomatidae, Phloeophilidae, Trogositidae, Cleridae, Melyridae, Lymexylidae, Helotidhe, Biphyllidae, Phalacridae, Endomychidae, Mycetophagidae.
7447

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 60. Contribution. Review of the first evaluation period 1961 until 1965.
7462

A review of old world species of Thyreus Panzer (0Crocisa Jurine) (Hym., Apoidea, Anthophoridae). Part 4. Palearctic species.
7498

Contemporary Mallophaga literature.
7605

A review of hymenopterous parasites of citrus pest aphids of the world and biological control projects (Hym., Aphidiidae; Hom., Aphidoidea).
7842

Contemporary views on the immunological prophylaxis of helminthological diseases.
7949

RHABDITIS
Demodectic parasites in livestock.
2993

The resistance of Rhabditis sp. and Anguina tritici (Nematoda) to drying and action of low and superlow temperatures.
7847

RHABDOPHAGA
Morphology, anatomy and development of the gall of Rhabdophaga ramicola rubs. in Salix purpurea L.
5449

RHABDOPHAGA RAMICOLA
Biological observations on Rhabdophaga ramicola Rubs.
40

RHACOLETIS
Development of resistance to DDT by the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella.
6214

RHADINAPHELENCHUS COCOPHILUS
Red ring disease of the coconut palm, inoculation studies and histopathology.
3455

Tropical nematology.
6305

RHADINOCERAEA REITTERI
A contribution to the bionomics and morphology of Rhadinoceraea reitteri Knw. with a description of the larva. (Hym., Tenthredinidae).
3801

RHAGOLETIS
Sympatric host race formation and speciation in frugivorous flies of the genus Rhagoletis (Diptera, Tephritidae).
7583

RHAGOLETIS CERASI
Are sick plants dangerous.
5943

RHAGOLETIS MENDAX
Comparative serology of a complex species group of food-plant specialists: The Rhagoletis pomonella complex (Diptera: Tephritidae).
7545

RHAGOLETIS POMONELLA
Essay on insecticidal treatments on the apple fruit fly, Rhagoletis pomonella (Walsh) in southwest Quebec.
6237

Comparative serology of a complex species group of food-plant specialists: The Rhagoletis pomonella complex (Diptera: Tephritidae).
7545

RHINOTRACHEITIS
The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat.
2906

RHIPICEPHALUS SANGUINEUS
Resistance capacity of ticks against starvation under laboratory conditions.
140

The value of ovipositional ability in tick taxonomy.
1301

On the significance of the duration of preoviposition and oviposition periods in ixodid ticks.
1440

RHIZINIA INFLATA
Fire as an agent in the establishment of a plant disease.
7785

RHIZOBIUM
DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops.
3060

The effects of increasing molybdenum rates on building of dry material of clover.
4322

RHIZOBIUM TRIFOLII
Interrelationships between root-nodule bacteria, plant-parasitic nematodes and their leguminous host.
2261

The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterraneum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations.
3061

RHIZOCTONIA
Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients.
2746

Long-term preservation and pathogenicity of selected strains of Colletotrichum, Rhizoctonia, and Phytophthora. (Abstract).
2753

Stem and root diseases of beans.
3941

Tests on dry fumigation of potato seedlings against Rhizoctonia disease.
4023

Illustrative scales for the evaluation of potato scab and Rhizoctonia infection.
4024

Arsenal for disease control.
5864

Field and greenhouse studies on the effects of plant amendments on Rhizoctonia hypocotyl rot of snapbean.
6008

RHIZOCTONIA GOSSYPII
Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt.
3972

RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI
Physiology of parasitism. 2. Biochemical changes in the Mung bean seedling infected with Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn.
954

A note on two isolates of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn from wheat.
1560

Heritability of seeding disease characteristics in flax.
2162

Enzymic browning and free tyrosine in potatoes as affected by pentachloronitrobenzene.
2188

The effects of plant amendments and their associated microflora on Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn.
2451

Characteristics of in vitro protein synthesis systems from Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola.
2456

Effect on young sugar beet (Beta vulgaris L.) plants of Heterodera schachtii Schmidt 1871, alone, and in combination with Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn 1858.
2778

Some cultural studies on Rhizoctonia solani the causal organism of sheath blight of paddy.
3382

Changes in fungi with age. iv. Role of coenzymes in the respiratory decreases in Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola.
4669

New fungicide promises effective and economical plant disease control.
4682

Hot-water treatment of seed as a method for decreasing the incidence of certain cotton and flax seedling diseases.
5857

Physiological studies on Phoma betae Frank and Rhizoctonia solani(Prill and Delacr.) Bourd and Galz which cause damping-off and root diseases of sugar beet in Egypt.
5867

Fungicides and turf disease control - 1964.
5883

The occurrence of some previously unreported diseases of potatoes in Mexico.
5910

Interactions of Oospora pustulans, Rhizoctonia solani and Heterodera rostochiensis on the potato.
5917

Effects of fungicide drenches on established poinsettia plants.
7267

The influence of soil conditions on development of Rhizoctonia solani, Kuhn, on tobacco.
7783

The effects of some soil-borne fungi on the sex ratio of Heterodera rostochiensis on tomato.
7786

RHIZOMES
The stripe smut problem in Merion Bluegrass.
5965

RHIZOPUS
New controls for peach fungus diseases.
1589

Botran used as an orchard spray vs. Botran in the hydrocooler and control of post-harvest decay of peaches.
5904

Mycotoxicosis associated with hemorrhagic enterocolitis and abortion in swine. 7869

RHIZOPUS NIGRICANS
Control of post-harvest decay and the influence of postharvest treatments on decay in clingstone-peaches. 233

RHIZOPUS STOLONIFER
Mechanism of resistance of carrot roots to Pythium aphanidermatum (Eds.) Fitz. 2126

RHIZOSPHERE
Investigations on disease complex of rice in West Bengal (India). I. Study of rhizosphere microflora of the affected plants. 967

Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. II. Foliar applications of certain chemicals and antibiotics in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (Oryza sativa L.). 2458

Microorganisms in the rhizosphere of wheat. 3371

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds. 3711

Nematodes associated with bananas in the Windward Islands. 4048

Rhizosphere root exudates and their effect on microbial activity. 4662

Competitive saprophytic ability and inoculum potential of cotton root-infecting fungi in five soils. 6062

Accustoming of fungi-antagonists to cotton rhizosphere and their effects on cotton productivity and disease with verticillium wilt. 7247

RHODNIUS
Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVIII. on the presence of Triatoma sordida Stal., 1859 and Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 in nests of Furnariid birds (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 2885

RHODNIUS PROLIXUS
The effects of injected aminopterin on egg production in Rhodnius prolixus. 861

Electron microscope studies on the life cycle of Trypanosoma cruzi. With special consideration on the developmental forms in the vector, Rhodnius prolixus. 1365

Chemical structure and juvenile hormone activity: Comparative tests on Rhodnius prolixus. 3313

Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection. 3566

Study of the morphogenesis of the maxillary stylet of Rhodnius prolixus by transplantations of incomplete stylogenetic organs. 3862

Histochemical data on the neurosecretory allata terminations in Antheraea pernyi Guer. (Lepidoptera, Attacidae) and in Rhodnius prolixus Stal. (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 4469

Study of variations in neurosecretion at the level of the brain and the sub-esophageal ganglion in the female imagos of Rhodnius prolixus (Stal) Hemiptera. 5202

Histophysiological studies on neurosecretion in the ventral nervous system of Rhodnius prolixus Stal (Hemiptera) during the imago stage. 5213

Mechanical transmission of Trypanosoma lewisi (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) by Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5261

The fine structure of the ventral intersegmental abdominal muscles of the insect Rhodnius prolixus during the molting cycle. Ii Muscle structure at molting. 5648

The fine structure of the ventral intersegmental abdominal muscles of the insect Rhodnius prolixus during the molting cycle. II. Muscle changes in preparation for molting. 5649

Survival of western equine encephalitis virus in Triatominae. 5761

RHODUS ORIUNDUS
Cynipinae (Hymenoptera) occurring on Phlomis L. 5128

RHOPALOCERA
Entomological tour of Spain. 653

Phylogenetic relationships within the Rhopalocera on the basis of the functional morphology of the genital apparatus. 3878

RHOPALOSIPHUM FITCHII
Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba. 2646

RHOPALOSIPHUM MAIDIS
A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. I. Description of the model. 153

A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. II. Estimation of parameters and the application. 5602

Performance of sweetcorn under natural epiphytotic of maize dwarf mosaic virus. 7812

RHOPALOSIPHUM PADI
Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba. 2646

Insecticide granules and virus in autumn-sown wheat. 4041

The effect of the barley yellow dwarf virus disease on barley and oats in the Western Cape. 7816

RHYACIA AUGUR
Rhyacia augur F. and other climbing cutworms (Lepidoptera). 2215

RHYACIONIA
An accurate and safe hand-operated, vehicle-mounted applicator for granular insecticides in seed orchards. 2469

RHYACIONIA BUOLIANA
Comparison of the effectiveness of two pupal parasites in finding a host. 757

Easy recognition of mated females of the European pine shoot moth. 3180

European pine shoot moth. 5663

RHYNCHOPHORA
Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera). 3082

RHYNCHOSCIARA
Osmotic pressure of hemolymph of Rhynchosciara angelae Nonato and Pavan, 1951 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). 3293

A new culture method for Rhynchosciara. 4563

Patterns of ribonucleic acid synthesis in salivary glands of Rhynchosciara angelae larvae during development. 7723

RHYNCHOSPORIUM
Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley. 2745

RHYPAROCHROMINAE
The biology and ecology of the Rhyparochrominae of New England (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). I. 50

The world Rhyparochrominae (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). IV. On some Rhyparochrominae types in the Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris. 7539

RHYSSA PERSUASORIA
Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique. 3219

RHYTIDIELLA MORIFORMIS
Rhytidiella moriformis n. gen., sp. causing rough-bark of Populus balsamifera. 6140

RHYZOPERTHA DOMINICA
Fumigation of food grains in India with hydrogen phosphide. I. Tests in concrete bins. 2230

RIBONUCLEASE
Degradation of alfalfa mosaic virus by pancreatic ribonuclease. 1553

The biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus RNA: Relationships to the biosynthesis of virus-specific ribonuclease-resistant RNA. 1595

RIBONUCLEIC ACID
Effect of ecdysone on the puparium formation in irradiated Ephestia kuhniella Z. 532

The outer layer of the cell envelope of Halobacterium halobium. 564

The significance of Puffing in the giant chromosomes of Diptera. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff. 921

Degradation of alfalfa mosaic virus by pancreatic ribonuclease. 1553

In vivo removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. II. Some characteristics of the reaction. 1584

Experimental salmonellosis. XI. Induction of cellular immunity and formation of antibody by transfer agent of mouse mononuclear phagocytes. 1691

Changes in enzymatic activities in etiolated bean seedling leaves after a brief illumination. 1815

Ribonucleic acid synthesis and glutamate excretion in Escherichia coli. 1833

Observations on the histo-morphology of the labial glands in Neodiprion sertifer Geoffroy (Hymenoptera Diprionidae). 1961

Aspects of RNA and protein synthesis in imaginal discs of Drosophila melanogaster. 2078

The coat protein gene of tobacco mosaic virus. I. Location of the gene by mixed infection. 2142

Pyrimidine hydrates and dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. 2178

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus. 2189

Biochemistry of friend virus-infected cells. I. Virionspecific RNA.
2292

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, Musca domestica, after application of chemosterilants.
2645

RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm.
3218

Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
3324

The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses.
3421

Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis.
3591

Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from Musca domestica (L.).
3798

Control of metabolism in the silkworm pupal ovary by the diapause hormone.
4508

Cytoplasmic particles carrying rapidly labeled RNA in developing insect epidermis.
4523

The action of formamide on turnip yellow mosaic virus: Obtaining artificial capsids.
4686

The action of urea on turnip yellow mosaic virus. The properties of RNA obtained at the time of artificial capsid formation.
4701

Studies on the application of electrophoresis to the isolation of RNA infective fractions from tobacco plants infected with the potato virus X. I. Characterisation of RNA preparations from tobacco leaves, analysed by means of electrophoresis in coloured agar gels.
4710

Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors.
4907

Ribonucleic acids in crown-gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town), treated with sodium borate.
4911

Some biochemical changes taking place in the course of the transformation of streptomycin resistance in streptococci.
4932

Effects of temperature on Drosophila--V. Weight and water, protein and RNA content.
5247

D-Amino acids in animals.
5271

Cytodifferentiation during insect metamorphosis: The galea of silkmoths.
5399

Action of proteinic brain hormone to the prothoracic gland in an insect, Bombyx mori L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae).
5412

Inhibition of DNA-DEPENDENT RNA polymerase by the exotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis var. gelechiae.
5597

Mutants at the bobbed locus in Drosophila melanogaster: Relation to ribosomal RNA synthesis .
5706

Unusual filamentous structures in the paragonia of male Drosophila.
5742

Purification of potato virus X and preparation of infectious ribonucleic acid by degradation with lithium chloride.
5930

Cell-free synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus coat protein and its combination with ribonucleic acid to yield tobacco mosaic virus.
6073

Assembly of protein and nucleoprotein particles from extracted tobacco rattle virus protein and RNA.
6074

Purification, bioassy, properties, and serology of rice viruses.
6102

Sequence of RNA synthesis in chick fibroblasts infected with Sendai virus.
6503

Characterization of a cytoplasmic fraction from Sindbis virus-infected cultures.
6553

Properties of the in vitro soluble RNA methylase activity of hamster tumors induced by adenovirus-12.
6713

Catabolite repression in Escherichia coli. A study of tow hypotheses.
6732

Effects of aflatoxin B1 on polysomal profiles and RNA synthesis in rat liver.
6793

Biochemical and biophysical characteristics of vesicular exanthema virus and the viral ribonucleic acid.
6864

Study of the transfer of amino acids from aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid into protein by ribosomes from uredospores of the bean rust fungus.
6879

Effect of DDT and dieldrin on RNA and protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of HeLa S cells.
7097

Enhancement by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid of chromatin RNA polymerase in soybean hypocotyl tissue.
7278

RNA and protein synthesis in puffs isolated from salivary gland chromosomes of Chironomus.
7641

Effect of 6-azauridine on the development of the ovaries in the house fly Musca domestica L. (Diptera).
7687

Patterns of ribonucleic acid synthesis in salivary glands of Rhynchosciara angelae larvae during development.
7723

Equilibrium variations in the redundancy of DNA in Drosophila melanogaster.
7750

Self-construction of RNA extracts of three different viruses and of the protein sub-units of the lucerne (alfalfa) mosaic virus,.
7791

Exposure of ribonucleic acid at both ends of tobacco mosaic virus by extensive protein stripping.
7811

Ribonucleic acids synthesized in Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis-infected cells.
7925

Pyrimidine dimer formation in ultraviolet irradiated TMV-RNA.
7992

Prevention of photoreactivation of tobacco mosaic virus--ribonucleic acid by reconstitution.
7996

RIBOSOMES

Cytology of the sporangium of Phytophthora capsici.
2194

Characteristics of in vitro protein synthesis systems from Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola.
2456

Chloroplast ribosomes: Stereospecificity of inhibition by chloramphenicol.
3049

Cold-sensitive mutations in Salmonella typhimurium which affect ribosome synthesis.
4844

Mutants at the bobbed locus in Drosophila melanogaster: Relation to ribosomal RNA synthesis .
5706

Metabolic activity of pea root ribosomes under conditions of boron deficiency.
5877

Study of the transfer of amino acids from aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid into protein by ribosomes from uredospores of the bean rust fungus.
6879

Some aspects of the bobbed problem in Drosophila.
7725

Amplification of ribosomal cistrons in the heterochromatin of Acheta.
7740

Equilibrium variations in the redundancy of DNA in Drosophila melanogaster.
7750

RICE

Hybrids of Nephotettix impicticeps Ish. and N. apicalis (Motsch.) and their ability to transmit the tungro virus to rice.
119

Application of insecticides to paddy water for more effective rice pest control.
205

Inhibition by blasticidin S of the ability of leafhoppers to transmit rice stripe virus.
279

Effect of several growth regulators and temperature treatment to rice seed on the germination and initial growth of seedling.
529

Effect of nitrogen, silicon and their interaction on the agronomic characters in paddy rice.
533

Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops.
541

Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera) collected in paddy fields of the Orient, with descriptions of new species. Part 3. Subfamilies Ophioninae, Cremastinae and Ichneumoninae.
668

A key to ichneumonid parasites of rice stem borers in Asia (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).
669

Notes on Sciomyzidae collected in paddy field (Diptera), I.
727

The structure of the damage done by Chilo suppressalis in the first outbreak area. I. Relation of boring stage to growth of larvae and amount of rice plants damaged. Transl. 16860.
791

The mosquito problem in Colusa County, California.
908

New directions in mosquito control.
933

Investigations on disease complex of rice in West Bengal (India). I. Study of rhizosphere microflora of the affected plants.
967

Pipecolic acid as an indicator of abnormal protein metabolism in diseased plants.
978

The contribution of insect control to high yields of rice.
993

Mass rearing technique of rice gall midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason) and notes on its biology.
2002

1968 U.S. rice production statistics.
2099

A rice seed farm in Central America.
2107

RICE

Epidemiology and prevention of bacterial blight disease of rice in India. 2183

The effect of drainage on physiological disorders of rice grown on the sub-coastal plains of the Adelaide River, N.T. 2184

Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon invasion of rough rice by storage fungi. 2380

A new simple method for protecting rice against rice weevil (Sitophilus oryzae). 2384

Effects of lindane and carbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice. 2445

Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. II. Foliar applications of certain chemicals and antibiotics in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (Oryza sativa L.). 2458

A preliminary study on the variability of Xanthomonas oryzae on some rice varieties. 2730

Chemical weed control experiments DPA in rice. 2873

Mechanical means for weed control in rice fields. 3075

A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis. 3215

Some cultural studies on Rhizoctonia solani the causal organism of sheath blight of paddy. 3382

The present status of rice pest research and control. 3446

Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. 3835

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests. 3924

Occurrence of Ephelis on rice variety IR-8 and cotton grass in India. 4020

Bloodworms--pests of rice. 4037

Further research on the control of Echinochloa in rice fields. 4060

New herbicides for controlling weeds in upland rice. 4076

2,4-dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether. Notice of extension of temporary tolerances. 4296

Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera) collected in paddy fields of the Orient, with descriptions of new species. Part 2. Subfamilies Porizontinae, Metopiinae and Diplazontinae. 4412

Identification of the braconid parasites of rice borers (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 4440

Plant growth promoting metabolites of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (II) The synthesis of sclerotinin B. 4673

Host range of Xanthomonas oryzae in the Philippines. 4689

Studies on Phyllosticta blight of rice. 4703

Bronzing disease of rice in Orissa as influenced by soil types and manuring and its control. 4722

Effect of gibberellic acid on the fruit-set, and partheno-carpic development of fruit in Bhokri grapes. (Vitis vinifera L). 4919

Ag firm concentrates on waterless spraying. 4943

Effect of natural parasitization on the population of paddy gallfly, Pachydiplosis oryzae Mani. 5546

The present status of rice pest research and control. A literature review. 5827

The present status of virus diseases of rice in Ceylon. 5858

Hoja blanca disease of rice. 5938

Identification of races of Piricularia oryzae in Colombia. 5939

Transmission of hoja blanca virus of rice. 5940

Dwarf, yellow dwarf, stripe, and black-streaked dwarf diseases of rice. 5968

The virus diseases of the rice plant. Proceedings of a symposium at the International Rice Research Institute, April, 1967. 5973

Tropical crop losses with special reference to rice. 5978

Varietal resistance to hoja blanca. 5990

Rice stripe disease in Korea. 5992

Testing rice varieties for resistance to tungro disease. 5997

Transmission of rice viruses in Southeast Asia. 5998

Khaira disease of rice and its control. 6028

Report of the Committee on Nomeclature of Rice Virus Diseases. 6031

Virus diseases of rice in Southeast Asia. 6032

Relationship of iron, manganese, and bicarbonate to chlorosis of rice grown in calcareous soil. 6039

Virus disease that resembles Tungro. 6048

Varietal resistance to stripe, dwarf, yellow dwarf, and black-streaked dwarf. 6064

Electron microscopic studies of rice viruses. 6077

Penyakit merah disease, a virus infection of rice in Malaysia. 6085

Screening rice varieties for resistance to bacterial blight. 6093

Transitory yellowing of rice in Taiwan. 6097

Pyricularia oryzae. 6098

Purification, bioassy, properties, and serology of rice viruses. 6102

Some rice diseases suspected to be of virus origin in South Viet Nam. 6110

Genetics of and breeding for resistance to rice virus diseases. 6111

Concluding remarks on the virus diseases of the rice plant. 6122

Virus diseases of rice in Thailand. 6125

Effect of virus on the rice plant. 6137

The water weevil problem. 6146

Leafhopper transmission of transitory yellowing of rice. 6167

Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. (abstracts). 6168

Bloodworms- pests of rice. 6200

Ecology of insect vectors, forecasting, and chemical control. 6205

Effect of rice-pathogenic viruses on their insect vectors. 6216

Vectors of rice viruses in Asia. 6228

The problem of leaf hoppers on paddy. 6252

Review of work on major insect pests of rice in Malaysia. Part I. Malayan region. 6281

Tropical nematology. 6305

Properties and effects of WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. 6332

Broadleaf weed control in rice. 6370

Alligatorweed found in Arkansas. 6384

Chemical weed control in high yielding rice varieties. 6393

Studies on the weed control in the paddy field. I. On the herbicidal weed control in wet and dry nurseries. II. On the herbicidal weed control at the early stage of rice plants in the paddy field. 6401

The biology and control of the rice field mole rat of Ceylon, Gonomys cracilis (Nehring). 6405

Studies on stored grain fungi. Part I.--Fungi from wheat and rice from Karachi. 7026

Fumigate stored rice to reduce loss to insects. 7030

Saving stored rice from attacks of insect pests. 7037

Reduction in aflatoxin contamination of rice by milling procedures. 7200

The metabolism of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide in plants. Partial purification and properties of an aryl acylamidase from rice. 7246

Interaction of CCC and Coumarin or IAA on seedling growth of rice. 7274

Mutagenic effects of ethyl methanesulfonate on rice seeds. 7807

Mechanical control of lodging in rice and extent of reduction in yield due to topping. 7814

Dosage studies with low volume applications of dursban insecticide. 833

Bioassay determination of aircraft swaths and rice canopy penetration by low volume insecticidal sprays at Colusa, California. 912

The effect of low volume application of DURSBAN on non-target organisms. 1152

Entomological evaluation within the Colusa project. 763

Residues of Dursban insecticide following mosquito control applications. 1153

Laboratory tests of five new insecticides as protectants for stored rough rice. (abstract). 7031

RICKETS
Optimum destruction of rachitogenic activity of C-I protein. (Abstract). 4247

RICKETTSIA
Eradication efforts against tropical bont tick, Amblyomma variegatum in the Virgin Islands. 2354
Study of several physiological and biological characteristics in the third instar of Melolontha melolontha L. larvae which have been contaminated by two pathologic agents. 2584
Ixodes ricinus borne parasites of cattle in the Netherlands. 6210
Adaptation,culturing of R. sibirica in rabbit lice and preparation of a combined antigen for diagnosis of infection. 6783

RICKETTSIA BURNETI
Infection of some species of Gamasidae with R. burneti in the natural Q-fever foci. 6910

RICKETTSIA CONJUNCTIVAE-BOVIS
Investigations concerning the ecology and control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis de Geer. 1125

RICKETTSIA PROWAZEKI
Ultrastructure of homogeneous bodies and cellular bodies during the course of rickettsial infections. 4813

RICKETTSIA-LIKE ORGANISMS
The occurence of a rickettsialike organism in a noctuid. 3236

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES
Electron microscopic study of the intracellular rickettsia pathogenesis using Melolontha melolontha L. 169
The distribution of the Q fever agent in dairy cattle. 1683
Serological survey on the Rickettsioses in dromedary in Chad. 2319
Eperythrozoon tuomii, sp. n. (Rickettsiales) third species of Eperythrozoon in cattle in Malagasy Republic. 2347
The occurence of a rickettsialike organism in a noctuid. 3236
Electron-microscope studies of rickettsiella chironomi in the midge Camptochironomus tentans. 3309
Ultrastructure of homogeneous bodies and cellular bodies during the course of rickettsial infections. 4813

RICKETTSIELLA
Some remarks on the Hydrophilia disease of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha C.(Col. Scarabaeidae). 105

RIFT VALLEY FEVER
The immunity induced in cattle and sheep by inoculation of neurotropic or pantropic Rift Valley fever viruses. 6523
Experimental infection of cattle with pantropic Rift Valley fever virus. 6524

RINDERPEST
Rinderpest protection in cattle by measles virus. Application in calves with passive immunity from maternal antibodies. 6779
Studies on the epizootiology of rinderpest in blue wildebeest and other game species of northern Tanzania and southern Kenya, 1965-7. 6840
Diagnosis of rinderpest. 7915

RINDERPEST VIRUS
Application of the kinctic seroneutralization test to the research of Rinderpest neutralizing antibodies in cattle sheep and goat. 2282
Presence of antibodies against Rinderpest in dromedary in Chad. 2318
Protection against Rinderpest conferred to cattle by an inactivated virus adapted to cattle cells. 4835
Susceptibility of European Zebu crossbred cattle to lapinsed rinderpest vaccine. 6484
Biological assay of virus contents of tissues of rabbits infected with lapinised rinderpest virus. 6485
Duration of rinderpest virus excretion in cattle immunized with an inactivated vaccine. 6496
Investigations on the incidence of rinderpest virus infection in game animals of n. Tanganyika and s. Kenya 1960/63. 6769
Diagnosis of rinderpest. 7915

RING MOSAIC
Investigations on certain virus diseases on pear tree in Bulgaria. 6112

RING SPOT
The healthy juice effect in virus transmission. 961
Possibilities for inter- and intracellular translocation of some icosahedral plant viruses. 969
Line pattern disease of raspberry. 2118
Investigations concerning ringspot virus disease of the cherry. III. Serological investigations. 2168
Distribution of cucurbit viruses in Kansas. 2171
Electron microscopic observations on the causal agent of the Brazilian tomato ring spot disease. 2175
Transmission of viruses by Longidorus elongatus. 3463
Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin. 3923
Investigations on hydrangea ring spot virus and proof of its presence in Italy. 3942
Inter-species and inter-genera crosses in Caricaceas and their phytotechnical implications. 4696
Inoculation of Carica papaya L. with the ringspot distortion virus under various conditions. 4733
Some experiments on the transmission of Cymbidium mosaic virus and Odontoglossum ringspot virus. 5970
Testing cherry rootstocks for resistance to infection by raspberry ringspot and cherry leaf roll viruses. 7774
The influence of tobacco ring spot virus and tobacco mosaic virus on the growth of Meloidogyne javanica. 7844

RING TEST
Mechanism of the ring forming in the ABR test. 2274
Study on the immunogenicity of cocoa beans. 7024

RINGWORM
Studies on the curative effect of Cassia tora seeds against ringworm in cattle. 1670
Treatment of Microsporum canis ringworm in a cat colony. 1735
Sodium silicofluoride from a local florosil preparation in the treatment of cattle tricophytia. 3562
Latent skin fungus infections in animals and their importance for the epidemiology of animal and human dermatomycoses. 4119
Ringworm due to Trichophyton mentagrophytes in a dog. 6529
Trichophytosis prophylaxis by feeding. 6770

RIODINIDAE
Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXXVIII. Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae, Danaidae and Riodinidae. 5034

RNA VIRUSES
Reaction of nitrosoguanidine (N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine) with tobacco mosaic virus and its RNA. 6081

RODENT CONTROL
Pests are endangering our cultivated plants. 211
Rat poison and insecticide. 329
Research and testing of preparations on rodents in the habitat of man. 2442
Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with anti-rat procedures using warfarin. 4227
Public health pesticides. 5764
1969 fruit spraying calendar, for commercial fruit growers. 5804
Rodent pests and their control. 6402
Practical organization of field mice control. 6403
The muskrat in Loire-Atlantique. 6410
Anticoagulant resistance in Europe. 7040
Thieves in the poultry house. 7041

RODENTICIDES
Rat poison and insecticide. 329
Specifications for pesticides used in Public Health. 1192
Research and testing of preparations on rodents in the habitat of man. 2442
Economic poisons, Warning, caution, and antidote statements on labels. 3669
Labeling claims involving use of term germ proof and related terms in labeling of economic poisons. Proposed interpretation under Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. 3736
Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing phosphorus paste. 3737
Public health pesticides. 5764
Plant insect and disease control in Peru. 6061
Rodent pests and their control. 6402

Practical organization of field mice control. 6403

Anticoagulant resistance. (Part 2). 6640

Tolerance status of some rats to an anticoagulant rat poison. 7038

Anticoagulant resistance in Europe. 7040

Thieves in the poultry house. 7041

Control of rodents. 7043

Note on the evaluation of the efficacy of rodenticides. 7044

Aversion to strychnine sulfate by Norway rats, roof rats, and pocket gophers. (abstract). 7171

The effect of sex and age on the response to warfarin in a non-inbred strain of mice. 7198

Pest control's 1969 directory of pesticides. 7403

RODENTS

Studies on some silvatic reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXI: observations on the ecology of Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille 1811) (Hemiptera Reduviidae). 9

Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue. 453

Peromyscopsylla hamifer hamifer (Rothschild): An addition to the entomological fauna of New York State. 1214

Parasitic and ecological study of the small mammals (insectivores and rodents) of the Allondon valley (Geneva). 1643

Diseases transmitted by rats and other rodents. 1652

Sofar unnoticed damage to fruit trees, brought about by field mice. 2263

Research and testing of preparations on rodents in the habitat of man. 2442

An explanation of the oscillatory free-runs in circadian rhythms. 2631

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control. 2692

Lasting interruptions in epizootic activity of natural plague foci and their possible causes. 2925

Host-parasite relationships in Brucellosis. I. Reservoirs of infection and interhost transmissibility of the parasite. 2941

Organization and methods of censusing birds and harmful rodents. 3499

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3516

Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats. 3521

Controlling household pests. 3790

The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed mole-vole, a Caucasian endemic species. 3845

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests. 3924

On the value of our birds. 3927

Damages done to beet seeds by the forest mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus). 4092

Certain host-parasite relationships between rodents (Muridae) and fleas (Aphaniptera). 5393

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA's Mississippi Test Facility. 5755

The present status of rice pest research and control. A literature review. 5827

Insect pests of palm trees. 6230

Rodent pests and their control. 6402

Practical organization of field mice control. 6403

The biology and control of the rice field mole rat of Ceylon, Gonomys cracilis (Nehring). 6405

Effect of range treatment with 2,4-D on rodent population. 6408

On the effect of Sevin on sexual functions of warm-blooded animals. 6439

Results of microbiological examination of reservoir animals in the west Slovakia region for tularemia. 6701

Thorny-headed worm infection in North American prehistoric man. 6974

Control of rodents. 7043

The murids in the vicinity of Lake Kivu and neighboring regions (Central Africa) and their ecology. 7045

Aversion to strychnine sulfate by Norway rats, roof rats, and pocket gophers. (abstract). 7171

RODOLIA FUMIDA

Bionomics of Drosicha mangiferae (Green) on citrus including new record of its three natural enemies. 6246

ROE

The effect of malachite green as a fungicide. 1050

ROGAS

New reared neotropical species of Rogas Nees (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 671

ROMALEA MICROPTERA

Defensive mechanisms of arthropods, XXIII. An allenic sesquiterpenoid from the grasshopper Romalea microptera. 2609

RONCUS

The external morphology and life history of the pseudoscorpion Roncus lubricus. 3203

RONIDAZOLE

Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract). 4245

RONNEL

Cockroach insecticides--how repellent are they . 1780

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2414

Flies and other insects in poultry houses. 3612

Studies in pesticide residues. 3. Ronnel residues in the perirenal and omental fat of cattle following dermal application. 3662

Notice of filing of petition for food additive ronnel. 4096

How to control bed bugs. 5185

Trolene toxicity for bed bugs. 7165

Collection and analysis of synthetic organic pesticides from surface and ground water. 7957

ROOT CROPS

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2391

Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4083

Chemical weed control in tropical root crops. 6352

ROOT DISEASE

Microorganisms in the rhizosphere of wheat. 3371

ROOT HAIRS

Nodulation of Medicago sativa in solution culture. III. Effects of nitrate on root hairs and infection. 2157

Glasshouse symphylids. 3443

Rhizosphere root exudates and their effect on microbial activity. 4662

ROOT KNOT

Relative efficacy of different oil-cakes on the incidence. of root-knot nematodes. 298

Atkinson, a rootknot and Fusarium wilt resistant tomato variety of the Rutgers class. 1545

North Carolina initiates nematode advisory service. 1849

Reduction of root knot of tomatoes in dextrose- and ammonium nitrate-amended soil infested with the nematophagous fungus Arthrobotrys oligospora. 2844

Enzyme studies in nematode infected root-knots of the tomato plant. 7257

ROOT KNOT NEMATODE

Additions to host records of root knot nematodes. 2840

Survey, identification and host-parasite relationships of root-knot nematodes occurring in some parts of the Philippines. 7850

ROOT ROT

Reduction in mortality of peach trees following preplant soil fumigation. 2103

Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands on conifers in New South Wales. 2121

Annosus root-rot in slash pine plantations four years after thinning and stump treatments. 2138

Influence of soil water and temperature on the pea root rot complex caused by Pythium ultimum and Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi. 2146

An approach to the study of the population dynamics of Aphanomyces euteiches in soil. 2155

Phytophthora crown and root rot of hops in California. 2181

The effect of drainage on physiological disorders of rice grown on the sub-coastal plains of the Adelaide River, N.T. 2184

Chickpea, a new host of Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi. 2757

Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot.
3378

Pythium root rot of wheat in Queensland soil.
3383

On the possibilities of insects as the carriers of root-rot fungus (Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke).
3445

Hybrid corn yield reduction by stalk and root rot in Nebraska.
4027

Influence of soil temperature on the development of pea root rot.
5872

Spread of Fomes annosus root rot in thinned shortleadf pine plantations.
5873

A study of factors influencing the genetics of reaction of barley to root rot caused by Helminthosporium sativum.
5896

Relationships of the clover root curculio, Fusarium wilt, and bacterial wilt in alfalfa.
5961

Fusariosis of the legume crops in Lithuania. 3. Main forms of lupine fusariosis and its distribution.
6065

Corn lodging. I. Relations between soluble solids, inorganic phosphates and basal stalk and root rots in mature plants.
6066

Retention and transformation of anhydrous ammonia in soil and effects on foot rot Fusaria.
6088

Some aspects of Fusarium infection of wheat seeds.
6107

Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands on conifers in New South Wales.
7770

Root rot of young maize plants--the casual fungi.
7777

Fungal root rots, leaf spots and boll rot of cotton in the Ord valley, north Western Australia.
7780

ROOT-KNOT NEMATODE

Chemical soil treatment for nematode control in tobacco.
6307

ROOTS

Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases.
206

Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis.
234

Decay of rubber wood in a replanting and its effect on root disease.
245

Eelworms in tea: Some problems.
295

Short-term growth response to growth regulators in roots of Zea mays.
515

Studies on the respiration rate in the different parts of the root systems of pine and spruce seedlings and its variations during the growing season.
949

Damage to field corn by Symphylans.
997

Pratylenchus thornei - A cause of root necrosis in wheat.
1021

The effects of 1-naphthylacetic acid on the growth of excised tomato roots.
1176

Investigations of effects and effect mechanisms of seed treatment preparations on leaf eating beetles.
1596

Effect of metabolic inhibitors on systems involved in the growth of elongating cells during root formation.
1827

Mechanism of resistance of carrot roots to Pythium aphanidermatum (Eds.) Fitz.
2126

Ear removal and cell death rate in corn stalk tissue.
2163

Citrus-root nematode in Iran.
2246

Species dominance in co-incident infections by Meloidogyne hapla and M. javanica on tomato.
2247

Interrelationships between root-nodule bacteria, plant-parasitic nematodes and their leguminous host.
2261

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. X. Sensitivity of propagules of Thielaviopsis basicola to soil fungistasis in natural and alfalfa-amended soil.
2444

Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. II. Foliar applications of certain chemicals and antibiotics in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (Oryza sativa L.).
2458

Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza and plant growth.
2740

Environmental biology of Eriosoma pyricola Baker and Davidson.
2822

Meloidogyne incognita acrita infection failure in aerial parts of cotton.
2829

The role of interfacial water in the tolerance of roots to toxic solutions.
3031

Mycorrhizae: Indispensable invasions by fungi.
3374

Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum.
3470

Halotyrosines as plant root growth stimulants. Patent 3,436,206.
3693

Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents.
3716

Notes on the parasites of the root aphids (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae).
3876

Cryptogama diseases of the root system. Prevention and control.
4681

Diagnoses of pear decline and rootstock identification in young pear orchards.
4687

Efficiency of some fungicides in the disinfection of the carnation roots.
4692

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by seeds, pollen and contact of roots.
4702

Pesticides in soil. Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in soil and root crops in the Eastern States in 1965.
4886

A note on the anatomical derangement in the root tissue of root (wilt) diseased coconut palm.
5383

The clearing of underbrush and the destruction of undesireable vegetation in the forest. Inventory of materials and techniques.
5800

Changes in growth and metabolism of excised pea roots associated with iron deficiency. I. Changes in number of cells, nitrogenous constituents and respiration rate.
5856

Physiological studies on Phoma betae Frank and Rhizoctonia solani(Prill and Delacr.) Bourd and Galz which cause damping-off and root diseases of sugar beet in Egypt.
5867

Metabolic activity of pea root ribosomes under conditions of boron deficiency.
5877

Poor stands of corn and reduction of root growth caused by Fusarium moniliforme.
5937

Strains of the fungus Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk. et Br.) Ferr. isolated from the roots of blue lupin (Lupinus
5976

Preliminary studies on mycorrhiza in Adonis vernalis.
5991

Bloodworms- pests of rice.
6200

Effects of spittlebug injury on root production and sod reserves of Coastal bermudagrass.
6264

DDT-C14 translocation in alfalfa.
6270

Tobacco stalk and root destruction with herbicides and their effect on tobacco mosaic virus.
7249

Effects of fungicide drenches on established poinsettia plants.
7267

Formation of adventitious roots in tomato seedlings by CCC treatment.
7273

The influence of increasing doses of simazine upon the rate of root and green parts growth of winter wheat.
7306

The influence of increasing doses of simazine upon the rate of root and green parts growth of some weeds occuring in the winter wheat stand.
7307

A preliminary survey of the relationships between the soil fauna and the roots of fruit trees.
7827

In vitro feeding of Telotylenchus loofi on great millet (Sorghum vulgare) roots.
7849

ROOTSTOCKS

The influence of latent apple viruses on the growth of various ornamental apples.
2703

Latent viruses in apple varieties and grafting stock.
2749

The effect of rootstocks on the transformation of some factors of the physiological immunity in leaves of mildew-susceptible grape varieties.
4717

RORIPPA SYLVESTRIS

Little noticed kinds of weeds in tree nurseries.
1034

ROSA

Control of Meloidogyne javanica in potato tubers and M. hapla in the roots of young rose bushes by means of heated water.
1024

Little noticed kinds of weeds in tree nurseries.
1034

A physiological defoliation of the rose.
2743

Application of Ark's method modified in isolation of Agrobacterium rhizogenes in association with Agrobacterium tumefaciens in galls from Rosa sp. and infected soils.
2776

Observations on soil exhaustion by Rosaceae.
2832

Severe attacks of Peronospora on large-scale rose cultures.
3370

Chemical control of the rose mite--Tetranychus urticae (Koch, 1836) Bordreaux and Dosse, 1963 (Acarina, Tetranychidae). 3450

The forage plants of Rhagades pruni Schiff. 3828

Diseases and parasites of the rose. 3956

Nematodes and roses. 6297

ROSA DAMASCENA

An investigation of growth inhibitors in Damask rose (Rosa damascena Mill) in connection with falling of buds. 1818

ROSACEAE

Study of pinocytosis in the tissues of the Rosaceae Leptomonas ctenocephali. 1569

ROT

Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 217

Control of post-harvest decay and the influence of postharvest treatments on decay in clingstone-peaches. 233

Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups. 263

Phoma destructiva, its variability, host range and varietal reaction of tomatoes. 5869

Botran used as an orchard spray vs. Botran in the hydrocooler and control of post-harvest decay of peaches. 5904

Potato early blight and storage rot. 5911

A note on Drechslera rot of tomato. 5981

Perennial canker and bull's eye rot of apples. 6007

Field and greenhouse studies on the effects of plant amendments on Rhizoctonia hypocotyl rot of snapbean. 6008

Sensitivity of stored melon fruit fungi to gamma irradiation. 7025

ROTENONE

Destruction of wasps. 743

Insect control for garden vegetables. 3916

Interaction of antimycin A and rotenone in fish bioassays. 4097

The warble fly. 4568

Insects and related pests of house plants; how to control them. 5395

ROTYLENCHULUS

Nematodes associated with bananas in the Windward Islands. 4048

A nematode survey of tobacco soils in Rhodesia and Zambia, and the effects of grass-tobacco rotations on nematode populations. 6303

ROTYLENCHULUS PARVUS

The biology of Rotylenchulus parvus. 1023

ROUGH BARK

Rhytidiella moriformis n. gen., sp. causing rough-bark of Populus balsamifera. 6140

ROUND HEART DISEASE

Pathogenesis of the round heart syndrome in turkeys. 410

ROUS SARCOMA

Research on the relationship between the tumor causing virus of the quail and the rous sarcoma virus. 2334

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS

Interference phenomenon in the culture of chick embryo cells infected with Schmidt-Ruppin strain of Rous sarcoma virus. 1673

A modified mixed hemadsorption test and its application in the study of the avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses. 2337

Studies of avian leukosis group-specific complement-fixing serum antibodies in pigeons. 3585

Proteins before and after inoculation with RSV. (Abstract). 4153

The presence of particles with the appearance of nucleocapsids associated with mitochrondrites in the cells of a hamster infected with Rous virus. 4812

Persistance of the genome of the Rous virus in hamster cells changed in vitro, and the action of inactivated Sendai virus on its transmission to chick cells. 4848

Combined action of Rous sarcoma virus and chemical carcinogen in rats. 6456

Avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses and antibody in field flocks, and their relationship to leukosis mortality. 6784

ROYSTONEA OLERACEA

Red ring disease of the coconut palm, inoculation studies and histopathology. 3455

RUBBER

Dieback. 251

Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot. 252

A new leaf spot of para rubber (Hevea brasiliensis) in Nigeria. 3936

Termite control in rubber plantations. 4521

The resistance of Fx and IAN rubber clones to leaf diseases in Brazil. 4693

RUBBERY WOOD

Rubbery wood disease becomes more extensive. 6121

RUBIACEAE

A new leaf spot disease of Mussaenda frondosa Linn.. 5989

RUBIDIUM

Interaction of rubidium and potassium in chick diets. 6797

RUBROSTERONE

Synthesis of rubrosterone, a metabolite of insect-moulting substances from Achyranthes rubrofusca. 102

RUBUS

Translocation and metabolism of C14-labeled tetramine by Douglas-fir, orchard grass, and blackberry. 7284

RUMEN

Rumen bacteria. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 1082

The effects of moldy alfalfa hay feeding on rumen activity, rumen protozoa and dairy steer performance, and analysis of toxic substance(s) associated with molding. 2323

Metabolism of DDT by rumen microorganisms in vitro. (Abstract). 7345

RUMINANTS

Epizootiology of bluetongue. Abstract. 390

Toxicological problems of dinitro-ortho-cresol with particular consideration of its quantitative detection in biological material. 1154

Tympanol. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2315

Liver-fluke in Madagascar. Biological cycle of Fasciola gigantica. 2361

Kale anaemia in ruminants. I. Survey of the literature and experimental induction of kale anaemia in lactating cows. 4152

Investigations on Coccidia in zoo ruminants. 4195

Four cases of systemic mycosis in cervids. 6577

The treatment of coccidiosis in domestic ruminants with Amprolium . 6603

Regional research in nematode parasites of ruminants in the western United States, a 10-year summary, 1958-1968. 6949

Role of protozoa in rumen metabolism with special reference to bloat. 7904

RURAL DEVELOPMENT

The 'Local Angle'. 576

RUSSIAN SPRING-SUMMER ENCEPHALITIS

Isolation of the tick-borne encephalitis virus from the squirrel Sciurus vulgaris. 4168

RUST

Metabolism of glucomannan-protein during germination of bean rust spores. 1118

Comandra rust damage to ponderosa pine in Oregon and Washington. 2104

Differences in reaction to Puccinia striiformis between first and second leaves in wheat crosses. 2185

A new source of high protein in oats. 2193

Wind dispersal of Puccinia horiana. 2196

Effect of maleic hydrazide on wheat and barley against different rusts. 2704

Western gall rust on jack pine nursery stock in Manitoba. 2719

Diseases of corn and soybeans in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil in 1968. 2748

Rust infection protects beans against heat injury. 4732

Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 4907

A new species of Epuraea associated with eastern gall rust (Coleoptera: Nitioulidae). 5066

Snapdragon rust. 5882

Testing slash pine for rust resistance. 5975

Diseases of pulses pose a challenge to plant pathologists, breeders. 6047

Study of the transfer of amino acids from aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid into protein by ribosomes from uredospores of the bean rust fungus. 6879

A single-spore analysis of rust pustules produced by mixing isolates of two races of Puccinia coronata var. avenae.
7023

RUST (BEANS)
Mobilization factors in uredospores and bean leaves infected with bean rust fungus.
5908

RUST (WHEAT)
Wheat and stem rust - specialist advice.
5958

RUTABAGAS
Matricaria and lambsquarter control in Brassicas with analogs of propachlor.
6368

RUTACEAE
Preliminary observations on the choice of host plants by adults of the citrus psylla, Trioza erypreae (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae).
4749

RUTHENIUM
New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata).
4497

RUTHENIUM ISOTOPES
New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata).
3820

RYE
Triticale in 1967.
225

DDT toxicity in rye (Secale spp.).
1800

Investigation into herbicide residues.
3023

S-TRIAZINE
Influence of some herbicides on accumulation of 32P in above-ground organs of oats.
7223

Influence of herbicides from s-triazine group on dynamics of some biochemical processes of oats in test experiments. Part II. Researches on action of propazine, prometrine, and prometone.
7248

SACBROOD
Minor brood diseases and disorders.
3248

SACCHARIDES
Salmonellosis in sheep. I. Production of a complex antigen and some of its chemical and serological features.
6725

SACCHAROMYCES
Yeasts and yeast-like fungi in the genital organs of cows and heifers. V. Genital candidiasis and abortions caused by yeasts belonging to the genera Candida, Trichosporon and Saccharomyces.
6608

SAFETY DEVICES
A look at the plant pest control divison.
4887

SAFETY EDUCATION
The spotted alfalfa aphid; how to control it.
3426

Methyl bromide can be dangerous.
3675

Use insecticides safely.
4901

Combating poisoning due to insecticides.
7211

Commonsense precautions with agricultural chemicals.
7417

SAFFLOWER
The effects of balancing and imbalancing safflower protein on food consumption, body weight gain and concentrations of plasma free amino acids in the young rat.
2881

Insect pests of safflower.
3447

Proclaimed noxious weeds.
6313

SAHLBERGELLA SINGULARIS
Seasonal population changes in cocoa capsids (Hemiptera, Miridae) in Ghana.
3207

SAINFOIN
Sainfoin - a dryland forage crop for Montana.
322

SAISSETIA OLEAE
The hymenopterous parasites of soft scales on citrus in Israel.
7841

SALDIDAE
The systematic position of Orthophrys mexicanum Van Duzee (Hemiptera Heteroptera: Saldidae).
1282

The relations between transpiration, humidity reaction, thirst and water content in the shorebug Saldula saltatoria L. (Heteroptera: Saldidae).
5443

On the Saldidae types in the Provancher collection, and a new name for Salda coriacea Uhler (Heteroptera).
7485

SALES
A good year for pesticide sales.
1847

1969-Pest Control's economic forecast.
4951

The pesticide review.
4952

SALICYLANILIDES
Anthelmintic effect of salicylanilide preparation on common liver flukes.
449

Salicylanilides: A new group of active uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation.
5679

Bromination process. Patent 3,450,757.
7334

Bromination process of salicylanilide. Patent 3,450,756.
7355

SALINE SOILS
Inhibition of the oviposition behavior of the migrator locust (Locusta migratoria L.) caused by the salinity of the soil.
4543

SALINE WATER
Pisciculture: Raising trout in salt water.
1046

SALIVA
Biochemical analysis of aphid saliva and its importance in gall development.
2233

SALIVARY GLANDS
Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand.
419

Chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila tetrachaeta.
919

The distribution and activity levels of carbohydrases in the alimentary canal of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister.
2617

The structure of the alimentary canal and salivary glands in Acrotelsa collaris (Thysanura: Lepismatidae).
2619

Comparative study of some glands of bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) and the respective evolutionary implications.
3177

The presence of lipid substances in the salivary glands of Trigona (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).
3178

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species.
3899

A specific chromosome element, the telomere of Drosophila polytene chromosomes.
4628

On the structure of the salivary chromosomes of Bilobella massoudi Cassagnau (Collembola: Neanuridae).
4630

The salivary gland chromosomes of the mosquito Culex pipiens. I. The normal chromosome complement.
4632

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species.
5725

Mycoplasma-like bodies in the salivary glands of insect vectors carrying the aster yellows agent.
6191

SALIVARY GLANDS (INSECTS)
Intranucleolar DNA in the salivary gland cells of the melonfly, Dacus cucurbitae.
799

Mass preparation of nuclei from the larval salivary glands of Drosophila hydei.
922

On some fibrin-like properties of the secretion products of the salivary gland of the Chironomus larva.
1493

Karyotypic stability and speciation in Hawaiian Drosophila.
1500

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. I. The C chromosome of western and eastern Drosophila athabasca.
1513

The replicative organization of DNA in polytene chromosomes of Drosophila hydei.
1515

A contribution to the genetic fine structure of the region adjacent to white in Drosophila melanogaster.
1518

Variations of nucleic acid content in the salivary glands of Drosophila hydei during late larval development.
1949

Observations on the histo-morphology of the labial glands in Neodiprion sertifer Geoffroy (Hymenoptera Diprionidae).
1961

Biochemical analysis of aphid saliva and its importance in gall development.
2233

Insect secretions in plants.
2811

The localization of spermidine in salivary gland cells of Drosophila melanogaster and its effect on H-3-uridine incorporation.
5288

Ultrastructure of the secretory inclusions of the salivary gland cell in Drosophila.
5562

Collecting method and preliminary analysis of the soluble salivary secretions of the planthoppers.
5618

Salivary secretion in the cattle tick as a means of water elimination.
5641

Chromosomal rearrangements induced in Drosophila salivary gland chromosomes by an acridine half mustard.
5715

The salivary chromosomes of Anopheles stephensi stephensi.
5737

Isolation of the organism causing yeast-spot disease from the salivary system of the green stink bug.
6176

Patterns of ribonucleic acid synthesis in salivary glands of Rhynchosciara angelae larvae during development. 7723

Patterns of puffing activity in the salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila. I. Autosomal puffing patterns in a laboratory stock of Drosophila melanogaster. 7724

Cell differentiation in the salivary glands of Camptochironomus tentants and C. pallidivittatus. 7733

Cytochemical investigations on puffs isolated from salivary gland chromosomes of Chironomus. 7739

SALIX

Biological observations on Rhabdophaga ramicola Rubs. 40

SALIX VIMINALIS

Chlorthiamid against bind weed in basket willow cultures. 2865

SALMON

Effect of DDT on temperature selection by young atlantic salmon, Salmon solar. (Abstract). 484

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 2400

Mortality among chinook salmon associated with the fungus Dermocystidium. 2882

DDT residues and metabolites in Canadian Atlantic coast fish. 3011

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 3038

DDT: Criticism, curbs are on the upswing. 7077

In vitro degradation of DDT by intestinal contents of Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 7096

Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests. 7103

Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary. 7113

Toxicities of two insecticides to young coho salmon. 7210

SALMONELLA

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A Canadian survey. 459

Immunofluorescent screening for Salmonella in foods: Comparison with culture methods. 461

Note on the simultaneous use of polyvalent H and Spicer-Edwards H antisera as a preliminary step in the identification of Salmonellae. 464

The molecular structure of the transducing particles of Salmonella-phage P 22. I. Density gradient analysis of intact phages. 1101

Attachment of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus to cell wall mutants of Salmonella spp. and Escherichia coli. 1113

The heat resistance of Salmonellae in egg albumen. 1777

Salmonella species. First isolations, names and occurrence. QR82.S27K4. 2303

Salmonella infection in calves and other animals. II. Comparison of selective media. 2325

Research on diseases of poultry. 2331

Antigen conversion in Salmonella. XI. Conversio in the N(O:30) group. 2437

A new species of Salmonella of Nigerian origin, Salmonella Biafra. (3, 10:z10:26). 2439

Transmissible resistance factors in enterobacteriaceae isolated in Algeria. 2441

Salmonellosis. 2900

Salmonella and Arizona in reptiles and man in Western Australia. 2922

Antibiotic-sensitivity of S- and R- forms of Salmonella minnesota. 2964

Screening of feed components for Salmonella with polyvalent H agglutination. 3005

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella. 3008

Low temperature growth of Salmonella. 3638

The detection of salmonella organisms in milk powder. 3644

A note on the salmonella problem in the United States. 3645

Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae. 3648

Shell quality effect on Salmonella penetration. (Abstract). 4225

Salmonella organisms in poultry feeds. (Abstract). 4289

Salmonella abony-Salmonella typhimurium recombinant nonvirulent for the mouse. 4822

Isolation of conjugation-constitutive mutants of Colicin factor Ib. 4832

Serum antibody to Salmonella flagellar antigens. I. Methods of antibody assay. 4850

Salmonella in the starling (Sturnus vulgaris). 6771

A study of the relationship between the serological Salmonella types isolated from humans and from foodstuffs. 6774

The in vitro sensitivity of avian salmonella strains to 6 drugs. I. Investigation on 1024 strains isolated 1945-1958. 6808

Evaluation of several methods of isolating salmonellae from poultry litter and animal feedstuffs. 6836

Interaction of salt, pH, and temperature on the growth and survival of Salmonellae in ground pork. 7047

Salmonella food poisoning associated with imported canned meat. 7050

Investigations into the source of bacterial contamination of pork. II. In steaming. 7054

Comparison of two procedures for detection of Salmonella in food, feed, and pharmaceutical products. 7056

Heat resistance of Salmonella in various egg products. 7057

The isolation of salmonellas from animal feedingstuffs. 7059

Salmonella in meat imported from South American countries. 7064

Dry milk equipment design and its relation to the salmonella problem. 7065

Accelerated procedure for Salmonella detection in dried foods and feeds involving only broth cultures and serological reactions. 7068

Prevalence of salmonellae in Virginia poultry flocks and in feed. 7902

Diagnostic potentialities of indirect hemagglutination test in chicken artificially infected with Salmonella. 7913

SALMONELLA ABORTUSOVIS

Clinico-microbiological and immunological studies on experimental oral infection in pregnant sheep with Salmonella abortus ovis. 7865

SALMONELLA BACTERINS

Further studies on the screening technique for determining Salmonella-negative samples of pasteurized dried egg. 7048

SALMONELLA CHOLERAESUIS

Experience obtained from the use of formol-adsorbat vaccines against Salmonella cholerae-suis in pig stocks. 2339

Association of increased recipient ability for R factors and reduced virulence among variants of Salmonella choleraesuis var. kunzendorf. 4819

Immunoglobulin development in sera of pigs injected with killed suspensions of Salmonella choleraesuis. 6788

Experimental salmonellosis in swine and its clinical-hematological characteristics. 6825

SALMONELLA DUBLIN

Abortions in cattle: Isolation of Salmonella dublin. 2912

A contribution to the salmonellosis of cattle and its therapy. 4243

SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS

Effect of specific immune mouse serum on the growth of Salmonella enteritidis in nonvaccinated mice challenged by various routes. 1062

Effect of specific immune mouse serum on the growth of Salmonella enteritidis in mice preimmunized with living or ethyl alcohol-killed vaccines. 1063

Cross-protection against Salmonella enteritidis infection in mice. 6528

Serum mediated killing of three group D salmonellas. 7873

SALMONELLA GALLINARUM

Correlation between the bacteriological characteristics of Salmonella pullorum and Salmonella gallinarum and their ranges of sensitivity to bacteriophages obtained from off-shoots of the same batch of lysogenic stock. 1672

Serum mediated killing of three group D salmonellas. 7873

SALMONELLA PULLORUM

Correlation between the bacteriological characteristics of Salmonella pullorum and Salmonella gallinarum and their ranges of sensitivity to bacteriophages obtained from off-shoots of the same batch of lysogenic stock. 1672

Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme. 2948

Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme. 3536

Pullorum disease--an important cause of chicken deaths. 3554

Studies on the treatment and prophylaxis of Salmonella pullorum infection in chicks with chloromycetin. 4820

Serum mediated killing of three group D salmonellas. 7873

SALMONELLA SANDOW

A new salmonella serotype of the C 2 group, Salmonella sandow. 1087

SALMONELLA SENFTENBERG

The heat resistance of Salmonellae in egg albumen. 1777

Epidemiological studies on Salmonella senftenberg. II. Infections in farm animals. 2918

Effects of Salmonella senftenberg injection on chicks hatched from eggs in treatment of testosterone propionate. 6736

Evaluation of several methods of isolating salmonellae from poultry litter and animal feedstuffs. 6836

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

Modifications of the natural resistance to infection of mice treated by several histone fractions. 403

Diagnosis and treatment of chronic Salmonella typhimurium infection in sows. 443

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A survey in British Columbia. 463

Effect of volatile fatty acids on Salmonella typhimurium. 1071

Fimbriation, pellicle formation and the amount of growth of Salmonellas in broth. 1089

The recombination of bromouracil-containing deoxyribonucleic acid in Salmonella typhimurium transduction. 1115

Serological changes in ex-germfree rats mono-associated with Salmonella typhimurium. 1117

Lipids of Salmonella typhimurium and Escherichia coli: Structure and metabolism. 1648

Chain initiation in a polycistronic message: Sequential versus simultaneous derepression of the enzymes for histidine biosynthesis in Salmonella typhimurium. 1653

Salmonella typhimurium proline mutants. 1675

On the type specificities of rabbit anti-S. typhi antibodies. 1695

Isolation and mapping of Salmonella typhimurium mutants defective in the utilization of trehalose. 1706

The heat resistance of Salmonellae in egg albumen. 1777

Salmonellosis in calves. 2935

The effect of antibacterials on Salmonella typhimurium within hatching eggs. 3527

The in vivo interaction of Candida albicans and Salmonella typhimurium. 3577

Effect of an iodophor on shelf life of poultry. (Abstract). 4238

Oxidation of D-malic and beta-alkylmalic acids by wild-type and mutant strains of Salmonella typhimurium and by Aerobacter aerogenes. 4240

Regulation of branched-chain amino acid biosynthesis in Salmonella typhimurium: Isolation of regulatory mutants. 4801

Chromosome replication in Salmonella typhimurium. 4805

2-deoxyribose gene-enzyme complex in Salmonella typhimurium: Regulation of phosphodeoxyribomutase. 4818

Salmonella abony-Salmonella typhimurium recombinant nonvirulent for the mouse. 4822

Cold-sensitive mutations in Salmonella typhimurium which affect ribosome synthesis. 4844

Use of ampicillin instead of streptomycin in Salmonella-infected mouse peritoneal macrophage cultures. 6605

Early antibody response in mice to either infection or immunization with Salmonella typhimurium. 6665

Salmonella typhimurium infection in dairy cows. 6763

Colostral immunity against salmonella infection in calves. 6794

Salmonella penetration of the outer structures of white- and speckled-shell turkey eggs. 6868

Investigations concerning the microflora of isterband , a Swedish fermented type of sausage. 7062

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA

Intracellular localization and characteristics of lactate dehydrogenase activity of Salmonella typhosa (NCTC 8385). 4936

SALMONELLOSIS

Experimental salmonellosis. X. Cellular immunity and its antibody in mouse mononuclear phagocytes. 1682

Experimental salmonellosis. XI. Induction of cellular immunity and formation of antibody by transfer agent of mouse mononuciear phagocytes. 1691

Experiments for liquidating abortions in ewes on sheep farms with abortions. 2330

Experience obtained from the use of formol-adsorbat vaccines against Salmonella cholerae-suis in pig stocks. 2339

Salmonellosis. 2900

Salmonellosis in calves. 2935

Management and diseases of caged birds. 2936

Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae. 3648

A contribution to the salmonellosis of cattle and its therapy. 4243

Sanitary legislation in France concerning animal salmonellosis. 6417

Studies on Salmonella infection among rabbits in the U. A. R. 6479

Immunogenic properties of polyvalent and associated emulsion vaccine against paratyphoid fever and brucellosis of sheep. 6637

Zoonoses in india. 6667

Salmonellosis in sheep. I. Production of a complex antigen and some of its chemical and serological features. 6725

Central African utilization of a polyvalent avarian vaccine. 6781

Dynamics of Salmonella infection in chicks reared on litter. 6823

Experimental salmonellosis in swine and its clinical-hematological characteristics. 6825

Salmonella control programs: Baking industry. 7049

Salmonella control program - Michigan. 7422

The prevalence of Salmonellosis and symptomatic carbuncles in cattle subjected to bacteriological examination during 1968, in the State of Sao Paulo. 7883

Swine salmonellosis in a Hawaiian piggery. 7884

SALSOLA KALI

Detrimental effect of Russianthistle on semidesert range in west-central New Mexico. 940

Germination of Russian thistle seeds. 4916

SALTS

Certain metal salt complexes useful for controlling helminths and improving growth in animals. Patent 3,408,444. 442

Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2,4-D. 2260

Cadmium salts. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2368

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 2394

Mycostasis in semi-arid soil of West Pakistan. 3376

Use of alkylguanidine salts as virucides. Patent 3,436,461. 3586

Effects of freezing on African horse-sickness virus. 6754

Industrial fertilizers as herbicides seen in the light of new and old experiments. 7102

SALVIA LEUCOPHYLLA

Volatile growth inhibitors produced by Salvia leucophylla: effect on seedling growth and respiration. 1171

SALVINIA AURICULATA

The possible role of pathogenic fungi in local degeneration of Salvinia auriculata Aublet on Lake Kariba. 3477

SAMBUCUS NIGRA

Preliminary note on a chemical attractant for the grass grub beetle (Costelytra zealandica (White)) from the flowers of elder (Sambucus nigra L.). 5508

SAMIA CYNTHIA

Artificial diet for cecropia and other saturniid silkworms. 5560

SAMIA CYNTHIA PRYERI
An action of insect hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 4531

SAMIA CYNTHIA RICINI
A semi-synthetic diet for Eri-silkworm raising. 4492
The development of an artificial diet not containing leaf powder of any food plants for Eri-silkworm raising. 4493

SAMPLING
Parathion residue in cured alfalfa. 495
A corer for sampling soil and litter arthropods. 3083

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)
The question of the statistical proof of diet-dependent mortality. 859
On the precision of some methods of forest inventory. 951
Gibberellin-like substances in the transpiration stream of apple and pear trees. 1165
Sampling to detect economic infestations of Limonius spp. 2022
A method for accurate counting of blackfly larvae (Diptera: Simuliidae). 2988
Changes in the arthropod fauna of an experimental bulk of stored wheat. 3640
A technique for sampling populations of the jack-pine budworm. 5033
The 24-inch branch as a sample unit for egg mass surveys of the western budworm. 5463

SANDY SOILS
Small doses of D-D soil fumigant to control free-living nematodes injurious to sugar beet. 1630
Investigation into the vertical migration of Meloidogyne hapla. 2848

SANITATION
Control of tobacco mosaic virus. 3366
Swine brucellosis. 3578
Saw-toothed grain beetle. 3641
Insect pests in food stores. 3642
A note on the salmonella problem in the United States. 3645
Contribution to the study of hydrogen sulfide poisoning of domestic animals. 4311
The reappearance of rabies in France. First case in a fox in Moselle. 4793
Control of household insects. 5593
On the permanent bedding of chicken. Some technical and hygienic-sanitary questions. 6414
Control of hydatid disease at abattoirs and country slaughterhouses. 6497
Experiences and ideas regarding cattle tuberculosis sanitation in a state practitioners area. 6834
The significance of deep litter for prophylaxis of chicken coccidiosis. 6842
Helminthological evaluation of deep litter in poultry houses. 6986

SANITATION CONTROL (INSECTS)
Phytosanitation campaigns for cargo under the Director General for Vegetable Sanitation. 7952

SANNINOIDEA EXITIOSA
Induced shift of the diurnal emergence and calling of the peach tree borer. 1412
Disease and insect control in home orchards. 3983

SANTALUM
A symptomless carrier of sandal spike disease. 6027

SAP
Apparent sap velocities in big sagebrush as related to nearby environment. 573
Gibberellin-like substances in the transpiration stream of apple and pear trees. 1165
Proof of the presence of the tomato bushy stunt virus in grape tendrils. 2120
Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco. 2731
Inhibitory ability of sap from different tobacco varieties on potato virus Y. 3362
A widely distributed pine sap injurious, Acanthophila piccana n. sp. (Lep. Gelechiidae) in Latvia. 5150
Research on sap infections. 6070
Nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap of American elms with Dutch elm disease. 6083
A rapid colorimetric method for the determination of tobacco mosaic virus concentration in plant saps. 6119
Increases in the levels of cytokinins in bleeding sap of Vitis vinifera L. after CCC treatment. 7295

SAPERDA CALCARATA
Maryland arborists discuss insect control. 6221

SAPODILLA
A new species of Phaeophleospora affecting Achras sapota L. 1556

SAPONINS
Duration of immunity due to the use of anti hoof and mouth disease vaccine prepared with 10 and 25 milligrams of saponine per dose. 341

SAPRINUS
Saprinus cuspidatus Ihssen from Finland (Coleoptera, Histeridae). 5149

SAPROPHAGOUS INSECTS
An attempt at analysing the process of penetration by soil nematodes into plants. 1624

SAPROPHYTES
Phenological observations on the fungi of the trees and shrubs in the park of the experimental farm Koniczynka near Torun. 1594
The special forms in the classification of phytopathogenic bacteria. 2793
Rhizosphere root exudates and their effect on microbial activity. 4662
The role of nematodes in horticulture. 4767
Saprophytic survival of Ophiobolus graminis on various hosts. 5889
Conversion of DDT to DDD by pathogenic and saprophytic bacteria associated with plants. 7254

SARCINA LUTEA
Inhibitors of bacterial growth in horse kidney. Preliminary report. 1111
Contribution to the study of antibiotic substances in meats. 7141

SARCOMA
Hemangiosarcoma in a dog. 2342
Transmission of equine sarcoid. 2348
Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 3523
Duodenal leiomyosarcoma: A case report. 6491

SARCOPHAGA
New species of the Sarcophaga Meigen genus (Fam. Sarcophagidae, Diptera). 1890
Descriptions of two new Sarcophaga species from the Transvaal (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 2495
Structure of lemmasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Lemmaphyllum microphyllum. 3071
Houseflies, blowflies and cluster flies. 6901

SARCOPHAGA BULLATA
Cell death during early morphogenesis: Parallels between insect limb and vertebrate limb development. 3312
Changes in soluble proteins during foot-pad development in Sarcophaga bullata. 3821
Neuromuscular transmission in insects: Effect of injected chemical agents. 7653

SARCOPHAGIDAE
Palearctic species of the genus Sphenometopa Townsend (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). 696
Palearctic species of the genus Sphenometopa (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). 1321
Ecdysone and ecdysone analogues: Their assay on the fleshfly Sarcophaga peregrina. 1441
A new species of the genus Malacophagomyia from Paraiba, Brazil (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). 2494
Studies on copulation of some sarcophagid flies (Diptera). Taxonomic importance of some features of male and female genitalia. 2503
Notes on the types of some neotropical sarcophagid flies described by Enderlein (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). 2504
On a new species of Dexosarcophaga Townsend, 1917 (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) whose larvae parasitize Camponotus (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 3115
Contribution to the biological study of the Diptera Sarcophagidae, parasites of acridids. The biological cycle of Blaesoxipha rossica Vill., injection of larvae in the body of the host by the female Sarcophagidae. 4547

SARCOPTES SCABIEI
Studies on the curative effect of Cedrus deodara oil against sarcoptic mange in buffalo-calves. 1718

SARCOPTES SUIS
Contribution to the control of swine mange. 1720

SARCOPTIFORMES
A remarkable tick found on a tarsier (Heterocoptidae f. n.:Sarcoptiformes). 1957

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina).
2508

A new myrmecophilous mite Divilia oculata gen. et sp. n. (Sarcoptiformes, Saproglyphidae).
3129

Malayoglyphus intermedius n. g., n. sp., a new mite from house dust in Singapore and Djakarta (Pyroglyphidae: sarcoptiformes).
5028

SARCOSPORIDIOSIS

Trichinosis and sarcosporidiosis in a puma.
380

SARCOTROCHILA ALPINA

Sarcotrochila alpina and Lophodermium laricinum causing larch needle blight in North America.
6141

SATSUMA ORANGES

Plant virus diseases in Turkey which are transmitted by insect vectors.
4036

SATURNIIDAE

The genus Gynanisa Walker (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae).
682

An interesting brood of Eudia pavonia (Attacidae).
838

Comparative chromatographic investigations of Arthropod cocoons.
1931

Rearing Euleucophacus rubridorsa and E. lex (Saturniidae).
3204

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVI. Lepidoptera, Attacidae.
5138

SATYRIDAE

Three new neotropical satyrids (Lep. Rhop. Satyridae).
3103

A note on the family Euptychia (s. l.) (Lep. Satyridae).
4405

Genitalia of the types of Chilean Satyridae on deposit at the British Museum.
5061

An undescribed European butterfly:(Lep. Satyridae).
5064

A hermaphrodite Quilaphoetosus janirioides (Blanchard). (Lepidoptera, Satyridae).
5363

Heritability of spot-number in Scillonian strains of the meadow brown butterfly (Maniola jortina).
7741

SAUSAGES

A microbiological survey of British fresh sausage.
3643

Irradiation treatment on wiener sausage with gamma-ray.
4285

Investigations concerning the microflora of isterband , a Swedish fermented type of sausage.
7062

SCAB

New controls for peach fungus diseases.
1589

Chemical control of scab on citrus in Florida.
2136

The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab.
3375

Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls.
3975

Illustrative scales for the evaluation of potato scab and Rhizoctonia infection.
4024

Disease control in nonbearing orchards.
4699

A biochemical mechanism of natural resistance of apple to Venturia inaequalis.
5834

Apple scab, pecan scab, and the duration of leaf wetness.
5878

Effect of 6-azauracil against apple powdery mildew and apple scab.
5909

A systemic fungicide effective against sour orange scab disease.
5957

Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa).
6029

Selection of parents and crosses suitable for use in breeding for resistance to scab.
6038

SCABIES

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement.
338

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Part 74. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement.
1052

An improved portable sheep dipping vat.
7012

SCALD

DPA for scald control.
4715

Problems with scald inhibitors.
4863

Granny Smith versus Jonathan.
5840

SCALES (INSECTS)

Cryptic moths: effects on background selections of painting the cirumocular scales.
5584

Growing camellias.
5859

SCAPHIDIIDAE

Description of Scaphidium comes sp. n. and notes on some other palaeartic species of the genus Scaphidium (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae).
2502

New and little known Palearctic species of the Scaphosoma Leach genus (Col., Schphidiidae) (18. Contribution to the knowledge of the Scaphidiidae).
7501

SCAPHOIDEUS LITTORALIS

Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a neartic cicadella, new for switzerland,Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic.
3157

SCAPHOSOMA

New and little known Palearctic species of the Scaphosoma Leach genus (Col., Schphidiidae) (18. Contribution to the knowledge of the Scaphidiidae).
7501

SCARABAEIDAE

A revision of the genus Copris Muller of the Western Hemisphere (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). matthews, e g.
5

Species differences in scarab-pasture relationships.
76

Some remarks on the Hydrophilia disease of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha C.(Col. Scarabaeidae).
105

Notes on a few Mexican Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera).
695

South American search for grassgrub solution.
991

Two new African Coprophagids as well as a new synonomy (Col., Scarab.).
1247

Notes on Coleoptera XI. (Comments on the genus Heteropelidnota Ohaus, with a description of a new species (Col. Scarabaeidae, Rutelinae).
1294

The genera Athlia Erichson (Col. Scarabaeidae, Sericinae).
1295

New and mistaken Aphodiinae from all over the world (Col., Scarab.). Part V.
1311

New Acanthocerinae, Hybosorinae and Ochodaeinae (Scarab., Col.).
1312

A mass flight of Amphimallon solstitialis (Linne) (Col., Scarabaeidae).
1366

Structure and ecdysial process of the larval spiracles of the Scarabaeoidea, with special reference to those of Lepidoderma.
1983

A new species of the genus Aphodius III. (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) from Abkhasia.
2511

Three new records of the genus Phanaeus from Georgia (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).
3748

The Pachydeminae (Coleoptera, Melolonthidae) collected by the Hungarian zoological expedition to the Brazzaville Congo.
5014

A new genera of Pachydeminae (Coleoptera, Melolonthidae) of Somalia.
5015

The genus Plectris (Philochlaenia) (ColeopteraMelolonthinae).
5035

New Melolonthids (Col.).
5036

Beetle finds in the South Ticino, July 1964.
5043

Catalogue of the Coleoptera Cetoniidae in the Leiden Museum. I. Goliathus Lamarck, sensu lato.
5168

Preliminary note on a chemical attractant for the grass grub beetle (Costelytra zealandica (White)) from the flowers of elder (Sambucus nigra L.).
5508

Diseases and pests of coconut in Kerala.
5814

Notes on pesticides and weedicides.
5823

Comparative efficacy and economics of various measures adopted for eradication of white grub beetle (Holotrichia serrata Fabricius) damaging sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh.
6204

Preliminary observations on Heteronychus robustus ArrowA beetle pest of sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh.
6250

New species of the Aphodiidae family (Coleoptera). 128. Contribution to the knowledge of the Scarabaeoidea.
7429

SCARLET RUNNER BEANS

Identification of gibberellins in crude plant extracts by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry.
534

The behavior of bees visiting runner beans (Phaseolus multiflorus).
3200

The pollination of runner beans (Phaseolus multiflorus) in a glasshouse.
5314

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. III. Effect on host plant.
7252

SCELIONIDAE

A new genus of Scelionidae (Hymenoptera) with austral disjunctive distribution.
1897

SUBJECT INDEX

Proteleas, a new genus of Scelionidae with three new species from the USSR.
5085

SCENOPINIDAE
Remarks on some dipteran insects of the genus Omphrale Meigen (Diptera: Scenopinidae).
7541

SCENOPINUS
Remarks on some dipteran insects of the genus Omphrale Meigen (Diptera: Scenopinidae).
7541

SCENT GLANDS
Observation of the sexual behavior of Hofmannophila pseudospretella. (Abstract).
810

On the evolution of Carabids' scent gland secretion. On Arthropod defense substances.
1470

Morphological and histochemical study of the scent gland in the pond-skater, Gerris spinolae Leth. et Seu. (Gerridae-Insecta).
2032

Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera.
3154

Odour similarities between the slave-keeping ants Formica sanguinea and Polyergus rufescens and their slaves Formica fusca and Formica rufibarbis.
4965

SCHEDORHINOTERMES
African termites of the genus Schedorhinotermes (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae) and associated termitophiles (Lepidoptera Tineidae).
28

SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA
Quantitative determination of acid and alkaline phosphatase in different parts of the alimentary canal of desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal).
856

On the specificity of Metarrhizium anisopliae (Metsch.) Sorokin (Fungi imperfecti) as a function of its insect origin.
1561

Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal).
2623

A virus-like structure in the desert locust.
2808

Volatile neutral compounds emanating from laboratory-reared colonies of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria.
3171

Comparative effects of allatectomy on the activity of the male accessory glands and on the sexual behavior of two acridids: Schistocerca gregaria and Locusta migratoria (sub-species migratorioides and Razalinsk).
4470

Recent data on the origin of larval polymorphism at hatching in the migratory grasshopper, Schistocerca gregaria Forskal.
4578

The action of iontophoretically applied glutamate on insect muscle fibres.
5222

Insect hormones: Olive oil is not an inert vehicle for hormone injection into locusts.
5250

Bracken and locust ecdysones: Their effect on molting in the desert locust.
5251

The effects of implantations of corpora allata on reproduction of collected females of Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.) and on the polymorphism of their progeny.
5255

Biological observations on the desert locust (Schistocerca migratoria migratorioides) in Chad.
5285

Central control of an insect segmental reflex. II. Analysis of the inhibitory input from the metathoracic ganglion.
5311

Airborne factor affecting the grouping behaviour of locusts.
5328

Medium and long-term changes in the behavior of visual neurones in the tritocerebrum of locusts.
5371

Meteorological aspects of insect migrations.
5379

The influence of site application on the toxicity of insecticides in red cotton bug, Dysdercus cingulatus, F.
5549

Dishabituation and arousal in the response of single nerve cells in an insect brain.
5568

Research on the disease due to Metarrhizium anisopliae, in the migratory locust.
5664

Evidence of a biogen amine in the stomatogastric nervous system of the Insecta: Histochemical and ultrastructural study.
7592

Cortisol and growth in insects.
7661

Morphogenetic analysis of the effects of juvenile hormone analogues and other morphogenetically active substances on embryos of Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal).
7665

The origin of heterogeneity in newly-hatched populations of the migrating grasshopper, Schistocerca gregaria Forsk. (gregarious phase).
7670

The effects of X-rays on the chromosomes of locust embryos. III. The chromatid aberration types.
7731

The effects of X-rays on the chromosomes of locust embryos. IV. Dose-response and variation in sensitivity of the cell cycle for the induction of chromatid aberrations.
7732

Actinomycin D induced chromosome breakage and suppression of meiosis in the locust, Schistocera gregaria.
7736

SCHISTOSOMA
Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. II. Molluscan and mammalian hosts of the blood-fluke.
1737

Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran.
2471

Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. I. Morphology of the adults, egg and larval stages.
3620

General method for the culture of helminths in anaerobic conditions.
4854

Homocytotropic antibody response in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni: Comparasion with the response following Trichinella spiralis infection.
6979

SCHIZAPHIS DUBIA
A new genus and four new species of Aphids (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Poland.
103

SCHIZAPHIS GRAMINUM
Transmission of maize dwarf mosaic by the greenbug, Schizaphis graminum.
2214

Alternate hosts of the greenbug.
6170

SCHIZOLACHNUS PINIRADIATAE
Fluctuations in the population of Schizolachnus piniradiatae (Davidson) (Aphididae-Homoptera) in the Eastern Provinces during 1967.
2048

SCHIZOPINAE
Notes on Buprestidae and Schizopodidae.
5114

SCHRANKIA HUMIDALIS
New species for the Belgian fauna.
35

SCHRECKENSTEINIIDAE
On the systematic position of some genera of the Heliodinidae/Schreckensteiniidae as well as a revision of the Palearctic species of the genus Pancalia Curtis, 1830 (Lepidoptera).
7466

SCIARA
Heterozygoos puffs in Sciara ocellaris.
7746

SCIARA COPROPHILA
Extra replications in the DNA-PUFFS of Sciara coprophila.
4631

SCIARIDAE
Interaction of a fungus gnat, Bradysia sp. (Sciaridae) with Fusarium spp. on alfalfa and red clover.
2222

SCIOMYZIDAE
Notes on Sciomyzidae collected in paddy field (Diptera), I.
727

Selection of a Lectotype of Tetanocera elegans Collin, 1960 (Diptera: Sciomyzidae).
1278

A new genus and species of Sciomyzidae from Tanzania, with a key to the genera of the Ethiopian region and distributional notes (Diptera: Facalyptratae).
4401

SCIRTOTHRIPS CITRI
Citrus pest control programs for California and Arizona desert areas.
6262

Systemic activity of UC-21149 against the citrus red mite, citrus thrips, California red scale, and spirea aphids on nonbearing orange trees.
6265

SCLERODERRIS
Forest insect and disease survey.
939

SCLERODERRIS LAGERBERGII
Susceptibility of three pine species to Scleroderris lagerbergii in Upper Michigan.
2129

The effect of temperature on ascospore release by Scleroderris lagerbergii.
3928

Spore dispersal by Scleroderris lagerbergii under nursery and plantation conditions.
4007

SCLEROSPORA
Note: Oospores of Sclerospora philippinensis Weston from corn leaf tissue.
976

The bases of defferentiating Sclerospora philippinensis Weston as a species distinct from Sclerospora sacchari Miyake.
7779

SCLEROSPORA GRAMINICOLA
Sclerospora graminicola axenic culture.
1591

Effect of Sclerospora graminicola infection on total nitrogen content and free amino acid composition of Bajra plants.
3995

SCLEROSPORA SORGHI
Downy mildew of sorghum in Georgia.
2182

Reaction of selected sorghum varieties and lines to downy mildew.
7270

SCLEROTINIA
Control of lettuce leaf drop by soil drenching with fungicides.
253

Spore development in the brown rot fungi (Sclerotinia spp).
3423

Fairway disease control.
4674

Physiological changes in sunflowers infected by storage rot.
6041

SCLEROTINIA FRUCTICOLA
The longevity of conidia of Sclerotinia fructicola (Wint.) Rehm under field conditions.
2140

SCLEROTINIA FRUCTIGENA
Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion.
2718

SCLEROTINIA LAXA
Spraying trials against Sclerotinia diseases of plums on flowers and fruits.
6053

New disease in European plums.
6129

SCLEROTINIA SCLEROTIORUM
Stem and root diseases of beans.
3941

Plant growth promoting metabolites of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (II) The synthesis of sclerotinin B.
4673

Biosynthesis of furanocoumarins in diseased celery.
5929

SCLEROTINIA TRIFOLIORUM
Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.
217

SCLEROTIUM BATATICOLA
Characteristics of in vitro protein synthesis systems from Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola.
2456

Changes in fungi with age. iv. Role of coenzymes in the respiratory decreases in Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola.
4669

Mechanisms of pathogenesis in Sclerotium bataticola on sunflowers. I. Production and translocation of a necrosisinducing toxin.
5890

SCLEROTIUM CEPIVORUM
Tests concerning the control of the white rot of garlic.
2739

Control of Armillaria mellea with systemic chemicals.
6018

SCLEROTIUM ROLFSII
The susceptibility of some cultivated plants to Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
247

Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide.
523

Studies on Sclerotium rot of mints.
1577

Biochemical studies on Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
2144

Effect of trifluralin on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil.
2459

Effect of paraquat on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil.
3704

Stem and root diseases of beans.
3941

X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotial walls of Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
5059

Influence of atrazine and varied carbon and nitrogen amendments on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii and Trichoderma viride in soil.
7236

SCOLIIDAE
Sexual dimorphism of the Campsomerinae (Hymenoptera, Scoliidae).
1362

Friedrich Klugs material of Scoliidae with especial reference to his type-specimens.
5239

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 65. Contribution. Hymenoptera: Scoliidae.
7463

SCOLOPENDROMORPHIDAE
Some observations on chemoreception in the antennae of the centipede, Scolopendra subspinipes Leach (Mandibulata-Chilopoda).
2062

SCOLYTIDAE
On the synonyms of the bark beetles XVI. 242. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea.
701

Coleoptera from northeast Africa. Scolytidae and Platypodidae. 255. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytidae.
702

A description of two Magdalis larvae (Col. Curc.) and a comparison between these and the Scolytus larvae (Col. Scol.).
832

Dutch elm disease recurrence and recovery in American elm.
962

Infestation density of Trypodendron lineatum (Olivier) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in relation to felling date of logs.
1778

The bark beetles of Greece and Cyprus. (249. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea).
1909

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine bettle. II. Response to attractive host material.
1943

The effect of climatic integrants on population fluctuations of the Columbian timber beetle Corthylus columbianus Hopkins (Coleoptera; Scolytidae).
2015

Flight muscle volume change in Ips confusus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).
2546

Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes.
3799

The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V.
3857

Are woodpeckers the answer to pine bark beetle attacks.
4450

Description of Blastophagus khasianus, new species (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).
5110

On some Scolytidae and Platypodidae of economic importance from the territory of Papua and New Guinea. 250. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea).
5142

Key for the determination of species from U.S.S.R. belonging to the genus Scolytus Geoffroy (Scolytidae, Coleoptera).
5145

Analysis of bark beetle mortality in spruce forests in Poland.
5205

The Columbian timber beetle, Corthylus columbianus. VII. The effect of climatic integrants on historic density fluctuations.
5464

On the theoretical concept of self-extinction of bark beetles. (TT 68-50402)
5515

Seasonal development and habits of Pseudopityophthorus spp. (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in southern Ohio.
5557

New records and species of neotropical bark beetles (Scolytidae: Coleoptera).
5682

Bark beetles.
6273

An observation on the basic question of the reliability of the efficiency and performance of natural enemies against destructive insects.
7835

SC OLYTUS
The type-specimens of the Palearctic species of Scolytus Geoffr. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) in the Institute of Zoology collection, USSR Academy of Sciences (Leningrad).
2513

SCOLYTUS MULTISTRIATUS
Dutch elm disease detected in Mississippi.
2195

SCOPOLIN
Effects of potassium, magnesium, and nitrogen deficiencies on the concentration of chlorogenic acid and scopolin in tobacco.
2116

SCOPULA UMBELARIA
Mode of life and difficulties in the rearing of Scopula umbelaria Hbn. (Lep. Geom.).
1487

SCOPULARIOPSIS BREVICAULIS
Antifungal acti on of a phosphate ester pesticide, O-Mchlorophenyl O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate, used in nutrient media for fungi. (abstract).
7175

SCORPIONIDA
A review of Hadrurus scorpions (Vejovidae).
1328

Scorpion preservation for taxonomic and morphological studies.
2070

Release of an acetylcholine-like substance from guinea pig ileum by scorpion venom.
2429

Effect of the venom of the scorpion Tityus serrulatus on adrenal gland catecholamines.
2433

Incomplete sodium inactivation in nodes of Ranvier treated with scorpion venom.
2436

Scorpions, whip scorpions and wind scorpions of Florida.
5108

Electroretinogram of the scorpion Androctonus australis in response to periodical illumination.
5252

Metabolism of the muscle of the scorpion.
5403

Perfusion fluid for the scorpion, Heterometrus fulvipes.
5510

Effect of starvation on the scorpion Palamnaeus bengalensis.
5612

Venom of the scorpion Vejovis spinigerus.
7199

Contribution to the ecology of the scorpions (Bothriuridae). The habitat of three species of Bothriurus in Uruguay and its application in systematics.
7534

Comparative modifications of the figurative parts of the hemolymph of the Sahara scorpion, Androctonus australis (L.) Hector C. L. Koch, subjected either to environmental stresses or to experimental irradiations.
7690

SCOURS
Bovine respiratory disease, diagnosis and control.
6593

Virus diseases of the respiratory tract in cattle.
7866

SCRAPIE
Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment. 351
Susceptibility of scrapie agent to ionizing radiation. 6575
Distribution of experimentally induced scrapie lesions in the brain. 6580
Natural scrapie in a goat. 6630

SCRAPTER
The biology of Scrapter and its cuckoo bee, Pseudodichrda (Hymenoptera: Colletidae and Anthrophoridae). 5570

SCRUB TYPHUS
Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control. 2692

SCURF
Helminthosporium solani. 5855

SCUTACARIDAE
A survey of the scutacarid (Acari: Tarsonemini) fauna of Australia. 1895

SCUTELLISTA CYANEA
Ceroplastes rusci L. (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Lecaninae) an interesting example for the study of population dynamics. 749

SCUTELLONEMA
A nematode survey of tobacco soils in Rhodesia and Zambia, and the effects of grass-tobacco rotations on nematode populations. 6303

SCUTELLUM
The sterol esters of maize seedlings. 3055

SCUTIGERELLA IMMACULATA
Damage to field corn by Symphylans. 997
Biological effects of starvation on the garden symphylan. 3306
Glasshouse symphylids. 3443

SCYMNUS XERAMPELINUS
Observations on the natural predators of the aphid pests in the Ranchi District with special reference to Chilomenes sexmaculata Fabr. 1459

SEALS (ANIMALS)
Organochlorine pesticides in seals. 7109

SEASONAL VARIATION
The fresh-water mites from a small pond. 1216
A field evaluation of abate briquettes in woodland pools. 1528
The ecology of a natural population of the Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni. I. The parameters of the pupal and adult populations during a single season. 2205
An ecological study of some soil nematodes associated with apple trees in a New Zealand grassed orchard. 2241
Seasonal fluctuations in the protozoan parasites of the centipedes Lithobius variegatus and Lithobius forficatus in a Yorkshire woodland. 2603
Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. II. Light trapping studies. 2654
Where does potato blight come from . 2713
Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing. 2859
Seasonal population changes in cocoa capsids (Hemiptera, Miridae) in Ghana. 3207
To the fauna of ixodid ticks of Mongolia. 3744
Chironomidae (Diptera) from the Hula Nature Preserve, Israel. 7493
Seasonal variation in the marine chironomid, Cluno tsushimensis Tokunaga (Diptera). 7614
Seasonal and diel emergence of Chironomus salinarius Kieff. (Dipt., Chironomidae) near Bergen, Western Norway. 7629
Seasonal emergence of Clunio marinus Haliday (Dipt., Chironomidae) in Western Norway. 7630

SECRETION
Neurosecretion in Dolichopoda geniculata Costa: Observations on pars intercerebralis and on the retrocerebral endocrine system. 61
On arthropod defensive secretions XXV. Anthranilic acid as a precursor of glomerin and homoglomerin, alkaloids from arthropods. 149
Hydrocyanic acid in the defense secretion of the geophilid Pachymerium ferrugineum. Communication on Arthropod protective substances. 1469
On some fibrin-like properties of the secretion products of the salivary gland of the Chironomus larva. 1493
The anal glands of Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. ultrastructure and histochemistry. 1948
Histochemistry and ultrastructure of the feminine genital ducts of Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. 2016
Defensive mechanisms of arthropods, XXIII. An allenic sesquiterpenoid from the grasshopper Romalea microptera. 2609
The development of research on insect secretions. 2630
Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion. 2718
Insect secretions in plants. 2811
On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant (Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus). 3170
Studies on the neurosecretory system of the female mole cricket Gryllotalpa africana (Orthoptera: Gryllotalpidae). 3189
Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus. 3275
Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge. 3800
Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala. 3843
The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl. 4100
Study of the tegumentary glands and their secretory cycle in the larva of Tipula flavolineata Meig.. 4579
The importance of heterogeneity in the sexual attraction exercised by female Acrolepia assectella Zeller. 4587
Single unit activity in the visual pathway of the butterfly Heliconius erato. 4605
Honey bee recruitment to food sources: Olfaction or language. 4619
The relationship of some insects (Aphididae, Largidae, Pentatomidae, Coccinellidae and Malachiidae) to the pearlhairs or glanduliform emergences of Carica papaya L. 4736
Choleresis in sheep. 4830
Study of variations in neurosecretion at the level of the brain and the sub-esophageal ganglion in the female imagos of Rhodnius prolixus (Stal) Hemiptera. 5202
Histophysiological studies on neurosecretion in the ventral nervous system of Rhodnius prolixus Stal (Hemiptera) during the imago stage. 5213
Production of dauer pupae in Bombyx mori L. 5482
Cytochemical studies on the neurosecretory cells of the brain of Labidura riparia Pallas (Dermaptera). 5611
Salivary secretion in the cattle tick as a means of water elimination. 5641
Studies of physiologically active arthropod secretions. II. Some observations on the scent pencils of male Vitula edmandsae (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 5670
The secretory activity of corpora allata during sexual maturation and imaginal diapause in Gryllus domesticus L. and Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. 7574
Evidence of Gomori negative neurosecretory cells in the Pars intercerebralis of Musca domestica L. by a comparative study using an ordinary microscope and an electron microscope. 7683

SECRETIONS
Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XX. Quantitative assessment of hydrogen cyanide production in two species of millipedes. 1385
Some effects of castration on the protocerebral neurosecretion of the females of Polistes (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). 4601
Ultrastructure of the secretory inclusions of the salivary gland cell in Drosophila. 5562
Occurrence of antimicrobial substance in the exudate of physogastric queen termite Termes repemanni Wasmann. 5582
Collecting method and preliminary analysis of the soluble salivary secretions of the planthoppers. 5618

SEDIMENTATION
Mechanism of the sediment forming in the agglutination test performed with Brucella abortus suspension. 2275
Biochemistry of friend virus-infected cells. I. Virionspecific RNA. 2292

SEDIMENTS
Histopathological examination of the kidneys of a ram who died of a urethral obstruction due to sedimentosis.
6646
Degradation of gamma-BHC in simulated lake impoundments as affected by aeration.
7362

SEED ANALYSIS
Epidemiology and prevention of bacterial blight disease of rice in India.
2183
Nitrogen metabolism in developing seeds of Vicia faba.
7225

SEED COATS
Retardation of the elaboration of aflatoxin in cottonseed by impermeability of the seedcoats.
7268

SEED DISSEMINATION
Long distance dispersal of seeds by retention in digestive tract of birds.
6436

SEED DORMANCY
The interaction of coumarin and temperature in the germination of lettuce seed.
1163

SEED GERMINATION
The influence of the sowing time on the intesity of attack by the panicle generation of frit fly (Oscinella frit L.).
288
Effect of several growth regulators and temperature treatment to rice seed on the germination and initial growth of seedling.
529
Blind seed disease of ryegrass.
989
Weed seed reserves in the soil, in cereal crops.
1037
The interaction of coumarin and temperature in the germination of lettuce seed.
1163
The effects of gibberellin on the metabolism of ethanol-soluble constituents in the cotyledons of hazel seeds (Corylus avellana L.).
1173
Studies on the mechanism of gibberellin-induced seedlessness of Delaware grapes. II. Development of ovules and pollen as affected by prebloom gibberellin treatment.
1174
Gibberellin and hull controlled inhibition of germination in Aegilops kotschyi Boiss.
1177
CCC as a growth regulant of soft white winter wheat.
1813
Effects of herbicides on seed germination and early seedling development of Pinus resinosa.
1823
Germination, growth, and respiration rates of birdsfoot trefoil at three temperatures during the early nonphotosynthetic stage of development.
2110
Relative susceptibility of three peanut cultivars to fat leg (seedling growth anomaly) caused by seed treatment with an organic mercury fungicide.
2119
Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. X. Sensitivity of propagules of Thielaviopsis basicola to soil fungistasis in natural and alfalfa-amended soil.
2444
Biological activity of PA-X, a plant regulator from bean seeds.
2460
The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055
Canonical correlations of seed viability, seed-borne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems.
3414
Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum.
3470
Ecological aspects of weed control in cotton in the Ord River valley, W.A. i. Conditions affecting germination of weeds.
3482
Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination.
3486
Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood.
3637
Biochemistry of plant immunity and dormancy as the foundation for the crop protection against diseases and germination.
3985
The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the ultrastructure of plastids of Triticum vulgare seedlings.
4685
Germination of Russian thistle seeds.
4916
Comparative behavior of the oospores and oogonia of Phytophthora citricola during germination on an artificial medium.
5798
Effects of age, burial, and region on germination and viability of halogeton seed.
5836
Effect of the low temperature treatment of the wet culture Aspergillus oryzae 8F1 and germinated seed on the increase of the fermentation activity.
5848
The germination of conidia and the appressoriun formation of Alternaria porri on the surface of onion leaves.
5860
Bloodworms- pests of rice.
6200
All we know about pink bollworms.
6271
Progress in witchweed control seen as pest fails to spread.
6319
Weeds.
6344
Herbicidal N,N-dialkenyl-3-chlorobenzamides and method. Patent 3,436,208.
6356
Weed control in nursery sod.
6371
Growth characteristics and herbicide susceptibility of Texas Panicum.
7232
Arginine metabolism in germinating seeds of some members of the leguminosae.
7255
A note on cycocel (2-chloroethyl trimethyl ammonium chloride), a newly released plant growth regulant.
7263
The effect of microelements on the rate and percentage of germination with lucerne and soybean.
7279
Studies on the light sensitivity of Plantago major L. seeds. I. The effect of gibberellin, kinetin and potassium nitrate.
7285
Some factors affecting germination and seedling growth of scotch thistle (Onopordum acanthium L.).
7293
The mutagenic effect by the action of herbicides on barley.
7303
Phytophthora infestans sporangial germination and tuber rot reduced by soil residues of fungicides.
7773

SEED INSECTS
Attack on moco cotton by pink bollworm in Ceara.
4756

SEED PLANTING
The influence of the sowing time on the intesity of attack by the panicle generation of frit fly (Oscinella frit L.).
288
Coated celery seed aids mechanization efforts.
2470
Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling.
2784
Sorghum - specialist advice.
5793
Production of maize in tobacco areas.
5821
Soya beans - practical aspects.
5830
Weed control and the economics of direct reseeding.
6318
Changes in ration of sugars and amino acids in cotton-plant and maize upon gamma-irradiation of seeds prior to sowing.
7250
Mutagenic effects of ethyl methanesulfonate on rice seeds.
7807

SEED POTATOES
The method of testing seed potatoes by mean of the callose (Igel-Lange) test.
292
The new seed legislation and its consequences for the planting of seed potatoes.
1852

SEED PRODUCTION (HORTICULTURE)
Attack on moco cotton by pink bollworm in Ceara.
4756

SEED TREATMENT
Hindsight and foresight can control cotton seedling disease.
222
Status of seed treatment for barley smut control.
240
Ratoon stunting disease and drought a disastrous combination.
259
Resistance power of the Austrian winter wheat assortment against dwarf bunt (Tilletia controversa Kuhn).
264
We Squashed the weeds.
326
Effect of several growth regulators and temperature treatment to rice seed on the germination and initial growth of seedling.
529
Effect of hormones on the sugar level of maize (Zea mays L.) plants.
538
The effects of gibberellin on the metabolism of ethanol-soluble constituents in the cotyledons of hazel seeds (Corylus avellana L.).
1173
A contribution to the knowledge of hygienic working conditions in the treatment of seed grain.
1197
Oat seed fungi and their control.
1566
Investigations of effects and effect mechanisms of seed treatment preparations on leaf eating beetles.
1596
CCC as a growth regulant of soft white winter wheat.
1813
Relative susceptibility of three peanut cultivars to fat leg (seedling growth anomaly) caused by

seed treatment with an organic mercury fungicide. 2119

Rhynchosporium leaf blotch of barley. 2745

Some preliminary observations on crown gall therapy with chemicals. 2747

Fungicidal control of disease in cotton. 2755

Physio-chemical problems of developing dusting chemicals and seed incrusting chemicals adhering in net conditions. 2810

Ecological aspects of weed control in cotton in the Ord River valley, W.A. i. Conditions affecting germination of weeds. 3482

The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves. 3676

Why is the disinfection treatment of corn seeds absolutely necessary . 4030

Fusarium foot rot of kenaf (Hibiscus lannabinus L.) in Iran. 4723

Toxicity of organophosphorous insecticides applied as foliar spray, soil drench and seed treatment to Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae: Homoptera). 4757

Soya beans - practical aspects. 5830

Hot-water treatment of seed as a method for decreasing the incidence of certain cotton and flax seedling diseases. 5857

Studies on the control of the anthracnose of Acacia dealbata caused by Glomerella cingulata Stonem. 5954

Controlling diseases of dwarf wheats. 5980

Results from a three-year test with the anaerobic method in barley seed disinfection from Ustilago nuda (Pers.) Kell. et sw. 6019

Transfer of Coriandrum sativum L. inflorescence blight through seeds and the influence of seed treatment upon this disease. 6116

Control peanut insects and diseases. 6266

Herbicidal N,N-dialkenyl-3-chlorobenzamides and method. Patent 3,436,208. 6356

Insecticide residues in spring wheat plants grown in the field from seed treated with aldrin or heptachlor. 7132

Growth characteristics and herbicide susceptibility of Texas Panicum. 7232

Testing of fungicides and insecticides 1967. 7763

Seed treatment. Simple and cheap method of controlling diseases. 7815

SEED VIABILITY

The determination of the embryo viability of weed seeds by the TTC method. 4917

SEED-BORNE PLANT DISEASES

Halo blight of bean (Pseudomonas phaseolicola). 2768

Canonical correlations of seed viability, seed-borne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems. 3414

Why is the disinfection treatment of corn seeds absolutely necessary . 4030

Seed contamination in transmission of halo blight in beans. 4694

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by seeds, pollen and contact of roots. 4702

Helminthosporium solani. 5855

Progress through research- blue mould of tobacco. 5960

The stripe smut problem in Merion Bluegrass. 5965

Control of survival of Ophiobolus graminis between consecutive crops of winter wheat. 6072

Barley diseases in Western Australia. 6078

Seed treatment. Simple and cheap method of controlling diseases. 7815

SEEDBEDS

Moisture loss after application of soil fumigants. 2697

Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco. 2731

Herbicide versus cultivation for corn with two methods of seedbed preparation. 6343

Application of pesticides to tobacco seed-beds. 8016

SEEDLINGS

Hindsight and foresight can control cotton seedling disease. 222

Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures. 232

Effect of atrazine on oats (Avena sativa var. Minhafer) I and II. (Abstract). 490

Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators. 514

Manganese toxicity in tomato seedlings. 518

Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds. 531

Identification of gibberellins in crude plant extracts by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. 534

Studies on the respiration rate in the different parts of the root systems of pine and spruce seedlings and its variations during the growing season. 949

Physiology of parasitism. 2. Biochemical changes in the Mung bean seedling infected with Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn. 954

One previously described and one new species of South American Bruchidae injurious to commercial legume seed crops (Coleoptera). 1275

Aphids and the increase of potato leaf roll virus in seed potatoes on the Wolds of the East Riding of Yorkshire. 1604

The overwintering of aphids and viruses on sugar beet seed crops in England, 1963-1966. 1606

Changes in enzymatic activities in etiolated bean seedling leaves after a brief illumination. 1815

Effects of herbicides on seed germination and early seedling development of Pinus resinosa. 1823

Seedlings vigor evaluation of four birdsfoot trefoil varieties grown under two temperature regimes. 2106

Germination, growth, and respiration rates of birdsfoot trefoil at three temperatures during the early nonphotosynthetic stage of development. 2110

Plot techniques with maize dwarf mosaic virus: II. Greenhouse studies. 2150

An approach to the study of the population dynamics of Aphanomyces euteiches in soil. 2155

Gene dosage effects on monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to northern corn leaf blight. 2158

Heritability of seeding disease characteristics in flax. 2162

Ontogeny of vessels influence the development of Verticillium in young cotton plants. 2166

Differences in reaction to Puccinia striiformis between first and second leaves in wheat crosses. 2185

A mass screening procedure for isolating alfalfa seedlings with resistance to the alfalfa weevil. 2204

A day of study on the Pelargonium. 2761

Effect on young sugar beet (Beta vulgaris L.) plants of Heterodera schachtii Schmidt 1871, alone, and in combination with Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn 1858. 2778

Pathogenecity of Pratylenchus brachyurus to citrus. 2828

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 2866

The sterol esters of maize seedlings. 3055

Care of tobacco seedlings. 3388

Canonical correlations of seed viability, seed-borne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems. 3414

Lygus-bug feeding on developing carrot seed: Effect on plants grown from that seed. 3449

Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings. 3454

How herbicides work. 3464

Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum. 3470

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba. 3687

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 3692

Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass. 3695

Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt. 3972

Virginia pine, a new host for Cronartium comandrae. 3993

Detectable levels of Xanthomonas malvacearu in cotton gin debris with the seed-soak method. 4002

Corn marigold (goldings, yellow oxeye, yellow bottle). 4072

Cultivation of the sapogenin-bearing Dioscorea species. 4664

The influence of illumination on the development of tumors caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town) Conn. on pea seedlings, Pisum sativum L.. 4707

Some experiments on polarity of IAA-2-C14 transport in Helianthus annuus seedlings. 4903

Transmission and translocation of red clover vein mosaic virus in clover. 5921

Poor stands of corn and reduction of root growth caused by Fusarium moniliforme. 5937

Crown gall: Effect of temperature on tumorigenesis in pea seedlings. 5988

A microbiological control of Melampsora medusae. 6011

Selecting and breeding coconut palms (Cocos nucifera L.) resistant to lethal yellowing disease. A review of recent work in Jamaica. 6130

Bloodworms- pests of rice. 6200

DDT-C14 translocation in alfalfa. 6270

Progress in witchweed control seen as pest fails to spread. 6319

The effect of three fumigants on natural weed infestation in a tobacco seed bed. 6337

Preplanting applications of prometryne in cotton. 6340

Precision placement of herbicides for weed control in seedling alfalfa. 6359

Studies on the weed control in the paddy field. I. On the herbicidal weed control in wet and dry nurseries. II. On the herbicidal weed control at the early stage of rice plants in the paddy field. 6401

Formation of adventitious roots in tomato seedlings by CCC treatment. 7273

Effects of herbicides on respiration of red pine seedlings. II. Monuron, diuron, DCPA, dalapon, CDEC, CDAA, EPTC, and NPA. 7290

Mutagenic effects of ethyl methanesulfonate on rice seeds. 7807

The effect of CCC and Amo-1618 on growth, catalase, peroxidase and indoleacetic acid oxidase activity of young barley seedlings. 4908

SEEDS

Gibberellin A23 in immature seeds of Lupinus luteus. 199

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966. 471

Peroxidase isozymes in barley leaves from irradiated seeds. 554

Cycad husk from Guam: Its toxicity to rats. 1162

Studies on the mechanism of gibberellin-induced seedlessness of Delaware grapes. II. Development of ovules and pollen as affected by prebloom gibberellin treatment. 1174

Spruce budworm larvae damage western larch cones and seeds. 1603

The soybean cyst nematode threat. 1621

Influence of crop sequence, nitrogen fertilizer and herbicides on weed seed populations in sugar beet fields. 1632

The new seed legislation and its consequences for the planting of seed potatoes. 1852

A rice seed farm in Central America. 2107

Survival of soybean cyst nematodes in seed bags. 2243

Apion seed weevil introduced for biological control of Scotch broom. 2254

Preliminary study on the effect of gibberellic acid on fruit set in the Cherimoya. 2452

An accurate and safe hand-operated, vehicle-mounted applicator for granular insecticides in seed orchards. 2469

Coated celery seed aids mechanization efforts. 2470

Control of dicolyledon weed seeds and millet weed in beans with soil herbicides. 2875

Seed crops; annual summary, 1968: Acreage, yield, production, seasonal average price, value of production, by states. 1967-1968. 3344

Fungus leaf spot in soybeans. 3353

Hot-water treatment of plant material. 3461

Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood. 3637

Survival of the soybean cyst nematode in seed stocks. 4049

Gibberellin-induced asymmetric growth of apple fruits. 4318

Effect of seeded fruits and foliar-applied auxin on seedless fruit set of pear the following year. 4332

Foreign quarantine notices. Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Importation. 4346

Seed contamination in transmission of halo blight in beans. 4694

Germination of Russian thistle seeds. 4916

Effect of gibberellic acid on the fruit-set, and partheno-carpic development of fruit in Bhokri grapes. (Vitis vinifera L) . 4919

The identity of Naphius seed bug pests in Africa (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 5143

Interaction of soil reaction and method of seed inoculation on alfalfa. 5781

Preliminary investigations on the phenomenon of photoluminescense of seeds of soybean. 5816

Diseases of the seed potato; how to recognize them before planting. 5905

The possibility of estimating loose smut in a seed lot of barley with regard to the increase from one generation to the next. 5934

A note on the non-transmission of Centrosema mosaic virus through seed. 6076

Some aspects of Fusarium infection of wheat seeds. 6107

Transfer of Coriandrum sativum L. inflorescence blight through seeds and the influence of seed treatment upon this disease. 6116

Pests of legume seed crops in north Queensland. 6245

Do small mammals and birds affect reproduction of spruce and fir . 6406

Radiobiological damage: A new class identified in barley seeds stored after irradiation. 7022

Effects of organic arsenical herbicides on cotton response and chemical residues. 7222

Effect of the moisture content and post-irradiation temperature on the radiosensitivity of wheat and barley seeds. 7239

Gibberellin and growth in stone fruits: Induction of parthenocarpy in plum. 7251

The preparation of L- and D-alpha-amino-beta-methylaminopropionic acids and the identification of the compound isolated from Cycas circinalis as the L-isomer. 7311

1968 vegetable crop investigations in southwest Kansas. 7762

Effect of pesticides on chemical composition of soybean seed (Glycine max (L.) Merrill). 7965

Experiments with black mustard (Brassica nigra) and distribution of varying quantities of calcium nitrate fertilizer 1963 to 1966. 7993

SELENIUM

Dietary hepatic necrosis associated with selenium-vitamin E deficiency in swine. 6723

Effect of paddock size, stocking rate, anthelmintics, and trace elements on the weight gain of young cattle. 6828

Influence of sulfur on incidence of white muscle disease in lambs. 6865

SEMEN

The isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from bovine semen. 1106

Brucellosis in bulls. Correlations between clinical symptoms and agglutination test in blood serum and seminal plasma. 3532

Seminal loss in repeatedly mated female Aedes aegypti. 5621

SEMERON

New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus). 317

SENECIO JACOBAEA

Ragwort. 4073

SENSE ORGANS

Interactions between individuals and social phenomena. 795

Concerning acoustical stimuli in the insect brain. 1349

On the mechanism involved in perception of light stimuli during the photoperiodic reaction in Lepidoptera caterpillars. (TT 61-23975). 1967

Physiological bases for the luring and catching of insects. 2069

The use of coeloconic sensillae on the female antenna in differentiating the members of the Anopheles gambiae Giles complex. 2589

Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge. 3800

The physiology of mosquitoes. 5266

Mechanism of the insect ear.
5373

A tactile seta of the Two-spotted Spider Mite, Tetranychus urticae K. (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
5460

SEPTICEMIA
Escherichia coli serogroup 115 isolated from animals: Isolation from natural cases of disease.
3548

Respiratory diseases of poultry.
3555

Observations on septicemia of cattle caused by a Haemophilus-like organism.
4211

SEPTOGLOEUM GILLII
Biological control for dwarf mistletoe.
1631

SEPTORIA
Studies on the mode of action of tomatine as a fungitoxic agent.
960

Studies of Leptosphaeria avenaria f. sp. triticea on wheat in North Dakota.
3970

Pessimism over crop diseases.
4679

Results from the International Septoria assortment in 1966.
5876

Collected papers on cereal diseases. (Septoria, Fusarium, yellow rust).
5881

Breeding for Septoria and Fusarium resistance in wheat.
5925

Septoria spot on grapefruit in Southern California.
6101

The influence of CCC on disease contraction of grain.
7322

SEPTORIA NODORUM
Results of tests of wheat varieties as to their resistance against grain diseases, carried out in the reclaimed land of the North East between 1961 and 1964.
5875

Some aspects of Fusarium infection of wheat seeds.
6107

SERINE
Effect of arginine or serine on the need for glycine by the chick fed amino acid or casein diets.
2273

Effect of dietary serine on survival and rate of development of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae).
2565

Conversion of serine to glycine during the formation of egg-shells in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3227

D-Amino acids in animals.
5271

Occurrence of D-serine in aseptically grown Bombyx mori.
7685

SERINE HYDROXYMETHYLTRANSFERASE
Effect of arginine or serine on the need for glycine by the chick fed amino acid or casein diets.
2273

SERODIAGNOSIS
Babesidae (Sporozoa; Piroplasmida) infections and tick infestations of cattle in some provinces of the Black Sea region of Turkey.
1666

Polyvalent parainfluenza CF antigen for serodiagnosis.
4166

Recent techniques for serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. IV. Test with sensitized particals of Latex.
6513

Hemagglutinin of rabies and some other bullet-shaped viruses.
6611

SEROLOGICAL TESTS
Study of the soluble heat-stable toxin in various strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
68

Possibilities and limits of visual selection in the control of the virus diseases of grapevines: An experience with some red varieties in the Swiss romand.
224

The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V.
344

Feline panleucopenia- a serological study.
356

Preliminary study of an enterovirus isolated from a balanoposthite lesion of cattle.
357

A serological inquiry about brucellosis in Toulouse veterinary students.
363

Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry.
365

Studies on the epidemiology of vesicular stomatitis virus.
376

The occurrence of streptococci of various serological groups as the cause of mastitis with special consideration of group L.
389

Characterization of agglutinins of cattle serum against Brucella abortus.
411

Studies on vibrionic infection of sheep and carrion crows.
450

Note on the simultaneous use of polyvalent H and Spicer-Edwards H antisera as a preliminary step in the identification of Salmonellae.
464

Classification of strains of the group Bacillus thuringiensis through determination of the flagellar antigen. 2.
963

Virus leaf spot in grape plants.
986

Serological classification of Soviet strains of Leptospira belonging to the group Hebdomadis.
1060

Application of latex-agglutination to the measurement of antibody response to M. pneumoniae vaccines.
1078

A new salmonella serotype of the C 2 group, Salmonella sandow.
1087

Biological observations on some sandflies (Phlebotomus) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 4. Investigation of alimentary preference of the females of P. townsendi in nature.
1102

The susceptibility of some Australian fauna to infection with foot and mouth disease virus.
1105

Electron microscopy as an aid to the rapid identification of animal viruses.
1107

Serologic evidence of diseases in Texas coyotes.
1112

Serological changes in ex-germfree rats mono-associated with Salmonella typhimurium.
1117

Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against Trichostrongylus axei.
1132

Relationships among the polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of insects.
1360

Membrane feeding and infectivity neutralization used in a serological comparison of potato leaf roll and beet western yellows viruses.
1601

Inactivation of the phages of Staphylococcus aureus by hydroxylamine.
1642

Abortion in sheep associated with Brucella abortus infection.
1647

Use of an antiglobulin plaque neutralization test among group A arboviruses.
1656

In vivo--produced anthrax toxin.
1663

Persistent viremia in EIA infected horses.
1664

Response and specificity of antibodies for Candida albicans.
1665

Babesidae (Sporozoa; Piroplasmida) infections and tick infestations of cattle in some provinces of the Black Sea region of Turkey.
1666

Contribution to the knowledge of the virus of the African horse pest. II. Communication.
1671

Studies on cytopathogenic viruses isolated from cats with respiratory infections. I.
1677

An epizootiological study of the development of cattle brucellosis in Czechoslovakia--detection.
1680

Classification of strains of Pasteurella multocida isolated from poultry.
1686

Leptospirosis in pigs: Epidemiology, microbiology and pathology.
1690

On the type specificities of rabbit anti-S. typhi antibodies.
1695

Bovine vibriosis in the state of Sao Paulo (Brazil). Isolation of Vibrio fetus and research of agglutinins anti-Vibrio fetus in the vaginal mucus.
1696

The differentiation of different strains of the virus of canine infectious hepatitis.
1697

Immuno-biological properties of lipo-polysaccharides isolated from Listeria monocytogenes.
1703

Studies on the antigenic activities of yeasts. II. Isolation and inhibition assay of oligosaccharides from acetolysate of mannan of Candida albicans.
1707

Diagnosis of heartworm disease by examination of the blood.
1747

Laboratory evaluation of the heartworm-infected patient.
1762

Proof of the presence of the tomato bushy stunt virus in grape tendrils.
2120

Cell inclusions of Holmes' ribgrass virus, an analog of tobacco mosaic virus.
2153

Investigations concerning ringspot virus disease of the cherry. III. Serological investigations.
2168

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus.
2189

Stability of Escherichia coli endotoxin in the rat gastrointestinal tract.
2279

Application of the kinetic seroneutralization test to the research of Rinderpest neutralizing antibodies in cattle sheep and goat.
2282

Materials on the epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in the zone of construction of Sayano-Shushenskaya hydropower station.
2289

Presence of antibodies against Rinderpest in dromedary in Chad. 2318

Serological survey on the Rickettsioses in dromedary in Chad. 2319

Serological differentiation of mycoplasma in swine. 2338

A new species of Salmonella of Nigerian origin, Salmonella Biafra. (3, 10:z10:26). 2439

A serological comparison of Pissodes strobi and P. approximatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 2632

Concentration of potato-M-virus in potatoes and tomatoes. 2709

Serological relationships of physiologic races A-1 to A-8 of Phytophthora fragariae. 2744

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus. 2792

An unusual strain of tobacco mosaic virus from orchids. 2794

Ascariasis in pig and in man. 2876

Clinical signs and pathology of chronic pancreas diseases of the dog. 2893

Equine infectious anemia. 2899

Haemorrhagic nephritis in experimental bovine leptospirosis bratislava. 2901

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat. 2906

Shared group-specific antigen of murine and feline leukemia viruses. 2909

Abortions in cattle: Isolation of Salmonella dublin. 2912

Pathogenic Escherichia coli strains prevalent in poultry flocks in Israel. 2914

A trend in the prevalence of brucellosis in Iowa swine. 2916

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. 2923

Value and interpretation of serological tests for the diagnosis of cryptococcosis. 2926

Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease. 2930

Diagnostic tests for brucellosis. 2934

Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow. 2950

Rabies diagnosis. Comparative study on susceptibility of adult and suckling mice. 2951

Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska. 2959

Brucellosis in Britain. 2969

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle. 2983

Screening of feed components for Salmonella with polyvalent H agglutination. 3005

Serological studies of Bratislava mosaic virus of grape vine. 3405

A study on the ecology of arbovirus in the provinces of Latina and Gorizia (1964-1967). 3509

An interference type of serological test for infectious bronchitis virus using Newcastle disease virus. 3510

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 3523

Ovine leptospirosis. A study of its frequency in Argentina. Isolation and classification of a new ovine strain. 3524

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in cattle infected during an experimental outbreak. 3537

Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland. 3539

An approach to identifying atypical streptococci from bovine mastitis- Serological classification and resistance determinations. 3542

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. V. Serological methods of diagnosis in sheep. 3560

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man. 3561

Leptospirosis in Argentina. 3581

Leptospirosis II. 3599

An attempt of biochemical and serological classification of 24 strains of the bacillus of the type B. thuringiensis. 3677

Isolation of the tick-borne encephalitis virus from the squirrel Sciurus vulgaris. 4168

Serological typing of mycobacteria for tracing possible sources of avian mycobacterial infections in man. 4170

Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis. 4172

Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies. 4181

The use of serologic methods for the control of Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys. (Abstract). 4198

A survey of Brucella infection of cattle in Kenya. A comparison of four serological tests for the diagnosis of infection. 4202

Symposium on Brucellosis in Ireland. I. Brucellosis: Bacteriology and epidemiology. II. Brucellosis: Serological diagnosis. III. Vaccines and brucellosis. 4260

Two strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner isolated from larvae of disparate Bombyx Lymantria dispar. 4503

The nature of pathogenicity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa for Galleria mellonella. 4551

Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney. 4802

Serological identification. 5280

The classification of strains of Bacillus thuringiensis on the basis of the antigenic patterns of the toxic protein inclusions. 5521

Five new cases of Chagas' disease in Zacatecas and Jalisco in the Republic of Mexico. 5760

Serological differentiation of Pythium aphanidermatum from Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae and Ph. parasitica. 6021

Purification, bioassy, properties, and serology of rice viruses. 6102

Immuno-fluorescent study of antibody formation in immunization of guinea pigs with a live brucella culture. 6478

Isolation of equine rhinopneumonitis virus from acute respiratory disease in a horse in Queensland. 6480

Role of complement in immune inactivation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 6486

Canine leptospirosis in Argentina. 6507

Leptospirosis icterohaemorrhagiae in dogs in Tasmania. 6531

Equine influenza in Mexico. Isolation and study of the strain E/Equi 2/ Mexico/1/66. 6538

Outbreak of ornithosis in a flock of carrier pigeons in Copenhagen. 6584

Characterization of Mycoplasma suipneumonaii A mycoplasma causing enzootic pneumonia of pigs. 6597

Suspected primary hyperparathyroidism in the dog. 6601

Antigens of Brucella abortus. I. Chemical and immundelectrophoretic characterization. 6628

Serological examination for evidence of brucellosis and leptospirosis in beef herds in New South Wales. 6633

Brucella ovis infection 1.An evaluation of microbiological, seriological and clinical methods of diagnosis in the ram. 6634

Cultural characters and serological relationships of some mycoplasmas isolated from bovine sources. 6641

Attempts to induce recombinant somatic cells in chicken erythrocyte chimaeras by repeated injection of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. 6660

Early antibody response in mice to either infection or immunization with Salmonella typhimurium. 6665

Experimental infection of the bat Myotis myotis Borkhausen with the Tahyna virus. 6674

Ovine anti-brucellosis serology. Vaccine and infectious antibodies. Serums negative to the seroagglutination of Wright and positive to complement deviation. 6689

Electron microscopy study of the localization of antigens in a virulent and an avirulent strain of Francisella tularensis, using mercury-labelled antibodies. 6719

The isolation of Leptospira sejroe from the kidneys of aborting cattle. 6724

Salmonellosis in sheep. I. Production of a complex antigen and some of its chemical and serological features. 6725

Antibody response in animals immunized with different types of anthrax vaccine. 6755

Beware of brucellosis. 6761

Investigations on the incidence of rinderpest virus infection in game animals of n. Tanganyika and s. Kenya 1960/63.
6769

A study of the relationship between the serological Salmonella types isolated from humans and from foodstuffs.
6774

Studies on infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) virus of poultry. I. Isolation and identification of the virus.
6775

Studies on infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) virus of poultry. II. Survey of the infection by immuno-diffusion test.
6776

A hemagglutination-inhibition test for Mycoplasma meleagridis antibodies.
6787

Dynamics of Salmonella infection in chicks reared on litter.
6823

The evaluation of the metabolic-inhibition technique for the study of Mycoplasma gallisepticum.
6839

A preliminary report on the incidence of infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) of poultry by gel-diffusion test.
6852

Investigations of antiviral substances present in normal horse and calf sera.
6883

Homocytotropic antibody response in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni: Comparasion with the response following Trichinellaspiralis infection.
6979

Comparison of two procedures for detection of Salmonella in food, feed, and pharmaceutical products.
7056

Accelerated procedure for Salmonella detection in dried foods and feeds involving only broth cultures and serological reactions.
7068

Purification and properties of in vitro--produced anthrax toxin components.
7162

Antigenic relationships of the venom of Atractaspis microlepidota to that of other snakes.
7186

Comparative serology of a complex species group of food-plant specialists: The Rhagoletis pomonella complex (Diptera: Tephritidae).
7545

Gel filtration of leptospiral lipase on Sephadex G 200.
7872

A survey of diseases in fallow, Virginia and Japanese deer, chamois, tahr, and feral goats and pigs in New Zealand.
7875

Bovine brucellosis in Madhya Pradesh (a serological study).
7892

Diagnosis of rinderpest.
7915

Antigens of Moniezia expansa: Fluorescent antibody localization.
7938

SEROTONIN
Candida albicans as a producer of serotonin.
3710

Relationship between serotonin and the circadian rhthym in some nocturnal moths.
5364

SERRATIA MARCESCENS
The biological control of the European corn borer through the use of bacteria.
1009

Serratia marcescens found in eggs of Heliothis zea: Tests against Trichoplusia ni.
3165

Cross-protection against Salmonella enteritidis infection in mice.
6528

SERROPALPUS SUBSTRIATUS
Wood-and-bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled spruce in interior British Columbia.
4425

SERUM
Cultures of insect tissues with the aid of mammalian serum.
168

Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum.
429

Effect of specific immune mouse serum on the growth of Salmonella enteritidis in nonvaccinated mice challenged by various routes.
1062

Serum-mediated immune cellular responses to Brucella melitensis. V. Infection of macrophages under anaerobic conditions.
1095

Paraquat poisoning treated by forced diuresis.
1801

Viruses, serums, toxins and analogous products: Organisms and vectors. Labels. Miscellaneous amendments.
1851

Cellular and extracellular activities implementing selective assimilation of yolk proteins by Cecropia oocytes.
1919

Materials on the epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in the zone of construction of Sayano-Shushenskaya hydropower station.
2289

Loss of serum proteins via the intestinal tract in calves with infectious diarrhea.
2317

A study of immunological reactions in bovine fascioloidiasis (Fascioloides magna).
2359

The fractionation of foot-and-mouth disease hyperimmune serum from cattle by a combination of gel filtration and column electrophoresis.
2955

Equine leptospirosis.
2962

Effect of pH and ionic force on the reaction rate of organophosphorus compounds with serum-derived cholinesterase.
3033

Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland.
3539

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus.
3552

Studies of avian leukosis group-specific complement-fixing serum antibodies in pigeons.
3585

Leptospirosis II.
3599

Biochemical research on hog cholera. Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the serum.
4132

An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections.
4183

Studies of serum enzymes in swine infected by two strains of hog cholera virus.
4804

Maintaining high-quality veterinary biologics.
6429

Behavior of equine infectious anemia virus in cell culture and development of a diagnostic test for the disease.
6562

Arbovirus-erythrocyte interaction. Adsorption, elution and neutralization of virus.
6589

Outbreak of influenza A/equi 2 in Italy.
6756

Experimental studies on bovine tick-borne fever. 1. Clinical and haematological data, some properties of the causative agent, and homologous immunity.
6844

Neuraminidase activity of the Newcastle disease virus. I. A study of the enzyme activity in differently cultivated strains.
6847

Investigations of antiviral substances present in normal horse and calf sera.
6883

A virus inhibitor circulating in the blood of chickens, induced by Francisella tularensis and Listeria monocytogenes.
7901

SERUM AGGLUTINATION
Abortion in sheep associated with Brucella abortus infection.
1647

Ovine anti-brucellosis serology. Vaccine and infectious antibodies. Serums negative to the sero-agglutination of Wright and positive to complement deviation.
6689

SERUM ALBUMIN
Blood chemical and cellular changes in canine dirofilariasis.
420

In vitro absorption of bovine serum-albumin, gammaglobulin and Brucella-antigens by spleen cells.
2952

Histamine in the cow. Effect of histamine and estradiol administration on protein concentrations in milk.
3505

SERUM GLOBULINS
Histamine in the cow. Effect of histamine and estradiol administration on protein concentrations in milk.
3505

SERUM NEUTRALIZATION TEST
A perplexing case of hog cholera confirmed by virus isolation and supported by the fluorescent antibody serum neutralization test.
348

Isolation and characterization of the aetiologic agent of buffalo-pox.
3588

Experimental infection of cattle with pantropic Rift Valley fever virus.
6524

Vaccination of the horse for equine influenza with an uncomplemented polyvalent vaccine.
6534

Avian reoviruses. IV. Relationship to human reoviruses.
6548

Newcastle disease in Francolinus francolinus, Francolinus pondicerianus and in Bambusciola thoracica.
6588

Observations of infectious diarrhea as part of the shipping fever syndrome in feedlot cattle.
6631

Studies on the fluorescent and neutralizing antibodies to bluetongue virus in sheep.
6766

Studies on goat-pox virus. II. Serological reactions.
6806

Occurrence of infectious bronchitis of poultry in India.
6853

SESAME
Note on the control of gall-fly (Asphondylia sesami Felt.) on sesame.
2814

Effect of a soluble fraction of oil seed meals on uptake of 65Zn from ca.mg.65Zn.phytate complexes by the chick'.
6690

SESAMIA CALAMISTIS
The structure of the hindgut and associated structures of the larva of Sesamia calamistis Hampson (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
2569

SESAMIA INFERENS
The contribution of insect control to high yields of rice.
993

Record of a Tachinid parasite, Alsomyia anomala Villen, Sesamia inferens Wlk..
5400

SESIIDAE
Bembecia pectinata Stgr. and its first stages. (Lepidoptera, Sesiidae).
3873

SESONE
Response of mixed crop of wheat and rape to three chlorophenoxy herbicides.
4777

SESQUITERPENOIDS
Defensive mechanisms of arthropods, XXIII. An allenic sesquiterpenoid from the grasshopper Romalea microptera.
2609

SETARIA ITALICA
Effect of Spartin under dryland farming on Setaria italica (Beauv.).
4915

SETARIA VIRIDIS
Observations on the causes of chronic bloating in young cattle.
6537

SEWAGE DISPOSAL
The use of gas chromatography in detecting lindane in sewage effluent.
483

SEWAGE TREATMENT
Abundance and microdistribution of larval Chironomidae in stabilization lagoons.
4432

SEX
Soil surface zoo-microbial complex of Orthoptera and Tenebrionids in the southeast Altaimountains and their relationship to soil formation processes.
888

Field and laboratory studies of attraction of the synthetic sex pheromone to male cabbage looper moths.
1986

Isolation of a sex pheromone of the codling moth.
2013

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. I. Single-sex selection.
2076

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism.
2077

Isolation, identification, and synthesis of the sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. Final report, June 1, 1965 - October 31, 1967.
3148

Population biology of tropical African butterflies. Sex ratio and genetic variation in Acraea encedon.
3259

Sex differences in longevity of starved cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae).
3290

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism.
3329

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. I. Single-sex selection.
3330

Sex lure hoax may prove male beet wireworm's undoing.
4765

Isolation of conjugation-constitutive mutants of Colicin factor Ib.
4832

Observation on the sex ratio in Pieris brassicae (L.) (Lepidoptera-Pieridae).
5233

Studies on the sex ratio of the gypsy moth.
5248

The breeding of Lytta vesicatoria in the laboratory and demonstration of cantharidin synthesis in larvae.
5468

Karyological studies on the Indian spiders. VIII. Mitosis and meiosis in two species belonging to the family Gnaphosidae.
5478

Lipids in the melanic mutant of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus.
5689

Environmental and genetic variations of wing size, cell size and cell division rate, in Drosophila melanogaster.
5700

Linkage of gold, its recessive lethality and sex-related variation in crossing-over in Culex pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae).
5722

Toxicity of pesticides to man: Risks from present levels.
7107

The effect of sex and age on the response to warfarin in a non-inbred strain of mice.
7198

Complex sex-determining mechanisms in three species of South American grasshoppers (Orthoptera, Acridoidea).
7742

The effects of some soil-borne fungi on the sex ratio of Heterodera rostochiensis on tomato.
7786

Sterols in Ascaris lumbricoides.
7935

SEX ATTRACTANTS
Sex attractant of sugar beet wirework: Identification and biological activity.
55

Insects destroy themselves.
823

Spectrometric identification of insect sex attractants.
1475

Behavioral and physiological aspects of mating and oviposition by the adult western corn rootworm, Diabrotica virgifera LeConte.
1936

Influence of the form of traps upon the attractiveness of sexual odour of gypsy moth females.
2472

Attractants for the Japanese beetle.
3199

A polyethylene bag for dispersing the synthetic sex pheromone of the cabbage looper.
3292

Studies on sex pheromones of Pyralididae. Changes in the quality of the sex pheromone in the female almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3841

The use of attractants in pest control. 2. Sex attractants.
3848

Studies on sex pheromones of pyralididae. II. Mass rearing of virgin females of the almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3880

Specificity in insecticides.
4507

Response of some stored-product insects to Trogoderma granarium pheromones.
4625

A synthetic attractant for the male spruce budworm moth Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.).
5305

Field studies of an attractant in the male boll weevil.
5338

Sex attractant identified in click beetles of the sugar-beet wireworm.
5442

Studies of physiologically active arthropod secretions. II. Some observations on the scent pencils of male Vitula edmandsae (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae).
5670

SEX BEHAVIOR
Observations on the reproduction of Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina Tarsonemidae).
137

Chloropid flies of the genus Dicraeus Lw. (Diptera, Chloropidae).
673

Observation of the sexual behavior of Hofmannophila pseudospretella. (Abstract).
810

Circumversion and mating positions in Platypezidae--an expanded and emended account (Diptera).
1419

A study of area occupation and mating behavior in Incisalia iroides (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae).
1452

Bionomics and taxonomy of Meloe (Coleoptera, Meloidae), with a classification of the New World species.
1903

Principles of crowding effect in Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae, Homoptera).
1975

A comparative study of communication in grasshoppers.
2023

A quantitative bioassay for the sex pheromone of Epiphyas postvittana (Lepidoptera) and factors limiting male responsiveness.
3161

Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana.
3217

A study of area occupation and mating behavior in Incisalia iroides (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae).
3262

Evidence of a second generation of the alfalfa weevil in southern Illinois.
3311

The importance of heterogeneity in the sexual attraction exercised by female Acrolepia assectella Zeller.
4587

The wing mechanism involved in the courtship of Drosophila.
5219

Phoretic copulation in Hymenoptera.
5298

The influence of the duration of copulation on the fertility of the females of Acanthoscelides obtectus Say (Insecta Coleoptera).
5376

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XIII. Changes in pheromone quantity, as related to reproductive age and mating history, in females of seven species of Noctuidae (Lepidoptera).
5603

Chemosterilisation of the red bollworm, Diparopsis castanea Hmps. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
7585

The effect of genotype, mating status, weight and ege production on longevity in Drosophila melanogaster.
7628

SEX DETERMINATION
Sex chromatin of the gypsy moth Lymantria dispar and the meal moth Ephestia kuehniella.
1514

Sex chromatin of a locust.
1516

Automated sexing of pupae and its usefullness in control by sterile insects. 2097

Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila. 2682

DNA synthesis in the neo-X neo-Y sex determination system of Dichroplus bergi (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 4633

The karyotype of some Australian species of Macropathinae (Gryllacridoidea--Rhaphidophoridae). 4643

Sex chromatin in Lepidoptera. 4649

The sexual difference in the silk worm cocoons relative to the optical properties. 2. Fluorescent spectro-characteristics of cocoons. 4973

Is one able to diagnose the sex of the moth, Celerio euphorbiae (Lep., Sphingidae) in the caterpillar stage . 5070

Sex-Determination. 5273

The chromosomes of the caddis-fly, Glyphotaelius pellucidus (Retzius, 1783) (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae, Limnephilinae). 5714

On the multiple sex-chromosome mechanism in Trapezonotus arenarius L. (Heteroptera, Lygaeidae). 5724

SEX HORMONES

Growth, feed efficiency and gross chemical composition in market-weight pigs as influenced by a combination of synthetic sex hormones and tylosin. 6420

SEX RATIOS

Rate of multiplication and sex ratio in relation to the quantity of food material in Bracon brevicornis Wesmael and Perisierola nephantidis Muesebeck. 866

Factors affecting the sex ratio of Aphytis proclia Wlk. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae), external parasite on the San Jose scale. 891

Post-fertilization effect of incompatibility factors in Mormoniella. 928

Investigations into the ecology of the Coleoptera fauna of coastal cultivated land near Greifswald. Part I. The Carabid fauna adjacent to fields and pastures with intermediate field borders. 1007

The Mantodea of Lamto and the savannahs in the Ivory Coast. 1254

Notes on the genus Boreus in Norway. 1390

Sex-ratio depression as a brood-pattern criterion of radiation damage in Drosophila melanogaster. 1505

Viability, proportion between the sexes and of the X chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. 2074

Species dominance in co-incident infections by Meloidogyne hapla and M. javanica on tomato. 2247

A sex-ratio aberration in Drosophila melanogaster (Meigen). 2683

Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility. 3303

Effect of melatonin on egg production of the boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis. 4571

The murids in the vicinity of Lake Kivu and neighboring regions (Central Africa) and their ecology. 7045

SHADE TREES

The biology of Thanatopsyche chilensis (Philippi). (Lepidoptera). 101

SHEATH BLIGHT

Some cultural studies on Rhizoctonia solani the causal organism of sheath blight of paddy. 3382

SHEEP

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 338

Control by ovarian status of induced leukocytic responses in the sheep uterus. 346

Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment. 351

Some effects of route of administration and dilution on the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride drenches for sheep. 361

Brucella ovis infection. 373

Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum. 429

Strain variation in the response of Haemonchus contortus in sheep and goats given phenothiazine: Efficacy of N.F. and purified products on pure parasitic infections. 439

Control of internal parasites of swine and sheep with dimethyl 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate. Patent 3,408,443. 444

Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury. 445

The incidence of disease resulting from infection with Haemonchus contortus in sheep sent to the Veterinary Investigation Centres in England and Wales from 1965 to 1967. 447

Studies on vibrionic infection of sheep and carrion crows. 450

Suspected sodium fluoroacetate poisoning in sheep and cattle. 511

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Part 74. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 1052

Lipidosis of the hepatic reticulo-endothelial cells in a sheep. 1079

Toxicity of Crotalaria mucronata to sheep. 1080

Neuronopathy in sheep fed Swainsona luteola and S. galegifolia. 1081

Plunge or shower dips. 1127

The anthelmintic activity of the optical isomers of tetramisole in sheep and cattle. 1128

Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against Trichostrongylus axei. 1132

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Diethylstilbestrol. 1641

Abortion in sheep associated with Brucella abortus infection. 1647

Sheath rot is on the increase. 1674

Significance of allergic tests for diagnosis of Johne's disease in sheep and goats. 1699

Assay of tetramizole, orally and subcutaneously, for treatment of gastro-intestinal nematoiasis of sheep. 1770

The residual activity of Disophenol in the treatment of nematodiasis of ovine and bovine. 1771

Moldy feeds pose hazard. 2277

Application of the kinetic seroneutralization test to the research of Rinderpest neutralizing antibodies in cattle sheep and goat. 2282

Enterotoxaemia: Deadly disease of sheep. 2290

Researches concerning the toxoplasmosis identification and the toxoplasmic abortion in the ovic cattle of Banat. 2294

The pathogenesis of ovine Contagious Ecthyma. 2307

Immunity in ewes resulting from natural exposure to Vibrio fetus. 2321

Experiments for liquidating abortions in ewes on sheep farms with abortions. 2330

Pathologic responses of the mature and developing nervous system to bluetongue virus. 2336

Effect of thiabendazole on Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. Curt.) M. B. Ellis. 2340

Cytology of pink-eye of sheep, including a reference to trachoma of man, by employing acridine orange and iodine stains, and isolation of Mycoplasma agents from infected sheep eyes. 2344

Liver-fluke in Madagascar. Biological cycle of Fasciola gigantica. 2361

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2392

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2393

The effect of even or uneven applications of DDT prills to pasture on DDT residues in stock. 2402

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2414

Heptachlor residues in soil, pasture, and stock resulting from the treatment of soil or pasture with heptachlor granules. 2424

Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking. 2878

Sheep foot rot control. 2898

Effects of diets low in calcium and/or phosphorus in lambs. 2903

Epidemiological studies on Salmonella senftenberg. II. Infections in farm animals. 2918

Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in sheep caused by Moraxella bovis. 2944

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle. 2983

Control of lice in sheep and cattle. 2990

Spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis II. In stabled ewes experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus. 3000

Liver fluke in the north of Scotland. 3002

Gorse control at a profit. 3488

Ovine leptospirosis. A study of its frequency in Argentina. Isolation and classification of a new ovine strain. 3524

A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 3534

Escherichia coli serogroup 115 isolated from animals: Isolation from natural cases of disease. 3548

The control of footrot. 3551

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. V. Serological methods of diagnosis in sheep. 3560

Isolation of Brucella abortus from goats and sheep in the Punjab. 3567

Hydatids. 3568

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep. 3580

Investigations of the properties of capsulogenus strains of Staphylococcus aureus. 3596

Clover disease. 3598

Footrot in sheep. 3603

Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide . 3616

The liver fluke in sheep. 3617

Some aspects of the control of helminthosis in sheep. 3622

Studies on the acquired resistance of sheep to Dictydcaulus filaria (Rudolphi, 1809) Railliet and Henry, 1907. 3626

Studies on the spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis I. Spring rise in stabled sheep. 3630

Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district. 3634

Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings. 3792

Ovine genital brucellosis. Epididmytis of the ram (Brucella ovis). The utilization of a new antigen for the complement fixation test and intradermal reaction. 4126

Experiments on the loss of Dictyocaulus filaria from the lungs of infected sheep. II. The demonstration of worms in the bronchial spare mucus. 4276

Further studies on the anthelmintic activity of l-tetramisole against gastro-intestinal helminths in sheep. 4279

The anaemia of acute and chronic ovine fascioliasis. 4280

Organic phosphate poisoning of sheep in Skull Valley, Utah. 4304

Studies on enzyme synthesis of cerebroside sulphate from 3'-phosphoadenosine-5'-phosphosulphate. 4788

Axis cylinder degeneration associated with ryegrass staggers in sheep and cattle. 4825

Choleresis in sheep. 4830

Immunochemical characterization of sheep plasma glycoprotein. 4838

Prevent worms to increase sheep profits. 4856

Host-parasite relationship. 1. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by Haemonchosis. 4858

Veterinary treatment of farm animals in the case of external radioactive contamination. First communication. Veterinary treatment of sheep and pigs externally contaminated with phosphorus32 and strontium89. 6428

Animal science. 6442

Excretion of radioactive mestranol in the milk of animals. 6444

Victoria's footrot control area. 6470

Some observations on the incidence of Brucellosis in animals in West Pakistan. 6471

A Brucella ovis antigen for the skin test of ovine genital brucellosis. 6515

The immunity induced in cattle and sheep by inoculation of neurotropic or pantropic Rift Valley fever viruses. 6523

Strain variation in the response of Haemonchus contortus in sheep and goats given phenothiazine: Efficacy of N. F. and purified products on pure parasitic infections. 6527

Listeriosis in sheep - observations on an outbreak in Romagna. 6532

Polioencephalomalacia: Response to thiamine treatment in sheep and a cow. 6539

Parenteral chemotherapy of ovine foot-rot. 6561

Induction of lung adenomatosis (jaagziekte) in sheep. II. 6564

Susceptibility of scrapie agent to ionizing radiation. 6575

Field observations on parenteral antibiotic treatment of ovine foot-rot. 6613

Brucella ovis infection 1.An evaluation of microbiological, seriological and clinical methods of diagnosis in the ram. 6634

Immunogenic properties of polyvalent and associated emulsion vaccine against paratyphoid fever and brucellosis of sheep. 6637

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Lesions and demonstration of etiologic agent. 6672

Gangrenous mastitis in ewes. II. Characteristics of the staphylococci, isolated from healthy ewes and from ewes affected with gangrenous mastitis. 6675

On pyroplasmodias in sheep and goats. II. Research into anaplasmosis. 6686

Statistical analysis of blood serum composition, urine excretion levels and the occurrence of urolithiasis in sheep. 6687

Ovine anti-brucellosis serology. Vaccine and infectious antibodies. Serums negative to the sero-agglutination of Wright and positive to complement deviation. 6689

Abortion in sheep and cattle associated with Bacillus spp. 6708

A mycoplasma associated with ovine orchitis. 6714

Salmonellosis in sheep. I. Production of a complex antigen and some of its chemical and serological features. 6725

Variation in concentration and composition of toxic alkaloids among strains of Phalaris tyberisa L. 6750

Serological investigations into Q-fever in sheep. 6760

Studies on the fluorescent and neutralizing antibodies to bluetongue virus in sheep. 6766

Effect of thiabendazole on ovine posthitis. 6827

The control and treatment of posthitis. 6829

Experimental studies on bovine tick-borne fever. 1. Clinical and haematological data, some properties of the causative agent, and homologous immunity. 6844

An autoradiographic and immunofluorescent study of the infectious cycle of sheeppox virus in cell cultures exposed to 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. 6855

Experimental transmission of sheep pulmonary adenomatosis (ijaagsiekte). 6861

Polioencephalomalacia: Response to thiamine treatment in sheep and a cow. 6867

Evaluation of acaricidal dips for control of Psoroptes ovis on sheep. 6900

1969, controlling insects on sheep and goats. 6905

Mortality in sheep due to Ixodes species. 6907

Basic,facts on the parasitic nematodes of the sheep (Ovis aries) in tunisia. 6915

Studies on the pathogenesis of trichocephaliasis in sheep. 6920

A new compound effective against acute fascioliasis in sheep. 6921

Investigation of the effect of preparation Bayer 9015-12.50W.G. on adult Fasciola hepatica in sheep. 6922

Epizootiologic factors of infestation by Trichostrongylidae in ovines in Leon. 6937

The epizootiology of ovine verminous bronchopneumonias in Leon. 6943

Critical and controlled laboratory trials in sheep with tetramisole. 6950

Ridding sheep breeding farms of helminthoses. 6956

The epizootiology of dicroceliosis in the province of Leon. 6967

Sheep coenurosis control in Uzbekistan. 6970

Some factors of ovine infestation with Protostrongylidae. 6975

The guilty fox. 6977

Home produced cyazid is a highly effective anthelminthic against sheep dictyocaulosis. 6985

Complex investigation of the functional state of the liver in the course of experimental flukeworm disease in sheep. 6989

A comparative study of the activities of 2,6-diiodopara-nitrophenol (Disophenol) and 2-para-thiazolylbenzimidazole (Thiabendazole) as anthelmenthic for sheep. 6999

An approach to the treatment of outbreaks of Fascioliasis in sheep.
7001

The efficiency of copper sulphate, phenothiazine and sodium chloride mixture against sheep helminthoses.
7005

An improved portable sheep dipping vat.
7012

The fine structure of the spermatozoon of sheep tapeworm, Moniezia expansa (Rud., 1810)(Cyclophyllidea, Anoplocephalidae).
7013

Distribution of Strontium 90 and Cesium 137 in dairy products in the processing of ewe's milk. 2. In white brined cheese.
7140

Tolerance of sheep with regard to a new phosphoric ester: Chlorfenvinphos.
7167

Tolerance of sheep to parenterally administered iqdo-3 hydroxy nitbo-5 benzonitril.
7168

Fluorosis in cattle and sheep, observed around industrial plants in Bulgaria.
7205

Blood cholinesterase activity as an index of acute toxicity of organophosphorus pesticides in sheep and cattle.
7861

Lympho cuts farm profits on sheep meat.
7863

A case of teratoma in the liver of sheep.
7864

Clinico-microbiological and immunological studies on experimental oral infection in pregnant sheep with Salmonella abortus ovis.
7865

Possible occurrence of viral pneumonia in indigenous sheep and goats - a morphological study of pneumonic lung lesions.
7886

Livestock health - planning to prevent pregnancy toxaemia.
7887

Contagious ecthyma in sheep in the state of Sao Paulo.
7909

Observations on the incidence and histopathology of pneumonia of sheep and goats in India.
7911

Controlling footrot - equipment used in the Armidale quarantine area.
7918

Purification and characterization of bluetongue virus.
7922

Ecology of lice on sheep. VII. Population dynamics of Damalinia ovis (Schrank).
7928

Shell products for animal health.
6423

SHEEP BREEDS
Investigation of sheep dips. 3. The influence of breed on stripping and deposition in the fleece of diazinon.
7124

SHEEP-DIP
Tolerance of sheep with regard to a new phosphoric ester: Chlorfenvinphos.
7167

SHEEPPOX VIRUS
An autoradiographic and immunofluorescent study of the infectious cycle of sheeppox virus in cell cultures exposed to 5-fluorodeoxyuridine.
6855

SHELLFISH
Galveston Bay pesticide study- water and oyster samples analyzed for pesticide residues following mosquito control program.
1786

SHIPPING FEVER
Bovine respiratory disease, diagnosis and control.
6593

Observations of infectious diarrhea as part of the shipping fever syndrome in feedlot cattle.
6631

SHIPS
Fish and Wildlife Act of 1956 as amended; an excerpt from title 16 of the United States Code.
7420

SHOCK
Experimental data on the pathogenesis of edema disease of swine. Clinical picture, gross and microscopic lesions related to endotoxin shock.
396

Modification of gamma ray mutagenic action by temperature shock.
5790

Promazine hydrochloride in endotoxin shock in a horse (a case report).
6525

SHRUBS
Invasion of grassland by Baccharis pilularis DC.
314

Phenological observations on the fungi of the trees and shrubs in the park of the experimental farm Koniczynka near Torun.
1594

The San Jose scale a pest of ornamental shrubs.
4033

Two methods of operating a vacuum sampler to sample populations of the cotton fleahopper on wild hosts.
5559

Bagworm.
5662

Influence of retardants on the growth and flowering of plants.
7231

SIALIC ACIDS
Release of sialic acid from caseins of cow and buffalo milk by cow and buffalo rennets.
4791

SIALIS NIGRIPES
Sialis nigripes Pictet,Raphidia (Agulla) aloysiana Costa and Inocellia keiseri Aspock, new for Switzerland. (Neuroptera s.l.).
22

SIDURON
Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass.
3695

SIGLURE
A contribution to the study of some dry attractant products effects on Ceratitis capitata Wied.
3432

SILICA
Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations.
3495

SILICA GELS
Solid state fluorescence emission of aflatoxins on silica gel.
460

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'.
3057

Instrumental evaluation of aflatoxin resolution on TLC plates.
3647

Screening method for zearalenone, aflatoxin, and ochratoxin.
4928

TLC spotting solvent for aflatoxins.
4938

How to prevent and remove mildew; home methods.
4959

Photodecomposition of the acaricide N'-(4-chloro-o-tolyl)-N,N-dimethylformamidine.
7354

SILICATES
The pesticide review.
4952

SILICON
Effect of nitrogen, silicon and their interaction on the agronomic characters in paddy rice.
533

SILICON COMPOUNDS
Note on the versatility of OV-17 substrate for gas chromatography of pesticides.
3715

SILICONES
Tympanol. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2315

SILVANIDAE
Effect of dietary serine on survival and rate of development of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae).
2565

SILVER LEAF
Preliminary considerations on the study of resistance of fruit trees to silver-leaf disease.
5950

Watch for silver leaf.
6014

SILVER NITRATE
Thin layer chromatography identification of pesticides using dip-coated presensitized microscope slides.
1146

Thin-layer chromatography of bromacil residues in soils.
2401

Biological investigations of an infiltration area and experiments with some algicides.
7076

SILVEX
Control of Dalmatian toadflax.
320

Morphology, anatomy and development of the gall of Rhabdophaga ramicola rubs. in Salix purpurea L.
5449

Control of the guanxumas roxa e branca in pasture with hormone-like herbicides.
6335

Broadleaf weed control in rice.
6370

Alligatorweed found in Arkansas.
6384

Controlling weeds in turf.
6387

Herbicidal treatment effect on carbohydrate levels of alligatorweed.
6397

SILVICULTURE
Facts and fiction concerning the forest and silviculture.
2702

Report on forest research for the year ended March 1968.
5845

SIMAZINE
New weed killers boost orchard conservation.
304

Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards.
325

Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination.
498

Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi.
537

Pre-emergence herbicides for weed control in walnuts.
1031

Indices of weed-crop interference in Zea mays Linn.
1633

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Simazine.
1795

Effect of simazine on the photosynthetic pigments of green algae.
1821

Ecological investigations on the influence of triazine derivative simazine (W 6658) on Sinapis alba L..
1824

The influence of herbicides on Cercosporella infection and lodging of winter wheat.
2751

Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers.
2860

The influence of plants on the inactivation of soil herbicides for example of simazine and atrazine.
3046

On the effect of herbicides on some agrophytocoenoses.
3485

Soybean injury from triazine residues in soil.
3686

Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4083

Chemical control of weeds in the Hungarian vineyards. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4086

The influence of herbicides on the morphology of cereal cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4320

Studies on chemical weed control with fodder kale.
4771

Weed control in potato cultures without adverse effects on the potato quality.
4781

Crop protection; computers, simazine, corn seed beetle.
5780

Herbicide action on Fusarium graminearum Schw.
5831

Results from experiments with herbicides for weed control in pea grain crops grown in Dobroudja.
6336

Application of herbicides in pulse crops.
6339

Gesatop - its uses in horticultural crops.
6347

Recent advances in perennial grass control in avocado orchards.
6350

Selective control of hoary alyssum in alfalfa.
6355

Weed control in California vineyards.
6358

Precision placement of herbicides for weed control in seedling alfalfa.
6359

Pre-emergence weed control in the nursery.
6383

The influence of some electrolytes on the adsorption and release of symmetrical triazines on some organic colloids.
7104

Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Simazine.
7115

The effect of herbicide residue in the soil on the yield of winter wheat.
7123

Influence of some herbicides on accumulation of 32P in above-ground organs of oats.
7223

The effect of some herbicides on weediness and yield of potatoes on alluvium soil.
7227

Effect of the triazine herbicides simazine and atrazine upon young plum trees.
7260

The effect of herbicides and cultivation measures on the yield of corn.
7271

The effect of the application of herbicides in the control of weeds in corn fields.
7272

Influence of simazine on chloroplast metabolism.
7294

Cytogenic activity of the herbicides-simazine and maleic acid hydrazide.
7302

Influence of simazine on apparent photosynthesis of aquatic plants and herbicide residue removal from water.
7305

The influence of increasing doses of simazine upon the rate of root and green parts growth of winter wheat.
7306

The influence of increasing doses of simazine upon the rate of root and green parts growth of some weeds occuring in the winter wheat stand.
7307

SIMULIIDAE

Black flies (Diptera, Simulidae) of Vologda region and their control.
1119

Auto-ecology of some Simuliidae species.
1123

Simuliidae of Italy.
1322

Research on a type of dam spillway unfavorable to the proliferation of Simulium damnosum (Diptera) Simuliidae).
2689

A method for accurate counting of blackfly larvae (Diptera: Simuliidae).
2988

Studies of black flies of Panama. III. Two new species of Simulium of the subgenus Hemicnetha.
4383

Contributions to the (Diptera, Simuliidae) fauna of Austria. III. The fauna of the valley of the YBBS.
4851

The capture of Diptera Simuliidae by night in a dry grassland zone.
5086

The infection of immature aquatic insects by larval Paragordius (Nematomorpha).
5167

A review of Simulium (Pternaspatha) Enderlein (Simuliidae, Diptera).
5173

An instrument to hold rabbits for blood sucking Simuliid experiments.
5574

Life cycles of benthic insects in Lapland streams (Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Trichoptera, Diptera Simuliidae).
5653

Cattle fatality caused by bites of Odagmia ornata (Diptera, Simuliidae).
6895

A pupal structure in Simulium clathrinum Mackerras and Mackerras and related species (Diptera: Simuliidae).
7603

SIMULIUM DAMNOSUM

Research on a type of dam spillway unfavorable to the proliferation of Simulium damnosum (Diptera) Simuliidae).
2689

On the biology of Simulium damnosum Theobald, 1903, the main vector of onchocerciasis in the Mahenge Mountains, Ulanga, Tanzania.
5360

Selective control of Simulium damnosum and river management.
7760

SIMULIUM ORNATUM

Cattle fatality caused by bites of Odagmia ornata (Diptera, Simuliidae).
6895

SIMULIUM VENUSTUM

The black fly, Simulium venustum, attracted to the turtle, Chelydra serpentina.
5617

SINDBIS VIRUS

An apparent inhibition phenomenon in anopheline mosquitoes infected with Sindbis virus.
1531

Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland.
3539

Study of the multiplication of Sindbis arbovirus in Drosophila.
4509

Characterization of a cytoplasmic fraction from Sindbis virus-infected cultures.
6553

Prevalence of Sindbis virus antibodies in an Egyptian rural community.
6710

Effect of cytostatics on the replication of vaccinia, pseudo-rabies and sindbis viruses and on the interferon production by tissue culture cells.
6791

SINIGRIN

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
172

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
2665

SINUSITIS

Schiff bases of 2-formylquinoxaline-1,4-dioxides as growth promoters and systemic and non-systemic infection control agents in animals. Patent 3,433,871.
6650

SIPHONAPTERA

Fleas of the mole Talpa europaea L. in Czechoslovakia (Aphaniptera).
638

Further records of fleas occurring as stragglers on rabbits collected in Kent.
845

Notes and descriptions of some Leptopsyllid fleas (Siphonaptera).
898

Peromyscopsylla hamifer hamifer (Rothschild): An addition to the entomological fauna of New York State.
1214

New records of fleas from Norway.
1297

A contribution to the fauna of fleas in eastern Siberia.
2489

Comparative morphology of the larvae of certain genera of fleas (Aphaniptera).
2598

Lasting interruptions in epizootic activity of natural plague foci and their possible causes.
2925

The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed mole-vole, a Caucasian endemic species.
3845

Records of Ohio fleas (Siphonaptera).
4397

A carbon dioxide bait trap for collecting ticks and fleas from animal burrows. 4972
On the knowledge of German fleas. II. Fauna and Ecology of the fleas of birds (Insecta, Siphonaptera). 5121
Evansipsylla thysanota, a new genus, new species of flea from Nepal (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae). 5156
Certain host-parasite relationships between rodents (Muridae) and fleas (Aphaniptera). 5393
Wild mammals and fleas of Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico. 5767
Indications on plant care for olive crop cultivation. 6192
Feline infectious anemia (Haemobartenella felis) diagnosis and treatment. 6594
Bibliography of keys to European insects (1880-1963). Part I. Apterygota to Siphonaptera. 7468
Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking arthropoda in Vietnam. 7472

SIREX NOCTILIO
Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique. 3219

SITE INDEX
Influence of soil and site on red pine (Pinus resinosa Ait.) plantations in New York. II. Soil type and physical properties. 7240

SITONA BREVIROSTRIS
Sitona brevirostris Solari (Col., Curculionidae) new to the British list. 645

SITONA CYLINDRICOLLIS
Sweetclover-weevil feeding deterrent B: Isolation and identification. 1598
Effect of temperature, light, and date of collection on the feeding rate of the sweetclover weevil. 2209

SITONA HISPIDULA
Relationships of the clover root curculio, Fusarium wilt, and bacterial wilt in alfalfa. 5961

SITONA LINEATA
Investigations of effects and effect mechanisms of seed treatment preparations on leaf eating beetles. 1596

SITOPHILUS
Carbamate and phosphate resistance in adult granary weevils. 5716

SITOPHILUS GRANARIUS
Interactions between the grain beetles Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Curculionidae) and Ptinus tectus Boield. (Ptinidae). 914
Change in the photic reaction due to DDT in the grain weevil, Sitophilus granarius (L.)(Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 5209
Locomotory responses to temperature in the grain weevil, Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 5210

SITOPHILUS ORYZAE
Fumigation of food grains in India with hydrogen phosphide. I. Tests in concrete bins. 2230
A new simple method for protecting rice against rice weevil (Sitophilus oryzae). 2384
The identity of Sitophilus oryzae. 4462
Response of some stored-product insects to Trogoderma granarium pheromones. 4625
Varietal resistance to hoja blanca. 5990
The importance of relative humidity in the storage of cereals. 7028
Stored grain insects as carrier of fungi. 7034
Saving stored rice from attacks of insect pests. 7037

SITOPHILUS ZEAMAIS
Resistance of corn to laboratory infestation of the larger rice weevil, Sitophilus zeamais. 3451
The identity of Sitophilus oryzae. 4462
Observations in Kenya on the flight activity of stored products insects, particularly Sitophilus zeamais Motsch. 5327

SITOTROGA CEREALELLA
Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the help of Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig). (abstract). 2652
Experiment on the influence of Bacilluscereus var. Galleriae and of lindane on Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. and on Trichogramma cacoeciae March. 4591
Mass appearance at Brussels of Sitotroga cerealella Ol. (Gelechiidae). 7036

SIZE
Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala. 3843
The capacity of insects to learn and to evaluate visual stimuli. 7652

SKIM MILK
The nourishment of milk calves is essential for the future of the product. 4787
Effect of DDT, dieldrin and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. (Abstract). 7235

SKIN
Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin. 187
Papular eruption secondary to thrips bites. 1534
The role of convection currents in mosquito attraction to human skin. 1535
Establishment and treatment of cutaneous Candida albicans infection in the rabbit. 2316
Occurrence of a skin response to intracutaneous injection of adrenaline as a method to detect the effects of endotoxines in pig organism. 2349
Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour. 2896
Dermal lesions in avain leucosis. 2940
Enumeration of bacteria on poultry carcass skin. (Abstract). 4094
Microscopic skin lesions in cattle with foot-and-mouth disease. 6587
Some characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from the skin and upper respiratory tract of domesticated and wild (Feral) birds. 6615
Fowl pox inclusion-body formation in skin epithelium of chicks. 6817
Responses of cell cultures to insecticides. IV. Relative toxicity of several organophosphates in mouse cell cultures. 7977

SKIN DISEASES
Skin tumors in New York deer. 3545
Latent skin fungus infections in animals and their importance for the epidemiology of animal and human dermatomycoses. 4119
A study of carcasses condemned for skin leukosis. (Abstract). 4284
Some outbreaks of turkey erysipelas. 6510
Mastocytosis with gastrointestinal ulceration in a dog. 6511

SKIN TESTS
A Brucella ovis antigen for the skin test of ovine genital brucellosis. 6515
The value of some standardized Trichinella spiralis antigens, as estimated by intradermal tests. 6948

SKULL
A meningioma in a cat associated with erosion of the skull. 4154

SLATEROCORIS
Revision of the North American species of Slaterocoris (Heteroptera:Miridae). 642

SLAUGHTERHOUSES
Control of hydatid disease at abattoirs and country slaughterhouses. 6497

SLUDGE
The use of gas chromatography in detecting lindane in sewage effluent. 483

SLUGS
Slugs cause damage in Ohio cornfields. 328
Further observations on the susceptibility of maincrop potato cultivars to slug damage. 1640
Common names of British insect and other pests. 3135
Aspects of trapping slugs with metaldehyde and bran. (abstract). 3493
Insect control for garden vegetables. 3916
Home garden insect control. 5472
A laboratory method for assessing the toxicity of stomach poisons to slugs. 6407
Snails and slugs in Central California. 6413
Studies on the composition of extracts of the reproductive glands of Agriolimax reticulatus, the grey field slug (Pulmonata, Stylommatophora). 7856

SMELL
Fatty tissue biopsy in pigs. 2299
Influence of the form of traps upon the attractiveness of sexual odour of gypsy moth females. 2472
The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle Oryctes rhinoceros L. 2558
Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages. 2650
Attractants for the Japanese beetle. 3199

Response of overwintered boll weevils to reflected light, odor, and electromagnetic radiation. 3288

Honey bee recruitment to food sources: Olfaction or language. 4619

Olfactory response of larvae of the onion maggot, thylemya antiqua Meigen (Diptera: Anthomyiidae) to organic sulfur compounds. 5458

The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibenating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. I. Virus assay, light microscopic and immunofluorescent study. 6604

The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibernating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. II. Immunological study. 6816

SMERINTHUS

The classification of Smerinthus. 1326

SMOKE

Wasp nests. 747

SMUT

Variation in the smut fungi. 2695

Structural features of the development of the polystichoustuberculate form of the blister smut (causative agent Ustilago maydis (0dc). Cda.) on maize leaves. 2786

Morphological variation in the sugarcane smut, Ustilago scitaminea Syd. 3920

Buggy-whip of corn and its relation to the incidence of common smut. 4017

Control of smut on sugarcane. Regulation of varieties of sugarcane which can be cultivated in the state of Sao Paulo. 5854

SMUTS

Experiments on the control of cereal smuts with a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin. 5987

SNAILS

Studies on some land snails injurious to agriculture in U.A.R. 1363

Investigation into the diapause, capacity adaptation and temperature resistance of several insects and snails. 1453

Liver-fluke in Madagascar. Biological cycle of Fasciola gigantica. 2361

Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran. 2471

Comparative electron microscope and light microscope studies on different developmental stages of Klossia helicina (Coccidia, Adeleidea). 2979

Liver fluke in the north of Scotland. 3002

Common names of British insect and other pests. 3135

The liver fluke in sheep. 3617

Laboratory assay of the molluscacide, triphenyllead acetate. 3673

Predatory activity of Luciola cruciata (Olivier, 1886) (Coleoptera: Lampyridae) larvae on newly hatched Biomphalaria glabrata. 4558

Biological control of snails exerted by Euglandina rosea (Ferussac) in Bermuda. 4786

Larval development of a nematode parasite of the dog circulatory system in dulcaquicoles mollusks. 4857

The present status of rice pest research and control. A literature review. 5827

Snails and slugs in Central California. 6413

Some factors of ovine infestation with Protostrongylidae. 6975

SNAKE VENOM

Collagenolytic activity of snake and spider venoms. 2435

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3519

Selected Crotalidae venom properties as a source of taxonomic criteria. 7172

Central neurotoxic effects of the venoms of Naja naja and Vipera palestinae. 7179

Antigenic relationships of the venom of Atractaspis microlepidota to that of other snakes. 7186

Effects of Echis carinatus venom on tissue and blood histamine and their relations to local tissue reactions and eosinophil changes. 7187

SNAKES

Collagenolytic activity of snake and spider venoms. 2435

SOAP

Physico-chemical studies of pesticides. III. Effect of soap on the biological activity of DDT suspensions. 7858

SOCIAL INSECTS

Effect of the time of day at which honeybee colonies are first allowed flight in a new location on their choice of flower species. 89

From grasshopper to a locust. 141

Studies on free colonies of Cryptocerus texanus Santschi (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 776

Parasites of social wasps (Vespidae). 793

Interactions between individuals and social phenomena. 795

Nesting biology of the social wasp Microstigmus comes (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae, Pemphredoninae). 844

Reproductive behavior and social organization in the Coleoptera. 916

On the life of Vespula vulgaris (L.) and V. maculifrons (Buysson) (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 1357

Colonial behavior of Apis mellifera mellifera L. after exposure to gamma radiation. (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 1367

A mixed wasp's nest. 1445

Performance of laboratory-reared and artifically inseminated honey bee queens. 1950

Biology and colonization of the winter tick in the laboratory. 1952

Investigation into the appearance of the three castes in the bumblebee colony. 2040

Comparative bee sociology I. Origin of communal and caste systems. 2042

Insect and host factors in the aggregation of the southern pine beetle. 2065

A mixed colony of two species of Plebeia (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 3266

Geographic distribution of the ant genus Formica (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 3750

Some biological notes on Bombus ignitus Smith with special reference to the nest structure (Hym. Apidae). 3834

Honeybees: Do they use direction and distance information provided by their dancers. 3889

Brood care in halictine bees. 4529

Ants in the home and garden; how to control them. 5184

Insect venoms, attractants, and repellents. XI. Massoilactone from two species of formicine ants, and some observations on constituents of the bark oil of Cryptocarya massoia. 5257

Trail laying in the subterranean ant, Acanthomyops interjectus. 5352

Contribution to the physiology of the guest-host-relations (myrmecophily) in ants. I. The relation between the myrmecophilic Atemeles- and Lomechusa-larvae and Formica. 5369

Note on the deportment particularly towards the dead in Coptotermes intermedius Silvestri (Isoptere Rhinotermitidae). 5569

Homing in the ant Cataglyphis bicolor. 5672

Termite workers. 7032

SOCIETIES

The campaign of the National Society for the Prevention of Accidents against the use of pesticides, with particular reference to the Emilia-Romagna region. 3078

Bulletin of the Entomological Society of America. 3739

Abstracts of papers presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association. 4102

SODIUM

Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2,4-D. 2260

Caparsolate sodium. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2369

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 2394

Whole-body turnover of sodium in adult Drosophila (Drosophiladae) and Megaselia (Phoridae). 2572

Studies on the blood chemistry of cattle in a herd infected with Johne's disease. 2930

On the presence of adenotriphosphatase activity of both sodium and potassium (Na, K ATPase) in the nerve cord of Periplaneta americana. 3210

Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle. 3535

Studies on the sodium requirements of chicks. (Abstract). 4205

The focal distribution of lesions of porcine hypernatremic eosinophilic meningo-encephalitis for diagnostic purposes. 4803

A sodium and potassium stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in the cockroach nerve cord. 5337

Intracellular concentration of electrolytes in the housefly. 5598

A relationship between ionic environment and hormonal activation of phosphorylase in an insect. 5629

Effects of organic arsenical herbicides on cotton response and chemical residues. 7222

Ionic distribution studies in haemolymph from different parts of Periplaneta americana by radioactive tracers. 7638

SODIUM ACETATE
Synthesis of saturated long chain fatty acids from sodium acetate-1-C14 by Mycoplasma. 6772

SODIUM ARSANILATE
Sodium arsanilate tablets for water medication. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 1084

SODIUM ARSENATE
Tests on standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations. 100

SODIUM ARSENITE
Decay of rubber wood in a replanting and its effect on root disease. 245

Defoliant compositions Patent 3,440,034. 3721

SODIUM AZIDE
The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the moth heart. 7654

SODIUM BICARBONATE
For earlier, larger blooms; producing camellias with various solutions of gibberellic acid. 1828

SODIUM BIPHENYL
Rapid analysis of halogenated organic insecticides in aqueous animal dips, using sodium biphenyl. 3718

SODIUM BORATE
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2410

Ribonucleic acids in crown-gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town), treated with sodium borate. 4911

SODIUM CHLORIDE
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Calcium periodate. 1776

On the resistibility of Drosophila to sodium chloride. II. Differences in the resistibility at different developmental stages. 2676

Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti. 3304

Salt and water transport by the in vitro cockroach midgut. 3870

Studies on the sodium requirements of chicks. (Abstract). 4205

A tidal rhythm in the susceptibility of Fundulus similis to sodium chloride and endrin. 4896

The efficiency of copper sulphate, phenothiazine and sodium chloride mixture against sheep helminthoses. 7005

Interaction of salt, pH, and temperature on the growth and survival of Salmonellae in ground pork. 7047

Low temperature growth of type E Clostridium botulinum spores. 1. Effects of sodium chloride, sodium nitrite and pH. 2. Effects of solutes and incubation temperature. 7055

SODIUM CYANIDE
The method of conditioned reflexes in toxicology and its application for determining the toxicity of small quantities of pesticides. 7978

SODIUM DEOXYCHOLATE
Variable results of sodium deoxycholate tests of Nodamura virus, an ether and chloroform resistant arbovirus. 1100

Modification of selected host-reactive properties of endotoxin by treatment with sodium deoxycholate. 1708

SODIUM DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE
Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents. 3355

Copper and manganese content in different varieties of spring and winter wheat. 5783

SODIUM FLUORIDE
The effects of sodium fluoride and iodoacetamide on mutation induction by X-irradiation in mature spermatozoa of Drosophila. 851

SODIUM FLUOROACETATE
Rat poison and insecticide. 329

Suspected sodium fluoroacetate poisoning in sheep and cattle. 511

SODIUM FLUOSILICATE
Sodium silicofluoride from a local florosil preparation in the treatment of cattle tricophytia. 3562

SODIUM HUMATE
Interaction of pesticides with natural organic material. 7081

SODIUM HYDROXIDE
For earlier, larger blooms; producing camellias with various solutions of gibberellic acid. 1828

SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE
Production of fourth-instar pink bollworm larvae from sodium hypochlorite-treated and untreated eggs. 3237

SODIUM N-METHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE
Use of herbicides in coffee nurseries with full exposure to sun. 6324

SODIUM NITRATE
Influence of atrazine and varied carbon and nitrogen amendments on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii and Trichoderma viride in soil. 7236

SODIUM NITRITE
Low temperature growth of type E Clostridium botulinum spores. 1. Effects of sodium chloride, sodium nitrite and pH. 2. Effects of solutes and incubation temperature. 7055

SODIUM ORTHOPHENYLPHENATE
Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.). 3393

SODIUM PENTACHLOROPHENATE
A laboratory method for assessing the toxicity of stomach poisons to slugs. 6407

Further studies on avian biliary cirrhosis with particular reference to aetiology. 6590

SODIUM PROPIONATE
Sodium propionate. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4175

SODIUM SALTS
Electrophysiological responses of the chemoreceptors of the blowfly to sodium salts of fatty acids. 780

SODIUM SULFATES
Variation of Florisil activity: Simple method for measuring adsorbent capacity and its use in standardizing Florisil columns. 4934

SODIUM SULFIDE
Process for upgrading malathion. Patent 3,440,305. 3719

SODIUM TETRABORATE DECAHYDRATE
Borax and boric acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 7116

SODIUM TRIPOLYPHOSPHATE
Sodium tri-polyphosphate carried by tanker. 4950

SOFT ROT
Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit. 3384

Aglaonema pictum, a new host of Erwinia chrysanthemi. 3982

SOGATELLA
Transmission of the virus component of the ragi (Eleusine coracana) disease-complex in Mysore, India. 4028

SOIL ACIDITY
Distribution and damaging effect of the genus Pratylenchus in Westphalia-Lippe. 2836

SOIL ADSORPTION
Several factors affecting adsorption of atrazine and diphenamid by soils. 2386

Use of carbon to reduce uptake of insecticidal soil residues by crop plants. Effects of carbon on insecticide adsorption and toxicity in soils. 2419

Adsorption of some pesticides on soils, clay minerals and humic acid. 2420

Omega, a useful index of soil sorption equilibria. 2464

Adsorption of 3-aminotriazole by montmorillonite. 2466

Trifluralin and benefin--new herbicides for vegetable growers. 3483

SOIL ALGAE
Effects of selected herbicides upon growth of soil algae. 7265

SOIL AMENDMENTS
Manures and fertilizers. 5853

SOIL ANALYSIS
The effect of temperature and fumigation on the nitrification rate in soil. 215

Long-term movement of DDT applied to soil for termite control. 492

Manganese toxicity in tomato seedlings. 518

Growth of planted chestnut trees (Castanea crenata) in relation to soil nutrients in Korea. 528

Vertical distribution of biological activity in peat of some virgin and drained swamp types. 950

Studies on the microfungi in the forest floor of subarctic pine forests. 983

Machinery and timing in renovation-bluegrass. 1040

Renovation toward bentgrass. 1041

An attempt at analysing the process of penetration by soil nematodes into plants. 1624

Analysis of the occurrence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. III. Some observations on age structure. 1627

Analysis of the occurence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. II. Abundance and quantitative relations between species and ecological groups of species. 1628

Analysis of the occurrence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. I. Species composition of nematodes in two alfalfa crops of different age and penetration of species from soil to plants. 1629

Herbicide research and finesse. 1639

Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in or on alfalfa grown in soil with a previous history of aldrin and heptachlor application. 1797

Several factors affecting adsorption of atrazine and diphenamid by soils. 2386

The dynamics of nematode movement. 2851

A kinetic analysis of herbicide degradation in soil. 3030

A corer for sampling soil and litter arthropods. 3083

Effect of micronutrients on yield and their contents in wheat. 3373

The disppearance of trifluralin from field soils. 3663

Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass. 3695

Possibilities for Botrytis cinerea control, especially in tomatoes. 4019

Fertilization of semi-mature stands in Newfoundland. 4652

Needed: A miracle method for soil borne disease control. 4695

A look at the plant pest control divison. 4887

Practical soil biology. 5786

Khaira disease of rice and its control. 6028

The conditions for occurrence of potato root eelworm (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) in Poland. 6302

Some observations on the effects of using organochlorine sprays in an orchard. 7098

Industrial fertilizers as herbicides seen in the light of new and old experiments. 7102

Effects of organic arsenical herbicides on cotton response and chemical residues. 7222

SOIL BACTERIA

Application of Ark's method modified in isolation of Agrobacterium rhizogenes in association with Agrobacterium tumefaciens in galls from Rosa sp. and infected soils. 2776

Effects of soil microorganisms and soil properties of the dissipation of selected pesticides. 3010

Microorganisms in the rhizosphere of wheat. 3371

Populations of dalapon-decomposing bacteria in soil as influenced by additions of dalapon or other carbon sources. 7093

Pesticide levels and fluctuation in soil bacteria in an irrigated field and a pond of southwest Texas. 7137

Effect of DDT, dieldrin, heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 7234

SOIL BIOLOGY

Mycostasis in semi-arid soil of West Pakistan. 3376

Practical soil biology. 5786

SOIL CATION EXCHANGE

Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents. 3716

SOIL CHEMISTRY

Inhibition of the oviposition behavior of the migrator locust (Locusta migratoria L.) caused by the salinity of the soil. 4543

Interaction of pesticides with natural organic material. 7081

Industrial fertilizers as herbicides seen in the light of new and old experiments. 7102

The influence of some electrolytes on the adsorption and release of symmetrical triazines on some organic colloids. 7104

Some effects of diazinon on the microflora of submerged soils. 7133

SOIL COLLOIDS

The influence of some electrolytes on the adsorption and release of symmetrical triazines on some organic colloids. 7104

SOIL CONSERVATION

Sampling pests and diseases of tea. II. 254

Renovation toward bentgrass. 1041

SOIL CONTAMINATION

Are fertilizers creating pollution problems . 468

Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others. 470

Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination. 498

Mercury which poisons the environment in Sweden. 1782

Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in or on alfalfa grown in soil with a previous history of aldrin and heptachlor application. 1797

CCC as a growth regulant of soft white winter wheat. 1813

Effects of isobenzan on soil fauna and soil structure. 2404

On the distribution of pest control agents. 3009

Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine. 3652

Research into environmental pollution. 4290

SOIL EROSION

Rhizosphere root exudates and their effect on microbial activity. 4662

SOIL EXTRACTS

Studies of losses of pesticides during sample preparation. 1142

Cytology of the sporangium of Phytophthora capsici. 2194

SOIL FAUNA

The influence of DBCP on the soil fauna in azalea culture. 998

On the effect of industrial air pollution on the nematode population in the soil of pine groves. 1020

The effect of some pesticides on the soil invertebrate fauna in the South Taiga Zone in the Perm Region (USSR). 2238

Effects of isobenzan on soil fauna and soil structure. 2404

Synecological studies of soil macroentomofauna in two different agricultural biotopes. 5332

A preliminary survey of the relationships between the soil fauna and the roots of fruit trees. 7827

SOIL FERTILITY

Effect of soil fertility on the distribution of plant communities as shown by pot cultures and field trials. 539

Practical soil biology. 5786

SOIL FUMIGATION

The sugarbeet nematode. Problems and progress in its control in Colorado. 293

Pressurised soil fumigation equipment for control of eelworm. 1194

Small doses of D-D soil fumigant to control free-living nematodes injurious to sugar beet. 1630

Reduction in mortality of peach trees following preplant soil fumigation. 2103

The effects of host nutrition and soil fumigation on the penetration and pathogenicity of Meloidogyne javanica (Treub, 1885) Chitwood, 1949 on tomato. 2252

Nebraska root-gall nematode of sugar beets. 2253

Moisture loss after application of soil fumigants. 2697

Residual effect of treatment with methyl bromide against Verticillium infection of tomatoes in the second year of cultivation. 2760

Research results concerning means of agrochemical control of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 2781

Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat. 3367

Nematodes in an irrigated vineyard. 3462

Soil fumigation at Boskoop. 3925

Disinfection and disinfestation of the soil. Proceedings of the international Congress on Plant Disease. Sanremo, 1-4 December 1966. 4725

Fumigants and specific nematocides in the control of phytophagous nematodes. 4769

The machinery generally used for efficient sterilization and disinfestation of the soil. 4945

For a better and more profitable technique in the application of soil fumigants. 4946

1969 fruit spraying calendar, for commercial fruit growers. 5804

Experiments on the control of cereal smuts with a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin. 5987

Fusarium foot-and-stem disease of the carnation. 6127

The golden nematode of potatoes and tomatoes. 6283

Control of eelworm diseases of bananas in Western Australia. 6291

Chemical soil treatment for nematode control in tobacco. 6307

Pressurised soil fumigation equipment for control of eelworm. 7397

The influence of soil conditions on development of Rhizoctonia solani, Kuhn, on tobacco. 7783

SOIL FUNGI

Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi. 537

Laboratory examination of organic fungicides against zoopathogenic fungi in soil. 1170

An approach to the study of the population dynamics of Aphanomyces euteiches in soil. 2155

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. X. Sensitivity of propagules of Thielaviopsis basicola to soil fungistasis in natural and alfalfa-amended soil. 2444

Effect of trifluralin on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil. 2459

Effects of soil microorganisms and soil properties of the dissipation of selected pesticides. 3010

Microorganisms in the rhizosphere of wheat. 3371

Mycostasis in semi-arid soil of West Pakistan. 3376

Hendersonia dracaenae sp. nov. 3403

Cryptogama diseases of the root system. Prevention and control. 4681

The reciprocal relationships in mixed cultures of entomophagous fungi and the effect of some Hyphomycetes on their growth. 4690

Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment. 4889

Third contribution to the knowledge of keratinolytic and keratinophilic soil fungi in the region of Szczecin. 5818

The induction of dodine tolerance in Fusarium oxysporum f. melonis: a technique applicable to the study of the bionomics of soil-borne fungal pathogens. 6001

Mycological techniques in plant pathology. 6044

Retention and transformation of anhydrous ammonia in soil and effects on foot rot Fusaria. 6088

Fluctuations in natural soil populations of Verticillium tricorpus. 6106

SOIL HORIZONS

Effect of topsoil deepening on weed infestation of following crops. 310

Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine. 3652

SOIL HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Survival of Fomes annosus spores in soil. 2148

Effect of trifluralin on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil. 2459

Interaction of soil reaction and method of seed inoculation on alfalfa. 5781

Retention and transformation of anhydrous ammonia in soil and effects on foot rot Fusaria. 6088

Soil degradation of diazinon, a phosphorothioate insecticide. 7118

Manganese toxicity of legumes seeded in Kentucky strip-mine spoils. 7145

SOIL INSECTICIDES

Heptachlor residues in soil, pasture, and stock resulting from the treatment of soil or pasture with heptachlor granules. 2424

SOIL INSECTS

Wireworms (Coleoptera, Elateridae) of the Smolensk region, their distribution and incidence in different soil types. 855

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. II. The Collembola. 1293

An attempt at analysing the process of penetration by soil nematodes into plants. 1624

On the soil fauna of meadow and alfalfa stocked fields of different locations with special consideration of the Oribatids. 2045

A corer for sampling soil and litter arthropods. 3083

Concerning the interrelationship between soil pests, weeds and their control. 3661

Larvae of injurious beetles (Coleoptera) in the soils of the Archeda Forest farm, Volgogard Province. 3795

Notes on methods for the extraction of small soil arthropods by the high gradient apparatus. 4552

Diazinon against plant pests. 4655

The insect world. Series: The universe of knowledge. 4967

Synecological studies of soil macroentomofauna in two different agricultural biotopes. 5332

Faunal and zoocenological analysis of the soil insect communities in the ecosystem of shelterbelt and field. 5333

Home garden insect control. 5472

Insecticide recommendtions for tobacco fields, 1969. 6203

SOIL LEACHING

Loss of gibberellins by leaching from stems and foliage of Chrysanthemum morifolium 'Princess Anne'. 3057

SOIL MANAGEMENT

Tropical nematology. 6305

SOIL MICROORGANISMS

Controlling soil insects with parathion-pentachlorophenol compositions. Patent 3,408,442. 78

Soil surface zoo-microbial complex of Orthoptera and Tenebrionids in the southeast Altai-mountains and their relationship to soil formation processes. 888

Isolation of microorganisms from preservative-treated wood. 1546

On the sensitivity of Azotobacter to some antibiotics and herbicides. 1551

Nebraska root-gall nematode of sugar beets. 2253

Biochemical transformations of pesticides by soil micro-organisms. 2397

Degradation of monosodium methanearsonic acid by soil microorganisms. 2461

Quantitative sampling of the pseudoscorpion Chthonius ischnocheles from beech litter. 2577

Effects of soil microorganisms and soil properties of the dissipation of selected pesticides. 3010

Soil fumigation at Boskoop. 3925

Nematodes associated with bananas in the Windward Islands. 4048

Nematodofauna of a mixed hornbeam-oak forest soil and of the neighboring cultivated lands at Bab near Nitra. 4055

Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4090

Rhizosphere root exudates and their effect on microbial activity. 4662

Occurrence of antibacterial and antifungal actinomycetes in cultivated soils of West Bengal. 4667

The effects of soil sterilization procedures on the microbiological equilibrium of the soil. 4672

Needed: A miracle method for soil borne disease control. 4695

The machinery generally used for efficient sterilization and disinfestation of the soil. 4945

Practical soil biology. 5786

Conversion of DDT to DDD in soil and the effect of these compounds on soil microorganisms. 5809

Interactions of Oospora pustulans, Rhizoctonia solani and Heterodera rostochiensis on the potato. 5917

Survival of ascarid eggs in soil under conditions of Moscow region. 6295

Soil nematode fauna occuring in the Jadwisin fields near Warsaw and the effect of environmental conditions on them. 6296

SOIL MOISTURE

Insect mycology: Glimpses and perspectives. 131

Observations on the timing of irrigation and the incidence of potato common scab (Streptomyces scabies). 1573

Influence of soil water and temperature on the pea root rot complex caused by Pythium ultimum and Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi. 2146

An ecological study of some soil nematodes associated with apple trees in a New Zealand grassed orchard. 2241

Moisture loss after application of soil fumigants. 2697

The recovery of Gibberella zeae from wheat straws. 2716

Influence of various soil properties and moisture on the action of urea derivitives on grassy weed control in winter grains.
2863

Competitive effects of annual weeds on Spanish peanuts.
3471

Abundance and microdistribution of larval Chironomidae in stabilization lagoons.
4432

Irrigation by spraying.
4659

Black stem- the second stem disease of grains.
4734

Competition between burroweed and annual and perennial grasses for soil moisture.
6328

Ten keys to herbicide effectiveness.
6342

Studies on the effectiveness of fox den fumigation for rabies control in the district of Wolgast.
6696

The influence of soil conditions on development of Rhizoctonia solani, Kuhn, on tobacco.
7783

SOIL ORGANIC MATTER

Dissipation of herbicides at three soil depths.
3722

Soil degradation of diazinon, a phosphorothioate insecticide.
7118

SOIL PERCOLATION

A modified soil percolator for zoospore production and infection in studies on zoosporic root pathogens.
5868

SOIL PERMEABILITY

Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine.
3652

SOIL PROFILES

Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine.
3652

SOIL PROPERTIES

Investigations on disease complex of rice in West Bengal (India). I. Study of rhizosphere microflora of the affected plants.
967

Molybdenum in soils and its availability to plants.
1164

The toxicity of biuret to plants as depending on soil conditions.
1166

Influence of various soil properties and moisture on the action of urea derivitives on grassy weed control in winter grains.
2863

Effects of soil microorganisms and soil properties of the dissipation of selected pesticides.
3010

Rhizosphere root exudates and their effect on microbial activity.
4662

Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing.
4678

The influence of environmental factors.
5378

Phosphorus, potassium, calcium and magnesium requirements of Maryland tobacco grown on Monmouth soil.
5880

Relationship of iron, manganese, and bicarbonate to chlorosis of rice grown in calcareous soil.
6039

Results of tests of fall colza varieties 1963-1966.
6120

Properties and effects of WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species.
6332

Accumulation of DDT and dieldrin by microorganisms.
7095

SOIL SAMPLING (NEMATODES)

An ecological study of some soil nematodes associated with apple trees in a New Zealand grassed orchard.
2241

SOIL SANITATION

Control of earthworm.
1045

Controlling weeds in carrots.
1635

Effects of methods of placement on performance of trifluralin, CDEC, and DCPA applied to soil.
6364

Herbicides in cotton and their compatibility with soil-applied insecticides.
6388

Reduction of residues of heptachlor and chlordane in carrots with soil applications of activated carbon.
7085

SOIL SCIENCE

Observations on soil exhaustion by Rosaceae.
2832

Practical soil biology.
5786

Soil science and agricultural chemistry.
5805

Influence of soil and site on red pine (Pinus resinosa Ait.) plantations in New York. II. Soil type and physical properties.
7240

SOIL SERIES

The effective breadth and action of Temik. (Experiences from Germany).
135

Sampling pests and diseases of tea. II.
254

Eelworms in tea: Some problems.
295

Effect of topsoil deepening on weed infestation of following crops.
310

Penetration and accumulation of fenuron in forest soils.
1785

The ecology of Sminthurus viridis (L.)(Collembola). I. Processes influencing numbers in pastures in Western Australia.
2067

Survival of Fomes annosus spores in soil.
2148

Moisture loss after application of soil fumigants.
2697

The distribution of the cereal cyst nematode (Heterodera avenae) in Victoria and its relation to soil type.
3457

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

Dissipation of herbicides at three soil depths.
3722

Bronzing disease of rice in Orissa as influenced by soil types and manuring and its control.
4722

Toxicological studies on cutworms. I. Laboratory studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the darksided cutworm.
5357

Ponderosa pine dwarf mistletoe in relation to topography and soils on the Manitou Experimental Forest, Colorado.
5955

Competitive saprophytic ability and inoculum potential of cotton root-infecting fungi in five soils.
6062

DDT-C14 translocation in alfalfa.
6270

The effect of some herbicides on the nitrification in soils.
6373

SOIL STERILIZATION

Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais.
231

Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures.
232

Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes.
237

Saprozoic nematodes transmit Streptomyces phage.
2245

Contributions concerning the defense against Agrobacterium tumefaciens.
2720

Observations on soil exhaustion by Rosaceae.
2832

Glasshouse symphylids.
3443

The effects of soil sterilization procedures on the microbiological equilibrium of the soil.
4672

Disinfection and disinfestation of the soil. Proceedings of the international Congress on Plant Disease. Sanremo, 1-4 December 1966.
4725

Weeds and their control.
4782

The machinery generally used for efficient sterilization and disinfestation of the soil.
4945

Weed control in California vineyards.
6358

Influence of atrazine and varied carbon and nitrogen amendments on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii and Trichoderma viride in soil.
7236

Testing of fungicides and insecticides 1967.
7763

SOIL STRUCTURE

Detrimental effect of Russianthistle on semidesert range in west-central New Mexico.
940

Effects of isobenzan on soil fauna and soil structure.
2404

Some cultural studies on Rhizoctonia solani the causal organism of sheath blight of paddy.
3382

Annual report of the Department of Agriculture for the year 1962/63. (II).
4665

Practical soil biology.
5786

Soil science and agricultural chemistry.
5805

Problems of herbicide treatments in the potato crop.
6327

SOIL SURVEYS

Soil science and agricultural chemistry.
5805

SOIL TEMPERATURE

Insect mycology: Glimpses and perspectives.
131

The effective breadth and action of Temik. (Experiences from Germany).
135

Effect of soil temperature and necrosis infection on the content of phenolic substances in potato tubers.
1809

The role of moisture in the winter survival of the boll weevil complex in Arizona.
2001

Influence of soil water and temperature on the pea root rot complex caused by Pythium ultimum and Fusarium solani f. sp. pisi.
2146

The recovery of Gibberella zeae from wheat straws.
2716

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil. 3019

Influence of soil temperature on the development of pea root rot. 5872

SOIL TEXTURE

The effect of temperature and fumigation on the nitrification rate in soil. 215

SOIL TREATMENT

Resistance power of the Austrian winter wheat assortment against dwarf bunt (Tilletia controversa Kuhn). 264

Nematodes can be controlled. 294

Chemical control of weeds in fields and in the open country. 302

Residues of parathion and methylparathion in potato tubers and in the soil, following soil treatments. 487

Resistance mechanisms against onion pink root (Pyrenochaeta terrestris), bioassay of inoculum potential in soil and chemical control. 2174

The effects of host nutrition and soil fumigation on the penetration and pathogenicity of Meloidogyne javanica (Treub, 1885) Chitwood, 1949 on tomato. 2252

Toxicity of organophosphorous insecticides applied as foliar spray, soil drench and seed treatment to Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae: Homoptera). 4757

Diptera larvae in soil treated with organic and mineral fertilizers. (I). Family Asilidae-Diptera-Brachycera. 5541

Hylemyia cilicrura Rond. on the Dianthus cultures of Pescia and Versilia. 6174

Phytophthora infestans sporangial germination and tuber rot reduced by soil residues of fungicides. 7773

SOIL-BORNE PESTS

Observations on soil exhaustion by Rosaceae. 2832

SOIL-BORNE PLANT DISEASES

Arsenal for disease control. 2115

Mechanisms of biological control of soil-borne pathogens. 2708

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants. 3372

Why is the disinfection treatment of corn seeds absolutely necessary. 4030

Pessimism over crop diseases. 4679

Needed: A miracle method for soil borne disease control. 4695

Arsenal for disease control. 5864

The behavior of potato mop-top virus in soil, and evidence for its transmission by Spongospora subterranea (Wallr.) Lagerh. 5979

Serological differentiation of Pythium aphanidermatum from Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae and Ph. parasitica. 6021

Sources of tolerance to soil-borne oat mosaic virus from the World Oat Collection. 6602

The effects of some soil-borne fungi on the sex ratio of Heterodera rostochiensis on tomato. 7786

SOIL-PLANT-ANIMAL RELATIONS

Effects of isobenzan on soil fauna and soil structure. 2404

SOILS

Controlling soil insects with parathion-pentachlorophenol compositions. Patent 3,408,442. 78

68th annual report of the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations. 191

How to produce high yields. 194

Defoliation in Vietnam. 214

Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis. 234

Control of lettuce leaf drop by soil drenching with fungicides. 253

Problems of fungicidal efficiency. 255

Aphelenchoides bicaudatus, a parasite of cultivated mushroom. 299

Chemical weed control. 301

Sagebrush reinvasion as affected by some environmental influences. 312

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966. 471

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides. 500

Effect of soil fertility on the distribution of plant communities as shown by pot cultures and field trials. 539

Molybdenum in soils and its availability to plants. 1164

The toxicity of biuret to plants as depending on soil conditions. 1166

The soybean cyst nematode threat. 1621

Thin-layer chromatography of bromacil residues in soils. 2401

Use of carbon to reduce uptake of insecticidal soil residues by crop plants. Effects of carbon on insecticide adsorption and toxicity in soils. 2419

Effect of soil systemic insecticides on flavor and residue in coffee. 2423

Effects of lindane and carbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice. 2445

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil. 3019

Effect of micronutrients on yield and their contents in wheat. 3373

Effect of paraquat on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil. 3704

The response of Kentucky bluegrass to soil residues of preemergence herbicides. 3709

Some observations on ecological, physiological and biochemical aspects of weed control. 4776

Pesticides in soil. Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in soil and root crops in the Eastern States in 1965. 4886

A new race of Sphacelotheca reiliana in South Texas. 5933

Transmission of hoja blanca virus of rice. 5940

Suitability of several fungicides for treating soil infested with Phytophthora cactorum to prevent crown rot disease of apple trees. 6012

Transitory yellowing of rice in Taiwan. 6097

Studies on Botrytis cinerea in tomatoes. Effect of soil nitrogen level and of methods of deleafing upon the occurrence of B. cinerea under commercial conditions. 6118

Disulfoton as a systemic insecticide for control of adult white-fringed beetles on peanuts. 6153

Injury to Heterodera tabacum by high soil temperatures. 6299

Soil factors contributing to atrazine carryover. 7084

The effect of herbicide residue in the soil on the yield of winter wheat. 7123

Retention and vooatilization of lindane and DDT in presence of organic colloids isolated from soils and leonardite. 7129

Effects of fungicide drenches on established poinsettia plants. 7267

Phytophthora infestans sporangial germination and tuber rot reduced by soil residues of fungicides. 7773

SOLANUM CAROLINENSE

The importance of Solanum carolinense L. as a host of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae) in southwestern Ontario, 2574

SOLAR RADIATION

Some regularities in the zonal distribution of oribatoid mites. 5421

SOLENOPSIS SAEVISSIMA RICHTERI

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultrual commodities. Dodecachlorooctahydro-1,3,4-metheno-2th-cyclobuta (cd) pentalene. 4882

SOLIERELLA NITRARIA

Solierella nitraria sp. n. (Hym., Sphecidae). 3763

SOLPUGIDA

Scorpions, whip scorpions and wind scorpions of Florida. 5108

SOLUBILITY

In vitro antimicrobial activity of dimethylsulfoxide. 2886

The biochemistry of Vibrio cholerae: Part IV. Acid soluble nucleotide constituents. 4927

SOLUTES

Low temperature growth of type E Clostridium botulinum spores. 1. Effects of sodium chloride, sodium nitrite and pH. 2. Effects of solutes and incubation temperature. 7055

SOLVENTS

Absorbtion and degradation of zineb. 3068

SOMATIIDAE

The genus Somatia Schiner, II. (Diptera: Somatiidae). 708

SOMATINA HOMBERGI

A new Somatina of the Congo. (Lepidoptera Geometridae). 4393

SORBIC ACID

Sorbic acid as an inhibitor of the Fusarinm vasinfectum fungus, which induces wilt in the cotton plant. 6030

SORGHUM
Sorghum on the move. 188
Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio) ethyl phosphorodithioate. 479
Downy mildew of sorghum in Georgia. 2182
Transmission of maize dwarf mosaic by the greenbug, Schizaphis graminum. 2214
Anthracnose disease of jowar (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) caused by Colletotrichum gramincolum (Ces.) Wils. in the Punjab. 3363
Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment. 3679
Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations. 3694
Evaluation of various bird-resistant and non-resistant varieties of grain sorghum for use in broiler diets. 4139
Influence on egg quantity and quality with sorghum grain diets supplemented with corn oil and/or furazolidone. (Abstract). 4223
Studies on Phyllosticta blight of rice. 4703
Sorghum - specialist advice. 5793
A new race of Sphacelotheca reiliana in South Texas. 5933
Field studies on the chemical control of the stem borer Chilo partellus on hybrid sorghum in India. 6143
Alternate hosts of the greenbug. 6170
Old pests with new appetites. 6215
Reaction of selected sorghum varieties and lines to downy mildew. 7270
A preliminary study on the effect of irradiation on grain smut of Jowar. 7797
In vitro feeding of Telotylenchus loofi on great millet (Sorghum vulgare) roots. 7849

SORGHUM HALEPENSE
Progress report on Johnsongrass control in orchards. 2256
Degradation of monosodium methanearsonic acid by soil microorganisms. 2461
Distribution and host range of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Virginia. 3998
The relationship of Johnson grass and other perennial hosts of maize dwarf mosaic virus to disease spread and control. 6108
Performance of sweetcorn under natural epiphytotic of maize dwarf mosaic virus. 7812

SOUND WAVES
Ultrasound to stop the moths settling. 265
A sound-activated method for recording insect activity. 4970
Unit-hair receptor activity from the telson of the scorpion, Heterometrus fulvipes. 5201
Experiments with the measurement of the intensity of the wing beat resonance of the mosquito, Culex pipiens. 7664

SOUR CHERRIES
Epidemiology and control of brown rot of sour cherries incited by Monilinia fructicola (Wint.) honey. 2711

SOYBEAN MEAL
Influence of dietary fat, soybean meal treatment and antibiotic supplementation on growth of chicks fed different carbohydrates. 4120
Effect of methionine on a growth depression induced by supplementing a corn-soybean meal diet with lysine. 4151
Cottonseed meal, lysine, and methionine for layers. (Abstract). 4219
Effect of a soluble fraction of oil seed meals on uptake of 65Zn from ca.mg.65Zn.phytate complexes by the chick'. 6690

SOYBEANS
Tempting the soybean's erratic appetite. 228
Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966. 471
Pipecolic acid as an indicator of abnormal protein metabolism in diseased plants. 978
Some effects of the southern green stinkbug on soybeans. 1558
The soybean cyst nematode threat. 1621
Domestic quarantine notices. Soybean cyst nematode. Regulated areas. 1626
Resistance to brown stem rot in soybeans. 2102
Survival of soybean cyst nematodes in seed bags. 2243
Notice of filing of petitions regarding pesticide chemicals and food additives. 2396
Selective action of chloroxuron on soybean and morningglory. 2448
Diseases of corn and soybeans in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil in 1968. 2748
Fungus leaf spot in soybeans. 3353
Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination. 3486
Soybean injury from triazine residues in soil. 3686
Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean. 3699
Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean. 3707
Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils. 3712
Survival of the soybean cyst nematode in seed stocks. 4049
Domestic quarantine notices. Soybean cyst nematode. Quarantine and regulations. 4764
Common soybean insects. 5405
Soya beans - specialist advice. 5777
TIBA fractures the soybean yield barrier. 5787
Preliminary investigations on the phenomenon of photoluminescense of seeds of soybean. 5816
Soya beans - practical aspects. 5830
The occurrence of coupea mosaic virus in the state of Sao Paulo. 5885
Bibliography of soybean diseases. 5888
Identification of soybean mosaic virus in Venezuela. 5907
Alfalfa hopper damages small soybean plants. 6151
Isolation of the organism causing yeast-spot disease from the salivary system of the green stink bug. 6176
Postemergence weed control in soybeans. 6378
Soil factors contributing to atrazine carryover. 7084
Enhancement by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid of chromatin RNA polymerase in soybean hypocotyl tissue. 7278
The effect of microelements on the rate and percentage of germination with lucerne and soybean. 7279
1969 insecticide recommendations for alfalfa, clover and soybeans. 7569
Plant analyses uncover hidden hunger in Indiana. 7784
Effect of pesticides on chemical composition of soybean seed (Glycine max (L.) Merrill). 7965

SPARGANOSIS
Sparganosis in a cat. 2376

SPARROWS
New contributions to the subject 'birds and agriculture'. 6411
Control of sparrows on poultry farms. 6443
Transmission of classical Marek's disease by affected and carrier birds. 6666
Damage to the flowers of fruit trees by birds. 7857

SPARTINA ALTERNIFLORA
Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh. 2037

SPASMS
A progressive spastic syndrome in cattle. 6481

SPECTINOMYCIN
Effect of spectinomycin on experimentally induced Arizona group infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 4265

SPECTROCHEMISTRY
(-)-pimaradiene: A new precursor of the gibberellins. 7337
Photodecomposition of the acaricide N'-(4-chloro-o-tolyl)-N,N-dimethylformamidine. 7354
3-hydroxy-6,7-dimethoxydifuroxanthone - a new metabolite from Aspergillus flavus. 7383
Degradation of the insecticide GS 13005 in the rat. Elucidation of the structure of the most important metabolites. 7341

SPECTROMETRY
Identification of gibberellins in crude plant extracts by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. 534

The feasibility of mass spectrometric methods in residue analysis. 1185

Spectrometric identification of insect sex attractants. 1475

Isolation of the population aggregating pheromone of the southern pine bettle. 2033

Phenethyl alcohol and tryptophol: Autoantibiotics produced by the fungus Candida albicans. 3059

Structure of Klein's metabolites of aldrin and of dieldrin. 4926

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
Collaborative study of the ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination of sulfoxide in formulations. 557

An analytical method for determining arsenic in biological material. 4900

Non replicating DNA in Drosophila. 7751

Spectrophotometric studies on the succinate oxidase system of Taenia hydatigena. 7933

Histochemical and spectrophotometric demonstration of peroxidase in Moniezia expansa (Cestoda). 7934

Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. 8012

SPECTROSCOPY
Extraction and estimation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in total diet composites. 1184

Infrared spectography of myxoviruses. 2291

The influence of varying dietary levels of magnesium, calcium and vitamin D on magnesium metabolism. 2341

Several factors affecting adsorption of atrazine and diphenamid by soils. 2386

Plant growth promoting metabolites of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (II) The synthesis of sclerotinin B. 4673

The sexual difference in the silk worm cocoons relative to the optical properties. 2. Fluorescent spectro-characteristics of cocoons. 4973

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. (abstract). 5551

Pesticide residues; history, alternatives and analysis. 7138

The differential interaction of aflatoxins B1,G1 and G2 with deoxyribonucleic acids from different sources. 7291

DDT - type compounds: Separation and identification by a system combining thin layer chromatography, gas chromatography, and infrared spectroscopy. 7323

SPELEOGNATHOPSIS GALLI
Respiratory mites of poultry in the territory of Papua New Guinea. 6909

SPERMATHECA
Histochemistry and ultrastructure of the feminine genital ducts of Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L. 2016

SPERMATOCYTES
A virus-like structure in the desert locust. 2808

Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff. 3324

The non-random chromosome segregation in spermatocytes of Gryllotalpa hexadactyla. A micromanipulation analysis. 3896

Chromosome numbers of some central European Cerambycidae. II. 4648

Spermatocysts in Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus). 5397

Morphological variability of the chromosomal functional structures in the spermatocyte nuclei of Drosophila species. 7734

SPERMATOGENESIS
Histochemistry of spermatogenesis in the spider Lycosa chaperi. 818

The function of the lampbrush loops formed by the Y chromosome of Drosophila hydei in spermatocyte nuclei. 924

Karyotypes and nuclear size in the spermatogenesis of grasshoppers belonging to the subfamilies Gomphomastacinae, Chininae and Biroellinae (Orthoptera, Eumastacidae). 2096

Comparative analysis of spontaneous aneuploidy in males and females of Drosophila. 2682

Research on oogenesis, fertilization, egg segmentation, and spermatogenesis in Caloglyphus berlesei Michael 1903 and C. michaeli Oudemans 1924 (Acari, Acaridae). 3263

Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff. 3324

Spermiogenesis in Aedes aegypti (L.). 4536

Spermatocysts in Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus). 5397

Spermiogenesis in wild type and in a male sterility mutant of Drosophila melanogaster. 5738

The comparative metabolism of ethylene dimethanesulphonate and ethylene dibromide. 6652

SPERMATOPHORES
The spermatophore of Tetrix Latreille (Orthoptera: Tetrigidae). 783

Spermatophores in arthrops and their evolution as far as insects are concerned. 3198

Juvenile sterility in male ticks of Orinthodoros tholozani. 5303

Experiments with an artificial spermatophore in cockchafer (Melolontha melolontha L.). 5431

The evolution and biological significance of multiple pairing in Lepidoptera. 5519

The formation of a rudimentary spermatophore by the red bollworm. 7586

SPERMATOZOA
The effects of sodium fluoride and iodoacetamide on mutation induction by X-irradiation in mature spermatozoa of Drosophila. 851

Spermatophores in arthrops and their evolution as far as insects are concerned. 3198

Process for detecting staphylococcienterotoxin in foodstuffs Patent 3,408,259. 3646

New observations on the transport of intranuclear microorganisms, called Phi particles, by the spermatozoids in homopterous insects. 4556

Spermtail finestructure of Echinococcus granulosus and Dicrocoelium dendriticum. 6978

SPHACELOMA
Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa). 3394

SPHACELOMA FAWCETTI
A systemic fungicide effective against sour orange scab disease. 5957

SPHACELOTHECA REILIANA
A new race of Sphacelotheca reiliana in South Texas. 5933

SPHACELOTHECA SORGHI
A preliminary study on the effect of irradiation on grain smut of Jowar. 7797

SPHAERIOIDACEAE
Physiological studies on Phoma betae Frank and Rhizoctonia solani(Prill and Delacr.) Bourd and Galz which cause damping-off and root diseases of sugar beet in Egypt. 5867

SPHAEROCERIDAE
Diptera: Empididae, Acalyptratae families and Scatophagidae. 1260

On the subgenus Opacifrons Duda of the genus Leptocera Olivier (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) with a description of a new species from northern Fennoscandia. 1879

A new genus of wingless N. American sphaerocerid flies. 5131

SPHAEROPSIS
Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract). 4330

SPHAEROTHECA FULIGINEA
Resistance to benomyl in powdery mildew of cucurbits. 4003

SPHAERULARIIDAE
Heterotylenchus spp. parasitising the Australian bush fly: Additional information on the origin of the parasite of the face fly. 5375

SPHECIDAE
New Hoplisoides from the United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 598

Nesting biology of the social wasp Microstigmus comes (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae, Pemphredoninae). 844

The relative abundance of two digger wasps, Oxybelus bipunctatus and Tachysphex terminatus, and their associates, in a sand pit in central New York. 1426

Miscophus heliophilus sp. n. (Hym., Sphecidae). 2518

Solierella nitraria sp. n. (Hym., Sphecidae). 3763

Revision of the nominate subgenus Sceliphron Latreille (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae) (Studies on the Sceliphronini, part I). 4435

Biology of wasps of the tribe Cercerini, with a list of the Coleoptera used as prey. 4597

Contribution to the knowledge of Indo-Australian, South Pacific and East Asiatic Psenini genus Psen latreille (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 5092

Variation in Chlorion latreillei (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 5647

A fifth species of Nitela from North America (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 7492

The charcoal digger wasp, Isodonita pelopoeiformis. 7615

SPHECODOGASTRA TEXANA

Nest architecture and associated behavior of the nocturnal bee, Sphecodogastra texana (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 643

SPHECOIDEA

Sphecoidea from the Ryukyus and Formosa (Hymenoptera). 3783

On some Sphecoidea from the Ryukyus (Hymenoptera). 5157

SPHENARCHES ANISODACTYLUS

Note on Sphenarches anisodactylus, Wkr. damaging bottle gourd (Lageneria lucantha, Rusby). 285

SPHINGIDAE

A new South American hawk moth Protoparce feronia sp. n. (Lep. Sphingidae). 644

Entomological tour of Spain. 653

The classification of Smerinthus. 1326

Some remarks concerning sphinx moths catches on the island of Sumatra. Supplementary information concerning the knowledge of sphinx moths (II) (Lep. Sphingidae). 1887

Lepidoptera collected in a light trap during the winter 1962/63 in Assiut, Egypt. 4413

Is one able to diagnose the sex of the moth, Celerio euphorbiae (Lep., Sphingidae) in the caterpillar stage . 5070

On the synonymy of Leucophlebia lineata brunnea Closs with remarks on some sphingids collected by Sauter in Formosa, now in the German Entomological Institute. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 5136

The sphingid genus Sphinx Linne (Lep., Sphingidae). 7486

The effect of chloride ions on moth skeletal muscle fibres. 7620

SPIDER VENOM

A new technique for the recovery of spider venom. 1259

Collagenolytic activity of snake and spider venoms. 2435

SPIDER WEBS

Various aspects of the biology of Agelena consociata Denis when bred in the laboratory. 7632

Predatory behavior of Argiope argentata (Fabricius). 7689

SPIDERS

Spiders and their insect prey from heads of ox-eye daisy, Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L., in southwestern Ontario. 582

The genus Ischnothyreus (Araneae, Oonopidae) in Central America and the West Indies. 605

Mysmena jobi n. sp., a Symphytognathide in middle Europe (Arachnida, Araneae, Symphytognathidae). 652

Two new species of crab spiders (Araneae: Thomisidae) from North Dakota. 700

Two new species of the genus Otiothops (Araneae, Palpimanidae) from the Virgin Islands. 1231

Attack behavior of diguetid spiders and the origin of prey wrapping in spiders. 1241

The life-cycle of the spider Phidippus loccineus (Salticidae) under laboratory conditions. 1393

Natural enemies of fall webworm (Hypanthria cunea Dr.) in North America. 1619

On some species of the genus Arctosa C. L. Koch and Tricca Simon (Araneae-Lycosidae). 1892

Collagenolytic activity of snake and spider venoms. 2435

Observations on the fluorescence and function of spiders' eyes. 2674

Studies on the insect fauna on Scotch broom Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer. 3784

The Imbecillus and Rufus groups of the spider genus Philodromus in North America. (Araneida: Thomisidae). 5020

The spider genus Loxosceles in South America (Araneae, Scytodidae). 5042

Investigations concerning resistance to cold of Araneus cornutus (Araneidae). 5409

Notes on the Swedish species of the genus Centromerus F. Dahl. (Araneae, Linyphiidae). A faunistic report with ecological remarks. 5422

Karyological studies on the Indian spiders. VIII. Mitosis and meiosis in two species belonging to the family Gnaphosidae. 5478

The ingestion in wolf spiders. I. Capacity of gut of Lycosa pseudoannulata. 5493

Comparative notes on the species of the Holarctic genus Stemonyphantes Menge (Araneida, Linyphiidae). 7474

Hunting behavior of the Ctenizidae. 7580

Various aspects of the biology of Agelena consociata Denis when bred in the laboratory. 7632

Spider venoms: biochemical aspects. 7655

Predatory behavior of Argiope argentata (Fabricius). 7689

SPIKE DISEASE

A symptomless carrier of sandal spike disease. 6027

SPILONOTA OCELLANA

Biological notes on Spilonota ocellana Denis and Schiffermuller (Lepidoptera Tortricidae) in the foothill region of Friuli and preliminary indications on the factors adverse to its development. 1970

Integrated control of the fruit-tree leaf roller, Archips argyrospilus (Walker), and the eye-spotted bud moth, Spilonota ocellana (Denis and Schiffermuller). 4553

SPINACH

Automated analysis of organophosphorus insecticides by wet digestion-oxidation and colorimetric determination of the derived orthophosphate. 485

Collaborative study of the thin layer chromatographic method for carbaryl residues in apples and spinach. 486

SPINDLE TUBER

Potato spindle tuber virus: A plant virus with properties of a free nucleic acid. I. Assay, extraction, and concentration. II. Characterization and partial purification. 6051

SPINULANA

Spinulana, new genus of Mexican Deltocephalinae, and two new species of Spinulana. (Homoptera; Cicadellidae). 614

SPIRACLES

The regulation of breathing in insects. 128

Effects of fumigants on the spiracles and the possible role of neurohumor on the spiracular activity of Periplaneta americana (L.). 754

Spiracular gills. 1409

On the spiracles of the larvae of the suborder Myxophaga (Coleoptera). 1981

The structure of the spiracles of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. 1982

Structure and ecdysial process of the larval spiracles of the Scarabaeoidea, with special reference to those of Lepidoderma. 1983

SPIRAMYCIN

Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract). 4118

Investigation of the residues of two antibiotics of the macrolide family (oleandomycin and spiramycin) in the tissues of chickens receiving anibiotic feed supplements. 4301

SPIROCERCA LUPI

The development of the infective larva of the canine oesophageal tumour worm Spirocerca lupi in rabbits and its histopathclogy. 6926

SPIROCHAETA

The infrastructural morphology of Pillotina calotermitidis nov. gen., nov. sp., a Spirochaetales of the intestine of Calotermes praecox. 4513

SPIROSTREPTIDAE

Rondonema thapari n. sp. from the millipede (Spirostreptus sp.). 1958

SPISSISTILUS FESTINUS

Alfalfa hopper damages small soybean plants. 6151

SPLEEN

Susceptibility of embryonic swine spleen and swine kidney cell lines to hog cholera virus. 385

Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture tests for hog cholera diagnosis. 393

Adoptive transfer of immunity to Babesia rodhaini by spleen cells from immune rats. 1098

Splenitis in horses. 1110

Biochemistry of friend virus-infected cells. I. Virionspecific RNA. 2292

Cytochemical studies on the lesion of equine infectious anemia. VII. Especially on the enzyme histochemistry of RES (Reticulo-Endothelial System) in the liver and spleen. 2300

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus. 3552

Localization of P32 labeled Mycobacterium tuberculosis in fowl organisms.
6636

On pyroplasmodias in sheep and goats. II. Research into anaplasmosis.
6686

Contribution to the traumatic splenitis and hepatitis in cattle.
6740

Identification of a piroplasme found with sufficient frequency in our cattle.
6790

Notes on the spontaneous pathology of the dog in the laboratory. 2nd note: Hematoma of the spleen.
6850

SPLENECTOMY
Eperythrozoon tuomii, sp. n. (Rickettsiales) third species of Eperythrozoon in cattle in Malagasy Republic.
2347

SPODOPTERA
Calcium alginate: A new approach in the artificial culturing of insects, applied to Spodoptera littoralis (Boisduval).
2620

SPODOPTERA EXIGUA
The study of the aerial migration of insects as applied to phyto-sanitary control.
5237

Meteorological aspects of insect migrations.
5379

SPONGES
Use of freshwater sponge in case construction of Limnephilus species (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae).
3810

SPONGOSPORA SUBTERRANEA
The behavior of potato mop-top virus in soil, and evidence for its transmission by Spongospora subterranea (Wallr.) Lagerh.
5979

SPORANGIA
Morphology and chemistry of the parasporal body of Bacillus fribourgensis.
5450

SPORANGIUM
Cytology of the sporangium of Phytophthora capsici.
2194

SPORE GERMINATION
Metabolism of glucomannan-protein during germination of bean rust spores.
1118

Nitrite-induced germination of Clostridium butyricum and Clostridium tyrobutyricum spores.
2889

Spore germination test and Vicia faba plant test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3678

Morphology and mode of germination of conidia of Helminthosporium oryzae in relation to its taxonomy.
4657

Zoospore in Phytophthora parasitica var. sabdariffae.
4666

Growth, sporulation and germination of spores of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner.
5293

Exudates of germinating spores of Bacillus thuringiensis.
5502

The developing ascospore wall of Hypoxylon fragiforme.
5794

Biology of Ascochyta species parasitic on pea plants.
6023

A preliminary study on the effect of irradiation on grain smut of Jowar.
7797

Studies of the development of powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal) on barley. I. Conidia germination.
7800

SPORES
New facts concerning the extrusion of microsporidian spores.
122

Concurrent microscopical, cytochemical and electron microscopical study on the cell polarity of Equisetum spore mother cells in syndetic stage.
526

Fixation of carbon dioxide in the dark by the malic enzyme of bean and oat stem rust uredospores.
981

Survival of Fomes annosus spores in soil.
2148

Comparison of chloro and thiocyanato groups as fungal toxiphores in dinitrobenzenes.
2187

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi.
3400

Spore development in the brown rot fungi (Sclerotinia spp).
3423

The effect of temperature on ascospore release by Scleroderris lagerbergii.
3928

Spore dispersal by Scleroderris lagerbergii under nursery and plantation conditions.
4007

The rate of contamination in relation to the percentage of infection in the parasitic diseases of plants.
4029

Effect of mixed spore inocula of Botrytis ssp. on lesion development in the leaves of bean (Vicia faba L.).
4718

Insect pathogens and microbial control of insects in stored products. I. Test with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner against moths.
4864

Comparisons of cells, refractile bodies, and spores off Bacillus popilliae.
5477

Electron microscopy of the development of the lining of the sporoblast in the coccidian Coelotropha durchoni.
5535

A modified soil percolator for zoospore production and infection in studies on zoosporic root pathogens.
5868

Mobilization factors in uredospores and bean leaves infected with bean rust fungus.
5908

The powdery mildews on the ornamental plants.
5982

Biology of Ascochyta species parasitic on pea plants.
6023

Note : Oospores of Sclerospora philippinensis Weston from corn leaf tissue.
6024

Microsporogenesis of the bird's-foot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus L.).
6329

Study of the transfer of amino acids from aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid into protein by ribosomes from uredospores of the bean rust fungus.
6879

The fine structure of the spores of Nosema apis.
7717

SPOROTRICHUM
Biological methods for determining the toxicity of grain in connection with its infestation with toxigenic microfungi.
7147

SPOROTRICHUM SCHENCKII
Laboratory examination of organic fungicides against zoopathogenic fungi in soil.
1170

SPOROZOA
Penetration and development of Eimeria maxima sporozoites and the static effect of decoquinate. (Abstract).
4128

SPORULATION
A sporulating strain of Bacillus popilliae.
886

Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (Cercospora coffeicola Berk. et Cke.) of coffee (Coffea arabica L.). V. Nutritional requirements of the pathogen.
2186

Growth, sporulation and germination of spores of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner.
5293

The effects of low temperature on the sporulation and survival of oocysts of Eimeria perforans, media, magna and irresidua.
6944

SPRAY VOLUME
Application of pesticides to tobacco seed-beds.
8016

SPRAYING
Controlling the Mexican bean beetle.
56

Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L.
167

An appraisal of high medium and low volume methods of spray application.
192

Application of insecticides to paddy water for more effective rice pest control.
205

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants.
211

Coffee berry disease.
226

Some facts about fungicides.
262

What happens when sprays are no longer needed for control of codling moth .
282

Chemical control of weeds in fields and in the open country.
302

New weed killers boost orchard conservation.
304

Sagebrush reinvasion as affected by some environmental influences.
312

New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus).
317

A guide to chemical weed control in tropical and subtropical fruit and nut crops in Hawaii.
327

Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits.
517

For safer ULV spraying.
571

A rapid method of marking corn earworm moths with dyes for release studies.
803

The dispersion of the resettlement of Dendroctonus micans Kugel. on Picea orientalis Link, in the Borshom Gorge.
826

Tolerance of spruce budworm to malathion; Montana, New Mexico populations show no differences.
839

Low volume spraying by air to control mosquito larvae in California. 852

A contribution to the fight against the genuine carrot rust fly (Psila rosae FABR.) with liquid sprays and granular insecticides. 974

The alfalfa weevil likes our state . 1001

Fish deaths and plant protection preparations. 1136

Determination of sec-Butylamine residues in fruit. 1144

Retardation of flowering by auxin-gibberellin spray in Chrysanthemum morifolium. 1175

Some cost figures for concentrate sprays. 1199

In vivo activity of propolis against Bacillus larvae. 1430

Behavior of tobacco budworm larvae on flue-cured tobacco and possibilities of improving the effectiveness of insecticidal treatments applied mechanically for control. 1611

Will the use of 2,4,5-T to control streamside vegetation contaminate public water supplies . 1784

Increasing the yield of dried fruit from the Sultana with growth regulators. 1808

Inducing abscission of olive fruits by spraying with ascorbic acid and iodoacetic acid. 1816

Evaluation of spray deposits from low volume spray nozzles. 1844

Pre-bloom oil sprays for European red mite control. 1932

Baygon in field tests against German cockroaches. 1935

The control of some species of pest insects by Bacillus thuringiensis. 1953

Effects of simulated rain and dew on the toxicity of certain ultra-low-volume insecticidal spray formulations. 2020

A comparative study on urea sprays upon some deciduous fruit trees. 2100

Arsenal for disease control. 2115

Contribution to the application method for fungicides to control potato blight. 2128

Chemical control of scab on citrus in Florida. 2136

Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on tobacco mosaic. 2165

Epidemiology and prevention of bacterial blight disease of rice in India. 2183

Evaluation of fungicides for use against Marasmius palmivorus on oil palms. 2191

Scientists attack corn borer. 2202

Chemical control of mango hoppers (Idiocerus spp.). 2211

Comparison of herbicides and times of spraying for the control of blackberry (Rubus fruticosus). 2258

Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2,4-D. 2260

Eradication efforts against tropical bont tick, Amblyomma variegatum in the Virgin Islands. 2354

Control of the northern fowl mite on laying hens with Shell SD-8447. 2358

Thin-layer chromatography of bromacil residues in soils. 2401

Effect on honey bees of dichlorvos and bromophos applied as sprays to white clover (Trifolium repens L.). 2440

Preliminary study on the effect of gibberellic acid on fruit set in the Cherimoya. 2452

Effect of 2,4-D and urea sprays on yield and fruit quality of Balady oranges. 2462

General considerations on the significance of predators and parasites in orchards. 2600

The influence of spray chemicals on predatory- and phytophagous mites on apple trees in laboratory- and field trials in the Netherlands. 2663

Integrated control of pests in orchards. 2693

Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida. 2728

Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco. 2731

Spray warnings for the control of seasonal disease outbreaks in field crops under semi-arid conditions. 2772

Procedure for aerial spraying of serrated tussock. 3034

Attractants for the Japanese beetle. 3199

Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the adults of singhara beetle, Galerucella birmanica Jacoby, (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae). 3301

Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana. 3315

Genetic plasticity of stored-product insects in relation to insecticides: Comparative susceptibility of confused and red flour beetles from various areas of California to malathion. 3337

Effect of micronutrients on yield and their contents in wheat. 3373

Potato blight control. 3386

Care of tobacco seedlings. 3388

White mould; methods of control explained. 3389

Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.). 3393

Horticulture...Controlling orchard pests. 3433

Weed control in beets on humus rich soil. 3469

Studies on weed control in potato by pre-emergence treatment with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. 3484

The effects of an acute insecticide stress on a semi-enclosed grassland ecosystem. 3655

Factors influencing the toxicity of aqueous formulations of pyrethrum against an aphid, Macrosiphum Euphoribae (Thomas). (abstract). 3664

Malathion, methyl parathion, diazinon, and endosulfan residues in sunflower seeds. 3665

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations. 3694

Responses of lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.) to plant growth regulator sprays. 3708

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds. 3711

A laboratory sprayer-flamer. 3728

Tifton ultra-low-volume nozzle tip. 3729

Some cost figures for concentrate sprays. 3732

Mexican fruit containment. 3879

How to prevent sun and heat damage to desert-grown tomatoes. 3909

Current status on chemical thinning of peaches and pears in Michigan. 3913

Insect control for garden vegetables. 3916

This may be the year for spray thinning. 3917

Stretch your pest control dollars. 3922

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control. 3957

Prevention of the spread of non-persistent plant viruses by oil spraying. 3963

Some observations on the late occurrence of Peronospora on grapes in the period 1964-1966. 3966

Disease and insect control in home orchards. 3983

New chemicals look good for weed control in Michigan orchards. 3994

Field evaluation of some fungicides for control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat. 4006

Brown rot control in Southern California. 4015

The peach twig borer and its control. 4032

The alternate generation of Callirhytis quercussuttonii (Bassett)(Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea). 4038

Some important aspects of cotton insect control. 4044

Defoliation effects on forest ecology. 4062

Weed control in fruits and nuts. 4070

Weed control in vegetables. 4071

Ragwort. 4073

Defoliation effects on forest ecology. 4080

Chemical weed control in sunflower cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4087

Reduction of preharvest drop and water spot of navel oranges in Southern California. 4331

What you should know about concentrate spraying. 4342

The boll weevil; How to control it. Part II. 4348

Biology and control of native and introduced forest insects in the Nearctic Zone. 4375

SPRAYING

First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 4441

A comparative study on the effects of aerial versus ground spraying of poisoned baits against the Mediterranean fruit fly on the natural enemies of scale insects in citrus groves. 4454

Integrated control of the fruit-tree leaf roller, Archips argyrospilus (Walker), and the eye-spotted bud moth, Spilonota ocellana (Denis and Schiffermuller). 4553

Irrigation by spraying. 4659

Co-operative spraying against banana pests. 4683

Disease control in nonbearing orchards. 4699

Black spot of apple. 4700

DPA for scald control. 4715

Bronzing disease of rice in Orissa as influenced by soil types and manuring and its control. 4722

Fusarium foot rot of kenaf (Hibiscus lannabinus L.) in Iran. 4723

Thiram thins Granny Smith apples. 4726

Several measures used to combat fruit plant viruses. 4731

Drench your trees against San Jose scale. 4738

Insect and mite control on nursery stock in Ohio. 4743

Toxicity of organophosphorous insecticides applied as foliar spray, soil drench and seed treatment to Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae: Homoptera). 4757

Don't take lightly these brinjal borers. 4759

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Chlorinated pesticide levels in the Eastern oyster (Crassostrea virginica) from selected areas of the South Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico. 4875

Persistence of DDT in crayfish in a natural environment. 4878

An evaluation of the effects of the Aedes aegypti eradication program on wildlife in South Florida. 4884

Growth retardant tests on potted poinsettias. 4905

A preliminary study of the extraction of parathion and Diazinon by the Mills, Onley, Gaither Acetonitrile Procedure. 4937

How to prevent and remove mildew; home methods. 4959

A summary of forest and shade tree insect-disease conditions for Maine 1967. 4979

How to control bed bugs. 5185

Hard to kill pests of fruit trees - woolly apple-aphid. 5195

Spraying in mustard is a must. 5258

DDT resistance in Oncopera. 5355

Observations on various treatments applied in Lebanon in 1966 against Ceratitis capitata Wied. 5392

Insects and related pests of house plants; how to control them. 5395

Southern tree chapter briefed on borer control. 5459

Relative susceptibility of stored-product insects to insecticides. 5631

1969 fruit spraying recommendations for commercial growers. 5802

1969 fruit spraying calendar, for commercial fruit growers. 5804

Arsenal for disease control. 5864

Black spots of apples: A warning service for fruit-growers. 5865

Controlling insects and diseases on trees. 5897

Botran used as an orchard spray vs. Botran in the hydrocooler and control of post-harvest decay of peaches. 5904

Potato early blight and storage rot. 5911

Chemical control of bean bacterial diseases in Wisconsin. 5951

Home fruit spray guide. 5959

Progress through research- blue mould of tobacco. 5960

Peach leaf curl. 6006

Perennial canker and bull's eye rot of apples. 6007

Investigation of means for the chemical control of basal rot (Phytophthora capsici Leon.) of pepper. 6010

Khaira disease of rice and its control. 6028

Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa). 6029

Effect and compatibility of nutrient sprays with insecticides and fungicides for groundnut (A. hypogea). 6063

Influence of pre- and post-harvest treatments on bitter pit of Granny Smith apples in the Goulburn Valley. 6104

New disease in European plums. 6129

Field studies on the chemical control of the stem borer Chilo partellus on hybrid sorghum in India. 6143

Factors affecting the appearance of holly oaks in Southern California. 6160

Hylemyia cilicrura Rond. on the Dianthus cultures of Pescia and Versilia. 6174

1969 tree fruit spray guide. 6183

Insect control in cotton. 6186

Insecticidal field treatments for the control of the European corn borer. Ostrinia nubilalis (Hubner) in Southwestern Quebec, 1967. 6193

Chemical control of codling moth with DDT and sevin, the resistance problem of codling moth to DDT and additional observations on the effect of fruit thinning of sevin. 6195

Yield reduction of oats caused by the cereal leaf beetle. 6222

Capsid bugs on fruit. 6225

New insecticides against pests of rape and beets. 6248

The red currant gall mite can be controlled by spraying. 6268

Cotton insect pest control. 6269

Lawn weed control with herbicides. 6310

Proclaimed noxious weeds in Victoria. 6312

Weeds that make a comeback. 6315

Weed and brush control for drainage ditches. 6320

Weed control in corn. 6333

Repeated spraying to control southwest Oregon brush species. 6338

Chemical growth inhibition in turf. 6349

Cultural and chemical weed control in field crops, 1969. 6365

Weed control in field crops, 1969. 6366

Broadleaf weed control in rice. 6370

Sprayable or subcutaneously adminstrable vaccine for the immunization of mustelines against distemper and process for its preparation. Patent 3,420,934. 6454

Cattle lice; how to control them. 6889

Protect stored grain from insect damage. 7033

Environmental pollution: Scientists go to court. 7072

Some observations on the effects of using organochlorine sprays in an orchard. 7098

An investigation of the content of the chlorinated hydrocarbon residues of the crustacean plankton in the Balaton. 7128

High praise for low volume insecticide spraying. 7136

Herbicide toxicity. 7155

Notes on precautions to be taken in the use of spray chemicals. 7159

Toxicity of DDT and related compounds to certain lepidopteran cotton insects. 7215

Conversion of 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) butyric acid to homologs by alfalfa; mechanism of resistance to this herbicide. 7264

Effect of Bordeaux Mixture spray on fruit set in coffee (Coffea arabica L.). 7283

Formulation analysis: The effect of different storage treatments on the susceptibility, agglomeration and deterioration of surfactants of DDT water-dispersible powders. 7398

A sub-surface applicator for herbicides. 7399

Theoretical and practical aspects of room spraying. 7401

Log-normal spray drop distribution analyzed by two new computer programs. 7402

1969 insecticide recommendations for alfalfa, clover and soybeans. 7569

Whole town treatment for fruit fly control. 7702

Cuticula of leaves and the residue problem. 7966

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT
Pollination with the spray apparatus. 209
Concentrate spraying. 570
Control of Exoteleia dodecella L. 584
Caution with chemicals. 1138
Research note no.5: Pack sprayer for research plots. 1195
Mechanical means for weed control in rice fields. 3075
The South Cook County Mosquito Abatement District right hand drive in service. 3076
An automatic spraying apparatus for laboratory experiments. 3077
Alternating sprays cuts resistance. 3342
Pests and diseases of cultivated plants. 3372
Development of the chemical control of forest pests during the last ten years. 3427
A laboratory sprayer-flamer. 3728
Stretch your pest control dollars. 3922
The use of the pre-emergence herbicide Avadex and Avadex BW in the band spraying method. 4343
Applying insecticides to cotton crops. 4971
Insects and diseases of vegetables in the home garden. 6242
Weed control in field brassica crops. 6321
Spraying pastures. 6348
Chemical weed control in sweet potatoes. 6396
Oil deposit on grapefruit leaves with 3 types of spray equipment in relation to control of certain citrus pests. 7101
Operation and maintenance of power sprayers. 7388
Spray nozzles must be recalibrated at regular intervals. 7390
Application of herbicides and calibrating equipment. 7393
The microfoil boom. 7394
Performance of some lever-operated knapsack sprayers. 7395
Suggested techniques for assessing the durability of lever-operated knapsack sprayers. 7396
Air blast sprayer covers 24 rows. 7400
Log-normal spray drop distribution analyzed by two new computer programs. 7402
Disease and insect control; spray schedules for the control of pests in backyard fruits. 7761
Application of pesticides to tobacco seed-beds. 8016

SPRING DEAD SPOT
Disease control. 6138

SQUASH
Effect of infection by Hypomyces solani f. sp. Cucurbitae on apparent free space, cell membrane permeability, and respiration of squash hypocotyls. 1565
Local reaction and cross protection for strains of squash mosaic virus. 2131
Distribution of cucurbit viruses in Kansas. 2171
Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus. 2189
Pectic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by Mycosphaerella citrullina and their relation to black rot of squash. 5903
Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on the biological activity of selected miticides and insecticides. 7280

SQUIRRELS
Isolation of the tick-borne encephalitis virus from the squirrel Sciurus vulgaris. 4168
The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibenating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. I. Virus assay, light microscopic and immunofluorescent study. 6604
The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibernating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. II. Immunological study. 6816
The feeding habits of the yellow mongoose, Cynictis penicillata, the suricate, Suricata suricatta and the Cape ground squirrel, Xerus inauris. 1. Analysis of stomach contents 2. Observations on free-living and captive animals. 6886
Ectoparasites and helminth endoparasites of the tree squirrels of southwest Tennessee. 6982

ST. LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS
Culex nigripalpus: Seasonal shift in the bird-mammal feeding ratio in a mosquito vector of human encephalitis. 5753

STABLES
Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings. 3792
Disinfection in parasitoses. 4148

STAINING
Survey of decay and stain in sugar maple in the Maritimes. 957
Modifications of the Bodian technique applied to insect nerves. 5263
The preparation of Chironomidae specimens. II. 7425

STALK ROT
Minor predisposition to lodging and stalk rot of maize cultivated with minimum tillage (without hilling). 3410
Hybrid corn yield reduction by stalk and root rot in Nebraska. 4027
Corn lodging. I. Relations between soluble solids, inorganic phosphates and basal stalk and root rots in mature plants. 6066

STALK ROT (CORN)
Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot. 3378

STAND DENSITY
Phenomena in the infestation pattern of phytophagous insects. 1017
Red rot in residual ponderosa pine stands on the Navajo Indian Reservation. 4663

STAND INCREMENT ESTIMATES
Fertilization of semi-mature stands in Newfoundland. 4652

STAPHYLINIDAE
A revision of the termitophilous tribe Termitodiscini (Coleoptera: Staphylindae). Part I. The genus Termitodiscus Nasmann; its systematics, phylogeny, and behavior. 647
Revision of the termitophilous subfamily Trichopseniinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). I. The genus Schizelythron Kemner. 648
New Steninae from the Soviet Union including comments on synonyms (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 53. Contribution to the knowledge of the Steninae. 688
Ecological notes on some Anthophagus species in Britain and northern Norway (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 774
Further investigations into the genus Meotica Mulsant and Rey (Col., Staphylinidae). 1213
Notes on the genus Placusa Erichson (Col., Staphylinidae), with a key to the Nordic species. 1270
Coleoptera from northeast Africa. Staphylinidae. (50. Contribution to the knowledge of the Steninae). 1315
Concerning Stenus-type Boheman, including notes on synonymies. Coleoptera, Staphylinidae. 1316
Some notes on the species authorization of Amischa sarsi Munst. and the sex characteristics of Amischa cavifrons Sharp (Col., Staphylinidae). 1331
Gyrophaena keeni Casey and G. orientalis A. Str. (Col., Staphylinidae). 1332
On a new Norwegian species of the genus Atheta Ths. (Col., Staphylinidae). 1334
Further contributions to the knowledge of the distribution and ecology of beetles in central south Norway. 1391
The genital organs of the northern species of the genus Aleochara Grav. (Col., Staphylinidae). 1482
On some Steninae from the Helsinki Zoological Museum (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). (43. Contribution to the knowledge of the Steninae). 1904
Hymenoptera and nematodes as parasites of Tachyporus species (Col.; Staphylinidae) with special consideration of Centistes lucidator (Nees) (Hym.; Braconidae). 2223
The larval characteristics of some subfamilies of British Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) with keys to the known genera. 3111
Aleochara stichai Likovsky (Col., Staphylinidae) new to Britain. 4398
Hypocyphtus nitidus Palm (Col., Staphylinidae) in Oxforoshire: An addition to the British list. 4399
A new Schistoglossa specie from Sweden (Col. Staphylinidae, Aleocharinae). 4419
Stenus and Megalopinus Motschulsky genera and remarks on the subgenus Tesnus Rey, with a table of the Palearctic representatives (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). (54. Contribution to the knowledge of the Stenus genus). 4423
The Micropeplidae and Staphylinidae (I. Steninae, Euaesthetinae and Oxyporinae),

Coleoptera of Pakistan with descriptions of a new tribe, genus and three species from Karachi. 4980
A new genus and new species of the Oxytelinae from Brazil (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 5060
Finnish discovery of Aleochara peeziana Lohse (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 5148
New Malagasy Evaesthetinae (Coleoptera, Stenidae). 7480
Zyrus from Tanzania (East Africa) with description of a new species. Material of the zoological collection of the Bavarian States, munich (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). 7495

STAPHYLOCOCCI
Process for detecting staphylococcienterotoxin in foodstuffs Patent 3,408,259. 3646
The route to control of mastitis. 6465
Gangrenous mastitis in ewes. II. Characteristics of the staphylococci, isolated from healthy ewes and from ewes affected with gangrenous mastitis. 6675

STAPHYLOCOCCIC INFECTIONS
Novobiocin for use in chicken and turkey feed. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 7176

STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Considerations about some diseases of fowl transmittable to man: Aspergillosis, moniliasis, staphylococcosis. 355
A new type in experimental intraperitoneal infection of staphylococci in mice. 414
Immunofluorescent demonstration of staphylococal leucocidin components F and S. 1070
The gross and microscopic changes in sublethal staphylococcal alpha-toxin pancreatitis in dogs. 2276
Experiences with culture media for the selective microbiological analysis of meatproducts. 4869
An enzooty of strangles caused by virus A2 equi Miami 63 in the region of Lyon. 6656
An in vitro and in vivo study of the effect of DDT on the phagocytic activity of rat white blood cells. 7174
Observations on the incidence and histopathology of pneumonia of sheep and goats in India. 7911

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS
False-positive coagulase reactions in the characterization of microorganisms isolated from foods. 457
Inactivation of the phages of Staphylococcus aureus by hydroxylamine. 1642
Study on the incidence and etiology of mastitis in sows. 2302
Antimicrobial evaluation of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine. 2920
The pathogenesis of interdigital cyst. 2980
Investigations of the properties of capsulogenus strains of Staphylococcus aureus. 3596
Staphylococcal intoxication of young suckling whelps. 4840
The characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from cases of staphylococcosis in poultry. 6614
Some characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from the skin and upper respiratory tract of domesticated and wild (Feral) birds. 6615
Arthritis in chickens due to Staphylococcus aureus. 6680
Staphylococcus epizootic in western Oregon cottontails. 6712
Metabolic substances of Staphylococcus aureus of bovine udder origin - a quantitative study. 6739
Investigations concerning the microflora of isterband, a Swedish fermented type of sausage. 7062
Production of enterotoxin-B iñ cured meats. genigeorgis, c. 7063
Effect of DDT, dieldrin, heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 7234

STARCHES
On the influence of effluent of the starch factory upon the Yubetsu River and the Shokotsu river, and of effluent of the best factory upon the benthic animals in the Abashiri River (Hokkaido). 4955
Report on experiments with varieties of medium early to late potatoes for human consumption and industrial use 1964-1966 (series 46). 5806

STARLINGS
Salmonella in the starling (Sturnus vulgaris). 6771

STARVATION
Resistance capacity of ticks against starvation under laboratory conditions. 140
Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrome. 369
Ecology of virus diseases of insects. 899
Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT. 3040
Changes in hemolymph total solids and blood volume of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella, during the course of starvation. 3280
Sex differences in longevity of starved cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae). 3290
Biological effects of starvation on the garden symphylan. 3306
The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress. 3788
The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl. 4100
Action of ecdysone on the larvae of Drosophila melanogaster subjected to starvation. The existence of two pre-requisites for the formation of the puparium. 4491
The effect of predator age on the functional response of Podisus maculiventris to the prey size of Galleria mellonella. 5485
Effect of starvation on the scorpion Palamnaeus bengalensis. 5612

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS
A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. I. Description of the model. 153
A statistical study of the taxonomy of Cassidinae (Col. Chrys.). (Abstract). 706
Some elementary statistics for the entomologist. VI. The analysis of variance. 773
An analysis of the waggle dance and recruitment in honey bees. 906
Repair of dominant lethal damage induced by X-rays in immature oocytes of Drosophila melanogaster. 930
The analysis of response in crop and livestock production. 942
An automated repellency assay system. I. Statistical methods. 1416
Life history and life table of Phytoseiulus persimilis Athias-Heriot. 1428
Joint analysis of experiments with common treatments. 1550
Some effects of the southern green stinkbug on soybeans. 1558
Fatty liver and kidney disease in broiler chickens receiving diets with varying contents of protein. 1654
An automated repellency-assay system. II. A new electronic bitometer-timer.. 1861
Rainbow's end: The quest for an optimal taxonomy. 1885
Population assessment of cotton bollworm in relation to pest control practices. 1974
Investigation into a conditional host modification by the ichneumonid fly Perithous divinator (Rossi) (Hym., Ichneum.). 1984
The relative abundance of species in a wild population of Macro-Lepidoptera. 1985
Flight and ground collection records of Costelytra zealandica (White) at a site in Canterbury, New Zealand. 1996
On the food utilization and digestion of major food nutrients in the lepidoaterous larvae feeding on cauliflowers. 2009
Consistency of Rst values of six organophosphorus pesticides resolved by thin-layer chromatography in the presence of plant extracts without elaborate clean-up. 2453
Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae). 2668
Gross bioenergetics of Blattella germanica. 2673
Residues of malathion on Indian rape seed (Brassica campestris 6. var. dichotoma Watt). 3020
Sex differences in longevity of starved cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae). 3290
The influence of advancing age on chiasma frequency in Phymateus cinctus Fab. (Acrididae). 3334
Reminiscence in the cold flour beetle (Tenebrio molitor). 3794
On the occurrence and seasonal dynamic of Diptera, Tachinidae in the reservation area of Jasov. 3808
Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract). 4117

Spontaneous tumors in Holtzman-source rats of various ages.
4226

Abundance and microdistribution of larval Chironomidae in stabilization lagoons.
4432

Response of some stored-product insects to Trogoderma granarium pheromones.
4625

Study of the dependence of the population dynamic of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) on the fruit yield of the hostplant.
4755

A tidal rhythm in the susceptibility of Fundulus similis to sodium chloride and endrin.
4896

The phenetic relationships of the butterflies. I. Adult taxonomy and the nonspecificity hypothesis.
5026

Some new analytic and graphic approaches to numerical taxonomy, with an example from the Dermanyssidae (Acari).
5106

Continuous variation in related species of the genus Catocala (Noctuidae).
5180

Incidence of Bacillus popilliae (Dutky) in Costelytra zealandica (White) larva.
5406

Quantitative study of divergence in the morphological evolution of certain infraspecific entities in domestic honeybees (A. mellifera L.).
5448

Contributions to the study of the biometric characteristics of the silkworm as influenced by nutrition.
5589

On emergence times within the genus Polamorphylax Wallengren (Trichoptera, Linnephilidae).
5645

Utility value of different cultivated Mentha piperita varieties.
5788

Some aspects of Fusarium infection of wheat seeds.
6107

Design and analysis of forest-mammal repellent tests.
6404

Statistical analysis of blood serum composition, urine excretion levels and the occurrence of urolithiasis in sheep.
6687

Effects of the insecticide Sevin on survival and growth of the cockle clam Clinocardium nuttalli.
7094

Residues of dieldrin (HEOD) in the tissues of experimentally poisoned birds.
7130

Contribution to the knowledge of the variability of the species Lithobius lucifugus L. Koch, 1862 (Chilopoda).
7438

Numerical taxonomy of ecological characteristics and the niche concept.
7465

A method of selection of characters in numerical taxonomy.
7496

A statistical study on the systematics of the Cassidinae (Col., Chrys.).
7547

On the application of statistical methods in systematics.
7549

Studies on the transfer function of a cockroach mecanoreceptor.
7596

A method of measuring respiratory exchanges in the total insect.
7640

On a method of population estimation using capture-recapture data.
7649

The origin of heterogeneity in newly-hatched populations of the migrating grasshopper, Schistocerca gregaria Forsk. (gregarious phase).
7670

Application of the exponential and power functions to the study of allometric growth, with particular reference to doryline ants.
7672

Studies on the allosteric control of an enzyme involved in insect tanning.
7686

The B-chromosome system of Myrmeleotettix maculatus (Thunb.). III. The statistics.
7735

Heritability of spot-number in Scillonian strains of the meadow brown butterfly (Maniola jortina).
7741

Genus Candida Berkhout. IX. Continuous cultivation of Candida albicans.
7803

Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand.
7959

Phenol metabolism in relation to disease resistance of potato tuber. II. Exponential equation relating levels of phenols or phenolic enzymes to distance from locus of injury of plant tissue.
7997

STATISTICAL METHODS
Computing a population budget from sequentially sacrificed, replicated cultures.
156

Statistical inestigations of the accuracy of gas-chromatographic residue analysis. (Sources of error of the GCstandards).
1193

Determination of an activity threshold with the help of statistical methods.
1799

Biological methods for the detection of pesticide residues.
3018

Illustrative scales for the evaluation of potato scab and Rhizoctonia infection.
4024

The possibility of estimating loose smut in a seed lot of barley with regard to the increase from one generation to the next.
5934

STATISTICS
A quantitative study on the ovarian function of the lepidopterous pyralid Galleria mellonella L. by means of the graft technique.
1353

1968 U.S. rice production statistics.
2099

Organization and methods of censusing birds and harmful rodents.
3499

Report on forest research for the year ended March 1968.
5845

STEAM
Investigations into the source of bacterial contamination of pork. II. In steaming.
7054

Effect of direct steam heating and vacuum treatment on levels of pesticide residues in milk.
7119

STEGOBIUM PANICEUM
Insect pests in food stores.
3642

STELLARIA MEDIA
Common chickweed.
3480

The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4081

STEM BLEEDING
Diseases and pests of coconut in Kerala.
5814

STEM END ROT
Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango.
6035

STEM PITTING
Stem pitting of Italian prune.
2124

Stem pitting in Prunus spp. other than peach.
2154

Some observations and comments on stem-pitting of peach, its control and a nursery improvement program.
5782

STEM ROT
Losses from fusarium stem rot caused by Fusarium roseum, in production of cuttings of carnation, Dianthus caryophyllus.
3969

Stem rot of oil palms in the Federal Experiment Station, Serdang.
6026

STEM RUST
The effect of sowing dates on the reactions of six wheat strains to stem rust.
248

Fixation of carbon dioxide in the dark by the malic enzyme of bean and oat stem rust uredospores.
981

Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars.
2151

The inheritance of resistance to stem and crown rust in Kyto oats.
2759

Status of American stem rusts of pine.
2777

Stem rust of wheat in Canterbury.
3953

Air-borne rust inoculum over western Canada in 1968.
3962

Field evaluation of some fungicides for control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat.
4006

Occurrence of Cronartium comptoniae in the Maritime Provinces.
4018

The influence of CCC on disease contraction of grain.
7322

STEM RUST (WHEAT)
Wheat and stem rust - specialist advice.
5958

STEMPHYLIUM
A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida.
3955

STEMPHYLIUM SARCINAEFORME
Stemphone, a biologically active yellow pigment produced by Stemphylium sarcinaeforme (Cau.) Wiltshire.
1798

STEMS
Some observations and comments on stem-pitting of peach, its control and a nursery improvement program.
5782

STENOMESIUS CERAMIDIAE
A new Stenomesius (Hym., Eulophidae) reared from Ceramidia viridis in Ecuador.
1220

STEPHANIDAE
New genera and species of chalcid flies (Hym., Chalcidoidea) and a new species of Foenatopus Smith (Hym., Ichneumonidae, Stephanidae) from Hoggar.
4391

STEPHANOFILARIA ASSAMENSIS
Studies on the pathogenicity in stephanofilarial humpsore among cattle in India.
3618

STEREOCHEMISTRY
Absolute configuration of inokosterone, an insect-moulting substance from Achyranthes fauriei. 2658
Fat as a factor in the epimerization of chlortetracycline in feeds. 7353
The circular dichroism and the sterochemistry of a new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 1186

STEREOPALPUS ASIATICUS
A third species of Stereopalpus (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae) from China. 587

STEREUM PURPUREUM
Preliminary considerations on the study of resistance of fruit trees to silver-leaf disease. 5950
Watch for silver leaf. 6014

STEREUM SANGUINOLENTUM
Factors affecting infection of balsam fir (Abies balsamea) by Stereum sanguinolentum in Quebec. 5924
Studies on Stereum sanguinolentum in Kenya pine plantations. 5948

STERIGMATOCYSTINS
Aspertoxin, a hydroxy derivative of O-methylsterigmatocystin from aflatoxin-producing cultures of Aspergillus flavus. 3042

STERILE MALES
The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). II. Field experiments in New South Wales. 2799
The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, Dacus tryoni (Frogg.) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 2813

STERILITY
What happens when sprays are no longer needed for control of codling moth . 282
A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations. 499
Investigation of the general occurrence of pathologic-anatomic changes in the ovaries of cattle- a new way in the fight against sterility. 1065
Pink bollworm versus the Sterile concept. 1417
A method of estimating the size of native populations of oriental, melon, and Mediterranean fruit flies, to establish the overflooding ratios required for sterile-male releases. 1480
Dispersal and local distribution of laboratory-reared sterile screw-worm flies released in winter. 1980
Competitive mating tests between normal and aspermic male house flies. 2035
Effects of apholate on the alfalfa weevil. 2053
Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR. 3143
Multiple mating of Glossina morsitans Westw. and its potential effect on the sterile male technique. 3179
Compounds affecting fertility of adult house flies. 3202
Transfer of chemosterilant by tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies. 3243
Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility. 3303
Leptospirosis as a factor of abortion and sterility in female domesticated animals. 3550
Clover disease. 3598
Mexican fruit containment. 3879
Results of consecutive matings of female Anopheles gambiae species B with fertile and sterile males. 5242
Juvenile sterility in male ticks of Orinthodoros tholozani. 5303
Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. I. Effect of chemosterilants on the biology of the mite. II. Histopathological effect of apholate and 5-fluorouracil on the reproductive organs. 5390
House fly control by chemical sterilization with apholate. 5430
New strategy against the codling moth. 5520
Sterilizing effect of high temperature on the male silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). 5634
Morphological divergences and sterility barriers in the Aedes mariae complex (Diptera, Culicidae). 5699
Spermiogenesis in wild type and in a male sterility mutant of Drosophila melanogaster. 5738
Unusual filamentous structures in the paragonia of male Drosophila. 5742
All we know about pink bollworms. 6271
Enzootic abortion and sterility from bovine leptospirosis in the Po valley. 6488
On the mineral content of the Swiss meadow fodder and its relationship to herd sterility. 6616
The influence of streptococci on the genitals and fertility of thoroughbred mares. 6804
Application of the gametocide FW-450 for producing male sterility in radish (Raphanus sativus V. Radicola D. C.). 7994

STERILIZATION
Sterilization makes the mosquito hungry. 513
Performance of the English grain aphid on sterilized and unsterilized artificial diet. 2059
On the sensitiveness of several wood-decaying fungi to gaseous sterilization with propylene oxide. 2449
Experiences with the house fly, sterilized by X rays. 2649
Apholate and gamma irradiation compared as sterilants for Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae). 2691
In vitro degradation of DDT by intestinal contents of Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 7096

STERILIZATION (INSECTS)
A fruit pest is being sterilized. 272
Insects destroy themselves. 823

STERIPHODON ABDOMINALIS
Steriphodon abdominalis (PIC) Comb. Nov. (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae) from Bengal. 3086

STERIPHODON DONCASTERI
Steriphodon doncasteri, a new species of Eurygeniini, with a review of the Indian species of Steriphodon Abeille (Coleoptera: Anthicidae). 7426

STEROIDS
Absolute configuration of inokosterone, an insect-moulting substance from Achyranthes fauriei. 2658
Equine infectious anemia--The second time around . 2953
Drug residues, synergism and antagonism. 3017
Structure of lemmasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Lemmaphyllum microphyllum. 3071
The anabolic steroids and their use in veterinary therapeutics. 4099
Steroid alkaloids as compounds produced by potato tubers under stress. 4323
Cultivation of the sapogenin-bearing Dioscorea species. 4664
Ecdysones and analogs: Effects on development and reproduction of insects. 5835
Effect of some pesticides on the adrenal glands in the rat. 6424
Improving egg quality in poultry by orally administering androgens. Patent 3,438,783. 6433

STEROLS
A demonstration through symbiotic microorganisms of the effect of sterol synthesis in artificially fed aphids (Homoptera, Rhynchota, Insecta). 1955
Sterols of the common house cricket, Acheta domesticus L. 2549
The sterol esters of maize seedlings. 3055
Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots. 3056
Variations in sterol and sterol esters during development of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera). 3146
Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes. 3240
Nutritional requirements and artifical diets for the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4518
Feeding and nutrition of Lygus hesperus. III. Limited growth and development on a meridic diet. 4602
Utilization of larval cholestrol-4-C14 for reproduction in house flies fed unlabeled cholesterol in the adult diet. 5481
Desmosterol as a common intermediate in the conversion of a number of C28 and C29 plant sterols to cholesterol by the tobacco hornworm. 6835
Sterols in Ascaris lumbricoides. 7935

STERRA OCHRATA
New species for the Belgian fauna. 39

STETHORUS
Descriptions of two new species of the genus Stethorus Weise from Japan (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).
666
A new species of Stethorus Weise (Coleoptera-Coccinellidae), feeding on arecanut palm mites in Kerala, southern India.
3109
Bionomics of Stethorus gilvifrons Mulsant (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).
7650

STICTOCEPHALA BUBALUS
Polynema striaticorne Girault (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), a parasite of the buffalo treehopper, Stictocephala bubalus (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in Quebec.
5465

STILBUS
A new central European species of the genus Stilbus Seidlitz.
7460

STILPNOTIA SALICIS
A massive invasion of Stilpnotia salicis. (Lymantriidae).
46
Two strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner isolated from larvae of disparate Bombyx Lymantria dispar.
4503

STIMULANTS
Rumen bacteria. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
1082
Influence of changes in the cotton plant during the season on the feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil.
1923
Principles of crowding effect in Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae, Homoptera).
1975
Feeding stimulants from plants for larvae of the tobacco budworm and bollworm.
2216
Insect olfaction: Deciphering system for chemical messages.
2650
Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. III. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoans Mattesia grandis (Neogregarinida) and a microsporidian.
3245
Gibberellin delays ripening of tomatoes.
4906
The stimulation of 2,4-dinitrophenol-activated ATPASE by anions.
4976

STIMULI
On the ethometry of sign stimuli; the theory of the telotactic choice, and the power principle of the terminal cumulation in arthropods.
1990
The capacity of insects to learn and to evaluate visual stimuli.
7652

STINGING
Laelius utilis Cockerell (Hymenoptera: Bethylidae) stinging a child at London, Ontario.
4651

STINKING SMUT
Experiments on the control of cercal smuts with a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin.
5987

STOMACH
A method for counting bacterial cells in the midgut of the silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori L.
107
Bibionid larvae in the stomach of a deer.
4978
Flea Ctenophthalmus: Heterogeneous hexagonally organized layer in the midgut.
5558
A laboratory method for assessing the toxicity of stomach poisons to slugs.
6407

STOMATA
Directional growth of the urediospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration.
242

STOMOXYS CALCITRANS
Electrophysiological study of contact chemoreceptors in bloodsucking Diptera.
4624
Incorporation of tritiated thymidine into the ovarian DNA of stable flies: Effects of treatment with apholate.
5259
Simple, safe, effective fly control for dairy farms.
5301
Houseflies, blowflies and cluster flies.
6901

STORAGE
Some facts about fungicides.
262
Effect of warming cycles during storage on the behavior of Jonathan and Granny Smith apples in cool storages.
454
Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and different levels of energy.
473
DDT storage in the U. S. population. (Abstract).
488
Survival of eggs of Eretmapodites chrysogaster Graham (Diptera: Culicidae).
813
Interactions between the grain beetles Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Curculionidae) and Ptinus tectus Boield. (Ptinidae).
914
On the microbiological quality of hen's eggs.
1135
The heat resistance of Salmonellae in egg albumen.
1777
Nitrogen supply system prevents contamination of chemicals.
1843
New developments in pesticide packaging.
1846
Survival of soybean cyst nematodes in seed bags.
2243
Potato tuber eelworm.
2249
Storage effects on forcing response and gibberellin levels in easter lilies.
3053
The absorption and storage of insecticide by an in utero larva of the tsetse fly Glossina pallidipes Aust.
3222
Stored fifty years virus sill active.
3365
Breakdown and weight loss in Red Jonathan apples in controlled atmosphere storage.
3639
Effect of storage on cottonseed and cottonseed products.
4283
The problem of the potato blackleg disease.
4697
Problems with scald inhibitors.
4863
Bacteriostatic properties of milk from tropical countries.
4868
Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment.
4889
Pesticides in people. Storage of DDT in the people of Israel.
4890
Effects of chemical preservatives and storage on constituents used to characterize lemon juice.
4940
The determination of the insecticidal activity of an 8 year old sample of DDT by biological method.
5509
Determining suitable wintering and hatching regimes of the eggs of the silk worm (Bombyx mori L.).
5687
Growing vegetables in South Dakota.
5832
It takes more than tender, loving care to prevent blackspot.
5870
Radiobiological damage: A new class identified in barley seeds stored after irradiation.
7022
Fumigate stored rice to reduce loss to insects.
7030
Protect stored grain from insect damage.
7033
New possibilities of pest control in mills and flour storages by DDVP chemicals.
7035
Control of rodents.
7043
Reduction in aflatoxin contamination of rice by milling procedures.
7200
Recovery from gamma radiation injury in barley seeds.
7256
Formulation analysis: The effect of different storage treatments on the susceptibility, agglomeration and deterioration of surfactants of DDT water-dispersible powders.
7398
Testing of fungicides and insecticides 1967.
7763
Thermodynamic state of the water in healthy or infected grains of wheat.
7801
Laboratory tests of five new insecticides as protectants for stored rough rice. (abstract).
7031

STORAGE DISEASES
Pests are endangering our cultivated plants.
211
How fungi infect stored grains.
261
Effect of warming cycles during storage on the behavior of Jonathan and Granny Smith apples in cool storages.
454
False-positive coagulase reactions in the characterization of microorganisms isolated from foods.
457
On the microbiological quality of hen's eggs.
1135
Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon invasion of rough rice by storage fungi.
2380
A new simple method for protecting rice against rice weevil (Sitophilus oryzae).
2384
Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.).
3393
Canonical correlations of seed viability, seed-borne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems.
3414
Chemical treatments for control of postharvest diseases.
3636
Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood.
3637
Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract).
3696
Effect of an iodophor on shelf life of poultry. (Abstract).
4238
Irradiation treatment on wiener sausage with gamma-ray.
4285

DPA for scald control. 4715

Potato early blight and storage rot. 5911

Sensitivity of stored melon fruit fungi to gamma irradiation. 7025

A new disease of potato tubers caused by Gilmaniella humicola Barron. 7029

Nitrogen increases bell pepper susceptibility to bacterial soft rot. 7309

The influence of CCC on disease contraction of grain. 7322

STORAGE INJURIES
Biphenyl residues in oranges; effect of biphenyl dosage and pad placement. 1149

The physiology, inter-relationships and effects on the wood of fungi which attack birch and aspen pulpwood. 1567

What pesticide formulators say about packaging. 1848

Campaign against stored grain pests in villages of IADP District Ludhiana. 2382

Bulk wheat pests can be controlled by simple precautions. 4866

Protect stored grain from insect damage. 7033

STORED PRODUCT INSECTS
Response of some stored-product insects to Trogoderma granarium pheromones. 4625

Protect stored grain from insect damage. 7033

Stored grain insects as carrier of fungi. 7034

Utilization of an artificial food for the testing of food insecticides. 7955

STORED PRODUCTS
How fungi infect stored grains. 261

The effect of molds on the enzymic acivity, respiration and viability of stored grain. 2381

Changes in the arthropod fauna of an experimental bulk of stored wheat. 3640

Saw-toothed grain beetle. 3641

Insect pests in food stores. 3642

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts. 3666

Insect pathogens and microbial control of insects in stored products. I. Test with Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner against moths. 4864

Susceptibility of different stored-products moth larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis. 4867

Division of Entomology Annual Report, 1966-67. 4968

Control of household insects. 5593

Relative susceptibility of stored-product insects to insecticides. 5631

1969 insect control guide for Colorado. I. Cereal crops, field crops, forage crops, stored grain. 6182

The importance of relative humidity in the storage of cereals. 7028

Saving stored rice from attacks of insect pests. 7037

Biological methods for determining the toxicity of grain in connection with its infestation with toxigenic microfungi. 7147

STRANGALIA
New Mexican and Central American species of Strangalia Audinet-Serville (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 2480

STRANGLES (HORSES)
An enzooty of strangles caused by virus A2 equi Miami 63 in the region of Lyon. 6656

STRATIOMYIDAE
The genus Inopus (0Metoponia, Altermetoponia) (Diptera: Stratiomyiade). 1302

Contribution to the knowledge of Brazilian species of the genus Euryneura Schiner, 1867 (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). 2493

Study on Chrysochlora amethystina (Fabricius, 1805) and its relationship with Brazilian species of the genus Chrysochlorina James, 1939 (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). 3106

A preliminary review of the Argentine genera and species of Stratiomyidae (Diptera). Part 2. Pachygasterinae. 3107

STRAW
The recovery of Gibberella zeae from wheat straws. 2716

Saprophytic survival of Ophiobolus graminis on various hosts. 5889

STRAWBERRIES
Automated analysis of organophosphorus insecticides by wet digestion-oxidation and colorimetric determination of the derived orthophosphate. 485

Chemical weed control in strawberry plantations. 1637

Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the western Cape Province. II. The latent period of mild yellowedge and crinkle viruses in the vector Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (Ckll.). 2734

Hot-water treatment of plant material. 3461

Weed control studies in strawberries. 4779

The weed vegetation of flower beds and irrigated cultivations in Cairo and some adjacent provinces. 5837

Heat sensitization for control of grey mold of strawberry fruits by gamma irradiation. 6090

Studies on the strawberry mite (Tetranychus telarius (L). 6161

1969, strawberry insect and disease control. 6247

Weed control techniques aid trials with hedge row planting of blackcurrants. 6314

Dicloran analysis by gas chromatography. 7960

Inhibition of strawberry runner production with Alar, Cycocel, maleic hydrazide, and TIBA. 7985

STREAMS
Methoxychlor as a blackfly larvicide, persistence of its residues in fish and its effect on stream arthropods. 1139

The food and feeding relationships of the common meso and macrofauna in the Maha Oya, a small mountainous stream at Peradeniya, Ceylon. 2557

Persistence of DDT in crayfish in a natural environment. 4878

The effect of reduction in stream flow on invertebrate drift. 5475

Life cycles of benthic insects in Lapland streams (Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Trichoptera, Diptera Simuliidae). 5653

Will the use of 2,4,5-T to control streamside vegetation contaminate public water supplies . 7078

STREBLIDAE
Faunal and ecological study on the families Nycteribiidae and Streblidae (Dipt., Pupipara) of the Nangahar Province (Eastern Afghanistan). 3829

STREPSIPTERA
Furthur descriptions of Halictophagbus pontifex Fox and H. regina Fox (Strepsiptera: Halictophagidae) from Uganda. 25

Strepsiptera from the Smithsonian Institution's survey of Dominica, with description of a new species of Elenchidae. 621

Strepsiptera from the Mississippi coast. 1888

STREPTOCOCCUS
The occurrence of streptococci of various serological groups as the cause of mastitis with special consideration of group L. 389

An approach to identifying atypical streptococci from bovine mastitis- Serological classification and resistance determinations. 3542

A microbiological survey of British fresh sausage. 3643

Some biochemical changes taking place in the course of the transformation of streptomycin resistance in streptococci. 4932

The influence of streptococci on the genitals and fertility of thoroughbred mares. 6804

Observations on the incidence and histopathology of pneumonia of sheep and goats in India. 7911

STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE
A selective-differential medium for detection of Streptococcus agalactiae. 367

Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrome. 369

The occurrence of streptococci of various serological groups as the cause of mastitis with special consideration of group L. 389

Study on the incidence and etiology of mastitis in sows. 2302

STREPTOCOCCUS EQUISIMILIS
Influence of Streptococcus equisimilis on sites of endochondral ossification in swine. 3579

STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS
Pathogens of the gypsy moth. 5289

An infection of Streptococcus faecalis Andrewes et Horder in the pine looper moth, Bupalus piniarius L. (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). 5654

Identification of enterococci in chicken livers. 6762

STREPTOCOCCUS THERMOPHILUS
Penicillin and other inhibitory substances in milk: The development and application of a routine test in New Zealand. 7061

STREPTOMYCES
Oryzoxymycin, a new antibiotic. 371

The effects of plant amendments and their associated microflora on Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn. 2451

Cooperative description of type cultures of Strepomyces. II. Species descriptions from first study. 3349

STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS

Saprozoic nematodes transmit Streptomyces phage. 2245

STREPTOMYCES HENETUS

Process for producing oxytetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,408,258. 555

STREPTOMYCES SCABIES

Observations on the timing of irrigation and the incidence of potato common scab (Streptomyces scabies). 1573

Enzymic browning and free tyrosine in potatoes as affected by pentachloronitrobenzene. 2188

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. I. Production and properties of scaben. 5810

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. II. Increased release of coxsackievirus B5 from hEp-2 monolayers treated with scaben. 5811

Selection of parents and crosses suitable for use in breeding for resistance to scab. 6038

STREPTOMYCES VIRIDOCHROMOGENES

Electron microscope examination of ultra-thin sections of Streptomyces viridochromogenes for hyphal anastomoses. 3910

STREPTOMYCIN

Streptomycin resistance and morphological variation in Phytophthora cactorum. 984

Experiments for liquidating abortions in ewes on sheep farms with abortions. 2330

Disease control in nonbearing orchards. 4699

Sensitiveness of E. coli isolated from the intestines of broilers in the terrain to chlortetracyclin, streptomycin and furazolidon in 1966. 4795

Some biochemical changes taking place in the course of the transformation of streptomycin resistance in streptococci. 4932

Leafspot of gardenia. 6126

Effects of dimetridazole and antibiotics on growth and reproduction in turkeys. 6415

Use of ampicillin instead of streptomycin in Salmonella-infected mouse peritoneal macrophage cultures. 6605

Field observations on parenteral antibiotic treatment of ovine foot-rot. 6613

Observing the sensitivity of Francisella tularensis to antibiotics in vitro. 6621

In vitro degradation of DDT by intestinal contents of Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 7096

Increase in resistance to antibiotics in mastitis agents. 7213

STRESS

Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT. 3040

The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress. 3788

Steroid alkaloids as compounds produced by potato tubers under stress. 4323

Comparative modifications of the figurative parts of the hemolymph of the Sahara scorpion, Androctonus australis (L.) Hector C. L. Koch, subjected either to environmental stresses or to experimental irradiations. 7690

STRIDULATION

Seasonal and daily chirping cycles in the northern spring and fall field crickets, Gryllus veletis and G. pennsylvanicus. 738

Structures of unknown, possibly stridulatory, function of the wings and body of Neuroptera; with an appendix on other endopterygote orders. 2034

Sound production in the white-pine weevil, Pissodes strobi, and the northern pine weevil, P. approximatus. 4506

On the investigative methods of the sound characteristics of small cicadas (Homoptera-Cicadina). 4603

A sound-activated method for recording insect activity. 4970

Mechanism of the insect ear. 5373

Sounds produced by Neptis hylas (Nymphalidae). 5596

STRIGA

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. 2259

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. 4067

STRIGA ASIATICA

Progress in witchweed control seen as pest fails to spread. 6319

STRIP-MINED AREAS

Manganese toxicity of legumes seeded in Kentucky strip-mine spoils. 7145

STRIPE

Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder. 260

Inhibition by blasticidin S of the ability of leafhoppers to transmit rice stripe virus. 279

Dwarf, yellow dwarf, stripe, and black-streaked dwarf diseases of rice. 5968

Rice stripe disease in Korea. 5992

Varietal resistance to stripe, dwarf, yellow dwarf, and black-streaked dwarf. 6064

Genetics of and breeding for resistance to rice virus diseases. 6111

Ecology of insect vectors, forecasting, and chemical control. 6205

Effect of rice-pathogenic viruses on their insect vectors. 6216

STRIPE RUST

Pessimism over crop diseases. 4679

Wheat. 4691

Collected papers on cereal diseases. (Septoria, Fusarium, yellow rust). 5881

The occurrence and observation of Puccinia striiformis in the State of Washington. 5935

Investigations on yellow rust in wheat and barley, 1962-1965. 6096

STRIPE SMUT

Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass. 3964

Additional varieties of Agrostis palustris infected by Ustilago striiformis var. agrostidis. 3968

The stripe smut problem in Merion Bluegrass. 5965

STRONGYLOIDES

Threadworms and the plant protection. 1625

Dizan powder and tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2367

Note on Bourgelatia diducta, Oesophagostomum longicaudum and Globocephalus urosubulatus (Nematoda-Strongylidea) in swine of Minas Gerais, Brazil. 6911

The geographical and evolutionary relationships of Australian trichostrongyloid parasites and their hosts. 6955

Further experiments on the treatment of Strongyloides infestation of horses with thiabendazole. 7011

STRONTIUM

Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria. 3815

Strontium metabolism in hens. (Abstract). 4258

STRONTIUM ISOTOPES

The distribution of radioactive strontium, cesium and iodine in the bodies of some insects. 1937

Veterinary treatment of farm animals in the case of external radioactive contamination. First communication. Veterinary treatment of sheep and pigs externally contaminated with phosphorus32 and strontium89. 6428

Strontium-90: Concentrations in surface waters of the Atlantic Ocean. 7070

Distribution of Strontium 90 and Cesium 137 in dairy products in the processing of ewe's milk. 2. In white brined cheese. 7140

STRYCHNINE

Aversion to strychnine sulfate by Norway rats, roof rats, and pocket gophers. (abstract). 7171

STUBBLE

Stubble burning helps control Wimmera rye grass. 6362

STUMPS

Borax and control of stump infection by Fomes annosus in western hemlock. 5920

STUNT

Greenhouse studies of host plant suitability to Graminella nigrifrons, a vector of corn stunt virus. 2206

Studies of peanut stunt virus on Trifolium species, especially Trifolium repens L. 2722

The present status of virus diseases of rice in Ceylon. 5858

Transmission of rice viruses in Southeast Asia. 5998

Some rice diseases suspected to be of virus origin in South Viet Nam.
6110

STYGOMOMONIA
Water mites of the genus Stygomomonia in North America (Acarina: Momoniidae).
608

STYLETS
The stylets of the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae (Homoptera: Aphididae).
2575

SUBSTRATES
The culture of Phytophtora infestans on fully synthetic culture medium substrata.
525

Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. II. Foliar applications of certain chemicals and antibiotics in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (Oryza sativa L.).
2458

Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the oxidation of certain Krebs cycle substrates in Vibrio cholerae.
4930

Neuraminidase activity of the Newcastle disease virus. I. A study of the enzyme activity in differently cultivated strains.
6847

SUBTERRANEAN CLOVER
Redistribution of 45Ca in Trifolium subterraneum L and Antirrhinum majus L.
243

The effect of anti-fungal antibiotics on the nodulation of Trifolium subterraneum and the estimation of Rhizobium trifolii populations.
3061

SUCCINIC ACID
Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein.
536

Adsorption of maleic acid on mercury-electrolyte interface and the problem of preceding surface recombination.
565

SUCCINIC ACID, 2,2-DIMETHYLHYDRAZIDE
Succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance.
2405

B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants.
3697

Effects of growth retardants on Vitis vinifera L.
7218

Inhibition of strawberry runner production with Alar, Cycocel, maleic hydrazide, and TIBA.
7985

SUCCINIC OXIDASE
Spectrophotometric studies on the succinate oxidase system of Taenia hydatigena.
7933

SUCROSE
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
172

Effect of hormones on the sugar level of maize (Zea mays L.) plants.
538

On the effect of isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl-carbamate (CIPC) on the sugar content of potato tubers.
1169

The effects of 1-naphthylacetic acid on the growth of excised tomato roots.
1176

Inositol metabolism in plants. VI. Conversion of myo-inositol to phytic acid in Wolffiella floridana.
1822

Effect of metabolic inhibitors on systems involved in the growth of elongating cells during root formation.
1827

Biochemistry of friend virus-infected cells. I. Virionspecific RNA.
2292

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane. Longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
2665

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. II. Selected environmental and nutritional factors affecting development and sex ratio.
2834

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. I. Selected environmental factors affecting penetration.
2835

Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from Musca domestica (L.).
3798

Feeding and nutrition of Lygus hesperus. III. Limited growth and development on a meridic diet.
4602

Long-term regulation of sugar intake by the blowfly.
5322

Heat resistance of Salmonella in various egg products.
7057

The effect of potassium on the metabolism of sugar beet plants infected with sugar beet yellows virus. Part II. Net assimilation rate and sugar production.
7315

Feeding bees.
7594

SUCTION TRAPS
New trapping and recording methods for investigations into the migration phenomenon of virus-transmitting insects.
2583

Aphid trapping.
3289

SUGAR
Effect of gibberellin (GA) and mineral nutrition on the growth and productivity of cucumber plants.
1825

Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana.
3217

Mastitis conditioned by feeding.
3574

Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala.
3843

Changes in ration of sugars and amino acids in cotton-plant and maize upon gamma-irradiation of seeds prior to sowing.
7250

The effect of potassium on the metabolism of sugar beet plants infected with sugar beet yellows virus. Part II. Net assimilation rate and sugar production.
7315

SUGAR BEETS
Sex attractant of sugar beet wirework: Identification and biological activity.
55

A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.).
159

The sugarbeet nematode. Problems and progress in its control in Colorado.
293

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides.
500

Lea beetles (Phyllotreta species) and sugar beets. (Short communication).
1014

The overwintering of aphids and viruses on sugar beet seed crops in England, 1963-1966.
1606

Small doses of D-D soil fumigant to control free-living nematodes injurious to sugar beet.
1630

Influence of crop sequence, nitrogen fertilizer and herbicides on weed seed populations in sugar beet fields.
1632

Economic estimation of chemical weed control of sugar beet.
1638

Diseases of sugarbeet in Arizona.
2112

Preference of green peach aphids for virus-infected sugarbeet leaves.
2224

Nebraska root-gall nematode of sugar beets.
2253

A new promising systemic fungicide against Cercospora.
2706

Effect on young sugar beet (Beta vulgaris L.) plants of Heterodera schachtii Schmidt 1871, alone, and in combination with Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn 1858.
2778

Appearance and damaging effect of Heterodera schachtii in sugar beet farms in the Rhein.
2849

Some considerations on chemical weed control in Italian beet fields and a survey of some experimental data collected in 1966.
2856

Progress and goals of chemical weed control.
2871

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil.
3019

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus.
3377

The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes.
3680

Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean.
3699

Plant virus diseases in Turkey which are transmitted by insect vectors.
4036

Further test of the control of Avena fatua in sugar beets.
4079

The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4081

Sugar beet crop protected through aerial application.
4721

Sex lure hoax may prove male beet wireworm's undoing.
4765

Tests of nematocidal fumigants in the control of the nematodes of beets (Heterodera schachtii Schm. and Meloidogyne spp.).
4766

Comparison of various methods for the determination of the herbicidal action of herbicide preparations against annual weeds in sugarbeets and potatoes. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4774

Study of the selectivity of herbicides for sugarbeets, using laboratory, greenhouse and physiological methods. In: Collection of reports

given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4785

The sugar beet.
5791

Physiological studies on Phoma betae Frank and Rhizoctonia solani(Prill and Delacr.) Bourd and Galz which cause damping-off and root diseases of sugar beet in Egypt.
5867

Soil nematode fauna occuring in the Jadwisin fields near Warsaw and the effect of environmental conditions on them.
6296

Matricaria and lambsquarter control in Brassicas with analogs of propachlor.
6368

Burning weeds in drainage ditches to suppress populations of green peach aphids and incidence of beet western yellows disease in sugarbeets.
6395

On the agricultural importance of the rook (Corvus frugilegus L.).
6435

Soil factors contributing to atrazine carryover.
7084

Persistent pesticides: A problem.
7110

The effect of potassium on the metabolism of sugar beet plants infected with sugar beet yellows virus. Part II. Net assimilation rate and sugar production.
7315

The effect of potassium on the metabolism of sugar beet plants infected with sugar beet yellows virus. Part I. Water balance and the optake of some mineral nutrients.
7316

SUGARCANE

A new Japanese species of Atherigona Rond. (Diptera: Muscidae) reared from sugar-cane.
44

68th annual report of the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations.
191

Partial purification of sugarcane mosaic virus by filtration through gel.
219

Plant inspection and what it entails.
258

Ratoon stunting disease and drought a disastrous combination.
259

Grassy shoot disease of sugarcane. II Hot-air therapy.
1588

Annual report 1967.
1826

Free amino acid contents in corn infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus and sugarcane mosaic virus.
2137

Interaction of maize dwarf mosaic virus strains and sugarcane mosaic virus H in corn.
2190

Transmission of maize dwarf mosaic by the greenbug, Schizaphis graminum.
2214

Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility.
3303

Residues on sugarcane tissues 24 hours after application of different formulations of azinphosmethyl.
3685

Morphological variation in the sugarcane smut, Ustilago scitaminea Syd.
3920

Influence of infestation by early shoot borer Chilotraea infuscatellus Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane.
4751

Control of smut on sugarcane. Regulation of varieties of sugarcane which can be cultivated in the state of Sao Paulo.
5854

Inheritance of mosaic resistance in sugarcane.
6084

Insect-pests attacking sugar cane at Agra.
6165

Comparative efficacy and economics of various measures adopted for eradication of white grub beetle (Holotrichia serrata Fabricius) damaging sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh.
6204

Preliminary observations on Heteronychus robustus ArrowA beetle pest of sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh.
6250

Tropical nematology.
6305

The bases of defferentiating Sclerospora philippinensis Weston as a species distinct from Sclerospora sacchari Miyake.
7779

New pests of sugarcane in Mexico (Sacchardsydne saccharivora Westw.).
7822

SUGARS

The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects.
176

Effect of hormones on the sugar level of maize (Zea mays L.) plants.
538

Sugar transport in Mycoplasma gallisepticum.
1099

Hydroxyproline formation and its relation to auxin-induced cell elongation in the Avena coleoptile.
1812

Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (Apis mellifica L. var. Ligustica Spin.).
3152

Comparison of sulphur dioxide and formaldehyde as bacteriostats in diffusion. Part II.
4913

Rearing of Ips cembrae larvae on artifical diets: Some essential amino acids and sugars.
5206

Influence of some herbicides on accumulation of 32P in above-ground organs of oats.
7223

SUINT

Investigation of sheep dips. 3. The influence of breed on stripping and deposition in the fleece of diazinon.
7124

SULFADIMETHOXINE

Notice of filing of petition for food additive sulfadimethoxine.
1066

Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits.
3633

Sulfadimethoxine injectable. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4180

Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract).
4185

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens.
4196

Antibacterial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013). (Abstract).
4197

Safety and compatibility of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens.
6707

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadinethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens.
6726

SULFAMERAZINE

Sulfamerazine. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
1083

SULFAMETER

Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits.
3633

SULFAMOYL-4,4'-DIAMINODIPHENYL SULFONE, 2-

Therapeutic effect of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4,4'-diaminodiphenyl sulfone) on experimental toxoplasmosis.
4843

SULFANILAMIDE

Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract).
4185

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens.
4196

Antibacterial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013). (Abstract).
4197

SULFAQUINOXALINE

Inherited resistance to sulfaquinoxaline toxicity in the chicken. (Abstract).
4111

SULFATES

Toxicological problems of dinitro-ortho-cresol with particular consideration of its quantitative detection in biological material.
1154

Crop response to applied zinc in ammoniated phosphate fertilizers.
2455

Role of salts in oviposition site selection by the black salt-marsh mosquito, Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wiedemann).
2608

Studies on enzyme synthesis of cerebroside sulphate from 3'-phosphoadenosine-5'-phosphosulphate.
4788

Aversion to strychnine sulfate by Norway rats, roof rats, and pocket gophers. (abstract).
7171

Influence of magnesium and zinc fertilizing on the yield, quality as well as health of hops.
7266

The distribution of trace elements in the leaves of the coconut palm, and the effect of trace element injections.
7297

SULFIDES

Laboratory determination of resistance to tetradifon in the fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch).
7823

SULFISOXAZOLE

Sulfisoxazole. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4178

SULFITES

Germicidal composition. Patent 3,440,319.
3727

SULFONAMIDES

Improved method for determination of sulfonamides in milk and tissues.
2425

Long-acting sulfonamides in cattle: A study of pharmacologic properties.
3503

Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals.
3508

Killing of pests with alkyl sulfonamide phosphates and phosphonates. Patent 3,446,896. 7379

SULFONE
Measurement of residues of phorate and its oxygen analog sulfone in plant tissues by total phosphorus determination. 2421

SULFONIC ACIDS
Effects of chronic exposure to zinc on toxicity of a mixture of detergent and zinc. 4894

SULFOTEPP
Pesticide residues in cultivated mushrooms. 4891

SULFOXIDES
Collaborative study of the ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination of sulfoxide in formulations. 557

SULFUR
In vivo activity of propolis against Bacillus larvae. 1430

Chemical control of mango hoppers (Idioccrus spp.). 2211

Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655. 3850

Sulfur amino acid requirement of laying hens. (Abstract). 4156

The effect of different fungicides on the yeast flora during the treatment of grape vines. 4329

New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata). 4497

Disease control in nonbearing orchards. 4699

New disease in European plums. 6129

Influence of sulfur on incidence of white muscle disease in lambs. 6865

Sulfur response of alfalfa in Western Montana. 7296

Intensive field comparison of fungicides for apple mildew control. 7769

SULFUR COMPOUNDS
Olfactory response of larvae of the onion maggot, thylemya antiqua Meigen (Diptera: Anthomyiidae) to organic sulfur compounds. 5458

The broad mite: Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina: Tarsonemidae). 7825

SULFUR DIOXIDE
Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops. 541

On the effect of industrial air pollution on the nematode population in the soil of pine groves. 1020

Comparison of sulphur dioxide and formaldehyde as bacteriostats in diffusion. Part II. 4913

Effects of chemical preservatives and storage on constituents used to characterize lemon juice. 4940

Studies on the effectiveness of fox den fumigation for rabies control in the district of Wolgast. 6696

SULFUR ISOTOPES
Metabolism of S35-parathion in the house fly. 3256

New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata). 3820

Mutations produced by transmutation of phosphorus-32 to sulfur-32 within Drosophila DNA. 5437

SULLA SWEETVETCH
The crinkly mosaic of sweetvetch (Hedysarum coronarium L.). 6005

SUMMER SORES
On the granular dermatitis in horses which contains a kind of true fungus in the foci II. 6460

SUNFLOWER SEEDS
Malathion, methyl parathion, diazinon, and endosulfan residues in sunflower seeds. 3665

SUNFLOWERS
Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4083

Chemical weed control in sunflower cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4087

Some experiments on polarity of IAA-2-C14 transport in Helianthus annuus seedlings. 4903

Mechanisms of pathogenesis in Sclerotium bataticola on sunflowers. I. Production and translocation of a necrosisinducing toxin. 5890

Physiological changes in sunflowers infected by storage rot. 6041

Research on the associated culture of viruses and vegetable tissues. 6049

The influence of indole-3-acetic acid and vitamin B1 on the growth and yields of sunflower plants. 7261

SUPELLA SUPELLECTILIUM
The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg. 3308

A sound-activated method for recording insect activity. 4970

SUPERPHOSPHATES
Gorse control at a profit. 3488

Incidence of Bacillus popilliae (Dutky) in Costelytra zealandica (White) larva. 5406

SUPPLY AND DEMAND
The pesticide review. 4952

SURFACE CHEMISTRY
The effect of the association of organic material with clays on parathion and DDT adsorption. 3072

SURFACE FINISH
Behavior of the German cockroach, Blattella germanica (L.), in response to surface textures. 5224

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS
Chemical weed control. 301

Adsorption of maleic acid on mercury-electrolyte interface and the problem of preceding surface recombination. 565

Oils: Their effect on black carpet beetle larvae when applied to different types of surfaces. 3282

Factors influencing the toxicity of aqueous formulations of pyrethrum against an aphid, Macrosiphum Euphoribae (Thomas). (abstract). 3664

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Surfactants. 3738

Relative susceptibility of stored-product insects to insecticides. 5631

Postemergence weed control in soybeans. 6378

Controlling bloat in cattle grazing clover. 6578

Oil deposit on grapefruit leaves with 3 types of spray equipment in relation to control of certain citrus pests. 7101

SURGERY
Hygiene and practical medicine of the cat. 1702

Surgical treatment of heartworm disease. 1749

Some aspects of cardio-vascular disease in the dog. 2966

Duodenal leiomyosarcoma: A case report. 6491

Urine-retention caused by a peri-urethal leiomyoma, in a female dog. 6691

SURGICAL PROCEDURES
Sheath rot is on the increase. 1674

SURRA
The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox. 4236

SURVEYS
Studies on some silvatic reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXI: observations on the ecology of Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille 1811) (Hemiptera Reduviidae). 9

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) II. Plankton in general and phytoplankton. 204

Plant inspection and what it entails. 258

The Hessian fly. 281

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) IV. Beothos. 335

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) III. Zooplankton. 336

The incidence of disease resulting from infection with Haemonchus contortus in sheep sent to the Veterinary Investigation Centres in England and Wales from 1965 to 1967. 447

Survey of green coffee for potential aflatoxin contamination. 456

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A Canadian survey. 459

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A survey in British Columbia. 463

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965-Dec. 1966) V. Abiotic environment. 559

Farmers' expenditures for custom pesticide service in 1964. 574

Some notes on the Syrphidae (Diptera) of a Yorkshire clough. 610

Strepsiptera from the Smithsonian Institution's survey of Dominica, with description of a new species of Elenchidae. 621

On the orthopterous fauna in the south of the Krasnoyarsk Territory. 632

Fleas of the mole Talpa europaea L. in Czechoslovakia (Aphaniptera). 638

Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory. 640

Tingidae from Korea (Heteroptera). 654

A preliminary list of Tachinidae (Diptera) from Japan. 664

Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera) collected in paddy fields of the Orient, with descriptions of new species. Part 3. Subfamilies Ophioninae, Cremastinae and Ichneumoninae. 668

Distribution of seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) in the forest-steppe zone of the eastern Ukraine. 698

Notes on Sciomyzidae collected in paddy field (Diptera), I. 727

Larvae of injurious beetles (Coleoptera) in the soils of the Archeda Forest Farm, Volgograd Province. 742

Treehoppers of certain Mississippi River islands (Homoptera, Membracidae). 779

Wireworms (Coleoptera, Elateridae) of the Smolensk region, their distribution and incidence in different soil types. 855

An abnormal intermediate form of Dactynotus (D.) hypochoeridis H.R.L. (Hem., Aphididae). 913

Report on a limited anopheline survey at Ifakara, south-eastern Tanzania. 934

Organization for effective mosquito control programs. 936

Forest insect and disease survey. 939

Cultivated palms of Venezuela. 941

Extent of farm pesticide use on crops in 1966. 945

White fir stands killed by tussock mothi 70-mm. color photography aids detection. 1019

Losses caused by potato cyst eelworm in the Isle of Ely. 1022

Surveying the pre-emergent chemicals and ideas. 1026

On the Trypanosome-infection rate of Glossina morsitans in the Ulanga District, (Tanzania). 1120

The fresh-water mites from a small pond. 1216

Microlepidoptera of the Philippine Islands. 1239

The insect fauna of Surinam, as well as a comparison of these insects with the Odonata fauna of the Antilles. 1251

The Mantodea of Lamto and the savannahs in the Ivory Coast. 1254

A biocenological investigation of salt marshes on the south coast of the isle of Terschelling. 1265

Further records of New Jersey aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae). 1286

Acridological excursion in El Juncal Valley of the Negro River. 1288

A new species of Hirstionyssus from Taiwan (Mesostigmata: Laelapidae. 1335

The collection of biting flies in west Texas with Malaise and animal-baited traps. 1383

The Lepidoptera distribution maps scheme. 1406

The use of the forage ratio technique in mosquito host preference studies. 1407

A preliminary note on the fauna of water-filled tree-holes. 1420

The relative abundance of two digger wasps, Oxybelus bipunctatus and Tachysphex terminatus, and their associates, in a sand pit in central New York. 1426

The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. 1427

On the sensitivity of Azotobacter to some antibiotics and herbicides. 1551

Parasitic and ecological study of the small mammals (insectivores and rodents) of the Allondon valley (Geneva). 1643

An epizootiological study of the development of cattle brucellosis in Czechoslovakia--detection. 1680

The mosquitoes attracted to turtles. 1716

Childhood poisoning accidents. 1807

The distribution of ants in central southern England. 1867

As yet unknown Dolichopodidae (Dipt.) for the Bulgarian fauna. 1870

Strepsiptera from the Mississippi coast. 1888

A survey of the scutacarid (Acari: Tarsonemini) fauna of Australia. 1895

Glossina palpalis gambiensis Vanderplank 1949 (Diptera in the Niayes and 1899

Flight and ground collection records of Costelytra zealandica (White) at a site in Canterbury, New Zealand. 1996

On the soil fauna of meadow and alfalfa stocked fields of different locations with special consideration of the Oribatids. 2045

Studies of the ecology of the cabbage aphid (Brevicoryne brassicae (L.)) on brassica field crops in Canterbury, New Zealand. II. Population study, 1959-60. 2219

Aphid populations in relation to tristeza in Florida citrus. 2235

Serological survey on the Rickettsioses in dromedary in Chad. 2319

Quantitative sampling of the pseudoscorpion Chthonius ischnocheles from beech litter. 2577

Seasonal fluctuations in the protozoan parasites of the centipedes Lithobius variegatus and Lithobius forficatus in a Yorkshire woodland. 2603

Some data on the fauna and ecology of the tabanid flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of north Belorussia. 2607

Insects of the season 1967 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals. 2807

Salmonellosis. 2900

Salmonella and Arizona in reptiles and man in Western Australia. 2922

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle. 2983

Insects and other arthropods of importance during 1967 in households and on livestock in Ontario. 2986

On the distribution of pest control agents. 3009

Investigation into herbicide residues. 3023

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 5. Records of the genus Panonychus from Queensland, with a note on the occurrence of Panonychus citri (McGregor) in New Guinea. 3095

Survey of the European species of the family Geometridae (Lep.). 3127

The distribution of the cereal cyst nematode (Heterodera avenae) in Victoria and its relation to soil type. 3457

Hydatid disease--dog testing results, 1 April-13 June 1968. 3632

A microbiological survey of British fresh sausage. 3643

To the fauna of ixodid ticks of Mongolia. 3744

On the Orthopterous fauna in the south of the Krasnoyarsk Territory. 3754

Collembola fauna of Malta. 3774

The entomology of the Isle of Rhum National Nature Reserve. 3775

Materials to the knowledge of the scale insects fauna of Yugoslavia (Homoptera, Coccoidea). 3786

A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum. 3797

Survey, screening, and breeding for bacterial blight resistance in cotton. 3952

Fungal and bacterial diseases of crucifers and cucurbits in western Ontario in 1967. 3996

Nematodofauna of a mixed hornbeam-oak forest soil and of the neighboring cultivated lands at Bab near Nitra. 4055

A survey of Brucella infection of cattle in Kenya. A comparison of four serological tests for the diagnosis of infection. 4202

Mallophaga of domestic chickens from Cuba. 4268

Current status of methods for identifying pesticides, a survey. (JPRS 32,031) 4303

Growth regulator survey for activity in inducing parthenocarpy in the highbush blueberry. 4324

Bees of the Nevada Test Site. 4355

Lepidoptera of the Nevada Test Site. 4356

Valley centipedes (Chilopoda, Symphyla) from northern Kentucky. 4362

Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera) collected in paddy fields of the Orient, with descriptions of new species. Part 2. Subfamilies Porizontinae, Metopiinae and Diplazontinae. 4412

SURVEYS

A revision of the subgenus Hirtodrosophila of the Old World, with descriptions of some new species and subspecies (Diptera, Drosophilidae, Drosophila). 4418

First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 4441

The Plecoptera of a headwater stream (Gaitscale Gill, English Lake District). 4569

The infection of immature aquatic insects by larval Paragordius (Nematomorpha). 4620

Chromosome numbers of some central European Cerambycidae. II. 4648

A look at the plant pest control divison. 4887

1969-Pest Control's economic forecast. 4951

A report on the eulophid (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea) fauna of two scottish birch woods. 4990

Horse-flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) collected in the East Hindukush Mountains, Afghanistan. 5010

New species of Pseudosinella from caves (Insecta: Collembola). 5045

New combinations affecting the genus Aiolopus (Orthoptera: Acridoidea) and a description of a related new genus and species from Australia. 5071

Orthoptera-Caelifera from northern Kenya and Jubaland. IV. Acrididae, s. str.: Calopteninae, Euryphyminae, Eyprepocnemidinae, Catantopinae, Cyrtacanthacridinae. 5080

Some remarks on the tampans of the Ornithodoros moubata complex in southern Africa. 5102

The arthropod fauna of Sambhar Salt Lake, Rajasthan, india. 5203

Cave Carabidae (Coleoptera) of Mammoth Cave, part II. 5211

A simple method for counting leaf-hopper eggs inserted in plant issue. 5319

Insect-flower associations in the high Arctic with special reference to nectar. 5366

Plant protectors. 5812

Contribution to the knowledge of Microlepidoptera on oaks in Israel. 6258

The golden nematode of potatoes and tomatoes. 6283

Are herbicides doing their job . 6311

A new method of rat control in coconuts. 6412

Parasites of man and domestic animals in Vietnam, Thailand, Laos, and Cambodia. Host list and bibliography. 6437

Survey of dairy herds in the Moss Vale district of New South Wales. 1. Disease wastage. 6711

Incidence of bovine coccidia in western Oregon. 6748

Investigations on the incidence of rinderpest virus infection in game animals of n. Tanganyika and s. Kenya 1960/63. 6769

Encephalitis field surveillance in Orleans Parish. 6903

Salt marsh mosquito control in relation to beef cattle production: A preliminary report. 6904

A helminthological survey of wild mink in Wisconsin. 6939

On the nematode fauna of domestic fowl in the Lithuanian SSR. 6959

Parasitological situation on the hen farms in Lithuania. 6960

On the infection of the Lithuanian birds by the cestodes. 7018

The murids in the vicinity of Lake Kivu and neighboring regions (Central Africa) and their ecology. 7045

Salmonella in meat imported from South American countries. 7064

No serious problem with pesticide residues. 7089

Pesticide residues are not a problem. 7099

Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. (abstract). 7121

Agricultural engineering. 7392

Commodity notes. Pesticides. 7406

New or remarkable lepidopteran forms from the Greater Baucasus. 7427

A contribution to the Coleoptera fauna of the Ostufer der Muritz nature reserve (southern part) (Coleoptera: Carabidae, Coccinellidae). 7445

Systematic catalogue of the Indochinese Buprestidae. XII. Agrilinae. (suppl). 7450

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 61. Contribution Catalog of Albanian habitats. 7461

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 60. Contribution. Review of the first evaluation period 1961 until 1965. 7462

Supplement to Florida insects taken in light traps. 7464

A survey of the wild species of Drosophilidae within Monongalia County, West Virginia. 7471

Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking arthropoda in Vietnam. 7472

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 71. Contribution. Coleoptera: Cerambycidae. 7476

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 70. Contribution. Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae. 7483

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 69. Contribution. Coleoptera: Meloidae. 7484

The sphingid genus Sphinx Linne (Lep., Sphingidae). 7486

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 62. Contribution. Bibliography of the entomological investigation of Albania. Part II. 7491

Two new Odonata from Southeast Asia, with comments on previously described species. 7499

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 63. Contribution. Diptera: Limoniidae. 7502

Mites of the families Tenuipalpidae and Tetranychidae intercepted entering New Zealand from overseas. 7503

Plecoptera from the Hamburg vicinity (Insecta-Plecoptera) (A contribution to the knowledge of the Plecoptera fauna of the north German lowlands. 7508

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 66. Contribution. Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae. 7516

Notes on the Muscidae of New Guinea (Diptera). iii. Species described by Stein in 1900, Termeszetr. Fuz., Volume 23. 7524

The mites of subfamily Labidophorinae Zachvatkin, 1941 (Acarina, Acarinhe) from the nests of small mammals. 7531

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 68. Contribution. Hymenoptera Apidae. III. (Genus Nomada Scopoli). 7537

New Carabus forms from Anatolia (Col., Carabidae). 7538

Distribution of the Macrolepidoptera in the Baltic. III. Nocturnal moths (Fam. Noctuidae). 7548

Entomological survey of the Cook Islands and Niue. 1-Hymenoptera-Formicidae. 7551

The establishment in New Zealand of Bracon variegator Nees (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) a parasite of Coleophora species (Lepidoptera: Coleophoridae). 7552

The Tricoptera of the Lule Lappmark (Sweden), II. Inventory of the species, habitats, and flight periods. 7555

The Trichoptera of the Lule Lappmark (Sweden), II. Catalog of the species, habitats and flight periods. 7556

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 67. Contribution. Hymenoptera. Pompilidae and Ceropalidae. 7564

On a method of population estimation using capture-recapture data. 7649

The carabid fauna of the Hoher Vogelsberg nature conservation park. 7696

Coincidence and incidence of Entomophthora floridana with and in Eutetranychus banksi in Florida citrus groves. 7796

Twenty-second annual conference report on cotton insect research and control, New Orleans. 1969. 7817

A preliminary survey of the relationships between the soil fauna and the roots of fruit trees. 7827

Occurrence of Bemisia tabaci (Genn.) in the field and its relation to the leaf curl disease of tobacco. 7829

Basic premises of a theory of the protection of plants against pests. 7836

Forest entomology in the USSR. 7843

Survey, identification and pathogenicity tests of nematodes associated with tobacco grown in Cagayan Valley and the Ilocos Region. 7845

Survey, identification and host-parasite relationships of root-knot nematodes occurring in some parts of the Philippines. 7850

A survey of diseases in fallow, Virginia and Japanese deer, chamois, tahr, and feral goats and pigs in New Zealand. 7875

Swine salmonellosis in a Hawaiian piggery. 7884

The development of foci incidence of bovine brucellosis in Czechoslovakia. 7896

The prevalence of brucellosis of cattle in Czechoslovakia. 7897

The incidence of brucellosis of cattle in Czechoslovakia. 7898

Prevalence of salmonellae in Virginia poultry flocks and in feed. 7902

Poultry diseases. Old diseases under control, but new ones raise their heads. 7916

Studies of effects of Dursban and fenthion insecticides on wildlife. 1140

SUSANA ANNULATA
The genus Susana Rohwer and Middleton (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 3773

SUSANA OREGONENSIS
The genus Susana Rohwer and Middleton (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 3773

SUSANA PUNCTATA
The genus Susana Rohwer and Middleton (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 3773

SUSANA RUFA
The genus Susana Rohwer and Middleton (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 3773

SUSCEPTIBILITY
Aliphatic amines against insecticide-susceptible and resistant strains of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus and Anopheles albimanus. 1968

Susceptibility of three pine species to Scleroderris lagerbergii in Upper Michigan. 2129

Results of investigations on the susceptibility of different varieties of Pisum sativum L. to attacks of Laspeyresis nigricana Steph. (Lep., Tortricidae). 2825

Host-parasite relationships in Brucellosis. I. Reservoirs of infection and interhost transmissibility of the parasite. 2941

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products. 3253

Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbons in Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus in Egypt. 3294

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 3523

A tidal rhythm in the susceptibility of Fundulus similis to sodium chloride and endrin. 4896

Susceptibility of an alfalfa leafcutting bee to residues of insecticides on foliage. 5668

Comparative susceptibilities of the cat and the domestic pig to the west African strain of Trichinella spiralis. (Owen, 1835). 6947

Growth characteristics and herbicide susceptibility of Texas Panicum. 7232

SUTURES
Effect of ligaturing on puparium formation in the larva of the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans Westwood. 5432

SWAINSONA
Neuronopathy in sheep fed Swainsona luteola and S. galegifolia. 1081

SWAMPS
Vertical distribution of biological activity in peat of some virgin and drained swamp types. 950

SWARMING
Swarming of lonchaeid flies and other insects, with descriptions of four new species of Lonchaeidae (Diptera). 663

Blacus-dances, experiences and studies (Braconidae, Hymenoptera). 5343

Blacus-dances, experiences and studies (Braconidae, Hymenoptera). 5344

Diel patterns of swarming and other activities of two arctic dipterans (Chironomidae and Trichoceridae) on Spitsbergen. 5639

A peculiar swarming mechanism of an Arctic chironomid (Diptera) at Spitsbergen. 7708

SWEET POTATOES
Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 7989

SWEETCLOVER
Effect of temperature, light, and date of collection on the feeding rate of the sweetclover weevil. 2209

Transmission and translocation of red clover vein mosaic virus in clover. 5921

SWEETCORN
Tifton ultra-low-volume nozzle tip. 3729

Performance of sweetcorn under natural epiphytotic of maize dwarf mosaic virus. 7812

SWEETFERN BLISTER RUST
Occurrence of Cronartium comptoniae in the Maritime Provinces. 4018

SWEETPOTATOES
Herbicides for weed control in sweet potatoes. 6341

Chemical weed control in sweet potatoes. 6396

Dicloran analysis by gas chromatography. 7960

SWIETENIA
The use of herbicides for site preparation and their effects on tree survival. 6369

SWINE
A perplexing case of hog cholera confirmed by virus isolation and supported by the fluorescent antibody serum neutralization test. 348

Erysipelas--our costliest pig disease. 352

Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrome. 369

Effect of dietary fat source on the apparent digestibility of fat and the composition of fecal lipids of the young pig. 370

Cholera eradication progress report. 374

Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus. 375

If vaccines go - Will hog cholera follow . 381

Card brucellosis test... swine. 382

Susceptibility of embryonic swine spleen and swine kidney cell lines to hog cholera virus. 385

Isolation and characterization of a porcine enterovirus. 386

Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test. 388

Characterisation and fractionisation of various strains of Teschen virus by column chromatography and electrophoresis. 391

Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture tests for hog cholera diagnosis. 393

Experimental data on the pathogenesis of edema disease of swine. Clinical picture, gross and microscopic lesions related to endotoxin shock. 396

An outbreak of rabies in swine. 413

Effectiveness of antibacterials infused into the proximal colon on the pig. 426

Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment. 440

Diagnosis and treatment of chronic Salmonella typhimurium infection in sows. 443

Control of internal parasites of swine and sheep with dimethyl 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate. Patent 3,408,443. 444

A new salmonella serotype of the C 2 group, Salmonella sandow. 1087

An electron microscopic study of transmissible gastroenteritis in swine. 1093

On a new and changed picture of the socalled edema disease in the differential diagnosis of hog cholera. 5th. Communication. The part played by the liver in the course of the disease. 1096

Toxicological problems of dinitro-ortho-cresol with particular consideration of its quantitative detection in biological material. 1154

Anemia of suckling pigs. 1646

Some criteria for the field diagnosis of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis. 1659

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Oleandomycin. 1679

Leptospirosis in pigs: Epidemiology, microbiology and pathology. 1690

Contribution to the occurrence of Aujeszky's virus in clinically healthy porkers from chronically infested pig fattening centres. 1711

On the role of hog louse Haematopinus suis (L.) in the transmission of swine fever. 1715

Contribution to the control of swine mange. 1720

Fumigation for lice control in pig breeding stock. 1722

Tetramisole treatment for lungworm infection in pigs. 1736

The routine differentiation of the ova and larvae of two parasites of swine, Hyostrongylus rubidus (Hassall et Stiles, 1892) and Oesophagostomum dentatum (Rud., 1803). 1742

SWINE

Assay on the treatment of intestinal nematodiasis of pigs by means of 2,2-Dichlorovinyl Dimethyl Phosphate (Dichlorvos, Atgard V) administered with dry food, in comparison to Piperazine Dihydrochloride administered in drinking water. 1759

Cell and humoral factors of immunity in metastrongyliasis of swine. 1772

Leucosis in swine as a finding from carcass inspection. 2281

Leptospiric abortion pathogenia in sows. 2295

Fatty tissue biopsy in pigs. 2299

Study on the incidence and etiology of mastitis in sows. 2302

Studies on the tumours of the domestic animals. I. Lymphatic leucaemia of the swine. 2308

Studies on the tumours of the domestic animals. II. Tumours of the swine. 2309

Pulmonary diseases of pig in Madagascar. 2335

Serological differentiation of mycoplasma in swine. 2338

Experience obtained from the use of formol-adsorbat vaccines against Salmonella cholerae-suis in pig stocks. 2339

Occurrence of a skin response to intracutaneous injection of adrenaline as a method to detect the effects of endotoxines in pig organism. 2349

Toxoplasma gondii in tissue culture and maintenance at low temperatures. 2363

Cadmium salts. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2368

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2392

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2393

Improved method for determination of sulfonamides in milk and tissues. 2425

Ascariasis in pig and in man. 2876

Porcine enteritis due to Clostridium perfringens type C. I. Epizootiology and diagnosis. 2887

The outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in Worcestershire. An epidemiological study: With special reference to spread of the disease by wind-carriage of the virus. 2915

A trend in the prevalence of brucellosis in Iowa swine. 2916

Studies on E. coli vaccines to protect pigs against postweaning coliform infections. 2921

Influenza in animals. 2939

Porcine polioencephalomyelitides. 2942

Safety testing hog cholera live virus modified vaccines. 2957

Status of State-Federal hog cholera eradication program. 2975

Heterotypic hog cholera protection in swine: An analysis of the response. 2978

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle. 2983

Spreading characteristics of commercial hog cholera modified live virus vaccines in swine. I. In vivo studies. 2985

Oesophagostomum longicaudum Goodey, 1925, (Nematoda: Cyathostomidae) in pig from the State of Sao Paulo, Brazil. 2992

Trichinae in garbage fed swine. 2995

Nitrate-nitrite intoxication in swine. 3035

Pig health scheme. 3496

Interstate movement of vaccines and swine treated with such vaccines; notice regarding proposed amendments and of hearing thereon. 3507

Further data on hypovitaminosis A in swine. 3511

Fingerprinting disease. 3512

Vaccination against swine brucellosis. Second field test. 3530

Leptospirosis. 3547

Escherichia coli serogroup 115 isolated from animals: Isolation from natural cases of disease. 3548

Leptospirosis as a factor of abortion and sterility in female domesticated animals. 3550

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man. 3561

Occurence of spontaneous atherosclerosis in the aortas of swine. 3564

Swine brucellosis. 3578

Influence of Streptococcus equisimilis on sites of endochondral ossification in swine. 3579

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona. 3593

The incidence of metastrongylosis in swine slaughtered in the Manila abattoir. 3615

Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe. 3625

Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract). 3696

Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings. 3792

Biochemical research on hog cholera. Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the serum. 4132

Animal food composition. Patent 3,428,457. 4159

Sulfadimethoxine injectable. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4180

The animal adenoviruses. 4217

Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with anti-rat procedures using warfarin. 4227

Appetite suppression in hamsters and swine fed a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine (ICI 33828). 4241

Comparative toxicology of organic and inorganic arsenicals in swine. 4306

Proceedings of the American College of Veterinary Toxicologists, 1967. 4309

Respiratory disease in the pig. II. 4798

The focal distribution of lesions of porcine hypernatremic eosinophilic meningo-encephalitis for diagnostic purposes. 4803

Studies of serum enzymes in swine infected by two strains of hog cholera virus. 4804

Sudden death in feeder pigs. 4816

Characterization of a small porcine DNA virus. 4826

Pathological studies on pseudotuberculosis rodentium. III. Spontaneous swine cases. 4829

Therapeutic effect of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4,4'-diaminodiphenyl sulfone) on experimental toxoplasmosis. 4843

The pale muscle problem in pigs. 4845

Growth, feed efficiency and gross chemical composition in market-weight pigs as influenced by a combination of synthetic sex hormones and tylosin. 6420

Zootechnical initiatives carried out during 1966. 6422

Experiments with fattening pigs on pasture. 6426

Veterinary treatment of farm animals in the case of external radioactive contamination. First communication. Veterinary treatment of sheep and pigs externally contaminated with phosphorus32 and strontium89. 6428

Excretion of radioactive mestranol in the milk of animals. 6444

Bordetella bronchiseptica and infections of the nasal cavity in swine. 6457

Pig diseases. 6489

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. IV. Haematological findings in piglets artificially infected with virus L1. 6500

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. VII. Influence of the Orphan virus L1 on the virus of hog cholera in swine kidney cell cultures. 6501

Disease prevention in the piggery. 6544

Characterization of Mycoplasma suipneumonuaii A mycoplasma causing enzootic pneumonia of pigs. 6597

Investigation on the viruses of the Orphan type occuring in pigs in Poland. III. Pathogenic properties of virus L1. 6645

Propagation of swine-fever virus in cell culture. 6655

The prophylaxis of so-called milk fever of sows. 6662

Pathology of extranasal lesions in experimental inclusion-body rhinitis of pigs. 6664

Eperythrozoonosis in swine: A review. 6669

Simultaneous prophylactic vaccinations of swine against hog cholera and pasteurellosis. 6673

Diarrhoea in pigs. 6699

The diagnosis of European swine fever. 6709

On antibody metabolism in pigs and calves, following the application of homologous and heterologous specific gamma-globulins. 6718

Dietary hepatic necrosis associated with selenium-vitamin E deficiency in swine. 6723

Fibrinous colitis in pigs. 6745

Immunoglobulin development in sera of pigs injected with killed suspensions of Salmonella choleraesuis. 6788

Contribution to atrophic rhinitis in pigs. 6803

Action of bacterial endotoxins on the blood circulation system with consideration of the relations to enterotoxemia (edema disease) of the swine. 6859

Biochemical and biophysical characteristics of vesicular exanthema virus and the viral ribonucleic acid. 6864

Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States. 6870

Hypovitaminosis A and hypomagnesaemia of swine. 6882

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Polannd. V. Histopaphological changes in the central nervous system of piglets infected with virus L1. 6885

Note on Bourgelatia diducta, Oesophagostomum longicaudum and Globocephalus urosubulatus (Nematoda-Strongylidea) in swine of Minas Gerais, Brazil. 6911

Worms in pigs. 6916

The investigation of alkaline phosphatase in the feces of pigs during experimental oesophagostomosis. 6931

Worm control in swine. 6942

Comparative susceptibilities of the cat and the domestic pig to the west African strain of Trichinella spiralis. (Owen, 1835). 6947

The value of some standardized Trichinella spiralis antigens, as estimated by intradermal tests. 6948

The investigations of main intestine enzymes--enterokinase and alkaline phosphatase in experimental pig trichocephaliasis. 6964

The dynamics of total protein amount and protein fractions in the blood serum during experimental pig trichocephaliasis. 6971

A physico-chemical approach to the serological diagnosis of cysticercosis. 6976

Adenosinetriphosphatase activity in muscle tissue mitochondria of swine ascarid (Ascaris suum, Goeze, 1758). 6990

Metastrongylus salmi Gepoelst, 1923--the pig parasite. 6996

Cytochrome c oxidase in migrating larvae of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum. 7014

Anthelmintic treatment of sows with thiabendazole. 7015

Nebraska's specific pathogen-free (SPF) swine program; tenth year report. 7016

Experimental arsanilic acid poisoning in pigs. 7169

Applicability of mildew-infested wheat to feeding.- Short communication. 7214

Mycotoxicosis associated with hemorrhagic enterocolitis and abortion in swine. 7869

A survey of diseases in fallow, Virginia and Japanese deer, chamois, tahr, and feral goats and pigs in New Zealand. 7875

Swine salmonellosis in a Hawaiian piggery. 7884

House fly, Musca domestica, control with chemosterilants and insecticides. 7927

Isolation of collagens of high hydroxyproline, hydroxylysine and carbohydrate content from muscle layer of Ascaris lumbricoides and pig kidney. 7941

Shell products for animal health. 6423

SWINE DYSENTERY
Sodium arsanilate tablets for water medication. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 1084

SWINE ERYSIPELAS
The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V. 344

SWINE HOUSES
Fumigation for lice control in pig breeding stock. 1722

SWINE INFLUENZA
Respiratory disease in the pig. II. 4798

SWINE PLAGUE
The effect of antibiotics on the immunity development to pasteurellosis in swine. 6592

SWINEPOX
Electron microscopic observations of inclusion bodies in swinepox. 6735

SYMBIOSIS
Trophic symbiosis between forest ants and plant lice with studies on the reciprocal effects between plant lice and plant tissues. 824

Honeydew as food of hill-building forest ants. 850

Host resistance responses- an induction hypothesis. 2139

Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops. 3060

Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NAD0-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3187

Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3208

Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus. 3275

Mycorrhizae: Indispensable invasions by fungi. 3374

Cytology and cytochemistry of the mycetone of Pseudococcus maritimus (Earhorn) (Homoptera Coccidae. 4550

Comparison of the structure of symbiotic bacteria in various sap sucking insects. 5433

Preliminary studies on mycorrhiza in Adonis vernalis. 5991

Figs (Ficus spp.) and fig-wasps (Chalcidoidea). 6190

The evolution and significance of the epizoic mode of life in Chironomidae-larvae (Diptera). 7706

SYMMITICUS COSTATUS
Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmiticus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae. 118

SYMPHYLA
Biological effects of starvation on the garden symphylan. 3306

Valley centipedes (Chilopoda, Symphyla) from northern Kentucky. 4362

A preliminary survey of the relationships between the soil fauna and the roots of fruit trees. 7827

SYMPHYTA
On sawflies synonyms (Hymenoptera, Symphyta). 656

Sawflies (Hym., Symphyta) in Berkshire: addenda and corrigenda. 785

Structure of the cryptonephridial malpighian region of the larval Hymenopteran Symphyta. 1460

Four new sawflies from Sweden (Hymenoptera, Symphyta). 4406

Sawfly studies (Hymenoptera, Symphyta). 7500

SYMPOSIA
Symposium: Mycosis. 2895

Symposium on Brucellosis in Ireland. I. Brucellosis: Bacteriology and epidemiology. II. Brucellosis: Serological diagnosis. III. Vaccines and brucellosis. 4260

The virus diseases of the rice plant. Proceedings of a symposium at the International Rice Research Institute, April, 1967. 5973

Tropical nematology. 6305

The Second International Symposium of Chironomid Research, Helsinki 1967. 7669

SYMPTOMATOLOGY
Diagnosis: A central pillar of insect pathology. 162

The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V. 344

Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry. 365

A focal point of pseudorabies of dogs in the Department of Ain. 366

Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrome. 369

Nutrient requirements of poultry. 397

Control of equine infectious anemia (swamp fever). 1059

Contribution to the study of the mode of action of certain synthetic insecticides, most particularly of Lindane, and of the phenomena of resistance to these compounds in Musca domestica L. 1457

Papular eruption secondary to thrips bites. 1534

Effect of infection by Hypomyces solani f. sp. Cucurbitae on apparent free space, cell membrane permeability, and respiration of squash hypocotyls. 1565

SYMTOMATOLOGY

Studies on Sclerotium rot of mints. 1577

The distribution of the Q fever agent in dairy cattle. 1683

Equine protozoan diarrhea (equine intestinal trichomoniasis) at Trinidad racetracks. 1729

Internal parasitism of dairy cattle. 1733

Specificity of insect viruses. 1987

Stem pitting of Italian prune. 2124

Bacterial fruit rot of watermelon in Florida. 2130

Local reaction and cross protection for strains of squash mosaic virus. 2131

Alfalfa mosaic virus-induced lesions on bean: Effect of light and temperature. 2133

Free amino acid contents in corn infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus and sugarcane mosaic virus. 2137

Host resistance responses- an induction hypothesis. 2139

Fruit rot of papaya (Carica papaya L.) caused by Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl). Ashby. 2143

Fungal diseases of bananas in Hawaii. 2152

Stem pitting in Prunus spp. other than peach. 2154

Effects of temperature on expression and transmission of stubborn disease of citrus. 2161

Chemical and biological properties of phytotoxic glycopeptides isolated from Corynebacterium michiganense. 2167

Cucurbit virus studies in Hawaii. 2172

Some comparisons of chlorosis-inducing Pseudomonad toxins. 2177

Downy mildew of sorghum in Georgia. 2182

Citrus-root nematode in Iran. 2246

Equine protozoan diarrhea (equine intestinal Trichomoniasis) at Trinidad racetracks. 2278

Effects of whole-body irradiation on baby pigs (Sus scrofa). 2283

Eczema and liver disease in dogs (hepatodermal syndrome). 2287

Mycoplasma infection in a Wisconsin dairy herd. 2333

Hemangiosarcoma in a dog. 2342

Infectious peritonitis in cats. 2351

Effects of DDT on brain electrical activity in awake, unrestrained rats. 2352

Air pollution damage to chrysanthemum foliage. 2387

Gloeosporium. 2705

Virus diseases of lettuce. 2724

Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco. 2731

Downy mildew of stocks. 2741

A fissure of physiological origin in carnation plants. 2742

A physiological defoliation of the rose. 2743

Trends in the development of plant virology. 2752

Apple and pear canker. 2762

Cauliflower mosaic. 2763

Barley yellow dwarf virus. 2767

Clinical signs and pathology of chronic pancreas diseases of the dog. 2893

Haemorrhagic nephritis in experimental bovine leptospirosis bratislava. 2901

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat. 2906

Clinical signs and pathology of pancreas diseases of the dog. 2910

Bovine leukemia: A clinical, epidemiological and experimental study. 2931

Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2933

Salmonellosis in calves. 2935

Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow. 2950

Stomach worm disease in young cattle. 2999

First aid in cases of acute poisoning with agricultural pesticides. 3036

Electrocardiographic aspects of experimental methyl-parathion poisoning. 3041

Hypsipyla robusta Moore, a new host for Beauveria tenella (Delacroix) Siemaszko. 3224

Control of tobacco mosaic virus. 3366

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus. 3377

Care of tobacco seedlings. 3388

Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha). 3396

Growth of Pseudomonas phaseolicola in susceptible and in resistant bean plants. 3397

Turf diseases. 3416

Brassica diseases. 3418

Further data on hypovitaminosis A in swine. 3511

Anthrax. 3526

Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats. 3529

Brucellosis in bulls. Correlations between clinical symptoms and agglutination test in blood serum and seminal plasma. 3532

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in inoculated cattle. 3538

Mastitis. 3541

Leptospirosis. 3547

Contribution to the study of malignant ocular neoplasms in cattle. 3549

Pullorum disease--an important cause of chicken deaths. 3554

Anaphylactic shock type reactions subsequent to rabies vaccination of cattle. 3563

Swine brucellosis. 3578

An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah. 3583

Footrot in sheep. 3603

Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean. 3699

The training course of the European Plant Protection Organization in England. 3914

Notes on the International Meeting on Virus and Virus Diseases of Grapes, held at Bernkastel (West Germany) in September 1967. 3938

Investigations on hydrangea ring spot virus and proof of its presence in Italy. 3942

Dutch elm disease detected in Alabama. 3947

Virus diseases survey on citrus in the Black Sea region. 3951

A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida. 3955

Diseases and parasites of the rose. 3956

Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic virus. 3960

Aglaonema pictum, a new host of Erwinia chrysanthemi. 3982

A new virus disease of Carica papaya in India. 4005

Buggy-whip of corn and its relation to the incidence of common smut. 4017

Illustrative scales for the evaluation of potato scab and Rhizoctonia infection. 4024

Ragwort. 4073

Inherited resistance to sulfaquinoxaline toxicity in the chicken. (Abstract). 4111

Enterotoxaemia of calves evoked by Clostridium perfringens type B. 4114

Notes on toxicology: The clover. 4122

Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi. 4125

Leptospirosis in Argentina. Diffusion, morbidity and nosological map. 4127

The infectious bursal agent and pathology of the disease. (Abstract). 4131

The pathology of avian osteodystrophy. (Abstract). 4136

Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis. 4172

The mycotic abortions in the cow. 4194

Contribution to the study of the treatment of bovine ketosis. 4200

Observations on septicemia of cattle caused by a Haemophilus-like organism. 4211

Milk fever in the dog. 4262

Contribution to the study of hydrogen sulfide poisoning of domestic animals. 4311

Chemical injury on Golden Delicious apples treated with diphenylamine. 4328

A preliminary study on the polyhedrosis virus of jute semilooper, Anomis sabulifera Guen. 4516

Poisoning of Pieris brassicae L. by an enzyme fraction of the toxin of the crystals of the strains Bacillus thuringiensis serotype U Berliner and serotype. III. Anduze. 4560

The problem of the potato blackleg disease. 4697

The viruses of the black and red currant. 4705

The role of nematodes in horticulture. 4767

Sudden death in feeder pigs. 4816

Effects of chronic exposure to zinc on toxicity of a mixture of detergent and zinc. 4894

Some pathological effects of sub-acute and acute poisoning of rainbow trout by phenol in hard water. 4898

Transmission experiments on the tungro virus in Thailand. 5429

In vivo and in vitro cytological diagnosis of densonucleosis in Lepidoptera. 5469

Some observations and comments on stem-pitting of peach, its control and a nursery improvement program. 5782

Snapdragon rust. 5882

Potato early blight and storage rot. 5911

The stripe smut problem in Merion Bluegrass. 5965

Cross interaction between different components of two strains of alfalfa mosaic virus. 6004

Peach leaf curl. 6006

Perennial canker and bull's eye rot of apples. 6007

Khaira disease of rice and its control. 6028

Etiology, symptomatology and epidemiology of a virus disease of cultivated mushrooms. 6069

Studies on resistance to yellow mosaic in barley. II. Comparison of varietal reactions to the viruses of different sources and relation between disease symptom and damage. 6103

Rubbery wood disease becomes more extensive. 6121

Leafspot of gardenia. 6126

Fusarium foot-and-stem disease of the carnation. 6127

'miracle' tree is in trouble. 6301

Enzootic abortion and sterility from bovine leptospirosis in the Po valley. 6488

Pig diseases. 6489

Actinomycosis of mandible gingivae. 6494

Observations on the causes of chronic bloating in young cattle. 6537

Behavior of equine infectious anemia virus in cell culture and development of a diagnostic test for the disease. 6562

Outbreak of ornithosis in a flock of carrier pigeons in Copenhagen. 6584

Remarks on the receptivity of new born lambs towards the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 6649

The control of contagious abortion. 6702

Vaginal papilloma of the cat. 6706

Contribution to the traumatic splenitis and hepatitis in cattle. 6740

A study of experimental ornithosis in the white mouse infected through the peritoneal cavity. 6751

Experimental salmonellosis in swine and its clinical-hematological characteristics. 6825

Experimental studies on bovine tick-borne fever. 1. Clinical and haematological data, some properties of the causative agent, and homologous immunity. 6844

TGE prevention your goal. 6845

The canine leptospiroses. 6848

Action of bacterial endotoxins on the blood circulation system with consideration of the relations to enterotoxemia (edema disease) of the swine. 6859

Worms in pigs. 6916

Investigation of the effect of preparation Bayer 9015-12.50W.G. on adult Fasciola hepatica in sheep. 6922

Symptoms of intoxications by poisonous pesticides. (JPRS 46216) 7143

The management of cases of suspected poisoning. 7173

Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in cats and dogs. 7183

Clinical and laboratory notes on parathion poisoning in fowl, screening availabilities in meat and various tests. 7196

Teratogenic action of carbaryl in beagle dogs. 7202

Ethylene prevents normal photoperiodic response in Chrysanthemum morifolium. 7286

SYNANTHEDON TIPULIFORMIS

Some factors influencing the population dynamics of Synanthedon tipuliformis Cl. (Lepidoptera, Aegeriidae). 2826

SYNCHYTRIUM ENDOBIOTICUM

Breeding potatoes for resistance to wart and golden nematode. 5828

SYNERGISM

Drug residues, synergism and antagonism. 3017

Physiological factors influencing the toxicity of carbamate insecticides to insects. 3193

Studies on the increment of the efficacy of insecticides (IX). On the synergistic action of pyrethrosin with pyrethroid. 3826

Western pine beetle: Field response to its sex pheromone and a synergistic host terpene, myrcene. 5217

Oxidative metabolism of C14-labeled Baygon by living house flies and by house fly enzyme preparations. 5604

SYNERGISTS

The toxicological effect on animals of mixtures of chlorophos and DDT. 1156

Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists. 3859

Specificity in insecticides. 4507

Juvenile hormone: Activity of natural and synthetic synergists. 5238

SYNETA BETULAE

Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of Syneta betulae F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 3840

SYNGAMUS TRACHEA

Seasonal dynamics of the invasion extensity of the nematode Syngamus trachea (Montagu, 1811) in breeding turkeys (Meleagris gallopavo f. domestica). 1728

SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of rubrosterone, a metabolite of insect-moulting substances from Achyranthes rubrofusca. 102

Constitution of a compound with a pronounced juvenile hormone activity. 1463

White eye, a new sex-linked mutant of Aedes aegypti. 1499

In vivo--produced anthrax toxin. 1663

Effect of iron and manganese on energy transformations in plants with inhibited chlorophyll synthesis. 1811

Ribonucleic acid synthesis and glutamate excretion in Escherichia coli. 1833

A demonstration through symbiotic microorganisms of the effect of sterol synthesis in artificially fed aphids (Homoptera, Rhynchota, Insecta). 1955

Influence of aging on the rate of incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the nurse cells of Drosophila melanogaster. 2068

Aspects of RNA and protein synthesis in imaginal discs of Drosophila melanogaster. 2078

The coat protein gene of tobacco mosaic virus. I. Location of the gene by mixed infection. 2142

Kinetics of viral deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and infectious particle production and alterations in host macromolecular syntheses in equine abortion (Herpes) virus-infected cells. 2327

Control of DNA synthesis in cells infected with polyoma virus. 2894

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour. 2896

The proteins specified by herpes simplex virus. I. Time of synthesis, transfer into nuclei, and properties of proteins made in productively infected cells. 2973

Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NAD0-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3187

Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3208

Conversion of serine to glycine during the formation of egg-shells in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3227

The production and effect of interferon on influenza virus growth in chick embryo lung epithelial and fibroblast cell cultures. 3546

Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--VI. Synthesis of 2-cis,6-trans farnesol by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda). 3621

Pinocytosis during vitellogenesis in the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor L. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 3789

Control systems in insect development. (abstract). 3872

Control of metabolism in the silkworm pupal ovary by the diapause hormone. 4508

An action of insect hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 4531

DNA synthesis in the neo-X neo-Y sex determination system of Dichroplus bergi (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 4633

Tritium labelling and cytochemistry of extra DNA in Acheta. 4642

Plant growth promoting metabolites of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (II) The synthesis of sclerotinin B. 4673

Regulation of branched-chain amino acid biosynthesis in Salmonella typhimurium: Isolation of regulatory mutants. 4801

Isolation of conjugation-constitutive mutants of Colicin factor Ib. 4832

Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 4907

Synthesis of substances related to gibberellins. Part XVIII. Total synthesis of (plus or minus) gibberellins A A subscript 4, A subscript 9, and A subscript 10. 4935

Cytodifferentiation during insect metamorphosis: The galea of silkmoths. 5399

The breeding of Lytta vesicatoria in the laboratory and demonstration of cantharidin synthesis in larvae. 5468

Mutants at the bobbed locus in Drosophila melanogaster: Relation to ribosomal RNA synthesis . 5706

A study of the synthesis of lysopine from lysine by crown-gall tissues. 5994

Sequence of RNA synthesis in chick fibroblasts infected with Sendai virus. 6503

Tumor localizing agents VI. Radioiodinated analogs of dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane (DDD). 6536

Catabolite repression in Escherichia coli. A study of tow hypotheses. 6732

Effects of aflatoxin B1 on polysomal profiles and RNA synthesis in rat liver. 6793

Effect of DDT and dieldrin on RNA and protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of HeLa S cells. 7097

Enhancement by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid of chromatin RNA polymerase in soybean hypocotyl tissue. 7278

Effect of trifluralin on growth, morphology, and nucleic acid synthesis. 7292

The preparation of L- and D-alpha-amino-beta-methylaminopropionic acids and the identification of the compound isolated from Cycas circinalis as the L-isomer. 7311

Synthesis of compounds related to gibberellic acid. Iii. Analogs of ring A of the gibberllins. 7327

Chemical constitution and activity of bipyridylium herbicides- III Pyrazino(1.2.3.4-lmn)1,10-phenanthrolinium dibromide. 7330

(-)-pimaradiene: A new precursor of the gibberellins. 7337

Biosynthesis of gibberellic acid. A correction. 7338

Spiro thiophosphates. Patent 3,445,468. 7367

Patterns of ribonucleic acid synthesis in salivary glands of Rhynchosciara angelae larvae during development. 7723

The chemistry of GS 13005, a new insecticidal phosphoric acid ester. 7368

SYNTHETIC DIETS

Rearing three species of fruitsucking moths on artificial diets. 2548

Calcium alginate: A new approach in the artificial culturing of insects, applied to Spodoptera littoralis (Boisduval). 2620

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVI. Quantitative requirements for essential amino acids. 4451

A semi-synthetic diet for Eri-silkworm raising. 4492

The development of an artificial diet not containing leaf powder of any food plants for Eri-silkworm raising. 4493

Nutrition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. XVII. Effect of dietary levels of amino acids on growth of fifth-instar larvae and on cocoon quality. 4517

SYNTHETIC FIBERS

Notes on insect and gastropode damage to enclosed cotton plantations. 4671

SYRPHIDAE

Original descriptions, synonyms and geographical distribution of the species of the Syrphidae (Diptera) family in chile. 24

Hoverflies and a bug from Caernarvonshire. 609

Some notes on the Syrphidae (Diptera) of a Yorkshire clough. 610

On the syrphid larvae attacking the aphids in Japan (Diptera). 677

The male genitalia of some Criorhina Meigen species from North America (Diptera: Syrphidae). 857

Male genitalia of the Sericomyiini complex (Diptera: Syrphidae). 905

Syrphid inventory of the Heilooer collection. 1256

Hoverflies (Dipt., Syrphidae) from Spitsbergen. 1271

Mesosyrphus nigritarsis (Zett.) (Dipt., Syrphidae) a new species to the Dutch fauna. 1303

Faunal notes on Diptera in the Netherlands. III. 1346

Observations on the natural predators of the aphid pests in the Ranchi District with special reference to Chilomenes sexmaculata Fabr. 1459

New species of hover flies (Diptera, Syrhidae) from the Caucasus. 2527

Chromosomes of Syrphidae. IV. Karyotypes of fourteen species in the tribe Chrysotoxini. 3893

An epidemic of Entomophthora among syrphid flies of the region of Geneva. 4610

Flukea vockerothi, a new genus and new species of Chilean Syrphidae (Diptera). 5027

Oviposition responses by aphidophagous Syrphipae (Diptera). 5260

A contribution to the knowledge of the genus Spheginobaccha De Meijere (Diptera, Syrphidae). 7452

SYRUPS

Feeding bees. 7594

SYSTEMIC FUNGICIDES

Studies with two systemic fungicides, benlate and thiabendazole. 5962

Control of Armillaria mellea with systemic chemicals. 6018

SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES

Designing systemic insecticides. 1829

Systemics, a new tool for the home gardener. 5688

Experiments to control acorn weevils with systemic insecticides. dorsey, c k. 6142

Control cotton insects . 6278

Cotton unaffected by systemics and herbicides. 7220

Stem applications of azodrin for control of the cotton fleahopper. 7838

T, 2,4,5-

Decay of rubber wood in a replanting and its effect on root disease. 245

Will the use of 2,4,5-T to control streamside vegetation contaminate public water supplies . 1784

Some histological effects of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid appied to mature apricot leaves. 1810

Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. 1814

Comparison of herbicides and times of spraying for the control of blackberry (Rubus fruticosus). 2258

Ethylene: A factor in defoliation induced by auxins. 3051

Control of thorn trees can double veld capacity. 3343

Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants. 3487

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment. 3679

Response of woody species to 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, and picloram as a function of treatment method. 3684

Defoliation effects on forest ecology. 4062

Defoliation effects on forest ecology. 4080

Blackberry control near orchards and vegetable gardens. 4770

Weed and brush control for drainage ditches. 6320

Repeated spraying to control southwest Oregon brush species. 6338

Broadleaf weed control in rice. 6370

Alligatorweed found in Arkansas. 6384

Will the use of 2,4,5-T to control streamside vegetation contaminate public water supplies. 7078

Interaction of pesticides with natural organic material. 7081

Penetration of chlorinated phenoxyacetic and benzoic acids into leaves. 7289

TABANIDAE

New species of horse flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) from Palaearctica. 678

On the Norwegian Tabanidae (Diptera). 1272

New species of horse flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) from palaearctica. 1306

A new synonymy in Hybomitra (Diptera: Tabanidae). 1309

The collection of biting flies in west Texas with Malaise and animal-baited traps. 1383

Methods used in Utah for sampling Tabanid populations. 1423

Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh. 2037

Some data on the fauna and ecology of the tabanid flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of north Belorussia. 2607

Collecting methods for Tabanidae (Diptera). 3084

Climate and the phylogeny and distribution of Tabanidae. 3746

The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox. 4236

Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Netherlands. 4403

Horse-flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) collected in the East Hindukush Mountains, Afghanistan. 5010

On ecology and phenology of Heptatoma pellucens F. (Tabanidae, Diptera). 5415

Notes on the horse-flies of Cuba (Diptera, Tabanidae). 7444

TABANUS

The influence of weather on the activity and behavior of greenhead flies, Tabanus nigrovittatus Macquart and Tabanus lineola Fabricius. 1413

Electrophysiological study of contact chemoreceptors in bloodsucking Diptera. 4624

Tabanus spodopteroides sp. n., a new horsefly species from the Tabanus bovinus group. 7517

TABANUS LINEOLA

The influence of weather on the activity and behavior of greenhead flies, Tabanus nigrovittatus Macquart and Tabanus lineola Fabricius. 1413

Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh. 2037

TABANUS NIGROVITTATUS

Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh. 2037

TABANUS RUBIDUS

Life-history and biology of Tabanus rubidus. 5610

TABLES (DATA)

Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmiticus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae. 118

Morphological and biological investigations on clones and field populations of the foxglove-aphid, Aulacorthum solani KLTB. 1843 sensu latiore (Hemipt. Aphid.). 127

Effect of superparasitism on the development, sex ratio and progeny of Bracon greeni Ashmead. 139

Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus Aedes detritus Haliday. 151

Fenetic study of a mutation modifying the sensitivity of a lambda phage to immunity. 184

Official register of plant protection preparations-and equipment 1968. 189

Official register of plant protection preparations-and equipment 1967. 190

Methods concerning the determination of the effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer (Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hbn.) with small control tests and aerial chemical applications. 227

Physiologic races of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici in the United States from 1926 through 1960. 236

Physiological races of Puccinia striiformis in the wheat of Iran. 246

The susceptibility of some cultivated plants to Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 247

Biology of the spiny bollworm. 278

The influence of the sowing time on the intesity of attack by the panicle generation of frit fly (Oscinella frit L.). 288

Aphelenchoides bicaudatus, a parasite of cultivated mushroom. 299

The state of weeds when applying herbicides and insecticides in corn fields. 318

Concentration of certain myxoviruses with polyethylene glycol. 378

Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury. 445

Are fertilizers creating pollution problems. 468

Pesticide residue levels in foods in the United States from July 1, 1963, to June 30 1967. 475

Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. 502

Household insecticides. 503

Effects of gibberellin on photosynthesis in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). 542

The dosage of the insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography. 562

Farmers' expenditures for custom pesticide service in 1964. 574

Contribution to the study of the population dynamic of insects: 1. Stimulating action of the host, Acrolepia assectella Z., on the multiplication of an hymenoptera Ichneumonidae (Diadromus sp.). 828

Tolerance of spruce budworm to malathion; Montana, New Mexico populations show no differences. 839

The night-day activity rhythm of Tetratoma fungorum F. (Col., Tetratomidae). 885

1966 plant inspection statistics. 944

Extent of farm pesticide use on crops in 1966. 945

Studies on the respiration rate in the different parts of the root systems of pine and spruce seedlings and its variations during the growing season. 949

Vertical distribution of biological activity in peat of some virgin and drained swamp types. 950

On the precision of some methods of forest inventory. 951

Investigations on disease complex of rice in West Bengal (India). 1. Study of rhizosphere microflora of the affected plants. 967

Studies on the microfungi in the forest floor of subarctic pine forests. 983

Wheat as a stock fodder. 1056

Immunofluorescent demonstration of staphylococcal leucocidin components F and S. 1070

Retardation of flowering by auxin-gibberellin spray in Chrysanthemum morifolium. 1175

Studies of the useability of aluminumOxide for the cleaning of fat extracts for the gas-chromatographic analysis of residues of chlorinated insecticides. 1182

Field screening of new chemicals for herbicidal activity, 1968. 1189

Statistical inestigations of the accuracy of gas-chromatographic residue analysis. (Sources of error of the GCstandards). 1193

Pesticides industry: 15 Years of progress. 1201

Development of eggs of the tick, Ixodes ricinus L., depending on temperature and humidity and the thermopreferendum and daily activity of its larvae. 1379

Studies on the fauna of mayflies (Ephemeroptera) in the environs of Cracow. 1398

TABLES (DATA)

A case of bacterial epizooty in a larval population of Selenephere lunigera Esp. (Lepidoptera, Lasiocampidae).
1485

Contribution to the study of temperature and humidity factors on the duration of the embryonic development of the Collembola Hypogastruridae.
1486

Some effects of the southern green stinkbug on soybeans.
1558

Effect of infection by Hypomyces solani f. sp. Cucurbitae on apparent free space, cell membrane permeability, and respiration of squash hypocotyls.
1565

New controls for peach fungus diseases.
1589

Analysis of the occurrence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. III. Some observations on age structure.
1627

Analysis of the occurrence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. I. Species composition of nematodes in two alfalfa crops of different age and penetration of species from soil to plants.
1629

Hydroxyproline formation and its relation to auxin-induced cell elongation in the Avena coleoptile.
1812

Studies on the biocidal activity of cyanomethyl xanthates.
1837

Separation of the free ninhydrin-positive fractions in Phormia and Drosophila using two-dimensional high voltage electrophoresis.
1940

The control of some species of pest insects by Bacillus thuringiensis.
1953

Control tests against Dacus oleae Gmel. in the coastal region of Tuscany during 1965.
1960

Specificity of insect viruses.
1987

Mass rearing technique of rice gall midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason) and notes on its biology.
2002

Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. I. Laboratory experiments.
2003

Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. II. Experiments related to transmission in nature.
2004

Laboratory evaluation of several new insecticides for control of the pale western cutworm.
2012

Records of predators and parasites naturally prevalent in the Gujarat state.
2024

Certain minor crop pests hitherto unrecorded from the Gujarat state.
2025

Developing alfalfa resistant to alfalfa weevil oviposition.
2101

Germination, growth, and respiration rates of birdsfoot trefoil at three temperatures during the early nonphotosynthetic stage of development.
2110

Salmonella species. First isolations, names and occurrence. QR82.S27K4.
2303

Kinetics of viral deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and infectious particle production and alterations in host macromolecular syntheses in equine abortion (Herpes) virus-infected cells.
2327

Preliminary reports on the Lepidoptera of Mount Terminillo.
2537

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part VI. Chalcidoidea.
2613

Visual form discrimination of the honey bee within the range of 6- and 4-pointed stars.
2651

DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

Research results concerning means of agrochemical control of Agrobacterium tumefaciens.
2781

Some considerations on chemical weed control in Italian beet fields and a survey of some experimental data collected in 1966.
2856

Weed control tests in onion fields.
2858

Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones.
2880

Clinical signs and pathology of pancreas diseases of the dog.
2910

Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska.
2959

Experiences with culture media for selective microbiological analysis of meat products.
3007

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes.
3028

The sterol esters of maize seedlings.
3055

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera).
3082

Materials evaluated as insecticides, repellents, and chemosterilants at Orlando and Gainsville, Fla., 1952-1964.
3147

Isolation, identification, and synthesis of the sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. Final report, June 1, 1965 - October 31, 1967.
3148

A review of the problem of insecticide resistance in Australia.
3220

The influence of the width of black stripes on visual goniometry in the bee (Apis mellifera).
3307

Seed crops; annual summary, 1968: Acreage, yield, production, seasonal average price, value of production, by states. 1967-1968.
3344

Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot.
3378

Concerning the problem of the persistence of certain weeds in weeded cultures and in the fall sowing of the Banat region.
3467

Antibody titer against leptospira in liver- and other internal diseases.
3559

Foot-and-mouth disease immunity as dependent on vaccine dosis and on the reactivity of the organism.
3572

Parasites of Felis domestica from Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil.
3613

Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine.
3652

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables.
3653

Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) of the virgin forest of Bialowieski.
3758

Fauna and ecology of mosquitoes in the southern part of the Moscow district.
3770

Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings.
3792

Is it possible to predict apple moth infestations .
3868

Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

Chemical weed control in sunflower cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4087

Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4090

Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens.
4105

The boll weevil; How to control it. Part II.
4348

Choice of resting site by Noctuidae (Lepidoptera).
4352

Industrial tests of the biological preparation Entobacterin-3 in the USSR.
4489

Termite control in rubber plantations.
4521

Practical application of Bacillus thuringiensis.
4612

Caterpillar size and the dosage of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations.
4621

Preservative treatments and service life of fence posts in Puerto Rico.
4658

Rhizosphere root exudates and their effect on microbial activity.
4662

Red rot in residual ponderosa pine stands on the Navajo Indian Reservation.
4663

Changes in fungi with age. iv. Role of coenzymes in the respiratory decreases in Rhizoctonia solani and Sclerotium bataticola.
4669

The use of growth promoters to increase potato yields.
4677

Studies on Phyllosticta blight of rice.
4703

The inheritance of a new source of resistance to the potato virus Y in pepper (Capsicum annuum L.).
4713

Fusarium foot rot of kenaf (Hibiscus lannabinus L.) in Iran.
4723

Study of the dependence of the population dynamic of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) on the fruit yield of the hostplant.
4755

Resistance of Lycopersicon species to the carmine spider mite.
4760

Possibilities of limiting tillage measures in potato cultures when using herbicides. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4773

Results of tests with a new corn cultivation technology, using a minimum of work effort and the effectiveness of new herbicides under the conditions prevailing in the Socialist Rumanian

Republic. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4783

Bacteriostatic properties of milk from tropical countries.
4868

Pesticides in water, Pesticides in selected western streams--A contribution to the national program.
4870

Pesticides in hatchery trout---differences between species and residues levels occuring in commercial fish food.
4874

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Chlorinated pesticide levels in the Eastern oyster (Crassostrea virginica) from selected areas of the South Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico.
4875

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas.
4876

Residues in food and feed. Chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk and other dairy products in the United States.
4880

An evaluation of the effects of the Aedes aegypti eradication program on wildlife in South Florida.
4884

Pesticides in people. Storage of DDT in the people of Israel.
4890

Some experiments on polarity of IAA-2-C14 transport in Helianthus annuus seedlings.
4903

Trials with carbon dioxide, light and growth substances on forest tree plants.
4909

Ribonucleic acids in crown-gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town), treated with sodium borate.
4911

Effect of gibberellic acid on the fruit-set, and partheno-carpic development of fruit in Bhokri grapes. (Vitis vinifera L).
4919

Structure of Klein's metabolites of aldrin and of dieldrin.
4926

Transmission experiments on the tungro virus in Thailand.
5429

Anthracnose resistance in anthurium.
5866

Results from the International Septoria assortment in 1966.
5876

Phosphorus, potassium, calcium and magnesium requirements of Maryland tobacco grown on Monmouth soil.
5880

Factors affecting infection of balsam fir (Abies balsamea) by Stereum sanguinolentum in Quebec.
5924

Breeding for Septoria and Fusarium resistance in wheat.
5925

Khaira disease of rice and its control.
6028

Investigations on yellow rust in wheat and barley, 1962-1965.
6096

Results of tests of fall colza varieties 1963-1966.
6120

Long distance dispersal of seeds by retention in digestive tract of birds.
6436

S.N.F. content of milk.
6446

Ovine anti-brucellosis serology. Vaccine and infectious antibodies. Serums negative to the sero-agglutination of Wright and positive to complement deviation.
6689

Catabolite repression in Escherichia coli. A study of tow hypotheses.
6732

Blood parasites found in imported birds at post-mortem examination.
6987

Table of human infections. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
7146

Aflatoxin in the groundnut crop at harvest in Northern Nigeria.
7185

On the behavior of xanthurenic acid in rabbits treated with massive doses of pyridoxine.
7203

The effect of herbicides and cultivation measures on the yield of corn.
7271

The distribution of trace elements in the leaves of the coconut palm, and the effect of trace element injections.
7297

Substituted phenyl-N-methylcarbamates. Cholinesterasis inhibition and insecticidal action.
7382

Log-normal spray drop distribution analyzed by two new computer programs.
7402

Distribution of lake-dwelling Chironomidae (Diptera) in the Alpine Region.
7527

Entomological evaluation within the Colusa project.
763

TACHINIDAE

Tachinidae catch in the Swiss Jura, using tent traps.
30

Contributions to the study of Phasiinae cimicophages (Diptera Tachinidae). 35. Taxonomic and biological studies of Clairvillia biguttata and the related European Leucostomatina.
618

Review of the parasitic Diptera of the genus Eriothrix Meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the USSR.
650

A preliminary list of Tachinidae (Diptera) from Japan.
664

A new genus of parasitic tachinid flies (Diptera, Tachinidae) from Soviet Central Asia.
694

Alophora obesa F. (Dipt., Tachinidae) bred from Neottiglossa pusilla Gmel. (Hem., Pentatomidae).
740

A new genus of parasitic tachinid flies (Diptera, Tachinidae) from Soviet Central Asia.
1320

The life history and development of Lypha dubia Fall. (Dipt., Tachinidae).
1371

Meigenia mutabilis Fall. (Dipt. Tachinidae) as a parasite of Oulema melanopa L. and its relation to Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.
2544

A tachinid parasite of Australian grasshoppers.
2545

On the occurrence and seasonal dynamic of Diptera, Tachinidae in the reservation area of Jasov.
3808

Review of the parasitic Diptera of the genus Eriothrix meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the USSR.
3838

New species of the genus Trachina Mg. (diptera, Tachnidae), parasites of injurious Lepidoptera in the Ussr.
4445

A new Chilean species of Opsophagus aldrich, 1926, (Diptera, Tachinidae).
5008

Record of a Tachinid parasite, Alsomyia anomala Villen, Sesamia inferens Wlk..
5400

A review of the genus Juriniopsis Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae).
7533

Study on the Japanese Calocarcelia Townsend and Eucarcelia Baranov (Di ptera: Tachinidae).
7544

TAENIA

AH-NBC capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
2365

The guilty fox.
6977

TAENIA HYDATIGENA

Morphologic and histochemical studies on the nervous system of tapeworms revealed by the cholinesterase method (Taenia hydatigena, Dipylidium caninum and Moniezia expansa).
6963

Spectrophotometric studies on the succinate oxidase system of Taenia hydatigena.
7933

TAENIA PISIFORMIS

General method for the culture of helminths in anaerobic conditions.
4854

TAENIA SAGINATA

Redescription of Taenia solium Linnaeus, 1758 and Taenia saginata Goeze, 1782.
1773

TAENIA SOLIUM

Redescription of Taenia solium Linnaeus, 1758 and Taenia saginata Goeze, 1782.
1773

TAENIA TAENIAEFORMIS

Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult Taenia taeniaeformis: V. Glycogen synthesis, metabolic endproducts, and carbon balances of glucose and glycerol utilization.
1732

TAENIASIS

·Pharmacodynamic properties on new anthelmintics.
2994

TAENIOTHRIPS

Preliminary note on a review of subgenus Taeniothrips (Isochaetothrips) (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).
5139

TAGALIS

On the authorship of the generic name Tagalis and the invalidity of the family-group name Tagalidae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).
3105

TAHYNA VIRUS

Food sources of some mosquito species in the natural focus of Tahyna virus in southern Moravia.
3854

Hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies to arboviruses in the population of Hajdu-Bihar District, Hungary.
4167

Experimental infection of the bat Myotis myotis Borkhausen with the Tahyna virus.
6674

TAKE-ALL

An aerial view of take-all.
5863

Notes on the appearance in France of Ophiobolus graminis, avenae variety.
5995

TANGELOS

GA increases tangelo yields.
530

TANK TRUCKS

Sodium tri-polyphosphate carried by tanker.
4950

TANYDERIDAE
Undescribed species of nematocerous Diptera. IX.
4983

TANYTARSUS LEWISI
Insecticidal operations against chironomid midges along the Blue Nile.
5240

TAPHRINA DEFORMANS
Peach leaf curl.
6006

TARAXACUM
The validity of the separation of Thrips physapus L. and T. hukkineni Priesner (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).
5166

TARSONEMIDAE
What the practitioner should know about arthropods.
3740

TARSONEMUS
Polarized light observations on striated muscle contraction in a mite.
5198

TAXONOMY
Some thoughts on the taxonomy of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
124

Eelworm in tea: Some important groups.
296

Nematodes of the Northern Great Plains.
300

New Hoplisoides from the United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).
598

The genus Ischnothyreus (Araneae, Oonopidae) in Central America and the West Indies.
605

Strepsiptera from the Smithsonian Institution's survey of Dominica, with description of a new species of Elenchidae.
621

New species of Erythroneura related to Erythroneura dira (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).
631

Revision of the North American species of Slaterocoris (Heteroptera:Miridae).
642

A new genus of Bruchidae from South America, with the description of a new species (Coleoptera).
646

A new species of the genus Macrocephalus Swederus from Mexico (Hemiptera: Phymatidae).
651

Two new species of Gigantolaelaps (Acarina: Laelaptidae) with a key to the females.
655

A new species of Alysia parasitic on carrion-feeding flies (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).
661

Swarming of lonchaeid flies and other insects, with descriptions of four new species of Lonchaeidae (Diptera).
663

Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera. VII. Thripidae, Thrips flavus Schrank and Thrips brevicornis Priesner.
670

The status of the name Prosimulium albionense Rothfels.
681

A review of the genus Turacoeca with description of a new species (Mallophaga: Menoponidae).
687

Neuquenaphis papillata, a new Nothofagus-infesting aphid from Chile, with a review of related species from South America (Homoptera: Aphididae).
691

A new species of Iziphya from Ontario and Quebec, with a review of the nearctic species (Homoptera: Aphididae).
692

Calaphis manitobensis, a new aphid collected on Betula pumila in Manitoba (Homoptera: Aphididae).
693

Notes on a few Mexican Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera).
695

Two new species of crab spiders (Araneae: Thomisidae) from North Dakota.
700

A new species of Agathymus and a new subspecies of Megathymus (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Megathymidae).
705

The genus Somatia Schiner, II. (Diptera: Somatiidae).
708

Selection of lectotypes for some species of Euxoa Hubner described by J. B. Smith (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
712

Notes on the mallophagan genus Comatomenopon and descriptions of two new species.
713

The Orthoptera of Alaska, Yukon and the MacKenzie district of the Northwest territories.
715

New record of Agriosphodrus dohrni Signoret from Shikoku (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).
729

Sibling species in the Eurytoma rosae group. (Hym., Eurytomidae).
772

Serological classification of Soviet strains of Leptospira belonging to the group Hebdomadis.
1060

On Fischoederius cobboldi--a pouched amphistome from cattle in India.
1129

A new species of Phaeophleospora affecting Achras sapota L.
1556

Variability in Candida albicans (Robin) Berkhout. I. Studies on morphology and biochemical activity.
1655

A contribution to the systematic position of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928.
1667

On the synonymy of the genus Artyfechinostomum Lane, 1915 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae).
1764

Cestodes of vertebrates XI.
1768

Redescription of Taenia solium Linnaeus, 1758 and Taenia saginata Goeze, 1782.
1773

Rainbow's end: The quest for an optimal taxonomy.
1885

Rondonema thapari n. sp. from the millipede (Spirostreptus sp.).
1958

On a known and some new species of insect nematodes.
1959

A new species of Salmonella of Nigerian origin, Salmonella Biafra. (3, 10:z10:26).
2439

A new species of Colpocephalum (Hallophaga: Menoponidae) from the kea.
2517

Electron microscopy of plant viruses. Bibliography 1935-1965.
2714

DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

The special forms in the classification of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2793

Discocriconemella yossifovichi n. sp. (Nematoda: criconematidae) on grape vine in Yugoslavia.
2838

Salmonellosis.
2900

Malaria in mammals excluding man.
2908

Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes.
2917

Influenza in animals.
2939

East Coast fever.
2981

Rediscovery of the type of the milliped, Harpaphe telodonta (Chamberlin)(Diplopoda: Eurydesmidae).
3089

The genus Phytoseius Ribaga,1902 (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).
3093

Integrated pest control and its relationship to the taxonomy of useful and noxious insects.
3099

A new species of Stethorus Weise (Coleoptera-Coccinellidae), feeding on arecanut palm mites in Kerala, southern India.
3109

Taxonomy, ecology and biological control.
3114

Common names of British insect and other pests.
3135

Isopoda terrestria of Turkey, 4th report, and on the adaptation to volvation in the families of Armadillidiidae, Eubelidae and Armadillidae.
3137

Systematic foundations of forest ant reproduction in Germany.
3234

Cooperative description of type cultures of Strepomyces. II. Species descriptions from first study.
3349

Contributions to the knowledge of Analgesoidea of Czechoslovakia.
3743

Phoma exigua Desm. and its varieties.
3945

The role of systematics in biology.
4344

Taxonomic notes on the larva of British Diptera. no. 25, The larva and pupa of Dioctria rufipes (Degeer) (Asilidae).
4363

Classification of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis.
4485

The infrastructural morphology of Pillotina calotermitidis nov. gen., nov. sp., a Spirochaetales of the intestine of Calotermes praecox.
4513

Theory of classification of the densonucleose viruses , based on the study of molecular structures and physiochemical properties.
4823

A new kind of Macrosiphoniella (Macrosiponiella Haerelli n. sp.(Aphididae)) of Artemisia rupestris.
5058

A new species of Batyle from Utah (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).
5082

Parachernes (Arachnida, Chelonethida, Chernetidae) from the coast of North Carolina.
5107

What is Psallus dilutus Fieber 1858 (Hem.,Het.,Miridae.
5165

On a new species of Mirzaiella Basir, 1942 from Gryllotalpa africana. 5302

The classification of strains of Bacillus thuringiensis on the basis of the antigenic patterns of the toxic protein inclusions. 5521

Description and taxonomic position of the DD-136 nematode (Steinernematidae, Rhabditoidea) and its relationship to Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser. 5533

An Enterobryus (Trichomycetes, Eccrinales) in a milliped. 5544

Zoological nomenclature in the Jet Age. 5577

On the domestic geese coccidia in the Lithuanian SSR. 6473

Eurycestus avocetti Clark, 1954 (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidaen parasite of the Avocet in Camargue. 6914

Pelecitus ceylonensis n. sp. from the chick and ash-dove experimentally infected with larvae from Mansonia crassipes, and from naturally-infected crows in Ceylon. 6938

Brachylaima degiustii n. sp. from Columba livia in Venezuela. 6980

Contribution to the knowledge of the variability of the species Lithobius lucifugus L. Koch, 1862 (Chilopoda). 7438

Contribution to the ecology of the scorpions (Bothriuridae). The habitat of three species of Bothriurus in Uruguay and its application in systematics. 7534

The Uredinales on Mexican Gramineae. 7775

The bases of defferentiating Sclerospora philippinensis Weston as a species distinct from Sclerospora sacchari Miyake. 7779

TAXUS

Control of some pests of evergreens. 6162

TBA

Progress and goals of chemical weed control. 2871

TCA

Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing. 2859

Chemical weed control in tropical root crops. 6352

TDE

Pesticides in hatchery trout---differences between species and residues levels occuring in commercial fish food. 4874

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas. 4876

An evaluation of the effects of the Aedes aegypti eradication program on wildlife in South Florida. 4884

Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment. 4889

Pesticides in people. Storage of DDT in the people of Israel. 4890

Conversion of DDT to DDD in soil and the effect of these compounds on soil microorganisms. 5809

Effect of some pesticides on the adrenal glands in the rat. 6424

Tumor localizing agents VI. Radioiodinated analogs of dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane (DDD). 6536

In vitro degradation of DDT by intestinal contents of Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 7096

TDE (or DDD). Proposed reduction of tolerances for residues in or on raw agricultural commodities. 7120

Pesticide residues - USDA'S position. 7139

Conversion of DDT to DDD by pathogenic and saprophytic bacteria associated with plants. 7254

Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 7860

Pesticide residues in total diet samples. 7961

FDA publishes proposal for residue tolerance in milk,. 8018

TEA

How to produce high yields. 194

Sampling pests and diseases of tea: III. 208

Sampling pests and diseases of tea. II. 254

The need for conserving natural enemies of pests. 270

Ethion a new acaricide for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purple mites. 284

Eelworms in tea: Some problems. 295

Eelworm in tea: Some important groups. 296

Developments in the control of tea pests. 1580

Control of mites in tea results in increased yields. 1613

The question of resistance to pesticides. 5207

The distribution and host-range of the Shot-hole Borer (Xyleborus fornicatus Eichh.) of tea. 5278

A new chemical for control of scarlet and pink mite. 5484

TEATS

A protective bag for teats of cows as a preventive measure against mastitis. 1103

TEETH

Fluorosis in cattle and sheep, observed around industrial plants in Bulgaria. 7205

TEGULA

Three species of Mexican Krombeinia having an elongated tegula with an extended apical angle (Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae). 3793

TELENOMUS

Palearctic species of egg parasites of the genus Telenomus Haliday (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae, Telenominae). 827

TELEOGRYLLUS COMMODUS

Inter-racial mating of a non-diapausing and a diapausing race of Teleogryllus commodus (Walk.) (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 2587

Cytological studies of Antipodean Teleogryllus species and their hybrids (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 4641

TEMPERATURE

Effects of temperature and water on viability and virulence fo Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner spores. 106

Effects of temperature and photoperiod on larval development in Lestes eurinus (Odonata: Lestidae). 123

The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths. 170

The effect of mucin on the amino acid absorption in the rat intestine. 203

The effect of temperature and fumigation on the nitrification rate in soil. 215

Hindsight and foresight can control cotton seedling disease. 222

Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures. 232

Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder. 260

Biology of the spiny bollworm. 278

The influence of the sowing time on the intesity of attack by the panicle generation of frit fly (Oscinella frit L.). 288

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VI. Body temperature of infected chickens. 354

The inactivation effect of beta-propiolactone on the virus or the classical fowl plague. 404

Effect of warming cycles during storage on the behavior of Jonathan and Granny Smith apples in cool storages. 454

Effect of DDT on temperature selection by young atlantic salmon, Salmon solar. (Abstract). 484

Fleas of the mole Talpa europaea L. in Czechoslovakia (Aphaniptera). 638

Seasonal and daily chirping cycles in the northern spring and fall field crickets, Gryllus veletis and G. pennsylvanicus. 738

The effect of ecological conditions on the appearance of an intestinal bacterial disease in Thaumetopoea pityocampa Schiff. 744

Manifestations of viral infection in Agrotis segetum Schiff. and in Hadena sordida BKH under conditions of the simultaneous existence of two viruses. 771

Studies on free colonies of Cryptocerus texanus Santschi (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 776

Compared activity of the different pathogens to the larvae of common cockchafer (Melolontha melolontha L.). 812

Differential spectra of cytochromes in development of the flight-muscles in Antheraea pernyi. 821

On the effect of lower temperatures on several sawfly larvae (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 834

Ecology and biogeography of high altitude insects. 841

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina). 867

TEMPERATURE

A preliminary observation on cannibalistic habit in Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus Bolivar (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 869

Ecology of virus diseases of insects. 899

The influence of selection and mating systems on larval weight in Tribolium. 931

The mite battle goes on and on. 992

Investigations of the population fluctuations of Oscinella frit. (abstract). 1004

The biology of Rotylenchulus parvus. 1023

Effect of volatile fatty acids on Salmonella typhimurium. 1071

Sugar transport in Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 1099

Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of Tribolium castaneum Hbst. and Corcyra cephalonica Staint. 1160

Cycad husk from Guam: Its toxicity to rats. 1162

The interaction of coumarin and temperature in the germination of lettuce seed. 1163

On the effect of isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl-carbamate (CIPC) on the sugar content of potato tubers. 1169

Studies on some land snails injurious to agriculture in U.A.R. 1363

Development of eggs of the tick, Ixodes ricinus L., depending on temperature and humidity and the thermopreferendum and daily activity of its larvae. 1379

Hypersensitivity of Nicotiana Xanthi n. c. to virus, temperature, and soluble proteins. 1396

Effect of food and temperature on Aedes aegypti (L.) and Aedes triseriatus (Say) larval development. 1418

The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. 1427

Temperature and lifespan in Drosophila. 1429

Investigation into the diapause, capacity adaptation and temperature resistance of several insects and snails. 1453

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina). 1461

Contribution to the study of temperature and humidity factors on the duration of the embryonic development of the Collembola Hypogastruridae. 1486

The nervous control of insect flight and related behavior. 1491

Temperature sensitivity of segregation-distortion in Drosophila melanogaster. 1511

Temperature-sensitive mutations in Drosophila melanogaster, I. Relative frequencies among gamma-ray and chemically induced sex-linked recessive lethals and semilethals. 1521

The role of convection currents in mosquito attraction to human skin. 1535

Susceptibility to insecticides of certain anophelines according to the time of catch and testing. 1541

In vivo removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. II. Some characteristics of the reaction. 1584

Analysis of the occurence of nematodes in alfalfa crops. II. Abundance and quantitative relations between species and ecological groups of species. 1628

Herbicide research and finesse. 1639

Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis. 1649

The heat resistance of Salmonellae in egg albumen. 1777

An investigation of growth inhibitors in Damask rose (Rosa damascena Mill) in connection with falling of buds. 1818

Factors influencing growth and morphology of Candida albicans in a marine environment. 1820

Temporal distribution of Tribolium castaneum Herbst and Cadra cautella Walker on temperature gradients. 1917

Adaptations to temperature in geographic races of the Queensland fruit fly Dacus (Strumeta) tyroni. 1926

Behavioral and physiological aspects of mating and oviposition by the adult western corn rootworm, Diabrotica virgifera LeConte. 1936

Hints on the permanent rearing of Dacus oleae Gmelin (Diptera, Tyrpetidae)in the laboratory. 1938

Biology and colonization of the winter tick in the laboratory. 1952

Principles of crowding effect in Aphis gossypii Glover (Aphididae, Homoptera). 1975

Dispersal and local distribution of laboratory-reared sterile screw-worm flies released in winter. 1980

The possibility of the occurrence of warm- and cold season relicts on the Zitzmannsdorf meadow at the Neusiedler lake. 1995

Flight and ground collection records of Costelytra zealandica (White) at a site in Canterbury, New Zealand. 1996

Environmental factors regulating the diurnal vertical migration of Chaoborus larvae. 2000

The effect of climatic integrants on population fluctuations of the Columbian timber beetle Corthylus columbianus Hopkins (Coleoptera; Scolytidae). 2015

Laboratory rearing of aphids. 2019

Histopathology of the developing reproductive system of Aedes stimulans (Walker) (Diptera: Culicidae) under thermal stress. 2026

Isolation of the population aggregating pheromone of the southern pine bettle. 2033

Population dynamics of the common horseflies and deerflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) breeding on a New Jersey salt marsh. 2037

Photoperiodic induction of vernal phenotype in Pieris protodice Boisduval and Le Conte (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 2047

Hourly and seasonal collections of six harmful insects in traps equipped with blacklight lamps. 2056

Physiological bases for the luring and catching of insects. 2069

Seedlings vigor evaluation of four birdsfoot trefoil varieties grown under two temperature regimes. 2106

Germination, growth, and respiration rates of birdsfoot trefoil at three temperatures during the early nonphotosynthetic stage of development. 2110

Alfalfa mosaic virus-induced lesions on bean: Effect of light and temperature. 2133

Effects of temperature on expression and transmission of stubborn disease of citrus. 2161

On the incubation period of Puccinia horiana. 2197

A mass screening procedure for isolating alfalfa seedlings with resistance to the alfalfa weevil. 2204

Effect of temperature, light, and date of collection on the feeding rate of the sweetclover weevil. 2209

Damage by the strawberry spider mite to cotton when infestations commenced at the beginning, middle, and end of the flowering period. 2228

Species dominance in co-incident infections by Meloidogyne hapla and M. javanica on tomato. 2247

Some observations on the biological cycle of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda, Tylenchulidae). 2250

Nebraska root-gall nematode of sugar beets. 2253

Toxoplasma gondii in tissue culture and maintenance at low temperatures. 2363

Comparative review of BHC dust and malathion emulsion as agents for disinfestation on the basis of past experience. 2379

Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon invasion of rough rice by storage fungi. 2380

Epoxidation of aldrin by plant materials. 2457

A portable instrumented tower for use in meteorologically related research. 2468

Overwintering habits of Orthopodomyia californica Bohart (Diptera: Culicidae). 2540

The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle Oryctes rhinoceros L. 2558

Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation. 2593

Ecology of Laccifer lacca Kerr (Homoptera, Coccoidea) under the conditions of the Black Sea coast of Georgia. 2594

Consumption of nutritional reserves by hungry females Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. during the life cycle. 2595

The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister. 2618

Influence of some environmental factors on the viability and hatching of Aedes aegypti (L.) eggs. 2621

Sub-zero mortality responses of Tribolium confusum Duval (two stocks) and T. castaneum (Herbst) (four stocks) analyzed by weighted regression lines based on individual temperature LD50 s. 2626

On the photoperiodic reaction of Chilocorus renipustulatus Scriba (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). 2629

Experimental analysis of phenology of the European red mite Panonychus ulmi Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae). 2642

Studies on the scutellar bristles of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Basic variability, some temperature and culture effects, and responses to short-term selection in the Oregon-RC strain. 2681

A physiological defoliation of the rose. 2743

The inheritance of resistance to stem and crown rust in Kyto oats. 2759

An investigation of certain factors in the host-pathogen relationship of Cercospora arachidicola on the peanut plant Arachis hypogaea var. Argentine. 2790

Psylla pruni Scop.-The plum psylla. 2801

Environmental biology of Eriosoma pyricola Baker and Davidson. 2822

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. II. Selected environmental and nutritional factors affecting development and sex ratio. 2834

The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character. 2911

Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis. 3032

Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT. 3040

Influence of refrigeration on aflatoxin production. (abstract). 3044

Storage effects on forcing response and gibberellin levels in easter lilies. 3053

Lethal limits of low temperature for the alfalfa weevil in Illinois. 3155

Rearing Euleucophaeus rubridorsa and E. lex (Saturniidae). 3204

Feeding larvae of the Japan beetle in the laboratory. 3209

Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana. 3217

Minor brood diseases and disorders. 3248

The determining factors in the appearance of winged forms among aphids. 3268

Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus. 3275

A simple method for measuring the motor activity of fleas (Xenopsylla cheopid Roth.). 3285

Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti. 3304

Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents. 3355

Some cultural studies on Rhizoctonia solani the causal organism of sheath blight of paddy. 3382

Botrytis disease of lettuce. 3391

Temperature and relative humidity regimes in the pine stump habitat of Fomes annosus. 3412

Canonical correlations of seed viability, seed-borne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems. 3414

Effect of temperature on resistance in lima bean, tomato, and chrysanthemum to Liriomyza munda. 3453

How herbicides work. 3464

Ecological aspects of weed control in cotton in the Ord River valley, W.A. i. Conditions affecting germination of weeds. 3482

Electron microscopic aspects of germs of Pasteurella animalium (P. multocida) in different stages of incubation and conservation. 3595

Low temperature growth of Salmonella. 3638

Breakdown and weight loss in Red Jonathan apples in controlled atmosphere storage. 3639

A note on the salmonella problem in the United States. 3645

Process for detecting staphylococcienterotoxin in foodstuffs Patent 3,408,259. 3646

Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae. 3648

Process for de-toxifying substances contaminated with aflatoxin. Patent 3,429,709. 3672

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba. 3687

Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions. 3714

Dissipation of herbicides at three soil depths. 3722

Temperature and circadian control of cuticle growth on the bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus. 3814

Changes in gonads and primary sexual characters in triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster (Diptera) exposed to the effect of different temperatures. 3842

The influence of photoperiod and temperature on the induction of diapause in mulberry pyralid, Glyphodes pyloalis Walker. 3858

Studies on sex pheromones of pyralididae. II. Mass rearing of virgin females of the almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae). 3880

Effect of rearing condition on growth and development of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., on artificial diet. II. 3882

Electrifying agriculture and horticulture. 3921

The effect of temperature on ascospore release by Scleroderris lagerbergii. 3928

Freezing and thawing of purified suspensions of the tobacco mosaic virus and its effect on infectivity. 3944

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control. 3957

Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract). 4118

Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian randombred chicks. 4257

Effect of storage on cottonseed and cottonseed products. 4283

Control of metabolism in the silkworm pupal ovary by the diapause hormone. 4508

Further notes on the reproductive biology of the earwig Forficula auricularia L.. 4510

Experiments on the milky disease of the larva of Melolontha melolontha L. 4515

An action of insect hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 4531

The Plecoptera of a headwater stream (Gaitscale Gill, English Lake District). 4569

Effect of high temperatures on the resistance of insects to infectious diseases. 4607

The influence of external factors on the anticipated elimination of the diapause of Psylla pyri (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 4608

The action of different temperatures on the duration of postembryonic development and the duration between molts in adults of six species of epigeous and cave Collembola, Hypogastruridae. 4609

Unstable multilunar modifying genes in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. III. 4646

Zoospore in Phytophthora parasitica var. sabdariffae. 4666

DPA for scald control. 4715

Sudden death in feeder pigs. 4816

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 4841

Cold-sensitive mutations in Salmonella typhimurium which affect ribosome synthesis. 4844

The pale muscle problem in pigs. 4845

Problems with scald inhibitors. 4863

On the antioxidative mechanism of alpha-, beta-, gamma- and delta tocopherols in lard. 4865

Bacteriostatic properties of milk from tropical countries. 4868

Problems in monitoring DDT and its metabolites in the environment. 4889

DDT: Sublethal effects on brook trout nervous system. 4892

Effects of chemical preservatives and storage on constituents used to characterize lemon juice. 4940

Some factors affecting the choice of materials for chemical plant equipment. 4947

Locomotory responses to temperature in the grain weevil, Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 5210

Effects of temperature on Drosophila--V. Weight and water, protein and RNA content.
5247

Temperature effects on the toxicity of five insecticides against five species of stored-product insects.
5384

Investigations concerning resistance to cold of Araneus cornutus (Araneidae).
5409

An octosporeosis of the black blowfly Phormia regina: Effect of temperature on the longevity of diseased adults.
5419

The influence of light and temperature variations on the behavior and fecundity of the larch-bud moth Zeiraphera diniana (Gn.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).
5467

The relation between temperature and lethal action of carbaryl on adults on the housefly and the oriental housefly (Diptera: Muscidae).
5490

Temperature and termination of diapause in Epicauta gorhami Marseul (Coleoptera, Meloidae), with particular reference to the mechanism of contemporaneous emergence.
5491

Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. II. The influence of constant and cycling temperatures.
5496

An apparent discontinuity in the relation between temperature and the respiratory rate of tsetse pupae. (Glossina morsitans).
5543

Influence of temperature on the rate of development of six varieties of the Bacillus cereus group.
5615

Report of the Suffolk County Mosquito Control Commission.
5633

Sterilizing effect of high temperature on the male silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae).
5634

Seasonal distribution, sex ratios, and mating of female noctuid moths in blacklight trapping studies.
5655

Ecological studies on aphids. I. On the temperature relations of the Virginoparae (Aliencolae) of Myzus persicae at constant temperatures on Swedes.
5675

Determining suitable wintering and hatching regimes of the eggs of the silk worm (Bombyx mori L.).
5687

Environmental and genetic variations of wing size, cell size and cell division rate, in Drosophila melanogaster.
5700

Genetic and environmental control of melanotic tumors in Drosophila.
5719

Temperature-sensitive mutations in Drosophila melanogaster, III. Dominant lethals and semilethals on chromosome 2.
5740

Selection and temperature effects on extra dorsocentral bristles in Drosophila melanogaster.
5744

Modification of gamma ray mutagenic action by temperature shock.
5790

Comparative behavior of the oospores and oogonia of Phytophthora citricola during germination on an artificial medium.
5798

Effect of the low temperature treatment of the wet culture Aspergillus oryzae 8F1 and germinated seed on the increase of the fermentation activity.
5848

It takes more than tender, loving care to prevent blackspot.
5870

Apple scab, pecan scab, and the duration of leaf wetness.
5878

Controlling insects and diseases on trees.
5897

Factors affecting infection of balsam fir (Abies balsamea) by Stereum sanguinolentum in Quebec.
5924

Crown gall: Effect of temperature on tumorigenesis in pea seedlings.
5988

Studies on the natural accumulation of loose smut infection on wheat - Ustilago tritici (Pers.) Jensen.
6020

Effect of climatic factors on the susceptibility of insects to insecticdes.
6251

Survival of ascarid eggs in soil under conditions of Moscow region.
6295

Injury to Heterodera tabacum by high soil temperatures.
6299

The conditions for occurrence of potato root eelworm (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) in Poland.
6302

The effect of mastitis on the freezing-point of cows' milk. king, j o l.
6451

Experimental leptospirosis. III. Leptospirosis in dogs. Experimental reproduction of the sickness.
6508

Some observations of hypomagnesemic tetany in cattle.
6606

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs.
6811

Relation of infection to tissue temperature in mice infected with Mycobacterium marinum and Mycobacterium leprae.
6813

Temperature response in animals infected with Bacillus anthracis.
6860

Effect of differences in ambient temperature upon the fate of Pasteurella pestis in Xenopsylla cheopis.
6894

The effects of low temperature on the sporulation and survival of oocysts of Eimeria perforans, media, magna and irresidua.
6944

The introduction of Nematodirus battus (Crofton and Thomas, 1951) into a new environment.
6951

Radiobiological damage: A new class identified in barley seeds stored after irradiation.
7022

Survival of encysted larvae of Trichinella spiralis: Effect of exposure to 0 F, using precooled and fresh ground pork.
7039

Interaction of salt, pH, and temperature on the growth and survival of Salmonellae in ground pork.
7047

Investigations into the source of bacterial contamination of pork. II. In steaming.
7054

Low temperature growth of type E Clostridium botulinum spores. 1. Effects of sodium chloride, sodium nitrite and pH. 2. Effects of solutes and incubation temperature.
7055

Water pollution and agriculture.
7075

DDT. Sublethal effects on brook trout nervous system.
7087

Retention and vooatilization of lindane and DDT in presence of organic colloids isolated from soils and leonardite.
7129

Reduction in aflatoxin contamination of rice by milling procedures.
7200

Growth characteristics and herbicide susceptibility of Texas Panicum.
7232

Effect of the moisture content and post-irradiation temperature on the radiosensitivity of wheat and barley seeds.
7239

The effect of some treatment conditions on the radiomimetic activity of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine in plants.
7258

Flavone composition, flowering, and hypersensitivity to virus in vegetables.
7281

Ethylene prevents normal photoperiodic response in Chrysanthemum morifolium.
7286

Evolution of wing reduction in crane flies (Diptera: Tipulidae).
7584

On some problems with the bionomics of the beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii Schmidt, 1871).
7597

Experimental investigation into the morphological variability of Musca domestica L. (Dipt. Muscidae).
7639

The influence of temperature and relative humidity on the weight loss of the pugnacious ant, Anoplolepis custodiens (Smith).
7644

The influence of temperature upon the growth of Acrolepia assectella Zeller.
7658

On the absence of circadian rhythmicity in Drosophila pseudoobscura pupae.
7722

The B-chromosome system of Myrmeleotettix maculatus (Thunb.). III. The statistics.
7735

Influence of temperature on polyphenol oxidase activity in three species of Heterodera.
7846

The resistance of Rhabditis sp. and Anguina tritici (Nematoda) to drying and action of low and superlow temperatures.
7847

The protonephridial system in the miracidium of the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L..
7951

Entomological evaluation within the Colusa project.
763

TENDIPEDIDAE

On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera).
2561

On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera).
3813

TENEBRIO

Infectiousness of coccidians for insects.
174

TENEBRIO MOLITOR

Distribution of nitrogen during the embryonic development of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus.
819

Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old Tenebrio molitor L..
1432

On the ethometry of sign stimuli; the theory of the telotactic choice, and the power principle of the terminal cumulation in arthropods.
1990

Effect of radiofrequency electric field treatment on protein metabolism in yellow mealworm larvae.
1993

Teratology of the beetle Tenebrio molitor. III. Ultrastructural alterations in the flight musculature of the pupal-winged adult.
2090

Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old Tenebrio molitor L.
3235

Influence of cecropia oil on the cuticle of Tenebrio molitor.
3321

Pinocytosis during vitellogenesis in the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor L. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).
3789

Reminiscence in the cold flour beetle (Tenebrio molitor).
3794

Juvenile hormone: Activity of aromatic terpenoid ethers.
3805

Inactivation of juvenile hormone like compounds in insects.
4501

In vitro culture of the ovaries of Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera). The importance of the composition of the medium for survival, growth, and yolk formation.
4541

The mode of action of the corpora allata in the course of yolk formation in Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera).
4542

In vitro culture of the ovaries of Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera). Growth and yolk formation.
4546

Response of some stored-product insects to Trogoderma granarium pheromones.
4625

New possibilities of pest control in mills and flour storages by DDVP chemicals.
7035

Experimental study on male reproduction systems of the mealworm: Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).
7621

Cortisol and growth in insects.
7661

TENEBRIONIDAE

Darkling beetles of the genus Epitrichia Gebler (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).
597

Soil surface zoo-microbial complex of Orthoptera and Tenebrionids in the southeast Altai-mountains and their relationship to soil formation processes.
888

Revision of the Epitgini (Col., Tenebridnidae). Part I.
1246

Investigation into the diapause, capacity adaptation and temperature resistance of several insects and snails.
1453

On the morphology and the bionomies of the insects of economic importance. II. Head appendages in Alphitobius diaperinus (Panz.) (Tenebrionidae, Coleoptera).
2043

A new species of the genus Pseudoblaps Guerin (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from Iran.
2512

On nocturnal darkling beetles of the genus Melanesthes Lac. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from central Kazakhstan.
3772

A review of darkling beetles of the tribe Leptodini (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).
4411

On nocturnal darkling beetles of the genus Melanesthes Lac. (Scoleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from central Kazakhstan.
4431

Biology of wasps of the tribe Cercerini, with a list of the Coleoptera used as prey.
4597

Beetle finds in the South Ticino, July 1964.
5043

A new species of Tribolium from North America previously confused with Tribolium madens (Charp.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).
5055

Pongamia cake can control tobacco beetle.
6201

Fumigate stored rice to reduce loss to insects.
7030

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 70. Contribution. Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae.
7483

TENEBROIDES MAURITANICUS

New possibilities of pest control in mills and flour storages by DDVP chemicals.
7035

TENSION

Activation of the myofibrillar ATPASE activity by extension of glycerolextracted insect fibrillar muscle.
5571

TENTHREDINIDAE

Resistance to cold in Ceratomia catalpae.
1

Considerations on the toxic and labile substance produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner (labile exotoxin).
154

On the effect of lower temperatures on several sawfly larvae (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae).
834

The Finnish Empira-species (Hymenoptera, Symphyta).
1891

Evolutionary morphology of insect genitalia as exemplified by the sawfly Euura (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).
2052

The genus Susana Rohwer and Middleton (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).
3773

Reassignment of the Ambigua group of Pristiphora to a new genus, Sharliphora (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).
5172

Notes on some Nematinae from Czechoslovakia (Hym., Tenthredinidae).
5218

Czechoslovak species of Pontania crassipes-group (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae).
7431

TENUIPALPIDAE

Mites of the families Tenuipalpidae and Tetranychidae intercepted entering New Zealand from overseas.
7503

TEPA

A rapid method of marking corn earworm moths with dyes for release studies.
803

A comparison and evaluation of residual, oral and topical treatments of tepa, tris (1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide, used to sterilize German cockroaches Blattella germanica (Linnaeus).
1965

Studies on the control of mosquitoes in Egypt by means of chemosterilants. I. Chemosterilization of Anopheles pharoensis.
2582

Transfer of chemosterilant by tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies.
3243

Effect of certain alkylating and non-alkylating chemosterilants on Culex fatigans Weid.
5342

Studies on control of house flies in Egypt by chemosterilants. I. Laboratory studies on Musca domestica vicina.
5346

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. I. Effect of chemosterilants on the biology of the mite. II. Histopathological effect of apholate and 5-fluorouracil on the reproductive organs.
5390

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. IV. Effect on population.
5391

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. III. Effect on host plant.
7252

Chemosterilisation of the red bollworm, Diparopsis castanea Hmps. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
7585

TEPHRITIDAE

Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory.
640

Trapping for control of the Mexican fruit fly in mango and citrus groves.
1924

Whole town treatment for fruit fly control.
2236

Laboratory rearing of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae).
2573

The importance of Solanum carolinense L. as a host of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae) in southwestern Ontario.
2574

Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory.
3833

Mexican fruit containment.
3879

Final report, studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan. June 1961 - June 1969. Part II. Fruit flies.
5324

Whole town treatment for fruit fly control.
7702

TERATOMA

Crown gall tumors in various species and hybrids of Kalanchoideae.
2122

A case of teratoma in the liver of sheep.
7864

TERBACIL

Selective control of hoary alyssum in alfalfa.
6355

TEREDO

Timber. Tetrameles nudiflora R., resistant to teredid borers in Bombay harbour.
198

Estimation of marine-borer attack on wooden surfaces.
7046

TERMITES

African termites of the genus Schedorhinotermes (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae) and associated termitophiles (Lepidoptera Tineidae).
28

Long-term movement of DDT applied to soil for termite control.
492

The harvester termite, Hodotermes mossambicus (Hagen), as a pest of natural pasture.
1008

Termite rearing and testing of Makrolin as a woodpreservative against termites. (Isopteratermitidae).
1133

The termites of Paris. 2383

On a collection of termites from Daman. 4369

Termite control in rubber plantations. 4521

Preservative treatments and service life of fence posts in Puerto Rico. 4658

Note on the deportment particularly towards the dead in Coptotermes intermedius Silvestri (Isoptere Rhinotermitidae). 5569

Natural durability of some woods used in Hawaii; preliminary findings. 5843

Vitamin A in the vision of termites. 7694

TERMITIDAE

Wing micro-sculpturing in termite genera Odontotermes, Hypotermes and Microtermes (Termitidae: Macrotermitinae) and its taxonomic value. 1906

The particle lining of the plasmic membrane in connection with excretion in a specialized region of the middle intestine of higher termites. 4574

TERPENES

Research on the odoriferous constituents of the terpenic fumes of various substances and their action on Ips sexdentatus Boerner (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). 4475

Research on the reactions of Ips sexdentatus Boerner to terpenic fumes of several conifers. 5262

TERPENOIDS

Responses of the pales weevil to natural and synthetic host attractants. 3291

Juvenile hormone: Activity of aromatic terpenoid ethers. 3805

TERPINEOL

Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation. 2593

TERRITORIALITY

Temporal territorial behavior of the dragonfly Aeschna cyanea. 1415

Observations on the behavior of the bee Anthidium manicatum (6.). 1443

A study of area occupation and mating behavior in Incisalia iroides (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 1452

TESCHEN DISEASE

Porcine polioencephalomyelitides. 2942

TESCHEN DISEASE VIRUS

Characterisation and fractionisation of various strains of Teschen virus by column chromatography and electrophoresis. 391

TESTES

On the presence of a virus in the testicle of a homopteran insect. 4555

Roeckl granuloma with an excessively testicular localization. 6571

Propagation of swine-fever virus in cell culture. 6655

A mycoplasma associated with ovine orchitis. 6714

Testicle hypoplasia in a boar of the Gottinger miniature swine breed. 6792

TESTING

A new promising systemic fungicide against Cercospora. 2706

Experimental tests with thiabendazole against Cercospora beticola Sacc. 2712

Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato. 2779

The influence of the width of black stripes on visual goniometry in the bee (Apis mellifera). 3307

Additional sources of resistance to the barley yellow dwarf virus in barley. 3406

Interrelationship of three laboratory screening procedures for breeding alfalfa resistant to the alfalfa weevil. 3429

Studies on the stability of some biological properties of the rabbit-adapted swine fever virus strain C. 3522

Vaccination against swine brucellosis. Second field test. 3530

Mastitis. 3541

Identification and differentiation of Bacillus anthracis in cultures and tissues from other germs of the genus Bacillus with the aid of fluorescent antibodies. 3582

Can mastitis be eliminated . 3604

Determination of Dimethoate residues in flue-cured tobacco. 3654

Spore germination test and Vicia faba plant test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3678

Laboratory methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3683

Methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3702

Grape leaf and begonia test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3706

Index tests of certified and uncertified nursery fruit trees in Washington in 1968. 3961

Buquinolate-A review. 4218

Tests of nematocidal fumigants in the control of the nematodes of beets (Heterodera schachtii Schm. and Meloidogyne spp.). 4766

Imidazole: Fungitoxic derivatives. 4902

Report on experiments with varieties of medium early to late potatoes for human consumption and industrial use 1964-1966 (series 46). 5806

Results from the International Septoria assortment in 1966. 5876

The possibility of estimating loose smut in a seed lot of barley with regard to the increase from one generation to the next. 5934

Investigations on yellow rust in wheat and barley, 1962-1965. 6096

Some aspects of Fusarium infection of wheat seeds. 6107

Experiments on the use of new chemicals in weed control in maize. 6367

Reduction in or elimination of cultural practices in potato cultures following the application of herbicides. 6394

Enhanced metabolism of methyprylon, meprobamate, and chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride after chronic feeding of a low dietary level of DDT to male and female rats. 7152

Clinical and laboratory notes on parathion poisoning in fowl, screening availabilities in meat and various tests. 7196

The effect of the application of herbicides in the control of weeds in corn fields. 7272

Testing of fungicides as to their effectiveness against Botrytis cinerea with the aid of a grape juice test. 7320

The permeability of protective clothing and packing materials in regard to insecticidal phosphoric acid derivatives. 7339

Substituted phenyl-N-methylcarbamates. Cholinesterasis inhibition and insecticidal action. 7382

TESTOSTERONE

Sheath rot is on the increase. 1674

Testosterone proprionate-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2306

Effects of Salmonella senftenberg injection on chicks hatched from eggs in treatment of testosterone propionate. 6736

The control and treatment of posthitis. 6829

TETRACHLOROETHYLTHIO)-4-CYCLOHEXENE-1,2-DICARBOXIMIDE, THIOCARBAMATES

Field biology and control of Phytophthora parasitica on papaya (Carica papaya) in Hawaii. 5967

TETRACHLOROISOPHTHALONITRILE

A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida. 3955

Botrytis flower spot control in orchids. 6037

Spraying trials against Sclerotinia diseases of plums on flowers and fruits. 6053

TETRACYCLINE

Stabilization of animal and poultry feeds containing a tetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,427,166. 2264

Control of rabies in wildlife in New York. 2329

Antibiotic-sensitivity of S- and R- forms of Salmonella minnesota. 2964

Some characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from the skin and upper respiratory tract of domesticated and wild (Feral) birds. 6615

Observing the sensitivity of Francisella tularensis to antibiotics in vitro. 6621

Increase in resistance to antibiotics in mastitis agents. 7213

TETRADIFON

First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 4441

Genetics of resistance to tedion in Tetranychus urticae C. L. Koch. 5731

Laboratory determination of resistance to tetradifon in the fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 7823

Growth and fruit drop of young fruit trees sprayed with the acaricides demeton-methyl or tetradifon. 7984

TETRAMETHYLENE BIS(1-AZIRIDINECARBOXAMIDE), N,N'

Chemosterilization of screw-worm flies, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel) (Diptera: Calliphoridae): Influence of age at treatment and mating, effect on survival, and transfer of chemosterilant by contamination. 5275

TETRAMISOLE

The anthelmintic activity of the optical isomers of tetramisole in sheep and cattle. 1128

Treatment of experimentally-induced lungworm of the cat by parenteral administration of tetramisole. 1130

Tetramisole treatment for lungworm infection in pigs. 1736

Assay of tetramizole, orally and subcutaneously, for treatment of gastro-intestinal nematoiasis of sheep. 1770

The effect of tetramisole on Muellerius capillaris in goats. 2374

Notice of filing of petition for food additive l-tetramisole. 3635

Further studies on the anthelmintic activity of l-tetramisole against gastro-intestinal helminths in sheep. 4279

The biochemical mechanism of action of the anthelmintic drug tetramisole. 6918

Critical and controlled laboratory trials in sheep with tetramisole. 6950

Efficacy of tetramisole on nematode infections of dogs. 6981

TETRANYCHIDAE

Sampling pests and diseases of tea. II. 254

Ethion a new acaricide for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purple mites. 284

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina). 1461

Methods for the determination of population dynamics in orchards. (Including sampling and collection). 2657

What the practitioner should know about arthropods. 3740

Spider mites on cotton; how to control them. 4737

New Tetranychidae of Madagascar. 5054

Inflated plastic bags as cages for insects on potted plants. 5212

Mites of the families Tenuipalpidae and Tetranychidae intercepted entering New Zealand from overseas. 7503

TETRANYCHUS

Variability of the photoperiodic reaction in a number of successive generations of spider mites (Acarina). 867

Tetranychus lintearius Dufour, 1832, is a valid species (Acar.) Notulae ad Tetranychidas II. 1388

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 3. Records of the genus Tetranychus. 3097

The spider mite family Tetranychidae in New Zealand. IV Two new species of Tetranychus and a revised key to the genus. 7504

TETRANYCHUS ATLANTICUS

Damage by the strawberry spider mite to cotton when infestations commenced at the beginning, middle, and end of the flowering period. 2228

Control of insects on alfalfa and red clover. 6185

TETRANYCHUS CINNABARINUS

Resistance of Lycopersicon species to the carmine spider mite. 4760

TETRANYCHUS DIANELLAE

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 2. Tetranychus dianellae sp. n., a spider mite found on Dianella caerulea Sims. 3094

TETRANYCHUS MCDANIELI

Integrated control of fruit tree pests. Orchard mites. Orchard insects. 5292

TETRANYCHUS TELARIUS

Studies on the strawberry mite (Tetranychus telarius (L). 6161

Resistance to organophosphates in New Zealand strains of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius (L.). 7571

Bionomics of Stethorus gilvifrons Mulsant (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 7650

TETRANYCHUS TUMIDUS

Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on the biological activity of selected miticides and insecticides. 7280

TETRANYCHUS URTICAE

Old and new Acaridae, citrus plant parasites in Italy. 274

Investigations of the digestive processes in the common spider mite, Tetranychus urticae Koch. 909

Life history and life table of Phytoseiulus persimilis Athias-Heriot. 1428

Inheritance and biochemistry of OP-RESISTANCE in a New York strain of the two-spotted spider mite. 2080

A new active acaricide substance. 2661

Chemical control of the rose mite--Tetranychus urticae (Koch, 1836) Bordreaux and Dosse, 1963 (Acarina, Tetranychidae). 3450

Genetics of organophosphate resistance in the two-spotted spider mite (Tetranychus urticae Koch). 3905

Internal anatomy of the developmental stages of the twospotted spider mite. 4520

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. I. Effect of chemosterilants on the biology of the mite. II. Histopathological effect of apholate and 5-fluorouracil on the reproductive organs. 5390

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. IV. Effect on population. 5391

Biosystematics of Phytoseiulus persimilis AthiasHenriot (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 5407

Life history and life table of Tetranychus urticae Koch. 5428

A tactile seta of the Two-spotted Spider Mite, Tetranychus urticae K. (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 5460

Insecticidal and acaricidal effect of some binary mixtures. 5627

Genetics of resistance to tedion in Tetranychus urticae C. L. Koch. 5731

Chemosterilization of the two-spotted spider mite. III. Effect on host plant. 7252

TETRASTICHUS

Ceroplastes rusci L. (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Lecaninae) an interesting example for the study of population dynamics. 749

TETRASUL

The red currant gall mite can be controlled by spraying. 6268

Laboratory determination of resistance to tetradifon in the fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 7823

TETRATOMA FUNGORUM

The night-day activity rhythm of Tetratoma fungorum F. (Col., Tetratomidae). 885

TETRAZOLIUM

A tetrazolium reduction test to evaluate the viability of strain 19 vaccines. 6831

TETRAZOLIUM 2,3,5-TRIPHENYL-2H CHLORIDE

The determination of the embryo viability of weed seeds by the TTC method. 4917

TETRIX

The spermatophore of Tetrix Latreille (Orthoptera: Tetrigidae). 783

TETROPIUM VELUTINUM

Protecting larch logs from Tetropium velutinum Leconte with lindane emulsion. 4754

TETTIGONIIDAE

The color change of Poecilimon ornatus Schmidt in the post-embryonic development. (Orthoptera-Tettigoniidae). 2017

The chromosome formula of the cave Orthoptera Troglophilus neglectus (Rhaphidophoridae). 4590

The karyotype of some Australian species of Macropathinae (Gryllacridoidea--Rhaphidophoridae). 4643

Annual pest control programs for Central California. 6260

Basis for a monograph on the Saginae. I. Super revision of the genus Saga Charpentier (Saltatoria; Tettigoniidae). 7482

Pseudo-multiple formation as a consequence of prolonged non-homologous chromosome association in Metrioptera brachyptera. 7755

TETYLENCHUS JOCTUS

Morphological variant of Tetylenchus joctus Thorne (Nemata: Tylenchida) associated with cultivated blueberries in Indiana. 6289

TEXTILES

Zirconium compounds as algaecides. Patent 3,446,656. 7336

THALLIUM

Thallium poisoning in dogs. 6884

THAMNOSPHECIA

Life history and habits of the dogwood borer, Thamnosphecia scitula (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Tennessee. 7678

THANATOPSYCHE CHILENSIS

The biology of Thanatopsyche chilensis (Philippi). (Lepidoptera). 101

THANITE
Water-base insecticides.
8015

THAUMETOPOEA PITYOCAMPA
The effect of ecological conditions on the appearance of an intestinal bacterial disease in Thaumetopoea pityocampa Schiff.
744

THEILERIA PARVA
East Coast fever.
2981

Immunization against East Coast Fever using tick infections and chlortetracycline.
6643

THEILERIASIS
Immunization against East Coast Fever using tick infections and chlortetracycline.
6643

THELAZIA
Clinical observations and studies regarding the etiology of enzootically occurring bovine keratoconjunctivitis, with particular consideration of Thelazia.
6992

Observations on the occurrence of Thelazia or eyeworm infection of cattle in Northern New South Wales.
7010

THELAZIA GULOSA
Brief communication on the occurance of thelaciaepathogens of an enzootic eye disease in cattle in the German Democratic Republic.
4273

THELAZIA SKRJABINI
Brief communication on the occurance of thelaciaepathogens of an enzootic eye disease in cattle in the German Democratic Republic.
4273

THELOHANIA
A microsporidian, Thelohania sp., pathogenic for the cabbage looper Trichoplusia ni.
158

THEOPHILA MANDARINA
Esterase and phosphatase polymorphism in natural population of wild silkworm, Theophila mandarina L.
4626

THERAPEUTICS
Mineral deficit in cattle of the Szczecin Voyevodship.
1074

Sheath rot is on the increase.
1674

Composition containing penicillin and dye indicator for treating udders. Patent 3,427,377.
2265

Some aspects of cardio-vascular disease in the dog.
2966

The anabolic steroids and their use in veterinary therapeutics.
4099

British poisonous plants.
4308

Magnetic probes in prophylaxis and therapy of traumatic reticuloperitonitis in cattle.
6514

Studies on the method of experimental infection of Vibrio parahaemolyticus. I. Infection of Vibrio parahaemolyticus into intestinal segments of rabbits. II. Influence of chemotherapeutic agents on intestinal segments of rabbit infected with Vibrio parahaemolyticus.
6617

Treatment of anoestrus in dairy cattle.
6624

An enzooty of strangles caused by virus A2 equi Miami 63 in the region of Lyon.
6656

Pathogenetic therapeutics in cases of cow mastitis.
6697

Specific activation of the properdin system in orientation experiments for a therapeutic control of bovine leukosis.
6727

The saftey evaluation of pet products.
7204

Contribution to the study of arthritis of the dog. Attempts of treatment with orotic acid.
7900

THERAPY
First aid in cases of acute poisoning with agricultural pesticides.
3036

THEREVIDAE
On the genus Dialineura Rondani, 1856 (Diptera, Therevidae).
4409

THERIOAPHIS MACULATA
Alfalfa variety tests in central California.
1582

The spotted alfalfa aphid; how to control it.
3426

Behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfas.
3440

THERMOBIA DOMESTICA
The growth and activity of the corpora allata in the larval firebrat, Thermobia domestica (Packard) (Thysanura, Lepismatidae).
5669

Thermobia domestica (Packard 1873).
5673

THERMOCHEMISTRY
Insect resistant thermoplastic compositions. Patent 3,408,323.
556

THERMOTHERAPY
Possibilities and limits of visual selection in the control of the virus diseases of grapevines: An experience with some red varieties in the Swiss romand.
224

Efficacy of fungicides, hot water and gamma-irradiation for control of postharvest fruit rots of papaya.
3971

Thermoresistant Clostridium perfringens of the A type in poultry.
4807

Hot-water treatment of seed as a method for decreasing the incidence of certain cotton and flax seedling diseases.
5857

THIACETARSAMIDE
Thiacetarsamide for preventive treatment of Dirofilaria immitis.
1744

Treatment of heartworm-infected dogs with chemical agents.
1746

Recommendations of the symposium panel: Treatment and prevention of heartworm disease in dogs.
1760

THIAMINE
The possible involvement of thiamine in the aetiology of cerebro-cortical necrosis.
1064

Polioencephalomalacia: Response to thiamine treatment in sheep and a cow.
6539

Polioencephalomalacia: Response to thiamine treatment in sheep and a cow.
6867

The influence of indole-3-acetic acid and vitamin B1 on the growth and yields of sunflower plants.
7261

THIAZOLE
Quinoline derivatives: Part XIX. Potential amoebicidal agents.
551

THIAZOLYL)-BENZIMIDAZOLE, (2-(4-
Effects of gastrointestinal nematode parasites on performance in feedlot cattle.
6912

THIAZOLYL)-BENZIMIDIZOLE, 2-(4-
Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment.
440

Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury.
445

Effect of thiabendazole on Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. Curt.) M. B. Ellis.
2340

Pseudohookworm infection - trichostrongyliasis. Treatment with thiabendazole. (abstract).
2373

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Thiabendazole.
2409

A new promising systemic fungicide against Cercospora.
2706

Experimental tests with thiabendazole against Cercospora beticola Sacc.
2712

Thiabendazole as a broad-spectrum anthelmintic. (abstract).
4853

Evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole in man. (abstract).
4860

New developments in the treatment of bananas before packing.
5902

Studies with two systemic fungicides, benlate and thiabendazole.
5962

Spraying trials against Sclerotinia diseases of plums on flowers and fruits.
6053

Effect of thiabendazole on ovine posthitis.
6827

Effect of paddock size, stocking rate, anthelmintics, and trace elements on the weight gain of young cattle.
6828

Bovine Ostertagia infection. Bibliography organized around the disease, its treatment, and its prevention.
6997

A comparative study of the activities of 2,6-diiodopara-nitrophenol (Disophenol) and 2-para-thiazolylbenzimidazole (Thiabendazole) as anthelmenthic for sheep.
6999

Further experiments on the treatment of Strongyloides infestation of horses with thiabendazole.
7011

Anthelmintic treatment of sows with thiabendazole.
7015

Comparative susceptibility of Aspergillus towards various fungicides and antiseptics.
7226

THIBENZOLE
Study indicates most dairy cattle have worms.
6913

THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA
Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. X. Sensitivity of propagules of Thielaviopsis basicola to soil fungistasis in natural and alfalfa-amended soil.
2444

Strains of the fungus Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk. et Br.) Ferr. isolated from the roots of blue lupin (Lupinus
5976

Effects of fungicide drenches on established poinsettia plants.
7267

THINNING (FRUIT)
Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits.
517

Chemical thinning of peaches. I. Effect of N-1-naphthylphthalamic acid (peach thin 322) on fruit set of Hakuho peaches.
3705

Current status on chemical thinning of peaches and pears in Michigan.
3913

This may be the year for spray thinning.
3917

Thiram thins Granny Smith apples.
4726

Effect of gibberellic acid on the fruit-set, and partheno-carpic development of fruit in Bhokri grapes. (Vitis vinifera L).
4919

THINNING (TREES)
Annosus root-rot in slash pine plantations four years after thinning and stump treatments.
2138

THINNING SPRAYS
This may be the year for spray thinning.
3917

THIOCARBAMATES
Chemical analysis of the fungicidal mixtures of dithiocarbamates and copper.
1840

Resistance mechanisms against onion pink root (Pyrenochaeta terrestris), bioassay of inoculum potential in soil and chemical control.
2174

Absorbtion and degradation of zineb.
3068

Diseases and parasites of the rose.
3956

Why is the disinfection treatment of corn seeds absolutely necessary.
4030

Damages done to beet seeds by the forest mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus).
4092

Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of certain organic products on some fungi causing diseases in vegetables.
5899

Dogwood diseases.
5944

Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa).
6029

Investigations on chemical control of zebra disease in Agave hybrid no. 11648.
6036

Use of herbicides in coffee nurseries with full exposure to sun.
6324

Weeds in barley and their control.
6381

Economic poisons containing certain pesticide chemicals for certain uses. Cancellation of registration.
7170

Tomato leaf mould: Its assessment and effects on yield.
6089

THIOCYANATES
Comparison of chloro and thiocyanato groups as fungal toxiphores in dinitrobenzenes.
2187

THIOGLYCOLIC ACIDS
Method of killing pests by application of an O,Odiloweralkyl phosphorodithioyl methyl-substituted mercaptoacetate. Patent 3,433,870.
5345

THIOLS
Olfactory response of larvae of the onion maggot, thylemya antiqua Meigen (Diptera: Anthomyiidae) to organic sulfur compounds.
5458

Method for deodorizing O,O-dialkyl S-(alkylthio)alkyl phosphorodithioates. Patent 3,439,071.
7357

THIOPHENOL
Pesticidal uses of thiosubstituted phenols. Patent 3,443,012.
4341

THIOPHOSPHATES
Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography.
491

THIOTEPA
The treatment of pupal integuments with chemosterilants as a way of the turnip moth sexual sterilization.
3452

THIOUREA
The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab.
3375

House fly, Musca domestica, control with chemosterilants and insecticides.
7927

THIRAM
Determination of sec-Butylamine residues in fruit.
1144

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Thiram.
2417

Botrytis disease of lettuce.
3391

Why is the disinfection treatment of corn seeds absolutely necessary.
4030

Damages done to beet seeds by the forest mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus).
4092

Efficiency of some fungicides in the disinfection of the carnation roots.
4692

Thiram thins Granny Smith apples.
4726

The detection of thiram by thin layer chromatography.
8009

THOMISIDAE
Two new species of crab spiders (Araneae: Thomisidae) from North Dakota.
700

The Imbecillus and Rufus groups of the spider genus Philodromus in North America. (Araneida: Thomisidae).
5020

THORAX
Radiographic examination of the heartworm-infected patient.
1751

An electron microscope study of thoracic mitochondriac membranes in developing adults of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina.
3887

Effect of the age of pollen used in pollen supplements on their nutritive value for the honeybee. I. Effect on thoracic weight, development of hypopharyngeal glands, and brood rearing.
5348

Adenosinetriphosphatases from thoracic muscle mitochondria of the American cockroach.
7659

THOROUGHBRED HORSES
The influence of streptococci on the genitals and fertility of thoroughbred mares.
6804

THREONINE
The threonine requirement of the pullet and adult hen. (Abstract).
4199

THRIPIDAE
Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera. VII. Thripidae, Thrips flavus Schrank and Thrips brevicornis Priesner.
670

A preliminary review of the genus Isoneurothrips and the subgenus Thrips (Isothrips) (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).
699

A tabular summary of the species of the fringe-winged insect genus Dendrothrips Uzel 1895.(Thysanoptera; Thripidae).
733

Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera. VII. Thripidae. Thrips klapaleki Uzel.
1438

New synonymy in the South African genus Synaptothrips Trybom (Thysanoptera) with a key to the species.
4414

Redefined concept of the genus Synaptothrips with redescriptions of two species (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).
4426

New records of South African Thysanoptera with description of a new Phlaeothripid genus.
4446

The validity of the separation of Thrips physapus L. and T. hukkineni Priesner (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).
5166

Annual pest control programs for Central California.
6260

THRIPS
Papular eruption secondary to thrips bites.
1534

THRIPS BREVICORNIS
Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera. VII. Thripidae, Thrips flavus Schrank and Thrips brevicornis Priesner.
670

THRIPS FLAVUS
Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera. VII. Thripidae, Thrips flavus Schrank and Thrips brevicornis Priesner.
670

THRIPS HUKKINENI
The validity of the separation of Thrips physapus L. and T. hukkineni Priesner (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).
5166

THRIPS PHYSAPUS
The validity of the separation of Thrips physapus L. and T. hukkineni Priesner (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).
5166

THRIPS TABACI
Thrips infesting the tips of asparagus spears.
4740

THROMBOSIS
Myocardium infarct in horses with infectious anemia.
7878

THUJA
Bagworm.
5662

Control of some pests of evergreens.
6162

THYMELICUS LINEOLA
How do native insect parasites behave in relation to imported insect hosts, alien to the native fauna.
5695

THYMIDINE
Influence of aging on the rate of incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the nurse cells of Drosophila melanogaster.
2068

Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection.
3380

DNA synthesis in the neo-X neo-Y sex determination system of Dichroplus bergi (Orthoptera: Acrididae).
4633

Incorporation of tritium-acetamide and tritium-thymidine into the eye disks of Drosophila melanogaster.
4639

Incorporation of tritiated thymidine into the ovarian DNA of stable flies: Effects of treatment with apholate.
5259

The metabolism of nucleic acids in the wing buds of Pieris brassicae (L.) (Lepidoptera, Pieridae).
7637

THYMIDINE, H-3-,
Thymidine teratogenesis and mutagenesis in Drosophila melanogaster.
5732

THYREUS
A review of old world species of Thyreus Panzer (0Crocisa Jurine) (Hym., Apoidea, Anthophoridae). Part 4. Palearctic species.
7498

THYRIDOPTERYX EPHEMERAEFORMIS
Bagworm.
5662

Bagworm photographs: Eggs, larvae, pupae, and adults of Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis (Psychidae: Lepidoptera).
7674

THYROID GLAND
Enlarged thyroid glands in calves born to heifers fed a sole diet of Leucaena leucocephala.
1072

Insulin and thyroid hormones in relation to mammary development in hypophysectomized rabbits.
1088

Lymphocytic thyroiditis in the dog.
2320

Contribution to the question of the effect of radioactive iodine on thyroid function in goats.
3494

The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl.
4100

Effect of aminotriazole on thyroid function in the rat.
7164

THYROPROTEIN
Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and different levels of energy.
473

THYROXINE
Mammary development in hypophysectomized castrated rabbits injected with, thyroxine, cortisone, and ovarian hormones.
2880

The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl.
4100

THYSANOCNEMIS BISCHOFFI
A life history study of the ash seed weevils, Thysanocnemis bischoffi Blatchley and T. helvola Leconte. (Coleoptera; curculionidae).
748

THYSANOCNEMIS HELVOLA
A life history study of the ash seed weevils, Thysanocnemis bischoffi Blatchley and T. helvola Leconte. (Coleoptera; curculionidae).
748

THYSANOPTERA
Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera. VII. Thripidae, Thrips flavus Schrank and Thrips brevicornis Priesner.
670

Allomorphic growth patterns in relation to sex-limited polymorphism in some mycophagous Tubulifera (Thysanoptera).
1496

New records of South African Thysanoptera with description of a new Phlaeothripid genus.
4446

New Thysanoptera from central Asia (U. S. S. R.).
5118

Two new species of Oedaleothrips (Thysanoptera) from Asia.
5119

On the multiple effects of oedymerism in the males of Nesothrips falcatus Ananthakrishnan.
5190

Early season insects no problem for B. A. Jordan.
5196

Control cotton insects .
6278

THYSANURA
Thermobia domestica (Packard 1873).
5673

New contributions to the knowledge of the Apterygota collection of the State Zoological Institute and the Zoological Museum of Hamburg. Iii Meinertellidae and Machilidae (Thysanura).
7519

TICK PARALYSIS
Scrub tick paralysis in farm animals.
333

Pest-management concepts and control of tick paralysis in British Columbia.
4849

TILLAGE
How to produce high yields.
194

A minimum cultivation trial with maize using paraquat herbicide.
309

Effect of topsoil deepening on weed infestation of following crops.
310

Fungus leaf spot in soybeans.
3353

Minor predisposition to lodging and stalk rot of maize cultivated with minimum tillage (without hilling).
3410

Potato tuber eelworm.
3459

The control of rushes.
3479

Breeding and propagation of virus-free grapes in hydroponic cultures.
4045

Weeds mean waste Know your weeds and how to control them.
4066

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers.
4069

Perennial bindweeds.
4074

Cultivation of the sapogenin-bearing Dioscorea species.
4664

Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing.
4678

Possibilities of limiting tillage measures in potato cultures when using herbicides. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4773

Results of tests with a new corn cultivation technology, using a minimum of work effort and the effectiveness of new herbicides under the conditions prevailing in the Socialist Rumanian Republic. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4783

Effect of cultivation on emergence of eye gnats (Hippelates spp.) in South Carolina.
5320

Specialist advice on groundnuts.
5776

Soya beans - specialist advice.
5777

Practical soil biology.
5786

Production of maize in tobacco areas.
5821

Description, damage and control of the southwestern corn borer.
6188

Indications on plant care for olive crop cultivation.
6192

Problems of herbicide treatments in the potato crop.
6327

Herbicide versus cultivation for corn with two methods of seedbed preparation.
6343

Weed control in California vineyards.
6358

Weed control in nursery sod.
6371

Influence of agrotechnical and chemical treatments on the changeableness of field plant associations.
6389

Reduction in or elimination of cultural practices in potato cultures following the application of herbicides.
6394

Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing.
6399

A sub-surface applicator for herbicides.
7399

TILLAGE EQUIPMENT
Weed control in corn.
6333

TILLAM
A sub-surface applicator for herbicides.
7399

TILLANDSIA USNEOIDES
Studies on free colonies of Cryptocerus texanus Santschi (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).
1378

TILLETIA CARIES
Applicability of mildew-infested wheat to feeding.- Short communication.
7214

TILLETIA CONTROVERSA
Resistance power of the Austrian winter wheat assortment against dwarf bunt (Tilletia controversa Kuhn).
264

TIMBER
Timber. Tetrameles nudiflora R., resistant to teredid borers in Bombay harbour.
198

Apion seed weevil introduced for biological control of Scotch broom.
2254

TIME
The olive fly, Dacus oleae Gmel. and its parasites in Corsica, in 1959 and 1960.
84

Effect of the time of day at which honeybee colonies are first allowed flight in a new location on their choice of flower species.
89

Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin.
187

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) II. Plankton in general and phytoplankton.
204

Triticale in 1967.
225

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) IV. Beothos.
335

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) III. Zooplankton.
336

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965-Dec. 1966) V. Abiotic environment.
559

Seasonal and daily chirping cycles in the northern spring and fall field crickets, Gryllus veletis and G. pennsylvanicus.
738

The analysis of response in crop and livestock production.
942

Flashes of Photuris fireflies: Their value and use in recognizing species.
2005

The use of imaginal disks for the determination of the developmental stage of larvae of Chironomus (Dipt.). 2071

1968 U.S. rice production statistics. 2099

On the incubation period of Puccinia horiana. 2197

End of squaring as an economic indicator of approximate time to end insecticidal treatments for boll weevil control. 2227

Damage by the strawberry spider mite to cotton when infestations commenced at the beginning, middle, and end of the flowering period. 2228

Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon invasion of rough rice by storage fungi. 2380

The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides. 2694

Insects of the season 1967 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals. 2807

Important forest insects of Ontario in 1967. 2819

Insects and other arthropods of importance during 1967 in households and on livestock in Ontario. 2986

The dynamics of actinomyces-antagonists development of Verticillium dahliae of cotton. 3354

Stored fifty years virus sill active. 3365

A large-scale experiment in the artificial biological control of the olive fly, Dacus oleae, by means of Opius concolor siculus in Sicily, Palermo, July-October 1966. 3444

Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D. 3468

Foot-and-mouth disease immunity as dependent on vaccine dosis and on the reactivity of the organism. 3572

The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man. 3631

The promulgation of a maximum tolerance level ordinance (plant protection). 3735

Avoid yellow dwarf virus by late sowing. 3981

Aphids and virus in north Canterbury wheat, 1965-66 season. 4040

Herbicides in the perspectives of 20 months and 20 years. 4089

Temperature and termination of diapause in Epicauta gorhami Marseul (Coleoptera, Meloidae), with particular reference to the mechanism of contemporaneous emergence. 5491

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. I. Production and properties of scaben. 5810

Forest disease control in California; July 1, 1966 to June 30, 1967. aSB761.A3. 6117

Timing insecticide applications for European corn borer control in Southwestern Quebec, 1967. 6194

Long distance dispersal of seeds by retention in digestive tract of birds. 6436

Ovarian cycle in cows with irregular estrus cycles. 6644

TINEA COLUMBARIELLA
- Tinea columbariella Wck. as a pest on imported duck feathers. 1124

TINEIDAE
- African termites of the genus Schedorhinotermes (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae) and associated termitophiles (Lepidoptera Tineidae). 28
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Tineidae of the Eastern Mediterranean. 680
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Palearctic Tineids (Lepidoptera, Tineidae). 1227
- Taxonomy and distribution of the palearctic Nemapogon species (Lepidoptera, Tineidae). 3761
- A new tineid from Africa: Tinea roesleri n. sp. (Lep.). 5047
- Third contribution to the knowledge of the geographical distribution of the tineids on the Iberian Penninsula (Lepidoptera:Tineidae). 7522

TINEOLA BISSELLIELLA
- Co-resistance and resistance inheritance in a dieldrin resistant laboratory stock of the clothes moth (Tineola bisselliella (Hum.), Lep.). 5423

TINGIDAE
- Tingidae from Korea (Heteroptera). 654
- Lace bugs collected during the Bredin-Archbold-Smithsonian biological survey of Dominica, B. W. I. (Hemiptera: Tingidae). 1249
- Acalypta pulchra sp. n.- A new species of Tingidae from Bulgaria. (Heteroptera, Tingidae). 3776
- The nymphal instars of four lace bugs from Czechoslovakia. (Heteroptera, Tingidae). 4604
- A new tingid from Pakistan (Hemiptera). 5021
- Immature stages of Elasmotropis testacea (H. - S.) and notes on the bionomics of the species (Heteroptera, Tingidae). 5632
- Lace bugs. 5661

TIPHIIDAE
- Three species of Mexican Krombeinia having an elongated tegula with an extended apical angle (Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae). 3793
- Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 66. Contribution. Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae. 7516

TIPULA FLAVOLINEATA
- Study of the tegumentary glands and their secretory cycle in the larva of Tipula flavolineata Meig.. 4579
- Study of the tracheal units and nodular tracheal cells in Tipula flavolineata Meig.. 4580

TIPULA IRIDESCENT VIRUS
- Host range of insect viruses. 794
- Development of virus antigen in tissues of Pieris brassicae inoculated with Tipula iridescent virus. 5534

TIPULA OLERACEA
- Results of a study on controlling Tipula olercea L. showing a marked resistance to some chlurorganic insecticides. 4750

TIPULIDAE
- Records and descriptions of Tipulidae from South America (Diptera). II. 1210
- Undescribed species of crane flies from the Himalaya Mountains (Diptera: Tipulidae), XVII. 2473
- A description of the developmental stages of Ctenophora guttata Wied. and a review of the Czechoslovak species of the genus Ctenophora (Dipt., Tipulidae). 3847
- Several discoveries of Tipulidae and Limoniidae (Dipt.) from Corsica. 4386
- A re-assessment of the genera Holorusia Loew (0Ctenacroscelis Enderlein), Ischnotoma Skuse and Zelandotipula Alexander (Diptera: Tipulidae), with notes on their phylogeny and zoogeography. 5161
- The leatherjacket risk grows. 5447
- Evolution of wing reduction in crane flies (Diptera: Tipulidae). 7584

TISSUE CULTURE
- Cultures of insect tissues with the aid of mammalian serum. 168
- Application of stresses to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 358
- Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus. 375
- Isolation and characterization of a porcine enterovirus. 386
- Characterisation and fractionisation of various strains of Teschen virus by column chromatography and electrophoresis. 391
- Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture tests for hog cholera diagnosis. 393
- Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum. 429
- The development of the polyhedrosis virus after oral infection of Galleria mellonella L. 805
- On the cultivation of Trypanosoma brucei and of its reproductive capacity in virus-infected hosts. 1055
- Uncoating and development of vaccinia virus in tissuecultured cell-fragments induced with concentrated extracts from marine algae. 1109
- A quantitative study on the ovarian function of the lepidopterous pyralid Galleria mellonella L. by means of the graft technique. 1353
- The effect of ecdysones on the maintenance and development of ocular imaginal discs in vitro. 1369
- An autoradiographic technique for insect cell monolayers in Rose multipurpose tissue culture chambers. 1384
- Morphological aspects of the development in vitro of the imago discs of Drosophila. 1471
- Research on the physiological modifications brought about by the virus of tobacco mosaic in normal and tumor tissue of tobacco grown in vitro . 1581
- Interference phenomenon in the culture of chick embryo cells infected with Schmidt-Ruppin strain of Rous sarcoma virus. 1673

TISSUE CULTURE

Comparative study of the multiplication of Newcastle Disease Virus (NDV) on Hela, KB and human amnion cells. 1701

Studies on the physiology of the fat body of Pyrrhocoris apterus L. 2008

Fatty acids in Hyalophora cecropia: Biosynthesis and constitution during development. 2055

The gross and microscopic changes in sublethal staphylococcal alpha-toxin pancreatitis in dogs. 2276

Effects of whole-body irradiation on baby pigs (Sus scrofa). 2283

Attenuated infectious canine hepatitis live virus vaccine and method of producing same. Patent 3,432,391. 2298

Kinetics of viral deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and infectious particle production and alterations in host macromolecular syntheses in equine abortion (Herpes) virus-infected cells. 2327

Toxoplasma gondii in tissue culture and maintenance at low temperatures. 2363

The effect of maleic hydrazide on the mitosis of phytohaemagglutinin stimulated human lymphocytes cultured in vitro. 2443

Epoxidation of aldrin by plant materials. 2457

Multivesicular bodies in Sclerotinia fructigena and their possible relation to extracellular enzyme secretion. 2718

The accumulation of phenolic acids in tissue culture pathogen combinations of Solanum tuberosum and Phytophthora infestans. 2780

The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character. 2911

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. 2923

Shope fibroma virus growth curve in suspended tissue culture. 2932

Diagnostic tests for brucellosis. 2934

Porcine polioencephalomyelitides. 2942

In vitro absorption of bovine serum-albumin, gammaglobulin and Brucella-antigens by spleen cells. 2952

The development of feline cell lines for the growth of feline infectious enteritis (panleucopaenia) virus. 2954

Essay on prevention of rabbit rabies by means of a tissue extract of the interference type injected during the incubation period. 2977

East Coast fever. 2981

An electron microscopic analysis of phagocytes infected with Brucella abortus. 2984

The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes. 3004

The sterol esters of maize seedlings. 3055

Fowl plague prevention by immunization. 3576

Identification and differentiation of Bacillus anthracis in cultures and tissues from other germs of the genus Bacillus with the aid of fluorescent antibodies. 3582

Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems. 3590

Residues on sugarcane tissues 24 hours after application of different formulations of azinphosmethyl. 3685

Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from Musca domestica (L.). 3798

Multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in suspension culture of tobacco cells. 3987

The in vitro establishment of pith calluses and nodal tumors of Brassica oleracea. 4004

Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues. 4008

Intestinal histology of vitamin A deficient chicks. (Abstract). 4113

Newcastle disease virus. Characteristics of a strain (2425) isolated in Cordoba, Argentina in 1961. II. Comparative study of immunologic relationships and cellular affinities. 4116

Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney. 4124

Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies. 4181

Avian virus-induced tumors. 4242

Studies on several strains of pseudorabies (Aujeszky) virus showing different virulence by means of the immuno- and acridine orange fluorescence. 4266

In vitro culture of the ovaries of Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera). The importance of the composition of the medium for survival, growth, and yolk formation. 4541

In vitro culture of the ovaries of Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera). Growth and yolk formation. 4546

Study of the multiplication, in a unique clone cycle, of classic swine fever virus in an immunofluorescent medium. 4794

The effects of pantothenic acid, pantoyltaurine, salicylate and related compounds on the in vitro and in vivo growth of Trypanosoma lewisi. 4839

Persistance of the genome of the Rous virus in hamster cells changed in vitro, and the action of inactivated Sendai virus on its transmission to chick cells. 4848

Structure and development of vesicles in larval tissue culture of Aedes aegypti (L.). 5227

The in vitro pathogenesis of insect viroses. 5307

In vivo and in vitro cytological diagnosis of densonucleosis in Lepidoptera. 5469

Biochemical aspects of juvenile hormone action in the adult Locusta migratoria. 5474

Development of virus antigen in tissues of Pieris brassicae inoculated with Tipula iridescent virus. 5534

Maintenance of imaginal discs of Drosophila melanogaster in chemically defined media. 5563

Growth of cells derived from Culiseta inornata and Aedes vexans in tissue culture. A preliminary note. 5638

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. I. Production and properties of scaben. 5810

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. II. Increased release of coxsackievirus B5 from hEp-2 monolayers treated with scaben. 5811

The expression of R-gene resistance to Phytophthora infestans in tissue cultures of Solanum tuberosum. 5969

Research on the associated culture of viruses and vegetable tissues. 6049

Potato spindle tuber virus: A plant virus with properties of a free nucleic acid. I. Assay, extraction, and concentration. II. Characterization and partial purification. 6051

Competitive saprophytic ability and inoculum potential of cotton root-infecting fungi in five soils. 6062

Gnotobiotic culture and its significance to plant nematology. 6309

Studies on an ocular infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine. 6459

Suitable blood sources permitting reacquisition of infectivity by culture-form Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei. 6461

Electronmicroscopic, cytochemical and immunochemical study of B. anthracis and B. cereus. 6477

Isolation of equine rhinopneumonitis virus from acute respiratory disease in a horse in Queensland. 6480

Biological assay of virus contents of tissues of rabbits infected with lapinised rinderpest virus. 6485

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. VII. Influence of the Orphan virus L1 on the virus of hog cholera in swine kidney cell cultures. 6501

Tumor localizing agents VI. Radioiodinated analogs of dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane (DDD). 6536

Behavior of equine infectious anemia virus in cell culture and development of a diagnostic test for the disease. 6562

Influence of synthetic insect T. C. medium on the survival of malaria sporozoits in vitro (Plasmodium berghei yoeli and P. cathemerium). 6576

A complement fixation test for the study of avian mycoplasma. 6583

Use of ampicillin instead of streptomycin in Salmonella-infected mouse peritoneal macrophage cultures. 6605

Observing the sensitivity of Francisella tularensis to antibiotics in vitro. 6621

Comparative studies on blood-stream and culture forms of Trypanosoma lewisi--I. Oxygen utilization, carbon dioxide production and glucose uptake. 6625

The experience with the indirect immunofluorescence application to the rabies virus identification. 6632

Central-nervous-system lesions of spontaneous Pasteurella anatipestifer infection in ducklings. 6654

Propagation of swine-fever virus in cell culture. 6655

Reproduction of type 12 adenovirus in HeLa culture cells.
6659

Attempts to induce recombinant somatic cells in chicken erythrocyte chimaeras by repeated injection of western equine encephalomyelitis virus.
6660

Control of Marek's disease by the use of inoculated chicken embryo fibroblasts.
6677

The detection of the ECPO virus antigen in tissue culture with the aid of fluorescent antibodies.
6681

A formalinized and adjuvanted rabies vaccine of tissue culture origin.
6683

Transformation of chick fibroblast cultures with avian myeloblastosis virus.
6731

A comparative study of morphologic changes within Hep-2 culture cells inoculated with various adenovirus serotypes.
6744

Establishment and characterization of a feline neurofibrosarcoma (FNFS) cell line.
6746

Action of Bayer preparation A 139 on rabies virus.
6785

Effect of cytostatics on the replication of vaccinia, pseudo-rabies and sindbis viruses and on the interferon production by tissue culture cells.
6791

Synthesis of radioactive Trichinella spiralis larval antigen in vitro.
6799

Herpesvirus in Marek's disease tumors.
6800

Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease).
6809

Avirulent mutant of Aujeszky's virus, induced by 5-iodo-2-deoxiuridine (IUDR).
6838

Pathomorphological studies on rabbits and guinea-pigs experimentally infected with the virus of Aujeszky's disease.
6854

An autoradiographic and immunofluorescent study of the infectious cycle of sheeppox virus in cell cultures exposed to 5-fluorodeoxyuridine.
6855

Biochemical and biophysical characteristics of vesicular exanthema virus and the viral ribonucleic acid.
6864

Cell culture techniques for primary isolation of Marek's disease-associated herpesvirus.
6872

Evidence for a herpesvirus as an etiologic agent of Marek's disease.
6873

Multiplication and differentiation of Trypanosoma cruzi in an insect cell culture system.
6875

Metabolic fate of histidine in the parasitic worm Fasciola hepatica L..
6965

Standard techniques for larval discovery in microascaridic infection by Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782) in the white mouse; observations on the larval migrations and burdens in the experimental infections conferred through oral, intraperitoneal and subcutaneous route.
6969

The pharmacology of cardioaccelerators in the central nervous system of Periplaneta americana (L.).
7609

Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of Leucophaea maderae and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro.
7611

Protein synthesis in cell-free preparations from Musca domestica L..
7643

Genus Candida Berkhout. IX. Continuous cultivation of Candida albicans.
7803

Use of alveolar macrophages for cultivation of canine distemper virus.
7862

A case of teratoma in the liver of sheep.
7864

Physiological events in the course of the growth and differentiation of Trypanosoma cruzi.
7881

Cultivation of Trypanosoma cruzi in a protein-free dialysate medium.
7907

Immunogenic value of bivalent vaccine of atipic fowl pest and fowl pox produced on tissue culture.
7921

Responses of cell cultures to insecticides. IV. Relative toxicity of several organophosphates in mouse cell cultures.
7977

TISSUE EXTRACTS

Study of the synthesis of lysopine by tissue extracts of crown-gall in vitro.
5993

Abscission of cotton flower buds and petioles caused by protein from boll weevil larvae.
7831

TISSUE GRAFTING

Adoptive transfer of immunity to Babesia rodhaini by spleen cells from immune rats.
1098

Syngeneic marrow graft: Effect on persistence of preirradiation immunity to Hymenolepis nana in mice.
7940

TISSUE THERAPY

Hydroxyproline formation and its relation to auxin-induced cell elongation in the Avena coleoptile.
1812

The effect of various biogenic amines on the activity of the foregut of the cockroach, Blaberus giganteus.
3811

TISSUE TRANSPLANTS

Study of the morphogenesis of the maxillary stylet of Rhodnius prolixus by transplantations of incomplete stylogenetic organs.
3862

The immobilization reflex associated with tactile stimulation of the pronotum of normal larvae of Blaberus craniifer (Burm.) and ones having received implantations of the corpora allata.
4495

The effects of implantations of corpora allata on reproduction of collected females of Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.) and on the polymorphism of their progeny.
5255

Studies of house flies. I. Breeding of Musca sorbens, Wied..
5282

The growth and activity of the corpora allata in the larval firebrat, Thermobia domestica (Packard) (Thysanura, Lepismatidae).
5669

TISSUES

Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites.
129

Integumental pigments of the millipede, Polydesmus angustus (Latzel).
133

Directional growth of the urediospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration.
242

Histamine in the cow: Pre- and postparturition histamine concentrations in plasma, milk, and tissue.
337

Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment.
351

The life span of Fasciola hepatica in cattle.
448

Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue.
453

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract).
494

Manganese toxicity in tomato seedlings.
518

Manifestations of viral infection in Agrotis segetum Schiff. and in Hadena sordida BKH under conditions of the simultaneous existence of two viruses.
771

Differential spectra of cytochromes in development of the flight-muscles in Antheraea pernyi.
821

Trophic symbiosis between forest ants and plant lice with studies on the reciprocal effects between plant lice and plant tissues.
824

Nitrogenous and phenolic compounds of Nicotiana plants. II. Selective incorporation of aromatic amino acids in phenolic compounds of tumorous Nicotiana hybrids.
953

The free amino acid pattern in tissues of silkworm during development.
2049

Ear removal and cell death rate in corn stalk tissue.
2163

Nature of the water-soluble metabolites of carbaryl in bean plants and their fate in rats.
2267

Transmission of equine sarcoid.
2348

Measurement of residues of phorate and its oxygen analog sulfone in plant tissues by total phosphorus determination.
2421

Improved method for determination of sulfonamides in milk and tissues.
2425

Early stages of pathogenesis engendered by Erwinia amylovora in apple and pear tissue.
2717

Insect secretions in plants.
2811

Epidermal chalone and mitotic control in the Vx2 epidermal tumour.
2896

Studies on the sterols and sterol esters of the intracellular organelles of maize shoots.
3056

Localization of dehydrogenases in the nodular tissues of leguminous crops.
3060

Comparative histopathology of experimental bluetongue disease and epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. Abstract.
3557

Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production.
4213

Investigations concerning the ultrastructure and etiology of the mast cell tumors in the dog.
4259

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate.
4297

Investigation of the residues of two antibiotics of the macrolide family (oleandomycin and spiramycin) in the tissues of chickens receiving anibiotic feed supplements.
4301

An autoradiographic study of invertebrate uptake of DDT-CL36.
4618

Incorporation of tritium-acetamide and tritium-thymidine into the eye disks of Drosophila melanogaster.
4639

The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the ultrastructure of plastids of Triticum vulgare seedlings.
4685

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas.
4876

Flea Ctenophthalmus: Heterogeneous hexagonally organized layer in the midgut.
5558

Changes in the content of fixed amino acids in tissues of silk worm during development.
5592

Relation of infection to tissue temperature in mice infected with Mycobacterium marinum and Mycobacterium leprae.
6813

Enhancement by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid of chromatin RNA polymerase in soybean hypocotyl tissue.
7278

Morphogenetic analysis of the effects of juvenile hormone analogues and other morphogenetically active substances on embryos of Schistocerca gregaria (Forskal).
7665

Studies on the composition of extracts of the reproductive glands of Agriolimax reticulatus, the grey field slug (Pulmonata, Stylommatophora).
7856

Observations of infectious diarrhea as part of the shipping fever syndrome in feedlot cattle.
7889

Abdominal fat necrosis as a herd problem in Georgia cattle.
7923

The synthesis of fatty acids from acetate by intact tissue and muscle extract of Ascaris lumbricoides Suum.
7931

TITYUS BAHYENSIS

Release of an acetylcholine-like substance from guinea pig ileum by scorpion venom.
2429

TITYUS SERRULATUS

Release of an acetylcholine-like substance from guinea pig ileum by scorpion venom.
2429

Effect of the venom of the scorpion Tityus serrulatus on adrenal gland catecholamines.
2433

TOBACCO

Tender trap. (Abstract).
266

Virus insecticides.
275

Defense possibilities of society against pollution of food and environment.
466

Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops.
541

The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from Nicotiana debneyi. Part IV. Breeding progress 1957-1967.
968

Pipecolic acid as an indicator of abnormal protein metabolism in diseased plants.
978

Effects of two inhibitors of protein synthesis on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus and turnip yellow mosaic virus.
1548

On the release of a primary oncogenic substance from the tissues of tobacco crown gall by X-rays.
1557

Resistance of tomato lines to TMV.
1568

Localization of tobacco mosaic virus protein in tobacco leaf cells during the early stages of infection.
1572

Increase of tobacco mosaic local lesion size and virus multiplication in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of actinomycin D.
1574

Research on the physiological modifications brought about by the virus of tobacco mosaic in normal and tumor tissue of tobacco grown in vitro .
1581

In vivo removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. II. Some characteristics of the reaction.
1584

Study on the sucker control of decapitated (topped) tobacco plants.
1819

North Carolina initiates nematode advisory service.
1849

Measuring newly hatched phytophagous larvae in the field or greenhouse.
2058

Effects of potassium, magnesium, and nitrogen deficiencies on the concentration of chlorogenic acid and scopolin in tobacco.
2116

Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on tobacco mosaic virus infection.
2127

The coat protein gene of tobacco mosaic virus. I. Location of the gene by mixed infection.
2142

Cell inclusions of Holmes' ribgrass virus, an analog of tobacco mosaic virus.
2153

Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on tobacco mosaic.
2165

Distribution of cucurbit viruses in Kansas.
2171

Electron microscopic observations on the causal agent of the Brazilian tomato ring spot disease.
2175

Pyrimidine hydrates and dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid.
2178

Morphology, pathogenicity, and cultural characteristics of single conidium isolates of Alternaria longipes.
2180

Mutual antagonism between Heterodera tabacum and some other parasitic nematodes.
2248

Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria.
2725

Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco.
2731

The multiplicity of bands in the gel diffusion precipitin analysis of the protein of tobacco mosaic virus.
2756

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella.
3008

Chloroplast ribosomes: Stereospecificity of inhibition by chloramphenicol.
3049

Ions and the grower.
3352

Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964).
3358

Tobacco (brown spot) ((Alternaria tenuis) var.).
3361

Inhibitory ability of sap from different tobacco varieties on potato virus Y.
3362

Stored fifty years virus sill active.
3365

Control of tobacco mosaic virus.
3366

Care of tobacco seedlings.
3388

White mould; methods of control explained.
3389

The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses.
3421

Reducing DDT persistence.
3434

Nematode - bacteria team for insect control.
3435

Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination.
3486

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on retinal structure of the moth, Manduca sexta.
3807

Freezing and thawing of purified suspensions of the tobacco mosaic virus and its effect on infectivity.
3944

The occurrence of the downy mildew disease of tobacco.
3984

Multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in suspension culture of tobacco cells.
3987

Effects of tobacco mosaic virus on the phosphorus metabolism of Nicotiana xanthi n. c.
4000

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture.
4014

Wild species as a source of resistance to diseases.
4016

Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin.
4065

Control of Orobanche under natural and artifically infested conditions.
4068

Plant injury by air pollutants: Influence of humidity on stomatal apertures and plant response to ozone.
4326

First evidences of viral infections in plants.
4704

Studies on the application of electrophoresis to the isolation of RNA infective fractions from tobacco plants infected with the potato virus X. I. Characterisation of RNA preparations from tobacco leaves, analysed by means of electrophoresis in coloured agar gels.
4710

Results of a study on controlling Tipula olercea L. showing a marked resistance to some chlororganic insecticides.
4750

Tobacco insect control.
5315

Cotton as a supplement to tobacco.
5807

Production of maize in tobacco areas.
5821

An X-ray diffraction study of a tobacco mosiac virus mutant.
5861

Phosphorus, potassium, calcium and magnesium requirements of Maryland tobacco grown on Monmouth soil.
5880

Effect of 6-azauracil on infection with tobacco mosaic virus.
5914

The respiratory pathways of tobacco leaves infected with potato virus x. 5918

Respiration of tobacco leaves infected with different strains of potato virus X. 5919

A D serotype of satellite virus specifically associated with a D serotype of tobacco necrosis virus. 5949

Progress through research- blue mould of tobacco. 5960

Strains of the fungus Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk. et Br.) Ferr. isolated from the roots of blue lupin (Lupinus 5976

Injured cells required for the initiation of plant virus infections. 5983

A study of the synthesis of lysopine from lysine by crown-gall tissues. 5994

Studies on an Italian isolate of the tobacco necrosis virus. 6003

Serological differentiation of Pythium aphanidermatum from Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae and Ph. parasitica. 6021

Effects of kinetin and actinomycin D on the susceptibility of Nicotiana glutinosa L. to infection by tobacco mosaic virus. 6022

Evidence for the presence of the Ohio strain III of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato in The Netherlands. 6045

The effect of TMV on the Hill reaction in chloroplasts from various tobacco species with different resistance. 6060

Assembly of protein and nucleoprotein particles from extracted tobacco rattle virus protein and RNA. 6074

Pongamia cake can control tobacco beetle. 6201

Insecticide recommendtions for tobacco fields, 1969. 6203

Races of Pratylenchus penetrans, and their effect on black root rot resistance of tobacco. 6300

A nematode survey of tobacco soils in Rhodesia and Zambia, and the effects of grass-tobacco rotations on nematode populations. 6303

Tropical nematology. 6305

Chemical soil treatment for nematode control in tobacco. 6307

Tests prove diphenamid effective as herbicide. 6316

The effect of three fumigants on natural weed infestation in a tobacco seed bed. 6337

Translocation of diazinon from planting water by cabbage and tobacco seedlings. 7122

Pesticide residues - USDA'S position. 7139

Tobacco stalk and root destruction with herbicides and their effect on tobacco mosaic virus. 7249

Trials of obtaining artifical tobacco poliploids. 7319

A sub-surface applicator for herbicides. 7399

Disease resistance breeding. 7772

The influence of soil conditions on development of Rhizoctonia solani, Kuhn, on tobacco. 7783

The protein subunit of the satellite tobacco necrosis virus. 7792

Intracellular inclusions in epidermal cells of tobacco infected by tobacco rattle virus. 7802

Linear variation in stability of tobacco mosaic virus to stripping of protein by detergent. 7810

Exposure of ribonucleic acid at both ends of tobacco mosaic virus by extensive protein stripping. 7811

Occurrence of Bemisia tabaci (Genn.) in the field and its relation to the leaf curl disease of tobacco. 7829

The influence of tobacco ring spot virus and tobacco mosaic virus on the growth of Meloidogyne javanica. 7844

Survey, identification and pathogenicity tests of nematodes associated with tobacco grown in Cagayan Valley and the Ilocos Region. 7845

Application of pesticides to tobacco seed-beds. 8016

Some observations on tobacco yellow dwarf control. 6033

TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS

The biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus RNA: Relationships to the biosynthesis of virus-specific ribonuclease-resistant RNA. 1595

Control of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco. 2731

Electron microscope study of the first stages of alterations of the chloroplasts in Nicotiana xanthi n. c. in its hypersensitive reaction to the tobacco mosaic virus. 2782

Tobacco mosaic virus inhibition by bark extracts. 2785

An unusual strain of tobacco mosaic virus from orchids. 2794

Interaction of TMV-PROTEINS during electrophoretic separation in polyacrylamide gels. 3411

Polysome formation with tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 4708

Phosphate distribution in healthy and TMV infected tomato plants. 6052

Cell-free synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus coat protein and its combination with ribonucleic acid to yield tobacco mosaic virus. 6073

Reaction of nitrosoguanidine (N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine) with tobacco mosaic virus and its RNA. 6081

A rapid colorimetric method for the determination of tobacco mosaic virus concentration in plant saps. 6119

Tobacco stalk and root destruction with herbicides and their effect on tobacco mosaic virus. 7249

Pyrimidine dimer formation in ultraviolet irradiated TMV-RNA. 7992

Prevention of photoreactivation of tobacco mosaic virus--ribonucleic acid by reconstitution. 7996

TOCOPHEROLS

On the antioxidative mechanism of alpha-, beta-, gamma- and delta tocopherols in lard. 4865

TOLERANCES

Official FDA tolerances. 482

Establishment of tolerances for pesticide residues. 493

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides. 500

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethoate. 1790

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 1791

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-Chloro-1- (2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate. 1792

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 3-(p-Bromophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea. 1793

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine. 1794

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Simazine. 1795

Pesticides: Present levels in food and possible sources of contamination. 1796

Aliphatic amines against insecticide-susceptible and resistant strains of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus and Anopheles albimanus. 1968

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Miscellaneous amendments. 2389

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2390

Succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 2405

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Coordination product of zinc ion and maneb. 2406

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan. 2408

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2410

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2412

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-ethyl S-phenyl ethylphosphonodithioate. 2416

Concerning the possibilities of forecasting, supervising the insect outbreak and on tolerance limits in the integrated pest control in fruit cultures. 2669

The possibility of the use of some biological analytical techniques for the control of the safety periods of pesticides. 2694

The current importance of plant protection. 2696

Insecticide mixture. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 3013

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 3014

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan.
3015

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff.
3025

The role of interfacial water in the tolerance of roots to toxic solutions.
3031

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Viable spores of the micro-organism Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
3660

The promulgation of a maximum tolerance level ordinance (plant protection).
3735

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Surfactants.
3738

Experiences with residue research in lettuce.
4291

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances.
4292

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
4293

O-isopropoxyphenol methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemical.
4294

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba.
4295

2,4-dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether. Notice of extension of temporary tolerances.
4296

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives. Phosalone.
4298

Tolerances and exemptions tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin.
4299

The first maximum dosage regulation for plant protection preparations in the Federal Republic of Germany.
4347

Physiological responses of insects to nicotine.
4623

Residues in food and feed. Chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk and other dairy products in the United States.
4880

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Parathion or its methyl homolog.
4881

Pesticides in soil. Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in soil and root crops in the Eastern States in 1965.
4886

Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Simazine.
7115

Borax and boric acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance.
7116

Calcium oxytetracycline. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance.
7117

TDE (or DDD). Proposed reduction of tolerances for residues in or on raw agricultural commodities.
7120

Pesticide residues.
7135

Tolerance of sheep to parenterally administered iqdo-3 hydroxy nitbo-5 benzonitril.
7168

Economic poisons containing certain pesticide chemicals for certain uses. Cancellation of registration.
7170

Use of antibiotics in animals.
7181

Permissible levels of occupational exposure to airborne toxic substances. Sixth report of the joint ILO/WHO Committee on Occupational Health.
7216

TOLUIDINE COMPOUNDS
Formation of symmetrical azo derivatives of monochlorotoluidines by peroxidatic catalysis.
7259

TOMATINE
Studies on the mode of action of tomatine as a fungitoxic agent.
960

TOMATOES
Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais.
231

Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes.
237

Manganese toxicity in tomato seedlings.
518

The healthy juice effect in virus transmission.
961

Control of the Gota of tomatoes. Aspersion of maneb in tomatoes at distinct weekly intervals and levels of rain for the control of Phytophthora infestans.
965

Possibilities for inter- and intracellular translocation of some icosahedral plant viruses.
969

The role of calcium and cell permeability in the disease blossom-end rot of tomatoes.
988

Effect of uracil and 5-nitrouracil on growth and flowering of tomato.
1168

The effects of 1-naphthylacetic acid on the growth of excised tomato roots.
1176

Atkinson, a rootknot and Fusarium wilt resistant tomato variety of the Rutgers class.
1545

Identity of tomato big bud virus and egg plant little leaf virus.
1549

Resistance of tomato lines to TMV.
1568

Proof of the presence of the tomato bushy stunt virus in grape tendrils.
2120

A laboratory assay for determining pathogenicity of Phytophthora spp. to tomato.
2169

Electron microscopic observations on the causal agent of the Brazilian tomato ring spot disease.
2175

Species dominance in co-incident infections by Meloidogyne hapla and M. javanica on tomato.
2247

The effects of host nutrition and soil fumigation on the penetration and pathogenicity of Meloidogyne javanica (Treub, 1885) Chitwood, 1949 on tomato.
2252

Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from tomatoes by commercial and home preparative methods.
2398

Concentration of potato-M-virus in potatoes and tomatoes.
2709

Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria.
2725

Genetics of pathogenicity of Phytophthora infestans.
2737

Residual effect of treatment with methyl bromide against Verticillium infection of tomatoes in the second year of cultivation.
2760

The use of disease resistance in the glasshouse tomato.
2775

Contribution to the knowledge of dominant biotypes of the Phytophthora infestans on the potato.
2779

Reduction of root knot of tomatoes in dextrose- and ammonium nitrate-amended soil infested with the nematophagous fungus Arthrobotrys oligospora.
2844

A new herbicide for use on cultivated plants.
3047

Role of root knot nematode in breaking resistance to Fusarium wilt in tomato.
3359

Tomato yellow top.
3395

Glasshouse symphylids.
3443

Effect of temperature on resistance in lima bean, tomato, and chrysanthemum to Liriomyza munda.
3453

The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes.
3680

Effects produced on tomato plants, Lycopersicum esculentum, by seed or root treatment with gibberellic acid and indol-3yl-acetic acid.
3681

How to prevent sun and heat damage to desert-grown tomatoes.
3909

Reaction of tomato varieties against Alternaria solani and Cladosporium fulvum.
3935

Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: Calcium, pH, and micronutrient effects on disease development.
3974

Development of a new variety of tomato named Miguel pereira, with resistance to both Fusarium and Verticillium wilts.
3997

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture.
4014

Possibilities for Botrytis cinerea control, especially in tomatoes.
4019

The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4081

Methyl bromide, Trizone and Telone PBC compared in the control of fusarium wilt of the greenhouse tomato.
4716

Resistance of Lycopersicon species to the carmine spider mite.
4760

Gibberellin delays ripening of tomatoes.
4906

The dipyridillics in tomato cultures.
4914

Phoma destructiva, its variability, host range and varietal reaction of tomatoes.
5869

An antiviral principle from tomatoes systemically infected with tobacco mosaic virus.
5887

Possibilities for inter- and intracellular translocation of some icosahedral plant viruses. 5906

Studies on the viruses of plants in Compositae in Japan. I. Tomato aspermy virus from chrysanthemum. 5972

A note on Drechslera rot of tomato. 5981

Serological differentiation of Pythium aphanidermatum from Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae and Ph. parasitica. 6021

Evidence for the presence of the Ohio strain III of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato in The Netherlands. 6045

Potato spindle tuber virus: A plant virus with properties of a free nucleic acid. I. Assay, extraction, and concentration. II. Characterization and partial purification. 6051

Phosphate distribution in healthy and TMV infected tomato plants. 6052

A chemotherapeutic treatment for selectively eradicating crown gall and olive knot neoplasms. 6071

Considerations on the resistance of varieties of tomatoes to Fusarium wilt. 6080

Additional sources of resistance to bacterial canker of tomato (Corynebacterium michiganense). 6109

Studies on Botrytis cinerea in tomatoes. Effect of soil nitrogen level and of methods of deleafing upon the occurrence of B. cinerea under commercial conditions. 6118

The golden nematode of potatoes and tomatoes. 6283

Enzyme studies in nematode infected root-knots of the tomato plant. 7257

Formation of adventitious roots in tomato seedlings by CCC treatment. 7273

The effects of some soil-borne fungi on the sex ratio of Heterodera rostochiensis on tomato. 7786

The influence of tobacco ring spot virus and tobacco mosaic virus on the growth of Meloidogyne javanica. 7844

Applications of polarography for the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues. 8004

Tomato leaf mould: Its assessment and effects on yield. 6089

TOMICUS PINIPERDA

Investigation of the effect of governing chemical compounds in trees on bark beetle orientation. 2593

TONSILS

Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs. 405

TOOLS

The clearing of underbrush and the destruction of undesireable vegetation in the forest. Inventory of materials and techniques. 5800

TOPOGRAPHY

Sagebrush reinvasion as affected by some environmental influences. 312

Ponderosa pine dwarf mistletoe in relation to topography and soils on the Manitou Experimental Forest, Colorado. 5955

TORDON

Blackberry control near orchards and vegetable gardens. 4770

TORTRICIDAE

The principal parasites observed on the leaf roller moths of spain with particular attention to Lymantria dispar. L. 143

Notes on and descriptions of Aphelia, Clepsis and Choristoneura species (Lepidoptera) Tortrilidae). 675

Biological notes on Spilonota ocellana Denis and Schiffermuller (Lepidoptera Tortricidae) in the foothill region of Friuli and preliminary indications on the factors adverse to its development. 1970

An oak leaf tier, Croesia semipurpurana (Kft.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in the region of Quebec. 2212

Sensitivity of Tortricidae larvae to the action of crystals associated with the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner, serotype I. 3269

Records and descriptions of Palearctic and south Asiatic Laspeyresiini (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 4417

The biology and control of Archips occidentalis (Wals.) and Tortrix dinota Meyr. (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) on coffee in Kenya. 4744

Remarks on some larch-feeding Tortricids (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 5179

The photoperiod as a control agent against Adoxophyes reticulana (Lepidoptera; Tortricidae). 5193

The Norwegian species of Dichrorampha Gn. Lep. Tortricidae. 5505

Improvement of the agricultural warning (device) against the cereal gall moth (Cnephasia pumicana Zell., Lep. Tortricidae). 6164

Chemical control of the tea tortrix (Homona coffearia Nietner). 6171

Brinjal leaf roller. 6255

Annual pest control programs for Central California. 6260

Influence of magnesium and zinc fertilizing on the yield, quality as well as health of hops. 7266

TORTRIX VIRIDANA

The mass increase in the population of Tortrix viridana L. 756

Bacteria instead of poison used against the oakleaf roller moth, as a contribution to biological pest control. 1012

Investigation of the latent period of the oak leaf roller Tortrix viridana L. (Lepidoptera). 7660

TORYMIDAE

New species of palearctic Torymidae (Hym. Torymidae). 49

Redescription of Sycaphaginae from Ceylon and India, with description of lectotypes, and a world catalogue of the Otitesellini (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Torymidae). 5169

TORYMUS FAVARDI

New species of palearctic Torymidae (Hym. Torymidae). 49

TOXAPHENE

Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.). 79

Controlling the Japanese beetle. 5187

Early season insects no problem for B. A. Jordan. 5196

Response of the striped lynx spider, Oxyopes salticus, to two commonly used pesticides. 5550

Evaluation of acaricidal dips for control of Psoroptes ovis on sheep. 6900

Stem applications of azodrin for control of the cotton fleahopper. 7838

Insecticide residues in milk and dairy products. 7964

TOXASCARIS LEONINA

Immunological studies on experimental ascariasis. 2378

An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester. 4277

TOXEMIA

Livestock health - planning to prevent pregnancy toxaemia. 7887

TOXICITY

Comparative study of the enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis serotype I Berliner and serotype II Anduze. 114

Some facts about fungicides. 262

Establishment of tolerances for pesticide residues. 493

Destruction of wasps. 743

Phosphine: A versatile fumigant. 882

Fish deaths and plant protection preparations. 1136

The toxicological effect on animals of mixtures of chlorophos and DDT. 1156

The toxicological effect on animals of mixtures of thiophos, and chlorophos. 1157

Contribution to the study of the mode of action of certain synthetic insecticides, most particularly of Lindane, and of the phenomena of resistance to these compounds in Musca domestica L. 1457

Paraquat poisoning treated by forced diuresis. 1801

Childhood poisoning accidents. 1807

The plant protection law and its responsibility towards human health. 1855

The residual contact toxicity to honey bees of insecticides sprayed on to white clover (Trifolium repens L.) in the laboratory. 1942

Fumigation of food grains in India with hydrogen phosphide. I. Tests in concrete bins. 2230

Effect on honey bees of dichlorvos and bromophos applied as sprays to white clover (Trifolium repens L.). 2440

The development of research on insect secretions. 2630

TOXICOLOGY

Laboratory investigations on the effect of insecticides on the larvae and adults of Coccinella septempunctata L. (Col., Coccinellidae). 2668

The accumulation of phenolic acids in tissue culture pathogen combinations of Solanum tuberosum and Phytophthora infestans. 2780

Qualitative and quantitative determination of Ekatin residues and analytical results obtained in various cultures. 3021

Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT. 3040

Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products. 3043

The campaign of the National Society for the Prevention of Accidents against the use of pesticides, with particular reference to the Emilia-Romagna region. 3078

Specificity in insecticides. 4507

Bronzing disease of rice in Orissa as influenced by soil types and manuring and its control. 4722

Aflatoxin in the groundnut crop at harvest in Northern Nigeria. 7185

Effect of DDT poisoning on the longevity and fecundity of the pink bollworm. 7566

Studies on a series of branched-chain analogs of diethyl malathion and malaoxon with regard to toxicity and in vitro enzymatic reactions. (abstract). 7151

TOXICOLOGY

Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from houseflies. 4

The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and toxicity and persistence. (Abstract). 95

Control of insect and mite pests of small fruits. 283

Analysis for aflatoxin M in milk. 458

DDT residues on pasture and in the butterfat of cows grazing pasture treated with DDT prills and DDTsuperphosphate. (abstract). 477

Findings concerning nourishment and toxic residues in plants, other health hazards and life threats. 478

Pesticide residues in ointment bases of natural origin. 496

Drugs - their use and abuse. 501

Household insecticides. 503

Potentiation of toxicology of sumithion by phosphamidon in the rat. (abstract). 505

Safe use of pesticides. 506

Macrozamia poisoning. 508

The use of organic tin compounds fungicides in agriculture, looked at from the toxicological point of view. 509

Effects of 2,4-D on emergence and seedling growth of range grasses. 510

Suspected sodium fluoroacetate poisoning in sheep and cattle. 511

Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate bon and carbamate insecticides. (Abstract). 512

Oral and parenteral toxicity of Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin , and its inactivation in larvae of Galleria mellonella. 880

Studies on the mode of action of tomatine as a fungitoxic agent. 960

The contribution of insect control to high yields of rice. 993

Compatibility studies on Bacillus thuringiensis Berlinar with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 1010

Responsibilities and organisation of toxicology in veterinary medicine. 1141

Toxicological problems of dinitro-ortho-cresol with particular consideration of its quantitative detection in biological material. 1154

Mortality among bobwhites confined to a heptachlor contaminated environment. 1155

State of our knowledge on the toxic activity of Bacillus thuringiensis on vertebrates. 1158

What are pesticides . 1159

Cycad husk from Guam: Its toxicity to rats. 1162

The toxicity of biuret to plants as depending on soil conditions. 1166

Permeability of the cuticle to Pyrethrin II. 1404

On the evolution of Carabids' scent gland secretion. On Arthropod defense substances. 1470

A study on toxicity of pyrimethamine for chicks. 1775

Stemphone, a biologically active yellow pigment produced by Stemphylium sarcinaeforme (Cau.) Wiltshire. 1798

DDT toxicity in rye (Secale spp.). 1800

Effects of simulated rain and dew on the toxicity of certain ultra-low-volume insecticidal spray formulations. 2020

Effect of droplet size on persistence of ULV malathion and comparison of toxicity of ULV and EC malathion to tobacco budworm larvae. 2031

Biochemical aspects of triazine based herbicides. 2255

Aflatoxin metabolism by liver microsomal preparations of two different species. 2332

Degradation of DDT in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). 2400

Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom. 2422

Effect of DDT or parathion on condition avoidance response of offspring from DDT or parathion treated mothers. (abstract). 2427

The early effects of low DDT doses on the nervous system in animal experiments. 2428

The effect of DDT in the diet on the resting and loading electrocorticogram record. 2430

Toxicity of fentin hydroxide to rats. 2431

Cholinesterase inhibition in the acute toxicity of alkylsubstituted 2-aminoethanols. 2432

Incomplete sodium inactivation in nodes of Ranvier treated with scorpion venom. 2436

Research and testing of preparations on rodents in the habitat of man. 2442

The toxic effect of herbicides upon ants and earthworms. 2588

Drug residues, synergism and antagonism. 3017

A study of pyrazon and its herbicidal residues in the soil. 3019

The role of interfacial water in the tolerance of roots to toxic solutions. 3031

Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis. 3032

Effect of pH and ionic force on the reaction rate of organophosphorus compounds with serum-derived cholinesterase. 3033

Nitrate-nitrite intoxication in swine. 3035

Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae. 3341

Long-acting sulfonamides in cattle: A study of pharmacologic properties. 3503

Factors influencing the toxicity of aqueous formulations of pyrethrum against an aphid, Macrosiphum Euphoribae (Thomas). (abstract). 3664

Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 3671

Some significant health aspects of insecticidal poisoning. 3674

Insect metabolism of photoaldrin and photodieldrin. 3837

Comparative toxicology of organic and inorganic arsenicals in swine. 4306

British poisonous plants. 4308

Proceedings of the American College of Veterinary Toxicologists, 1967. 4309

Effects of heptachlor and nicotine on the barbels of a catfish (Heteropneustes fossilis). 4310

Contribution to the study of hydrogen sulfide poisoning of domestic animals. 4311

Some recent aspects of veterinary toxicology: Attempted comparison with human toxiocology. 4316

DDT: Sublethal effects on brook trout nervous system. 4892

Effects of chronic exposure to zinc on toxicity of a mixture of detergent and zinc. 4894

A synopsis of the pesticide problem. 4899

An analytical method for determining arsenic in biological material. 4900

Use insecticides safely. 4901

The toxic action of Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin on Drosophila reared in yeast-containing and yeast-free media. 5221

Effect of certain alkylating and non-alkylating chemosterilants on Culex fatigans Weid. 5342

Toxicological studies on cutworms. I. Laboratory studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the dark-sided cutworm. 5357

Temperature effects on the toxicity of five insecticides against five species of stored-product insects. 5384

Insect answers; insecticide toxicity to alfalfa-pollinating bees. 5394

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide inhibition of cockroach and honey bee ATPases. 5414

The relation between temperature and lethal action of carbaryl on adults on the housefly and the oriental housefly (Diptera: Muscidae). 5490

The influence of site application on the toxicity of insecticides in red cotton bug, Dysdercus cingulatus, F. 5549

Heart poisons in the monarch butterfly. 5554

Some effects of Metarrhizium anisopliae and its toxins on mosquito larvae. 5564

Mechanisms of pathogenesis in Sclerotium bataticola on sunflowers. I. Production and translocation of a necrosisinducing toxin. 5890

Locoweed poisoning. 6581

Anticoagulant resistance. (Part 2). 6640

Cassia occidentalis toxicosis in cattle. 6717

Variation in concentration and composition of toxic alkaloids among strains of Phalaris tyberisa L. 6750

Interaction of rubidium and potassium in chick diets. 6797

Advances in cattle ectoparasite control with a discussion of some problems related to treatment with systemic insecticides. 6902

On the use of TEGO 51 in animal food industries--toxicity and bactericidal properties. 7067

Determination of residual bHC and lindane quantities in the soil and plants and investigations on their toxicity. 7091

Toxicity of pesticides to man: Risks from present levels. 7107

Residues of dieldrin (HEOD) in the tissues of experimentally poisoned birds. 7130

Detection and differentiation of pathogenic Clostridia and their toxins. 7144

Manganese toxicity of legumes seeded in Kentucky strip-mine spoils. 7145

Biological methods for determining the toxicity of grain in connection with its infestation with toxigenic microfungi. 7147

Hematological effects of apholate on channel catfish (Ictalurus punctatus). 7156

Synergistic toxicity and carcinogenicity of 'freons' and piperonyl butoxide. 7160

Common poisonous plants in home and grounds. 7161

Purification and properties of in vitro--produced anthrax toxin components. 7162

Tolerance of sheep with regard to a new phosphoric ester: Chlorfenvinphos. 7167

Experimental arsanilic acid poisoning in pigs. 7169

Aversion to strychnine sulfate by Norway rats, roof rats, and pocket gophers. (abstract). 7171

Selected Crotalidae venom properties as a source of taxonomic criteria. 7172

Antifungal action of a phosphate ester pesticide, O-Mchlorophenyl O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate, used in nutrient media for fungi. (abstract). 7175

Central neurotoxic effects of the venoms of Naja naja and Vipera palestinae. 7179

Phospholipase A in the venom of the Australian bulldog ant Myrmecia pyriformis. 7180

Antigenic relationships of the venom of Atractaspis microlepidota to that of other snakes. 7186

Effects of Echis carinatus venom on tissue and blood histamine and their relations to local tissue reactions and eosinophil changes. 7187

Effect of floxosceles reclusa Gertsch and Mulaik venom against hemocytes of Acheta domesticus (Linnaeus). 7191

Residues in the body fat of steers fed kelthane in their ration. (Abstract). 7192

Pesticide safety: Plain ol' good judgement. 7193

Poisoning on the farm. A report of a case of organophosphorus poisoning. (abstract). 7197

The effect of sex and age on the response to warfarin in a non-inbred strain of mice. 7198

Combined action of DDT with chlorophos and of thiophos with chlorophos. 7206

Nickel toxicity in young growing mice. 7212

Applicability of mildew-infested wheat to feeding.- Short communication. 7214

Permissible levels of occupational exposure to airborne toxic substances. Sixth report of the joint ILO/WHO Committee on Occupational Health. 7216

On the mechanism of chloride toxicity. 7243

On the toxicology of Pyrethrum to warm blooded animals. 7384

The toxic effect of three organophosphate insecticides on female Lebistes reticulatus Peters. 7715

Toxic metabolites produced by fungi implicated in mycotoxicoses. 7794

Toxins in plant disease: Structure and mode of action. 7799

Blood cholinesterase activity as an index of acute toxicity of organophosphorus pesticides in sheep and cattle. 7861

Kale anaemia. I. The toxicity to various species of animal of three types of kale. 7885

Contribution to the study of arthritis of the dog. Attempts of treatment with orotic acid. 7900

Fish brain cholinesterase: Its inhibition by carbamates and automatic assay. 7974

Effects of insecticides on algae. 7976

Pyrethrum effects on domestic cats. 7980

TOXINS

The biochemistry and mode of action of Bacillus thurengiensis Berliner and its varieties. 58

The methods of titration and the standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations. 67

Study of the soluble heat-stable toxin in various strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 68

A study proteolytic enzymes contained in the chyle of Pieris brassicae and of substances active on the crystal of Bacillus thuringiensis. 77

Considerations on the toxic and labile substance produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner (labile exotoxin). 154

A contribution to the study of the mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in regard to the flour moth Anagasta (Ephestia) kuehniella Zeller (Lepidoptera). 177

Characterization of the thermostable toxin in the different industrial preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 761

Influence of the nature of rearing media on the sensitivity of the larval stage of Musca domestica Linnaeus to the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 792

Oral and parenteral toxicity of Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin , and its inactivation in larvae of Galleria mellonella. 880

The problem of the utilization of entomopathogenic microorganisms in combination with insecticides. 896

Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of Tribolium castaneum Hbst. and Corcyra cephalonica Staint. 1160

The chemical control of some aquatic plants. 1634

In vivo--produced anthrax toxin. 1663

Paraquat poisoning, lung transplantation. 1803

Recovery from paraquat poisoning. 1804

Viruses, serums, toxins and analogous products: Organisms and vectors. Labels. Miscellaneous amendments. 1851

Aliphatic amines against insecticide-susceptible and resistant strains of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus and Anopheles albimanus. 1968

On the fine structure of insect cuticle. A contribution to the question of the characteristic protection against toxins of the Hemiptera cuticle. 1972

Some comparisons of chlorosis-inducing Pseudomonad toxins. 2177

The gross and microscopic changes in sublethal staphylococcal alpha-toxin pancreatitis in dogs. 2276

Occurrence of a skin response to intracutaneous injection of adrenaline as a method to detect the effects of endotoxines in pig organism. 2349

Lysozyme retention by cockroach Periplaneta americana L. 2666

Haemorrhagic nephritis in experimental bovine leptospirosis bratislava. 2901

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella. 3008

Influence of refrigeration on aflatoxin production. (abstract). 3044

Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications. 3231

Summary of chemical, physical, biological and medical research on pederin, extracted from the Coleoptera Paederus fuscipes Curt. 3260

Mycostasis in semi-arid soil of West Pakistan. 3376

Process for detecting staphylococcienterotoxin in foodstuffs Patent 3,408,259. 3646

The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V. 3857

Teratological effects on the nymphs and adults of insects, the larvae of which have ingested sublethal doses of the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 4468

Two strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner isolated from larvae of disparate Bombyx Lymantria dispar. 4503

Use of cherry-laurel foliage for preparation of an effective insect-killing jar. 4504

The nature of pathogenicity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa for Galleria mellonella. 4551

Poisoning of Pieris brassicae L. by an enzyme fraction of the toxin of the crystals of the strains Bacillus thuringiensis serotype U Berliner and serotype. III. Anduze. 4560

New fungicide for potato blight. 4684

Staphylococcal intoxication of young suckling whelps. 4840

Persistence and movement of parathion in irrigation waters. 4871

Some observations concerning the maximum dosage ordinance. 4897

Heat-stable elements in commercial preparations based on Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 4924

Screening method for zearalenone, aflatoxin, and ochratoxin. 4928

The comparative actions of urea and thioglycolate on the representative toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis. 4933

Inhibition of DNA-DEPENDENT RNA polymerase by the exotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis var. gelechiae. 5597

Mechanisms of pathogenesis in Sclerotium bataticola on sunflowers. 1. Production and translocation of a necrosisinducing toxin. 5890

Ergot disease of bajra--its symptoms and control. 6100

Relation between DDT in diets of laying birds and viability of their eggs. 6431

Contribution to the problems of toxic action of Ascaridia galli on laboratory animals. 6917

Production of enterotoxin-B in cured meats. genigeorgis, c. 7063

Detection and differentiation of pathogenic Clostridia and their toxins. 7144

Purification and properties of in vitro--produced anthrax toxin components. 7162

Trolene toxicity for bed bugs. 7165

Effect of carbaryl on the neuroendocrine system of rats. 7201

Novel substituted 1,2,4-triazoles(4H). Patent 3,444,162. 7352

Effects of low volume aerial spraying of Dursban and fenthion on fish. 4885

TOXOCARA

Toxocariasis in man and animals. 4282

TOXOCARA CANIS

Immunological studies on experimental ascariasis. 2378

Notice of filing of petition for food additive nitrodan. 4144

An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester. 4277

Standard techniques for larval discovery in microascaridic infection by Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782) in the white mouse; observations on the larval migrations and burdens in the experimental infections conferred through oral, intraperitoneal and subcutaneous route. 6969

Efficacy of tetramisole on nematode infections of dogs. 6981

TOXOCARA CATI

Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati. 4811

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 4841

Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati. 6582

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 6811

TOXOPLASMA

Endodyogeny of Toxoplasma gondii. A morphologic analysis. 1712

TOXOPLASMA GONDII

Toxoplasma gondii in tissue culture and maintenance at low temperatures. 2363

Toxoplasmosis infrction from rabbit to men. Report of a case. 2913

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. 2923

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle. 2983

Toxoplasma infection: Some factors possibly contributing to the mechanism of toxoplasmic infection. 4189

Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati. 4811

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 4841

Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati. 6582

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Researches concerning the toxoplasmosis identification and the toxoplasmic abortion in the ovic cattle of Banat. 2294

Toxoplasmosis infrction from rabbit to men. Report of a case. 2913

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. 2923

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle. 2983

Control of toxoplasmosis by 60Co gamma-irradiation of lamb meat. 3553

Toxoplasma infection: Some factors possibly contributing to the mechanism of toxoplasmic infection. 4189

Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati. 4811

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 4841

Therapeutic effect of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4,4'-diaminodiphenyl sulfone) on experimental toxoplasmosis. 4843

Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati. 6582

Toxoplasma gondii: Transmission through feces in absence of Toxocara cati eggs. 6811

TOXOPTERA AURANTII

Contribution to the study of the population dynamics of the plant louse Toxoptera autantii (Boyer) on lemon trees (Citrus limon Burm). 5674

TRACHEA

The regulation of breathing in insects. 128

Prothoracic tracheae of a buprestio beetle. 897

Study of the tracheal units and nodular tracheal cells in Tipula flavolineata Meig.. 4580

Aspects of the morphogenesis, in organotypical culture in vitro, of the tracheal system in Diptera Calliphoridae. 7677

Contribution to the study of the larval tracheation of the Empididae (Diptera, Orthorraphidae): Its interest from the phylogenetic and ecological points of view. 7712

TRACHOMA

Cytology of pink-eye of sheep, including a reference to trachoma of man, by employing acridine orange and iodine stains, and isolation of Mycoplasma agents from infected sheep eyes. 2344

TRACHYOSTUS

Notes on the biology of ambrosia beetles of the genus Trachyostus Schedl (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in West Africa. 3125

TRACHYSPHYRUS

A new species of Trachysphyrus from the Andes of Ecuador (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 685

A new species of Trachysphyrus from the Andes of Ecuador (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 5124

TRACTORS

A simplified mechanism for controlling delivery of insecticide from a granular distributor drawn by a tractor. 3081

Brush control through shredding. 4077

For a better and more profitable technique in the application of soil fumigants. 4946

Applying insecticides to cotton crops. 4971

TRANQUILIZERS

Enhanced metabolism of methyprylon, meprobamate, and chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride after chronic feeding of a low dietary level of DDT to male and female rats. 7152

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICAL)

A criterion of transformation for age-weight data on insect larval growth. 4481

TRANSLOCATION

Long-term movement of DDT applied to soil for termite control. 492

Mechanisms of pathogenesis in Sclerotium bataticola on sunflowers. I. Production and translocation of a necrosisinducing toxin. 5890

TRANSMISSIBLE GASTROENTERITIS

TGE prevention your goal. 6845

TRANSPLANTING

Transmission of equine sarcoid. 2348

The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters. 2960

A new induced transplantable rat mammary carcinoma. 3543

Responses of lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.) to plant growth regulator sprays. 3708

Some observations on tobacco yellow dwarf control. 6033

TRANSPORTATION

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 338

Sodium tri-polyphosphate carried by tanker. 4950

TRAPS

2,4-hexadienyl butyrate and related compounds highly attractive to yellow jackets (Vespula spp.). 778

The crow mass trap, a possibility for the reduction of the carrion crow population (Corvus corone corune). 1042

The collection of biting flies in west Texas with Malaise and animal-baited traps. 1383

Control of rabies in wildlife in New York. 2329

Aspects of trapping slugs with metaldehyde and bran. (abstract). 3493

Choice of resting site by Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). 4352

The muskrat in Loire-Atlantique. 6410

TREE CONTROL

Designing systemic insecticides. 1829

The clearing of underbrush and the destruction of undesireable vegetation in the forest. Inventory of materials and techniques. 5800

TREE DISEASES

Some experiences with the use of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. against forest pests. 72

Comandra rust damage to ponderosa pine in Oregon and Washington. 2104

Control of thorn trees can double veld capacity. 3343

The attraction to Pissodes notatus (Col. Curculionidae) of the wounds formed by Matsuococcus feytaudi Duc. (Hom. Coccoidea) on maritime pine. 4034

The important forest pests of Spain. 4660

Red rot in residual ponderosa pine stands on the Navajo Indian Reservation. 4663

Diagnoses of pear decline and rootstock identification in young pear orchards. 4687

Report on forest research for the year ended March 1968. 5845

Dwarfmistletoe effects on ponderosa pine growth and trunk form. 5892

Forest disease control in California; July 1, 1966 to June 30, 1967. aSB761.A3. 6117

TREE INCREMENT MEASUREMENT

Fertilization of semi-mature stands in Newfoundland. 4652

TREE INJURIES

Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees. 268

The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees. 269

Studies on the Wooly beech scale Cryptococcus fagi Baer (Insecta, Coccina), a representative bark-sucker. 999

White fir stands killed by tussock mothi 70-mm. color photography aids detection. 1019

Dwarfmistletoe on Brewer spruce in Oregon. 1028

Spruce budworm larvae damage western larch cones and seeds. 1603

Annotated list of insects infesting bark and wood of Fraser fir. 2200

Sofar unnoticed damage to fruit trees, brought about by field mice. 2263

Important forest insects of Ontario in 1967. 2819

Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France. 3430

Infestation rate and damage by the Nantucket pine tip moth in six loblolly pine stand categories. 6156

Concerning a mass population increase of the false pine webworm, Acantholyda erythrocephala Chr. in Steinfeld, Lower austria, in the years 1964-1967. Preliminary communication. 6196

Abnormal ray tissue in three true firs infested by the balsam woolly aphid. 6226

Observations of Odontopus calceatus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), a leaf miner damaging yellow-popular. 7692

TREE PLANTING

Influence of soil and site on red pine (Pinus resinosa Ait.) plantations in New York. II. Soil type and physical properties. 7240

TREES

Some impacts of beekeeping on the management of the Miombo in Tanzania. 213

The gypsy moth threat in America. 216

An outline of the biology of Hypsipyla robusta Moore, the shoot borer of the meliaceae (mahoganies) of Nigeria, together with brief comments of two stem borers and one other lepidopteran fruit borer also found in Nigerian Meliacaea. 286

Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards. 325

New evidence that a number of leaf- and needle-eating insects depend on the sugar-content of their food. 881

On Diaporthe on plum-trees - a study of literature. 977

Bromacil tested as an injection herbicide. 1030

Phenological observations on the fungi of the trees and shrubs in the park of the experimental farm Koniczynka near Torun. 1594

Tree physiology and forest pests. 1607

Pests of flowering trees. 1609

A comparative study on urea sprays upon some deciduous fruit trees. 2100

Reduction in mortality of peach trees following preplant soil fumigation. 2103

Sofar unnoticed damage to fruit trees, brought about by field mice. 2263

Important forest insects of Ontario in 1967. 2819

Pathogenecity of Pratylenchus brachyurus to citrus. 2828

Drench your trees against San Jose scale. 4738

Trials with carbon dioxide, light and growth substances on forest tree plants. 4909

Southern tree chapter briefed on borer control. 5459

Bagworm. 5662

Controlling insects and diseases on trees. 5897

Infection, recovery from infection and resistance of apricot trees to Verticillium albo-atrum. 6105

San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus) 6199

Maryland arborists discuss insect control. 6221

Bark beetles. 6273

Results of herbicide tests carried out in 1966 by the Vegetable Protection Service. 6326

Effect of the triazine herbicides simazine and atrazine upon young plum trees. 7260

A new method for controlling tree size . 7764

TREFLAN

Trifluralin and benefin--new herbicides for vegetable growers. 3482

TREHALASE

Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (Apis mellifica L. var. Ligustica Spin.). 3152

TREHALOSE
Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old Tenebrio molitor L.. 1432
Isolation and mapping of Salmonella typhimurium mutants defective in the utilization of trehalose. 1706
Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old Tenebrio molitor L. 3235
Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes. 3240
An action of insect hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 4531
Trehalose regulation of gucose-6-phosphate hydrolysis in blowfly extracts. 5317

TREMATODA
The life span of Fasciola hepatica in cattle. 448
On Fischoederius cobboldi--a pouched amphistome from cattle in India. 1129
On the synonymy of the genus Artyfechinostomum Lane, 1915 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae). 1764
Method for dispersing toxicants to kill disease-spreading water-spawned larva, trematodes, mollusks and similar organisms, and products used in such method. Patent 3,417,181. 3491
The liver fluke in sheep. 3617
Metabolism of 3,3'-dichloro-5,5'-dinitro-0,0'-biphenol (bayer 9015) anti-fluke agent in a lactating cow. 3670
Minimum time for development and life span of metacercariae. 4270
Brachylaima degiustii n. sp. from Columba livia in Venezuela. 6980
Ectoparasites and helminth endoparasites of the tree squirrels of southwest Tennessee. 6982
Complex investigation of the functional state of the liver in the course of experimental flukeworm disease in sheep. 6989
On the biology of Apatemon gracilis (Rud., 1819), a trematode parasitizing in domestic and wild ducks. 6994
The numbers and dynamics of eggs produced by a trematode Apatemon gracilis (Yamaguti, 1933) in relation to the age of a host and post-infection immunity. 6995
A survey of parasites in laboratory primates. 6998
Adults of Eumegacetes artamii from white leghorn pullets infected with the metacercariae from two dragonflies. 7009

TREMATODIASIS
Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district. 3634
A damsel-fly as the second intermediate host of a pleurogenetine trematode. 5488

TRI-ALLATE
Wheat control in wheat. 2868

TRIATOMA
Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVIII. on the presence of Triatoma sordida Stal., 1859 and Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 in nests of Furnariid birds (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 2885
A comparative electrophoresis study of the Triatoma rubida Complex (Hemiptera: Reduviidae: Triatominae). 5181

TRIATOMA DIMIDIATA
Vapona for the control of museum pests. 5576

TRIATOMA INFESTANS
The induction of NAD kinase by DDT in Triatoma infestans. 5182
Some properties of the microsomal system metabolizing DDT in Triatoma infestans. 5183
Survival of western equine encephalitis virus in Triatominae. 5761

TRIATOMINAE
Ecological observations on three species of Pimeliaphilus parasites of triatominae in the United States (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 5192

TRIAZINE
On the application of herbicides on bodies of water. 3473
Soybean injury from triazine residues in soil. 3686
The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4064
Chemical control of weeds in the Hungarian vineyards. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4086
Chemical weed control and defoliation in potato fields. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4775
Precision placement of herbicides for weed control in seedling alfalfa. 6359
A comparison of new techniques for the detection and determination of triazine herbicides separated by thin-layer chromatography. III. Fluorescence quenching. 7343

TRIAZINE HERBICIDES
Polarographic analysis of s-triazine herbicides. 1183
Biochemical aspects of triazine based herbicides. 2255
Effect of the triazine herbicides simazine and atrazine upon young plum trees. 7260
The influence of increasing doses of simazine upon the rate of root and green parts growth of winter wheat. 7306

TRIAZINE-3,5(2H,4H)-DIONE, 6-AS
Effect of 6-azauracil against apple powdery mildew and apple scab. 5909
Effect of 6-azauracil on infection with tobacco mosaic virus. 5914

TRIAZINES
Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination. 498
A novel methoxylation during oxidation of simple dihydropyrimido (5,4-e)-as- triazines. 3066
The influence of herbicides on the morphology of cereal cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4320
Process for the production of substituted triazines. Patent 3,428,636. 4337
The influence of some electrolytes on the adsorption and release of symmetrical triazines on some organic colloids. 7104

TRIBOLIUM
A mathematical model for two Tribolium populations in competition. 164
Infectiousness of coccidians for insects. 174
A new species of Tribolium from North America previously confused with Tribolium madens (Charp.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 5055
New possibilities of pest control in mills and flour storages by DDVP chemicals. 7035
Physico-chemical studies of pesticides. III. Effect of soap on the biological activity of DDT suspensions. 7858

TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM
The influence of selection and mating systems on larval weight in Tribolium. 931
Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of Tribolium castaneum Hbst. and Corcyra cephalonica Staint. 1160
The influence of selection and mating systems on larval weight in Tribolium. 1524
Temporal distribution of Tribolium castaneum Herbst and Cadra cautella Walker on temperature gradients. 1917
The life history of Tribolium castaneum (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 1994
Fumigation of food grains in India with hydrogen phosphide. I. Tests in concrete bins. 2230
Sub-zero mortality responses of Tribolium confusum Duval (two stocks) and T. castaneum (Herbst) (four stocks) analyzed by weighted regression lines based on individual temperature LD50 s. 2626
Genetic analysis of a population of Tribolium. II. Metabolic pattern of corn oil sensitive anomaly. 3327
Genetic plasticity of stored-product insects in relation to insecticides: Comparative susceptibility of confused and red flour beetles from various areas of California to malathion. 3337
Susceptibility of irradiated insects to Bacillus thuringiensis infection. 4519
Response of some stored-product insects to Trogoderma granarium pheromones. 4625
Temperature effects on the toxicity of five insecticides against five species of stored-product insects. 5384
The stochastic simulation of Tribolium populations. 7743

TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM
Acclimation to low temperatures in Tribolium confusum Duval (Col., Tenebrionidae). 1476
The use of Drosophila melanogaster Meig., Calandra oryzae L. and Tribolium confusum Duv.

for the detection of pesticides and for the evaluation of some extractive techniques.
2547

Sub-zero mortality responses of Tribolium confusum Duval (two stocks) and T. castaneum (Herbst) (four stocks) analyzed by weighted regression lines based on individual temperature LD5O s.
2626

Neuroleptic substances and insect behavior-- VI. The influence of reserpine on the body weight of Tribolium confusum.
2633

The reproducing capacity of gamma-irradiated adult males of the confused flour beetle.
3300

Genetic plasticity of stored-product insects in relation to insecticides: Comparative susceptibility of confused and red flour beetles from various areas of California to malathion.
3337

Susceptibility of irradiated insects to Bacillus thuringiensis infection.
4519

The incidence and burden of Hymenolepis diminuta cysticercloids as a function of the age of the intermediate host, Tribolium confusum.
4524

Mobility in Tribolium confusum.
4565

Temperature effects on the toxicity of five insecticides against five species of stored-product insects.
5384

Biochemical correlates of respiratory and developmental changes in anoxic Tribolium confusum pupae.
5408

Stored grain insects as carrier of fungi.
7034

TRIBUTYL(2,4-DICHLOROBENZYL)PHOSPHONIUM CHLORIDE
Effects of growth retardants on Vitis vinifera L.
7218

TRIBUTYLTIN OXIDE
Annosus root-rot in slash pine plantations four years after thinning and stump treatments.
2138

TRICALCIUM ARSENATE
Renovation toward bentgrass.
1041

Finesse in weed control.
4778

TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE
Diurnal variation in some Krebs cycle enzymes in cactus (Nopalea dejecta) phylloclades.
4910

Tricarboxylic acid cycle activity in a pseudomonad.
4922

Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the oxidation of certain Krebs cycle substrates in Vibrio cholerae.
4930

TRICHINAE
Trichinae in garbage fed swine.
2995

TRICHINELLA SPIRALIS
Trichinosis and sarcosporidiosis in a puma.
380

Experimental investigation of goss immunity between Trichinella spiralis and Ascaris suum.
1758

Ecological factors which determine the wild type of trichiniasis west of San Luis and east of Mendoza.
1761

Observation of the migrant larva of Trichinella spiralis in the capillary blood.
1769

Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with anti-rat procedures using warfarin.
4227

Trichinella spiralis infection in Rattus norvegicus from the municipal abattoir of Santiago, Chile.
4228

General method for the culture of helminths in anaerobic conditions.
4854

Synthesis of radioactive Trichinella spiralis larval antigen in vitro.
6799

Trichinella spiralis: Immune elimination in mice.
6935

Remarks concerning the experimental infestation of guinea pigs with the East African strain of Trichinella spiralis.
6946

Comparative susceptibilities of the cat and the domestic pig to the west African strain of Trichinella spiralis. (Owen, 1835).
6947

The value of some standardized Trichinella spiralis antigens, as estimated by intradermal tests.
6948

Homocytotropic antibody response in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni: Comparasion with the response following Trichinella spiralis infection.
6979

Survival of encysted larvae of Trichinella spiralis: Effect of exposure to 0 F, using precooled and fresh ground pork.
7039

TRICHINOSIS
On the natural focus-problem of trichinellosis in Switzerland.
1743

Trichinae in garbage fed swine.
2995

Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with anti-rat procedures using warfarin.
4227

Trichinella spiralis infection in Rattus norvegicus from the municipal abattoir of Santiago, Chile.
4228

Thiabendazole as a broad-spectrum anthelmintic. (abstract).
4853

TRICHIOCAMPUS IRREGULARIS
Trans-ovum transmission of insect viruses as a biological control.
4600

TRICHIOCAMPUS VIMINALIS
Trans-ovum transmission of insect viruses as a biological control.
4600

TRICHLORFON
A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor.
291

The toxicological effect on animals of mixtures of chlorophos and DDT.
1156

The toxicological effect on animals of mixtures of thiophos, and chlorophos.
1157

The biology and control of Archips occidentalis (Wals.) and Tortrix dinota Meyr. (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) on coffee in Kenya.
4744

Control of the castor shoot and capsule borer, Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guen.
6150

Chemical control of the tea tortrix (Homona coffearia Nietner).
6171

Combined action of DDT with chlorophos and of thiophos with chlorophos.
7206

Thin-layer chromatographic-enzymatic identification of organophosphorus insecticides. Actiuation of weak esterase inhibitors.
7324

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of phosphorus(V) pesticides- III, the hydrolysis of aliphatic pesticides by aqueous solutions.
7347

The toxic effect of three organophosphate insecticides on female Lebistes reticulatus Peters.
7715

Ridding groundnut of red hairy caterpillar.
7837

Stem applications of azodrin for control of the cotton fleahopper.
7838

The cotton leaf weevil, Bucculatrix thurberiella Busck. The history, habits, biology and methods of control.
7839

House fly, Musca domestica, control with chemosterilants and insecticides.
7927

Responses of cell cultures to insecticides. IV. Relative toxicity of several organophosphates in mouse cell cultures.
7977

TRICHLOROACETIC ACID
Weeds and their control.
4782

TRICHLOROBENZYL CHLORIDE
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2395

TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID
Increasing the yield of dried fruit from the Sultana with growth regulators.
1808

TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2,4,6-
Short-term growth response to growth regulators in roots of Zea mays.
515

Penetration of chlorinated phenoxyacetic and benzoic acids into leaves.
7289

TRICHOCLADIUS
Occurrence of the species Trichocladius trifascia Edwards (Chironomidae, Diptera) in the Danube.
3816

TRICHODERMA
Studies on the microfungi in the forest floor of subarctic pine forests.
983

Some cultural studies on Rhizoctonia solani the causal organism of sheath blight of paddy.
3382

Butt rot in yellow-poplar seedling-sprout stands.
5947

TRICHODERMA VIRIDE
Influence of atrazine and varied carbon and nitrogen amendments on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii and Trichoderma viride in soil.
7236

TRICHODORUS CHRISTIEI
Systemic pesticides for control of sting and stubby-root nematodes on vegetables.
2239

TRICHOGRAMMA
Combined utilization of entomophages and microorganisms with a view of replacing or limiting the use of chemical treatments.
769

Experiments concerning the sensitivity of Trichogramma (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea) to fungicides.
1190

Chambers for incubating individual insect eggs and egg parasites.
2054

Some concluding remarks.
2670

Use of some host insects to increase trichogram effectiveness.
5692

Field experiments with Trichogramma brasiliensis Fland. for the possible control of the pink bollworm of cotton, Pectinophora gossypiella Saund., in Mexico. 6198

Bagworm photographs: Eggs, larvae, pupae, and adults of Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis (Psychidae: Lepidoptera). 7674

TRICHOGRAMMA CACOECIAE

Experiment on the influence of Bacilluscereus var. Galleriae and of lindane on Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. and on Trichogramma cacoeciae March. 4591

TRICHOGRAMMA EMBRYOPHAGUM

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the help of Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig). (abstract). 2652

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the aid of Trichogramma embryophagum Hartig. 3276

The significance of oviposition rates in the egg parasite, Trichogramma embryophagum Htg.. 5410

TRICHOGRAMMATIDAE

Trichogrammidae--the smallest winged insects. 42

The nomenclature problem of Trichogramma species. 45

Investigations concerning the biological control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) by means of egg parasites of the genus Trichogramma. 161

Biological notes on Spilonota ocellana Denis and Schiffermuller (Lepidoptera Tortricidae) in the foothill region of Friuli and preliminary indications on the factors adverse to its development. 1970

Taxonomy of the genus Trichogramma (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Trichogrammatidae). 3098

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the aid of Trichogramma embryophagum Hartig. 3276

TRICHOMONAS

The discovery of two species of Trichomonas in feces of two dogs. 2946

TRICHOMONAS FAECALIS

Equine protozoan diarrhea (equine intestinal Trichomoniasis) at Trinidad racetracks. 2278

TRICHOMONIASIS

Equine protozoan diarrhea (equine intestinal trichomoniasis) at Trinidad racetracks. 1729

TRICHOPHYTON MENTAGROPHYTES

Ringworm due to Trichophyton mentagrophytes in a dog. 6529

TRICHOPLUSIA NI

A microsporidian, Thelohania sp., pathogenic for the cabbage looper Trichoplusia ni. 158

Light traps as detection devices for moths of cabbage looper and bollworm. 1602

Field and laboratory studies of attraction of the synthetic sex pheromone to male cabbage looper moths. 1986

On the food utilization and digestion of major food nutrients in the lepidoaterous larvae feeding on cauliflowers. 2009

Serratia marcescens found in eggs of Heliothis zea: Tests against Trichoplusia ni. 3165

Comparative susceptibility in the laboratory of larval instars of Trichoplusia ni and Pieris rapae to Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis. 3166

A polyethylene bag for dispersing the synthetic sex pheromone of the cabbage looper. 3292

TRICHOPROSOPON DIGITATUM

Laboratory colonization of Trichoprosopon digitatum (Rondani) (Diptera: Culicidae). 1350

TRICHOPTERA

The genus Poecilopsyche n. gen. (Trichoptera, Leptoceridae). 1323

The family Arctopsycidae (Trichoptera). 1324

The proventriculus of some trichopterous larvae. 3206

Use of freshwater sponge in case construction of Limnephilus species (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae). 3810

Studies of neotropical caddis flies. VIII: The immature stages of Barypenthus claudens (Trichoptera: Odontoceridae). 3818

New data on the biology of caddisflies (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae, Apataniinae) of Lake Baical. I. Life span and mass flight of adults. 3851

The behavior of adults of abundant species of caddisflies (Trichoptera) in the tributaries of Lake Sevan. 3852

A new species of Ecnomus McLachlan (Trichoptera: Psychomyidae) from South Africa. 4430

The immature stages of Lype diversa (Banks) (Trichoptera, psychomyiidae). 5032

The endemic Rhycophila from Corsica. Description of Rhyacophila tarda sp. n. (Tricoptera). 5046

Life cycles of benthic insects in Lapland streams (Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Trichoptera, Diptera Simuliidae). 5653

Some new or little-known Nearctic Trichoptera. 7536

The Tricoptera of the Lule Lappmark (Sweden), II. Inventory of the species, habitats, and flight periods. 7555

The Trichoptera of the Lule Lappmark (Sweden), II. Catalog of the species, habitats and flight periods. 7556

TRICHOSPORON

Yeasts and yeast-like fungi in the genital organs of cows and heifers. V. Genital candidiasis and abortions caused by yeasts belonging to the genera Candida, Trichosporon and Saccharomyces. 6608

TRICHOSTRONGYLIDAE

Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against Trichostrongylus axei. 1132

In vitro development of invasive Nematode-larvae to parasitic stages. 1738

On the physiology of invasive larvae of Trichostongylidae. 1739

Treatment of gastrointestinal parasitism of cattle with Parbendazole. 7004

TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS

Pseudohookworm infection - trichostrongyliasis. Treatment with thiabendazole. (abstract). 2373

TRICHOSTRONGYLUS

Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking. 2878

Epizootiologic factors of infestation by Trichostrongylidae in ovines in Leon. 6937

Amino acid composition of some strongyle parasites of cattle. 6952

TRICHURIASIS

Studies on the pathogenesis of trichocephaliasis in sheep. 6920

The investigations of main intestine enzymes--enterokinase and alkaline phosphatase in experimental pig trichocephaliasis. 6964

The dynamics of total protein amount and protein fractions in the blood serum during experimental pig trichocephaliasis. 6971

TRICHURIS

Hygromix (hygromycin B). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2364

Dizan powder and tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2367

Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe. 3625

Evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole in man. (abstract). 4860

Studies on the pathogenesis of trichocephaliasis in sheep. 6920

Worm control in swine. 6942

A comparative study of the activities of 2,6-diiodopara-nitrophenol (Disophenol) and 2-para-thiazolylbenzimidazole (Thiabendazole) as anthelmenthic for sheep. 6999

TRICHURIS VULPIS

An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester. 4277

The systemic action of methyridine against helminths, especially whipworms, in dogs. 6929

Efficacy of tetramisole on nematode infections of dogs. 6981

TRIFLURALIN

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2391

Effect of trifluralin on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil. 2459

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 2866

A new herbicide for use on cultivated plants. 3047

The disppearance of trifluralin from field soils. 3663

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 3692

Tolerances and exemptions tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 4299

Preplanting applications of prometryne in cotton. 6340

Effects of methods of placement on performance of trifluralin, CDEC, and DCPA applied to soil. 6364

Pre-emergence weed control in the nursery. 6383
Herbicides in cotton and their compatibility with soil-applied insecticides. 6388
Cotton unaffected by systemics and herbicides. 7220
Effect of trifluralin on growth, morphology, and nucleic acid synthesis. 7292

TRIGONELLA
The weed vegetation of flower beds and irrigated cultivations in Cairo and some adjacent provinces. 5837

TRIGONELLA FOENUM-GRAECUM
Natural infection of fenugreek by two legume viruses. 6086

TRIGONOTYLUS PSAMMAECOLOR
A review of the British Trigonotylus (HeteropteraMiridae, Mirinae). 830

TRIGONOTYLUS RUFICORNIS
A review of the British Trigonotylus (HeteropteraMiridae, Mirinae). 830

TRIIODOBENZOIC ACID, 2,3,5-
The nature of TIBA action. 3691
TIBA fractures the soybean yield barrier. 5787
Inhibition of strawberry runner production with Alar, Cycocel, maleic hydrazide, and TIBA. 7985

TRIMEDLURE
A contribution to the study of some dry attractant products effects on Ceratitis capitata Wied. 3432

TRIMEROTROPIS HELFERI
Pericentric inversion polymorphism in Trimerotropis helferi (Orthoptera: Acrididae) and its effect on chiasma frequency. 2088

TRIMETHYLPHENYL METHYLCARBAMATE, 2,3,5-
Insecticide mixture. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 3013

TRIOLEIN
Influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: Oleic acid 131I and triolein 131I absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats. 427

TRIPHENYLLEAD ACETATE
Laboratory assay of the molluscacide, triphenyllead acetate. 3673

TRIPHENYLTIN HYDROXIDE
Chemical control of scab on citrus in Florida. 2136
Toxicity of fentin hydroxide to rats. 2431
New fungicide for potato blight. 4684
Studies on the antifeedant against the catterpillars of Pericallia ricini F. (Arctiidae) and Spodoptera littoralis Boesd. (Noctuidae: Lepidoptera) on castor (Ricinus communis L.). 6259

TRIPLOCHITON SCLEROXYLON
Imported Cerambycidae. 3151

TRIPSICUM DACTYLOIDES
The relationship of Johnson grass and other perennial hosts of maize dwarf mosaic virus to disease spread and control. 6108

TRISTEZA
Aphid populations in relation to tristeza in Florida citrus. 2235

TRITICALE
Triticale in 1967. 225

TRITICUM AESTIVUM
Leaf pubescence in common wheat, Triticum aestivum L., and resistance to the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (L.). 2111
Weed control and plant residue maintenance with various tillage treatments in a winter wheat-fallow rotation. 2862
Three laboratory techniques for screening small grains for resistance to the cereal leaf beetle. 3448

TRITICUM VULGARE
On the application of herbicides on bodies of water. 3473

TRITIUM
Enrichment of auxotrophic mutants of Aspergillus flavus by tritium suicide. 1834
Incorporation of tritium-acetamide and tritium-thymidine into the eye disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 4639
The localization of spermidine in salivary gland cells of Drosophila melanogaster and its effect on H-3-uridine incorporation. 5288

TRITYLMORPHOLINE, N
Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide . 3616

TRIZONE
Methyl bromide, Trizone and Telone PBC compared in the control of fusarium wilt of the greenhouse tomato. 4716

TROGODERMA
On the knowledge of the morphology and biology of Trogoderma angustum Solier, 1849 (Coleoptera; Dermestidae). 1447

TROGODERMA GRANARIUM
Changes in body weight, fat, glycogen, and protein during diapause of Trogoderma granarium. 3226
Response of some stored-product insects to Trogoderma granarium pheromones. 4625
Nutritional behavior of Trogoderma granarium Everts (Coleoptera: Dermestidae) on leguminous seeds. 5230
Stored grain insects as carrier of fungi. 7034

TROMBICULIDAE
New larvae of Trombiculidae (Acaridae), parasites on the mammals of rumania. 1878
Schizeckenosy: The substitute for defecation in chigger mites. 2615
Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control. 2692
A new species and new records of Mackiena (Acarina, Trombiculidae). 5111
The establishment ofa lectotype for Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) akamushi (Brumpt, 1910) (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 5163
A technique for rearing trombiculid mites (Acarina) developed in a tropical laboratory. 5489
A technique for feeding larval trombiculid mites on laboratory mice. 5748

TROMBIDIFORMES
Epimyodex talpae n. g., n. sp., a sub-cutaneous parasite of the mole in Belgium (Demodicidae: Trombidiformes). 5029

TROMBIDIIDAE
South American Thrombidiidae. II. Chyzerini Thrombidiinae; solenocyte taxonomy of the palpus in several Thrombidii a ; th r latio-ship between Podothrombium Berlese 1910 -- Variathrombium n. g., and Thrombidiinae. 5137

TROPICAL PLANTS
We Squashed the weeds. 326

TROPICS
On the problem of the importance of the larval haemoglobin for the respiration of the tropical chironomid Chironomus strenzkei Fittkau (Diptera). 1451
Bacteriostatic properties of milk from tropical countries. 4868

TROUT
Pisciculture: Raising trout in salt water. 1046
Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis. 1649
Experimental plantings of brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis) from furunculosis-infected stock. 1688
DDT residues and metabolites in Canadian Atlantic coast fish. 3011
Effect of sublethal DDT on the lateral line of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis. 3032
Growth and resistance to stress in brook trout fed sublethal levels of DDT. 3040
Pesticides in hatchery trout---differences between species and residues levels occuring in commercial fish food. 4874
DDT: Sublethal effects on brook trout nervous system. 4892
Effects of chronic exposure to zinc on toxicity of a mixture of detergent and zinc. 4894
Some pathological effects of sub-acute and acute poisoning of rainbow trout by phenol in hard water. 4898
DDT. Sublethal effects on brook trout nervous system. 7087

TRYPANOSOMA
On the Trypanosome-infection rate of Glossina morsitans in the Ulanga District, (Tanzania). 1120
Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes. 2917
Blood parasites found in imported birds at post-mortem examination. 6987

TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI
On the cultivation of Trypanosoma brucei and of its reproductive capacity in virus-infected hosts. 1055
Suitable blood sources permitting reacquisition of infectivity by culture-form Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei. 6461

TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI
Studies on some silvatic reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXI: observations on the ecology of Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille 1811) (Hemiptera Reduviidae). 9
Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in Southwestern North America. XI-XII. Biology of the genus Reduvius in North America and the possible relationship of Reduvius to the

epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae).
875

Electron microscope studies on the life cycle of Trypanosoma cruzi. With special consideration on the developmental forms in the vector, Rhodnius prolixus.
1365

Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in Southwestern North America. XII. Does Gause's rule apply to the ectoparasitic Triatominae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastidae: Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae).
1467

Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVII. Natural infection of bats by Trypanosoma vespertilionis Bataglia, 1904.
1650

Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXVIII. on the presence of Triatoma sordida Stal., 1859 and Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 in nests of Furnariid birds (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).
2885

Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection.
3566

Multiplication and differentiation of Trypanosoma cruzi in an insect cell culture system.
6875

Physiological events in the course of the growth and differentiation of Trypanosoma cruzi.
7881

Cultivation of Trypanosoma cruzi in a protein-free dialysate medium.
7907

TRYPANOSOMA EVANSI
The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox.
4236

TRYPANOSOMA GLABRA
Trypanosoma glabra n. sp., parasite of Mexican frogs. Morphology and cycle in the vertebrate.
436

TRYPANOSOMA LEWISI
The effects of pantothenic acid, pantoyltaurine, salicylate and related compounds on the in vitro and in vivo growth of Trypanosoma lewisi.
4839

Mechanical transmission of Trypanosoma lewisi (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) by Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).
5261

Comparative studies on blood-stream and culture forms of Trypanosoma lewisi--I. Oxygen utilization, carbon dioxide production and glucose uptake.
6625

TRYPANOSOMATIDAE
Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes.
2917

Crithidia mellificae n. sp. an acidophilic trypanosomatid of the honey bee Apis mellifera.
4539

Some observations on flagellate parasites of hemipterans Corimelaena, Euschistus, Gerris, Leptocoris and Oncopeltus in the United States.
5444

TRYPANOSOME
Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection.
3566

TRYPANOSOMIASIS
Studies on some silvatic reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXI: observations on the ecology of Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille 1811) (Hemiptera Reduviidae).
9

Observations on the use of Antrycide Prosalt and the resistance of cattle to Trypanosomiasis.
2285

A study of the distribution of Glossina in Ethiopia.
2987

Comparative studies of American and African Trypanosomiasis.
3908

The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox.
4236

Five new cases of Chagas' disease in Zacatecas and Jalisco in the Republic of Mexico.
5760

Trypanotolerant cattle, Breeding in Central African Republic.
6550

TRYPANOSOMIDAE
Study of pinocytosis in the tissues of the Rosaceae Leptomonas ctenocephali.
1569

Mechanical transmission of Trypanosoma lewisi (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) by Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).
5261

TRYPORYZA INCERTULAS
The contribution of insect control to high yields of rice.
993

TRYPORYZA INNOTATA
The contribution of insect control to high yields of rice.
993

TRYPSIN
Pancreatic enzymes initiating excystation of Eimeria acervulina sporozoites.
6554

TRYPTOPHAN
Effect of alpha-methyl-DL-TRYPTOPHAN on tryptophan metabolism of Musca domestica L..
3233

Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components.
3379

Effect of Sclerospora graminicola infection on total nitrogen content and free amino acid composition of Bajra plants.
3995

Relationship between serotonin and the circadian rhthym in some nocturnal moths.
5364

Regulation of tryptophan metabolism in the parasitic wasp, Habrobracon juglandis.
5439

TSUGA HETEROPHYLLA
Borax and control of stump infection by Fomes annosus in western hemlock.
5920

TUBERCULIN
Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test.
388

Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis.
4172

TUBERCULIN TEST
Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test.
388

Allergy tests and false reactions in the prevention of bovine tuberculosis.
4150

Studies of tuberculosis in hens as a problem of food hygiene.
6493

Tuberculosis in ducks.
6819

Experiences and ideas regarding cattle tuberculosis sanitation in a state practitioners area.
6834

Incidence of tuberculosis in cattle in Rajasthan.
7910

TUBERCULOSIS
The eradication of bovine tuberculosis and brucellosis.
368

Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test.
388

Differentiation of mycobacteria isolated from domestic animals.
422

Market cattle testing for brucellosis and tuberculosis.
1058

Studies on bovine tuberculosis. Effects of repeated tuberculations in infected cattle.
2326

The status of the state-federal tuberculosis eradication program.
2958

Tests on laboratory animals and on tubercular cows in order to determine the value of the morruato cupric colloidal (gadusan) in the intradermal reaction.
4115

Serological typing of mycobacteria for tracing possible sources of avian mycobacterial infections in man.
4170

Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis.
4172

Control of bovine tuberculosis and list of officially certified herds.
4846

Studies of tuberculosis in hens as a problem of food hygiene.
6493

Tuberculosis in ducks.
6819

Experiences and ideas regarding cattle tuberculosis sanitation in a state practitioners area.
6834

Results of the prevention of tuberculosis in cattle in Slovenia from 1947 to 1967.
7893

Incidence of tuberculosis in cattle in Rajasthan.
7910

TUBERS
On the effect of isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl-carbamate (CIPC) on the sugar content of potato tubers.
1169

TULAREMIA
Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska.
2959

Transmission of the tularemia pathogen to homothermal animals by Ixodes ticks. (JPRS 44,105).
5758

Preliminary results in a study of natural foci of tularemia in the Sisak-Gusce-Popavaca region of Croatia. (JPRS 44,159).
6623

Results of microbiological examination of reservoir animals in the west Slovakia region for tularemia.
6701

TULIPA
On the antibiotically active substances of the tulip (Tulipa gesneriana).
543

The occurrence of gibberellin-like substances in tulip bulbs. (Tulipa sp.).
7981

TUNDRAS
The distribution and abundance of Collembola in the tundra zone.
2481

TUNGRO
Hybrids of Nephotettix impicticeps Ish. and N. apicalis (Motsch.) and their ability to transmit the tungro virus to rice.
119

Testing rice varieties for resistance to tungro disease.
5997

Genetics of and breeding for resistance to rice virus diseases.
6111

TUNGRO DISEASE
Transmission experiments on the tungro virus in Thailand.
5429

TURACOECA
A review of the genus Turacoeca with description of a new species (Mallophaga: Menoponidae).
687

TURF
The sod industry's boom is busting.
973

Surveying the pre-emergent chemicals and ideas.
1026

Machinery and timing in renovation-bluegrass.
1040

Renovation toward bentgrass.
1041

Why is the Navy concerned with weed control.
1636

Herbicide research and finesse.
1639

Would you believe.
3027

Turf diseases.
3416

Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass.
3695

Perennial bindweeds.
4074

Fairway disease control.
4674

Factors influencing disease development of putting green turf.
5956

Fusarium blight and Merion bluegrass.
6114

Weed control in turf - 1967.
6345

Chemical growth inhibition in turf.
6349

Weed control in turf.
6382

Controlling weeds in turf.
6387

TURKEY EGGS
Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract).
4118

The use of serologic methods for the control of Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys. (Abstract).
4198

Salmonella penetration of the outer structures of white- and speckled-shell turkey eggs.
6868

TURKEYS
Airsacculitis relation to mycoplasmas in turkeys free of Mycoplasma gallisepticum.
360

Research note: Observations on immune factors associated with arizona group infections in turkeys.
364

Nutrient requirements of poultry.
397

Breast blisters in turkeys.
402

Pathogenesis of the round heart syndrome in turkeys.
410

Notice of filing of petition for food additive sulfadimethoxine.
1066

Seasonal dynamics of the invasion extensity of the nematode Syngamus trachea (Montagu, 1811) in breeding turkeys (Meleagris gallopavo f. domestica).
1728

Effects of estrogens on aortic connective tissue of turkeys.
2269

The effects of reserpine on the reproductive performance of breeder turkeys receiving artificial insemination.
4106

Emtryl and antibiotics for turkey breeders. (Abstract).
4112

Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract).
4117

Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract).
4118

Epizootiology of influenza in turkeys. (Abstract).
4157

Relationship of biotin to leg weakness in turkeys. (Abstract).
4161

Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4171

The use of serologic methods for the control of Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys. (Abstract).
4198

Amino acids and isonitrogenous turkey starter diets. (Abstract).
4207

Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract).
4245

Persistance of Mycoplasma meleagridis in the genitalia of experimentally infected turkeys. (Abstract).
4263

Effect of spectinomycin on experimentally induced Arizona group infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4265

The Amprolium-Ethopabate combination. A new stage in the prevention of avian coccidiosis.
4720

Effects of dimetridazole and antibiotics on growth and reproduction in turkeys.
6415

Turkey management guide.
6441

The morphologic response of the turkey oviduct to certain pathogenic agents.
6483

Some outbreaks of turkey erysipelas.
6510

The characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from cases of staphylococcosis in poultry.
6614

Some characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from the skin and upper respiratory tract of domesticated and wild (Feral) birds.
6615

Requirement of turkey poults for biotin and effect of deficiency of incidence of leg weakness in developing turkeys.
6648

Histologic features of atherogenesis and aortic rupture in turkeys.
6684

A new influenza A virus infection in turkeys. IV. Experimental susceptibility of domestic birds to virus strain turkey/Ontario 7732/1966.
6737

A new influenza A virus infection in turkeys. V. Pathology of the experimental disease by strain turkey/Ontario 7732/66.
6738

A hemagglutination-inhibition test for Mycoplasma meleagridis antibodies.
6787

Isolation of Arizona 7:1,7,8 from litter of pens housing infected turkeys.
6824

Experimental transmission of Histomonas meleagridis and Heterakis gallinarum by the sowbug, Porcellio scaber, and its implications for further research.
6830

Novobiocin for use in chicken and turkey feed. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
7176

TURNIPS
Effects of two inhibitors of protein synthesis on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus and turnip yellow mosaic virus.
1548

The action of formamide on turnip yellow mosaic virus: Obtaining artificial capsids.
4686

The action of urea on turnip yellow mosaic virus. The properties of RNA obtained at the time of artificial capsid formation.
4701

First evidences of viral infections in plants.
4704

Changes of plastids which arise under the influence of turnip yellow mosaic virus.
6016

Detection of Plasmodiophora brassicae races 2 and 6 in Ontario.
6056

Matricaria and lambsquarter control in Brassicas with analogs of propachlor.
6368

TURTLES
The mosquitoes attracted to turtles.
1716

The black fly, Simulium venustum, attracted to the turtle, Chelydra serpentina.
5617

Temperature and humidity effects on the oviposition of Hyalomma aegyptium ticks of different engorgement weights.
5637

TYDEUS
Five tydeid mites from Israel (Acarina: Prostigmata).
5041

TYLENCHIDAE
In vitro feeding of Telotylenchus loofi on great millet (Sorghum vulgare) roots.
7849

TYLENCHORHYNCHUS CLAYTONI
Mutual antagonism between Heterodera tabacum and some other parasitic nematodes.
2248

TYLENCHORYNCHUS DUBIUS
Host suitability of a number of plants for the nematode Tylenchorynchus dubius.
2251

TYLENCHULUS SEMIPENETRANS
Citrus-root nematode in Iran.
2246

Some observations on the biological cycle of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda, Tylenchulidae).
2250

Results of the control of Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb., a parasitic nematode of citrus, by means of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane.
2845

Control of the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans, with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane in Taiwan.
4057

TYLOSIN
Copper sulphate and antibiotics as feed additives for early weaned pigs.
1684

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Tylosin.
2407

Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract).
4118

The use of serologic methods for the control of Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys. (Abstract).
4198

Field significance of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection. (Abstract).
4214

Growth, feed efficiency and gross chemical composition in market-weight pigs as influenced by a combination of synthetic sex hormones and tylosin.
6420

TYLOSIN TARTRATE
Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4171

TYPHLOCYBA CRATAEGI
Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees.
268

TYPHLOCYBA CRUENTA
Coenosia lineatipes Zett. (Dipt., Muscidae) preying on Typhlocyba cruenta H. S. (Hem., Cicadellidae).
4448

TYPHLOCYBIDAE
Leaf changes brought about by Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom. Typhlocybidae) on apple trees.
2203

TYPHLODROMUS
New species of the genus Typhlodromus from Sudan (Acari: Phytoseiidae).
2485

TYPHOID
Central African utilization of a polyvalent avarian vaccine.
6781

TYPOPSILOPA
The genus Typopsilopa Cresson in the Western Hemisphere (Diptera: Ephydridae).
911

TYROSINE
Enzymic browning and free tyrosine in potatoes as affected by pentachloronitrobenzene.
2188

Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection.
3274

Halotyrosines as plant root growth stimulants. Patent 3,436,206.
3693

Composition of the gut contents of third-instar tsetse larvae (Glossina morsitans Westwood).
4478

Metabolic activity of pea root ribosomes under conditions of boron deficiency.
5877

Mesosomes in m-tyrosine-inhibited Bacillus thuringiensis.
6474

Relation between black spot and composition of the potato tuber.
7312

TYROTHRICIN
Peptide antibiotics. Do they represent only a few of many yet undiscovered microbial peptides .
1832

UBIQUINONES
Coenzyme Q10 in Brucella abortus Bang.
2345

UDDERS
The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak.
408

Composition containing penicillin and dye indicator for treating udders. Patent 3,427,377.
2265

Study on the incidence and etiology of mastitis in sows.
2302

Nocardia asteroides, cause of an endemic mastitis in the cow.
2950

Mastitis.
3541

Spohn's udder aid. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4176

S.N.F. content of milk.
6446

Incidence of udder infections arising at various stages of lactation of cows.
6734

Metabolic substances of Staphylococcus aureus of bovine udder origin - a quantitative study.
6739

Bovine herpes mammillitis virus. III. Observations on experimental infection.
6796

Influence of some preparations applied into the udder on the pH, microscopic cellular appearance, California Mastitis Test and on the content of catalase and chlorides in milk.
6837

ULCERS
Sheath rot is on the increase.
1674

Mastocytosis with gastrointestinal ulceration in a dog.
6511

Histologic features of atherogenesis and aortic rupture in turkeys.
6684

Hypercalcemia and gastro-duodenal ulcerations.
6849

ULEX
Gorse control at a profit.
3488

ULMUS
Forest insect and disease survey.
939

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control.
3957

On the elm-tree dieback.
6043

ULMUS ALATA
Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants.
1814

Dutch elm disease detected in Mississippi.
2195

Dutch elm disease detected in Alabama.
3947

The identity of Phyllactinia on winged elm in Georgia.
3965

ULMUS AMERICANA
Dutch elm disease recurrence and recovery in American elm.
962

Dutch elm disease found in Idaho.
2164

Dutch elm disease detected in Mississippi.
2195

Nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap of American elms with Dutch elm disease.
6083

ULMUS PUMILA
Dutch elm disease in Idaho-1968.
2774

ULOPA TRIVIA
The macropterous form of Ulopa trivia Germar (Hem., Cicadellidae).
689

ULTRA LOW VOLUME APPLICATION
Control of grasshoppers (Phaulacridium vittatum) by ultra-low volume aerial application of technical maldison.
5253

ULTRASONIC WAVES
The application of ultrasound in the treatment of mastitis in cows.
6598

ULTRASTRUCTURE
The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skin-penetrating larva of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda).
2998

Physiological and ultrastructural study of the corpora allata of Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera) in the gregarious phase.
3831

Purification, ultrastructure, and composition of axial filaments from Leptospira.
4188

On the structure of horse influenza virus. A contribution to the ultrastructure of influenza viruses.
4235

Ultrastructural peculiarities of the myofibrils in the flight muscles of Lepidoptera.
4452

The existence of inclusions which have a lamella ultrastructure in the nucleus of certain bacteriocytes in the adipose tissue of Periplaneta americana (Insecta, Blattidae).
4498

Ultrastructure of the hemocytes of Locusta migratoria (Orthoptera).
4512

Observations on the ultrastructure of the parasympathetic organs of the phasmids.
4585

Ultrastructure of homogeneous bodies and cellular bodies during the course of rickettsial infections.
4813

Evolution toward a single phenotype and persistance of the molting glands in Locusta migratoria cinerascens, gregarious phase, under the influence of carbonic gas. Experimental and ultrastructural study.
5498

Cuticle ultrastructure of the Meloidogyne hapla larva.
6292

Spermtail finestructure of Echinococcus granulosus and Dicrocoelium dendriticum.
6978

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
The development of the serosa in male embryos of the mealy bug, Pseudococcus obscurus Essig.
181

Partial purification of sugarcane mosaic virus by filtration through gel.
219

Collaborative study of an ultraviolet method for measuring diquat content in formulations.
549

Collaborative study of the ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination of sulfoxide in formulations.
557

The relative abundance of species in a wild population of Macro-Lepidoptera.
1985

Pyrimidine hydrates and dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid.
2178

Thin-layer chromatography of bromacil residues in soils.
2401

Inactivation of Candida albicans by ultraviolet radiation.
2897

Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the oxidation of certain Krebs cycle substrates in Vibrio cholerae.
4930

Colour vision and colour preference in the tropical eye-fly.
5494

Preliminary investigations on the phenomenon of photoluminescense of seeds of soybean.
5816

The induction of dodine tolerance in Fusarium oxysporum f. melonis: a technique applicable to the study of the bionomics of soil-borne fungal pathogens.
6001

Postirradiation modification of ultraviolet-sensitivity of normal and nitrofurazone-resistant strains of the blue-green alga Anacystis nidulans.
7217

An autosomal recessive yellow-eyed mutation in the blowfly.
7591

Pyrimidine dimer formation in ultraviolet irradiated TMV-RNA.
7992

Prevention of photoreactivation of tobacco mosaic virus--ribonucleic acid by reconstitution.
7996

Gas chromatographic identification of chlorinated insecticides based on their U. V. degradation.
7999

UMWINSIA CAVERNOSA
Four new species and a new genus of Coccidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea) from Africa.
32

UNCINULA NECATOR
Control of anthracnose of grapes in the Transvaal.
7771

UNITED STATES
A note on the salmonella problem in the United States.
3645

Fish and Wildlife Act of 1956 as amended; an excerpt from title 16 of the United States Code.
7420

UPLAND COTTON
A boll weevil oviposition suppression factor in cotton.
2208

Bacterial blight elmiminated from California gins.
4724

Attack on moco cotton by pink bollworm in Ceara.
4756

URACIL
Effect of uracil and 5-nitrouracil on growth and flowering of tomato.
1168

RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm.
3218

Estimation of residues of uracil herbicides by gas chromatography after evaporative co-distillation.
3658

URACILS
Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth.
540

URANOTAENIA
A revised interpretation of the proctiger of male Uranotaenia with a related note on Hodgesia (Diptera: Culicidae).
1313

UREA
The excretion of nitrogen in insects.
69

Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle.
398

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides.
500

A comparative study on urea sprays upon some deciduous fruit trees.
2100

Annosus root-rot in slash pine plantations four years after thinning and stump treatments.
2138

Effect of 2,4-D and urea sprays on yield and fruit quality of Balady oranges.
2462

Preliminary study on the effect of different doses of Nitrogen on the incidence of major pests of mustard.
2644

Fomes annosus and chemical stump treatment in Virginia--a three-year study.
2707

The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab.
3375

Defoliant compositions Patent 3,440,034.
3721

Experimental studies on the ammonia poisoning of the goat. I. On the capacity to detoxicate ammonia entering through the portal blood.
4305

The action of urea on turnip yellow mosaic virus. The properties of RNA obtained at the time of artificial capsid formation.
4701

Bronzing disease of rice in Orissa as influenced by soil types and manuring and its control.
4722

The comparative actions of urea and thioglycolate on the representative toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis.
4933

Influence of some herbicides on accumulation of 32P in above-ground organs of oats.
7223

Microbial degradation of five substituted urea herbicides.
7276

Herbicidal, halogenated urea derivative. Patent 3,431,289.
7344

Urea in the ration: How much can we safely add .
7868

Stilbestrol, antibiotics, vitamins, urea, minerals: What we're learning about feeding beef.
7874

UREA COMPOUNDS
Mechanical means for weed control in rice fields.
3075

New herbicides for controlling weeds in upland rice.
4076

Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. (abstracts).
6168

UREA DERIVATIVES
Influence of various soil properties and moisture on the action of urea derivitives on grassy weed control in winter grains.
2863

UREA HERBICIDES
Specific detection of urea herbicide residues by separation of their amines on cellulose thin-layer plates.
7963

UREASE
Metabolic substances of Staphylococcus aureus of bovine udder origin - a quantitative study.
6739

UREDINALES
Interrelationships of Ledum species and their rust parasites in Western Canada and Alaska.
6067

The Uredinales on Mexican Gramineae.
7775

UREDIOSPORES
Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors.
4907

UREMIA
A case of bilateral polycystic kidneys in a cat.
4137

Chronic follicular hypertrophic-hyperplastic gastritis in a dog.
4138

URETHRA
Histopathological examination of the kidneys of a ram who died of a urethral obstruction due to sedimentosis.
6646

URIC ACID
Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana.
3217

URIDINE
The localization of spermidine in salivary gland cells of Drosophila melanogaster and its effect on H-3-uridine incorporation.
5288

URINARY CALCULI
Statistical analysis of blood serum composition, urine excretion levels and the occurrence of urolithiasis in sheep.
6687

URINE
Urinary conversion products of injected progesterone-4-14-C in the domestic fowl.
332

Laboratory evaluation of the heartworm-infected patient.
1762

Paraquat poisoning treated by forced diuresis.
1801

Metabolic studies with O,O-diethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate (dursban) insecticide in a lactating cow.
2296

Loss of serum proteins via the intestinal tract in calves with infectious diarrhea.
2317

An experimental study of the allergen-specific-enzymatic factor . II. Isolation trials of the allergen-specific enzymatic factor from the urine of rabbits.
2322

Oxidative metabolism of phosphamidon in rats and a goat.
2388

Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations.
3495

The detection of imidazoles including histidine and some of its derivatives in biological fluids.
3726

Structure of Klein's metabolites of aldrin and of dieldrin.
4926

Urine pH changes in cattle infected with foot-and-mouthdisease virus.
6535

Some observations of hypomagnesemic tetany in cattle.
6606

Urine-retention caused by a peri-urethal leiomyoma, in a female dog.
6691

On the behavior of xanthurenic acid in rabbits treated with massive doses of pyridoxine.
7203

Insecticide exposure: A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion.
7962

UROGENITAL SYSTEM
Structure of the cryptonephridial malpighian region of the larval Hymenopteran Symphyta.
1460

UROLITHIASIS
Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations.
3495

Statistical analysis of blood serum composition, urine excretion levels and the occurrence of urolithiasis in sheep.
6687

UROMYCES
Mobilization factors in uredospores and bean leaves infected with bean rust fungus. 5908

UROMYCES PHASEOLI
Joint analysis of experiments with common treatments. 1550
Rust infection protects beans against heat injury. 4732
Study of the transfer of amino acids from aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid into protein by ribosomes from uredospores of the bean rust fungus. 6879

URTICA
Histochemical localization of the soluble amine and aminopeptidase products in the nutrient tissues of the Cecidomyiid galls. 1554

URTICARIA
Mastocytosis with gastrointestinal ulceration in a dog. 6511

USSR
Proteleas, a new genus of Scelionidae with three new species from the USSR. 5085

USTILAGINALES
Experiments on the control of cereal smuts with a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin. 5987

USTILAGO HORDEI
Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei. 3346
Loose smut of oats. 7766

USTILAGO MAYDIS
Structural features of the development of the polystichoustuberculate form of the blister smut (causative agent Ustilago maydis (Odc). Cda.) on maize leaves. 2786
Callusomorphic stage in development of galls caused by Ustilago maydis (DC) CDA. on corn leaves. 2787

USTILAGO NUDA
Virulence of various groups of physiological races of loose smut of barley Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 3. The effect of infection upon morphological features of plants. 1571
Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostri) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of barley varieties different with regard to resistance. 2. The effect of infection upon anatomical features of plants. 2145
Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley, (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. I. Spreading of pathogene in host plant tissue. 3978
Field evaluation of a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin for control of cereal smuts. 5986
Results from a three-year test with the anaerobic method in barley seed disinfection from Ustilago nuda (Pers.) Kell. et sw. 6019

USTILAGO SCITAMINEA
Control of smut on sugarcane. Regulation of varieties of sugarcane which can be cultivated in the state of Sao Paulo. 5854

USTILAGO STRIIFORMIS
Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass. 3964
Additional varieties of Agrostis palustris infected by Ustilago striiformis var. agrostidis. 3968

USTILAGO TRITICI
A race of Ustilago tritici virulent on Thatcher wheat and its derivatives. 3989
Field evaluation of a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin for control of cereal smuts. 5986
Studies on the natural accumulation of loose smut infection on wheat - Ustilago tritici (Pers.) Jensen. 6020

UTERUS
Control by ovarian status of induced leukocytic responses in the sheep uterus. 346
Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT in the mammalian uterus and avian oviduct. 4095
Contribution to the study of uterine dysplasias of functional origin in dogs. 6692
Metastatic uterine adenocarcinoma in the cow. (A recognizable clinical entity). 6694
Nebraska's specific pathogen-free (SPF) swine program; tenth year report. 7016

VACCINES
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Toulouse University Hospital Center in 1967. 339
Duration of immunity due to the use of anti hoof and mouth disease vaccine prepared with 10 and 25 milligrams of saponine per dose. 341
Diagnosis and prophylaxis of infectious laryngeal tracheitis of poultry in the USSR. 343
Two sides to the vaccine picture. 345
Drugs: How do you use them. 350
Erysipelas--our costliest pig disease. 352
Feline panleucopenia- a serological study. 356
Cholera eradication progress report. 374
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Montpellier Center in 1967. 383
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Institute of Lyon in 1967. 384
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Institute in 1967. 387
The inactivation effect of beta-propiolactone on the virus or the classical fowl plague. 404
The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak. 408
Tick fever in poultry. 415
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Marsille Pasteur Center in 1967. 417
Effect of specific immune mouse serum on the growth of Salmonella enteritidis in mice preimmunized with living or ethyl alcohol-killed vaccines. 1063
Application of latex-agglutination to the measurement of antibody response to M. pneumoniae vaccines. 1078
The organisation of the Australian poultry industry and its influence on disease. 1196
Contribution to the knowledge of the virus of the African horse pest. II. Communication. 1671
Experimental salmonellosis. X. Cellular immunity and its antibody in mouse mononuclear phagocytes. 1682
The immune phenomenon. 1766
Viruses, serums, toxins and analogous products: Organisms and vectors. Labels. Miscellaneous amendments. 1851
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, its treatment and control. 2286
Experience obtained from the use of formol-adsorbat vaccines against Salmonella cholerae-suis in pig stocks. 2339
Abortions in cattle: Isolation of Salmonella dublin. 2912
Studies on E. coli vaccines to protect pigs against postweaning coliform infections. 2921
Porcine polioencephalomyelitides. 2942
Use of adult mice for potency testing of inactivated type o foot and mouth disease vaccine. 2967
Brucellosis in Britain. 2969
Essay on prevention of rabbit rabies by means of a tissue extract of the interference type injected during the incubation period. 2977
The incidence of avian leucosis complex in nonnative poultry. 3506
Interstate movement of vaccines and swine treated with such vaccines; notice regarding proposed amendments and of hearing thereon. 3507
Brucellosis vaccination of calves. 3525
Anthrax. 3526
A vaccine against brucellosis of the goat. 3528
Vaccination against swine brucellosis. Second field test. 3530
Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in inoculated cattle. 3538
Leptospirosis. 3547
Foot-and-mouth disease immunity as dependent on vaccine dosis and on the reactivity of the organism. 3572
Fowl plague prevention by immunization. 3576
Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems. 3590
Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona. 3593
Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Interstate movement. 4110
Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract). 4117
Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies. 4181

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine.
4191

Symposium on Brucellosis in Ireland. I. Brucellosis: Bacteriology and epidemiology. II. Brucellosis: Serological diagnosis. III. Vaccines and brucellosis.
4260

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine.
4827

Protection against Rinderpest conferred to cattle by an inactivated virus adapted to cattle cells.
4835

Maintaining high-quality veterinary biologics.
6429

Sprayable or subcutaneously adminstrable vaccine for the immunization of mustelines against distemper and process for its preparation. Patent 3,420,934.
6454

Studies on an ocular infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine.
6459

Hot debate boils over vaccines.
6469

Adrenergic mechanism in Bordetella pertusis treated animals.
6475

Duration of rinderpest virus excretion in cattle immunized with an inactivated vaccine.
6496

A note on homologous strain immunity in Babesia argentina infections.
6509

Immune response of chickens to six strains of Newcastle disease virus as measured by hemagglutination-inhibition test.
6517

Vaccination of the horse for equine influenza with an uncomplemented polyvalent vaccine.
6534

Study of the virulence of Contagious Bovine Pleuropneumonia organism (Assam strain) on subcutaneous pathogenicity test.
6542

Disease prevention in the piggery.
6544

Resistance of vaccinated mice to typical and atypical strains of Coccidioides immitis.
6635

Immunogenic properties of polyvalent and associated emulsion vaccine against paratyphoid fever and brucellosis of sheep.
6637

Ranikhet disease can be controlled.
6638

Propagation of swine-fever virus in cell culture.
6655

The effect of social and economic changes in the People's Republic of Bulgaria on morbidity from anthrax.
6661

A formalinized and adjuvanted rabies vaccine of tissue culture origin.
6683

Ovine anti-brucellosis serology. Vaccine and infectious antibodies. Serums negative to the sero-agglutination of Wright and positive to complement deviation.
6689

Influence of a papilloma vaccine on chronic bovine enzootic hematuria.
6757

The use of an avian polyvalent vaccine in central Africa.
6780

Central African utilization of a polyvalent avarian vaccine.
6781

Action of Bayer preparation A 139 on rabies virus.
6785

Colostral immunity against salmonella infection in calves.
6794

Animal diseases and pests.
6818

A tetrazolium reduction test to evaluate the viability of strain 19 vaccines.
6831

Virus hepatitis of ducks. 6. Communication: Passive immunization of ducklings by vaccinating parent ducks.
6858

Immunogenic value of bivalent vaccine of atipic fowl pest and fowl pox produced on tissue culture.
7921

VACCINIA VIRUS
Uncoating and development of vaccinia virus in tissuecultured cell-fragments induced with concentrated extracts from marine algae.
1109

The role of interferon in the interference phenomenon between vaccinia virus and fixed rabies virus.
4847

Effect of cytostatics on the replication of vaccinia, pseudo-rabies and sindbis viruses and on the interferon production by tissue culture cells.
6791

VACUUM
A vacuum probe for manipulating insects.
1859

VACUUM CLEANERS
Vacuum cleaner for use with granular applicators in fieldplot work.
1858

VAGINA
Bovine vibriosis in the state of Sao Paulo (Brazil). Isolation of Vibrio fetus and research of agglutinins anti-Vibrio fetus in the vaginal mucus.
1696

Vaginal papilloma of the cat.
6706

VALANGA IRREGULARIS
A gynandromorphic grasshopper produced by double fertilization.
2094

VALERIC ACID
Sex attractant of sugar beet wirework: Identification and biological activity.
55

VALINE
Intestinal transport and metabolism of D-amino acids in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L.
4599

VANCOMYCIN
An incidence of the effect of glycine on the virulence of a strain of Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town) Conn.
2149

VANESSA CARDUI
High localized bird mortality as a function of high insect populations.
1218

Scientific results of the Polish Hindu-Kush Expedition 1966. Part I. The migration of the Painted Lady, Pyrameis (Vanessa) cardui L., in the High Hindu-Kush.
2671

Occurrence of Vanessa cardui L. (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae) in Finland.
7606

VAPORIZATION
Immobilizing insects by sudden reduction of body temperature. Patent 3,446,892.
7377

Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds.
8012

VAPORS
Hepatotoxic potency of various chlorinated hydrocarbon vapors relative to their narcotic and lethal potencies in mice.
7166

VARIANCE ANALYSIS
Some elementary statistics for the entomologist. VI. The analysis of variance.
773

Environmental factors regulating the diurnal vertical migration of Chaoborus larvae.
2000

Investigation of effects of large-scale applications of 2,4-D on aquatic fauna and water quality.
4888

Rearing of Ips cembrae larvae on artifical diets: Some essential amino acids and sugars.
5206

Immune response of chickens to six strains of Newcastle disease virus as measured by hemagglutination-inhibition test.
6517

VARIATHROMBIUM
South American Thrombidiidae. II. Chyzerini Thrombidiinae; solenocyte taxonomy of the palpus in several Thrombidii a ; th r latio-ship between Podothrombium Berlese 1910 -- Variathrombium n. g., and Thrombidiinae.
5137

VEGETABLES
The susceptibility of some cultivated plants to Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
247

Relative efficacy of different oil-cakes on the incidence. of root-knot nematodes.
298

Weed control for the home garden.
306

Official FDA tolerances.
482

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography.
491

The red-whiskered bulbul.
1044

Observations on the natural predators of the aphid pests in the Ranchi District with special reference to Chilomenes sexmaculata Fabr.
1459

Systemic pesticides for control of sting and stubby-root nematodes on vegetables.
2239

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
2411

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid.
2415

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-ethyl S-phenyl ethylphosphonodithioate.
2416

Insects of the season 1967 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.
2807

Herbicide screening trials on vegetable crops.
2854

The behavior of some human-pathogenic germs and bacterial toxins in food and their destruction through heat treatments of the food products. I. Salmonella.
3008

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Endosulfan.
3015

Commercial aspects of pesticide residues in foodstuff.
3025

Histones--animal and vegetable.
3045

Are you discouraging disease in your crops.
3417

Trifluralin and benefin--new herbicides for vegetable growers.
3483

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables.
3653

Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

The causes of disease in plant pathology.
3939

Plant virus diseases in Turkey which are transmitted by insect vectors.
4036

Overwintering of Meloidogyne incognita in southwestern Ontario.
4047

Weed control in vegetables.
4071

Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4083

Chemical weed control problems in outdoor vegetable growing.
4088

Tolerances and exemptions tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin.
4299

Industrial tests of the biological preparation Entobacterin-3 in the USSR.
4489

Practical application of Bacillus thuringiensis.
4612

Blackberry control near orchards and vegetable gardens.
4770

Biological control of snails exerted by Euglandina rosea (Ferussac) in Bermuda.
4786

Control home vegetable garden insects.
5358

Man insects and pesticides.
5817

Horticulture.
5825

Growing vegetables in South Dakota.
5832

Guidelines for production of vegetables for processing in Arkansas.
5833

Results of insecticide and fungicide tests, carried out in 1966, by the Vegetable Protection Service.
5879

Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of certain organic products on some fungi causing diseases in vegetables.
5899

Control of vegetable insects and diseases.
6017

Natural infection of fenugreek by two legume viruses.
6086

Vegetable diseases, II. An aid to identification and control.
6136

1969 insect control guide for Colorado. II. Vegetable crops.
6184

Insects and diseases of vegetables in the home garden.
6242

A nematological study of some cultivations on the south coast of Spain.
6294

Tropical nematology.
6305

Results of herbicide tests carried out in 1966 by the Vegetable Protection Service.
6326

1967 guide to chemical weed control.
6385

TDE (or DDD). Proposed reduction of tolerances for residues in or on raw agricultural commodities.
7120

Manganese toxicity of legumes seeded in Kentucky strip-mine spoils.
7145

1968 vegetable crop investigations in southwest Kansas.
7762

Memorandum on plant pathology.
7765

1969 recommendations for insect control on commercial vegetable crops.
7828

A rapid and sensitive procedure for the routine determination of organo-chlorine pesticide residues in vegetables.
7972

VEGETATION
New evidence that a number of leaf- and needle-eating insects depend on the sugar-content of their food.
881

Fauna of the Heteroptera on town waste neopedon of the Prague periphery.
3767

Infection rate of Culex pipiens L. mosquitoes with parasitizing fungus Entomophthora conglomerata Sorok. in the vicinity of Novocherkassk.
5382

Some regularities in the zonal distribution of oribatoid mites.
5421

The weed vegetation of flower beds and irrigated cultivations in Cairo and some adjacent provinces.
5837

VEHICLES
Insecticidal dusts against Japanese beetles and European chafers for disinsectization of transport vehicles.
1389

VEIGAIA
A defense mechanism in Onychiurus (Collembola, Onychiuridae).
166

VEIN BANDING
The viruses of the black and red currant.
4705

VEINS
The venae cavae or liver failure syndrome of heartworm disease.
1748

VELOCITY
Apparent sap velocities in big sagebrush as related to nearby environment.
573

The effect of reduction in stream flow on invertebrate drift.
5475

VENATION (INSECTS)
Comparative morphology of the male Australian Nepidae (Hemiptera: Aeteroptera).
2602

VENEZUELAN EQUINE ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS
Venezuelan equine encephalitis.
2927

Ribonucleic acids synthesized in Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis-infected cells.
7925

VENOMS
A morphological and functional study of the venom apparatus in representatives of some major groups of Hymenoptera.
2036

Release of an acetylcholine-like substance from guinea pig ileum by scorpion venom.
2429

Effect of the venom of the scorpion Tityus serrulatus on adrenal gland catecholamines.
2433

Incomplete sodium inactivation in nodes of Ranvier treated with scorpion venom.
2436

Pharmacological and enzymic constituents of the venom of an Australian bulldog ant Myrmecia pyriformis.
2438

Insect venoms, attractants, and repellents. XI. Massoilactone from two species of formicine ants, and some observations on constituents of the bark oil of Cryptocarya massoia.
5257

Phospholipase A in the venom of the Australian bulldog ant Myrmecia pyriformis.
7180

Effect of floxosceles reclusa Gertsch and Mulaik venom against hemocytes of Acheta domesticus (Linnaeus).
7191

Venom of the scorpion Vejovis spinigerus.
7199

Spider venoms: biochemical aspects.
7655

VENTILATION
The regulation of breathing in insects.
128

The design of microbiological safety cabinets.
3650

Contribution to the study of hydrogen sulfide poisoning of domestic animals.
4311

Turkey management guide.
6441

VENTURIA CANESCENS
Information on a natural bacterial epizootic disease on Ephestia kuhniella Zeller, caused by a bacillus of the type of Bacillus thuringiensis.
4537

Functional response to host density in a parasitic wasp, with reference to population regulation.
5640

VENTURIA INAEQUALIS
Comparison of chloro and thiocyanato groups as fungal toxiphores in dinitrobenzenes.
2187

The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab.
3375

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi.
3400

Black spot of apple.
4700

A biochemical mechanism of natural resistance of apple to Venturia inaequalis.
5834

Black spots of apples: A warning service for fruitgrowers.
5865

Effect of 6-azauracil against apple powdery mildew and apple scab.
5909

A field comparison of fungicides as medium volume sprays on apples.
7795

VENTURIA PIRINA
Venturia pirina Aderh.; pear (Pyrus communis). Ed. 2.
1644

Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin. 3923

VERBASCUM THAPSIFORME
The mosaic disease of mullein, Verbascum thapsiforme Schrader, occuring in Czechoslovakia. 6040

VERICILLIUM
Effects of insecticides on insects and pathogenic fungi associated with alsike clover roots. 5815

VERMICULITE
An approach to the study of the population dynamics of Aphanomyces euteiches in soil. 2155

VERMINOUS BRONCHITIS
The incidence of metastrongylosis in swine slaughtered in the Manila abattoir. 3615
Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe. 3625
Home produced cyazid is a highly effective anthelminthic against sheep dictyocaulosis. 6985
Practice of animal dictyocaulosis and fascioliasis control. 6991

VERMINOUS DERMATITIS
Demodectic parasites in livestock. 2993
Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. I. Incidence and seasonal variation of the disease. 3629

VERNAM
A sub-surface applicator for herbicides. 7399

VERNONIA
Vegetative reproduction in western ironweed. 5839
Herbicidal control of western ironweed. 6363

VEROMESSOR
Benzaldehyde: Defensive secretion of a harvester ant. 4460

VERTEBRATES
Biological methods of weed control. Transl. 16892. 1032
State of our knowledge on the toxic activity of Bacillus thuringiensis on vertebrates. 1158
Metamorphosis in the insect world. 1484
Ticks of the National Reactor Testing Station. 4267
The geographical and evolutionary relationships of Australian trichostrongyloid parasites and their hosts. 6955

VERTICILLIUM
Distribution of Verticillium wilt in cotton-growing areas of the United States. 2727
The use of disease resistance in the glasshouse tomato. 2775
Development of a new variety of tomato named Miguel pereira, with resistance to both Fusarium and Verticillium wilts. 3997
Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of certain organic products on some fungi causing diseases in vegetables. 5899

VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM
Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais. 231
Record of Verticillium wilt of cotton in Madras state. 1576
Ontogeny of vessels influence the development of Verticillium in young cotton plants. 2166
Infection, recovery from infection and resistance of apricot trees to Verticillium albo-atrum. 2791
The ultrastructure of the stroma of the brown rot fungi. 2797
Resistance of dwarf-internode castor (Ricinus communis) to Verticillium wilt. 3946
New fungicide promises effective and economical plant disease control. 4682
Studies with two systemic fungicides, benlate and thiabendazole. 5962
Infection, recovery from infection and resistance of apricot trees to Verticillium albo-atrum. 6105
The effects of some soil-borne fungi on the sex ratio of Heterodera rostochiensis on tomato. 7786

VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE
Varietal resistance of eggplant to Verticillium wilt. 1562
Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticilliaceous wilt of cotton. 2758
Residual effect of treatment with methyl bromide against Verticillium infection of tomatoes in the second year of cultivation. 2760
The dynamics of actinomyces-antagonists development of Verticillium dahliae of cotton. 3354
Verticillium wilt of groundnut in Israel: Screening for varietal resistance. 5931

VERTICILLIUM TRICORPUS
Fluctuations in natural soil populations of Verticillium tricorpus. 6106

VERTICILLIUM WILT
Accustoming of fungi-antagonists to cotton rhizosphere and their effects on cotton productivity and disease with verticillium wilt. 7247

VESICULAR EXANTHEMA VIRUS (SWINE)
Biochemical and biophysical characteristics of vesicular exanthema virus and the viral ribonucleic acid. 6864

VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS
Studies on the epidemiology of vesicular stomatitis virus. 376
Evidence of a variant of the vesicular stomatitis virus (Indiana strain) which confers a retarded sensitivity to carbonic gas in Drosophila melanogaster. 4584
Fluorescent antibody techniques for vesicular stomatitis virus. 4799

VESPIDAE
The position of Polistes (Leptopolistes) bischoffi Weyrauch (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 27
Wasp nests. 747
Parasites of social wasps (Vespidae). 793
The type of the genus Odynerus Latreille (Hymenoptera, Vespoidea). 1318
On the life of Vespula vulgaris (L.) and V. maculifrons (Buysson) (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 1357
Vespula maculifrons (Hymenoptera: Vespidae) preying on the European earwig Forficula auricularia. 1425
Some effects of castration on the protocerebral neurosecretion of the females of Polistes (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). 4601

VESPULA
2,4-hexadienyl butyrate and related compounds highly attractive to yellow jackets (Vespula spp.). 778

VESPULA MACULIFRONS
On the life of Vespula vulgaris (L.) and V. maculifrons (Buysson) (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 1357

VESPULA VULGARIS
On the life of Vespula vulgaris (L.) and V. maculifrons (Buysson) (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 1357

VETERINARIANS
Scrub tick paralysis in farm animals. 333
Pharmaceutical guide for veterinarians and students of veterinary medicine. 334
Brucellosis and the veterinary surgeon. 2982

VETERINARY MEDICINE
Disease prevention. 330
Pharmaceutical guide for veterinarians and students of veterinary medicine. 334
Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry. 365
Studies on vibrionic infection of sheep and carrion crows. 450
Cooperation between veterinary examination centers and vaccination stations of human medicine in the control and protection of persons potentially exposed to rabies infection. 1075
Sulfamerazine. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 1083
Responsibilities and organisation of toxicology in veterinary medicine. 1141
Persistent viremia in EIA infected horses. 1664
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Oleandomycin. 1679
Hygiene and practical medicine of the cat. 1702
The trained falcon in health and disease. 2266
P.L.A. (pituitary luteinizing hormone). Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2271
Vetistat. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2272
Parterol, Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2304
Progesterone-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2305
Testosterone proprionate-estradiol benzoate (hormonal implant). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2306
F.S.H.-P. (follicle stimulating hormone-pituitary). Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2313
Dr. Mayfield ML-23. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2314

Tympanol. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2315

Insecticidal drug containing lindane. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2355

Hygromix (hygromycin B). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2364

AH-NBC capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2365

Dr. Mayfield large roundworm tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2366

Dizan powder and tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 2367

Cadmium salts. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2368

Caparsolate sodium. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2369

D.N.P. disophenol. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2370

Vermiplex capsules. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2371

Vermex poultry tablets and vermex powder. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2372

Koagamin veterinary parenteral hemostat. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 2879

Symposium: Mycosis. 2895

Sheep foot rot control. 2898

Chlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 2933

ABC of dog diseases: A guide for owners and breeders. 3rd. edition. 2974

Drug residues and the veterinary profession. 3024

Pig health scheme. 3496

Protein-bound iodine in the horse. 3500

Long-acting sulfonamides in cattle: A study of pharmacologic properties. 3503

Fingerprinting disease. 3512

The anabolic steroids and their use in veterinary therapeutics. 4099

Disinfection in parasitoses. 4148

Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 4173

Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4174

Sodium propionate. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4175

Spohn's udder aid. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4176

Dextran 6 percent W/V in saline (plasma volume expander). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4177

Sulfisoxazole. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4178

Nystatin for feed formulation. Drugs for veterinary use. drug efficacy study implementation. 4179

Sulfadimethoxine injectable. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4180

Proceedings of the American College of Veterinary Toxicologists, 1967. 4309

Some recent aspects of veterinary toxicology: Attempted comparison with human toxiocology. 4316

Care and use of veterinary biologics. 4921

Achievements of Soviet veterinary helminthology. 6421

Veterinary treatment of farm animals in the case of external radioactive contamination. First communication. Veterinary treatment of sheep and pigs externally contaminated with phosphorus32 and strontium89. 6428

Maintaining high-quality veterinary biologics. 6429

Veterinary science. 6438

Review of the most important causes of death and disease of dogs over a period of 15 years. 6448

National approach to control of animal disease in Australia. Editorial. 6468

Susceptibility of European Zebu crossbred cattle to lapinsed rinderpest vaccine. 6484

Biological assay of virus contents of tissues of rabbits infected with lapinised rinderpest virus. 6485

Animal health business thrives. 6499

The organization of the collective prophylaxis of infectious animal diseases in France. 6520

Suspected primary hyperparathyroidism in the dog. 6601

Propagation of swine-fever virus in cell culture. 6655

Zoonoses in india. 6667

Metabolic substances of Staphylococcus aureus of bovine udder origin - a quantitative study. 6739

Antibody response in animals immunized with different types of anthrax vaccine. 6755

An assessment of eimerian lesions in buffalo-calves (Bubalus bubalis) and their significance. 6759

Studies on infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) virus of poultry. I. Isolation and identification of the virus. 6775

Studies on infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) virus of poultry. II. Survey of the infection by immuno-diffusion test. 6776

Epidemic prophylaxis and control of infectious diseases in large modern poultry farms. 6801

Studies on goat-pox virus. I. Host range pathogenicity. 6805

Studies on goat-pox virus. II. Serological reactions. 6806

Tuberculosis in ducks. 6819

A preliminary report on the incidence of infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) of poultry by gel-diffusion test. 6852

Occurrence of infectious bronchitis of poultry in India. 6853

Results and prospects of dehelminthization measures. 6933

Studies on the acquired resistance of goats to Haemonchus spp. 6954

Practice of animal dictyocaulosis and fascioliasis control. 6991

Materials for the investigation of helminthosis pathogenesis. 7007

The management of cases of suspected poisoning. 7173

Veterinary prescription drugs. Directions for use. 7182

The saftey evaluation of pet products. 7204

How FDA keeps drugs safe, effective. 7209

Contribution to the study of arthritis of the dog. Attempts of treatment with orotic acid. 7900

VIABILITY

Viability, proportion between the sexes and of the X chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. 2074

Survival of ascarid eggs in soil under conditions of Moscow region. 6295

VIBRATION

Evidence against the mutagenic effects of vibration on Drosophila melanogaster. 1507

Modern R17,000 plant for packing insecticides. 1845

VIBRIO

Relationship between indole production, nitrate production and carbohydrate fermentation in Vibrio cholerae. 1090

Hepatic lesions in the rabbit caused by Vibrio sp. 6512

VIBRIO COMMA

The biochemistry of Vibrio cholerae: Part IV. Acid soluble nucleotide constituents. 4927

Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the oxidation of certain Krebs cycle substrates in Vibrio cholerae. 4930

VIBRIO FETUS

Bovine vibriosis in the state of Sao Paulo (Brazil). Isolation of Vibrio fetus and research of agglutinins anti-Vibrio fetus in the vaginal mucus. 1696

Immunity in ewes resulting from natural exposure to Vibrio fetus. 2321

Vaccination of bulls against bovine vibriosis. 6521

Effects of penicillin and glycine on cell wall glycopeptides of the two varieties of Vibrio fetus. 6585

The isolation of Leptospira sejroe from the kidneys of aborting cattle. 6724

VIBRIO FETUS BACTERINS

Studies on vibrionic infection of sheep and carrion crows. 450

Change of O- antigen of the species vibrio fetus. 3570

VIBRIO PARAHAEMOLYTICUS

Studies on the method of experimental infection of Vibrio parahaemolyticus. I. Infection of Vibrio parahaemolyticus into intestinal segments of rabbits. II. Influence of chemotherapeutic agents on intestinal segments of rabbit infected with Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 6617

VIBRIOSIS

Bovine vibriosis in the state of Sao Paulo (Brazil). Isolation of Vibrio fetus and research of agglutinins anti-Vibrio fetus in the vaginal mucus. 1696

Immunity in ewes resulting from natural exposure to Vibrio fetus. 2321

Change of O- antigen of the species vibrio fetus. 3570

Vaccination of bulls against bovine vibriosis. 6521

VIOLAXANTHIN

Effect of simazine on the photosynthetic pigments of green algae. 1821

VIRAL VACCINES

Attenuated infectious canine hepatitis live virus vaccine and method of producing same. Patent 3,432,391. 2298

A new approach to development of live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis. 2972

The use of measles vaccines in the immunization of the dog. 6453

A new fowl pox vaccine. 6467

Susceptibility of European Zebu crossbred cattle to lapinsed rinderpest vaccine. 6484

Biological assay of virus contents of tissues of rabbits infected with lapinised rinderpest virus. 6485

Remarks on the receptivity of new born lambs towards the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 6649

Vaccination of cattle against epizootic bovine abortion. 6715

Purification of the foot-and-mouth virus by means of fluorocarbon. 7890

VIREMIA

Persistent viremia in EIA infected horses. 1664

Studies on growth curve, viraemia and the localization of African horse sickness virus type IX in adult mice. 3540

Avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses and antibody in field flocks, and their relationship to leukosis mortality. 6784

VIROLOGY

Stability mechanism of polyhedra. 894

Electron microscopy as an aid to the rapid identification of animal viruses. 1107

Relationships among the polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of insects. 1360

Degradation of alfalfa mosaic virus by pancreatic ribonuclease. 1553

Localization of tobacco mosaic virus protein in tobacco leaf cells during the early stages of infection. 1572

Increase of tobacco mosaic local lesion size and virus multiplication in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of actinomycin D. 1574

In vivo removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. II. Some characteristics of the reaction. 1584

Membrane feeding and infectivity neutralization used in a serological comparison of potato leaf roll and beet western yellows viruses. 1601

Evidence for the possible existence of two envelope antigenic determinants and corresponding cell receptors for avian tumor viruses. 1651

Free amino acid contents in corn infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus and sugarcane mosaic virus. 2137

Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on tobacco mosaic. 2165

Properties of a virus causing pokeweed mosaic. 2173

Electron microscopic observations on the causal agent of the Brazilian tomato ring spot disease. 2175

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus. 2189

Interaction of maize dwarf mosaic virus strains and sugarcane mosaic virus H in corn. 2190

Kinetics of viral deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and infectious particle production and alterations in host macromolecular syntheses in equine abortion (Herpes) virus-infected cells. 2327

A modified mixed hemadsorption test and its application in the study of the avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses. 2337

Trends in the development of plant virology. 2752

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat. 2906

The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character. 2911

Essay on prevention of rabbit rabies by means of a tissue extract of the interference type injected during the incubation period. 2977

RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm. 3218

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata. 3239

Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas. 3360

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus. 3377

Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components. 3379

Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection. 3380

Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus. 3381

Phycovirus SM-1: A virus infecting unicellular blue-green algae. 3409

The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses. 3421

Structure of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. II. Electron microscopic studies on the effect of pH of phosphotungstic acid stain on the morphology of the virus. 3424

Studies on the stability of some biological properties of the rabbit-adapted swine fever virus strain C. 3522

The production and effect of interferon on influenza virus growth in chick embryo lung epithelial and fibroblast cell cultures. 3546

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus. 3552

Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems. 3590

Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus. 3597

Isolation of the rabies virus in foxes in Argentina. 3601

Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus. 3605

Notes on the International Meeting on Virus and Virus Diseases of Grapes, held at Bernkastel (West Germany) in September 1967. 3938

Investigations on hydrangea ring spot virus and proof of its presence in Italy. 3942

Freezing and thawing of purified suspensions of the tobacco mosaic virus and its effect on infectivity. 3944

The present state of grape culture virus research. 3948

Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. IV:ABABIS mosaic virus in Petunia hybrida Hort. 3959

Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic virus. 3960

Multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in suspension culture of tobacco cells. 3987

Newcastle disease virus. Characteristics of a strain (2425) isolated in Cordoba, Argentina in 1961. II. Comparative study of immunologic relationships and cellular affinities. 4116

Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney. 4124

C -type viral particles in plasma of cats with feline leukemia. 4164

Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies. 4181

Pathogenesis of and recovery from respiratory syncytial and influenza infections in ferrets. 4215

The animal adenoviruses. 4217

Electron microscopy as an aid to the rapid identification of animal viruses. 4239

Avian virus-induced tumors. 4242

Aspects of virus multiplication and average reduplication time for a granulosis virus of Zeiraphera diniana (Guenee). 4456

Virus multiplication. 4614

Fluorescent antibody techniques for vesicular stomatitis virus. 4799

Studies of serum enzymes in swine infected by two strains of hog cholera virus. 4804

Appeal concerning the classification of invertebrate viruses.
5160

Ultrastructure of a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus affecting the monarch butterfly, Danaus plexippus. I. Development of virus and normal polyhedra in the larva.
5197

The in vitro pathogenesis of insect viroses.
5307

Conditions for the massive multiplication of the intestinal cytoplasmic virus of Mamestra brassicae L. (Lepidoptera).
5426

In vivo and in vitro cytological diagnosis of densonucleosis in Lepidoptera.
5469

Development of virus antigen in tissues of Pieris brassicae inoculated with Tipula iridescent virus.
5534

Initiation of polyhedrosis production in vitro.
5685

Survival of western equine encephalitis virus in Triatominae.
5761

Shifting of virus Y from stems to tubers in dependence on the plant age.
5874

An antiviral principle from tomatoes systemically infected with tobacco mosaic virus.
5887

Possibilities for inter- and intracellular translocation of some icosahedral plant viruses.
5906

Identification of soybean mosaic virus in Venezuela.
5907

Effect of 6-azauracil on infection with tobacco mosaic virus.
5914

A D serotype of satellite virus specifically associated with a D serotype of tobacco necrosis virus.
5949

The behavior of potato mop-top virus in soil, and evidence for its transmission by Spongospora subterranea (Wallr.) Lagerh.
5979

Studies on an Italian isolate of the tobacco necrosis virus.
6003

Cross interaction between different components of two strains of alfalfa mosaic virus.
6004

The crinkly mosaic of sweetvetch (Hedysarum coronarium L.).
6005

Evidence for the presence of the Ohio strain III of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato in The Netherlands.
6045

Potato spindle tuber virus: A plant virus with properties of a free nucleic acid. I. Assay, extraction, and concentration. II. Characterization and partial purification.
6051

Cell-free synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus coat protein and its combination with ribonucleic acid to yield tobacco mosaic virus.
6073

Assembly of protein and nucleoprotein particles from extracted tobacco rattle virus protein and RNA.
6074

Mycoplasma-like bodies in the salivary glands of insect vectors carrying the aster yellows agent.
6191

Biological assay of virus contents of tissues of rabbits infected with lapinised rinderpest virus.
6485

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. VII. Influence of the Orphan virus L1 on the virus of hog cholera in swine kidney cell cultures.
6501

Immune response of chickens to six strains of Newcastle disease virus as measured by hemagglutination-inhibition test.
6517

Rabies, disease of today. Its new etiological and epidemiological aspects.
6519

Experimental exposure of deer to California encephalitis virus.
6530

Avian reoviruses. IV. Relationship to human reoviruses.
6548

Behavior of equine infectious anemia virus in cell culture and development of a diagnostic test for the disease.
6562

Infectious disease review: newer concepts of rabies.
6563

Susceptibility of scrapie agent to ionizing radiation.
6575

Investigation on the viruses of the Orphan type occuring in pigs in Poland. III. Pathogenic properties of virus L1.
6645

Propagation of swine-fever virus in cell culture.
6655

Reproduction of type 12 adenovirus in HeLa culture cells.
6659

The effect of quaternary ammonium compounds on Newcastle disease virus and parainfluenza virus.
6670

A formalinized and adjuvanted rabies vaccine of tissue culture origin.
6683

Myxoviruses of animals.
6728

Viral etiology of the bovine lympholeukosis.
6729

Electron microscopic observations of inclusion bodies in swinepox.
6735

Studies on infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) virus of poultry. I. Isolation and identification of the virus.
6775

Studies on infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) virus of poultry. II. Survey of the infection by immuno-diffusion test.
6776

Rinderpest protection in cattle by measles virus. Application in calves with passive immunity from maternal antibodies.
6779

Resistance against canine distemper induced by measles virus. I. Measles vaccination in the presence of distemper antibodies.
6782

Bovine herpes mammillitis virus. III. Observations on experimental infection.
6796

Herpesvirus in Marek's disease tumors.
6800

Studies on goat-pox virus. I. Host range pathogenicity.
6805

Avirulent mutant of Aujeszky's virus, induced by 5-iodo-2-deoxiuridine (IUDR).
6838

Comparative study of the Aujeszky virus and of the herpes simplex virus by the immunofluorescence method. II. Kinetic study of the herpes simplex virus by the immunofluorescence method.
6843

Neuraminidase activity of the Newcastle disease virus. I. A study of the enzyme activity in differently cultivated strains.
6847

Purification of the foot-and-mouth virus by means of fluorocarbon.
7890

Diagnosis of rinderpest.
7915

VIRUCIDES

Variable results of sodium deoxycholate tests of Nodamura virus, an ether and chloroform resistant arbovirus.
1100

Biochemistry of friend virus-infected cells. I. Virionspecific RNA.
2292

On the effect of fat emulsion on virus transmission.
2750

Use of alkylguanidine salts as virucides. Patent 3,436,461.
3586

A virus inhibitor circulating in the blood of chickens, induced by Francisella tularensis and Listeria monocytogenes.
7901

VIRULENCE

Varying virulence in rabbits infected with different filamentous types of Histoplasma capsulatum.
1660

An incidence of the effect of glycine on the virulence of a strain of Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Town) Conn.
2149

An electron microscopic analysis of phagocytes infected with Brucella abortus.
2984

Determination of the virulence of the Mycobacterium tuberculosis by the fluorescence method.
4248

Studies on several strains of pseudorabies (Aujeszky) virus showing different virulence by means of the immuno- and acridine orange fluorescence.
4266

Salmonella abony-Salmonella typhimurium recombinant nonvirulent for the mouse.
4822

Remarks on the receptivity of new born lambs towards the foot-and-mouth disease virus.
6649

Effects of freezing on African horse-sickness virus.
6754

Avirulent mutant of Aujeszky's virus, induced by 5-iodo-2-deoxiuridine (IUDR).
6838

VIRUS DISEASES

Medical parasitology and exotic pathology.
185

Identification of the host range of Culex tritaeniorhynchus mosquitoes on Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands.
5765

Encephalitis field surveillance in Orleans Parish.
6903

VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)

Research yields easily applied virus deadly to codling moth larvae.
276

A perplexing case of hog cholera confirmed by virus isolation and supported by the fluorescent antibody serum neutralization test.
348

Feline panleucopenia- a serological study.
356

Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry.
365

A focal point of pseudorabies of dogs in the Department of Ain.
366

Studies on the epidemiology of vesicular stomatitis virus.
376

The practice of the present diagnostic of rabies. 377

Concentration of certain myxoviruses with polyethylene glycol. 378

If vaccines go - Will hog cholera follow . 381

Susceptibility of embryonic swine spleen and swine kidney cell lines to hog cholera virus. 385

Isolation and characterization of a porcine enterovirus. 386

Characterisation and fractionisation of various strains of Teschen virus by column chromatography and electrophoresis. 391

An outbreak of duck virus enteritis (duck plague) in the United States. 395

The inactivation effect of beta-propiolactone on the virus or the classical fowl plague. 404

Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand. 419

Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum. 429

Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. 431

Penetration patterns of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and Newcastle disease virus through the outer structures of chicken eggs. 433

Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from Dermacentor auratus in Malaya. 437

On the cultivation of Trypanosoma brucei and of its reproductive capacity in virus-infected hosts. 1055

Control of equine infectious anemia (swamp fever). 1059

Foot-and-mouth disease (1). 1067

Equine coital exanthema. 1091

An electron microscopic study of transmissible gastroenteritis in swine. 1093

Variable results of sodium deoxycholate tests of Nodamura virus, an ether and chloroform resistant arbovirus. 1100

The susceptibility of some Australian fauna to infection with foot and mouth disease virus. 1105

Electron microscopy as an aid to the rapid identification of animal viruses. 1107

Evidence for the possible existence of two envelope antigenic determinants and corresponding cell receptors for avian tumor viruses. 1651

Isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from an opossum. 1662

Interference phenomenon in the culture of chick embryo cells infected with Schmidt-Ruppin strain of Rous sarcoma virus. 1673

Studies on cytopathogenic viruses isolated from cats with respiratory infections. I. 1677

Isolation, immunodiffusion, immunofluorescence, and electron microscopy of a syncytial virus of lymphosarcomatous and apparently normal cattle. 1687

Leptospirosis in pigs: Epidemiology, microbiology and pathology. 1690

The incubation period of rabies virus inoculated into guinea-pigs intramuscularly. 1692

Inhibitory effect of neutral red on bovine virus diarrheamucosal disease plaque formation. 1704

Contribution to the occurrence of Aujeszky's virus in clinically healthy porkers from chronically infested pig fattening centres. 1711

Materials on the epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in the zone of construction of Sayano-Shushenskaya hydropower station. 2289

Biochemistry of friend virus-infected cells. I. Virionspecific RNA. 2292

Cytochemical studies on the lesion of equine infectious anemia. VII. Especially on the enzyme histochemistry of RES (Reticulo-Endothelial System) in the liver and spleen. 2300

The pathogenesis of ovine Contagious Ecthyma. 2307

Kinetics of viral deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and infectious particle production and alterations in host macromolecular syntheses in equine abortion (Herpes) virus-infected cells. 2327

Research on the relationship between the tumor causing virus of the quail and the rous sarcoma virus. 2334

Pathologic responses of the mature and developing nervous system to bluetongue virus. 2336

A modified mixed hemadsorption test and its application in the study of the avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses. 2337

The pathogenesis of experimental distemper in mice. 2350

Epidemiological trends in disease of livestock kept under intensive conditions. 2877

The pathogenesis of street rabies virus in rats. 2884

Egg production and disease. 2888

Control of DNA synthesis in cells infected with polyoma virus. 2894

Equine infectious anemia. 2899

The virus-caused respiratory diseases of the cat. 2906

Shared group-specific antigen of murine and feline leukemia viruses. 2909

The effect of conditions of cultivation of the poliomyelitis virus on the frequency of mutations affecting the guanidine character. 2911

The outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in Worcestershire. An epidemiological study: With special reference to spread of the disease by wind-carriage of the virus. 2915

Epidemiological considerations for the control of bovine virus diarrhea. 2924

Venezuelan equine encephalitis. 2927

Observations on polyoma virus filaments. 2938

Influenza in animals. 2939

Dermal lesions in avain leucosis. 2940

Porcine polioencephalomyelitides. 2942

Equine infectious anemia-A diagnostic problem. 2943

Infectious bursal disease (gumboro). 2947

Equine infectious anemia--The second time around . 2953

The development of feline cell lines for the growth of feline infectious enteritis (panleucopaenia) virus. 2954

The fractionation of foot-and-mouth disease hyperimmune serum from cattle by a combination of gel filtration and column electrophoresis. 2955

Safety testing hog cholera live virus modified vaccines. 2957

The onogenic action of bovine papilloma virus in hampsters. 2960

A prospectus on equine infectious anemia with guidelines. 2970

The proteins specified by herpes simplex virus. I. Time of synthesis, transfer into nuclei, and properties of proteins made in productively infected cells. 2973

Status of State-Federal hog cholera eradication program. 2975

Heterotypic hog cholera protection in swine: An analysis of the response. 2978

Spreading characteristics of commercial hog cholera modified live virus vaccines in swine. I. In vivo studies. 2985

The incidence of avian leucosis complex in non-native poultry. 3506

A study on the ecology of arbovirus in the provinces of Latina and Gorizia (1964-1967). 3509

An interference type of serological test for infectious bronchitis virus using Newcastle disease virus. 3510

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3515

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3517

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3520

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 3523

Case report: Mixed infections with subgroups A and B avian leukosis viruses in commericial white leghorn chickens. 3531

A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 3534

Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland. 3539

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus. 3552

Anaphylactic shock type reactions subsequent to rabies vaccination of cattle. 3563

VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)

Research note: Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cell culture. 3565

Research note: Some observations on experimental avian encephalomyelitis. 3571

Studies of avian leukosis group-specific complement-fixing serum antibodies in pigeons. 3585

Use of alkylguanidine salts as virucides. Patent 3,436,461. 3586

Isolation and characterization of the aetiologic agent of buffalo-pox. 3588

Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems. 3590

Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis. 3591

Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus. 3597

Isolation of the rabies virus in foxes in Argentina. 3601

Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus. 3605

Arthropod-borne viral zoonoses in Malaya. 3611

Food sources of some mosquito species in the natural focus of Tahyna virus in southern Moravia. 3854

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Interstate movement. 4110

Investigation of some enzymatic activities (GOT, GPT, aldolase, LDH, LDP, SDH) in the liquid amnio-allantoids of healthy chick embryos or those infected with newcastle disease virus. 4133

The interaction of a nonpathogenic Mycoplasma sp. (TU) with Mycoplasma gallisepticum, and Newcastle disease virus in the avian respiratory tract. (Abstract). 4134

Studies on acute Marek's disease. 9. Resistance to MD by inoculation with the GA isolate. 4147

Proteins before and after inoculation with RSV. (Abstract). 4153

Epizootiology of influenza in turkeys. (Abstract). 4157

C -type viral particles in plasma of cats with feline leukemia. 4164

Polyvalent parainfluenza CF antigen for serodiagnosis. 4166

Isolation of the tick-borne encephalitis virus from the squirrel Sciurus vulgaris. 4168

Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies. 4181

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine. 4191

Pathogenesis of and recovery from respiratory syncytial and influenza infections in ferrets. 4215

The animal adenoviruses. 4217

Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease). 4230

The levels of Type II infection (Marek's disease) in 8-week-old chickens processed at dressing plants. (Abstract). 4231

On the structure of horse influenza virus. A contribution to the ultrastructure of influenza viruses. 4235

Electron microscopy as an aid to the rapid identification of animal viruses. 4239

Avian virus-induced tumors. 4242

The reappearance of rabies in France. First case in a fox in Moselle. 4793

Study of the multiplication, in a unique clone cycle, of classic swine fever virus in an immunofluorescent medium. 4794

Respiratory disease in the pig. II. 4798

Fluorescent antibody techniques for vesicular stomatitis virus. 4799

Studies of serum enzymes in swine infected by two strains of hog cholera virus. 4804

Research on the oncogenic constituents of three zones of hemagglutinating activity, obtained by centrifugation of polyoma virus purified in density gradients with cesium chloride. 4806

Quantitative studies on the neutralization reaction between African horse-sickness virus and antiserum. 4817

Theory of classification of the densonucleose viruses , based on the study of molecular structures and physiochemical properties. 4823

Characterization of a small porcine DNA virus. 4826

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine. 4827

Competitive development of enzymatic activity of transcriptase and replicase in the course of a viral disease in cattle. 4837

Gambusia for Colorado. 5746

Efficacy of use of some phospho-organic compounds as acaricides in foci of tick-borne encephalitis. 5772

Sprayable or subcutaneously adminstrable vaccine for the immunization of mustelines against distemper and process for its preparation. Patent 3,420,934. 6454

Newcastle disease in poultry. 6455

Studies on an ocular infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine. 6459

A new fowl pox vaccine. 6467

Hot debate boils over vaccines. 6469

Isolation of equine rhinopneumonitis virus from acute respiratory disease in a horse in Queensland. 6480

The morphologic response of the turkey oviduct to certain pathogenic agents. 6483

Duration of rinderpest virus excretion in cattle immunized with an inactivated vaccine. 6496

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. IV. Haematological findings in piglets artificially infected with virus L1. 6500

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. VII. Influence of the Orphan virus L1 on the virus of hog cholera in swine kidney cell cultures. 6501

Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. IV. Early incidence and longevity of histopathologic lesions in chickens. 6506

Immune response of chickens to six strains of Newcastle disease virus as measured by hemagglutination-inhibition test. 6517

Rabies, disease of today. Its new etiological and epidemiological aspects. 6519

The immunity induced in cattle and sheep by inoculation of neurotropic or pantropic Rift Valley fever viruses. 6523

Experimental infection of cattle with pantropic Rift Valley fever virus. 6524

Experimental exposure of deer to California encephalitis virus. 6530

Vaccination of the horse for equine influenza with an uncomplemented polyvalent vaccine. 6534

Equine influenza in Mexico. Isolation and study of the strain E/Equi 2/ Mexico/1/66. 6538

Viral lung diseases of the cat. 6546

Avian reoviruses. IV. Relationship to human reoviruses. 6548

Characterization of a cytoplasmic fraction from Sindbis virus-infected cultures. 6553

Contribution to the importance of inoculation against hog cholera as a measure for eradication of this infection in Yugoslavia. 6558

Behavior of equine infectious anemia virus in cell culture and development of a diagnostic test for the disease. 6562

Infectious disease review: newer concepts of rabies. 6563

Induction of lung adenomatosis (jaagziekte) in sheep. II. 6564

Susceptibility of scrapie agent to ionizing radiation. 6575

Distribution of experimentally induced scrapie lesions in the brain. 6580

Outbreak of ornithosis in a flock of carrier pigeons in Copenhagen. 6584

Newcastle disease in Francolinus francolinus, Francolinus pondicerianus and in Bambusciola thoracica. 6588

Arbovirus-erythrocyte interaction. Adsorption, elution and neutralization of virus. 6589

Bovine respiratory disease, diagnosis and control. 6593

Clinical observation of experimental pseudorabies in mink and ferrets. 6600

The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibenating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. I. Virus assay, light microscopic and immunofluorescent study. 6604

Natural scrapie in a goat. 6630

Ranikhet disease can be controlled. 6638

Early changes in bursa of Fabricius from Marek's disease. 6642

Investigation on the viruses of the Orphan type occuring in pigs in Poland. III. Pathogenic properties of virus L1. 6645

Remarks on the receptivity of new born lambs towards the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 6649

Propagation of swine-fever virus in cell culture. 6655

An enzooty of strangles caused by virus A2 equi Miami 63 in the region of Lyon. 6656

Influence of various strains of the Aujeszky virus on the metabolism of cells cultured in vitro. 6658

Pathology of extranasal lesions in experimental inclusion-body rhinitis of pigs. 6664

Transmission of classical Marek's disease by affected and carrier birds. 6666

The effect of quaternary ammonium compounds on Newcastle disease virus and parainfluenza virus. 6670

Control of Marek's disease by the use of inoculated chicken embryo fibroblasts. 6677

Marek's disease: A review. 6678

The detection of the ECPO virus antigen in tissue culture with the aid of fluorescent antibodies. 6681

A formalinized and adjuvanted rabies vaccine of tissue culture origin. 6683

Prevalence of Sindbis virus antibodies in an Egyptian rural community. 6710

Properties of the in vitro soluble RNA methylase activity of hamster tumors induced by adenovirus-12. 6713

On antibody metabolism in pigs and calves, following the application of homologous and heterologous specific gamma-globulins. 6718

Myxoviruses of animals. 6728

Viral etiology of the bovine lympholeukosis. 6729

Electron microscopic observations of inclusion bodies in swinepox. 6735

Establishment and characterization of a feline neurofibrosarcoma (FNFS) cell line. 6746

A study of experimental ornithosis in the white mouse infected through the peritoneal cavity. 6751

Outbreak of influenza A/equi 2 in Italy. 6756

Preparation of stable noninfective influenza virus antigens for typing by hemagglutination-inhibition. 6773

Rinderpest protection in cattle by measles virus. Application in calves with passive immunity from maternal antibodies. 6779

Avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses and antibody in field flocks, and their relationship to leukosis mortality. 6784

Bovine herpes mammillitis virus. III. Observations on experimental infection. 6796

Herpesvirus in Marek's disease tumors. 6800

Western Encephalitis virus in Alberta. 6812

The olfactory bulb lesion in the hibernating squirrel (Citellus lateralis) infected with coxsackievirus B-3. II. Immunological study. 6816

Fowl pox inclusion-body formation in skin epithelium of chicks. 6817

Field observation of a mucosal type of disease at Aarey Milk Colony. 6826

Avirulent mutant of Aujeszky's virus, induced by 5-iodo-2-deoxiuridine (IUDR). 6838

Comparative study of the Aujeszky virus and of the herpes simplex virus by the immunofluorescence method. II. Kinetic study of the herpes simplex virus by the immunofluorescence method. 6843

TGE prevention your goal. 6845

Neuraminidase activity of the Newcastle disease virus. I. A study of the enzyme activity in differently cultivated strains. 6847

A preliminary report on the incidence of infectious laryngotracheitis (ILT) of poultry by gel-diffusion test. 6852

Pathomorphological studies on rabbits and guinea-pigs experimentally infected with the virus of Aujeszky's disease. 6854

The transmission of west equine encephalomyelitis virus from chicken to chicken by Culex pipiens (SAY). 6856

Cell culture techniques for primary isolation of Marek's disease-associated herpesvirus. 6872

Evidence for a herpesvirus as an etiologic agent of Marek's disease. 6873

The influence of cortisone and low environmental temperature on experimental infectious canine hepatitis in the guinea-pig. 6878

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Polannd. V. Histopaphological changes in the central nervous system of piglets infected with virus L1. 6885

The guilty fox. 6977

Table of human infections. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 7146

Use of alveolar macrophages for cultivation of canine distemper virus. 7862

Virus diseases of the respiratory tract in cattle. 7866

Caprine pneumonitis caused by a virus of psittacosis lymphogranuloma venerum (PLV) group. 7871

Serological relation between bovine epizootic fever and ephemeral fever. 7891

Contagious ecthyma in sheep in the state of Sao Paulo. 7909

Diagnosis of rinderpest. 7915

VIRUS DISEASES (INSECTS)

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 136

Host range of insect viruses. 794

Relationships among the polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of insects. 1360

A virus disease in Chironomus plumosus. 1481

Report of third work conference on the use of nuclearpolyhedrosis virus for control of Heliothis species. 1934

A field test comparing resistant varieties plus applications of polyhedral virus with insecticides for control of Heliothis spp. and other pests of cotton, 1967. 1962

Specificity of insect viruses. 1987

Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. I. Laboratory experiments. 2003

Transmission of a mosquito iridescent virus in Aedes taeniorhynchus. II. Experiments related to transmission in nature. 2004

The isolation and biophysical characterization of an insect virus from Pachypasa capensis (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). 2570

A virus-like structure in the desert locust. 2808

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. VI. Cytopathological interrelationships. 3310

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. V. Properties of the infectious agent. 3422

Study of the multiplication of Sindbis arbovirus in Drosophila. 4509

On the presence of a virus in the testicle of a homopteran insect. 4555

Evidence of a variant of the vesicular stomatitis virus (Indiana strain) which confers a retarded sensitivity to carbonic gas in Drosophila melanogaster. 4584

Appeal concerning the classification of invertebrate viruses. 5160

Diagnosis of the diseases of insects. 5455

Conditions determining the initiation and development of nuclear polyhedrosis epizootics in Lepidoptera. 5506

Determination of nucleopolyhedron counts and size frequency distributions by means of a Coulter transducer. 6009

VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants. 211

Partial purification of sugarcane mosaic virus by filtration through gel. 219

Protection against virus diseases, an essential aspect of maintenance breeding in fruit growing in Czechoslovakia. 223

Possibilities and limits of visual selection in the control of the virus diseases of grapevines: An experience with some red varieties in the Swiss romand. 224

The detection of primary infections of virus diseases in potato plant cultures. 244

Oat diseases and their control. 256

Inhibition by blasticidin S of the ability of leafhoppers to transmit rice stripe virus. 279

Study of the interaction of growth retardants and a virus on the growth of Prunus persica line GF 305. 535

Systematic investigations of weather-controlled flight and migration phenomena of virus-carrying insects in western, northern, and southern Germany. 802

The healthy juice effect in virus transmission. 961

Possibilities for inter- and intracellular translocation of some icosahedral plant viruses. 969

Diseases of citrus trees. 975

Potato cultivation in Mysore State. 980

Virus leaf spot in grape plants. 986

Preparation of non-infectious arbovirus antigens by photodynamic inactivation. 1552

Degradation of alfalfa mosaic virus by pancreatic ribonuclease. 1553

Plant pathology in New Zealand. 1555

Resistance of tomato lines to TMV. 1568

Localization of tobacco mosaic virus protein in tobacco leaf cells during the early stages of infection. 1572

Increase of tobacco mosaic local lesion size and virus multiplication in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of actinomycin D. 1574

A new virus of celery (Apium graveolens L.). 1575

Research on the physiological modifications brought about by the virus of tobacco mosaic in normal and tumor tissue of tobacco grown in vitro. 1581

In vivo removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. II. Some characteristics of the reaction. 1584

Free amino-acids in healthy and virus-infected chrysanthemum. 1587

Grassy shoot disease of sugarcane. II Hot-air therapy. 1588

Membrane feeding and infectivity neutralization used in a serological comparison of potato leaf roll and beet western yellows viruses. 1601

Aphids and the increase of potato leaf roll virus in seed potatoes on the Wolds of the East Riding of Yorkshire. 1604

The overwintering of aphids and viruses on sugar beet seed crops in England, 1963-1966. 1606

The new seed legislation and its consequences for the planting of seed potatoes. 1852

Laboratory rearing of aphids. 2019

Diseases of sugarbeet in Arizona. 2112

Line pattern disease of raspberry. 2118

Proof of the presence of the tomato bushy stunt virus in grape tendrils. 2120

Stem pitting of Italian prune. 2124

Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on tobacco mosaic virus infection. 2127

Local reaction and cross protection for strains of squash mosaic virus. 2131

Alfalfa mosaic virus-induced lesions on bean: Effect of light and temperature. 2133

Free amino acid contents in corn infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus and sugarcane mosaic virus. 2137

Grain yield of corn reduced by maize dwarf mosaic virus infection. 2141

The coat protein gene of tobacco mosaic virus. I. Location of the gene by mixed infection. 2142

Plot techniques with maize dwarf mosaic virus: II. Greenhouse studies. 2150

Cell inclusions of Holmes' ribgrass virus, an analog of tobacco mosaic virus. 2153

Stem pitting in Prunus spp. other than peach. 2154

Epidemiology of cucumber mosaic and other virus diseases of lettuce in Arizona. 2159

Effects of temperature on expression and transmission of stubborn disease of citrus. 2161

Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on tobacco mosaic. 2165

Investigations concerning ringspot virus disease of the cherry. III. Serological investigations. 2168

Distribution of cucurbit viruses in Kansas. 2171

Cucurbit virus studies in Hawaii. 2172

Properties of a virus causing pokeweed mosaic. 2173

Electron microscopic observations on the causal agent of the Brazilian tomato ring spot disease. 2175

Pyrimidine hydrates and dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. 2178

The effect of aphid numbers and stage of plant growth in determining tolerance to barley yellow dwarf virus in cereals. 2179

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus. 2189

Interaction of maize dwarf mosaic virus strains and sugarcane mosaic virus H in corn. 2190

Plot techniques with maize dwarf mosaic virus: I. Field studies, 1966. 2192

Influence of the proliferation virus upon the quality and quantity of apple fruits. 2199

Greenhouse studies of host plant suitability to Graminella nigrifrons, a vector of corn stunt virus. 2206

Transmission of maize dwarf mosaic by the greenbug, Schizaphis graminum. 2214

Preference of green peach aphids for virus-infected sugarbeet leaves. 2224

Aphid populations in relation to tristeza in Florida citrus. 2235

The influence of latent apple viruses on the growth of various ornamental apples. 2703

Concentration of potato-M-virus in potatoes and tomatoes. 2709

Problems in plant virus investigations. 2710

Electron microscopy of plant viruses. Bibliography 1935-1965. 2714

Studies of peanut stunt virus on Trifolium species, especially Trifolium repens L. 2722

Virus diseases of lettuce. 2724

Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the western Cape Province. II. The latent period of mild yellowedge and crinkle viruses in the vector Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (Ckll.). 2734

Interpreting plant disease dispersal gradients. 2746

Latent viruses in apple varieties and grafting stock. 2749

On the effect of fat emulsion on virus transmission. 2750

Trends in the development of plant virology. 2752

The multiplicity of bands in the gel diffusion precipitin analysis of the protein of tobacco mosaic virus. 2756

A day of study on the Pelargonium. 2761

Cauliflower mosaic. 2763

Red clover necrotic mosaic virus, a new virus infecting red clover (Trifolium pratense) in Czechoslovakia. 2764

Course of red clover mottle virus infection in some host plants. 2765

Barley yellow dwarf virus. 2767

About potato virus diagnosed in Yugoslavia. 2773

Electron microscope study of the first stages of alterations of the chloroplasts in Nicotiana xanthi n. c. in its hypersensitive reaction to the tobacco mosaic virus. 2782

Further evidence supporting the hypothesis that two genetic systems control disease reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and strain B. 2783

Tobacco mosaic virus inhibition by bark extracts. 2785

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus. 2792

An unusual strain of tobacco mosaic virus from orchids. 2794

A study of the maize mosaic virus occurrence and its effect on the growth and yield of some corn varieties and hybrids. 2795

Role of aphids in the ecology of plant viruses. swenson, k g. 2798

Insect secretions in plants. 2811

Differential transmission of strains of cucumber mosaic virus by aphids. 2816

The leafhopper vectors of phytopathogenic viruses (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) taxonomy, biology, and virus transmission. 3258

Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents. 3355

A note on the natural incidence of sesamum phyllody virus in Brassica Spp. at Ludhiana. 3357

Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas. 3360

Inhibitory ability of sap from different tobacco varieties on potato virus Y. 3362

Stored fifty years virus sill active. 3365

Control of tobacco mosaic virus. 3366

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants. 3372

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus. 3377

Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components. 3379

Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection. 3380

Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus. 3381

Virus diseases of chrysanthemums. 3390

Tomato yellow top. 3395

Serological studies of Bratislava mosaic virus of grape vine. 3405

Additional sources of resistance to the barley yellow dwarf virus in barley. 3406

Study of a virus of alfalfa and the ultrastructure of the infected leaves. 3407

The ultrastructure of cells of Dianthus caryophyllus infected with a virus. 3408

Phycovirus SM-1: A virus infecting unicellular blue-green algae. 3409

Interaction of TMV-PROTEINS during electrophoretic separation in polyacrylamide gels. 3411

Host range and particle length of passionfruit woodiness virus. 3420

The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses. 3421

Structure of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. II. Electron microscopic studies on the effect of pH of phosphotungstic acid stain on the morphology of the virus. 3424

Mycoplasma-like microorganism and virus particles in the leaphopper Javesella pellucida (F.) transmitting the oat sterile dwarf disease. 3431

Transmission of viruses by Longidorus elongatus. 3463

The training course of the European Plant Protection Organization in England. 3914

The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection. 3926

Virus diseases and the selection of grapes. 3937

Notes on the International Meeting on Virus and Virus Diseases of Grapes, held at Bernkastel (West Germany) in September 1967. 3938

Investigations on hydrangea ring spot virus and proof of its presence in Italy. 3942

Freezing and thawing of purified suspensions of the tobacco mosaic virus and its effect on infectivity. 3944

The present state of grape culture virus research. 3948

Plant pathology field day. 3949

Virus diseases survey on citrus in the Black Sea region. 3951

Maize dwarf mosaic-Effects of virus strains A and B on yield and interaction effects of atrazine and the virus on yield. 3954

Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. IV:ABABIS mosaic virus in Petunia hybrida Hort. 3959

Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic virus. 3960

Index tests of certified and uncertified nursery fruit trees in Washington in 1968. 3961

Prevention of the spread of non-persistent plant viruses by oil spraying. 3963

Avoid yellow dwarf virus by late sowing. 3981

Multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in suspension culture of tobacco cells. 3987

A transmissible fruit-depression disease of McIntosh apples. 3991

Distribution and host range of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Virginia. 3998

Effects of tobacco mosaic virus on the phosphorus metabolism of Nicotiana xanthi n. c. 4000

Effects of early and late inoculation of maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and B on shelled grain yields of susceptible and resistant maize segregates of a three-way hybrid. 4001

A new virus disease of Carica papaya in India. 4005

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. March. 4010

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. June. 4011

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. October. 4012

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. April. 4013

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture. 4014

Wild species as a source of resistance to diseases. 4016

Transmission of the virus component of the ragi (Eleusine coracana) disease-complex in Mysore, India. 4028

Plant virus diseases in Turkey which are transmitted by insect vectors. 4036

Aphids and virus in north Canterbury wheat, 1965-66 season. 4040

Insecticide granules and virus in autumn-sown wheat. 4041

Breeding and propagation of virus-free grapes in hydroponic cultures. 4045

Effect of high temperatures on the resistance of insects to infectious diseases. 4607

Plant protection in agriculture. 4670

Basis for a program of papaya, Carica papaya L., improvment in Colombia. 4676

The action of formamide on turnip yellow mosaic virus: Obtaining artificial capsids. 4686

Inter-species and inter-genera crosses in Caricaceas and their phytotechnical implications. 4696

The action of urea on turnip yellow mosaic virus. The properties of RNA obtained at the time of artificial capsid formation. 4701

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by seeds, pollen and contact of roots. 4702

First evidences of viral infections in plants. 4704

The viruses of the black and red currant. 4705

Polysome formation with tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 4708

Studies on the application of electrophoresis to the isolation of RNA infective fractions from tobacco plants infected with the potato virus X. I. Characterisation of RNA preparations from tobacco leaves, analysed by means of electrophoresis in coloured agar gels. 4710

The inheritance of a new source of resistance to the potato virus Y in pepper (Capsicum annuum L.). 4713

Chemical control of some important cereal plant diseases in India. 4727

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by arthropods. 4728

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by nematodes. 4729

Several measures used to combat fruit plant viruses. 4731

Inoculation of Carica papaya L. with the ringspot distortion virus under various conditions. 4733

Studies on the population of the aphid Pentalonia nigronervosa Coq. on banana plants in Kerala. 4752

Germination of Russian thistle seeds. 4916

A note on the anatomical derangement in the root tissue of root (wilt) diseased coconut palm. 5383

Transmission experiments on the tungro virus in Thailand. 5429

Some observations and comments on stem-pitting of peach, its control and a nursery improvement program. 5782

The present status of virus diseases of rice in Ceylon. 5858

An X-ray diffraction study of a tobacco mosiac virus mutant. 5861

Shifting of virus Y from stems to tubers in dependence on the plant age. 5874

The occurrence of coupea mosaic virus in the state of Sao Paulo. 5885

VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

An antiviral principle from tomatoes systemically infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 5887

Bibliography of soybean diseases. 5888

The effect of viral infection on the total choline content in potato and black currant leaves. 5894

Diseases of the seed potato; how to recognize them before planting. 5905

Possibilities for inter- and intracellular translocation of some icosahedral plant viruses. 5906

Identification of soybean mosaic virus in Venezuela. 5907

Effect of 6-azauracil on infection with tobacco mosaic virus. 5914

The respiratory pathways of tobacco leaves infected with potato virus x. 5918

Respiration of tobacco leaves infected with different strains of potato virus X. 5919

Transmission and translocation of red clover vein mosaic virus in clover. 5921

Effect of red clover vein mosaic virus on dry weight of tissues of Gomphrena globosa. 5922

Relation of beet yellows virus to the phloem and to movement in the sieve tube. 5923

Italian beet culture. The diseases: Fungi and viruses. 5926

Purification of potato virus X and preparation of infectious ribonucleic acid by degradation with lithium chloride. 5930

Hoja blanca disease of rice. 5938

Transmission of hoja blanca virus of rice. 5940

Epidemiology of cotton leafcurl virus in the Sudan. 5946

A D serotype of satellite virus specifically associated with a D serotype of tobacco necrosis virus. 5949

Milk-vetch dwarf virus. 5963

Some experiments on the transmission of Cymbidium mosaic virus and Odontoglossum ringspot virus. 5970

Studies on host range of PVY - group viruses in leguminous plants in Japan, and the identification of them by the selected differential test plants. 5971

Studies on the viruses of plants in Compositae in Japan. I. Tomato aspermy virus from chrysanthemum. 5972

The virus diseases of the rice plant. Proceedings of a symposium at the International Rice Research Institute, April, 1967. 5973

Alfalfa diseases. 5977

Tropical crop losses with special reference to rice. 5978

The behavior of potato mop-top virus in soil, and evidence for its transmission by Spongospora subterranea (Wallr.) Lagerh. 5979

Varietal resistance to hoja blanca. 5990

Rice stripe disease in Korea. 5992

Testing rice varieties for resistance to tungro disease. 5997

Transmission of rice viruses in Southeast Asia. 5998

Studies on an Italian isolate of the tobacco necrosis virus. 6003

Cross interaction between different components of two strains of alfalfa mosaic virus. 6004

The crinkly mosaic of sweetvetch (Hedysarum coronarium L.). 6005

Changes of plastids which arise under the influence of turnip yellow mosaic virus. 6016

Effects of kinetin and actinomycin D on the susceptibility of Nicotiana glutinosa L. to infection by tobacco mosaic virus. 6022

A symptomless carrier of sandal spike disease. 6027

Report of the Committee on Nomeclature of Rice Virus Diseases. 6031

Virus diseases of rice in Southeast Asia. 6032

The problems of plant disease control. 6034

Evidence for the presence of the Ohio strain III of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato in The Netherlands. 6045

Controlling diseases of oilseed crops. 6046

Diseases of pulses pose a challenge to plant pathologists, breeders. 6047

Virus disease that resembles Tungro. 6048

Research on the associated culture of viruses and vegetable tissues. 6049

Diseases of fruits and vegetables. 6050

Potato spindle tuber virus: A plant virus with properties of a free nucleic acid. I. Assay, extraction, and concentration. II. Characterization and partial purification. 6051

Phosphate distribution in healthy and TMV infected tomato plants. 6052

Decline of citrus trees in the regions of Araraquara and Bebedouro. 6059

The effect of TMV on the Hill reaction in chloroplasts from various tobacco species with different resistance. 6060

Varietal resistance to stripe, dwarf, yellow dwarf, and black-streaked dwarf. 6064

Etiology, symptomatology and epidemiology of a virus disease of cultivated mushrooms. 6069

Cell-free synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus coat protein and its combination with ribonucleic acid to yield tobacco mosaic virus. 6073

Assembly of protein and nucleoprotein particles from extracted tobacco rattle virus protein and RNA. 6074

A note on the non-transmission of Centrosema mosaic virus through seed. 6076

Electron microscopic studies of rice viruses. 6077

Barley diseases in Western Australia. 6078

Tests on the behavior of X and Y viruses of some rieties of potatoes, important in Brazil. 6079

Reaction of nitrosoguanidine (N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine) with tobacco mosaic virus and its RNA. 6081

Inheritance of mosaic resistance in sugarcane. 6084

Penyakit merah disease, a virus infection of rice in Malaysia. 6085

Natural infection of fenugreek by two legume viruses. 6086

Susceptibility of watermelon cultivars to watermelon mosaic virus-2. 6091

Relationship of pea mosaic virus with its vector Aphis craccivora Koch.. 6092

Transitory yellowing of rice in Taiwan. 6097

Purification, bioassy, properties, and serology of rice viruses. 6102

Studies on resistance to yellow mosaic in barley. II. Comparison of varietal reactions to the viruses of different sources and relation between disease symptom and damage. 6103

The relationship of Johnson grass and other perennial hosts of maize dwarf mosaic virus to disease spread and control. 6108

Some rice diseases suspected to be of virus origin in South Viet Nam. 6110

Genetics of and breeding for resistance to rice virus diseases. 6111

Investigations on certain virus diseases on pear tree in Bulgaria. 6112

A rapid colorimetric method for the determination of tobacco mosaic virus concentration in plant saps. 6119

Rubbery wood disease becomes more extensive. 6121

Concluding remarks on the virus diseases of the rice plant. 6122

Virus diseases of rice in Thailand. 6125

Studies on the transmission of pea leaf roll virus by Myzus persicae (Sulz.). 6132

Virus diseases of celeriac and carrots in Europe. 6133

Vegetable diseases, II. An aid to identification and control. 6136

Effect of virus on the rice plant. 6137

Scientists find the cause of the bean wilt disease. 6147

On the significance of the Lygus species as a plant pest. 6154

Mycoplasma-like bodies in the salivary glands of insect vectors carrying the aster yellows agent. 6191

Effect of rice-pathogenic viruses on their insect vectors. 6216

Vectors of rice viruses in Asia. 6228

Controlling peach yellows in a peach breeding program. 6232

Insects and diseases of vegetables in the home garden.
6242

Host range studies of oat blue dwarf virus.
6274

Developmental tendencies in phytonematology.
6308

Burning weeds in drainage ditches to suppress populations of green peach aphids and incidence of beet western yellows disease in sugarbeets.
6395

Sources of tolerance to soil-borne oat mosaic virus from the World Oat Collection.
6602

Tobacco stalk and root destruction with herbicides and their effect on tobacco mosaic virus.
7249

Flavone composition, flowering, and hypersensitivity to virus in vegetables.
7281

The effect of potassium on the metabolism of sugar beet plants infected with sugar beet yellows virus. Part II. Net assimilation rate and sugar production.
7315

The effect of potassium on the metabolism of sugar beet plants infected with sugar beet yellows virus. Part I. Water balance and the optake of some mineral nutrients.
7316

Testing cherry rootstocks for resistance to infection by raspberry ringspot and cherry leaf roll viruses.
7774

Some observations of pea enation mosaic virus isolated in Slovakia.
7787

Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids.
7788

Difference in the transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by two strains of pea aphid Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris.
7789

Vector-virus relationship of two less known aphid vectors of pea mosaic virus.
7790

Self-construction of RNA extracts of three different viruses and of the protein sub-units of the lucerne (alfalfa) mosaic virus,.
7791

Yield experiments with potato virus S-free and potato virus S-infected Bintje potatoes.
7798

Intracellular inclusions in epidermal cells of tobacco infected by tobacco rattle virus.
7802

Tolerance of virus infection in crop plants.
7804

Withering of citrus trees.
7805

Thin layer chromatographical studies on phenolic markers of the greening virus in various citrus species.
7806

Linear variation in stability of tobacco mosaic virus to stripping of protein by detergent.
7810

Performance of sweetcorn under natural epiphytotic of maize dwarf mosaic virus.
7812

The effect of the barley yellow dwarf virus disease on barley and oats in the Western Cape.
7816

Occurrence of Bemisia tabaci (Genn.) in the field and its relation to the leaf curl disease of tobacco.
7829

The influence of tobacco ring spot virus and tobacco mosaic virus on the growth of Meloidogyne javanica.
7844

Some observations on tobacco yellow dwarf control.
6033

VIRUS DISEASES PLANTS

New trapping and recording methods for investigations into the migration phenomenon of virus-transmitting insects.
2583

VIRUS HEPATITIS

Virus hepatitis of ducks. 6. Communication: Passive immunization of ducklings by vaccinating parent ducks.
6858

VIRUS M

Concentration of potato-M-virus in potatoes and tomatoes.
2709

VIRUS MUTATION

An X-ray diffraction study of a tobacco mosiac virus mutant.
5861

VIRUS NEUTRALIZATION

Quantitative studies on the neutralization reaction between African horse-sickness virus and antiserum.
4817

Protection against Rinderpest conferred to cattle by an inactivated virus adapted to cattle cells.
4835

VIRUS S

Concentration of potato-M-virus in potatoes and tomatoes.
2709

Yield experiments with potato virus S-free and potato virus S-infected Bintje potatoes.
7798

VIRUS SEROLOGY

Quantitative studies on the neutralization reaction between African horse-sickness virus and antiserum.
4817

VIRUS X

Studies on the application of electrophoresis to the isolation of RNA infective fractions from tobacco plants infected with the potato virus X. I. Characterisation of RNA preparations from tobacco leaves, analysed by means of electrophoresis in coloured agar gels.
4710

The respiratory pathways of tobacco leaves infected with potato virus x.
5918

Respiration of tobacco leaves infected with different strains of potato virus X.
5919

Purification of potato virus X and preparation of infectious ribonucleic acid by degradation with lithium chloride.
5930

Etiology, symptomatology and epidemiology of a virus disease of cultivated mushrooms.
6069

Tests on the behavior of X and Y viruses of some rieties of potatoes, important in Brazil.
6079

VIRUS Y

Inhibitory ability of sap from different tobacco varieties on potato virus Y.
3362

The inheritance of a new source of resistance to the potato virus Y in pepper (Capsicum annuum L.).
4713

Shifting of virus Y from stems to tubers in dependence on the plant age.
5874

Tests on the behavior of X and Y viruses of some rieties of potatoes, important in Brazil.
6079

VIRUS 1

Host range and particle length of passionfruit woodiness virus.
3420

VIRUSES

Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., infected with the nuclearpolyhedroses virus.
171

Genetic resistance of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., to an infection of a flacherie virus.
182

Fenetic study of a mutation modifying the sensitivity of a lambda phage to immunity.
184

Virus insecticides.
275

Two sides to the vaccine picture.
345

Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus.
375

Current accomplishments and perspectives of the microbiological control.
801

Stability mechanism of polyhedra.
894

Hypersensitivity of Nicotiana Xanthi n. c. to virus, temperature, and soluble proteins.
1396

Evidence for the possible existence of two envelope antigenic determinants and corresponding cell receptors for avian tumor viruses.
1651

Viruses, serums, toxins and analogous products: Organisms and vectors. Labels. Miscellaneous amendments.
1851

On the effect of fat emulsion on virus transmission.
2750

Laboratory breeding of Pieris brassicae transmitting a granulosis virus.
3182

Mass production of insect viruses during the shedding of the pupal skin.
3296

The conservation of viruses and entomopathogenous bacteria in tablet form.
3297

Respiratory diseases of poultry.
3555

Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods.
3657

Study of the multiplication of Sindbis arbovirus in Drosophila.
4509

A preliminary study on the polyhedrosis virus of jute semilooper, Anomis sabulifera Guen.
4516

Virus multiplication.
4614

Effect of some disinfectants on the flacherie virus of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L.
4617

Study of the multiplication, in a unique clone cycle, of classic swine fever virus in an immunofluorescent medium.
4794

Preliminary study of an intestinal virus isolated from a lesion in baland-posthite cattle.
4810

Inhibition of the multiplication of foot-and-mouth virus in an adult mouse which had first been treated with the adjuvant of Freude .
4814

Serological identification.
5280

Pathogens of the gypsy moth.
5289

The problems associated with the standardization of insect viruses.
5361

Suitability of pathogens for biological control.
5452

The natural and artificial dispersion of pathogens.
5561

Parasites as vectors of granulosis virus of Hadena sordida Bkh.
5599

The study of virus epizootics in insect populations. 5625

Basic functions in Bacillus thuringiensis affecting its mode of pathogensis. 5636

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. I. Production and properties of scaben. 5810

Virus enhancement with a growth product of Streptomyces scabies. II. Increased release of coxsackievirus B5 from hEp-2 monolayers treated with scaben. 5811

Aspects of the industrial production of microbial insect control agents. 7404

Transmission of densonucleosis virus by parasitism of a hymenopteran. 7635

Structures derived from cowpea chlorotic mottle and brome mosaic virus protein. 7768

The protein subunit of the satellite tobacco necrosis virus. 7792

Nuclear changes in mesophyll cells of Gomphrena globosa L. associated with infection by beet mosaic virus. 7793

Experimental infection of calves with bovine adenovirus types 1 and 2. 7876

Lipids of plasma membranes of monkey and hamster kidey cells and of parainfluenza virions grown in these cells. 7894

Immunogenic value of bivalent vaccine of atipic fowl pest and fowl pox produced on tissue culture. 7921

VISCERA

Studies on the chromatin isolated from the organs of animals received whole-body x-ray irradiation. 423

The toxicity of fly ash for cattle. 507

Age structure, population dynamics and vector potential of Phlebotomus in Northern California. I. Distinguishing parous from nulliparous flies. 765

The spermatophore of Tetrix Latreille (Orthoptera: Tetrigidae). 783

Localization of Cysticercus bovis in the organs of slightly infested cattle. 1754

Incorporation of tritium-acetamide and tritium-thymidine into the eye disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 4639

Reduction of flight organs in some cryptobrachypterous Lygaeidae (Hem., Het., Lygaeidae). 5398

Chronic panleukopenia in cats. 6565

Visceral cysticercosis in bovine animals. 7000

VISION

Image formation and sensory transmission in the compound eye. 70

On the mechanism involved in perception of light stimuli during the photoperiodic reaction in Lepidoptera caterpillars. (TT 61-23975). 1967

On the ethometry of sign stimuli; the theory of the telotactic choice, and the power principle of the terminal cumulation in arthropods. 1990

A comparative study of communication in grasshoppers. 2023

Neural adaptations in the visual pathway of certain heliconiine butterflies, and related forms, to variations in wing coloration. 2060

Visual form discrimination of the honey bee within the range of 6- and 4-pointed stars. 2651

The influence of the width of black stripes on visual goniometry in the bee (Apis mellifera). 3307

Fundamental properties of intensity, form, and motion perception in the visual nervous systems of Calliphora, phaenicia and Musca domestica. 3849

Single unit activity in the visual pathway of the butterfly Heliconius erato. 4605

Medium and long-term changes in the behavior of visual neurones in the tritocerebrum of locusts. 5371

Colour vision and colour preference in the tropical eye-fly. 5494

Optical orientation mechanisms in the homing behavior of Cataglyphis bicolor Fab. (Formicidae, Hymenoptera). 5671

The capacity of insects to learn and to evaluate visual stimuli. 7652

Vitamin A in the vision of termites. 7694

VISUAL CLASSIFICATION

Possibilities and limits of visual selection in the control of the virus diseases of grapevines: An experience with some red varieties in the Swiss romand. 224

VITACEA

A study of the synthesis of lysopine from lysine by crown-gall tissues. 5994

VITAMIN A

Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on mosquito eye ultrastructure. 65

The primary importance of food. 1049

Wheat as a stock fodder. 1056

Ultrastructure of photoreceptor cells in a vitamin Adeficient moth (Manduca sexta). 2550

Further data on hypovitaminosis A in swine. 3511

Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on retinal structure of the moth, Manduca sexta. 3807

Intestinal histology of vitamin A deficient chicks. (Abstract). 4113

The efficacy of trans and cis vitamin A. (Abstract). 4158

Further studies on avian biliary cirrhosis with particular reference to aetiology. 6590

Hypovitaminosis A and hypomagnesaemia of swine. 6882

Vitamin A in the vision of termites. 7694

VITAMIN A ALDEHYDE

Vitamin A in the vision of termites. 7694

VITAMIN B6

On the behavior of xanthurenic acid in rabbits treated with massive doses of pyridoxine. 7203

VITAMIN D

The influence of varying dietary levels of magnesium, calcium and vitamin D on magnesium metabolism. 2341

Recent advances in our knowledge of parturient paresis with particular reference to the role of vitamin D in its prevention. 2956

Milk fever in the dog. 4262

Zinc toxicity and vitamin D for chicks. (Abstract). 4314

Influences of an anti-ovulatory compound on the expression of vitamin D deficiency signs in laying hens. 6518

VITAMIN E

Effect of ascorbic acid withdrawal on interior egg quality. (Abstract). 4204

On the antioxidative mechanism of alpha-, beta-, gamma- and delta tocopherols in lard. 4865

Medium-chain triglycerides as a stress factor in vitamin E deficiency of chicks. 6502

Dietary hepatic necrosis associated with selenium-vitamin E deficiency in swine. 6723

VITAMIN K

The relation of protein level of alfalfa meals to their vitamin K activity. (Abstract). 4130

VITAMINS

Nutrient requirements of poultry. 397

Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle. 398

Nutrient requirements of horses. 399

Simple method for determination of glycine and niacin in drug mixtures. 1180

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. II. Selected environmental and nutritional factors affecting development and sex ratio. 2834

Sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii) reared on axenic Beta vulgaris root explants. I. Selected environmental factors affecting penetration. 2835

Nutrition of the almond moth. I. Analysis and improvements of the experimental diet. 3302

Some significant health aspects of insecticidal poisoning. 3674

Nutritional requirements and artifical diets for the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 4518

Feeding and nutrition of Lygus hesperus. III. Limited growth and development on a meridic diet. 4602

The nourishment of milk calves is essential for the future of the product. 4787

Effect of the age of pollen used in pollen supplements on their nutritive value for the honeybee-Ii. Effect of vitamin content of pollens. 5347

Stilbestrol, antibiotics, vitamins, urea, minerals: What we're learning about feeding beef. 7874

VITEX MEGAPOTAMICA

The occurrence of 20-Hydroxy-ecdyson in Vitex megapotamica. 3703

VOCABULARY

Water pollution. 2nd edition. 1781

VOLATILE SUBSTANCES

Volatile growth inhibitors produced by Salvia leucophylla: effect on seedling growth and respiration. 1171

Volatile neutral compounds emanating from laboratory-reared colonies of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria.
3171

The alarm-defence system of the ant Acanthomyops claviger.
5553

Substances that attract caged honeybee colonies to consume pollen supplements and substitutes.
5565

Persistent pesticides.
7083

Retention and vooatilization of lindane and DDT in presence of organic colloids isolated from soils and leonardite.
7129

Chemistry of pesticides. (JPRS 47038)
7360

Immobilizing insects by sudden reduction of body temperature. Patent 3,446,892.
7377

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Stability mechanism of polyhedra.
894

Simple method for determination of glycine and niacin in drug mixtures.
1180

Flight muscle volume change in Ips confusus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).
2546

Antibody titer against leptospira in liver- and other internal diseases.
3559

Leptospirosis II.
3599

The precision of virus end-point determinations.
6458

Enzootic abortion and sterility from bovine leptospirosis in the Po valley.
6488

High praise for low volume insecticide spraying.
7136

Relation between volumn and contents of cysts of Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber.
7848

WALKABOUT DISEASE

Experimental whitewood, Atalaya hemiglauca, poisoning in the horse. (Abstract).
1114

WALLROTHIELLA ARCEUTHOBII

Biological control for dwarf mistletoe.
1631

WALNUTS

Pre-emergence herbicides for weed control in walnuts.
1031

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts.
3666

Codling moth control with carbofuran.
5547

WALSHIIDAE

A revision of the Cosmopterigidae of American north of Mexico, with a definition of the Momphidae and Walshiidae (Lepidoptera: Gelechioidea).
4395

WARBURG APPARATUS

Studies on the respiration rate in the different parts of the root systems of pine and spruce seedlings and its variations during the growing season.
949

Vertical distribution of biological activity in peat of some virgin and drained swamp types.
950

Methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3702

WARFARIN

Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with anti-rat procedures using warfarin.
4227

Anticoagulant resistance. (Part 2).
6640

Tolerance status of some rats to an anticoagulant rat poison.
7038

Anticoagulant resistance in Europe.
7040

Thieves in the poultry house.
7041

Control of rodents.
7043

Cortisone nephropathy in the rabbit. The effect of warfarin administration.
7195

The effect of sex and age on the response to warfarin in a non-inbred strain of mice.
7198

WASTE

Pollution costs money.
465

WATER

Effects of temperature and water on viability and virulence fo Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner spores.
106

How to produce high yields.
194

Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle.
398

Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others.
470

Breeding of Empusa muscae and its use in fly control.
902

Uptake of water by eggs of Cardiaspina densitexta (Homoptera: Psyllidae) from leaf of host plant.
907

The effect of malachite green as a fungicide.
1050

Notice of filing of petition for food additive sulfadimethoxine.
1066

Sulfamerazine. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
1083

Water balance in pinottii malaria of pigeons.
1086

Biochemical study of Plodia interpunctella (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera). I. Variations in body weight, dry weight and water content.
1376

Softening of Coleoptera.
1380

A preliminary note on the fauna of water-filled tree-holes.
1420

Why is the Navy concerned with weed control.
1636

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Diethylstilbestrol.
1641

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Calcium periodate.
1776

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Dimethoate.
1789

Determination of the water content of nematode worms by interference microscopy.
2242

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Zoalene, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid.
2268

Effects of lindane and carbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice.
2445

The dynamics of nematode movement.
2851

A check of the resistance to washing of various pesticides on apples and grapes.
3028

The role of interfacial water in the tolerance of roots to toxic solutions.
3031

The effect of the association of organic material with clays on parathion and DDT adsorption.
3072

Volatile neutral compounds emanating from laboratory-reared colonies of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria.
3171

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances.
3456

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Feed grade biuret.
3498

Salt and water transport by the in vitro cockroach midgut.
3870

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control.
3957

Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract).
4117

Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract).
4245

Effects of temperature on Drosophila--V. Weight and water, protein and RNA content.
5247

Gas-liquid chromatography analysis of DDT metabolism in Aedes aegypti.
5370

Laboratory tests of larvicides for mosquito control in potable waters. (abstract).
5389

The relations between transpiration, humidity reaction, thirst and water content in the shorebug Saldula saltatoria L. (Heteroptera: Saldidae).
5443

Effect of starvation on the scorpion Palamnaeus bengalensis.
5612

Salivary secretion in the cattle tick as a means of water elimination.
5641

Cuticular water pump in insects.
5681

Apple scab, pecan scab, and the duration of leaf wetness.
5878

Botran used as an orchard spray vs. Botran in the hydrocooler and control of post-harvest decay of peaches.
5904

Common aquatic weeds.
6398

Pesticide residues; history, alternatives and analysis.
7138

Effects in warmblooded animals of thiometon (2-ethylthioethyl o,o-dimethylthiophosphate) ingested in drinking water.
7149

Fungal polysaccharide composition and method for making same. Patent 3,436,311.
7244

Gas chromatographic analysis of dalapon in water.
7342

Positive phototaxis of Chironomidae larvulae as a factor regulating their distribution in stagnant bodies of water.
7497

Thermodynamic state of the water in healthy or infected grains of wheat.
7801

Effects of various water volumes on the effectiveness of methyl parathion-DDT in controlling the cotton boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis. 7979

Gas chromatographic characteristics of chlordane. II. Observed compositional changes of the pesticide in aqueous and non-aqueous environments. 8000

WATER ANALYSIS

Objectives and role of the water pollution control administration on water quality standards. 467

Are fertilizers creating pollution problems . 468

Effect of agriculture on nitrate pollution of groundwater. 469

Research on the fauna of the Sarno river. I.Description of the course of the water and population data on the invertebrates in the source and upper stream. 580

Signs of water pollution in the Riviere des Prairies. 2385

Pesticide pollution control. 3651

Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 3671

Pesticides in water, Pesticides in selected western streams--A contribution to the national program. 4870

Persistence and movement of parathion in irrigation waters. 4871

Investigation of effects of large-scale applications of 2,4-D on aquatic fauna and water quality. 4888

Screening method for zearalenone, aflatoxin, and ochratoxin. 4928

Water pollution laws called ambiguous weak . 4961

Strontium-90: Concentrations in surface waters of the Atlantic Ocean. 7070

DDT: The critics attempt to ban its use in Wisconsin. 7071

Water pollution and agriculture. 7075

Interaction of pesticides with natural organic material. 7081

Collection and analysis of synthetic organic pesticides from surface and ground water. 7957

Bioassay determination of aircraft swaths and rice canopy penetration by low volume insecticidal sprays at Colusa, California. 912

Studies of effects of Dursban and fenthion insecticides on wildlife. 1140

Residues of Dursban insecticide following mosquito control applications. 1153

WATER CONSUMPTIVE USE

Irrigation by spraying. 4659

Uptake of atmospheric water by the hen flea Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank). 5377

WATER POLLUTION

Pollution costs money. 465

Defense possibilities of society against pollution of food and environment. 466

Objectives and role of the water pollution control administration on water quality standards. 467

Are fertilizers creating pollution problems . 468

Effect of agriculture on nitrate pollution of groundwater. 469

Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination. 498

Methoxychlor as a blackfly larvicide, persistence of its residues in fish and its effect on stream arthropods. 1139

Water pollution. 2nd edition. 1781

Mercury which poisons the environment in Sweden. 1782

Will the use of 2,4,5-T to control streamside vegetation contaminate public water supplies . 1784

Galveston Bay pesticide study- water and oyster samples analyzed for pesticide residues following mosquito control program. 1786

Signs of water pollution in the Riviere des Prairies. 2385

The condition of cysts of potato nematodes in purification plants. 2847

Gas chromatographic study on the environmental and foodstuff pollution through residues of synthetic organo-chlorinated insecticides. 3029

Water containing algae may be dangerous to stock. 3039

Mastitis conditioned by feeding. 3574

Pesticide pollution control. 3651

Chemical weed control in irrigation channels and drains. 4061

Research into environmental pollution. 4290

The warble fly. 4568

Pesticides in water, Pesticides in selected western streams--A contribution to the national program. 4870

Persistence and movement of parathion in irrigation waters. 4871

Effects of chronic exposure to zinc on toxicity of a mixture of detergent and zinc. 4894

Some pathological effects of sub-acute and acute poisoning of rainbow trout by phenol in hard water. 4898

Water pollution laws called ambiguous weak . 4961

Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5336

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5380

These weeds mean trouble. 7042

DDT: The critics attempt to ban its use in Wisconsin. 7071

Environmental pollution: Scientists go to court. 7072

Water pollution and agriculture. 7075

DDT: Criticism, curbs are on the upswing. 7077

Pesticides: Transatlantic movements in the Northeast trades. 7079

Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests. 7103

Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 7111

Fish losses after forest sprayings with insecticides in New Brunswick, 1952-62, as shown by caged specimens and other observations. 7112

Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary. 7113

Toxicities of two insecticides to young coho salmon. 7210

Influence of simazine on apparent photosynthesis of aquatic plants and herbicide residue removal from water. 7305

Degradation of gamma-BHC in simulated lake impoundments as affected by aeration. 7362

WATER TREATMENT

Application of insecticides to paddy water for more effective rice pest control. 205

Water pollution. 2nd edition. 1781

The condition of cysts of potato nematodes in purification plants. 2847

Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 3671

Investigation of effects of large-scale applications of 2,4-D on aquatic fauna and water quality. 4888

Water management units and shore line modifications used in mosquito control investigations. 5768

Biological investigations of an infiltration area and experiments with some algicides. 7076

Bioassay determination of aircraft swaths and rice canopy penetration by low volume insecticidal sprays at Colusa, California. 912

WATERMELONS

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethoate. 1790

Bacterial fruit rot of watermelon in Florida. 2130

Distribution of cucurbit viruses in Kansas. 2171

The actual situation of inquiry into the resistance of varieties of watermelon withering with Fusarium. 3364

The occurrence of wilt in watermelon in the state of Sao Paulo. 5901

Susceptibility of watermelon cultivars to watermelon mosaic virus-2. 6091

WATERSHED MANAGEMENT

Water management units and shore line modifications used in mosquito control investigations. 5768

Salt marsh mosquito control in relation to beef cattle production: A preliminary report. 6904

WATSONIA

Watsonia; (Watsonia spp. and Chasmanthe aethiopica (L.) N. E. Brown). 1033

WAXES

Lipid metabolism and function in insects. 92

The presence waxes in two kinds of lac cells. 2006

Disinfection in parasitoses. 4148

The germination of conidia and the appressoriun formation of Alternaria porri on the surface of onion leaves. 5860

WEATHER

Tachinidae catch in the Swiss Jura, using tent traps. 30

The occurrence of the important causes of damage to cultivated plants in Austria during 1967. 196

The influence of the sowing time on the intesity of attack by the panicle generation of frit fly (Oscinella frit L.). 288

Slugs cause damage in Ohio cornfields. 328

Fleas of the mole Talpa europaea L. in Czechoslovakia (Aphaniptera). 638

Seasonal and daily chirping cycles in the northern spring and fall field crickets, Gryllus veletis and G. pennsylvanicus. 738

Systematic investigations of weather-controlled flight and migration phenomena of virus-carrying insects in western, northern, and southern Germany. 802

The dispersion of the resettlement of Dendroctonus micans Kugel. on Picea orientalis Link, in the Borshom Gorge. 826

Dutch elm disease recurrence and recovery in American elm. 962

Mass appearance of a typical permanent forest infestor, the larch casebearer (Coleophora laricella). 1013

The influence of weather on the activity and behavior of greenhead flies, Tabanus nigrovittatus Macquart and Tabanus lineola Fabricius. 1413

Seasonal dynamics of the invasion extensity of the nematode Syngamus trachea (Montagu, 1811) in breeding turkeys (Meleagris gallopavo f. domestica). 1728

Ecological factors which determine the wild type of trichiniasis west of San Luis and east of Mendoza. 1761

Flight and ground collection records of Costelytra zealandica (White) at a site in Canterbury, New Zealand. 1996

Hourly and seasonal collections of six harmful insects in traps equipped with blacklight lamps. 2056

The ecology of Sminthurus viridis (L.)(Collembola). I. Processes influencing numbers in pastures in Western Australia. 2067

Consideration of the problems raised by the recent cecidomyiid attack on corn flowers. 2213

Nosema disease of honey bees. 2543

A population study of Phaulacridium vittatum Sjost. (Acrididae). 2553

The immigration of Pieris brassicae L. (Lep., Pieridae) into Finland in 1966, with a general discussion on insect migration. 2660

Gloeosporium. 2705

Seasonal changes in gibberellin-like compounds in ovaries and young fruits of navel orange. 3064

Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California. 3229

Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus. 3275

Control of tobacco mosaic virus. 3366

Watch for new cotton insects. 3425

Pseudomonas syringae infection of sweet cherry fruit in Utah. 3934

The entomological year 1966. 4351

Seasonal changes in the direction of mating in Drosophila melanogaster in the experiments with a natural inversion. 4636

A summary of forest and shade tree insect-disease conditions for Maine 1967. 4979

The flight times of some nocturnal moths. 5365

The relations between transpiration, humidity reaction, thirst and water content in the shorebug Saldula saltatoria L. (Heteroptera: Saldidae). 5443

Crop protection; computers, simazine, corn seed beetle. 5780

It takes more than tender, loving care to prevent blackspot. 5870

Wheat and stem rust - specialist advice. 5958

Trends in disease. 6000

Results of tests of fall colza varieties 1963-1966. 6120

Leafspot of gardenia. 6126

Alfalfa insects in Ohio. 6158

Weed control in field brassica crops. 6321

Ten keys to herbicide effectiveness. 6342

Soil factors contributing to atrazine carryover. 7084

Aflatoxin in the groundnut crop at harvest in Northern Nigeria. 7185

The terminology of the phenomena connected with the weather in ecology. 7704

WEED BURNERS

Weed control in separate cultures by burning off. 2861

A laboratory sprayer-flamer. 3728

WEED CONTROL

Weed control for the home garden. 306

Aquatic weed control. 307

Proposed program for accelerated weed control in Wyoming. 311

Chemical control of pigweed. Patent 3,408,176. 315

Weed biology - A future. 321

Sainfoin - a dryland forage crop for Montana. 322

Apparent sap velocities in big sagebrush as related to nearby environment. 573

Surveying the pre-emergent chemicals and ideas. 1026

Pre-emergence herbicides for weed control in walnuts. 1031

Watsonia; (Watsonia spp. and Chasmanthe aethiopica (L.) N. E. Brown). 1033

Chou moellier yields dramatically increased by weed control. 1039

Machinery and timing in renovation-bluegrass. 1040

Renovation toward bentgrass. 1041

Influence of crop sequence, nitrogen fertilizer and herbicides on weed seed populations in sugar beet fields. 1632

Controlling weeds in carrots. 1635

Why is the Navy concerned with weed control. 1636

Economic estimation of chemical weed control of sugar beet. 1638

Herbicide research and finesse. 1639

Will the use of 2,4,5-T to control streamside vegetation contaminate public water supplies. 1784

Apion seed weevil introduced for biological control of Scotch broom. 2254

Progress report on Johnsongrass control in orchards. 2256

Comparison of herbicides and times of spraying for the control of blackberry (Rubus fruticosus). 2258

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. 2259

Selective herbicides control weeds in lucerne at Cowra. 2262

Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling. 2784

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn. 2857

Perennial weed grasses and their control in relation to cereal growing. 2859

Weed control in separate cultures by burning off. 2861

Weed control and plant residue maintenance with various tillage treatments in a winter wheat-fallow rotation. 2862

Herbicides in plant protection. 2864

Chlorthiamid against bind weed in basket willow cultures. 2865

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers. 2867

Chemical weed control in Finland in 1887--1965. 2869

The significance of the granulation of dichlobenil for weed control in several year old cultures. 2870

Progress and goals of chemical weed control. 2871

Chemical weed control experiments DPA in rice. 2873

Weed control with growth regulating substances in micro granule herbicides. 2874

Control of dicolyledon weed seeds and millet weed in beans with soil herbicides. 2875

Potato tuber eelworm. 3459

The status of preventive weed control. 3465

Concerning the problem of the persistence of certain weeds in weeded cultures and in the fall sowing of the Banat region. 3467

Weed problems in developing countries. 3472

Herbicides in use. 3478

Process of killing plants. Patent 3,416,912. 3481

Ecological aspects of weed control in cotton in the Ord River valley, W.A. i. Conditions affecting germination of weeds. 3482

Studies on weed control in potato by pre-emergence treatment with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. 3484

On the effect of herbicides on some agrophytocoenoses. 3485

Gorse control at a profit. 3488

Barban for wild oat control. Patent 3,416,913. 3490

Concerning the interrelationship between soil pests, weeds and their control. 3661

Weeds mean waste Know your weeds and how to control them. 4066

Control of Orobanche under natural and artifically infested conditions. 4068

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers. 4069

Foaming agents as ground cover against weeds. 4078

Studies on weed control in groundnut (Arachis hypoceae) - a review. 4082

Fairway disease control. 4674

Thrips infesting the tips of asparagus spears. 4740

Some observations on ecological, physiological and biochemical aspects of weed control. 4776

Response of mixed crop of wheat and rape to three chlorophenoxy herbicides. 4777

Finesse in weed control. 4778

Weed control studies in strawberries. 4779

Weed control in potato cultures without adverse effects on the potato quality. 4781

Weeds and their control. 4782

The sugar beet. 5791

Breeding and management of forage crops in the Eastern Plains. 5797

Cotton as a supplement to tobacco. 5807

Soya beans - practical aspects. 5830

Are herbicides doing their job . 6311

Weed control and the economics of direct reseeding. 6318

Progress in witchweed control seen as pest fails to spread. 6319

Weed and brush control for drainage ditches. 6320

Herbicide versus cultivation for corn with two methods of seedbed preparation. 6343

Weeds. 6344

Chemical weed control in tropical root crops. 6352

Test weed killers yourself. 6353

Nagal Thakaran no longer worries about weeds. 6361

Broadleaf weed control in rice. 6370

Chemical weed control in groundnuts. 6374

Water hyacinth: Noxious weed that must be checked. 6379

Weed control in turf. 6382

Pre-emergence weed control in the nursery. 6383

Alligatorweed found in Arkansas. 6384

Influence of agrotechnical and chemical treatments on the changeableness of field plant associations. 6389

Study of certain herbicides against weeds in garden peas. 6392

Common aquatic weeds. 6398

Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing. 6399

These weeds mean trouble. 7042

Will the use of 2,4,5-T to control streamside vegetation contaminate public water supplies . 7078

Some factors affecting germination and seedling growth of scotch thistle (Onopordum acanthium L.). 7293

New equipment answer to demand for improved herbicide product. 7387

WEEDS

Effect of topsoil deepening on weed infestation of following crops. 310

Studies of the influence of some predominant weeds on the yield pattern of spring barley. 313

The state of weeds when applying herbicides and insecticides in corn fields. 318

Control of Dalmatian toadflax. 320

Weed biology - A future. 321

We Squashed the weeds. 326

A guide to chemical weed control in tropical and subtropical fruit and nut crops in Hawaii. 327

Bibliography of biological control. VII. 946

Lawn weeds and their control. 1027

Biological methods of weed control. Transl. 16892. 1032

Little noticed kinds of weeds in tree nurseries. 1034

Weed seed reserves in the soil, in cereal crops. 1037

Seasonal dynamics of weeds in winter wheat culture. 1038

Indices of weed-crop interference in Zea mays Linn. 1633

Chemical weed control in strawberry plantations. 1637

Potato tuber eelworm. 2249

Arceuthobium pusillum on eastern larch in Wisconsin. 2257

Weed control tests in onion fields. 2858

Tests of chemical weed control in onion fields. 2872

The important crop diseases and pests in the Federal Republic of Germany in the growing seasons of 1965 and 1966 (November, 1964 through October, 1966). 3347

Concerning the problem of the persistence of certain weeds in weeded cultures and in the fall sowing of the Banat region. 3467

Competitive effects of annual weeds on Spanish peanuts. 3471

Weed problems in developing countries. 3472

Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination. 3486

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds. 3711

Plant protection in the heart of Europe. Austrias contribution to the international fight against plant pests and diseases and, through this, to the improvement of the food situation. 3911

Now can you spot those weeds. 4059

Weeds mean waste Know your weeds and how to control them. 4066

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. 4067

Chemical control of weeds in the Hungarian vineyards. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4086

Chemical weed control problems in outdoor vegetable growing. 4088

Bibliography of biological control. VIII. 4661

Experimental husbandry farm experience with herbicides and tillage systems for cereal growing. 4678

Comparison of various methods for the determination of the herbicidal action of herbicide preparations against annual weeds in sugarbeets and potatoes. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4774

Studies of phytotoxicity in the use of herbicides for controlling annual weeds in almond orchards. 4780

Our struggle against pests. II. 4872

Germination of Russian thistle seeds. 4916

The determination of the embryo viability of weed seeds by the TTC method. 4917

Growing vegetables in South Dakota. 5832

The weed vegetation of flower beds and irrigated cultivations in Cairo and some adjacent provinces. 5837

Vegetative reproduction in western ironweed. 5839

Are herbicides doing their job . 6311

Proclaimed noxious weeds in Victoria. 6312

Proclaimed noxious weeds. 6313

Weeds and man. 6325

Problems of herbicide treatments in the potato crop. 6327

Microsporogenesis of the bird's-foot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus L.). 6329

Results from experiments with herbicides for weed control in pea grain crops grown in Dobroudja. 6336

The effect of three fumigants on natural weed infestation in a tobacco seed bed. 6337

Weeds. 6344

Weed problems now and in the past. 6351

Chemical weed control information for North Carolina, 1969. 6357

Experiments on the use of new chemicals in weed control in maize. 6367

Influence of certain insecticides applied for the control of Ostrinia nubilalis Hbn. on the weeds of treated surfaces. 6372

The influence of increasing doses of simazine upon the rate of root and green parts growth of some weeds occuring in the winter wheat stand. 7307

Pesticide chemicals; a programmed text. TP248.P47C6. 7419

Control of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,436,207. 6386

WEIGHTS

A criterion of transformation for age-weight data on insect larval growth. 4481

Effect of paddock size, stocking rate, anthelmintics, and trace elements on the weight gain of young cattle. 6828

WEIL'S DISEASE

Leptospirosis in Argentina. 3581

WENYONELLA PHILIPLEVINEI

Wenyonella philiplevinei, n. sp., a coccidial organism of the white Pekin duck. 3627

WESMAELIUS

A new Wesmaelius from central Asia (Neuroptera, Hemerobiidae). 4434

WEST AFRICA

Notes on the biology of ambrosia beetles of the genus Trachyostus Schedl (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in West Africa. 3125

WEST NILE VIRUS

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus. 3552

Hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies to arboviruses in the population of Hajdu-Bihar District, Hungary. 4167

WESTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS

Isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from an opossum. 1662

Survival of western equine encephalitis virus in Triatominae. 5761

Attempts to induce recombinant somatic cells in chicken erythrocyte chimaeras by repeated injection of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. 6660

WESTERN NORTH AMERICA

New species of Pheidole from Pacific Coast Islands (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 5050

WESTERN X

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. VI. Cytopathological interrelationships. 3310

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. V. Properties of the infectious agent. 3422

WESTERN YELLOWS

Burning weeds in drainage ditches to suppress populations of green peach aphids and incidence of beet western yellows disease in sugarbeets. 6395

WHEAT

Triticale in 1967. 225

Physiological races of Puccinia striiformis in the wheat of Iran. 246

The effect of sowing dates on the reactions of six wheat strains to stem rust. 248

Resistance power of the Austrian winter wheat assortment against dwarf bunt (Tilletia controversa Kuhn). 264

The Hessian fly. 281

Morphological changes in wheat caused by the action of chlorcholinchloride-CCC. 524

Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein. 536

The in vitro and in vivo oxidation and hydrolysis of malathion by wheat grain esterases. (abstract). 566

Pratylenchus thornei - A cause of root necrosis in wheat. 1021

Weed seed reserves in the soil, in cereal crops. 1037

Seasonal dynamics of weeds in winter wheat culture. 1038

Wheat as a stock fodder. 1056

A note on two isolates of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn from wheat. 1560

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine. 1794

CCC as a growth regulant of soft white winter wheat. 1813

Effect of metabolic inhibitors on systems involved in the growth of elongating cells during root formation. 1827

Morphology of the head capsule of Aelia rostrata Boh. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 2051

Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 2151

32P and 35S transfer from susceptible wheat to Erysiphe graminis f. sp. tritici during primary infection. 2156

Differences in reaction to Puccinia striiformis between first and second leaves in wheat crosses. 2185

Fumigation of food grains in India with hydrogen phosphide. I. Tests in concrete bins. 2230

Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2,4-D. 2260

Observations on Rhopalosiphum padi and R. fitchii (Homoptera: Aphididae) in Manitoba. 2646

Effect of maleic hydrazide on wheat and barley against different rusts. 2704

The recovery of Gibberella zeae from wheat straws. 2716

The influence of herbicides on Cercosporella infection and lodging of winter wheat. 2751

Appearance of weeds and disease in grain and corn after direct drilling. 2784

Physio-chemical problems of developing dusting chemicals and seed incrusting chemicals adhering in net conditions. 2810

Ten year observations on the appearance of oat nematodes in the Rheinland-Pfalz. 2837

Investigation into the oat nematode problem. 2839

Effect of herbicides on growing wheat applied simultaneously with calcium cyanamide fertilizers. 2860

Influence of various soil properties and moisture on the action of urea derivitives on grassy weed control in winter grains. 2863

Wheat control in wheat. 2868

Tests of (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride on varieties of hard wheat. 3050

Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat. 3367

Microorganisms in the rhizosphere of wheat. 3371

Effect of micronutrients on yield and their contents in wheat. 3373

Pythium root rot of wheat in Queensland soil. 3383

Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood. 3637

Changes in the arthropod fauna of an experimental bulk of stored wheat. 3640

Saw-toothed grain beetle. 3641

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils. 3712

Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions. 3714

Stem rust of wheat in Canterbury. 3953

Studies of Leptosphaeria avenaria f. sp. triticea on wheat in North Dakota. 3970

Lodging resistance in wheat. II. Identification of superior genetic stocks. 3977

A race of Ustilago tritici virulent on Thatcher wheat and its derivatives.
3989

Leaf rust of wheat in Canada in 1968.
3999

Field evaluation of some fungicides for control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat.
4006

The effect of low doses of gamma irradiation upon the rate of infection of plants with powdery mildew. II. A differentiated susceptibility of winter wheat zelazna variety to infection with powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis F. tritici DC March).
4009

Aphids and virus in north Canterbury wheat, 1965-66 season.
4040

Insecticide granules and virus in autumn-sown wheat.
4041

O-isopropoxyphenol methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemical.
4294

Role of potash application in reducing black rust of wheat.
4680

The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the ultrastructure of plastids of Triticum vulgare seedlings.
4685

Wheat.
4691

Polysome formation with tobacco mosaic virus RNA.
4708

Black stem- the second stem disease of grains.
4734

Response of mixed crop of wheat and rape to three chlorophenoxy herbicides.
4777

Bulk wheat pests can be controlled by simple precautions.
4866

Controlling insect pests in header-harvesters.
5678

Copper and manganese content in different varieties of spring and winter wheat.
5783

Results of tests of wheat varieties as to their resistance against grain diseases, carried out in the reclaimed land of the North East between 1961 and 1964.
5875

Saprophytic survival of Ophiobolus graminis on various hosts.
5889

Breeding for Septoria and Fusarium resistance in wheat.
5925

The occurrence and observation of Puccinia striiformis in the State of Washington.
5935

Wheat and stem rust - specialist advice.
5958

Controlling diseases of dwarf wheats.
5980

Experiments on the control of cereal smuts with a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin.
5987

Notes on the appearance in France of Ophiobolus graminis, avenae variety.
5995

Chromosome location and linkage studies involving the Pm3 locus for powdery mildew resistance in wheat.
6013

Studies on the natural accumulation of loose smut infection on wheat - Ustilago tritici (Pers.) Jensen.
6020

The problems of plant disease control.
6034

Control of survival of Ophiobolus graminis between consecutive crops of winter wheat.
6072

Retention and transformation of anhydrous ammonia in soil and effects on foot rot Fusaria.
6088

Investigations on yellow rust in wheat and barley, 1962-1965.
6096

Some aspects of Fusarium infection of wheat seeds.
6107

Alternate hosts of the greenbug.
6170

Dryfarm wheat insects.
6208

DDT-C14 translocation in alfalfa.
6270

Nagal Thakaran no longer worries about weeds.
6361

Studies on stored grain fungi. Part I.--Fungi from wheat and rice from Karachi.
7026

The effect of herbicide residue in the soil on the yield of winter wheat.
7123

Insecticide residues in spring wheat plants grown in the field from seed treated with aldrin or heptachlor.
7132

Applicability of mildew-infested wheat to feeding.- Short communication.
7214

Effect of the moisture content and post-irradiation temperature on the radiosensitivity of wheat and barley seeds.
7239

The influence of increasing doses of simazine upon the rate of root and green parts growth of winter wheat.
7306

The influence of increasing doses of simazine upon the rate of root and green parts growth of some weeds occuring in the winter wheat stand.
7307

Lodging in wheat and its control by (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) in solid form.
7308

Effects of 2-chloroethyl-trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on yield and lodging of wheat.
7313

The influence of CCC on disease contraction of grain.
7322

Disease resistance breeding.
7772

Thermodynamic state of the water in healthy or infected grains of wheat.
7801

WHEAT GERM
Artificial diet for cecropia and other saturniid silkworms.
5560

WHEY
The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak.
408

WHITE CLOVER
Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.
217

The residual contact toxicity to honey bees of insecticides sprayed on to white clover (Trifolium repens L.) in the laboratory.
1942

Effect on honey bees of dichlorvos and bromophos applied as sprays to white clover (Trifolium repens L.).
2440

Studies of peanut stunt virus on Trifolium species, especially Trifolium repens L.
2722

A parasite to destroy clover pest.
2815

WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE
Influence of sulfur on incidence of white muscle disease in lambs.
6865

WHITE ROT
Tests concerning the control of the white rot of garlic.
2739

Control of Armillaria mellea with systemic chemicals.
6018

WILDLIFE
The susceptibility of some Australian fauna to infection with foot and mouth disease virus.
1105

Eradication of cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) from Magnetic Island, Queensland, in the presence of native fauna.
1121

The secret forest.
1264

Ecological factors which determine the wild type of trichiniasis west of San Luis and east of Mendoza.
1761

Effects of pesticides on wildlife.
1783

Linognathus digitalis n. sp. (Anoplura: Linognathidae) from the Springbuck (Antidorcas marsupialis (Zimmermann)).
2497

Host-parasite relationships in Brucellosis. I. Reservoirs of infection and interhost transmissibility of the parasite.
2941

The control of Ixodid ticks--vectors of human diseases by means of alteration of their environment.
3340

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Chlorinated pesticide levels in the Eastern oyster (Crassostrea virginica) from selected areas of the South Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico.
4875

Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries. Insecticide concentrations in wildlife at Presidio, Texas.
4876

An evaluation of the effects of the Aedes aegypti eradication program on wildlife in South Florida.
4884

Use insecticides safely.
4901

Results of microbiological examination of reservoir animals in the west Slovakia region for tularemia.
6701

Investigations on the incidence of rinderpest virus infection in game animals of n. Tanganyika and s. Kenya 1960/63.
6769

Studies on the epizootiology of rinderpest in blue wildebeest and other game species of northern Tanzania and southern Kenya, 1965-7.
6840

Pesticide residues; history, alternatives and analysis.
7138

Fish and Wildlife Act of 1956 as amended; an excerpt from title 16 of the United States Code.
7420

Studies of effects of Dursban and fenthion insecticides on wildlife.
1140

The effect of low volume application of DURSBAN on non-target organisms.
1152

WILDLIFE CONSERVATION
Preventing fish and wildlife losses.
3671

WILDLIFE DISEASES
Experimental plantings of brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis) from furunculosis-infected stock.
1688

History and epidemiology of rabies in wildlife in New York. 2293
Control of rabies in wildlife in New York. 2329
Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3518
On the effect of Sevin on sexual functions of warm-blooded animals. 6439
Rabies, disease of today. Its new etiological and epidemiological aspects. 6519
More abstracts of papers presented at the 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference Urbana, Illinois June 15-16, 1967. 6533
Four cases of systemic mycosis in cervids. 6577
Staphylococcus epizootic in western Oregon cottontails. 6712
Detection of complement fixing antibody to the agents of tick typhus fever of northern Asia and Q fever in wild animals of the extreme north of western Siberia. 6810
A survey of diseases in fallow, Virginia and Japanese deer, chamois, tahr, and feral goats and pigs in New Zealand. 7875

WILDLIFE PESTS
Birds and plant protection-a reply. 2700
Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3516

WILT
Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais. 231
Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes. 237
Atkinson, a rootknot and Fusarium wilt resistant tomato variety of the Rutgers class. 1545
Varietal resistance of eggplant to Verticillium wilt. 1562
Record of Verticillium wilt of cotton in Madras state. 1576
Varietal resistance of cotton to Fusarium wilt. 1585
Ontogeny of vessels influence the development of Verticillium in young cotton plants. 2166
Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus. 2189
Distribution of Verticillium wilt in cotton-growing areas of the United States. 2727
Cylindrocladium scoparium on azalea in south Florida. 2728
Protein-lipid-polysaccharide complex from the culture and mycelium of the fungus Verticillium dahliae Kleb, the causative agent of verticilliaceous wilt of cotton. 2758
Control of branch wilt disease of grapes. 2766
Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus. 2792
The dynamics of actinomyces-antagonists development of Verticillium dahliae of cotton. 3354
Resistance of dwarf-internode castor (Ricinus communis) to Verticillium wilt. 3946
Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: Calcium, pH, and micronutrient effects on disease development. 3974
Development of a new variety of tomato named Miguel pereira, with resistance to both Fusarium and Verticillium wilts. 3997
Investigations on cotton wilt in Western Turkey. 4252
Physiological studies on incitants of guava wilt Fusarium solani (Mart.) App. and Wr. emend Snyder and Hansen and Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) Ashby. 4688
Methyl bromide, Trizone and Telone PBC compared in the control of fusarium wilt of the greenhouse tomato. 4716
Fusarium foot rot of kenaf (Hibiscus Iannabinus L.) in Iran. 4723
Diseases and pests of coconut in Kerala. 5814
Arsenal for disease control. 5864
The occurrence of wilt in watermelon in the state of Sao Paulo. 5901
Verticillium wilt of groundnut in Israel: Screening for varietal resistance. 5931
Studies with two systemic fungicides, benlate and thiabendazole. 5962
Betel's wilt disease can be kept under control. 6025
Sorbic acid as an inhibitor of the Fusarinm vasinfectum fungus, which induces wilt in the cotton plant. 6030
Diseases of pulses pose a challenge to plant pathologists, breeders. 6047
Fusariosis of the legume crops in Lithuania. 3. Main forms of lupine fusariosis and its distribution. 6065
Considerations on the resistance of varieties of tomatoes to Fusarium wilt . 6080
Scientists find the cause of the bean wilt disease. 6147

WILT (COCONUTS)
A note on the anatomical derangement in the root tissue of root (wilt) diseased coconut palm. 5383

WILT (TOMATOES)
Role of root knot nematode in breaking resistance to Fusarium wilt in tomato. 3359

WIND
Insect migration and air currents. (abstract). 870
The soybean cyst nematode threat. 1621
Wind dispersal of Puccinia horiana. 2196
Effect of climatic factors on the susceptibility of insects to insecticdes. 6251

WIND DISPERSAL
The outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in Worcestershire. An epidemiological study: With special reference to spread of the disease by wind-carriage of the virus. 2915

WINDBREAKS
Herbicides in plant protection. 2864
Synecological studies of soil macroentomofauna in two different agricultural biotopes. 5332
Faunal and zoocenological analysis of the soil insect communities in the ecosystem of shelterbelt and field. 5333

WINE
Possible toxic effects of accessory substances of pesticide products. 3043

WINGS (INSECTS)
The control of polymorphism in aphids. 115
Correlations between characters in species of Colias (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 625
The influence of wing-dimorphism on the distribution of Curculionidae. 890
The nervous control of insect flight and related behavior. 1491
Homeotic wing structure in the loboid-allele ophthalmoptera (ldoph) in Drosophila melanogaster. 1508
Wing micro-sculpturing in termite genera Odontotermes, Hypotermes and Microtermes (Termitidae: Macrotermitinae) and its taxonomic value. 1906
Structures of unknown, possibly stridulatory, function of the wings and body of Neuroptera; with an appendix on other endopterygote orders. 2034
Neural adaptations in the visual pathway of certain heliconiine butterflies, and related forms, to variations in wing coloration. 2060
Genotypes and environment in the determination of the ground- and winged forms of aphids. 2554
The determining factors in the appearance of winged forms among aphids. 3268
Structure and development of the imaginal wing discs of larva in a holometabolous insect, Bombyx mori (Lepidoptera, Bombycidae). 3806
Hereditary nature of the two forms of Argyrogramma albostriata (Bremer and Grey) (Noctuidae, Plusiinae). 3898
Some biometrics in Pieris and Colias (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) in Quebec and Nova Scotia. 4502
The role of the exuvial fluid swallowed before emergence, in the expansion of the wings of Bombyx mori L.. 4572
Prothetely in Carabidae of the genus Pterostichus. 4577
Barriers to gene flow in natural populations of grasshoppers. I. The Black Canyon of the Gunnison River and Arphia conspersa. 4650
The wing mechanism involved in the courtship of Drosophila. 5219
Reduction of flight organs in some cryptobrachypterous Lygaeidae (Hem., Het., Lygaeidae). 5398
Wing reduction in endemic Hawaiian psocids. 5643
Environmental and genetic variations of wing size, cell size and cell division rate, in Drosophila melanogaster. 5700
Evolution of wing reduction in crane flies (Diptera: Tipulidae). 7584
The metabolism of nucleic acids in the wing buds of Pieris brassicae (L.) (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). 7637

Experiments with the measurement of the intensity of the wing beat resonance of the mosquito, Culex pipiens.
7664

WOOD
Annotated list of insects infesting bark and wood of Fraser fir.
2200

The action of calcium cyanamide on the development of some basidiomycetes of wood.
5941

WOOD BORERS
Protecting larch logs from Tetropium velutinum Leconte with lindane emulsion.
4754

Estimation of marine-borer attack on wooden surfaces.
7046

WOOD DECAY
Decay of rubber wood in a replanting and its effect on root disease.
245

Survey of decay and stain in sugar maple in the Maritimes.
957

Isolation of microorganisms from preservative-treated wood.
1546

Preservative treatments and service life of fence posts in Puerto Rico.
4658

WOOD DESTROYING FUNGI
Survey of decay and stain in sugar maple in the Maritimes.
957

The death and decay of trees.
985

The physiology, inter-relationships and effects on the wood of fungi which attack birch and aspen pulpwood.
1567

Comandra rust damage to ponderosa pine in Oregon and Washington.
2104

On the sensitiveness of several wood-decaying fungi to gaseous sterilization with propylene oxide.
2449

WOOD DURABILITY
Fence posts used to evaluate preservatives.
938

Natural durability of some woods used in Hawaii; preliminary findings.
5843

WOOD PROPERTIES
Preservative treatments and service life of fence posts in Puerto Rico.
4658

WOOD-DESTROYING INSECTS
Forest insect and disease survey.
939

Wood-and-bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled spruce in interior British Columbia.
4425

Protecting larch logs from Tetropium velutinum Leconte with lindane emulsion.
4754

WOODEN PILES
Timber. Tetrameles nudiflora R., resistant to teredid borers in Bombay harbour.
198

WOODPECKERS
Are woodpeckers the answer to pine bark beetle attacks.
4450

WOOL
Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury.
445

Animal science.
6442

WOOL FAT
Investigation of sheep dips. 3. The influence of breed on stripping and deposition in the fleece of diazinon.
7124

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE
Ain't nuthin' as good as it used to be .
3730

WORLD AGRICULTURAL SITUATION
Weed problems in developing countries.
3472

X-RAY DIFFRACTION
An X-ray diffraction study of a tobacco mosiac virus mutant.
5861

X-RAYS
Preliminary laboratory study on the effects of X rays on the fertility of the apple moth (Laspeyresia pomonella L.).
86

The chitin/protein complexes of insect cuticles.
144

The development of the serosa in male embryos of the mealy bug, Pseudococcus obscurus Essig.
181

Contribution to the study of the protection of domestic rabbit against total irradiation by gamma radiation.
407

Studies on the chromatin isolated from the organs of animals received whole-body x-ray irradiation.
423

Effect of ecdysone on the puparium formation in irradiated Ephestia kuhniella Z.
532

Note on aflatoxin M,: Optical and X-ray crystallographic data.
560

Developmental effects of X-rays on embryos of Drosophila melanogaster.
809

The effects of sodium fluoride and iodoacetamide on mutation induction by X-irradiation in mature spermatozoa of Drosophila.
851

Fine structure analysis of a chromosome segment in Drosophila melanogaster. Analysis of X-ray-induced lethals.
925

Repair of dominant lethal damage induced by X-rays in immature oocytes of Drosophila melanogaster.
930

On the release of a primary oncogenic substance from the tissues of tobacco crown gall by X-rays.
1557

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms.
1956

Failure of oral Escherichia coli endotoxin to induce either specific tolerance or toxic symptoms in rats.
2280

Effects of whole-body irradiation on baby pigs (Sus scrofa).
2283

Experiences with the house fly, sterilized by X rays.
2649

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms.
3196

Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen.
3213

Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique.
3219

The contribution of Italy to research concerning the use of nuclear energy in insect control.
3246

A new induced transplantable rat mammary carcinoma.
3543

Susceptibility of irradiated insects to Bacillus thuringiensis infection.
4519

X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotial walls of Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
5059

The mutagenic effect of 600 MeV protons in Drosophila melanogaster.
5717

Relationships of X-irradiation to the enhancement of Candida albicans infections.
6599

The effects of X-rays on the chromosomes of locust embryos. III. The chromatid aberration types.
7731

The effects of X-rays on the chromosomes of locust embryos. IV. Dose-response and variation in sensitivity of the cell cycle for the induction of chromatid aberrations.
7732

On the X-ray diagnostics of intestinal helminthiases of poultry.
7939

Syngeneic marrow graft: Effect on persistence of preirradiation immunity to Hymenolepis nana in mice.
7940

XANTHIC ACID COMPOUNDS
Studies on the biocidal activity of cyanomethyl xanthates.
1837

XANTHINE DEHYDROGENASE
Studies on the genetic and environment regulation of xanthine dehydrogenase and its genetically related enzymes in Drosophila melanogaster.
2075

Effects of the inhibitor of xanthine dehydrogenase, 4-hydroxypyrazolo(3,4 d)pyrimidine (or HHP) on the red eye pigments of Drosophila melanogaster.
5232

XANTHIUM ORIENTALE
Proclaimed noxious weeds.
6313

XANTHOMONAS
Bacteriophage reactions and pathogenic spectra of Xanthomonas species to cotton.
2135

DNA base composition and hybridization in the taxonomy of phytopathogenic bacteria.
2729

Eradicating citrus canker from New Zealand.
2732

A day of study on the Pelargonium.
2761

Citrus cancroid.
3356

Host range of Xanthomonas oryzae in the Philippines.
4689

Bacterial blight disease of Cynodon dactylon pers..
5912

Bacterial spot of ivy caused by Xanthomonas hederae (Arnaud, 1920) Dowson, 1939, in New Zealand.
7778

Pectolytic activity of phytopathogenic xanthomonads.
7808

XANTHOMONAS MALVACEARUM
Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease.
218

Bacterial blight of cotton in the Ord River.
3368

Detectable levels of Xanthomonas malvacearu in cotton gin debris with the seed-soak method.
4002

Bacterial blight elmiminated from California gins.
4724

XANTHOMONAS ORYZAE
Oryzoxymycin, a new antibiotic.
371

Epidemiology and prevention of bacterial blight disease of rice in India.
2183

A preliminary study on the variability of Xanthomonas oryzae on some rice varieties.
2730

Screening rice varieties for resistance to bacterial blight.
6093

XANTHOMONAS PHASEOLI
Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria.
2725

XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA
Necrosis in leaves induced by volatile materials produced in vitro by bacteria.
2725

Bacterial leaf spot of chillies in Kerala State.
4719

XANTHOPHYLL
Effect of simazine on the photosynthetic pigments of green algae.
1821

XANTHOPIMPLA
The neotropic species of Xanthopimpla (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).
3782

XANTHURENIC ACID
On the behavior of xanthurenic acid in rabbits treated with massive doses of pyridoxine.
7203

XENOPSYLLA
Comparative morphology of the larvae of certain genera of fleas (Aphaniptera).
2598

A note on the feeding mechanism of two fleas.
5283

XENOPSYLLA CHEOPIS
A simple method for measuring the motor activity of fleas (Xenopsylla cheopid Roth.).
3285

A note on the feeding mechanism of two fleas.
5283

Effect of differences in ambient temperature upon the fate of Pasteurella pestis in Xenopsylla cheopis.
6894

XENOPSYLLA CHEOPSIS
Experimental transmission of plague by Synopsyllus fonquerniei of Madagascar.
4800

XIPHINEMA
Reduction in mortality of peach trees following preplant soil fumigation.
2103

XIPHINEMA AMERICANUM
Systemic pesticides for control of sting and stub-by-root nematodes on vegetables.
2239

XYLEBORUS
The distribution and host-range of the Shot-hole Borer (Xyleborus fornicatus Eichh.) of tea.
5278

XYLEBORUS AFFINIS
Observations on blue-stain and pin-hole beetles and their control, in unpeeled logs of Pings caribaea in trinidad.
207

XYLEM
Ontogeny of vessels influence the development of Verticillium in young cotton plants.
2166

Nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap of American elms with Dutch elm disease.
6083

XYLORYCTES JAMAICENSIS
The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles.
5456

Diseases and pests of coconut in Kerala.
5814

XYSTICUS POSTI
Two new species of crab spiders (Araneae: Thomisidae) from North Dakota.
700

YAMS
Cultivation of the sapogenin-bearing Dioscorea species.
4664

Tropical nematology.
6305

YEAST CULTURES
Nutritional behavior of Trogoderma granarium Everts (Coleoptera: Dermestidae) on leguminous seeds.
5230

YEAST SPOT
Isolation of the organism causing yeast-spot disease from the salivary system of the green stink bug.
6176

YEASTS
Mastitis prevention and control.
416

The present state of the knowledge concerning the influence of fungicides on the fermentation of grape juices.
1145

On the behavior of pesticide residues during the preparation and processing of foods. 1st. Communication. The behavior of radioactive labelled lindane during the baking process.
1150

The effect of different fungicides on the yeast flora during the treatment of grape vines.
4329

The toxic action of Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin on Drosophila reared in yeast-containing and yeast-free media.
5221

Yeasts and yeast-like fungi in the genital organs of cows and heifers. V. Genital candidiasis and abortions caused by yeasts belonging to the genera Candida, Trichosporon and Saccharomyces.
6608

Antifungal action of a phosphate ester pesticide, O-Mchlorophenyl O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate, used in nutrient media for fungi. (abstract).
7175

YELLOW DWARF
The effect of aphid numbers and stage of plant growth in determining tolerance to barley yellow dwarf virus in cereals.
2179

Barley yellow dwarf virus.
2767

Additional sources of resistance to the barley yellow dwarf virus in barley.
3406

Avoid yellow dwarf virus by late sowing.
3981

Aphids and virus in north Canterbury wheat, 1965-66 season.
4040

Insecticide granules and virus in autumn-sown wheat.
4041

Pessimism over crop diseases.
4679

The present status of virus diseases of rice in Ceylon.
5858

Dwarf, yellow dwarf, stripe, and black-streaked dwarf diseases of rice.
5968

Varietal resistance to stripe, dwarf, yellow dwarf, and black-streaked dwarf.
6064

Genetics of and breeding for resistance to rice virus diseases.
6111

Virus diseases of rice in Thailand.
6125

The effect of the barley yellow dwarf virus disease on barley and oats in the Western Cape.
7816

Some observations on tobacco yellow dwarf control.
6033

YELLOW EDGE
Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the western Cape Province. II. The latent period of mild yellowedge and crinkle viruses in the vector Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (Ckll.).
2734

YELLOW FEVER
Gross variations in the response to man among yellow-fever mosquito populations in the laboratory.
2098

Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 6. Epidemiological study.
2690

YELLOW MOSAIC
Studies on resistance to yellow mosaic in barley. II. Comparison of varietal reactions to the viruses of different sources and relation between disease symptom and damage.
6103

YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS
Changes of plastids which arise under the influence of turnip yellow mosaic virus.
6016

YELLOW TOP
Tomato yellow top.
3395

YELLOWS
Preference of green peach aphids for virus-infected sugarbeet leaves.
2224

Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents.
3355

Structure of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. II. Electron microscopic studies on the effect of pH of phosphotungstic acid stain on the morphology of the virus.
3424

The viruses of the black and red currant.
4705

Relation of beet yellows virus to the phloem and to movement in the sieve tube.
5923

Transitory yellowing of rice in Taiwan.
6097

Investigations on certain virus diseases on pear tree in Bulgaria.
6112

Leafhopper transmission of transitory yellowing of rice.
6167

Controlling peach yellows in a peach breeding program.
6232

The effect of potassium on the metabolism of sugar beet plants infected with sugar beet yellows virus. Part II. Net assimilation rate and sugar production.
7315

The effect of potassium on the metabolism of sugar beet plants infected with sugar beet yellows virus. Part I. Water balance and the optake of some mineral nutrients.
7316

YOLK SAC
Cellular and extracellular activities implementing selective assimilation of yolk proteins by Cecropia oocytes.
1919

Demonstration of the synthesis of a yolk protein under the influence of the corpora allata in Leucophaea maderae.
2046

Pinocytosis during vitellogenesis in the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor L. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).
3789

ZANCLOGNATHA TENUIALIS
Some interesting Noctuidae finds from the Tessin. 1908
Zanclognatha tenuialis Rebel in France (in Alsace and L'Isere). (Lep. Noctuidae, Hypeninae). 4376

ZEARALENONE
Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract). 3696
Screening method for zearalenone, aflatoxin, and ochratoxin. 4928

ZEBRA DISEASE
Investigations on chemical control of zebra disease in Agave hybrid no. 11648. 6036

ZEBU CATTLE
Liver-fluke in Madagascar. Biological cycle of Fasciola gigantica. 2361
Susceptibility of European Zebu crossbred cattle to lapinsed rinderpest vaccine. 6484
Trypanotolerant cattle, Breeding in Central African Republic. 6550

ZECTRAN
The effects of IPC, CIPC, Sevin and Zectran on Bacillus subtilis. 2132
Carbamate and phosphate resistance in adult granary weevils. 5716

ZEIRAPHERA DINIANA
Influence of mating, insemination, and other factors on oogenesis and oviposition in the moth Zeiraphera diniana. 3169
Aspects of virus multiplification and average reduplication time for a granulosis virus of Zeiraphera diniana (Guenee). 4456
The influence of light and temperature variations on the behavior and fecundity of the larch-bud moth Zeiraphera diniana (Gn.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 5467

ZETHES PEPLARIA
Conodontis peplaria Geyer, a noctuid, not a geometrid (Lepidoptera). 3762

ZEUZERA PYRINA
Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 5294

ZIERIA ARBORESCENS
Zieria arborescens (stinkwood) intoxication in cattle. 7188

ZINC
The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants. 544
Toxicological problems of dinitro-ortho-cresol with particular consideration of its quantitative detection in biological material. 1154
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Coordination product of zinc ion and maneb. 2406
Crop response to applied zinc in ammoniated phosphate fertilizers. 2455
Zinc toxicity and vitamin D for chicks. (Abstract). 4314
Effects of chronic exposure to zinc on toxicity of a mixture of detergent and zinc. 4894
Zinc deficiency may limit maize yields. 6075
Recent trends in disease control in coffee. 6099
Identifying manganese deficiency in avocado trees. 6124
Effect of a soluble fraction of oil seed meals on uptake of 65Zn from ca.mg.65Zn.phytate complexes by the chick'. 6690
Influence of magnesium and zinc fertilizing on the yield, quality as well as health of hops. 7266

ZINC BACITRACIN
Copper sulphate and antibiotics as feed additives for early weaned pigs. 1684
Effects of dimetridazole and antibiotics on growth and reproduction in turkeys. 6415

ZINC ISOTOPES
Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens. 4105
Effect of prolonged infection by intestinal coccidia upon zinc-65 and oleic acid absorption in broilers. (Abstract). 4250

ZINC PHOSPHIDE
Note on the evaluation of the efficacy of rodenticides. 7044

ZINC PROPYLENEBIS(DITHIOCARBAMATE)
Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of certain organic products on some fungi causing diseases in vegetables. 5899

ZINC SULFATE
Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation. 3867

ZINC SULPHATE
Khaira disease of rice and its control. 6028
Zinc deficiency may limit maize yields. 6075
The distribution of trace elements in the leaves of the coconut palm, and the effect of trace element injections. 7297

ZINEB
Late blight disease on potatoes and its control. 959
The present state of the knowledge concerning the influence of fungicides on the fermentation of grape juices. 1145
Downy mildew of stocks. 2741
Absorbtion and degradation of zineb. 3068
Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa). 3394
Tobacco blue mould (Peronospora tabacina Adam) in north Queensland. 3. Fungicide screening and efficacy experiments. 3404
Diseases and parasites of the rose. 3956
Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of certain organic products on some fungi causing diseases in vegetables. 5899
Potato early blight and storage rot. 5911
Controlling diseases of dwarf wheats. 5980
Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa). 6029
Ergot disease of bajra--its symptoms and control. 6100
Recent developments in the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues by oscillographic polarography. 8003
Tomato leaf mould: Its assessment and effects on yield. 6089

ZIRAM
Late blight disease on potatoes and its control. 959
Determination of sec-Butylamine residues in fruit. 1144
Ergot disease of bajra--its symptoms and control. 6100
Recent developments in the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues by oscillographic polarography. 8003

ZIRCONIUM COMPOUNDS
Zirconium compounds as algaecides. Patent 3,446,656. 7336

ZONOSEMATA ELECTA
Laboratory rearing of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae). 2573
The importance of Solanum carolinense L. as a host of the pepper maggot, Zonosemata electa (Say) (Diptera: Tephritidae) in southwestern Ontario. 2574

ZOO ANIMALS
Investigations on Coccidia in zoo ruminants. 4195

ZOOGEOGRAPHY
The Nemouridae of Assam (Plectopera). 7
Contribution to the knowledge of the lepidoptera fauna of Iran. 8
Sometimes old collections contain surprises. (Noctuidae). 10
Some interesting Rhopalocera of Eastern Spain. 13
Listing of the trifid Noctuidae of France and Belgium. 16
Notes on the fauna of the Armoricaine Mountains. 20
Notes on the fauna of the Armoricaine Mountains. 21
Sialis nigripes Pictet,Raphidia (Agulla) aloysiana Costa and Inocellia keiseri Aspoeck, new for Switzerland. (Neuroptera s.l.). 22
Preliminary report on the distribution in Switzerland of Boreus hiemalis L. and Boreus westwoodi Hag (Mecoptera, Boreidae). 23
Original descriptions, synonyms and geographical distribution of the species of the Syrphidae (Diptera) family in chile. 24
Furthur descriptions of Halictophagbus pontifex Fox and H. regina Fox (Strepsiptera: Halictophagidae) from Uganda. 25
African termites of the genus Schedorhinotermes (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae) and associated termitophiles (Lepidoptera Tineidae). 28
Four new species and a new genus of Coccidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea) from Africa. 32
Apamea pabulatricula Brahm in Belgium. (Noctuidae). 36
Hunting at night at Losheimergraben. 37

New species for the Belgian fauna. 39

The Diptera described by W. J. Rainbow from Funafuti Atoll, Ellice Islands. 43

A new Japanese species of Atherigona Rond. (Diptera: Muscidae) reared from sugar-cane. 44

New species of palearctic Torymidae (Hym. Torymidae). 49

The biology and ecology of the Rhyparochrominae of New England (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). I. 50

On the genus Dejanira Thomson (Col. Cerambycidae Cerambycinae). 53

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand. 71

Biting cycles and parity of the mosquito Mansonia (Mansonioides) uniformis (Theo.) in Ceylon. 146

A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. I. Description of the model. 153

Sampling pests and diseases of tea. II. 254

Eelworms in tea: Some problems. 295

Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from Dermacentor auratus in Malaya. 437

A new genus (Neostereopalpus) of the Eurygeniini (Coleoptera: Anthicidae) from Japan. 586

Systematic and faunistic description of the cockchafer Melolontha melolontha (vulgaris F.) in Switzerland. 591

Records and descriptions of African Encyrtidae--4 (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 592

Notes on two Coenonympha of the Paris basin. (Lepidoptera Nymphalidae Satyrinae). 594

Carabus (Procrustes) mulsantianus Mor. n. nurdagensis nov. 596

Darkling beetles of the genus Epitrichia Gebler (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 597

List of the nocturnal Trifids of France and Belgium. 599

The Dermaptera of Venezuela. 600

Notes on the fauna of the Armorique mountains. 604

The genus Ischnothyreus (Araneae, Oonopidae) in Central America and the West Indies. 605

The discovery of a new Damaster from Formosa (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 606

Water mites of the genus Stygomomonia in North America (Acarina: Momoniidae). 608

New species and records of Hesperiidae from Mexico (Lepidoptera). 622

A new pine bark beetle in Germany, Gnathotrichus materiarius Fitch. 623

A new click beetle of the genus Agriotes Esch. (Coleoptera, Elateridae) from Soviet Central Asia. 626

Notes on Helconini (Ichneumonoidea, Braconidae, Helconinae).Part I. 629

On the orthopterous fauna in the south of the Krasnoyarsk Territory. 632

Conclusion of a revision of Aphanocephalus (Coleoptera, Discolomidae). 635

Fleas of the mole Talpa europaea L. in Czechoslovakia (Aphaniptera). 638

Gampsocleis glabra (Herbst) and Homorocoryphus nitidulus (Scopoli), two faunistically noteworthy grasshoppers in the Fischa-Wiese Nature Preserve near Gramatneusiedel, Lower Austria. (Orthopteroidea, Saltatoria). 639

A revision of the termitophilous tribe Termitodiscini (Coleoptera: Staphylindae). Part I. The genus Termitodiscus Nasmann; its systematics, phylogeny, and behavior. 647

Review of the parasitic Diptera of the genus Eriothrix Meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the USSR. 650

Mysmena jobi n. sp., a Symphytognathide in middle Europe (Arachnida, Araneae, Symphytognathidae). 652

Entomological tour of Spain. 653

Tingidae from Korea (Heteroptera). 654

New psyllids (Homoptera, Psylloidea) from the far east of the USSR. 658

Notes on two species of Machimus Lw. in northern Europe (Diptera, Asilidae). 659

Hemiptera of the Stat e Preserve of Westhoek. Pentatomoidea. 662

A preliminary list of Tachinidae (Diptera) from Japan. 664

Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera) collected in paddy fields of the Orient, with descriptions of new species. Part 3. Subfamilies Ophioninae, Cremastinae and Ichneumoninae. 668

A key to ichneumonid parasites of rice stem borers in Asia (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 669

Chloropid flies of the genus Dicraeus Lw. (Diptera, Chloropidae). 673

Calliphora subalpina (Ringdahl) new for Denmark and other species of Calliphora (Diptera: Calliphoridae) found on the stinkhorn (Phallus impudicus). 674

On the syrphid larvae attacking the aphids in Japan (Diptera). 677

New species of horse flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) from Palaearctica. 678

Neuquenaphis papillata, a new Nothofagus-infesting aphid from Chile, with a review of related species from South America (Homoptera: Aphididae). 691

A new species of Iziphya from Ontario and Quebec, with a review of the nearctic species (Homoptera: Aphididae). 692

Calaphis manitobensis, a new aphid collected on Betula pumila in Manitoba (Homoptera: Aphididae). 693

A new genus of parasitic tachinid flies (Diptera, Tachinidae) from Soviet Central Asia. 694

Palearctic species of the genus Sphenometopa Townsend (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). 696

Distribution of seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) in the forest-steppe zone of the eastern Ukraine. 698

Two new species of crab spiders (Araneae: Thomisidae) from North Dakota. 700

On the synonyms of the bark beetles XVI. 242. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. 701

Two new Chlorops Mg. (Diptera, Chloropidae) from Kazakhstan. 704

The butterfly fauna of Pian San Giacomo, Misox, Graubunden (A contribution to the Lepideptora fauna of Switzerland). 707

The Orthoptera of Alaska, Yukon and the MacKenzie district of the Northwest territories. 715

The genus Alloeonotus Fieber, 1878 (Heteroptera, Miridae). 722

The subgenus Compsocerocoris Reuter, 1876 the genus Phytocoris Fallen (Heteroptera, Miridae). 723

The British Teratocoris Fieber 1858 (Hem., Miridae) including T. elegans sp. nov.. 724

Observations on the insect life of Czechoslovakia; together with some notes on other fauna and flora. 726

Notes on Sciomyzidae collected in paddy field (Diptera), I. 727

Polyphylla Harris in America, north of Mexico. I. The diffracta complex (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Malolonthinae). 730

Some new or little known species of non-gall making Cecidomyiidae from Hiko-San (Diptera). 731

New species of Bombyliidae (Diptera) from Palaearctica. 732

A tabular summary of the species of the fringe-winged insect genus Dendrothrips Uzel 1895.(Thysanoptera; Thripidae). 733

Ecological notes on some Anthophagus species in Britain and northern Norway (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 774

Ecology and biogeography of high altitude insects. 841

Wireworms (Coleoptera, Elateridae) of the Smolensk region, their distribution and incidence in different soil types. 855

The influence of wing-dimorphism on the distribution of Curculionidae. 890

Factors affecting the sex ratio of Aphytis proclia Wlk. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae), external parasite on the San Jose scale. 891

Some interesting forms of Lepidoptera and souvenirs of the chase. 904

The genus Typopsilopa Cresson in the Western Hemisphere (Diptera: Ephydridae). 911

The parasite complex of the European and North-American pine roller moth (Choristoneura spp., Lep. Tortricidae), from a bio-geographical point of view. 918

Ecological studies on the green peach aphid, Myzus persiche (Sulzer) and the cabbage aphid, ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus) in Japan, with special reference to their biological control. 1015

Dwarfmistletoe on Brewer spruce in Oregon. 1028

Black flies (Diptera, Simulidae) of Vologda region and their control. 1119

Investigations concerning the ecology and control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis de Geer. 1125

Bibliography of the faunistic literature on microlepidoptera for the area of the German Democratic Republic. II. 1203

Description of a new genus of Lasiocampidae and of its holotype. (Lep. Lasioc. Gonometinae). 1207

Middle German leaf miner finds. Part 2. 1208

New taxonomic position of an African chrysomelide. (Col.). 1215

Annotated listing of works on Lepidoptera. 1221

Noctuidae (Lep.). Description of 26 new palearctic species of Noctuidae Trifinae and of a new sub-genus of the subfamily Apatelinae. Contribution no. 160 to the study of Noctuidae Trifinae. 1222

Short notes on Coleoptera VIII. 1223

The revision of the tribe Chalepini of America north of Mexico. II. Genus Chalepus Thunberg (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 1225

Description of Leptothorax monjauzei n. sp. from Algeria. (Hym. Formicidae Myrmicinae). 1226

Contribution to the knowledge of the Palearctic Tineids (Lepidoptera, Tineidae). 1227

A new locality record for Ixodes woodi Bishopp (Acarina: Ixodidae). 1232

Microlepidoptera of the Philippine Islands. 1239

Three new species of phytosciid mites from Western Sudan (Acarina: Phytosciidae). 1242

Supplement to the knowledge of the Cyclocephalids (Col., Dynastinae). 1243

Revision of the Epitgini (Col., Tenebridnidae). Part I. 1246

Bibliography of the faunistic literature on microlepidoptera for the area of the German Democratic Republic. I. 1248

A revision of the ground beetles belonging to Scaphinotus, subgenus Brennus (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 1253

Diptera: Empididae, Acalyptratae families and Scatophagidae. 1260

Notes on the arthropod fauna of Spitsbergen II. 9. Mallophaga from Spitsbergen and Bear Island. 1261

Bibionidae (Diptera) of New Guinea. 1262

Discolomidae in museums of Amsterdam. 1269

Hoverflies (Dipt., Syrphidae) from Spitsbergen. 1271

Notes on the Odonata of the Netherlands. Crocothemis erythraea (Brulli, 1832) in the Netherlands (Libellulidae, Sympetrinae). 1273

The systematic position of Orthophrys mexicanum Van Duzee (Hemiptera Heteroptera: Saldidae). 1282

Oligia fasciuncula hispaniea, subsp. nov. (Lep., Noctuidae). 1285

Further records of New Jersey aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae). 1286

The genera Athlia Erichson (Col. Scarabaeidae, Sericinae). 1295

The genus Inopus (0Metoponia, Altermetoponia) (Diptera: Stratiomyiade). 1302

New species of horse flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) from palaearctica. 1306

Calameuta filiformis (Eversm.) a forgotten straw wasp (Hym., Cephid.). 1307

Rare or little known coleophores (Lep. Coleophoridae). 1308

A new synonymy in Hybomitra (Diptera: Tabanidae). 1309

The Aradidae of New Zealand (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). III--THE Aradinae and Calisiinae. 1310

New and mistaken Aphodiinae from all over the world (Col., Scarab.). Part V. 1311

Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 6. Labidurinae, Apachyinae and Allostethinae (Labiduridae). 1314

Coleoptera from northeast Africa. Staphylinidae. (50. Contribution to the knowledge of the Steninae). 1315

Concerning Stenus-type Boheman, including notes on synonymies. Coleoptera, Staphylinidae. 1316

Snellenius in the Neotropical region (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Microgasterini). 1325

A review of Hadrurus scorpions (Vejovidae). 1328

Nasonovia vannesii n. sp. (Homoptera, Aphididae) on Ribes x cultorum. 1329

A new mosquito record for the United States (Diptera: Culicidae). 1330

Gyrophaena keeni Casey and G. orientalis A. Str. (Col., Staphylinidae). 1332

Studies on Norwegian aphids (Hom., Aphidoidea) I. The subfamily Dactynotinae Borner. 1337

Muscidae (Dipt.) of Spitsbergen. 1338

Distributional notes on Metamasius (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 1339

Preliminary key for the identification of the nymphs of North European Homoptera Cicadina. I. Delphacidae. 1340

Megeremaeidae, a new family of oribatid mites (Acari: Cryptostigmata). 1345

The effect of day length on geographical races of Pectinophora gossypiella (Saund.) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). 1356

Studies on some land snails injurious to agriculture in U.A.R. 1363

A contribution to the study of the Mediterranean Rhizopulvinariae. (Hom. Coccidae). 1370

A preliminary report of Plusia festata Graeser (Lep., Noctuidae). 1373

Studies on free colonies of Cryptocerus texanus Santschi (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 1378

Some new information on the Bostrychidae of Africa. 1381

Tetranychus lintearius Dufour, 1832, is a valid species (Acar.) Notulae ad Tetranychidas II. 1388

Further contributions to the knowledge of the distribution and ecology of beetles in central south Norway. 1391

Studies on the fauna of mayflies (Ephemeroptera) in the environs of Cracow. 1398

Further studies on the internal anatomy of the Meloidae. III. The digestive and reproductive systems as bases for tribal designation of Pseudomeloe miniaceomaculata (Blanchard) (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 1403

Oviparous morphs of Lipaphis erysimi (Kaltenbach) in India (Homoptera: Aphididae). 1446

Mode of life and difficulties in the rearing of Scopula umbelaria Hbn. (Lep. Geom.). 1487

Barriers to gene flow in natural populations of grasshoppers. I. The Black Canyon of the Gunnison River and Arphia conspersa. 1523

Forest tree and timber insect pests in the territory of Papua and New Guinea. 1605

Behavior of tobacco budworm larvae on flue-cured tobacco and possibilities of improving the effectiveness of insecticidal treatments applied mechanically for control. 1611

Parasitic and ecological study of the small mammals (insectivores and rodents) of the Allondon valley (Geneva). 1643

Report of five years of epizootiology of the foot-and-mouth disease in the state of Sao Paulo. 1657

A note on the distribution of various types of footand-mouth disease virus in Uttar Pradesh. 1705

Gastrophilus species recorded in equine (horses, donkeys, and mules) from Turkey. 1724

Geographical distribution, vectors, and life cycle of Dirofilaria immitis. 1767

Redescription of Taenia solium Linnaeus, 1758 and Taenia saginata Goeze, 1782. 1773

Orthopterological notes. XXII. The genus Myrmecophilus Berth. in Italy. 1866

Contribution to the fauna of Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LII. Lepidoptera Pieridae. 1869

Contribution to the fauna of Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. L. Orthoptera Gryllodea. 1874

Contribution to the fauna of Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LIII. Homoptera Cicadidae. 1876

The aphid fauna of Spitsbergen. 1880

Euderomphalus clavicornis Thoms. (Hymenoptera, Chalcididae) found in Finland. 1883

Some remarks concerning sphinx moths catches on the island of Sumatra. Supplementary information concerning the knowledge of sphinx moths (II) (Lep. Sphingidae). 1887

On some species of the genus Arctosa C. L. Koch and Tricca Simon (Araneae-Lycosidae). 1892

Glossina palpalis gambiensis Vanderplank 1949 (Diptera in the Niayes and 1899

On some Steninae from the Helsinki Zoological Museum (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). (43. Contribution to the knowledge of the Steninae). 1904

A review of the praying mantises of Ghana. (Dictyoptera Mantodea). 1905

Some interesting Noctuidae finds from the Tessin. 1908

On the distribution of Coleoptera in the Tvarminne archipelago. 1912

Revision of African Reduviidae. II. Harpactorinae. Genus Nagusta Stal. 1914

A bibliography of the alfalfa weevil, Hypera postica (Gyllenhal) Supplement I. 1944

Biological notes on Spilonota ocellana Denis and Schiffermuller (Lepidoptera Tortricidae) in the foothill region of Friuli and preliminary indications on the factors adverse to its development. 1970

Dispersal and local distribution of laboratory-reared sterile screw-worm flies released in winter. 1980

The possibility of the occurrence of warm- and cold season relicts on the Zitzmannsdorf meadow at the Neusiedler lake. 1995

Supplementary information on Korean Psyllidae. (Homoptera Psyllodea). 1999

The color change of Poecilimon ornatus Schmidt in the post-embryonic development. (Orthoptera-Tettigoniidae). 2017

Sampling to detect economic infestations of Limonius spp. 2022

Record of Acantholyda circumcincta (Hymenoptera: Pamphiliidae) in Florida. 2210

Consideration of the problems raised by the recent cecidomyiid attack on corn flowers. 2213

Rhyacia augur F. and other climbing cutworms (Lepidoptera). 2215

Aphids and leafhoppers found on red clover in eastern Washington. 2221

Distribution of hibernating larvae of the western budworm, Choristoneura occidentalis, on Douglas-fir in Colorado. 2226

Salmonella species. First isolations, names and occurrence. QR82.S27K4. 2303

Influence of the form of traps upon the attractiveness of sexual odour of gypsy moth females. 2472

Zoogeographic analysis of mites of the family Rhinonyssidae (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) of the USSR fauna. 2477

Two genera of the family Encyrtidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea), new for Europe. 2492

On the genus Nasocoris Rt. (Het., Miridae). 2501

Description of Scaphidium comes sp. n. and notes on some other palaeartic species of the genus Scaphidium (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae). 2502

Considerations on the distribution of some genera of Coleoptera, Carabidae and Chrysomelidae in the Appenine mountains of Italy. 2506

The cereal leaf beetle-a new insect in Ontario. 2510

New Pyemotidae finds in Hamburg (Acarina, Pyemotidae). 2519

Preliminary reports on the Lepidoptera of Mount Terminillo. 2537

Distribution of the face fly, Musca autumnalis (Diptera: Muscidae), in western Canada and the relation between its environment and population density. 2568

Studies on the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXIII. Distribution of Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) in the bog. 2592

Ecological considerations in scrub typhus. 1. Emerging concepts. 2. Vector species. 3. Methods of area control. 2692

Eradicating citrus canker from New Zealand. 2732

Cereal cyst nematode--a nematode new to New South Wales. 2841

Note on occurrence of the Isospora bigemina (Stiles, 1891) Luhe, 1906 in Canis familiaris in Sao Paulo and geographic distribution of the Isospora species in dogs and cats, in Brazil. 2883

Salmonella and Arizona in reptiles and man in Western Australia. 2922

Notes on Pasteurella tularensis isolated from a vole, Microtus oeconomus Pallas, in Alaska. 2959

A study of the distribution of Glossina in Ethiopia. 2987

Mite parasites of small mammals from scrub typhus foci in Australia. 2989

Cuterebrid infestation of Microtus in eastern North Dakota, Pennsylvania, and New York. 2991

Some parasites from the Ceylon elephant (Elephas maximus). 3001

Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964. 3087

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 2. Tetranychus dianellae sp. n., a spider mite found on Dianella caerulea Sims. 3094

New beetle finds in the forest of Allschwil. 3100

The North American Microcrambus (Lepidoptera:Pyralididae). 3112

Observations on the blowflies (Dipt., Calliphoridae) in Spitsbergen. 3123

Notes on the biology of ambrosia beetles of the genus Trachyostus Schedl (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in West Africa. 3125

Rhynchota (Heteroptera,Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) topographical and synonym catalog. 3128

Occurrence of Chaoborus alpinus Peus (Diptera, Culicidae), a new species in Poland. 3130

A supplement to the revision of Australian Pristomyrmex species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 3133

Hemipterous Reduviidae and Pachynomidae of Sudan and Ethiopia. 3138

Hemipterous Henicocephalidae of Sudan. 3139

Imathia and Amblycnemus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). 3141

The mosquitoes of Nevada. 3175

The Carabidae of Estonia. 3211

Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California. 3229

The giant bark beetle (Dendroctonus micans Kugel) in Georgia (USSR). 3230

Northern records of the genus Culiseta Felt in Australia with the description of a new species (Diptera: Culicidae). 3238

The genus Crotchia Fowler (Col. Languriidae). III. Species with parallel-sided elytra. 3242

The leafhopper vectors of phytopathogenic viruses (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) taxonomy, biology, and virus transmission. 3258

Hedges. IV. A comparison between the Carabidae of a hedge and field site and those of a woodland glade. 3261

The influence of climatic factors on the development of Clysiana ambiguella Hb. 3284

Pupal development and moth emergence of the red bollworm (Diparopsis castanea)Hmps. in Malawi and Rhodesia. 3295

Distributional notes on Metamasius (Coleoptera:Curculionidae). 3299

The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg. 3308

List of plant diseases recorded in Tasmania. 3419

The distribution of the cereal cyst nematode (Heterodera avenae) in Victoria and its relation to soil type. 3457

Studies on the Crambinae (Lepidoptera). Part 44. New Neotropical genera and species. Preliminary check-list of Neotropical Crambinae. 3741

Contributions to the knowledge of Analgesoidea of Czechoslovakia. 3743

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLV. Coleoptera Ochodaeidae. 3745

Climate and the phylogeny and distribution of Tabanidae. 3746

Catalog of the Coleoptera of Angola. 3747

Three new records of the genus Phanaeus from Georgia (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 3748

Geographic distribution of the ant genus Formica (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 3750

A new click beetle of the genus Agriotes Esch. (Coleoptera,Elateridae) from Soviet central Asia. 3751

On the Orthopterous fauna in the south of the Krasnoyarsk Territory. 3754

ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Notes on the Chrysomelidae from Taiwan I. 3755

Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) of the virgin forest of Bialowieski. 3758

On the status of Cresson's Stenophasmus species from Cuba (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Doryctinae). 3759

The palearctic species of Megatoma Herbst (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 3760

Taxonomy and distribution of the palearctic Nemapogon species (Lepidoptera, Tineidae). 3761

The colonization of Lake Constance with Chironomidae. 3765

Ecological and systematic investigations of the Chironomidae (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the lake chironomide fauna of the northern foothills of the Alps. 3766

Fauna of the Heteroptera on town waste neopedon of the Prague periphery. 3767

A contribution to the genus Mantis Linne and Paramantis, nov. (Mantidae). 3768

Fauna and ecology of mosquitoes in the southern part of the Moscow district. 3770

Supplementary communication concerning the occurrence of Caradrina kadenii Frr. (Lep.Noct.) in Switzerland. 3771

Collembola fauna of Malta. 3774

Three new species of Eriophyid mites (Acariformes: Eriophyidae, Rhyncaphytoptidae) from Poland. 3779

New distribution records for Meropleon titan Todd (Cepidoptera: Noctuidae). 3781

Sphecoidea from the Ryukyus and Formosa (Hymenoptera). 3783

Materials to the knowledge of the scale insects fauna of Yugoslavia (Homoptera, Coccoidea). 3786

New species of Hypera (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Crimean Mountains. 3787

On the occurrence and seasonal dynamic of Diptera, Tachinidae in the reservation area of Jasov. 3808

Occurrence of the species Trichocladius trifascia Edwards (Chironomidae, Diptera) in the Danube. 3816

European species of the genus Myospila Rond. (Dipt., Muscidae). 3823

Remarks on fluctuations in density of Carabidae populations. 3824

Faunal and ecological study on the families Nycteribiidae and Streblidae (Dipt., Pupipara) of the Nangahar Province (Eastern Afghanistan). 3829

Review of the parasitic Diptera of the genus Eriothrix meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the USSR. 3838

The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed mole-vole, a Caucasian endemic species. 3845

New data on the biology of caddisflies (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae, Apataniinae) of Lake Baical. I. Life span and mass flight of adults. 3851

The behavior of adults of abundant species of caddisflies (Trichoptera) in the tributaries of Lake Sevan. 3852

A contribution to the bionomy of Culex modestus Fic. (Diptera, Culicidae) in southern Moravia. 3855

Distribution of seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) in the forest-steppe zone of the Eastern Ukraine. 3869

Golden nematode found in Delaware. 4056

Study of the genus Rhytidodus Fieb. (Homoptera, auchenorrhyncha) with description of two new species from the Soviet Union. 4357

A record of Megachile rotundata (F.) from Ashcroft. British Columbia. 4358

Listing of Trifid noctuidae of France and Belgium. 4361

Valley centipedes (Chilopoda, Symphyla) from northern Kentucky. 4362

Taxonomic notes on the larva of British Diptera. no. 25, The larva and pupa of Dioctria rufipes (Degeer) (Asilidae). 4363

First records of eye-frequenting moths from Ceylon. 4365

On a collection of termites from Daman. 4369

The discovery in France of the Acarina Nematalycidae Strenzke while organizing the material from Languedoc-Rousillon. 4372

Coleoptera of northeast Africa. Brentidae. 4373

Zanclognatha tenuialis Rebel in France (in Alsace and L'Isere). (Lep. Noctuidae, Hypeninae). 4376

Panthea coenobita Esp. in the French Jura. (Lepidoptera Noctuidae Pantheinae). 4377

Coleoptera from northeast Africa. Mordellidae. Supplement: Paraconalia n. gen. a new genus from South America. 64. Contribution to the knowledge of the Mordellids. 4380

New Malthodes from western North America (Coleoptera: Cantharidae). 4382

Contribution to the knowledge of the hosts of the genus Opius (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 4385

Lepidoptera of southern Spain. 4389

New genera and species of chalcid flies (Hym., Chalcidoidea) and a new species of Foenatopus Smith (Hym., Ichneumonidae, Stephanidae) from Hoggar. 4391

A revision of the Cosmopterigidae of American north of Mexico, with a definition of the Momphidae and Walshiidae (Lepidoptera: Gelechioidea). 4395

Records of Ohio fleas (Siphonaptera). 4397

New species of Meubelia Willemse, 1932, from the Philippines (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae). 4400

A new genus and species of Sciomyzidae from Tanzania, with a key to the genera of the Ethiopian region and distributional notes (Diptera: Facalyptratae). 4401

Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Netherlands. 4403

Systematics of the Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) from Soviet Central Asia and Kazakhstan. 4408

Contribution to the systematics and zoogeography of Halticinae (Col.) in the Canary Islands. 4410

A review of darkling beetles of the tribe Leptodini (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 4411

Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera) collected in paddy fields of the Orient, with descriptions of new species. Part 2. Subfamilies Porizontinae, Metopiinae and Diplazontinae. 4412

New Palearctic species of the genus Cyphon Payk. IV. Studies on the Helodidae family. IX. 4416

A revision of the subgenus Hirtodrosophila of the Old World, with descriptions of some new species and subspecies (Diptera, Drosophilidae, Drosophila). 4418

Aphids from the subtribe Schizolachnina (Aphidoidea, Lachninae) in Middle Europe. 4420

Concerning the taxonomic clarification of Narraga tessularia ilia Whli and some remarks about this genus. (Lepidoptera, geometridae). 4421

The first discovery of free-living larvae of the ear tick, Otobius megnini (Duges), in British Columbia. 4424

On nocturnal darkling beetles of the genus Melanesthes Lac. (Scoleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from central Kazakhstan. 4431

Abundance and microdistribution of larval Chironomidae in stabilization lagoons. 4432

Identification of the braconid parasites of rice borers (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 4440

First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 4441

Studies on the Japanese gall midges II, two new and a known species of the genus Camptomyia from Kyushu (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 4443

New species of Hypera (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Crimean Mountains. 4444

New species of the genus Trachina Mg. (diptera, Tachnidae), parasites of injurious Lepidoptera in the Ussr. 4445

The introduction, release, and recovery of parasites of the alfalfa weevil in Eastern United States. 4466

Biology, ecology and distribution of Amara pseudocommunis Burak. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 4467

Aradidae in the Bishop Museum, Honolulu (HemipteraHeteroptera). 4533

Ecological and morphological study of robber flies of the tribe Asilini (Diptera, Asilidae) with descriptions of new genera and species from Kazakhstan and Soviet Central Asia. 4548

Biology of the ant Formica sanguinea Latr. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) in the Tien Shan. 4559

Intraspecific qualitative and quantitative variations of the hemolymph proteins of Cophopodisma pyrenae (Fisch.), (Orthoptera, Catantopidae) as a function of biogeographic area. 4562

The Plecoptera of a headwater stream (Gaitscale Gill, English Lake District). 4569

Observations on the morpho-biology of Pnigalio mediterraneus Ferr. and Del. (Hym. Eulophidae). 4615

Parallel polymorphism for supernumerary segments in Chorthippus parallelus (Zetterstedt). I. British populations. 4638

Preliminary observations on the choice of host plants by adults of the citrus psylla, Trioza erypreae (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 4749

The cicadelle Empoasca flavescens and the grill of grapevines in the South-West of France. 4761

Soviet entomology during the period 1917-1967. (JPRS 43,647) Transl. 16962. 4966

New species of chironomids (Diptera, Chironomidae) from Yashil-kul and Bulun-Kul lakes (Pamirs). 4982

Bees of the Nevada Test Site. 4986

Lepidoptera of the Nevada Test Site. 4987

Argas (Secretagas) transgariepinus White, 1846, new tick for France and Algeria. 4995

A probable troglobiont Pseudochthonius (Pseudoscorp.) from Brazil. 4996

Two variant females of Colias (Zerene) cesonia (Pieridae). 4997

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXV. Lepidoptera Hesperiidae. 4998

New Lamiidae from the British Museum (Natural History), (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). 5002

Systematic revision of the species of the genus Oberea Mulsant all over the world. (Coleoptera Cerambycidae). Second part. 5003

Systematic revision of the species of the genus Oberea Mulsant all over the world. (Coleoptera Cerambycidae) Third part. 5004

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLIV. Coleoptera Elminthidae. 5016

A revision of the leafhopper genus Macropsidius Rib. (Hom., Auchenorrhyncha). 5018

New and so far undescribed Cicadellidae species from Rumania and Italy (Hom., Auchenorrh.). 5019

The Imbecillus and Rufus groups of the spider genus Philodromus in North America. (Araneida: Thomisidae). 5020

Two Noctuidae new for the fauna of Belgium. 5022

Malayoglyphus intermedius n. g., n. sp., a new mite from house dust in Singapore and Djakarta (Pyroglyphidae: sarcoptiformes). 5028

Chironomus strenzkein. sp. (Chironomidae, Dipt), a new laboratory animal. 5031

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXXVIII. Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae, Danaidae and Riodinidae. 5034

The genus Plectris (Philochlaenia) (ColeopteraMelolonthinae). 5035

New Melolonthids (Col.). 5036

Two new Galerucinae from Nainital district (Coleoptera-Chrysomelidae). 5039

The genus Protogamasellus Karg (Acari) with descriptions of new species and subspecies from the Ethiopian Region. 5040

Five tydeid mites from Israel (Acarina: Prostigmata). 5041

The spider genus Loxosceles in South America (Araneae, Scytodidae). 5042

Beetle finds in the South Ticino, July 1964. 5043

New species of Pseudosinella from caves (Insecta: Collembola). 5045

The Alysiinate (Hym. Braconidae) parasites of the Agromyzidae (Diptera). V. The parasites of Liriomyza Mik and certain small genera of Phytomyzinae. 5051

The species of the sub-family Cassidinae (Chrys., Col.) in Bulgaria. 5052

A new species Chrysomela rufoaenea SUFF. for the fauna of Bulgaria from the collection of the Zoological Museum in Sofia, Chrysom., Col. 5053

Notes on the Trigonoderus-group (Hym., Chalcidoidea). 5056

Burmese Ichneumoninae IV. 5057

New African Ennominae (Lep. Geometridae). 5062

A new genus of European butterflies (Lep. Lycaenidae). 5063

An undescribed European butterfly:(Lep. Satyridae). 5064

The genus Lasiodactylus Perty in Japan (Coleoptera: Nitidulidae). 5067

Descriptions of new species of the family Encyrtidae from Czechoslovakia (Hym., Chalcidoidea). II. 5068

New combinations affecting the genus Aiolopus (Orthoptera: Acridoidea) and a description of a related new genus and species from Australia. 5071

Descriptions of two new aphid species (Sitobion equiseti sp. n. and Linosiphon asperulophagus sp. n.) from Czechoslovakia (Homoptera, Aphididae). 5072

A larva of Citheronia sepulchralis (Citheroniidae) from New Jersey. 5073

The synonomy in Citrinophila Kirby and further notes on Epitola Westwood and Alaena Boisduval (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 5075

Hadrodactylus branderi n. sp. (Hym., Ichneumonidae) from Finland. 5076

Orthoptera-Caelifera from northern Kenya and Jubaland. IV. Acrididae, s. str.: Calopteninae, Euryphyminae, Eyprepocnemidinae, Catantopinae, Cyrtacanthacridinae. 5080

Ixodes (Lepidixodes) kopsteini Oudemans, 1925, valid name for I. (L.) paradoxus Kohls and Clifford, 1961, with notes on distribution and hosts (Acarina: Ixodidae). 5083

Proteleas, a new genus of Scelionidae with three new species from the USSR. 5085

Contribution to the study of Aphididae (Hom) of the French forests. 5087

On the presence in France of Nearctaphis bakeri Cowen, a dangerous pest of cultivated clover in the U. S. A. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 5089

Notes on some new or little known Lucanidae Coleoptera. 5091

New descriptions of Psorergate species (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes). 5093

Catalogue of the Oedemeridae of Italy (Coleoptera). 5095

Coleoptera from northeast Africa. Cicindelidae and Carabidae: Carabini. 5096

Description of a new species of the genus Bovicorina Delamare Deboutteville 1947 (Collembola, Symphylla) and a key for identification of the species in the genus. 5097

First records of two butterflies in Wisconsin (Nymphalidae, Pieridae). 5098

Cosymbia pupillaria Hbn. at an altitude of 3200 meters. 5099

The genus Cairnsimyia Malloch (Diptera, Heleomyzidae, Rhinotorini). 5100

Notes on some larval and pupal chironomids (Diptera) from Lake Kariba, Rhodesia. 5101

Some remarks on the tampans of the Ornithodoros moubata complex in southern Africa. 5102

Parachernes (Arachnida, Chelonethida, Chernetidae) from the coast of North Carolina. 5107

Distributional and biological notes on the tree hole mosquitoes of the western United States. 5112

The genera of Palearctic Tortricidae. II. The subfamily Olethreutinae 7th part. Eucosmini (Heinr. 1923) tribe--continuation. 5115

Notes on Rhynchocephalus tauscheri Fischer (Diptera: Nemestrinidae). 5116

Systematic entomology: Distribution of insects in the Pacific. 5117

New Thysanoptera from central Asia (U. S. S. R.). 5118

Two new species of Oedaleothrips (Thysanoptera) from Asia. 5119

A new species of Poecilmitis Butler (Rhopalocera) from the South Western Cape. 5120

Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 10. Forficulinae (Forficulidae). 5122

Genera and species of Dermaptera (9) Opisthocosminae (Forficulidae). 5123

A new species of Trachysphyrus from the Andes of Ecuador (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 5124

New description of palearctic Scrobipalpa species. (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). 5126

New and known Dermaptera from south India with two generic records new to India. 5129

A redescription of the type specimen of Crotonia (0Acronothrus) obtecta (O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1875), (Acari, Cryptostigmata) and a discussion of its taxonomic relationships. 5130

North American species of Taeniopteryx (Plecoptera, Insecta). 5132

ZOOGEOGRAPHY

What is Pieris dubiosa Rober (Lep., Pieridae). 5133

A revision of the Neotropical species of the moth genus Glena (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). 5135

South American Thrombidiidae. II. Chyzerini Thrombidiinae; solenocyte taxonomy of the palpus in several Thrombidii a ; th r latio-ship between Podothrombium Berlese 1910 -- Variathrombium n. g., and Thrombidiinae. 5137

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVI. Lepidoptera, Attacidae. 5138

Preliminary note on a review of subgenus Tacniothrips (Isochactothrips) (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 5139

New contribution to the knowledge of the Italian Psychodidae (Diptera). 5141

The identity of Naphius seed bug pests in Africa (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 5143

Key for the determination of species from U.S.S.R. belonging to the genus Scolytus Geoffroy (Scolytidae, Coleoptera). 5145

Two new species of Praon Haliday from Czechoslovakia (Hym., Aphidiidae). 5146

Entomological results of catches in the area of San Bernardino (Misox Gr), which has not been fully explored lepidoterologically. (A building block of the Swiss Lepidoptera fauna). 5147

The bumblebee fauna in the neighborhood of the Kuku-Nor. (Hymenoptera, Bombinae). 5155

On some Sphecoidea from the Ryukyus (Hymenoptera). 5157

A re-assessment of the genera Holorusia Loew (0Ctenacroscelis Enderlein), Ischnotoma Skuse and Zelandotipula Alexander (Diptera: Tipulidae), with notes on their phylogeny and zoogeography. 5161

A revision of the Nedtropical genus Metamasius (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Rhynchophorinae). 5162

The establishment ofa lectotype for Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) akamushi (Brumpt, 1910) (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 5163

Spider wasps of Finland (Hym., Pompiloidea). 5171

A review of Simulium (Pternaspatha) Enderlein (Simuliidae, Diptera). 5173

The morphology and systematic of Coptopteryx gayi (Blanchard) 1851 (Mantidae). 5176

Hughes virus from Trinidadian ticks and terns. 5188

Observation on Laspeyria pactolana Zell.: A pyralid of verticillate Picea. 5214

Notes on some Nematinae from Czechoslovakia (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 5218

New contributions to the study of chalcids in the Socialist Republic of Rumania (XIV). 5234

A redescription of Pteronyssoides tyrrelli (Canestrini, 1899). A feather mite from the tree swallow (Acari-Acariformes). 5241

Life history notes on Lithophane subtilis (Noctuidae). 5270

The distribution and host-range of the Shot-hole Borer (Xyleborus fornicatus Eichh.) of tea. 5278

Studies on interspecies competition between the azuki bean weevil and the southern cowpea weevil. III. Some characteristics of strains of two species. 5318

Final report, studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan; June 1961-June 1966. Part I. Scale insects. 5323

Final report, studies on scale insects, fruit flies and mites, and their natural enemies in West Pakistan. June 1961 - June 1969. Part II. Fruit flies. 5324

VPI cockroach research. 5339

Bibliography of New Guinea entomology. 5341

On the biology of Simulium damnosum Theobald, 1903, the main vector of onchocerciasis in the Mahenge Mountains, Ulanga, Tanzania. 5360

Heterotylenchus spp. parasitising the Australian bush fly: Additional information on the origin of the parasite of the face fly. 5375

Biosystematics of Phytoseiulus persimilis AthiasHenriot (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 5407

Notes on the Swedish species of the genus Centromerus F. Dahl. (Araneae, Linyphiidae). A faunistic report with ecological remarks. 5422

Cyclophora pupillaria Hb. in Belgium (LepidopteraGeometridae). 5438

The leatherjacket risk grows. 5447

The effect of reduction in stream flow on invertebrate drift. 5475

The Norwegian species of Dichrorampha Gn. Lep. Tortricidae. 5505

The beetles (Coleoptera) of Babia Gora Mountain (Polish Western Carpathians). 5518

Phytophagous mites; species of widest distribution in Argentina. 5540

Synoptic tables of larvae and imagos of the species of the family Chrysotribax Reitter. (Col. Carabidae). 5548

Mosquito collections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland, 1963-1964. 5626

Report of the Suffolk County Mosquito Control Commission. 5633

On the biology and ecology of the opilionid Mitopus morio F.. 5644

On emergence times within the genus Polamorphylax Wallengren (Trichoptera, Linnephilidae). 5645

The occurrence of Argas japonicus and Ixodes lividus in Nagano Prefectur, Japan (Ixodoidea: Argasidae; Ixodidae). 5652

Homing in the ant Cataglyphis bicolor. 5672

New records and species of neotropical bark beetles (Scolytidae: Coleoptera). 5682

Erysiphaceae (Mycophyta) in the nature preserve of Cheile Turzii. 5871

Hosts and geographic distribution of Scirrhia pini--the cause of red band needle blight in California. 5895

Twig and branch mortality of American beech infested with oystershell scale. 6172

Description, damage and control of the southwestern corn borer. 6188

Aphytis mytilaspidis (Le Baron), a parasite of Parlatoria blanchardi (Targ) in the palm plantations of the Adrar region of Mauritania. 6211

A contribution to the study of the zoocecidia of Snowdonia National Park and adjacent parts of North Wales. 6212

Old pests with new appetites. 6215

The principle insect pests of beets and the means of their control in turkey. 6234

The conditions for occurrence of potato root eelworm (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) in Poland. 6302

The muskrat in Loire-Atlantique. 6410

On the agricultural importance of the rook (Corvus frugilegus L.). 6435

Long distance dispersal of seeds by retention in digestive tract of birds. 6436

Parasites of man and domestic animals in Vietnam, Thailand, Laos, and Cambodia. Host list and bibliography. 6437

The occurrence of the capillate louse, Solenopotes capillatus, in South Africa. 6887

A record of the mite, Speleognathus australis, in bovines in South Africa. 6888

Note on Bourgelatia diducta, Oesophagostomum longicaudum and Globocephalus urosubulatus (Nematoda-Strongylidea) in swine of Minas Gerais, Brazil. 6911

Basic,facts on the parasitic nematodes of the sheep (Ovis aries) in tunisia. 6915

Contribution to the knowledge of parasitic fauna of domestic animals and some game in Vojvodina. 6945

Regional research in nematode parasites of ruminants in the western United States, a 10-year summary, 1958-1968. 6949

Brachylaima degiustii n. sp. from Columba livia in Venezuela. 6980

Mass appearance at Brussels of Sitotroga cerealella Ol. (Gelechiidae). 7036

The murids in the vicinity of Lake Kivu and neighboring regions (Central Africa) and their ecology. 7045

New or remarkable lepidopteran forms from the Greater Baucasus. 7427

New species of the Aphodiidae family (Coleoptera). 128. Contribution to the knowledge of the Scarabaeoidea. 7429

Czechoslovak species of Pontania crassipes-group (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 7431

Aquatic Coleoptera collected in South Africa and Rhodesia (Bertrand. 1959). 7434

Study of the new Mexican Carabus of the state of New Leon (Insecta, Coleoptera, Carabidae). 7437

Notes on the horse-flies of Cuba (Diptera, Tabanidae). 7444

Scientific results of the Hungarian zoological expedition to the Congo-Brazzaville. 24.--Bostrychidae (Coleoptera: Bostrychoidea). 7446

Systematic catalogue of the Indochinese Buprestidae. XII. Agrilinae. (suppl). 7450

Commentary on the Harpactorinae in the Royal Institute of Natural Sciences of Belgium (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Reduviidhe). 7451

A contribution to the knowledge of the genus Spheginobaccha De Meijere (Diptera, Syrphidae). 7452

Parnassiana nava XLIV. Supplementary considerations on the revision of the Parnassiinae subfamily (Continuation 17). Three new subspecies Kailasius charltonius bryki Haude and K. charltonius basharianus subsp. nova. 7453

Pantala hymenea (Say) (Odonata: Libellulidae) of Quebec. 7455

Aeshna clepsydra (Say) Odonata: Aeshnidae) of Quebec. 7456

The American species of the genera Euopius, Gnaptodon, and Pseudognaptodon (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 7457

A new central European species of the genus Stilbus Seidlitz. 7460

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 61. Contribution Catalog of Albanian habitats. 7461

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 60. Contribution. Review of the first evaluation period 1961 until 1965. 7462

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 65. Contribution. Hymenoptera: Scoliidae. 7463

Liodes (Oreosphaerula) nitida sedlicaensis ssp. n. from Czechoslovakia (Coleoptera, Liodidae). 7469

A survey of the wild species of Drosophilidae within Monongalia County, West Virginia. 7471

Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking arthropoda in Vietnam. 7472

Contributions to the knowledge of North American Ichneumoninae. 7473

Comparative notes on the species of the Holarctic genus Stemonyphantes Menge (Araneida, Linyphiidae). 7474

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 71. Contribution. Coleoptera: Cerambycidae. 7476

Revision of the genus Liporrhopalum Waterston, 1920 (Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea, Agaonidae). 7477

Study on the Japanese Aneurhynchus Westwood (Hymenoptera: Diapriidae). 7478

An interesting species-group of the genus Epuraea from Africa and Madagascar (Coleoptera, Nitidulidae). 7481

Basis for a monograph on the Saginae. I. Super revision of the genus Saga Charpentier (Saltatoria; Tettigoniidae). 7482

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 69. Contribution. Coleoptera: Meloidae. 7484

The sphingid genus Sphinx Linne (Lep., Sphingidae). 7486

A fifth species of Nitela from North America (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 7492

Chironomidae (Diptera) from the Hula Nature Preserve, Israel. 7493

Zyrus from Tanzania (East Africa) with description of a new species. Material of the zoological collection of the Bavarian States, munich (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). 7495

Sawfly studies (Hymenoptera, Symphyta). 7500

New and little known Palearctic species of the Scaphosoma Leach genus (Col., Schphidiidae) (18. Contribution to the knowledge of the Scaphidiidae). 7501

Mites of the families Tenuipalpidae and Tetranychidae intercepted entering New Zealand from overseas. 7503

Epilachna niponica Lewis. On the type-specimens of Epilachna niponica Lewis. 7509

Descriptions of males of Haematopota scutellata including descriptions of the Haematopota Meig. genus in Czechoslovakia (Diptera, Tabanidae). 7511

Third contribution to the knowledge of the geographical distribution of the tineids on the Iberian Penninsula (Lepidoptera:Tineidae). 7522

Notes on the Muscidae of New Guinea (Diptera). iii. Species described by Stein in 1900, Termeszetr. Fuz., Volume 23. 7524

The geographical distribution of the Dermaptera--a case for continental drift. 7525

On a new species of Philodicus Loew (Asilidae, Diptera) from India. 7526

Distribution of lake-dwelling Chironomidae (Diptera) in the Alpine Region. 7527

Phycitinae-study V (Lepidoptera Pyralidae). 7530

The mites of subfamily Labidophorinae Zachvatkin, 1941 (Acarina, Acarinhe) from the nests of small mammals. 7531

Contribution to the knowledge of the Collembola of China. 7532

Some new or little-known Nearctic Trichoptera. 7536

Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 68. Contribution. Hymenoptera Apidae. III. (Genus Nomada Scopoli). 7537

New Carabus forms from Anatolia (Col., Carabidae). 7538

The world Rhyparochrominae (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). IV. On some Rhyparochrominae types in the Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris. 7539

Braconidae described by l'abbe Provancher. 7542

Study on the Japanese Calocarcelia Townsend and Eucarcelia Baranov (Diptera: Tachinidae). 7544

The Czechoslovakian species of the Ancyrophorus Kraatz genus (Col., Staph.). (76. Contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae.). 7546

Distribution of the Macrolepidoptera in the Baltic. III. Nocturnal moths (Fam. Noctuidae). 7548

The African species of the genus Literna Stal (Homoptera: Cercopidae). 7550

Entomological survey of the Cook Islands and Niue. 1-Hymenoptera-Formicidae. 7551

The Trichoptera of the Lule Lappmark (Sweden), II. Catalog of the species, habitats and flight periods. 7556

Contribution to the study of the dipteran Braulidae and Pupiparans: Hippoboccidae, Nycteribiidae, and Strebidae. 7558

Cercyon-studies with descriptions of two new German species. 7559

Rhabdoblatta stipata (Walker, 1868), an aquatic cockroach. 7563

Sympatric host race formation and speciation in frugivorous flies of the genus Rhagoletis (Diptera, Tephritidae). 7583

Evolution of wing reduction in crane flies (Diptera: Tipulidae). 7584

Habitat and distribution of Mecoptera in East Tennessee. 7588

Investigation into the variability of European populations of Orthotylus ericetorum Fall. (Heteroptera: Miridae). 7631

Contribution to the study of mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicinae) occurring in some areas of central and south Moravia. 7668

The carabid fauna of the Hoher Vogelsberg nature conservation park. 7696

Supernumerary chromosomes in the human bed bug, Cimex lectularius Linn. (Cimicidae: Hemiptera). 7759

New pests of sugarcane in Mexico (Sacchardsydne saccharivora Westw.). 7822

The hymenopterous parasites of soft scales on citrus in Israel. 7841

Forest entomology in the USSR. 7843

Survey, identification and pathogenicity tests of nematodes associated with tobacco grown in Cagayan Valley and the Ilocos Region. 7845

ZOOLOGY

Integrated pest control from the point of view of zoological pesticide examination. 948

Zoological nomenclature in the Jet Age. 5577

ZOONOSES

Leptospirosis in pigs: Epidemiology, microbiology and pathology. 1690

Researches concerning the toxoplasmosis identification and the toxoplasmic abortion in the ovic cattle of Banat. 2294

Ascariasis in pig and in man. 2876

Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats. 3521

Arthropod-borne viral zoonoses in Malaya. 3611

Zoonoses in india.
6667

ZOOSPORES
Zoospore in Phytophthora parasitica var. sub-dariffae.
4666

ZYGAENA
Absorption measurements on butterflies of the genus Zygaena Fab. (Lep.) as an explanation of the litoral melanism.
3173

1-(1-NAPHTHYL)-2-THIOUREA
Note on the evaluation of the efficacy of rodenticides.
7044

2,4-D
2,4-D metabolism. Enzymatic hydroxylation of chlorinated phenols.
5784
2,4-D metabolism; enzymatic degradation of chlorocatechols.
5785
Conversion of 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) butyric acid to homologs by alfalfa; mechanism of resistance to this herbicide.
7264

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

A Costa, H Mde
Instituto de Pesquisas Veterinarias, Belo Horizonte, Brazil
6911

A. Costa, H M de
Instituto de Pesquisas Veterinarias, Belo Horizonte, Brazil
3613

Abasa, R O
University Coll., Nairobi, Kenya
3142

Abbott, A J
Bristol Univ., England; Long Ashton Research Station
5856

Abbott, C E
Route 2, B 133, Cochran, Ga. 31014
5178

Abd-el-Rehim, M A
Alexandria Univ., Egypt; Faculty of Agriculture
5857

Abdel-Malek, A A
Cairo Univ., Giza, Egypt; Dept. of Entomology
3143

Abdelal, A F
Ain Shams Univ., Cairo, Egypt; Faculty of Agriculture
2100

Abdullah, M
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Karachi; Central Labs.
586

Abdullah, M
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Karachi; Central Labs.
587

Abdullah, M
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Karachi
1862

Abdullah, M
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industria Research,; Karachi; Central Labs.
3085

Abdullah, M
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Karachi; Central Labs.
3086

Abdullah, M
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Karachi; Central Labs.
3144

Abdullah, M
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Karachi; Central Labs.
4981

Abdullah, M
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Karachi; Central Labs.
7426

Abedi, Z H
Department of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa, Ontario; Food and Drug Directorate
7082

Abeygunawardena, D V W
Ceylon. department of Agriculture
5858

Abou-Donia, M B
California University, Berkeley
7142

Abou-Donia, M B
Texas A and M Univ., College Station 77843; Dept. of Biochemistry and Biophysics
7323

Abou-Donia, M B
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Nutritional Sciences
7974

Abraham, E V
Ootacamund, India
1597

Abraham, E V
Office of Assistant Entomologist, Hill Crops, Kodaikanal,; India
4735

Abushama, F T
Khartoum Univ., Sudan; Dept. of Zoology
736

Ackermann, H
Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin; Inst. fur Ernahrung
7324

Ackermann, O
Behringwerke AG, Marburg/Lahn, West Germany
6453

Acosta, J C M
Central Univ. of Venezuela, Maracay; Faculty of Agronomy
4736

Adam, H
Eberswalde, East Germany
1348

Adam, L J
Bochum Univ., West Germany; Inst. fur Allgemeine Zoologie
1349

Adams, M S
Newark Road, Sodus, N. Y.
5180

Adams, P B
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div.
2444

Adams, R R
9912 East 60th Street, Raytown, Mo. 64133
5181

Adams, R S Jr.
Minnesota Univ., Saint Paul 55101; Dept. of Soil Science
7084

Addison, D A
Clemson Univ., Clemson, S. C.
3010

Adiyodi, K G
Kerala Univ., Trivandrum, India; Dept. of Zoology
3788

Adler, H E
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine
1645

Adler, H E
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine
4108

Adler, V E
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Div.
1857

Adler, V E
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Div.
3081

Aeschlimann, A
Institut Tropical Suisse, Bale, Switzerland
1713

Afscharpour, F
Pflanzenschutzamt des Landes Schleswig-Holstein,; Heidelberg, West Germany
2703

Afshar, A
Tehran Univ., Iran; Dept. of Microbiology
1495

Afshar, A
Dept. of Microbiology, Infectious and Poultry Diseases
3506

Agarwal, H C
Delhi Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
3145

Agarwal, H C
Delhi Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
3146

Agbakoba, S C O
California Univ., Riverside
7219

Agekyan, N G
Georgian Lab. of Biological Pest Control, Batumi, USSR
2538

Aggarwal, S K
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Zoology
3789

Agosin, M
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Zoology
5183

Agrawal, K D
Sehore, India
7417

Agrawal, S C
Wheat Research Station, Powarkheda, India
4680

Ahlstrom, C G
Lund Univ., Sweden; Inst. of Pathology
6456

Ahmad, I
Karachi Univ., Pakistan; Dept. of Zoology
1863

Ahmad, S T
Plant Pathological Substation, Simla, India
2704

Ahmed, S M
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Central Food Technological Research Inst., Mysore, India
6143

Ahr, H
Bergstrasse 33, 47 Sangerhausen, East Germany
1208

Ahrens, J F
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, Windsor
7085

Ahrorov, F
Akademiya Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR; Institut Zoologii i Parasitologii Im. E. N Pavlovskogo
4982

Aidley, D J
Oxford Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
3791

Aitken, T H G
West Indies Univ., Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago; Trinidad Regional Virus Lab.
1350

Aizawa, K
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan
737

Aizawa, K
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, tokio, Japan; Dept. of Pathology
3149

Akeson, W R
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy
1598

Akinrefon, O A
Bristol Univ., England; Long Ashton Research Station
958

Akkermans, J P W
Centraal Diergeneeskundig Institut, Rotterdam
6457

Akman, M S
Ankara Univ., Turkey; Farmakoloji ve Toksikoloji Kursusu
1799

Akov, S
Israel Inst. for Biological Research, Ness-Ziona
1351

Akov, S
Israel Inst. for Biological Research, Ness-Ziona
1352

Akrabawi, S S
California Univ., Davis
2273

Al-Hachim, G M
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis
2427

Alberti, B
Waren, Goethestrasse 22, Germany
7427

Albiser, G
Faculte des Sciences, Nancy, France; Lab. de Biophysique
5861

Albouy, J
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Versailles,; France; Service de Virologie
1548

Albrechtsen, R S
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings; Agronomy Dept.
5775

Albregts, E E
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
3031

Albu, P
Roumanian Academy of Sciences, Bucuresti; Inst. of Biology Traian Savulescu
7428

Albuquerque, L P de
Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazonia, Manaus,; Brazil
1209

Alcorn, J L
Department of Primary Industries, Brisbane, Australia
5862

Aldon, E F
U. S. Forest Service; Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station
940

Aldrich, D T A
National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge
217

Aldrich, R C
Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station,; Berkeley, Calif.
6144

Alekseev, A N
Moscow, Chochlovskij pereulok 10. kv. 125, USSR
7567

Alexander, C
Massachusetts University, Amherst; Entomological Laboratory
4983

Alexander, C P
Amherst, Mass.
1210

Alexander, C P
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Entomological Lab.
2473

Alexander, C P
Massachusetts University, Amherst; Entomological Laboratory
4984

Alexander, C P
Massachusetts University, Amherst; Entomological Laboratory
4985

Alexander, R D
Pennsylvania State University, University Park; Dept of Zoology
738

Alexeev, A V
Pedagogical Inst., Orekhovo-Zuevo, USSR; Dept. of Zoology
2539

Alford, H G
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Pesticides Regulation Div.
578

Alford, J A
Agriculture Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Eastern Utilization Research And Development Div.
7047

Alghisi, P
Padova Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
4681

Alikhan, M A
Laurentian Univ., Sudbury, Ontario; Dept. of Biology
4447

Alikhan, M A
Laurentienne Univ., Ontario; Dept. de Biologie
5189

Alkamper, J
Giessen Univ., West Germany; Abteilung fur Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenzuchtung
3046

Allan, W C
Guelph Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Zoology
2986

Allan, W C
Guelph Univ., Canada; Ontario Agricultural College; Dept. of Zoology
3150

Allan, W C
Guelph University; Ontario Agricultural College; Dept. of Zoology
3792

Allan, W H
Central Veterinary Lab, Weybridge, England
6458

Allegret, P
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Lab. de Biologie Animale
1353

Allegret, P
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Lab. de Biologie animale
7568

Allen, A A
63 Blackheath Park, London
588

Allen, A A
63 Blackheath Park, England
589

Allen, A A
63 Blackheath Park, london
590

Allen, A A
63 Blackheath Park, London
739

Allen, A A
63 Blackheath Park, S. E.
740

Allen, A A
63 Blackheath Park, S. E.
4354

Allen, A A
63 Blackheath Park, London
4448

Allen, A A
63 Blackheath Park, S. E.
4449

Allen, H W
Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pa.; Dept. of Entomology
3793

Allen, R L
California Univ., Irvine; Dept. of Organismic Biology
2882

Allenspach, V
Unterer Baumgarten 3, 8820 Wadenswil, Switzerland
591

Allenspach, V
Unterer Baumgarten 3, 8820 Wadenswil, Switzerland
3151

Alloway, T M
Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; Dept. of Psychology
3794

Allred, D M
Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah
4267

Allred, D M
Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah
4355

Allred, D M
Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah
4356

Alls, A A
AMDAL Biological Lab., Berlin, Md.
6459

Allsup, T N
Ministry of Agriculture, Merrythought, Calthwaite,; Penrith, Cumberland, England; Veterinary Investigation Center
1647

Almeida, F F de
Instituto de Alta Cultura, Lisbon, Portugal
741

Alterauge, W
Veterinaramt, Dortmund, West Germany
1134

Altman, J
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins
293

Alumot, E
Volcacni Inst. of Agricultural Research, Rehovot, Israel; Div. of Animal Nutrition
3152

Alvarez, M G
Secretaria de Agricultura y Ganaderia, Mexico; Dept. de Fitopatologia
7765

Alvord, E D
Grasslands Research Station, Rhodesia
5776

Amann, G
Munich, West Germany
57

Amaral, V do
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section of Animal Parasitology
2883

Amaral, V do
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section of Animal Parasitology
2992

Ambo, K
Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan; Dept. of Animal Husbandry
4305

Amemiya, J
Kagoshima Univ., Japan; Lab. of Veterinary Public Health
6460

Ames, E R
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Veternary Parasitology Section
6912

Ames, G F
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Biochemistry
1648

Amman, G D
Forest Service, Ogden, Utah; Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station
2200

Amor, R
Keith Turnbull Research Station, Krankston, Australia; Vermin and Noxious Weeds Destruction Board.
4770

Amos, T G
Dundee Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Natural History
1917

Amrein, Y U
Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif.
6461

Amri, A A
Teheran Univ., Iran; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
3614

Ananthakrishnan, T N
Loyola Coll., Madras, India; Entomology Research Unit
1496

Ananthakrishnan, T N
Loyola Coll., Madras; Dept. of Zoology
5190

Anczykowski, F
Instytut Weterynarii, Pulawy, Poland; Zaklad Chorob Bydla
2274

Anczykowski, F
Instytut Weterynarii, Pulawy, Poland; Zaklad Chorob Bydla
2275

Andel, O M van
Institute for Biological and Chemical Research On Field; Crops and Herbage, Wageningen, Netherlands
514

Anders, M
775 Pacific Street, Morro Bay, Calif.
294

Andersen, J
Tromso Museum, Norway
1354

Andersen, J
Tromso Museum, Norway
1355

Anderson, C H
Plaquemines Parish Mosquito Control, Braithwaite, La.
1526

Anderson, D T
Sydney Univ., Australia; School of Biological Sciences
1918

Anderson, J L
Utah State Univ., Logan
3934

Anderson, J M
Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Saint Andrews, New; Brunswick; Biological Station
1649

Anderson, J M
Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St. Andrews, New; Brunswick; Biological Station
3032

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Anderson, J M
Canada Biological Station, St. Andrews, New Brunswick; Fisheries Research Board
4892

Anderson,J M
Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St. Andrews,; New Brunswick; Biological Station
7087

Anderson, L M
Pennsylvania Univ., Philadelphia
1919

Anderson, N
Australia. c.s.i.r.o., Melbourne.
7930

Anderson, N V M
Minnesota Univ., Minneapolis
2276

Anderson, P H
Great Britain. ministry of Agriculture, New Haw.; Central Veterinary Laboratory
7861

Anderson, R C
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Entomology
5191

Anderson, R C
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Entomology
5192

Anderson, R J
Department of Agriculture, Wash., D. C.; Agricultural Research Service
1052

Anderson, R J
Department of Agriculture, Wash., D. C.; Agricultural Research Service
2827

Anderson, R J
Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Agricultural Research Service
4110

Anderson, R J
Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Agricultural Research Service
4346

Anderson, R J
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.
6462

Anderson, W W
Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.; Dept. of Biology
1497

Andreani, E
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Speciale e Clinica Medica
6463

Andreani, E
Pisa Univ., Italy; Cattedra di Malattie Infettive
6464

Andres, L A
Agricultural Research Service, Albany, Calif.; Agricultural Experiment Station
2254

Andrewartha, H G
Adelaide Univ., Australia; Dept. of Zoology
2799

Andrews, R M
Kansas Univ., Lawrence; Dept. of Entomology
1211

Andrianova, N S
Moscow State Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology
742

Andrianova, N S
Moscow State Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology
3795

Andrieu, G
Centre de Vaccination antirabique de Toulouse, France; Clinique des Maladies Infectieuses
339

Angeles, N
Centro de Investigaciones Agronomicas, Maracay, Venezuela; Seccion de Entomologia
6145

Angus, D S
Queensland Univ., St. Lucia, Brisbane, Australia; Genetics Lab.
919

Angus, D S
Queensland Univ., Brisbane, Australia; Genetics Lab.
1498

Angus, T A
Dept. of Forestry, Sault-Ste-Marie, Ontario, Canada; Insect Pathology Research Inst.
58

Anjaneyulu, A
Agricultural Coll. and Research Inst., Coimbatore, India; Dept. of Plant Pathology
1549

Ankersmit, G W
Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen, Netherlands; Lab. voor Entomologie
1356

Ankersmit, G W
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Lab. of Entomology
5193

Annecke, D P
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
592

Annecke, D P
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
4988

Ansari, M H
Allahabad, 493, Daryabad, India
4989

Ansell, R H
Department of Agriculture, Whangarei, New Zealand
1053

Antcliff, A J
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Merbein, Australia; Horticultural Research Section
1808

Anthon, E W
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Tree Fruit Experiment Station
4032

Antonelli, C
Societa SIPCAM, Milan, Italy
2706

Antongiovanni, E
Montecatini Edison S.p.A., Italy; Istituto Ricerche Agrarie
2800

Anufriev, G A
Gorky State Univ., USSR
593

Anufriev, G A
Gorky State Univ., USSR
4357

Anufrieva, V N
Ministerstva Zdravookhraneniya SSSR, Moscow; Otdelenie Biologii i Ekologii Nasekomykh
5747

Anufriyev, G A
N. I. Lobachevskiy State Univ., Gorkiy, USSR
2474

Anwar Shah, S A S M
West Pakistan Veterinary Research Inst., Lahore
6471

Anwarullah, M
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Karachi; Pesticide Research Section
3153

Aplin, R T
Oxford University, England; Dyson Perrins Laboratory
3154

Appel, M J G
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Veterinary Virus Research Inst.
7862

Aragaki, M
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Plant Pathology
5866

Arai, N
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan
4451

Arambulo, P V
Veterinary Inspection Board, Manila, Phillipines; Div. of Research
3615

Aravindakshan, M
Agricultural Coll. and Research Inst., Vellayani, India; Div. of Botany
2854

Arbuckle, J B R
Royal Veterinary College, London
330

Arcos-Teran, L
Max-Planck-Inst. fur Biologie, Tubingen, West Germany
4627

Arenz, B
Bayerische Landessaatzuchtanstalt, Weihenstephan, West; Germany
1852

Armbrust, E J
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana; Section of Economic Entomology
1920

Armbrust, E J
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Illinois Natural History Survey
3155

Armitage, P D
Exeter Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
7570

Armstrong, G M
Oklahoma Univ., Norman
2116

Armstrong, M C
Department of Agriculture, Christchurch, New Zealand
7863

Arnastauskiene, T
Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, Vilno; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology
6472

Arnastauskiene, T
Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, Vilno; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology
6473

Arneson, P A
Tela Railroad Co., La Lima, Honduras; Div. of Tropical Research
960

Arnold, M H
Cotton Research Corp., Namulonge, Uganda; Cotton Research Station
218

Arnoldi, K V
USSR Academy of Science, Moscow; Inst. of Evolutionary Morphology and Ecology of Animals
2475

Arnott, H J
Texas Univ., Austin; Cell Research Inst.
5197

Aronson, J F
California Univ., San Francisco; Cardiovascular Research Inst.
5198

Aronson, J N
State Univ. of N. Y., Albany; Dept. of Chemistry
6474

Arora, R G
Punjab Agricultural University; Dept. of Pathology
7864

Arora, S
Maulana Azad Medical Coll., New Delhi, India; Dept. of Pharmacology
6475

Arrieta, D L
Secretaria de Agricultura y Ganaderia, Mexico
7952

Arruda, H V de
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section of Design of Experiments
1550

Arsenescu, M
Ministerului Economiei Forestiere, Bucharest, Rumania; Directia Silviculturii
3427

Arslonova, S V
Akademiya Nauk Uzbekskoii SSR, Tashkent; Inst. Eksperimental'noi Biologii Rasteni
3676

Arsov, R
Higher Veterinary Medical Inst., Sofia, Bulgaria
7865

Arthur, J A
Hy-Line Poultry Farms, Johnston, Iowa; Research Dept.
4111

Artman, J D
Virginia Div. of Forestry, Charlottesville; Branch of Insect and Disease Investigations
2707

Asdrubali, G
Perugia Univ., Italy; Inst. di Patologia Generale e Anatomia Patologica Veterin; Aria
6476

Ashburner, M
Cambridge Univ., England; Dept. of Genetics
3322

Ashburner, M
Cambridge Univ., England; Dept. of Genetics
7724

Asher, W C
Forest Service, Research Triangle Park, N. C.; Forestry Sciences Lab.
5199

Ashley, R A
Delaware Univ., Newark
2386

Ashlock, P D
B. P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii
4359

Ashour, W A
Ain Shams Univ., Cairo, Egypt; Faculty of Agriculture
5867

Ashton, G C
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Genetics
2353

Ashworth, R J
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Pesticide Residue Research Lab.
3654

Askarova, S A
Akademiya Nauk Uzbekskoii SSR, Tashkent; Inst. Botaniki
3354

Askarova, S A
Akademiya Nauk UzSSR, Tashkent, USSR; Otdel Mikrobiologii
7221

Askew, J
Ministry of Technology, England; Lab. of the Government Chemist
7326

Askew, R R
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
6

Askew, R R
Manchester University, England; Department of Zoology
1864

Askew, R R
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
3797

Askew, R R
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
4360

Askew, R R
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
4990

Aspock, U
Vienna, Leystrasse 20, Austria
4991

Asquith, D
Pennsylvania State Univ., College Park; Fruit Research Lab.
992

Asquith, D
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Fruit Research Lab.
3428

Asshauer, E
Bernhard-Nocht inst. fur schiffs und Tropenkrankh,; Hamburg, West Germany
4853

Atanasiu, P
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Service de la Rage
4793

Atchison, B A
Adelaide Univ., South Australia; Dept. of Plant Pathology
3355

Atger, P
Laboratoire de Lutte Biologique et de Biocenotique,; La Miniere oar Versailles, France
744

Atkinson, R G
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Saanichton, British Columbia; Research Station
5868

Atlas De Gotuzzo, E
Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria, Buenos Aires,; Argentina; Dept. de Patologia Vegetal
3356

Attfield, J G
Shell International Chemical Company
3616

Atwood, K C
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Microbiology
7725

Auber, J
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris,; France; Lab. de Microscopie electronique appliquee a la; Biologie
4452

Auber, J
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris,; France; Lab. de Microscopie electronique appliquee a la; Biologie
4453

Aubert, J
Musee Zoologique, Lausanne, Switzerland
7

Aubert, J-F
Paris Univ., France; Lab. d'Evolution des Etres organises
1865

Aubert, J-F
Faculte de Sciences, Paris, France; Lab. d' Evolution des Etres Organises
3156

Auclair, J E
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,; Jouy-en-Josas, France
4868

Augenfeld, J M
Oklahoma Univ., Norman; Dept. of Zoology
745

Aulakh, K S
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India; Dept. of Plant Breeding
3935

Aulakh, K S
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India; Dept. of Plant Breeding
5869

Aung, L H
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Horticulture
7981

Avakyan, A A
Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow, USSR; Gamaleya Inst. of Epidemiology and Microbiology
6477

Avens, J S
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Dept. of Poultry Science
4094

Avery, D J
East Halling Research Station, Kent, England
267

Avidov, Z
The Hebrew University, Rehovot, Israel; Faculty of Agriculture
4454

Awad, F I
Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Giza, Egypt
6479

Awoderu, V A
Federal Dept. of Agricultural Research, Ibadan, Nigeria; Plant Pathology Div.
3936

Ayala, F J
The Rockefeller Univ., New York, N. Y.
920

Aynaud, J M
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Grignon,; France; Station de Virologie et Immunologie
4794

Ayoub, L A L L
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hannover, West Germany; Physiologisches Inst.
3494

Azeem, S
Karachi Univ., Pakistan; Dept. of Botany
961

Babak, N M
Moldavian Scientific-Research Inst. of Irrigated; Agriculture and Vegetable Growing, Tiraspol', USSR
1551

Babayants, G A
Ashkhabskii Institut Epidemiologii i Higienii, USSR
5200

Babo, K S
Sri Venkateswara Univ., Tirupati, India; Dept. of Zoology
5201

Baccetti, B
Siena Univ., Italy; Istituto di Zoologia
1866

Baccetti, B
Siena Univ., Italy; Istituto di Zoologia
1921

Bache, C A
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 14850; Pesticide Research Lab.
3715

Bachi, M D
Israel Inst. of Technology, Haifa; Dept. of Chemistry
7327

Bachmann-Gunas, H
Barenfelserweg 8, 4132 Muttenz, Basel, Switzerland
3087

Baehr, J C
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris,; France; Equipe de Neuro-endocrinologie
5202

Baer, G M
Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Pecuarias, Palo Alto,; D. F., Mexico
2884

Baer, J C
Neuchatel Univ., Switzerland; Inst. de Zoologie
6914

Baerg, D C
Gorgas Memorial Lab., Balboa Heights, Canal Zone
2540

Bagda, H
Ankara Univ., Turkey; Botany Dept.
4903

Bagent, J L
Louisiana State University.; Agricultural Extension Service
7030

Baggiolini, M
Station Federale d'Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland; Domaine du Chateau de Changins sur Nyon
268

Baggiolini, M
Station Federale d'Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland
269

Baggiolini, M
Station Federale d'essais agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland
2203

Baggiolini, M
Station Federale d'Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland
3157

Bagust, T J
School if Veterubart Scuebce, St. St. Lucia, Queensland,; Australia
6480

Bahadur, J
Vikram Univ., Ujjain, India; School of Studies in Zoology
1922

Bai, B S
Agricultural Coll. and Research Inst., India
6150

Baid, I C
Mosul Univ., Iraq; Dept. of Zoology
5203

Baies, A
Cluj Univ., Rumania; Faculty of Veterinary Medicine
3508

Bailey, C B
Canada Dept of Agriculture, Lethbridge,; Research Station; Animal Science Section
3495

Bailey, H H
Colorado State University, Fort Collins; Dept. of Zoology
3158

Bailey, J C
Entomology Research Div., Stoneville, Miss. 38776
1923

Bailey, J C
Agricultural Research Service, Stoneville, Miss.; Entomology Research Div.
6151

Bailey, L
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, England
59

Bailey, L
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England
5204

Baker, A A
Queensland Univ., St. Lucia, Queensland, Australia; Dept. of Animal Husbandry
6481

Baker, A S
College of Agriculture, Pullman, Wash.; Western Washington Research and Extension Center
5781

Baker, D W
Agricultural Research Service, Albuquerque, N. M.; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Div.
2993

Baker, E
Baker Animal Hospital, Englewood, N. J.
6482

Baker, H J
United States Army; Medical Corps
5748

Baker, K F
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2117

Baker, R
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
2708

Baker, R H
Maryland Univ., Baltimore; Inst. of International Medicine
5696

Baker, R S
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville; Delta Branch
7222

Bakes, D B
J. R. Simplot Co. pocatello, Idaho; Minerals and Chemical Div.
5870

Balachowsky, A S
Museum National d' Histoire Naturelle , Paris, France; Lab. d' Entomologie Generale et Appliquee
4992

Balasubramanian, A S
Christian Medical Coll. Hospital, Vellore, India; Neurochemistry Lab.
4788

Balazs, I
Chile Univ. School of Medicine, Santiago; Chair of Chemistry
3798

Balazs, K
Novenyvedelmi Kutato Intezet
3649

Balazy, S
Katedra Ochrony Lasu WSR, Poznan, Poland
3799

Balazy, S
Agriculture Coll., Poznan, Poland; Dept. of Forest Protection Siemianice Research Station
5205

Baldacci, E
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
3910

Baldacci, E
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
3938

Baldacci, E
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
3939

Baldacci, E
Osservatorio per le malattie delle Piante, Milan, Italy; Sezione Patologia Vegetale
3940

Baldacci, E
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Milan, Italy
4045

Baldacci, E
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
4060

Balducci, M
Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy; Lab. di Microbiologia
3509

Balduf, W V
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Entomology
1357

Baldwin, D E
Affiliated Laboratories, White Hall, Ill
340

Balinov, I
Plant Protection Inst., Kostinbrod, Bulgaria
7091

Balis, J
Institut Pasteur de Lille, France
2987

Ball, R A
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Veterinary Bacteriology and Public Health
6483

Ballantyne, B
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia; Biology Branch
3941

Ballantyne, G H
Amsterdam Univ., Netherlands; Lab. of Applied Entomology
7571

Ballinger, A
Cotton Farming and Supplemental Crops, 3637 Park Avenue,; Memphis, Tenn. 38111
4963

Balloun, S L
Iowa State Univ. of Science and Technology, Ames; Dept. of Poultry Science
4112

Balloun, S L
Iowa State Univ. of Science and Technology, Ames; Dept. of Poultry Science
6415

Balock, J W
Agricultural Research Service, Mesa, Ariz.; Entomology Research Div.
1924

Balogun, R A
Ife Univ., Nigeria; Dept. of Zoology
746

Balogun, R A
Ife Univ., Ile-Ife, Nigeria; Dept. of Zoology
5206

Balogun, R A
Ife Univ., Ile-Ife, Nigeria; Dept. of Zoology
7572

Balthasar, V
Tschechoslowakische Entomologische Gesellschaft, Frague; Czechoslovakia
7429

Bancroft, J B
Purdue University (indiana).; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
7768

Band, R M
Blackpool, 516 North Drive, England
4993

Bandeen, J
Guelph Univ., Canada; Dept. of Crop Science
6322

Banerjee, K
Virus Research Centre, Poona, India
1552

Banerjee, N
Calcutta Univ., India; Entomology Lab.
1925

Banerjee, S N
Ontario Cancer Foundation, Hamilton; Hamilton Clinic
7982

Banfield, W M
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Plant Pathology
962

Banham, F L
Canada Agriculture, Summerland, British Columbia; Research Station
4740

Banks, C C
Department of Agriculture, Paeroa, New Zealand
747

Banks, K A
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Food Science and Technology
7999

Bansal, R P
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaon
6484

Bansal, R P
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaon
6485

Banwart, G J
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Market Quality Research Div.
7048

Banziger, H
Federal Inst. of Technology, Zurich, Switzerland; Entomological Inst.
5749

Banziger, H
Federal Inst. of Technology, Zurich, Switzerland; Dept. of Entomology
7820

Bar-Zeev, M
Israel Inst. for Biological Research, Ness-Ziona, Israel
1527

Baranowski, R
Instytutu Uprawy Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa, Wroclaw, Poland
7223

Barbier, R
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Lab. de Biologie animale
4455

Barendse, G W M
Nijmegen Univ., Netherlands
4904

Barger, J H
U S Dept of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio; Forest Service Laboratory
748

Barjac, H de
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Service des Vaccins
3677

Barkai-Golan, R
Volcani Inst. of Agricultural Research, Rehovot, Israel
7025

Barkai, A
Ministry of Health, Jerusalem, Israel; Vector Control Lab.
3159

Barkate, J A
Ralston Purina Co., St. Louis, Mo.; Central Research Lab.
3005

Barker, K R
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Plant Pathology
6285

Barker, L F
National Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md.; Lab. of Virology and Rickettsiology
6486

Barker, P S
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
3160

Barker, Z A
Department of Agriculture
3465

Barlow, C A
Carleton University, Ottawa, Canada; Dept. of Biology
5209

Barlow, C A
Carleton Univ., Ottawa, Ontario; Dept. of Biology
5210

Barnard, C O
Western Agricultural Chemicals Association, Sacrmento, Calif
4873

Barnes, B W
Birmingham Univ., England; Dept. of Genetics
3323

Barnes, D K
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crop Research Div.
2204

Barnes, D K
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops and Entomology Research Div.
3429

Barnes, T M
Medical Research Council, England; Toxicology Research Unit
472

Barnes, W W
Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Edgewood Arsenal, Md.; Medical Entomology Div.
1528

Baron, R L
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
1137

Barou, J
I. N. A., Teheran, Iran
8

Barr, T C
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Dept. of Zoology
1212

Barr, T C
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Dept. of Zoology
5211

Barr, T C
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Dept. of Zoology
7430

Barr, W F
Idaho. university.
4994

Barrat, J G
West Virginia Univ. Experiment Farm, Kearneysville, W. Va.; Dept. of Plant Pathology
5782

Barrett, J H
Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries, Australia
6152

Barrett, K E J
Windsor, 129 Smiths Lane, England
1867

Barretto, M P
Faculdade de Farmacia e Odontologia, Ribeirao Preto,; Brazil
1650

Barretto, M P
Faculdade de Farmacia e Odontologia, Sao Paulo, Brazil
2885

Barros-Queiroz, M C
Grupo de Genetica Quantitiva, Lisbon, Portugal
2074

Barroso, C
Madrid Univ., Spain; Faculty of Sciences
2541

Barrows, H L
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; O. S. Soils Lab.
7092

Barry, B D
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster
328

Barry, D H
Huntingdon Research Centre, England; Dept. of Histochemistry
1727

Barry, J M
University College, Cork, Ireland; Dept. of Zoology
2876

Barskaya, T A
Karelian Affiliate USSR Academy of Sciences; Inst. of Biology
1809

Bartell, R J
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
3161

Bartels, P C
Arizona Univ., Tucson; Dept. of Biological Sciences
4685

Bartels, R
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Braunschweig, West Germany; Inst. fur Virusserologie
2709

Bartha, A
Veterinary Medicine Univ., Budapest, Hungary; Inst. for Epizootiology
7866

Bartlett, A C
Agricultural Research Service. State College, Miss.; Boll Weevil Research Lab.
7726

Bartlett, B R
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Biological Control
5212

Bartlett, F J
Agricultural Research Service, Gulfport, Miss.; Entomology Research Division
6153

Bartos, S
Research Inst. of Veterinary Medicine, Brno, Czechoslovakia
4795

Barus, V
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Parasitology
1728

Basak, W
Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Skierniewice, Poland; Inst. of Pomology
2118

Basargin, N N
Institut Pitaniya AMN SSSR, Moscow
5783

Basch, H
Squibb Inst. for Medical Research, New Brunswick, N. J.
2886

Baseman, J B
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Microbiology
4796

Baseman, J B
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Microbiology
4797

Baskerville, A
Bristol. university.; Dept. of Pathology
7867

Bassler, R
Friederich Schiller Univ., Jena, East Germany; Inst. fur Acker-und Pflanzenbau
4771

Bassus, W
Technische Univ., Dresden, East Germany; Inst. fur Forstschutz und Jagdwesen
1020

Basu, S K
University Coll. of Science and Technology, Calcutta 9,; India; Dept. of Biochemistry
4922

Batayev, S
Institute of Sanitation, Hygine, and Occupational; Diseases, Moscow, USSR
7143

Batchelor, G S
Allied Chemical Corp., New York, N. Y.
7328

Bateman, M A
Sidney Univ., Australia; Joint Unit of Animal Ecology
1926

Bateman, M A
Sydney Univ., Australia; Joint Unit of Animal Ecology
2205

Bates, J A R
Ministry of Agriculture, Harpenden, Herts, England; Plant Pathology Lab.
1200

Batka, A
Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Poland; Institute of Ecology
60

Batra, H N
Directorate of Extension, New Delhi, India
2382

Battaglini, P
Napoli Univerita, Italy; Istituto di Biologia generale e Genetica
61

Battaglini, P
Napoli Universita, Italy; Istituto di Biologia generale e Genetica
580

Baudin, P
Ecole Nationale Superieure Agronomique de Tananarive,; Madagascar
219

Baudry, N
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris,; France; Equipe de Neuro-endocrinologie
5213

Bauer, A C
National Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md.; Lab. of Physical Biology
3162

Bauer, H
Max-Planck-institut fur Virusforschung, Tubingen, Germany; Biologish-medizinische Abteilung
1651

Baumann, P
Zurich Univ., Switzerland; Zoologisch-vergl Anatomisches Inst.
1358

Baur, J R
Texas A M Univ., Coll. Station; Depts. of Range Science and Plant Sciences
7983

Bavenboer, L
Research Station for Fruit and Vegetable Growing under; Glass, Naaldwijk, Netherlands
4291

Baxter, R I
Sydney Univ., New South Wales, Australia; Dept. of Agricultural Botany
1021

Baxter, W L
Nebraska Game, Forestation, and Parks Commission, Lincoln
502

Bay, D E
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan
1927

Bayer, R
Munich Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Institut
5215

Bayer, R C
Vermont Univ., Burlington; Dept. of Poultry Science
4113

Bayne, C J
University Coll. of North Wales, Anglesey, England; Marine Science Labs.
7856

Baynes, I D
Animal Research Inst., Yeerongpilly, Queensland, Australia; Dept. of Primary Industries
6487

Bayramoglu, O
Institute de la Fievre Aphteuse, Ankara, Turkey
341

Bazin, J C
Laboratoire de Parasitologie, Paris, France
4854

Beament, J W L
Cambridge Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
1359

Beament, J W L
Cambridge Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
3800

Beames, C G
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater; Dept. of Physiology and Pharmacology
7931

Beard, C W
Agricultural Research Service, Athens, Ga.; Southeast Poultry Research Lab.
3510

Beard, R L
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven,
62

Beaucournu, J C
Faculte de Medecine et de Pharmacie, Rennes, France; Lab. de Parasitologie et Zoologie appliquee
4995

Beccari, F
Istituto Agronomico per l'Oltremare, Florence, Italy; Laboratorio di Entomologia Agraria
5216

Bech, R
Martin-Luther-Univ. Halle-Wittenberg, West Germany; Phytopathologischen Inst.
6154

Beck, E C
Florida State Board of Health, Jacksonville
1868

Becker, A
Beuel, West Germany
220

Beckwith, A C
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
451

Bedard, W D
Forest Service, Berkeley, Calif.; Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station
5217

Bedford, E C G
Care Tobacco Research Inst., Rustenburg, South Africa
4741

Bedford, E C G
Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Inst., Nelspruit,; South Africa.
6155

Bedford, G O
Lowlands Agricultural Experiment Station, Keravat via; Rabaul, Territory of Papua and New Guinea; U. N./s. P. C. Rhinoceros Beetle Project
3164

Beer, J
Humboldt Univ., Berlin, East Germany; Institut fur Mikrobiologie und Tierseuchenlehre
4114

Beer, J
Humboldt Univ., Berlin, East Germany; Institut fur Mikrobiologie und Tierseuchenlehre
7144

Beermann, W
Tuebingen, West Germany
921

Beermann, W
Tubingen, west Germany
3324

Beeson, W M
Indiana. purdue University, Lafayette.; Dept. of Animal Sciences
7868

Beestman, G B
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Soil s
7958

Behrend, D F
Maine University, Orono
1126

Behrendt, S
Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsstation, Limburgerhof, West; Germany
4772

Behrens, R
Minnesota Univ.; Dept. of Agronomy and Plant Genetics
303

Beirne, B P
Canada Department of Agriculture, Box 367, Belleville, Ont.; Research Instiute
4742

Bell, D K
Georgia Univ. Coll. of Agriculture Experiment Stations,; Tifton; Coastal Plain Station
2119

Bell, J D
Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Glasgow, Scotland; Infestation Control Unit
3325

Bell, J V
Agricultural Research Service, Charleston, S. C.; Entomology Research Div.
3165

Bell, J V
Agricultural Research Service, Charleston, S. C. 29407; Entomology Research Div.
3166

Bell, R R
Minnesota Univ., Minneapolis
2359

Bellani, L
Milano Univ., Italy; Istituto di Medicina Legale Veterinaria
6488

Bellavita G, O
Estacion Experimental de Cafe, Bramon, Venezuela
6324

Bellett, A J D
John Curtin School of Medical Research, Canberra City,; A. C. T. 2601, Australia; Dept. of Microbiology
1360

Belli, G
Centro Nazionale SUI Virus dei Vegetali del C.N.R.,; Italy
3942

Belluschi, P G
Weyerhaeuser Co. Forestry Research Center, Centralia, Wash.
1599

Belozeroy, V N
Leningrad State Univ., USSR; Lab. of Entomology
7573

Belschner, H G
Oyster Bay, New South Wales, Australia
6489

Belton, P
Canada Aericulture, Research Inst., Belleville, Ontario
3167

Belyaeva, T G
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Inst. of Animal Morphology
7574

Benassy, C
I. N. R. A., Antibes, France; Station de Zoologie Agricole et de Lutte Biologique
749

Benassy, C
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Rabat,; Morocco
2542

Benassy, C
I.N.R.A. Station de Lutte Biologique, Antibes, France
3168

Benassy, C
INRA, Station de Zoologie agricole et de Lutte biolo; Gique, Antibes, France
3430

Bendana, F E
National Univ. of Nicaragua, Leon; Dept. of Biology
7224

Benecke, F S
Department of Agriculture, Tamworth, Australia
2543

Benedict, W G
Windsor Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Biology
5872

Benes, K
Charles Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Chair for Systematic Zoology
3801

Benes, K
Urednicka 444/11, Prague 6, Czechoslovakia
5218

Benes, K
Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Prague
7431

Benick, G
Lubeck, Wakenitzstrasse 69, West Germany
1213

Benitez, J A
Nacional Univ. del Nordeste, Corrientes, Argentina; Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria
4115

Bennet-Clark, H C
Edinburgh Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Zoology
5219

Bennett, D
2808-1 Street, Lubbock, Texas 79415
4997

Bennett, F D
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Bermuda
3802

Bennett, N H
British Museum of Natural History, England
5220

Bennett, S P
Bennett's Animal Clinic, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and; Tobago
1729

Bennett, S P
Bennett's Animal Clinic, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad
2278

Bennett, W H
Utah State Univ. of Agriculture and Applied Science, Logan
503

Bentley, R M
Los Angeles County Health Dept., Bellflower District, Calif.
1652

Benton, A H
State Univ. Coll., Fredonia, N. Y.; Dept. of Biology
1214

Benz, G
Swiss Federal Inst. of Technology, Zurich, Switzerland; Dept. of Entomology
3169

Benz, G
Eidgenossische Technische Hochschole, Zurich, Switzerland; Entomologisches Inst.
4456

Benz, G
Eidg. Technische Hochschule, Zurich, Switzerland; Entomologisches Inst.
5221

Benza, J C
Agrarian Univ., La Molina, Peru
4653

Benzer, S
California Inst. of Technology, Pasadena; Div. of Biology
1361

Beran, F
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
504

Beran, F
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
3803

Beran, F
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
3911

Beranek, R
Czechoslovak Acadamy of Sciences, Prague; Lab. of Cellular and Comparative Neurophysiology.
5222

Berberich, M A
National Inst. of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases,; Bethesda, Md.; Lab. of Chemical Biology
1653

Berbinschi, C
Institutul de Cercetari Veterinare si Biopreparate; Pasteur bucharest, Rumania
3511

Berchev, R
Sofia Higher Inst. of Medicine, Bulgaria; Central Histochemical and Cytochemical Lab.
6490

Berck, R
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Braunschweig, West Germany; Inst. fur Virusserologie
2120

Bercks, R
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; West Germany; Abteilung fur pflanzliche Virusforschung
2710

Berczi, I
Montreal Univ., Case Postale 6128, Quebec, Canada; Inst. of Experimental Medicine and Surgery
2279

Berczi, I
Montreal Univ., Quebec, Canada; Inst. of Experimental Medicine and Surgery
2280

Berczik, A
L. Eotvos Univ., Budapest, Hungary; Inst. for Animal Systematics
7432

Berendes, H D
Max-Planck-Inst. fur Biologie, Tubingen, West Germany
4628

Berenguer, J G
Barcelona Univ., Spain; Catedra de Parasitologia
1730

Berg, W A
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins
7145

Bergeland, M E
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Veterinary Diagnostic Labs.
2887

Berger, L A
Musee Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren
4998

Bergerard, J
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4457

Bergman, B H H
Laboratory for Flowerbulb Research, Lisse, Netherlands
3943

Bergstrom, Gunnar
Goteborg University, Goteborg, Sweden; Institute of Medical Biochemistry
4965

Berisford, C W
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg; Dept. of Entomology
6156

Bernardi, R
Istituto di Chimica del Politecnico, Milano, Italy
3170

Bernardini, G
ELANCO, Florence, Italy
3047

Berrie, A M M
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Botany
1163

Berry, D M
Glaxo Labs. Ltd., Greenford, Middlesex, England
2888

Berry, F H
Notheastern Forest Experiment Station, Deleware, Ohio; Forest Insect and Disease Lab.
5873

Berthold, R
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Entomology
5224

Berti, N
Museum nationale d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, France; Lab. d'Entomologie
1215

Bertus, A L
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia; Biology Branch
2121

Bertus, A L
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia; Biology Branch
7770

Beschovski, V L
Varna, Boul. Chervenoameisky 4, Bulgaria
1870

Bessarabow, B F
Moscow Veterinary Academy, USSR; Faculty of Farming and Diseases
343

Besse, N de
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris,; France; Equipe Neuro-endocrinologie
5225

Besseling, A J
Utrecht, Jordanlaan 66, Netherlands
1217

Bessonova, I V
Central Scientific Research Inst. of Disinfection,; USSR; Ministry of Health
7575

Bester, B H
Orange Free State Univ., Bloemfontein, South Africa; Faculty of Agriculture
2889

Betrem, J G
Deventer, Rubensstraat 65, Netherlands
1362

Bettini, S
Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy; Lab. di Parassitologia
5226

Betto, E
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
3944

Betz, R F
Noetheastern Illinois State Coll.
6325

Beutling, D
Tierarztlicher Hygienedienst, Berlin, East Germany; Veterinar-Hygiene Inspektion
2281

Bevenue, A
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Agricultural Biochemistry
1831

Bevenue, A
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Agricultural Biochemistry
8000

Bey-Biyenko, G Y
Academy of Sciences, Leningrad, SSR; Zoological Inst.
4966

Beyers, E
Fruit and Food Tech. Research Inst., Stellenbosch, South; Africa
221

Bezant, E T
Infestation Control, Liverpool; Ministry of Agriculture
752

Bhalla, R C
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaon
3513

Bhalla, R C
Agricultural Univ., Pantnagar, India; Coll. of Veterinary Medicine
3514

Bhalla, S C
Chandigarh, E--1/70, India
1499

Bhargava, S
Government College, Ajmer, India; Dept of Zoology
753

Bhargava, S
Government Coll., Ajmer, India; Dept. of Zoology
1928

Bhargava, S
Government Coll., Ajmer, India; Dept. of Zoology
1929

Bhat, U K M
Virus Research Centre, Poona, India
5227

Bhatia, G N
Plant Protection, Quarantine and Storage, New Delhi, India
5228

Bhatia, S S
Poona Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
754

Bhatnagar, R D S
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India; Dept. of Zoology-Entomology
755

Bhatnagar, R D S
Punjab Agricultural Univ., India
5229

Bhattacharya, A K
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Entomology
5230

Bhatti, D S
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
3082

Bicknell, E J
Iowa State Univ., Ames.; Veterinary Diagnostic Lab.
2890

Bielawski, R
Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw; Zoological Inst.
5000

Bienz, K
Basel Univ., Switzerland; Inst. fur Mikrobiologie und Hygiene
1055

Bierer, B W
Clemson Univ., Columbia, S. C.; Dept. of Livestock-Poultry Health
2891

Bierer, B W
Clemson Univ., S. C.; Dept. of Poultry Science
4117

Biery, D N
Pennsylvania Univ. School of Veterinary Medicine,; Philadelphia, Pa.; Dept. of Clinical Studies
6491

Biffin, M E C
John Curtin School of Medical Research, Canberra, Australia
3066

Bigger, M
Coffee Research Station, Lyamungu, Tanganyika
271

Bigland, C H
Saskatchewan Univ., Saskatoon; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology
4118

Bilek, A
Munich, Lierstrasse 28/3, Germany
7435

Biliotti, E
Inst. Nationale de la Recherche Agronomique, Antibes,; France; Station de Zoologie agricole et de Lutte biologique
12

Bill, S M
State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, Victoria,; Australia
4061

Billman, D C Jr.
Pfizer (Chas) and Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind. 47808
545

Bindra, O S
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
3357

Bindra, O S
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India; Dept. of Zoology-Entomology
6157

Binot, H
Faculte de Medecine Veterinaire de l'Etat, Brussels,; Belgium; Chaire de Pathologie
6492

Birchler, A
zur Burg, 8864 Reichenburg
756

Bird, A F
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Glen Osmond, Australia; Div. of Horticultural Research
7844

Bird, F T
Insect Pathology Research Inst., Sault-Ste-Marie, Ontario,; Canada; Dept. of Forestry
4458

Bird, G W
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario; Research Station
4046

Bird, G W
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario; Research Station
4047

Bird, L S
Texas A and M Univ., Coll. Station; Dept. of Plant Sciences
222

Birecki, M
Instytut Uprawy, Nawozenia i Gleboznawasta, Warsaw, Poland; Zaklad Ziemniaka
5874

Biris, D A
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
2711

Birova, V
Slovak Academy of Sciences, Kosice, Czechoslovakia; Helminthological Inst.
1731

Birum, G H
Monsanto Co., Saint Louis, Mo.
7329

Bishara, S I
Ministry of Agriculture, Dokki, Egypt; Dept. of Entomology
1363

Bishop, C P
Manchester, Langdale Hall, Victoria Park, England
5231

Bisping, W
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hannover, West Germany; Inst. fur Mikrobiologie und Tierseuchen
344

Bisseru, B
Malaya Univ.; Dept. of Parasitology
3338

Bisseru, B
Malaya Univ.; Dept. of Parasitology
3515

Bisseru, B
Malaya Univ.; Dept. of Parasitology
3516

Bisseru, B
Malaya Univ.; Dept. of Parasitology
3517

Bisseru, B
Malaya Univ.; Dept. of Parasitology
3518

Bisseru, B
Malaya Univ.; Dept. of Parasitology
3519

Bisseru, B
Malaya Univ.; Dept. of Parasitology
3520

Bisseru, B
Malaya Univ., Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
3521

Bisseru, B
Malaya Univ.; Dept. of Parasitology
7146

Bitman, J
Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Animal Husbandry Research Div.
4095

Bitsch, J
Faculte des Sciences, Toulouse, France; Lab. d'Entomologie
4459

Bjegovic, P
Institute for Plant Protection, Beograd, Yugoslavia
2544

Black, A L
Newcastle Univ., New South Wales, Australia
7330

Black, H L
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Langmuir Lab.
1218

Black, S H
Baylor Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Houston, Tex. 77025; Dept. of Microbiology
63

Black, S H
Baylor Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Houston, Tex. 77025; Dept. of Microbiology
64

Blackith, R E
Melbourne Univ., Parkville, Australia; Dept. of Genetics
1871

Blackith, R E
Melbourne Univ., Australia; Dept. of Genetics
1930

Blackith, R E
Melbourne Univ., Australia; Dept. of Genetics
2545

Blaich, R
Tubingen Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
1931

Blair, B D
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Cooperative Extension Service
6158

Blair, B W
Department of Research and Specialist Services, Salisbury,; Rhodesia; Plant Protection Branch
595

Blair, G P
Ministry Of Agriculture, Trinidad; Red Ring Research Division
3455

Blair, R
Agricultural Research Council, Edinburgh, England; Poultry Research Council
1654

Blandford, T B
Veterinary Investigation Service
4798

Blattny, C
Chemical Technological Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia
223

Bleszynski, S
Polish Academy of Sciences, Krakow; Inst. of Systematic Zoology
3741

Blevins, D I
Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; Agricultural Div.
7869

Blight, M M
Tropical Products Inst., London, England
3171

Bloom, J R
Pennsylvania State Univ., Univ. Park
3359

Blum, M S
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Entomology
4460

Blumenthal, C L
Troisdorf,
596

Bobb, M L
Virginia Polytechnic Inst. Research Div., Charlottesville; Piedmont Research Lab.
1932

Bockmann, H
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Kiel-Kitzeberg, West Germany; Institut fur Getreide-, Olfrucht-und; Futterpflanzenkrankheiten
3912

Bockmann, H
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Kiel-Kitzeberg, West Germany
5875

Bockmann, H
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Kiel-Kitzeberg; Inst. fur getreide-, Olfrucht- und; Futterpflanzenkrankheiten
5876

Bodanszky, M
Case Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio
1832

Bode, L E
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Coll. of Agriculture
1844

Bodenstein, D
Virginia Univ., Charlottesville; Dept. of Biology
1933

Bodnaryk, R P
National Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md.; Lab. of Physical Biology
3804

Boelema, B H
Horticultural Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
7771

Boerema, G H
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen, Netherlands
3945

Bogavac, M
Institut for Plant Protection, Belgrade, Yugoslavia
2801

Bogenschutz, H
Forstzoologische Institut, Freiburg i. Br., West Germany
757

Bogoroditskaya, V P
Gigieny Instituta Pitaniya AMN SSSR, Moscow; Laboratoriya Mikrobiologii
7147

Bohart, R M
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Entomology
598

Bohm, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
272

Bohm, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4033

Bohm, K H
Tierarztliche Hochscule, Hanover, West Germany; Institut fur Mikrobiologie und Tierseuchen
4119

Bohnen, K
Dr. R. Maag AG., Dielsdorf, Switzerland
3678

Boike, A H
Florida State Board of Health, Panama City; West Florida Arthropod Research Lab.
1529

Boistel, J
Rennes Univ., France; Laboratoire de Physiologie Animale
1364

Bojarski, J
Wydzialu Weterynaryjnego WSR, Lublin, Poland; Katedry Higieny Produktow Zwierzecych
6493

Bol, J F
Leiden Univ., Leiden, Netherlands; Dept. of Biochemistry
1553

Bolivar y Pieltain, C
Escuela National de Ciencias Biologicas, Mexico,; Distrito Federal; Lab de Entomologia General
7437

Bollag, J M
Pennsylvania State University, University Park; Dept. of Agronomy
5784

Bollag, J M
Pennsylvania State University, University Park; Dept. of Agronomy
5785

Bolland, F
Housse, Liege, Belgium
13

Bongiovanni, G C
Associazione Nazionale Bieticultori, Italy
2712

Bongiovanni, G C
Assoziazione Nazionale Bieticultori, Italy
2856

Bongiovanni, G C
Associazione Nazionale Bieticultori; Ufficio Fitosanitario
4766

Boni, P
Napoli Univ.m Italy; Inst. di Biologia e Genetica
5232

Bonnemaison, L
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Versailles,; France; Station Centrale de Zoologie agricole
4461

Bootes, B W
Department of Agriculture, Newcastle, Australia
6916

Boparai, J S
Punjab Agricultural Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology-Entomology
5233

Bopp, M
Lisboa Univ., Portugal; Botanical Inst.
2122

Borden, J H
Simon Fraser Univ., Burnaby, British Columbia; Dept. of Biological Sciences
2546

Borecki, Z
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2123

Borek, V
Tschechoslowakische zoologische Gesellschaft, Prague; Czechoslovakia
7438

Borgatti, A R
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
2547

Borgmeier, T
Jacarepagua, Brazil
1219

Borgo, G D
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Animal Sciences
4120

Borle, M N
College of Agriculture, Poona-5, India
4893

Boroskova, Z
Slovenskej Akademie vied, Kosiciach, Czechoslovakia; Helmintologicky Oustav
6917

Borshchenko, G P
Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Leningrad; Komarov (V.L.) Botanical Inst
5877

Bos, L
Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek, Wageningen,; Netherlands
3360

Bose, A K
Central Storage Depot, Hapur, Uttar Pradesh, India
2379

Bossche, H van den
Janssen Pharmaceutica, Beerse, Belgium; Research Lab.
6918

Bostwick, D C
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
4923

Bot, J
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
2548

Botnariuc, N
Rumanian Academy of Sciences, Bucharest; Inst. of Biology Traian Savulescu
7576

Bots, G T A M
Central Inst. for Nutrition and Food Research TNO, Zeist,; Netherlands
4121

Botticelli, S
Pubblico Macello, Pesaro, Italy
6494

Bottrell, D G
Texas A and M Univ. Agricultural Research and Extension; Center, Lubbock; Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
5235

Bottrell, D G
Texas A and M Univ. Agricultural Researchand Extension; Center, Lubbock
5236

Bottrill, D E
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organizatio; Division of Horticultural Research
515

Bouckova, I
Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, Brno, Czechoslovakia; Lehrstuhl fur Parasitologie und Invasionskrankheiten
7577

Boudreaux, H B
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of Entomology
4462

Bouley, J P
Institut de Botanique, Strasbourg, France; Lab. des virus des Plantes
4686

Bourdin, P
Institute D'Elevage et de Medecine Veterinaire des Pays; tropicaux, Maisons-Alfort, France
2282

Bourdin, P
Laboratoire National de Recherches Veterinaires,; Dakar-Hann, Senegal; Institut d'Elevage et de Medecine Veterinaire des Pays; Tropicaux
6496

Bourke, P M A
Meteorological Service, Dublin, Ireland
5878

Bourke, T V
Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries,; Popondetta, Territory of Papua and New Guinea
6159

Bournier, A
Faculte des Sciences, Montpellier, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4463

Bouron, H
Service Central de la Protection des Vegetaux, France
6326

Boutibonnes, P
Caen Univ., France; Laboratoire de Microbiologie
7226

Boven, J K A van
Louvain Univ., Belgium; Inst. de Zoologie
7439

Bovey, R
Station Federale d'essais agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland
224

Bovey, R W
Agricultural Research Station, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico; Crops Research Div.
3679

Bowden, S R
Redbourn, 53 Crouch Hall Lane, England
5697

Bowen, V T
Woods Hole Oceanographic Inst., Woods Hole, Mass.
7070

Bowers, W S
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Insect Physiology Lab.
3805

Bowers, W S
Agriculture Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Div.
5238

Bowling, J D
Maryland Univ., College Park, Md.; Agricultural Experiment Station
5880

Box, P G
Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., England
345

Box, P G
Glaxo Labs. Ltd., Greenford, Middlesex, England
2877

Boyd, A E W
Edinburgh School of Agriculture, Scotland
2713

Boyd, E M
Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Pharmacology
2892

Boyd, F J
Mississippi State Univ., State College; Dept. of Entomology
2206

Boyd, J B
Max-Planck-Inst. fur Biologie, Tubingen, West Germany
922

Boyd, J B
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Genetics
4629

Boyes, J W
McGill Univ., Montreal, Quebec; Dept. of Genetics
3893

Boyle, A J
Department of Agriculture, Muswellbrook, Australia
1056

Bozic, D
Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Faculty of Agriculture
7227

Brack, C
Schweizerischer Tropeninstitut, Basel
1365

Brack, M
Frankfurt Univ., West Germany; Staatliches Veterinar-Untersuchungsamt
2893

Bradford, A
Pennsylvania State Univ., Univ. Park, Pa.; Pesticide Research Labs.
4874

Bradley, M V
California Univ., Davis 95616; Dept. of Pomology
1810

Bradley, R E
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Veterinary Science
6919

Bradley, W B
American Inst. of Baking
7049

Bradshaw, W E
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor; Dept. of Zoology
758

Braid, P E
Department of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa, Canada; Biomedical Unit
505

Brakman, P J
Elsloo, Frans Halsstraat, Netherlands
1223

Brammer, J D
U. S. Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine, Box 4323,; Brooks Air Force Base, Texas, 78235
65

Brand, T VON
Public Health Service, Bethesda, Md.; Lab. of Parasitic Diseases
1732

Brandes, J
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Braunschweig, Germany; Inst. fur landwirtschaftliche Virusforschung
2714

Brandhorst, H K
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen, Netherlands
1366

Branson, B A
Eastern Kentucky Univ., Richmond; Dept. of Biology
4362

Branton, P E
Toronto Univ., Canada; Dept. of Microbiology
2894

Bratanov, V
Veterinary Inst. of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases,; Sofia, Bulgaria
6920

Brater, E
Karl Marx Univ., Leipzig, East Germany; Inst. fur Pharmakologie und Toxikologie
1057

Braun, A
Venezuela Univ., Caracas; Botanical Garden
941

Braund, D G
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Dept. of Animal Sciences
473

Braunitzer, G
Max-Planck-Inst. fur Biochemie, Munich, West Germany
7579

Brauns, A
Technische Hochscule, Braunschweig, West Germany
5786

Brcak, J
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Plant Pathology
3431

Bregman, A A
State Univ. College, New Paltz, N. Y.; Div. of Biological Sciences
181

Brenchley, G H
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Cambridge,; England; National Agricultural Advisory Service
2715

Brennan, E
Rutgers Coll. of Agriculture and Environmental Science,; New Brunswick, N. J.
2387

Brestkin, A P
Academy of Sciences, Leningrad, USSR; I. M. Sechenov Inst. of Evolutionary Physiology and; Biochemistry
3033

Breuning, S
Paris, France
1872

Breuning, S
Paris, France
5002

Brewer, R N
Auburn Univ., Ala.; Poultry Science Dept.
6498

Brewerton, H V
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Wellington, New Zealand; Chemistry Div.
7959

Brewerton, H V
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Lower; Hutt, New Zealand; Chemistry Div.
7960

Brian, R C
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Bracknell, England; Jealott's Hill Research Station
3680

Brigham, R D
Texas A. and M. Univ., Lubbock
3946

Brindle, A
Manchester Museum, England
600

Brindle, A
Manchester Museum, England; Dept. of Entomology
1224

Brindle, A
Manchester Museum, Great Britain; Dept. of Entomology
4363

Brindle, A
Manchester Museum, England; Dept. of Entomology
5005

Brinsfield, T H
U S Dept of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md, 20705; Agriculture Research Service; Animal Husbandry Research Division; Dairy Cattle Research Branch
346

Brion, A
Ecole National Veterinaire, 94-Alfort, France
3523

Brnetic, D
Institute for Adriatic Crops and the Improvment of Karst; Split, Yugoslavia
3432

Brock, R D
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Genetics Section
7772

Brod, G
Pflanzenschutzamt Freiburg i. Br., West Germany
331

Broda, P
Edinburgh Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Molecular Biology
1833

Brodie, B B
Agricultural Research Service, Tifton, Ga.; Crops Research Div.
2239

Broek, E van den
Rijksuniversiteit, Utrecht, Netherland; Inst. voor Veterinaire Parasitologie en Parasitaire; Ziekien
1714

Broekhuizen, S
Netherlands Grain Center, Wageningen
5881

Bronner, R
Faculte des Sciences, Strasbourg, France; Lab. de Cecidologie
1554

Brooks, R B
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.; Walter Reed Army Inst. of Research
1367

Brooks, T L
Florida Univ., Gainesville
2828

Brousse-Gaury, P
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres Organises, Paris,; France
1368

Brousse-Gaury, P
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres Organises, Paris,; France
4464

Brown-Thomsen, J
Aarhus Univ., Denmark; Inst. of Bacteriology
1655

Brown, A
Tennessee Univ., Knoxville; Dept. of Microbiology
1656

Brown, A W A
University of Western Ontario, London, Canada
5240

Brown, C L
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
4799

Brown, D
George W. Hill and Co., Inc., Covington, Ky.
1026

Brown, E B
National Agricultural Advisory Service, England; Western Midland Region
1022

Brown, E B
National Agricultural Advisory Service, England; West Midland Region
6286

Brown, F M
Fountain Valley School, Colorado Springs, Colo.
3088

Brown, G M
Agricultrual Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
347

Brown, H D
Forest Service, Pineville, La.; Div. of Forest Pest Control
3947

Brown, K S
Faculdade de Farmacia, Rio de Janeirs, Brazil; Centro de Pesquisas de Produtos Naturais
5006

Brown, L R
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Entomology
6160

Brown, M E
Surrey Univ., England; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3681

Brown, S W
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Genetics
3894

Brown, S W
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Genetics
7727

Brown, V M
Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Dept. of Zoology
4894

Brown, W L
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
759

Bruce, V G
Princeton Univ., N. J.; Dept. of Biology
4465

Bruckbauer, H
Landes-Lehr und Forschungsanstalt fur Wein-und Gartenbau,; Neustadt/Weinstrasse, West Germany
3948

Bruenger, F W
Utah University, Salt Lake City, 84112; Dept of Anatomy; Radiobiology Division
3497

Bruns, H
Staatliche Vogelschutzwarte Hamburg, West Germany
760

Brunson, M H
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Div.
4466

Bryan, J H
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, England; Ross Instit. of Tropical Hygiene.
5242

Bryant, E H
Kansas Univ., Lawrence; Dept. of Entomology
66

Brygoo, E R
Institut Pasteur de Madagascar, Tananarive
4800

Brzeski, M W
Institute Warzywnictwa, Skierniewice, Poland
297

Buchanan, R S
Arizona Univ., Tucson; Dept. of Entomology
2207

Bucharova, I
Poushkarov (N.) Inst. of Soil Science, Sofia, Bulgaria
7228

Buchheim, H J
Karl Marx Univ., Leipzig, East Germany; Abteilung fur Angewandte Toxikologie
1154

Buchli, H H R
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Strasbourg.; Laboratoire de Biologie Generale
7580

Buchwalder, R
Humboldt-Univ., Berlin, West Germany; Inst. fur Parasitologie und Veterinarmedizinische Zoologie
4855

Buck, J
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md.; Lab. of Physical Biology
5243

Buck, J
Business and Defense Services Administration, Washington,; D. C.; Chemicals Div.
6499

Buck, W B
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Veterinary Diagnostic Lab.
4306

Buckett, J S
California Dept. of Agriculture, Sacramento
2476

Buckett, J S
California Dept. of Agriculture, Davis
3089

Buckley, S M
Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.; Yale Arbovirus Research Unit
7581

Buczek, J
Wydzialu Weterynaryjnego WSR, Lublin, Poland; Katedry Mikrobiologii
6500

Buczek, J
Wydzialu Weterynaryjnego WSR, Lublin, Poland; Katedry Mikrobiologii
6501

Budowski, P
Hebrew Univ., Rehovot, Israel; Faculty of Agriculture
6502

Buffet, M
Institut de Recherches du Coton et des Textiles Exoti; Ques, Bebedjia, Chad
4654

Buford, W T
Agricultural Research Service, State College, Miss.; Boll Weevil Research Lab.
2208

Bugg Jr., J C
Public Health Service, Dauphin Island, Ala.; Gulf Coast Marine Health Sciences Lab.
4875

Bugiani, A
Geigy S. A., Basel, Switzerland; Service du Developpement Technique
4655

Bukovac, M J
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Horticulture
3913

Bukovac, M J
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing
4318

Bukovac, N J
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Horticulture
7230

Bukrinskaya, A G
Cambridge Univ., England; Virology Lab.
6503

Bullock, H R
Agricultural Research Service, Brownsville, Tex. 78520; Entomology Research Div.
1934

Bullock, J A
Malaya Univ., Kuala Lampur; Ecology Unit
3172

Bullough, W S
London Univ., England; Mitosis Research Laboratory
2896

Buonaccorsi, A
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patalogia Speciale e Clinica Medica
6504

Burcham, L T
4701 Crestwood Way, Sacramento, Calif. 95822
4062

Burden, G S
Agricultural Research Service, Gainesville, Fla. 32601; Entomology Research Div.
1935

Burdett, P
Burdett's Inc., Lombard, Ill.
1138

Burdette, W J
Texas Univ., Galveston; Dept. of Surgery
1369

Burdick, G E
New York State Conservation Dept., Albany
1139

Burge, W D
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; U. S. Soils Lab.
7093

Burgerjon, A
I. N. R. A., La Miniere par Versailles, France; Station de Recherche et de Lutte Biologique et de Bio; Coenotique
67

Burgerjon, A
I. N. R. A., La Miniere par Versailles, France; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de Biocoen; Otique
68

Burgerjon, A
I. N. R. A., La Miniere 78, Versailles, France; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de Bioco; Enotique
761

Burgerjon, A
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Versailles,; France; Station de Recherches de Lutte biologique et de; Biocenotique
4468

Burgerjon, A
I. N. R. A., La Miniere, Versailles, France; Laboratoire de Biocoenotique et de Lutte Biologique
4924

Burgerjon, A
Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de; Biocenotique, La Miniere par Versailles, France
5244

Burges, H D
Agricultural Research Council, Slough, England; Pest Infestation Lab.
4864

Burges, H D
Agricultural Research Council, Slough, England; Pest Infestation Lab.
5245

Burgess, L P Jr.
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Entomology
762

Burgess, L W
Sydney Univ., North South Wales, Australia; Dept. of Agricultural Botany
2716

Burghausen, R
Friedrich Schiller Univ., Jena, East Germany; Institut fur Acker-und Pflanzenbau
6327

Burgoyne, W E
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Agricultural Engineering
763

Burgoyne, W E
Wildlife Investigations Lab., Sacramento, Calif.; Dept. of Fish and Game
1140

Burgoyne, W E
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Agricultural Engineering
4944

Burgoyne, W E
Utah Univ., Salt Lake City; Dept. of Agricultural Engineering
5246

Burkowicz, A
Missouri Univ., Columbia
2717

Burks, B D
Agricultural Research Service, U. S. National Museum,; Washington, D. C.; Systematic Entomology Lab.
3742

Burks, B D
United States National Museum, Wash., D. C.; Systematic Entomology Lab.
7441

Burnett, H C
Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville; Div. of Plant Industry
5882

Burnett, R C S
Edinburgh, Scotland
7050

Burnside, O C
Nebraska Agriculture Experiment Station, Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy
2857

Burnside, O C
Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy
3682

Burnside, O C
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy
3728

Burr, M J
Civil Aeromedical Research Inst., Oklahoma City, Okla.; Physiology Lab.
5247

Burrows, B F
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Alderley Park, Cheshire,; England; Pharmaceuticals Div.
1178

Bursell, E
Rhodesia and Nyasaland Univ. Coll., Salisbury, Rhodesia; Dept. of Biological Sciences
69

Bursell, E
University Coll. of Rhodesia, Salisbury, Rhodesia; Dept. of Zoology
7582

Burtt, E T
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
70

Busbee, D L
Wichita State Univ., Kansas; Dept. of Biology
2897

Busbice, T H
Agricultural Research Service, Raleigh, N. C.; Crops Research Div.
2101

Buser, E
Ins, Switzerland
7148

Buske, M
Bezirks-Hygiene-Inst. potsdam, East Germany; Abteilung fur Medizinische Parasitologie
2360

Busselet, M
Centre de Biologie cellulaire, Clermont-Ferrand, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4469

Butenko, O M
Oka State Reservation, Lakash, USSR
2477

Butler, J A
Oregon State Univ., Newport; Dept. of Fisheries and Wildlife
7094

Butler, J D
Illinois Univ., Urbana
5883

Butler, J E
Kansas Univ., Lawrence; Dept. of Z oology
5007

Butte, J G
State Univ. of New York, Farmingdale
1225

Butterfield, W K
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, Long Island, N. Y.; Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.
6506

Butterworth, F M
Oakland Univ., Rochester, Mich.; Dept. of Biology
3326

Butterworth, F M
Oakland Univ., Rochester, Mich.; Dept. of Biology
3895

Buttiker, W
Ciba Ltd., Basle, Switzerland
71

Buttiker, W
Ciba Ltd., Basle, Switzerland
1873

Buttiker, W
CIBA Ltd., Switzerland
4365

Buys, C
Etablissements Barbaret, La Londe, France; Lab. de Physiologie Vegetale
4656

Byers, G W
Kansas Univ., Lawrence; Dept. of Entomology
7584

Byford, W J
Broom's Barn Experimental Station, Higham, Bury St. Edmonds,; England
3949

Bynum, H H
Forest Service, Medford, Oreg.; Pacific Northwest Region
5884

Cabejszek, I
Panstwowego Zakladu Hygieny, Warsaw, Poland; Zakladu Higieny Komunalnej
7149

Cabes, L J
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of Microbiology
6416

Cable, D R
Forest Service, Tucson, Ariz.; Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station
6328

Cabrey, E A
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
348

Cacchione, R A
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Instituto de Zoonosis
3524

Cacchione, R A
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria,; Buenos Aires, Argentina; Inst. de Zoonosis
6507

Cacchione, R A
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Equipo de Leptospirosis
6508

Caceres, S F
Instituto para el Mejoramiento de la Produccion, Azucar,; Venezuela
7822

Cagniat, H
Algiers Univ., Algeria; Faculte des Sciences
1226

Calkins, C O
Agricultural Research Service, Lincoln, Nebr. 68503; Entomology Research Div.
2209

Callow, L L
Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries, Yeerongpilly,; Brisbane, Australia; Animal Research Inst.
6509

Calonge, F D
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid,; Spain; Instituto Botanico a. J. Cavanilles
2718

Cals, P
Paris Univ., France; Laboratoire de Zoologie
3806

Calston, A W
Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.; Dept. of Biology
4319

Caltagirone, L
California Univ., Albany
5008

Calvert, C C
Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Md.; Poultry Research Branch
4123

Calvo, J M
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
4801

Calza, R
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
6161

Camenzind, R
Zoologisches Inst. der E. T. H. zurich, Switzerland
3896

Cameron, H R
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
2124

Campbell, A
Parke, Davis Research Labs., Ann Arbor, Mich.
6921

Campbell, C H
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, Long Island, N. Y.; Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.
4124

Campbell, C H
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N. Y.; Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.
4802

Campbell, J K
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Research Branch; Entomology Research Institute
764

Campbell, M H
Department of Agriculture, Bathurst, Australia; Agricultural Research Station
3034

Campbell, R L
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
4743

Campbell, R L
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
6162

Campbell, R W
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, West Haven, Conn.; Forest Insect and Disease Lab.
5248

Campion, D G
Tropical Pesticides Research Headquarters and Information; Unit, England
7585

Campion, D G
Tropical Pesticides Research Headquarters and Information; Unit, England
7586

Canard, M
Toulouse Univ., France; Lab. d'Entomologie
1370

Caner, J
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
5885

Cankovic, M
Veterinarskog Fakulteta, Sarajevo, Yugoslavia; Naucnoistrazivacki Institut
6922

Cantacuzene, A M
Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France; Lab. de Biologie animale , C
4470

Capek, M
Forstliche Versuchsanstalt, Banska Stiavnica, Czechoslovakia
72

Capener, A L
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria
601

Capener, A L
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
3090

Capener, A L
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
4366

Capener, A L
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
4367

Capener, A L
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
4368

Capener, A L
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
5009

Capener, Al
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
602

Capuse, I
Bucharest, Case postale 286, Romania
1227

Carayon, J
Museum d' Histoire naturelle, Paris, France; Lab. d' Entomologie Tropicale
3174

Carb, A V
Northshore Animal Hospital, Bayside, N. Y.
7870

Carestia, R R
Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Edgewood Arsenal, Md.; Medical Entomology Div.
1530

Carey, W F
Rutgers - The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J. 08903; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry
474

Carle, P
Institut national de la Recherche agronomique, Avignon,; France; Station de Recherches forestieres
4034

Carle, P
Institut National of la Recherche Agronomi que,; Pont-de-la-Maye, France; Station de Zoologie Agricole du Sud-Ouest
5249

Carlisle, D B
Anti-Locust Research Centre, London, England
5250

Carlisle, D B
Anti-locust Research Centre, London, England
5251

Carlotto, F
Istituto zooprofilattico Sperimentale dell Venezie, Italy
6510

Carls, G A
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor
2549

Carlson, A D
Cambridge Univ., England; Zoolical Lab.
7150

Carlson, L W
Department of Forestry and Rural Development, Ottawa,; Ontario, Canada
2719

Carlson, S D
Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden; Dept. of Physiology
2550

Carlson, S D
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg; Dept. of Entomology
3807

Carlson, V L
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences
3527

Carlson, W
Illinois Univ., Urbana 61801; Agricultural Experiment Station
4964

Carlstrom, A A
Chevron Chemical Co., 940 Hensley Street, Richmond, Calif.; 94804
549

Carlstrom, A A
Chevron Chemical Co., 940 Hensley Street, Richmond, Calif.; 94804
550

Carlton, W W
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Veterinary Physiology and Pharmacology
349

Caron, D M
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
7588

Caron, P E
Materials Research Weyerhaeuser Co., Longview, Wash.
572

Carosino, L E
Hercules Inc., Wilmington, Del.
7333

Carpenter, F M
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.
1228

Carricaburu, P
Faculte mixte de Medecine et de Pharmacie, Algiers,; Algeria; Lab. de Biophysique
5252

Carricaburu, P
Faculte mixte de Medecine et de Pharmacie, Alger,; Algeria; Lab, de Biophysique
7589

Carrig, C B
Queensland Univ., Australia; Dept. of Veterinary Clinical Studies
6511

Carriker, M A
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.; Department Of Entomology
18

Carroll, C A
Lever Brothers Co., New York, N. Y.
7334

Carroll, E T
Food Preservation Research Lab., Hamilton, Brisbane,; Australia
454

Carroll, L H
Elanco Products Company
350

Carson, H L
Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.; Dept. of Biology
1500

Carter, E N
Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg; Dept. of Plant Science
225

Carter, J C
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana
3950

Carvalho, J C M
Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
1229

Carvalho, J C M
Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
2478

Carvalho, J C M
Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
2479

Carvalho, J C M
Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
3091

Casal, O H
Instituto Nacional de Microbiologia, Buenos Aires,; Argentina; Dept. de Entomologia
3092

Casarini, B
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale
2720

Casarini, B
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
2858

Casarosa, L
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Parassitologia
6923

Case, M T
Illinois Univ., Urbana
2283

Casimir, M
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, New South Wales; Div. of Science Services
5253

Casinovi, C G
Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy; Lab. di Chimica Biologica
4334

Casper, V L
Public Health Service, Dauphin Island, Ala. 36528; Gulf Coast Marine Health Sciences Lab.
1786

Cassagnau, P
Faculte des Sciences, Toulouse, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4630

Cassidy, D R
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
351

Cassidy, D R
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
4803

Cassidy, D R
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
4804

Cassier, P
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris,; France; Lab. de Microscopie electronique Appliquee a la Biologie
2551

Cassier, P
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises, Paris,; France
4471

Cassier, P
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises, Paris,; France
4472

Cassier, P
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris,; France; Lab. de Microscopie electronique appliquee a la; Biologie
5254

Cassier, P
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises, Paris,; France
5255

Cassier, P
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris,; France; Lab. de Microscopie electronique appliquee a la; Biologie
5256

Castano A, J J
Congreso Nacional de Ingenieros Agronomos. Medellin,; Colombia; Asociado IV.
964

Castano A, J J
International Confederation of Agriculture, Medellin,; Colombia; Programa de Fitopatologia
965

Castano A, J J
Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Gropecuarias, Medellin,; Colombia; Fitopatologo Asociado IV.
966

Castellari, P L
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia
2802

Castello, W J
Estacion Experimental Agropecuaria, Salta, Argentina
3361

Castro, A F P de
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
6512

Castro, J G
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas
6513

Castro, M P DE
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Seccao de Parasitologia Animal
1657

Catarino, F M
Instituto Gulbenkian de Ciencia, Oeiras, Portugal; Centro de Biologia
2125

Cates, M D
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln
1936

Catlin,p B
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Pomology
4687

Catsaras, M
Institut Pasteur, Lille, France; Centre D'Enseignement et de Recherches de Bacteriologie; Alimentaire
7051

Caue, W
Staatliches Veterinarmedizinisches Prufungsinstitut,; Berlin, East Germany
1141

Cavalie, G
Faculte des Sciences, Toulouse, France; Centre de Physiologie vegetale
5886

Cavalloro, R
Centro Comune Ricerche Nucleari-ISPRA; EURATOM-SERVICIO: Biologia-Settore: Entomologia
1937

Cavalloro, R
Centro Comune Ricerche Nucleari-ISPRA; EURATOM Servicio: Biologia-Settore: Entomologia
1938

Caveness, F E
Agricultural Research Service, Shafter, Calif.; Crops Research Div.
2829

Cavill, G W K
New South Wales Univ., Kensington, Australia; Chool of Chemistry
5257

Cazal, M
Faculte des Sciences, Montpellier, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4473

Cazal, M
Faculte des Sciences, Montpellier, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4474

Cazal, M
Faculte des Sciences, Montpellier, France; Faculte de Zoologie
7590

Cedro, V C F
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Instituto de Zoonosis
3528

Cedro, V C F
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Inst. de Zoonosis
3529

Cedro, V C F
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Inst. de Zoonosis
3530

Cedro, V C F
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Instituto de Zoonosis
4126

Cedro, V C F
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Instituto de Zoonosis
4127

Cedro, V C F
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Instituto de Zoonosis
6515

Cedro, V C F
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Instituto de Zoonosis
6516

Cengiz, A
Zirai Mucadele Enstitusu, Adana, Turkey; Viroloji Lab.
3951

Censi, G
Societa Americana Prodotti Antiparassitari, Rome, Italy
4945

Cepelak, J
Vysokej skoly polndhospodarskej, Nitra, Czechoslovakia; Katedra Zoologie
3808

Cernukha, Y G
Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, Moscow, USSR
1060

Cerny, V
Czech Academie of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Parasitology
3743

Cerny, V
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitologi
4268

Cesari, A
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
3067

Cesari, A
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy
3073

Chabora, P C
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology
7591

Chacko, C I
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
7095

Chacko, M J
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, Bangalore, India; Indian Station
6163

Chadha, K C
Guelph Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Botany
5887

Chailakhyan, M Kh
Academy of Sciences, USSR; K. A. Timiryazev Inst. of Plant Physiology
7231

Chakravarti, S S
Bengal Immunity Research Institute, Calcutta-17, India
551

Chakravarty, D K
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi, India
2126

Chakravorty, A K
Bose Inst., Calcutta 9, India; Radiochemical Lab.
4925

Challey, J R
Richardson-Merrell Inc., Ashland, Ohio; Section of Parasitology
4128

Chaloupka, G W
Delaware Univ., Georgetown; Substation
4129

Chamberlain, D W
Agricultural Research Service, Urbana, Ill.; Crops Research Div.
2102

Chamberlain, D W
Regional Soybean Lab., Urbana, Ill.
5888

Chamberlain, W F
Agricultural Research Service, Kerrville, Tex.; Entomology Research Div.
5259

Chambers, S C
Victorian Plant Research Inst., Burnley, Australia; Burnley Gardens
5889

Chambon, J P
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,; Versailles, France; Zoologie
6164

Chan, H
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Div. of Biology
4805

Chan, Y-h
McGill University. macdonald College.; Dept. of Plant Pathology
5890

Chandel, B S
B. R. Coll., Agra, India; Dept. of Zoology
6165

Chandler, A E F
Imperial Coll. Field Station, Ascot, England
5260

Chandler, J M
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater
7232

Chandler, R F
International Rice Institute, Los Banos, Philippines
993

Chandler, W A
Georgia Univ. Coll. of Agriculture Experiment Stations,; Georgia Station
2103

Chandra, H
Dharwar, India
1939

Chandra, S
Allahabad Univ., India; Dept. 0of Botany
2721

Chandramohan, D
Annamalai Univ., Madras, India; Microbiology Lab.
5891

Chang, P W
Rhode Island Univ., Kingston; Dept. of Animal Pathology
6517

Chang, S I
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Animal Sciences
6518

Chaniotis, B N
California University, Berkeley; Division of Parasitology
765

Chaniotis, B N
Middle America Research Unit, Balboa Heights, Canal Zone
5261

Chant, D A
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario; Research Branch; Entomology Research Institute for Biological Control
581

Chant, D A
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario; Entomology Research Inst.
766

Chant, D A
Entomology Research Inst. for Biological Control,; Belleville, Ontario, Canada
3093

Chanthawanich, N
Florida University, Gainsville; Entomology Dept
767

Chanussot, B
Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de Zoologie
7592

Chapman, H C
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division
3175

Chappell, L H
Rice Univ., Houston, Tex.; Dept. of Biology
7932

Chararas, C
Institut National Agronomique, Paris, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4475

Chararas, C
Institut National Agronomique, Paris, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4476

Chararas, C
Institut National Agronomique, Paris, France; Lab. de Zoologie
5262

Chari, M S
Institute of Agriculture, Anand, India
4477

Charles, O W
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Poultry Science
4130

Chattaway, F W
Leeds Univ., England; Department of Biochemistry
1658

Chatterjee, P N
Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, Uttar Pradesh, India; Branch of Forest Entomology
4369

Chatterjee, R K
C. D. R. I., Lucknow, India
6924

Chatterjee, R K
C. D. R. I., Lucknow, India
6925

Chattopadhyay, S B
Kalyani Univ., Nadia, West Bengal, India; Plant Pathology Lab.
967

Chattopadhyay, S B
Kalyani Univ., West Bengal, India; Dept. of Plant Pathology
4657

Chattopadhyay, S B
Central Potato Research Inst., Patna, India
4688

Chaudhri, W M
West Pakistan Agricultural Univ., Lyallpur; Dept. of Entomology
1230

Chaudhuri, R P
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar
1715

Chauhan, H V S
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar, India
7871

Chauvin, R
Strasbourg Univ., France; Faculte des Sciences
4967

Cheah, K S
Australian National Univ., Canberra; Dept. of Zoology
7933

Cheah, K S
Australian National Univ., Canberra; Dept. of Zoology
7934

Chechak, A J
Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.
7335

Chellman, C W
Florida Forest Service, Tallahassee
2210

Chemsak, J A
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Entomology
2480

Chen, D H
Walter Reed Army Inst. of Research, Wash., D. C.; Dept. of Entomology
2552

Chen, J S
Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.; Dept. of Biology
5263

Chen, P H
Macdonald Coll McGill Univ., Montreal, Quebec, Canada
332

Chen, P S
Zurich Univ., Switzerland; Inst. of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy
73

Chen, P S
Zurich Univ., Switzerland; Zoologisch-vergl. anatomisches Inst.
768

Chen, P S
Zurich Univ., Switzerland; Zoologisch-vergleichend anatomisches Inst.
1940

Cheng, L
University Museum, Oxford, England; Dept. of Entomology
1371

Cheo, P C
Los Angeles State and County Arboretum, Arcadia, Calif.; Research Div.
2127

Chepetilnikova, V A
Plant Protection Ist., Levingrad, USSR.
769

Cherednikov, A V
Leningrad State Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology
770

Cherednikov, A V
Leningrad State Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology
3809

Chernavina, I A
Moscow State Univ., USSR; Biology Dept.
1811

Chernov, Yu I
Krupskaya Provincial Inst. of Education, Moscow, USSR; Dept. of Zoology
2481

Cherrett, J M
University Coll. of North Wales, Bangor; Dept. of Agriculture and Forest Zoology
6166

Cherrington, A D
New Brunswick Univ., Fredericton, Canada; Dept. of Biology
7096

Chew, C F
Agricultural Research Service, Las Cruces, N. Mex.; Crops Research Div.
3952

Chhabra, R C
College of Veterinary and Animal Science, Hissar, India
3606

Chiapparini, L
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Milan, Italy; Sezione Patologia Vegetale
4063

Chiba, M
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Central Experimental Farm
1142

Chickering, A M
Museum of Comparative Zoology
605

Chickering, A M
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Museum of Comparative Zoology
1231

Chikkerur, S K
Central Plant Protection Station, Dharwar, India
2211

Childs, T W
Forest Service, Portland, Oregon; Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station
2104

Childs, T W
Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station; Portland, Oreg.
5892

Childs, T W
Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station,; Portland, Oregon
5893

Childs, W H
West Virginia Univ., Morgantown; Dept. of Horticulture
7985

Chinnappa, B
Maharashtra Association for the Cultivation of Science,; Poona, India; Biological Labs.
1556

Chisholm, E
Department of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand
1061

Chiu, R J
Taiwan. 'joint Commission Rural Reconstruction
6167

Chiu, Y C
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Entomology
7151

Chladek, Z
Ustredni Kontrolni a Zkusebni Ustav Zemedelsky, Brno; Odbor Karanteny a Ochrany Rostlin
2128

Chlodny, J
Polish Academy of Sciences, Turew; Dept. of Agroecology
1372

Chlodny, J
Department of Agroecology, Turew, Poland.
5264

Cho, B R
College of Veterinary Medicine, Pullman; Dept. of Veterinary Science
3531

Cho, Y
Auburn Univ., Ala.; Agricultural Experiment Station
4131

Chod, J
Central Research Inst. for Plant Production, Prague,; Czechoslovakia
3362

Chohan, J S
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
3363

Choopanya, D
Clemson Univ., Clemson, N. C.
2722

Chorvath, B
Komensky Univ., Bratislava, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Epidemiology
7872

Chowdaiah, B N
Central Coll., Bangalore, India; Dept. of Zoology
5698

Chowdhury, N
U. P. Coll. of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry,; Mathura, India; Dept. of Parasitology
6926

Christensen, C M
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept of Plant Pathology
2380

Christiansen, E
Norwegian Forest Research Inst., Vollebekk, Norway
1778

Christie, A E
Ontario Water Resources Commission, Toronto; Div. of Research
7976

Chu, K Y
World Health Organization, Alexandria, United Arab Republic; Regional Office for the Eastern Mediterranean
2471

Chu, Y
Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan; Entomological Lab.
606

Chudnoff, M
Institute of Tropical Forestry, Rio Piedras, P. R.
4658

Chujo, M
Kagawa Univ., Takamatsu-shi, Japan; Chujo Lab.
7442

Chujo, M
Kagawa Univ., Takamatsu-shi, Japan; Chujo Lab.
7443

Chung, R A
Tuskegee Inst., Ala. 36088; Carver Research Foundation
7097

Church, J C T
Makerere Univ. Coll. Medical School, Kampala, Uganda; Dept. of Anatomy
2284

Church, R P
St. Joe River Soil Conservation District
304

Chvala, M
National Museum, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Entomology
5010

Chvala, M
Karlova Univ., Prague Czechoslovakia
7444

Chvetzova, O I
Plant Protection Inst. of the USSR, Leningrad
771

Cielens, E
Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akademijas, Riga, USSR; Biologijas Instituts
5894

Ciesliczak, A
Laboratorium Centralnego Inspektoratu Standaryzacij, Poznan,; Poland
1143

Cisale, H O
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria,; Buenos Aires, Argentina
3532

Ciuniene, E
Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, Vilno, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology; English And Lithuanian Abstracts.
6927

Clady, M D
Michigan Dept. of Natural Resources, Ann Arbor; Inst. for Fisheries Research
3810

Claret, J
Laboratoire de Genetique evolutive et de Biometric,; Gif-sur-Yvette, France
5265

Claridge, M F
Cardiff Univ. Coll., Wales; Dept. of Zoology
772

Clark, A M
Flinders Univ. of South Australia, Adelaide; School of Biological Sciences
923

Clark, B L
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Parkville, Victoria, Australia; Animal Health Research Lab.
6521

Clark, D P
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
2553

Clark, D P
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra City, Australia; Div. of Entomology
7593

Clark, F E
National Insts. of Health, Bethesda, Md.; Lab. of Parasitic Diseases
6928

Clark, G M
Public Health Service, Hamilton, Mont.; Rocky Mountain Lab.
5011

Clarke, F M M
Lancashire and Cheshire Entomological Society, England; Section of Experimental Breeding
773

Claus, P
Hessische Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt fur Wein-, Obst-und; Gartenbau, Geisenheim, West Germany
3683

Clayton, E E
Beltsville, Md.
968

Cleland, R
Washington Univ., Seattle; Dept. of Botany
1812

C leland, R
Washington Univ. seattle; Dept. of Botany
7233

Clements, A N
Southampton Univ., England; Dept. of Physiology and Biochemistry
5266

Clements, B W
West Florida Arthropod Research Laboratory
5750

Clements, N L
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Microbiology
7052

Clements, N L
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Microbiology
7053

Clemmer, D I
Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La.; Dept. of Epidemiology
6522

Clemons, G P
Maryland Univ., Coll. Park 20742; Dept. of Entomology
2388

Clemson, A A
Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
7594

Cleve, K H
Berlin, Germany
607

Clhridge, M F
University Coll., Cardiff, Wales; Dept. of Zoology
774

Clifford, B C
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
2723

Clifford, C M
National Inst. of Health, Hamilton, Mont.; Rocky Mountain Lab.
5012

Clinch, P G
Department of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand; Wallaceville Animal Research Centre
1942

Close, R C
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; New Zealand
3953

Cmelik, S H W
University Coll., Salisbury, Rhodesia; Dept. of Biochemistry
4478

Coackley, W
Veterinary Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya
6523

Coackley, W
Veterinary Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya
6524

Coakley, J M
Mississippi State Univ., State College 39762; Dept. of Entomology
2803

Coan, R M
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Div.
1858

Coates, T J
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
4370

Coates, T J
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
4371

Cobb, F W
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Plant Pathology
5895

Cobben, R H
Agricultural Univ., Wagenigen, Netherlands; Dept. of Entomology
5267

Coble, H D
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of A gronomy
3468

Coble, H D
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Agronomy
3684

Cochaux, P
Ministere Canadien des Forets et du Developpement rural,; Quebec; Lab. de Recherches forestieres
2212

Cock, L J
National Agricultural Advisory Service, England; Eastern Region
2724

Coffey, D L
Tennessee Univ., Knoxville; Dept. of Horticulture
3716

Coffman, J R
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Surgery and Medicine
6525

Cognetti, G
Modena Univ., Italy; Istituto di Zoologia
2554

Coha, F
Institute for Application of Nuclear Energy, Belgrade,; Yugoslavia
3717

Cohen, E
College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Lincoln, Nebr.; Statistical Lab.
5896

Cohen, G
Columbia Univ., N. Y., N. Y.; Depts. of Biochemistry and Psychiatry
6526

Coineau, Y
Laboratoire Arago, Banuyls-sur-Mer, France
4372

Cole, H
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Plant Pathology
3954

Cole, R J
Maryland Univ., Coll. Park; Dept. of Botany
7935

Coleman, D C
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Zoology
5268

Coleman, V R
Georgia Univ., Athens, Ga.; Extension Service
273

Colglazier, M L
U S Dept of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md, 20705; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory
439

Colglazier, M L
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Beltsville Parasitological Lab.
6527

Colglazier, M L
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Beltsville Parasitological Lab.
6929

Colhoun, E H
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Univ. Sub-post Office, London,; Ontario; Research Inst.
1374

Collett, N
Dept. of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand; Wallaceville Animal Research Centre
7098

Collier, B
Cornell University.; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology
5269

Collins, F M
Trudeau Inst., Inc., Saranac Lake, N. Y.
1062

Collins, F M
Trudeau Inst., Inc., Saranac Lake, N. Y.
1063

Collins, F M
Trudeau Inst., Inc., Saranac Lake, N. Y.
6528

Collins, F M
Trudeau Inst., Saranac Lake, N. Y.
7873

Collins, J A
Kentucky University, Lexington, Kentucky; Dept. of Animal Sciences
7234

Collins, J A
Kentucky University; Dept. of Animal Sciences
7235

Collins, J F
North Carolina Univ., Chapel Hill
2075

Collins, W E
National Inst. of Allerey and Infectious Disease, Chamblee; Ea.; Section on Primate Malaria
1531

Coluzzi, M
Rome Univ., Italy; Inst. di Parassitologia
2555

Coluzzi, M
Rome Univ., Italy; Inst. di Parassitologia
5699

Coluzzi, M
Roma Univ., Italy; Inst. di Parassitologia
7728

Coluzzi, M
Roma Univ., Italy; Inst. di Parassitologia
7729

Colville, W L
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln
5787

Colvin, H J
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of Biochemistry
353

Colwell, W M
Georgia Univ., Athens; Poultry Disease Research Center
354

Colwell, W M
Georgia Univ., Athens; Poultry Disease Research Center
3533

Compagnucci, M
Naples Univ., Italy; Istituto di Malattie Infettive, Profilassi e Polizia; Veterinaria
4132

Compagnucci, M
Naples Univ., Italy; Istituto di Malattie Infettive, Profilassi e Polizia; Veterinaria
4133

Comstock, J A
Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History, Calif.
5270

Conaway, C C
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Entomology
3176

Conger, B V
Atomic Energy Commission, Oak Ridge, Tenn.; Agri cultural Research Lab.
7022

Conner, C J
Department of Agriculture, Washington D. C.
7336

Connole, M D
Animal Research Inst., Yeerongpilly, Queensland, Australia; Dept. of Primary Industries
6529

Contacos, P G
National Inst. of Allergy and Infectious Diseases,; Chamblee, Ga.
5751

Cook, A A
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2725

Cook, B J
Agricultural Research Service, Fargo, N. Dak.; Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab.
3811

Cook, D R
Wayne State Univ., Detroit, Mich.; Dept. of Biology
608

Cook, L M
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
7595

Cook, R S
Wisconsin Univ., Green Bay; Coll. of Environmental Science
6530

Cook, V A
Department of Agriculture, Damaru, New Zealand
3079

Coombs, C W
Pest Infestation Lab., Slough, England; Agricultural Research Council
3640

Cooney, J C
Auburn Univ. Agricultural Experiment Station, Ala.; Dept. of Zoology-Entomology
1232

Cooper, C S
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Div.
2106

Cooper, J E
Quantocks, New Wokingham Road, Crowthorne, Berks, England
2266

Corbiere, G
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Marseille,; France
1375

Corbiere, G
Institut de Neurophysiologie et Phychophysiologie,; Marseille, France; Dept. du Comportement animal
4479

Corbin, J B
California Univ., Davis
2726

Corbould, A
Mt. Pleasant Lab., Launceston South, Tasmania, Australia; Dept. of Agriculture
6531

Cordell, C E
Forest Service, Ashville, N. C.; Southeastern Area
2129

Corgan, J N
New Mexico State Univ., Las Cruces.
517

Corner, A H
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec; Animal Diseases Research Inst.
3534

Corradetti, A
Instituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy; Lab. di Parassitologia
2556

Corrado, A
Bologna Univ., Italy; Inst. di Malattie Infettive
6532

Corrigan, J J
Tufts Univ. of Medicine, Boston, Mass.
5271

Corry, J E L
Meat Research Inst., Langford, Bristol, England
1777

Corstvet, R E
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater; Dept. of Parasitology and Public Health
4134

Cortado, R V
Ilagan Experiment Station, Philippines; Bureau of Plant Industry
7845

Cosgrove, G E
Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Tenn.
6533

Costa, H H
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology
2557

Costa, H H
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology
2558

Costa, M
State Teacher's College 'seminar Hakibbutzim Oranim, Kiryat
5013

Costa, M V da
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Bellevue,; France; Centre de Recherches sur la Nutrition
4480

Costantino, G
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante di Catanzaro,; Italy
274

Costantino, G
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Catanzaro,; Italy
3074

Costantino, R F
Pennsylvania State Univ., Univ. Park; Dept. of Biology
3327

Costantino, R F
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Biology
4481

Costello, L C
Texas Univ., Houston; Dental Branch
7936

Coster, J E
Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station; Dept. of Entomology
1943

Cothran, W R
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Entomology
1944

Cottereau, P
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Lyon, France; Pathologie Medicale du Betail et des Animaux de; Basse-Cour
6534

Cottier, G J
Auburn Univ., Ala.; Agricultural Experiment Station
4135

Cotton, J R
Agricultural Research Service, Las Cruces, N. Mex.; Crops Research Division
2727

Cottral, G E
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N. Y.; Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.
6535

Couch, J N
North Carolina Univ., Raleigh
3812

Coulon, M
Faculte des Sciences, Lyon, France; Lab. de Biometrie
2559

Counsell, R E
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor; Lab. of Medicinal Chemistry
6536

Courgeon, A M
Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France; Lab. de Physiologie des Insectes
2560

Courtney, A D
Ministry of Agriculture, Ireland; Field Botany Research Division
305

Courtois, J E
Faculte de Pharmacie, Paris, France; Lab. de Chimie Biologique
4482

Couture, G
Universite Laval, Quebec; Dept de Biologie
775

Couture, G
Laval Univ., Quebec, Canada; Dept. of Biology
1376

Covarrubias, R
Chile Univ., Santiago; Inst. de Higiene
1233

Covelo de Zolessi, L
Montevideo Univ., Uruguay
1377

Cox, R S
1404 Shirley Court, Lake Worth, Fla.
2728

Cox, R S
1404 Shirley Court, Lake Worth, Fla.
3955

Cozariuc, I
Iasi Univ., Rumania; Facultatea de Medicina Veterinaria
6537

Crabill, R E
National Museum, Washington, D. C. 20560; Smithsonian Institution
1234

Crabill, R E
National Museum, Washington, D. C.; Smithsonian Institution
1235

Craig, G B
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Washington,; D. C.
5272

Crall, J M
Florida Univ., Leesburg; Watermelon and Grape Investigations Lab.
2130

Cramer, R
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Inst. du Radium, Biologie
4806

Crandall, P C
Southwestern Wash. Research Unit, Vancouver
5898

Crans, W J
Trenton State Coll., N. J.; Dept. of Biology
1716

Craven, B R
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of Entomology
6168

Creighton, W S
La Feria, Tex.
776

Creighton, W S
La Feria, Box 1421, Texas
1378

Crenshaw, G L
California Univ., Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine
2898

Creutzburg, V
Lubben, Luckauer Strasse 17, East Germany
7445

Cristea, I
Cluj Univ., Rumania; Faculty of Veterinary Medicine
3535

Crompton, D W T
Cambridge Univ., England; Molteno Inst.
6930

Cromwell, R P
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Agricultural Engineering Dept.
7390

Crosier, W F
Cornell Univ., Geneva, N. Y.; New York State Agricultural Experiment Station
1813

Cross, B E
Leeds Univ., England; Dept. of Organic Chemistry
7337

Cross, B E
Leeds Univ., England; Dept. of Organic Chemistry
7338

Cross, R F
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster
1659

Cross, W H
Agricultural Research Service, State College, Miss.; Entomology Research Div.
1945

Crossley, R
Barnsley, 23 Cockerham Avenue, England
609

Crossley, R
Barnsley, 23 Cockerham Avenue, England
1236

Crossley, R R
Barnsley, Cockerham Avenue, England
610

Crouse, H V
Florida State Univ., Tallahassee; Inst. of Molecular Biophysics
4631

Crouzel, I S
Instituto National de Tecnologia Agropecuaria (INTA),; Villa Udaondo-Castelar, Prov. Buenos Aires, Argentina; Instituto de Patologia Vegetal
4483

Crovetti, A
Sassari Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia
1946

Crowe, A
Southampton Univ., England; Dept. of Physiology and Biochemistry
7596

Crowell, K L
St. Lawrence University, Canton, New York; Dept. of Biology
5274

Crozier, R H
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 14850; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology
611

Crozier, R H
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
3328

Cruger, G
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Fischenich, Germany
6169

Crumpacker, D W
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Dept. of Agronomy
7730

Cruz Landim, C da
Sao Paulo Univ., Brazil; Dept. de Biologia Geral
3177

Cruz Landim, C da
Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciencias e Letras, Rio Claro,; Brazil; Cadeira de Biologia Geral e Educacional
3178

Cruz, B P B
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Seccao de Fitopatologia
3364

Cruz, B P B
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Div. de Experimentacao Agricola
5901

Crystal, M M
Agricultural Research Service, Mission, Texas; Entomology Research Div.
1947

Crystal, M M
Agricultural Research Service, Mission, Texas; Entomology Research Div.
5275

Crystal, M M
Agricultural Research Service, Mission, Texas; Entomology Research Div.
5276

Cuille, J
Institut Francais de Recherches Fruitieres Outre-Mer,; Paris, France
5902

Culley, D D
Mississippi State Univ., State Coll., Miss.
4876

Cummins, G B
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
7775

Cunha, M I A D
Laboratoire de Biologie cellulaire I, Paris, France
1557

Cunha, R G
Ciudad Univ., Mex.; Lab. de Virologia
6538

Cunha, T J
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Animal Science Dept.
7874

Curi, J
Slovak Academy of Sciences, Kosice, Czechoslovakia; Helminthological Inst.
1622

Curi, J
Slowakische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Kosice; Landwirtschaftliche Kontroll- und Prufungszentralanstalt; Czechoslovakia
7597

Curl, E A
Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn
7236

Curren, T
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova Scotia; Research Station
5903

Curtin, T M
Missouri Univ., Columbia; School of Veterinary Medicine
3035

Curtis, L C
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kamloops, British Columbia; Research Station
2988

Cussans, G W
Weed Research Organization, Oxford, England
2859

Cwilich, R
Kimron Veterinary Inst., Bet-Dagan, Israel
1787

Czabajska, W
Zaklad Hodowli IPZ, Poland
5788

Czapska, M
Academic School of Physical Education, Poznan, Poland; Dept. of Biology
1379

Czech, F P
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md. 20705; Animal Health Div.
3718

Czeczuga, B
Medical Academy of Bialystok, Poland; Dept. of Biology
2561

Czeczuga, B
Bialystok Medical Academy, Poland; Dept. of Biology
3813

D'Arces, J
Ecole Nationale Superieure Agronomique
4789

D'At de Saint-Foulic, J
Compagnie d'Amenagement des Landes et de Gascogne,; France; Service des Etudes d'hydraulique
4659

Da Tripoli, I
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy; Sezione di Entomologia
2562

Dadd, R H
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology
75

Dadd, R H
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Parasitology
2563

Dahl, R
Helsingborg, Eskilsgatan 28, Sweden
1237

Dahl, R
Helsingborg, Eskilsgatan 28,sweden
1875

Dahlgren, R R
Ralston Purina Co., St. Louis, Mo.; Veterinary Dept.
4136

Dahlhelm, D
Martin-Luther-Univ. Halle-Wittenberg, West Germany; Zoologischen Inst.
5277

Daines, R H
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Plant Pathology
5904

Dal Bianco, B
Societa SOLPLANT, Milan, Italy
3048

Dale, P S
Massey Univ., Palmerston North, New Zealand; Dept. of Zoology
7599

Dallai, R
Siena Univ., Italy; Istituto di Zoologia
1948

Dalmacio, S C
Philippines Univ., Manila; Dept. of Plant Pathology
4689

Daly, F J
Allansford, Victoria, Australia
6539

Dame, D A
Agricultural Research Service, Salisbury, Rhodesia; Entomology Research Div.
3179

Damiano, S
Naples Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Generale e Anatomia Patologica
4137

Damiano, S
Naples Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Generale e Anatomia Patologica
4138

Damiano, S
Naples Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Generale e Anatomia Patologica
4269

Damico, J N
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
4926

Damoiseau, R
Institut royal des Sciences naturelles, Brussels, Belgium
1381

Damoiseau, R
Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique,; Brussels
4373

Damoiseau, R
Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique,; Brussels
4374

Damoiseau, R
Institut royal des Sciences naturelles, Brussells,; Belgium
7446

Damoiseau, R
Institut royal des Sciences naturelles, Brussells,; Belgium
7447

Damron, B L
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville; Dept. of Poultry Science
4139

Daniel, M J
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Lower Autt, New Zealand; Animal Ecology Div.
7875

Danieli, G A
Padova Univ., Italy; Inst. di Zoologia, Anatomia comparata e Genetica
1949

Daniels, L S
Harvard Univ., Boston, Mass.; Mycology Lab.
1660

Daniels, N E
Department of Agriculture Southwestern Great Plains; Research Center, Bushland, Tex.; Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
2214

Daniels, N E
Texas A. and M. Univ., Bushland; Southwestern Great Plains Research Center
6170

Daniels, W H
Connecticut Univ., Storrs, Conn.; Dept. of Animal Disease
1733

Danilevicius, E
Lithuanian Veterinary Science-research Inst., Kaunas, USSR
6931

Dannenberg, H D
Bezirkslandwirtschaftsrat, Potsdam, East Germany; Veterinarhygieneinspektion
6540

Danthanarayana, W
Tea Research Inst. of Ceylon, St. Coombs; Entomology Div.
5278

Danthanarayana, W
Tea Research Inst. of Ceylon, St. Coombs; Entomology Div.
6171

Darbyshire, J H
Weybridge. central Veterinary Laboratory.
7876

Darley, E F
California Univ., Riverside
193

Darlow, H M
Microbiological Research Establishment, Salisbury, England
3650

Darnhofer-Demar, B
Heidelberg Univ., West Germany; Morphologischer Lehrstuhl
5279

Darre, D L
Texas Univ., Houston; Dept. of Biochemistry
6541

Das, C
Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Dept., Assam, Gauhati,; India
2286

Das, C
Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Dept., Gauhati, India; Bovine Contagious Pleuropneumonia Scheme
6542

Dasgupta, D R
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Nematology
1023

Dash, M
Research Inst. of Livestock-breeding and Veterinary; Science, Ulan Bator, Mongolia
3744

Daterman, G E
Forest Service, Corvallis, Oreg.; Forestry Sciences Lab.
3180

Datta, P R
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Div. of Pharmacology
7152

Datta, S K de
International Rice Research Inst., Los Banos, Laguna,; Philippines
2445

Daum, R J
Agricultural Research Service, State College, Miss.; Entomology Research Div.
1859

Daum, R J
Agricultural Research Service, State College, Miss.; Boll Weevil Research Lab.
3181

Dauvarte, A
Latvian Academy of Sciences, Riga, USSR; Inst. of Organic Synthesis
6543

Davenport, P G
Department of Agriculture, Auckland, New Zealand
6544

David, W A L
Agricultural Research Council, 34a Storey's Way, Cambridge,; England
3182

David, W A L
Agricultural Research Council, Cambridge, England; Unit of Insect Physiology
5752

Davidson, J A
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Entomology
777

Davidson, J B
Merke Sharp and Dohme Ltd., Hoddesdon, Herts, England
440

Davidson, R L
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organ; Ization, Armidale, New South Wales, Australia; Div. of Plant Industry
76

Davies, E
McGill Univ., Montreal, Ontario; Dept. of Botany
7237

Davies, E T
Langford House, Bristol, England; Veterinary Investigation Centre
1064

Davies, J E
Public Health Service
7100

Davies, M
73 Goddington Lane, Kent
612

Davis, C W C
Munchen Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
2564

Davis, E J
Kansas State Board Of Agriculture Lab.,; Topeka
4895

Davis, F S
Agricultural Research Service, College Station, Tex. 77843; Crops Research Div.
1814

Davis, F S
University of Nebraska Mission, Bogota, Colombia
6331

Davis, F W
Massachusetts University, Amherst
6418

Davis, G R F
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan; Research Station
2565

Davis, G R F
Canada Agriculture Research Station, Saskatoon; Insect Ecology Section
3183

Davis, G R F
Canada Agriculture Research Station, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan; Entomology Section
7600

Davis, H G
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division; Oregon Laboratory
778

Davis, J J
Department of Primary Industries, Nambour, Australia; Entomology Section
3094

Davis, J J
Department of Primary Industries, Nambour, Australia; Entomology Section
3095

Davis, J J
Department Of Primary Industries, Nambour, Australia; Entomology Section
3096

Davis, J J
Department of Primary Industries, Nambour, Australia; Entomology Section
3097

Davis, L
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of Entomology
3685

Davydov, O N
Ministerstva Zdravookhraneniya SSSR, Moscow; Laboratoriya Biologii Hel'mintov i Spetsifitseskogo; Deistviya Preparatov
7153

Dawes, B
London Univ., England; King's College
1734

Dawson, C O
Glaskow Univ., England; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
1735

Day, A
Agricultural Research Service, Charleston, S. C.; Entomology Research Div.
3184

Day, E W
Eli Lilly and Co., Greenfield, Ind. 46140; Greenfield Lab.
1144

Day, J W
North Carolina Univ., Chapel Hill; Dept. of Environmental Sciences and Engineering
4896

Day, M F
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiza; Tion, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
4484

Daynes, P
Institut d'Elevage et de Medecine Veterinaire des Pays; tropicaux, Tananarive, Malagasy Republic; Lab. Central de l'Elevage
2361

De Barjac, H
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Service des Vaccins
4485

De Barjac, H
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France
5280

De Ley, J
State Univ., Gent, Belgium; Lab. for Microbiology and Microbial Genetics
2729

De Lotto, G
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
613

De Luca, Y
Montpellier, 9 Place Viala, France
1600

de Proce, J M
I. N. A., France
4787

De Wilde, J
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Lab. of Entomology
5281

De Zoeten, G A
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Plant Pathology
969

De Zoeten, G A
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Plant Pathology
5906

Dean, G J
Rhodesia Univ. Coll.; Tsetse Research Unit
3185

Dean, G J W
Rhodesia Univ., Salisbury; Tsetse Research Unit
994

Dean, H A
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Weslaco
7101

Dean, H A
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Weslaco
7238

Dean, W F
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Poultry Science
4140

Deans, A S C
North of Scotland Coll. of Agriculture, Aberdeen
2566

Debonder, R
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Laboratoire des Polyosides
77

Debrevodsky, J
Research Inst. for Corn Culture, Trnava, Czechoslovakia
4064

Debrot C, E A
Centro de Investigaciones Agronomicas, Maracay, Venezuela; Seccion de Fitopatologia
5907

Decelle, J
Musee royal de l'Afrique centrale, Tervuren, Belgium
3745

Decelle, J
Musee royal de l'Afrique centrale, Tervuren, Belgium
5014

Decelle, J
Musee royal de l'Afrique centrale, Tervuren, Belgium
5015

Dedek, W
Institut fur Biophysik, Leipzig, East Germany; Abteilung Chemische Toxikologie
7339

Dedrani, V P S
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar, India; Div. of Parasitology
6932

Dedras, P J
Haffkine Inst., Bombmay, India
5282

Dedras, P J
Haffkine Inst., Bombay, India
5283

DeGiovanni-Donnelly, R
Bionetics Research Labs., Inc., Falls Church, Va.
2132

DeGroot, R C
New York State Museum and Science Service, Albany
6172

Dejoux, C
Centre O. R. S. T. O. M., Fort Lamy, Chad
7448

Dekhuijzen, H M
Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegerast-natuurweten; Schappelijk Onderzock, Utrecht; Inst. for Organic Chemistry
5908

Dekker, J
Laboratorium voor Fytopathologie, Wageningen, Netherlands
5909

Del Giudice, R A
B-D Labs., Inc., Baltimore, Md.; Baltimore Biological Lab.
6545

Del Re, A A
Catholic Univ., Piacenza, Italy; Istituto di Chimica Agraria
3068

Del Solar, E
Chile Univ., Santiago; Dept. of Genetics
1501

Delchev, H
Veterinary Inst. of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases,; Sofia, Bulgaria
7054

Delcour, J
Louvain Univ., Belgium; F. A. Janssens Memorial Lab. for Genetics
5700

Deleve, J
Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelle, Brussells, Belgium
5016

Delgado-Sanchez, S
Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agricolas, S. A. G.,; Mexico D. F., Mexico; Departamento de Papa
5910

Delong, D M
Ohio State University, Columbus; Dept of Zoology and Entomology
614

Delong, D M
Ohio State University, Columbus; Dept of Zoology and Entomology
615

Delong, D M
Ohio State University, Columbus
616

Delong, D M
Ohio State University, Columbus; Dept of Zoology and Entomology
617

Delsoy, H.
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Lyon, France
6546

Delucchi, V
Sous-direction de la Recherche Agronomique, Rabat, Maroc
3186

DeMent, J A
U. S. Soil Conservation Service, Ft. Worth, Tex.
7240

Demidov, N V
Vsesoyuzyi Institut Hel'mintologii Imeni Akademika K. I.; Skryabina
6933

Demoulin, G
Institut royal des Sciences naturelles, Brussells,; Belgium
7449

Demski, J W
Georgia Station, Experiment, Ga.; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2131

Denarie, J
Station de Recherches de Microbiologie des Sols, Dijon,; France
2240

Denburg, J
John Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.; McCollum-Pratt Inst.
2567

Denic, M
Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Faculty Of Agriculture
7239

Dennhofer, L
Johannes Gutenberg-Univ., Mainz, West Germany; Inst. fur Genetik
4632

Dennig, H K
Ludwig Maximilians-Univ., West Germany; Inst. fur Vergleichende Tropenmedizin
7877

Dennis, C J
Wisconsin State Univ., Whitewater
779

Dennis, D J
Horticultural Research Centre, Levin, New Zealand
518

Dent, C H R
Pastures Protection Board, Carcoar, Australia
3617

Deorani, V P S
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar
3619

Deoras, P J
Haffkine Inst., Bombay, India
7038

Depner, K R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta; Research Station
2568

Derevleva, T A
Institut Meditsinskoi Parasitologii i Tropicheskoi; Meditsiny Im. E. I. Martsinovskogo MZ, USSR
6547

Derscheid, L A
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings; Cooperative Extension Service
6333

Desai, R N
Karnatak Science Coll., Dharwar, India; Dept. of Zoology
5701

Desai, S G
B. P. Baria Science Inst., Navsari, India
5912

Descamps, M
Museum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, France; Lab, d'Entomologie
1238

Descamps, M
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France
5285

Deschiens, R
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Lab d'Epidemiologie
6934

Descimon, H
Ecole Normale Superieure, Paris, France; Lab. de Zoologie
5286

Deshmukh, D R
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology and Public Health
6548

Deshmukh, K
Haffkine Inst., Parel, Bombay 12, India
4927

Desi, I
University Medical School, Budapest, Hungary; Neuropathophysiological Lab.
2428

Desjardins, P R
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2133

Desjardins, P R
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Plant Pathology
5913

Desmecht, M
Institut National de Recherches Veterinaires, Brussels,; Belgium
6549

Despommier, D D
Notre Dame Univ., Ind.; Dept. of Microbiology
6935

Despreaux, C W
Hoffman-LaRoche Corp., Nutley, N. J.
3187

Desrotour, J
Service de l'Elevage de la Republique Centrafricaine,; Bouar; Centre de Recherches sur les Trypanosomiases
6550

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Dethier, V G
Princeton Univ., N. J.; Dept. of Biology
780

Devadath, S
Central Rice Research Inst., Cuttack, India
2730

Devaux, P
Ecole Polytechnique, Paris, France.; Laboratoire du Professeur L. Jacque
7340

Devos, A
Ecole Veterinaire de Gand Maladies Contagieuses et Path; Ologie Aviaire, France
355

Dewees, A A
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
2675

Dewey, J E
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.
7155

Dhanda, V
Virus Research Centre, Poona, India
5287

Dhar, M L
Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, India; Medicinal Plants Project
7776

Di Jeso, F
Pavia Univ., Italy; Inst. di Chimica Biologica
7601

Di Mattei, P
Rome Univ., Italy; Istituto di Farmacologia Medica
4877

Diakonoff, A
Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C.
1239

Diallo, S
Faculte de Medicine et de Pharmacie, Lyon
6551

Diatloff, G
Queensland Univ., Australia
7852

Diaz, M O
Instituto de Investigacion de Ciencias Biologicas,; Montevideo, Urugway; Dept. Of Cytogenetics
4633

Didovets, S R
Glavnoe Upravlenie Veterinarii Ministerstva Sel'skogo; Khosyaistva USSR
6936

Diercks, R
Bayerische Landesanstalt fur Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und; Pflanzenschutz, Munich, West Germany
2860

Dieter, R
Johann Wagner Strasse 7, 794 Riedlingen, West Germany
1065

Dietz, A
Clark Coll., Atlanta, Ga.
1950

Dietz, A
Clark Coll., Atlanta, Ga.
3188

Diez, M F
Ouiedo Univ., Spain; Catedra de Parasitologia
6937

Dijkstra, J
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Virology Lab.
5914

Dillon, J L
New England Univ., Armidale, Australia
942

Dimitrov, S
Complex Experiment Station, Negovan, Sofia Area, Bulgaria
5915

Dimond, J B
Maine Univ., Orono; Dept. of Entomology
4878

Dingle, H
Iowa Univ., Iowa City; Dept. of Zoology
3814

Diniz, C R
Minas Cerais Univ. Federal, Belo Horizonte, Brasil; Dept. de Bioquimica
2429

Dinoor, A
British Columbia Univ., Vancouver; Dept. of Botany
3346

Dinoor, A
Hebrew University, Rehovot, Israel
7023

Dinther, J. B. M. van
Agricultural University Wageningen, Netherlands; Laboratory of Entomology
79

Dion, A S
New Hampshire Univ., Durham; Dept. of Biochemistry
5288

Dislers, V
Akademiya Nauk Latviskoii SSR, Riga; Institut Biologii
5790

Dispons, P
Institut royal des Sciences naturelles, Brussells,; Belgium
7451

Dissanaike, A S
Ceylon Univ., Colombo; Dept. of Parasitology
6938

Ditchield, W J B
Guelph Univ., Ontario; Virus Research Inst.
2899

Dixmeras, J
Ministere de l'Agriculture, Paris, France
6403

Dixon, G M
National Agricultural Advisory Service, England; Northern Region
2830

Dixon, J B
Royal Veterinary College, London, England; Dept. of Pathology
1736

Djambazov, G
Veterinary Inst., Plovdiv, Bulgaria
6552

Djulizibaric, T
Zorka Institut, Sabac, Yugoslavia
227

Dlabola, J
Prague 3, Nitranska 26, Czechoslovakia
5018

Dlabola, J
Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Prague; Lab. for Entomology
5019

Dlussky, G M
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Inst. of Evolutionary Morphology and Ecology of Animals
2483

Doane, C C
Connecticut Agricultural Experimental Station, New Haven
5289

Dobin, M A
Institut of Veterinary Medicine, Leningrad, USSR; Chair for Pathological Anatomy
7878

Dobin, M A
Institute for Veterinary Medicine, Leningrad, USSR; Chair for Pathological Anatomy
7937

Dobos, P
Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario; Dept. of Microbiology And Immunology
6553

Dobozy, A
University Medical School, Szeged, Hungary; Inst. of Microbiology
1661

Dobzhansky, T
Rockefeller Univ., New York, N. Y.
1382

Dobzhansky, Th
Rockefeller Univ., N. Y., N. Y.
5702

Docavo Alberti, I
Facultad de Ciencias, Valencia, Spain; Catedra de Biologia
1877

Dodds, R P
Texas University, Dallas; Southwestern Medical School; Dept. of Surgery
1

Dodge, W E
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Denver, Colo.; Wildlife Research Center
6404

Dodgen, C L
Mississippi Univ. Medical Center, Jackson; Dept. of Biochemistry
7156

Dodson, C H
Miami Univ., Coral Gables, Fla.
5290

Doesburg, P H van
Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden, Netherland
7452

Dogra, G S
Udaipur Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
1951

Dogra, G S
Udaipur Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
3189

Doherty, P C
Moredun Inst., Edinburgh, Scotland
3537

Doherty, P C
Moredun Inst., Edinburg, Scotland
3538

Doherty, R L
Queensland Inst. of Medical Research, Brisbane, Australia
3539

Dolby, R M
New Zealand Dairy Research Inst., Palmerston North, New; Zealand
3656

Domanska, H
Agricultural Academy, Warsaw, Poland; Faculty of Plant Cultivation
4320

Domanska, H
Agricultural Academy, Warsaw, Poland; Faculty of Plant Cultivation
4773

Domrow, R
Queensland Inst. of Medical Research, Brisbane, Australia
2989

Donart, G B
Utah State Univ., Logan
2446

Dondace, C D
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario; Research Inst.
5020

Donges, J
Wurzburg Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
4270

Donkersloot, J A
Massachusetts Inst. of Tech., Cambridge 02139; Dept. of Nutrition and Food Science
1834

Donnellan, J F
Woodstock Agricultural Research Centre, Sittingborne, Kent,; England
3815

Doornenbal, H
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lacombe, Alberta; Research Station
6420

Dopham, E J
Salford Univ., England; Dept. of Biology
5291

Doran, D J
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Beltsville Parasitological Lab.
6554

Doran, D J
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Beltsville Parasitological Lab.
6555

Dorn, M
Martin Luther-Univ., Wittenberg, East Germany; Inst. fur Landwirtschaftliche Zoologie und Haustierkunde
7602

Dorney, R S
Waterloo Univ., Ontario
6939

Dorough, H W
Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station; Dept. of Entomology
2267

Dostal, H C
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Horticulture
4906

Dotzenko, A D
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins
1632

Douault, P
Station de Recherches sur l'Abeille et les Insectes; Sociaux, Bures-sur-Yvette, France
4486

Dougherty, R M
State Univ. of N. Y., Syracuse; Dept. of Microbiology
6556

Douglas, L T
Nijmegen Univ., Netherlands; Dept. of Genetics
1502

Douglas, L T
Nijmegen Univ., Netherlands; Dept. of Genetics
1503

Douglas, L T
Nijmegen Univ., Netherlands; Dept. of Genetics
5703

Doutre, M P
Institut d'Elevage et de Medecine Veterinaire des Pays; Tropicaux, Dakar-Hann, Senegal; Lab. national de l'Elevage et des Recherches Veterin; Aires
6557

Dowdell, M J
Bath Uni of Technology, Somerset, England; School of Biological Sciences
3643

Dowler, W M
Agricultural Research Service, Clemson, S. C.; Crops Research Div.
2134

Downing, R S
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Summerland, British Columbia; Research Station
5292

Doyle, A D
Department of Agriculture, Ashford, Australia
2731

Doyle, A D
Department of Agriculture, Tamworth, Australia
4065

Drake, C J
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
5021

Draney, J J
International Nickel Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.
6287

Draskovic, R
Veterinarska Inspekcija SO Becein, Yugoslavia
6558

Drebble, M L
Department of Forestry and Rural Development, Ottawa
4375

Drees, H
Bonn, West Germany
943

Drees, H
Bad Godesberg, West Germany
4897

Drew, R A I
Department of Primary Industries, Indooroopilly, Australia; Entomology Lab.
3190

Drozdowic, A
Szkola Glowna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego, Warsaw, Poland; Katedra Mikrobiologii Rolnej
5293

Drummond, R O
Agricultural Research Service, Kerrville, Tex.; Entomology Research Div.
1952

Drury, R E
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva
7241

Du Plessis, S F
Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Inst., Nezspruit,; South Africa
5916

Du Toit, J J
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
7777

du Toit, R
Pretoria Univ., South Africa; Faculty of Veterinary Science
6887

du Toit, R
Pretoria Univ., South Africa; Faculty of Veterinary Science
6888

Duben, Z
Central State Veterinary Inst., Prague, Czechoslovakia
4807

Duchon, F
Vysoka Skola Zemedelska, Prague, Czechoslovakia
7102

Dufait, R
5 Roosplein Berchem, Antwerp, Belgium
6559

Dufay, C
Faculte des Sciences, Lyon, France; Lab. de Zoologie generale
4487

Dufay, Cl
Faculte des Sciences, Lyon, France; Laboratoire de Zoologie
4376

Dufay, Cl.
Faculte des Sciences, Lyon, France; Laboratoire de Zoologie Generale
4377

Duffus, J E
Research Station, Salinas, Calif.
1601

Duggan, R E
Food and Drug Administration
1066

Duggan, R E
Food and Drug Administration, Wash., D. C.
1788

Duggan, R E
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.
3013

Duggan, R E
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Washington,; D. C.; Food and Drug Administration
4880

Dulmage, H T
Nutrilite Products, Inc., Buena Park, Calif.
7404

Dumbleton, L J
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Christchurch, New Zealand; Entomology Div.
7603

Duncan, R G
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of Entomology
1558

Dunkle, L D
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor; Dept. of Botany
4907

Dunn, E
East of Scotland Coll. of Agriculture, Edinburgh, England
5917

Dunn, M A
Northwestern Univ. Medical School, Chicago, Ill.; Parmly Research Lab.
1504

Duperrex, A
Ecole d Horticulture de Chatelaine, Geneva, Switzerland
3956

Durr, H J R
Stellenbosch Univ., South Africa; Faculty of Agriculture
2569

Dutt, S C
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar
1737

Dutt, S C
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar
3620

Duwe, A E
Waynesburg Coll., Pa.
7938

Dworakowska, I
Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw; Inst. of Zoology
5023

Dwurazna, M M
Polish Academy of Sciences, Crackow, Poland; Plant Physiology Lab.
5918

Dwurazna, M M
Polish Academy of Sciences, Cracow, Poland; Plant Physiology Lab.
5919

Dye, D W
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Auckland, New Zealand; Plant Diseases Div.
2732

Dye, D W
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Auckland, New Zealand; Plant Diseases Div.
7778

Dyk, L P van
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
2570

Dykova, I
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitology
4271

Dyte, C E
Pest Infestation Lab., Slough, England
1240

Dyte, C E
Agricultural Research Council, Slough, England; Pest Infestation Lab.
4378

Dzekov, A
Sekretarijat za Poljoprivredu i Sumarstvo SR Makedonije,; Skopje, Yugoslavia
6560

Ebbels, D L
Western Research Centre, Ukiriguru, Mwanza, Tanzania
3367

Eberhard, W
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Biological Labs.
1241

Ebert, E
J. R. Geigy S. A., Bale, Switzerland; Dept. Prod. Antiparasitaires
2255

Ebert, M
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Munster, West Germany; Inst. fur Hackfruchtkrankheiten und Nematodenforschung
2831

Eckert, J
Tierarztlichen Hochschule Hannover, West Germany; Inst. fur Parasitologie
1738

Eckert, J W
California Univ., Riverside
3636

Eckert, M
Friedrich-Schiller-Univ., Jena, West Germany; Zoologischen Inst.
1954

Edds, G T
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Veterinary Science
3017

Edgar, S A
Auburn Univ., Ala.; Agricultural Experiment Station
4145

Edgar, S A
Auburn Univ., Ala.; Agricultural Experiment Station
4272

Edgar, S A
Auburn Univ., Ala.; Agricultural Experiment Station
4284

Edgington, L V
Guelph Univ., Ontario, Canada
519

Edman, J D
Florida State Board of Health, Vero Beach; Entomological Research Center
5753

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Edmonds, R L
Washington Univ., Seattle; Coll. of Forest Resources
5920

Edmunds, M
Ghana Univ., Legon; Dept. of Zoology
7604

Edwards, M A
Birkbeck Coll., England; Dept. of Zoology
5025

Edwards, P R
Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.
2900

Efferson, J N
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Coll. of Agriculture
2107

Egerton, J R
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Glebe, New South Wales, Australia; McMaster Lab.
6561

Eggenhofer, R J
Munich Univ., West Germany; Institut fur Tierhygiene
4146

Egli, K L
Food and Drug Administration, 240 Hennepin Ave.,; Minneapolis, Minn. 55401
1180

Eglin-dedering, W
Basel, Switzerland
22

Eglin-dedering, W
Basel, Switzerland
23

Egunjobi, O A
Ibadan Univ., Nigeria; Dept. of Agricultural Biology
2241

Ehara, S
Tottori Univ., Japan; Biological Inst.
2484

Ehinger, B
Lund Univ., Sweden; Dept. of Histology
1048

Ehrenhardt, H
Landes Lehr-und Forschungsanstalt fur Wein-und Gartenbau,; Neustadt a.d. Weinstrasse, West Germany
1145

Ehrhardt, P
Bonn Univ., West Germany; Inst. fur Angenandte Zoologie
1955

Ehrlein, H J
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hannover, West Germany; Physiologisches Inst.
2287

Ehrlich, P R
Stanford Univ., Calif.; Dept. of Biological Sciences
5026

Ehsan, A
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Lahore
2384

Eichhorn, O
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, Delemont, Switz; Erland; European Station
4660

Eichler, W
Klausenerstrass 11, 1532 Kleinmachnow, East Germany
1202

Eichler, W
Kleinmachnow, Klausenerstrasse 11, East Germany
4790

Eickwort, G C
Kansas University, Lawrence; Dept. of Entomology
781

Eide, P E
Agricultural Research Service, Fargo, N. Dak.; Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab.
1384

Eidson, C S
Georgia Univ., Athens; Poultry Disease Research Center
4147

Einstein, E R
California Univ. School of Medicine, San Francisco; Dept. of Neurology
4808

Eisner, H E
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Div. of Biological Sciences
1385

Ekholm, S
Agricultural Research Center, Dickursby, Finland; Dept. of Pest Investigation
2215

Ekholm, S
Agricultural Research Center, Dickursby, Finland; Dept. of Pest Investigation
7606

El Khalifa, M D
Khartoum Univ., Sudan; Dept. of Botany
1559

El Sayed, E I
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of Entomology
3192

El-Aziz, S A
Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research, Yonkers, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
3193

El-Kadi, M
Ain Shams Univ., Cairo, Egypt; Faculty of Agriculture
2447

El-Kandelgy, S M
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Plant Pathology
5921

El-Kandelgy, S M
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Plant Pathology
5922

El-Sharkawy, T A
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh
2135

El-Tahtaoui, M M
Institute for Scientific Research in Plant Protection of; the Ukraine, USSR.
4488

Elazegui, F A
Philippines Univ., Laguna; Dept. of Plant Pathology
7779

Elbadry, E A
Khartoum Univ., Sudan; Faculty of Agriculture
1242

Elbadry, E A
Khartoum Univ., Sudan; Faculty of Agriculture
2485

Elbel, R E
Dugway Proving Ground, Utah; Ecology and Epidemiology Branch
2486

Eldefrawi, M E
Alexandria University, Alexandria; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Plant Protection
5294

Eleazer, T H
Clemson Univ., S. C.; South Carolina Agriculture Experiment Station
6940

Elkan, E
Shrodells Hospital, Watford, England; Group IX Pathological Lab.
2288

Ellenby, C
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
1623

Ellenby, C
The University, Newcastle upon Tyne, England; Dept. of Zoology
2242

Ellenby, C
Newcastle upon Tyne Univ., England; Dept of Zoology
7846

Ellender, R D
Texas A and M Univ., Coll. Station; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology
7607

Ellingboe, A H
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
2733

Elliot, K E
Rhodesian National Farmers' Union; Oilseed Committee
7410

Elliott, C G
Glasgow Univ., England; Dept. of Botany
970

Elliott, J A
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottana, Ontario; Food Research Inst.
3541

Elliott, J W
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Entiat, Wash.; Fish And Wildlife Service
7962

Ellis, R J
Aberdeen Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Biological Chemistry
3049

Elmore, C L
California Univ., Davis; Agricultural Experiment Service
2256

Elnur, E
Ministry of Agriculture, Wad Medani, Sudan; Gezira Research Station
1560

Els, H J
South Africa. veterinary Research Institute, Onderstepoort.; Molecular Biology Section
7880

Elson, P F
Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St. Andrews, New; Brunswick; Biological Station
7103

Ely, D G
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Dept. of Animal Sciences
3607

ElZein, A
Research Inst. of Agronomy, Fanar, Lebanon; Poultry Regional Lab.
6562

Embree, D G
Department of Forestry and Rural Development, Fredericton,; New Brunswick; Forest Research Lab.
6173

Emery, J B
Dow Chemical Co., Zionsville, Ind.; Dept. of Infectious Diseases
6563

Emmel, T C
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Zoology
3194

Emmons, R W
California State Dept. of Public Health, Berkley; Viral and Rickettsial Disease Lab.
1662

Emodi, A S
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Food Science
7055

Enchev, S
Veterinary Inst. of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases,; Sofia, Bulgaria
6564

Endrodi, S
Budapest, Hungary
1243

Engebretsen, O
Dalenenggt. 20, Oslo 5, Norway
3542

Engelbrecht, D J
Fruit and Food Technology Research Inst., Stellenbosch,; South Africa
2734

Engle, G C
Washington State University, Pullman; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
3543

Englemann, F
California University, Los Angeles; Dept of Zoology
782

Englet, J
Munich, West Germany
3469

Enigk, K
Tierarztliche Hochscule, Hanover, West Germany; Institut fur Parasitologie
4148

Eppley, R M
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
1181

Eppley, R M
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
4928

Epps, J M
Agricultural Research Service, Jackson, Tenn.; Crops Research Div.
2243

Epps, J M
Agricultural Research Service, Jackson, Tenn.; Crops Research Div.
4049

Epps, J M
Agricultural Research Service, Jackson, Tenn.; Crops Research Div.
4050

Epps, J M
Department of Agriculture, Jackson, Tenn.; Crops Research Div.
6288

Epstein, A H
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
3957

Epstein, S S
Childrens Cancer Research Foundation; Labs. of Carcinogenesis and Histology
7160

Erber, D
I. Zoologisches Inst., Giessen, West Germany; Morphologisch-okologische Abteilung
2571

Ermisch, K
Leipzig, Marchenwiese 47, West Germany
4380

Ershov, V S
Vsesoyuzyi Institut Hel'mintologii Imeni Akademika K. I.; Skryabina
6941

Ertlova, E
Slowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Bratislavia; Hydrobiologische Abteilung
3816

Esaac, E G
Ministry of Agriculture, Dokki, Cairo, United Arab Republic; Plant Protection Dept.; Central Agricultural Pesticides Laboratory
5296

Esau, K
California Univ., Santa Barbara; Dept.of Biological Sciences
5923

Escalante, R
Juan Benito Blanco 1030, Apto. 201, Montevideo, Uruguay
5754

Espul, J C
Estacion Experimental Agropecuaria, La Consulta, Argentina; Tecnico en Entomologia
3436

Essafi, M
Service d'Hygiene, Tunis, Tunisia
5297

Esser, H O
Geigy (J.R.) A. G., Basel, Switzerland; Forschung Agro-Chemikalien
7341

Estela, L A
Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.; Pathology Service
6567

Etcheverry, M
Chile Univ., Santiago; Centro de Estudios Entomologicos
24

Etcheverry, M
Chile Universidad, Santiago; Centro de Estudios Entomologicos
81

Etcheverry, M
Chile Universidad, Santiago; Centro de Estudios Entomologicos
82

Etcheverry, M
Chile Univ., Santiago; Centro de Estudios Entomologicos
5027

Eteanu, A
English, German And Russian Summaries.
3582

Etheridge, D E
Department of Fisheries and Forestry of Canada, Victoria,; British Columbia; Forest Research Lab.
5924

Ethridge, B J
General Electric Company.; Mississippi Test Support Dept.
5755

Euzeby, J
Ecole Veterinaire, Lyon, France; Lab. de Parasitologie
4809

Evans, D E
Coffee Research Station, Ruiru, Kenya
4744

Evans, G O
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Zoology
1386

Evans, H E
Museum of Comparative Zoology
3195

Evans, H E
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Museum of Comparative Zoology
5298

Evans, W C
University Coll. of North Wales, Bangor; Dept. of Biochemistry and Soil Science
2397

Evenson, J P
Queensland Univ., Australia; Dept. of Agriculture
3368

Evenson, J P
Queensland Univ., Brisbane, Australia; Dept. of Agriculture
7780

Evlakhova, A A
Institute for Plant Protection, 42 Hertzen Street, Lenin; Grad, USSR.
83

Evlakhova, A A
Plant Protection Inst., Leningrad, USSR
1956

Evlakhova, A A
Plant Protection Inst., Leningrad, USSR
3196

Evlakhova, A A
Vsesojuznyi Institut Zastchity Rastenii, Leningrad, USSR
5299

Ewing, A W
Edinburgh Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Zoology
5704

Ewing, G O
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Clinical Sciences
6568

Eyles, A C
British Columbia Univ., Vancouver; Dept. of Zoology
7454

Eyndhoven, G L Van
Zoologisch Museum, Amsterdam, Netherlands
1388

Eyre, P
Edinburgh Univ., Scotland; Royal School of Veterinary Studies
2994

Ezhov, V I
Vsesoyuznyi Institut Ekhsperimental'noi Veterinarii, USSR
6569

Faasch, H
Staatliches Naturhistorisches Museum, Brunswick, West
5300

Faber, F L
Economic Research Service, Washington D. C.; Marketing Economics Div.
4954

Faber, H
Pflanzenschutzamt des Landes Schleswig-Holstein,; Bezirksstelle Rellingen, West Germany
2832

Fahrig, R
Justus-Liebig-Univ., Giessen, Germany; Genetisches Inst.
5705

Fain-Maurel, M A
Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France; Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises
7608

Fain, A
Institut de Medecine Tropicale Prince Leopold, Anvers,; Belgium
1957

Fain, A
Institut de Medicine Tropicale Prince Leopold, Anvers,; Belgium
5028

Fairbanks, L D
Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La.; Dept. of Medicine
2572

Fairchild, G B
Gorgas Memorial Lab., Panama
3746

Falcon, L A
California Univ.; Div. of Entomology
276

Falcon, L A
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Entomology
1602

Falter, J
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Agricultural Extension Service
5301

Fantasia, L D
Food and Drug Administration, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Div. of Bacteriology
7056

Farkas, I
Institute of Nutrition, Budapest, Hungary; Neropathophysiological Lab.
2430

Farley, R D
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Life Sciences
3817

Farooqui, M N
Marathwada Univ., Aurangabad, India; Dept. zoology
1958

Farooqui, M N
Marathwada Univ., Aurangabad, India; Dept. of Zoology
1959

Farooqui, M N
Marathwada Univ., Aurangabad, India; Dept. of Zoology
5302

Farquharson, I D
Shell International Chemical Company
6423

Farrow, R A
International African Migratory Locust Organization,; Macina, Republic of Mali.
783

Farrow, R P
National Canners Association, Washington, D. C.
2398

Fassatiova, O
Charles Univ., Prague, Czechoflavakia; Dept. of Botany
4690

Fastier, L B
Tasman Vaccine Lab., Upper Hutt, New Zealand; Virus Research Dept.
356

Fastovskaya, E I
Institute of Parasitology and Tropical Medicine, Moscow,; Ussr
2289

Faucheuy, L J Jr.
Food and Drug Administration, 423 Canal Street, New Orleans; La. 70130
476

Faust, R M
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Div.
3197

Favati, V
Pisa Univ., Italy; Instituto di Parassitologia
6570

Fayaraman, M S
Institute of Veterinary Preventive Medicine, Ranipet, India
2290

Faye, P
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire d'Alfort, France; Chaire de Pathologie du betail
357

Faye, P
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Paris,; France; Lab. de Recherches
4810

Fedorintchik, N S
National Institute for Plant Protection, Leningrad, USSR.
229

Fedorintchik, N S
Institut for Plant Protection, Leningrad, SUUR
4489

Fedoseeva, L I
Moscow State Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology
7824

Fedoseyeva, L I
Moscow Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology
4381

Fedrigo, M
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Speciale e Clinica Chirurgica; Veterinaria
6571

Feekes, W
Kweekbedrijf G. Gcertsema, Groningen-Emmeloord, Netherlands
5925

Feeny, R W
Maryland Univ., College Park
2448

Fehringer, N V
Cord Lab. Inc., Detroit, Mich.
1146

Feider, Z
Al. I. Cuza Univ., Iasi, Rumania; Lab. de Zoologie
1878

Feir, D
St. Louis Univ., Mo.; Dept. of Biology
784

Feldhus, H A
Pflanzenschutzamt, Oldenburg, West Germany
1853

Feldman-Muhsam, B
Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel; Dept. of Parasitology
5303

Fellin, D G
Forestry Sciences Lab., Missoula, Mont.; Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station
1603

Fellin, D G
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ogden, Utah; Forest Service; Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station
5030

Fellows, O N
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, Long Island, N. Y.; Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory
358

Felton, J C
16 Park Drive, Sittingbourne, Kent
619

Felton, J C
16 Park Drive, Sittingbourne, Kent, England
785

Felton, J C
Kent 20 Gore Court Road, England
1245

Fender, K M
Linfield Research Inst., McMinnville, Oreg.
4382

Fenili, G A
Stazione di Entomologia Agraria, Florence, Italy
1960

Fenili, G A
Stazione di Entomologia Agraria, Florence, Italy
1961

Fenili, G A
Stazione di Entomologia Agraria, Florence, Italy
6174

Fenixova, R V
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Bach Inst. of Biochemistry
7242

Fenn, L B
California Univ., Riverside
7243

Fennestad, K L
Royal Veterinary and Agricultural Coll., Copenhagen,; Denmark; Dept., of Obstetrics and Gynaecology
2901

Fenster, C R
Scotts Bluff Station, Mitchell, Nebr.
2862

Fenwick, D W
Trinidad and Tobago Coconut Research Ltd.
4051

Ferencik, M
Central State Veterinary Inst., Bratislava, Czechoslovakia
507

Ferguson, D L
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Coll. of Agriculture and Home Economics
4856

Ferguson, D L
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Veterinary Science
6942

Fernandez, A P R
Ouiedo Univ., Spain; Catedra de Parasitologia
6943

Fernandez, A T
Agricultural Research Service, Brownsville, Tex.; Entomology Research Div.
1962

Fernando, H E
Central Agricultural Research Inst., Peradeniya, Ceylon
6405

Fernelius, A L
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.
6572

Fernelius, A L
Acricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.
6573

Fernelius, A L
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.
6574

Fernet, L
Montreal Univ., Quebec; Dept. des Sciences Biologiques
7455

Fernet, L
Montreal Univ., Quebec; Dept. des Sciences biologiques
7456

Feron, M
Centre de Recherches agronomiques du Sud-est; Station de Zoologie
84

Ferrando, R
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire, 94-Alfort, France; Service de Nutrition et d'Alimentation
1049

Ferreira, M C
Instituto de Investigacao Cientifica, Lourenco Marques,; Mozambique
3747

Ferri, F
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
5926

Ferriere, C
Museum d' Histoire Naturelle, Geneve, Switzerland
85

Ferris, D H
Illinois Center for Zoonoses Research, Urbana; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology and Hygiene and of; Veterinary Research
2902

Ferris, V R
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Entomology
6289

Ferron, P
I. N. R. A., La Miniere -78, Versailles, France; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et Biocoenoti; Que.
786

Ferron, P
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Versailles,; France; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de; Biocoenotique
1561

Ferron, P
Institut National de Recherches Agronomiques, La Miniere; par Versailles, France; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de; Biocoenotique
5304

Feucht, J R
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Cooperative Extension Service
7161

Feyerabend, G
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,; Berlin, East Germany; Biologische Zentralstelle
4774

Fidler, J H
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Lawnswood, Leeds,; England
1604

Field, A C
Moredun Research Inst., Edinburgh, Scotland
2903

Field, E J
MRC Demyelinating Diseases Unit, Newcastle UPON Tyne,; England
6575

Field, G
Rhode Island Univ., Kingston; Dept. of Plant Pathology-Entomology
4383

Figueiredo, M B
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section of Plant Pathology
1562

Figueiredo, M B
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
5927

Figueiredo, P
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
6335

Filho, N S
Instituto Biologico, Sao Brazil
6175

Filner, B
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Plant Research Lab.
1815

Fincher, G T
Department of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Lab.
3748

Finco, D R
Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine
359

Findlay, J A
New Brunswick Univ.,; Dept. of Chemistry
5305

Fini, F
Ospedale Civile A. Bonora , Bologna, Italy
3036

Fink, E
Friedrich-Alexander-Univ., Erlanger, West Germany; Inst. fur Angewandte Hemie
6576

Fink, J
Pracownia Radiobiologii IHAR, Radzikow, Poland
7986

Fink, R J
Western Illinois Univ., Macomb
3686

Finkbein, R
Bonn, West Germany
944

Fiori, B J
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva; Entomology Research Div.
1389

Fiori, G
Sassari Univ., Italy
3198

Fischer, H
Pflanzenschutzamt des Landes Schleswig - Holstein
195

Fischer, H
Pflanzenschutzamt des Landes Schleswig-Holstein, Kiel,; West Germany
1854

Fischer, H E
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,; Kleinwanzleben, East Germany; Institut fur Rubenforschung
5791

Fischer, J
Bern Univ., Switzerland; Abteilung fur Vererbungsforschung
5306

Fischer, M
Vienna, Austria
620

Fischer, M
Naturhistorisches Museum, Vienna, Austria
4384

Fischer, M
Naturhistorisches Museum, Wien, Austria; Zoologische Abteilung
4385

Fischer, M
Naturhistorisches Museum, Vienna, Austria; Zoologische Abteilung; English And Russian Abstracts.
7457

Fish, D C
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.; Dept. of the Army
1663

Fish, D C
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.; Dept. of the Army
7162

Fish, N A
Guelph Univ., Ontario; Ontario Veterinary College
3657

Fishbein, L
National Inst. of Environmental Health Sciences, Research; Triangle Park, N. C.
3037

Fisher, F E
Florida Univ., Lake Alfred; Citrus Experiment Station
2136

Fisher, F E
Florid Univ., Lake Alfred, Fla; Citrus Experiment Station
2735

Fisher, H
Rutgers-State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Nutrition
4149

Fittkau, E J
Max Planck Institut fur Limnologie, Plon, West Germany; Abteilung Tropenokologie
5031

Fittkau, E J
Max-Plank-Institut fur Limnologie, Plon, West Germany; Abteilung Tropenokologie
7458

Fjellberg, A
Bergen Univ., Norway; Zoological Museum
1390

Flandre, O
Montpellier Univ., France; Laboratoire de Therapeutique
5307

Flaschka, H
Georgia Inst. of Technology, Atlanta; Chemistry Dept.
4969

Flattum, R F
Illinois Univ., Urbana
1963

Fleischmann, G
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
2108

Fleischmann, G
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
3958

Fleischmann, G
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
5928

Fleming, W E
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Entomology Research Div.
3199

Fletch, A L
Guelph Univ., Ontario; Sec. of Wildlife Diseases
6577

Fletcher, B S
Sydney Univ., Australia; Div. of Entomology
5308

Fletcher, D S
British Museum, London; Natural History
2487

Fliegel, P
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology
2244

Flint, F F
Randolph-macon Woman's Coll., Lynchburg, Va.; Dept. of Biology
7245

Flint, O S
Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C.; Dept. of Entomology
3818

Flint, O S
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology
5032

Flint, R
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology
5309

Floss, H G
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; School of Pharmacy and Pharmacal Sciences
5929

Fluiter, H J de
Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek, Wageningen,; Netherlands
2693

Fluiter, H J De
Inst. voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek, Wageningen,; Holland
3099

Flynn, J H
Florida Atlantic Univ., Boca Raton
1664

Foltz, J L
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor
5033

Fontanges, R
Service de Recherches du Service de Sante des Armees,; Lyon, France; Division de Microbiologie
2291

Foote, L E
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of Veterinary Science
6578

Foott, W H
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario; Research Station
2573

Foott, W H
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario; Research Station
2574

Forbes, A R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vancouver, British Columbia; Research Station
2575

Forbes, L S
New York. u.s. Agricultural Research Service, Long Island.; Animal and Parasite Research Division
7882

Ford, H W
Florida Univ., Lake Alfred; Citrus Experiment Station
6290

Ford, R E
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
2137

Formozov, A N
Akademiya Nauk, U S S R; Inst. Geografii
3499

Forsberg, J L
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana
4321

Forsyth, A A
Glasgow Veterinary Coll., Scotland
4308

Forsyth, B A
I. C. I. A. N. Z. Ltd., Croydon, Victoria, Australia; Merrindale Research Station
1128

Foschi, S
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale
2694

Foschi, S
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale
3018

Fossati, A
Station Federale d'Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland; Domaine de Changins sur Nyon
86

Foster, A E
North Dakota State Univ.; Dept. of Agronomy
520

Foster, J
Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha, Tanzania
308

Foster, J E
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Entomology
6176

Foster, T S
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Central Experimental Farm; Research Branch; Animal Research Institute
6424

Foulk, J D
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Entomology
4490

Fourche, J
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique,; Villeurbanne, France; Section de Biologie generale et appliquee
4491

Fowler, V W
Bristol College of Science and Technology, Bristol
787

Fox, A
Economic Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Farm Production Economics Division
945

Fox, D P
Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, Scotland; Dept of Genetics
7731

Fox, D P
Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, Scotland; Dept of Genetics
7732

Fox, J W
Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Section of Insects and Spiders
621

Fox, R M
Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, Pa.
5034

Francalanci, G
Istituto Zooprofilattico Sperimentale delle Venezie, Italy
6944

Franchi, P
Istituto Sieroterapico Milanese S. Belfanti, Italy
2363

Francki, R I B
Adelaide Univ., Glen Osmond, Australia; Dept. of Plant Pathology
5930

Francoeur, A
Laval Univ., Quebec; Dept. of Biologie
7459

Francois, F J J
Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique,; Brussels
2576

Frandsen, J C
Agricultural Research Service, Auburn, Ala.; Regional Parasite Research Lab.
1740

Frank, K D
Amherst Coll., Mass.; Dept. of Biology
5310

Frank, P A
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md; Crops Research Div.
7342

Frank, Z R
Volcani Inst. of Agricultural Research, Bet Dagan, Israel; Div. of Plant Pathology
5931

Franker, C K
California Univ., Los Angeles; Division of Oral Biology
2292

Frankham, R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lacombe, Alberta; Research Station
2076

Frankham, R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lacombe, Alberta; Research Station
2077

Frankham, R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture Lacombe, Alberta; Research Station
3329

Frankham, R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lacombe, Alberta; Research Station
3330

Frankie, G W
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Entomology and Acarology
995

Franklin, T E
Texas A and M Univ.; Coll. of Veterinary Medicine
2904

Franklin, T E
Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station; Coll. of Veterinary Medicine
6579

Franz, J
Biologische Bundesanstalt fuer Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Darmstadt, West Germany; Inst.
789

Franz, J M
Inst. fuer Biologische Schaedlingsbekaempfung, Kranich; Steiner Strasse 61, Darmstadt, West Germany
87

Franz, J M
Inst. fuer Biologische Schadlingsbekaempfung, Kranich; Steiner Strasse 61, Darmstadt, West-germany
88

Franz, J M
Institut fuer biologische Schaedlingsbekaempfung,; Kranichsteiner Strasse 61, Darmstadt, West Germany
946

Franz, J M
Institut fuer biologische Schaedlingsbekaempfung; Kranichsteiner Strasse 62, Darmstadt, West Germany
4661

Fraser Rowell, C H
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Zoology
5311

Fraser, H
ARC Animal Breeding Research Organization, Edinburgh,; Scotland
6580

Fraval, A
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,; Versailles, France; Station Centrale de Zoologie
5313

Frayha, G J
American Univ. of Beirut, Lebanon; Dept. of Tropical Health
1068

Frayha, G J
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Zoology
3621

Frazier, J L
Ohio State University, Columbus; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
4970

Frear, D E H
Pennsylvania State University, State College
4929

Frear, D S
Agricultural Research Service, Fargo, N. D.; Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab.
7246

Frederiksen, P S
Research Inst. of Commercial and Industrial Plants,; Denmark
5932

Frederiksen, R A
Texas A and M Univ., Coll. Station; Dept. of Plant Sciences
5933

Free, J B
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Hertfordsaire,; England
89

Free, J B
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England
3200

Free, J B
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England
5314

Freeman, B
Arizona Univ., Tucson
6581

Freeman, G H
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization; Nairobi, Kenya
2109

Freeman, H A
Garland, 1605 Lewis Drive, Tex.
622

Fregly, M J
Florida Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Gainesville; Dept. of Physiology
7164

Frei, R W
Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia; Dept. of Chemistry
7343

French, J C
Georgia Univ., Athens; Cooperative Extension Service
5315

French, J C
Georgia University College of Agriculture, Athens; Cooperative Extension Service
7033

French, R A
D. S. I. R., Christchurch, New Zealand
4866

Frenkel, J K
Kansas Univ. School of Medicine, Kansas City; Dept. of Pathology and Oncology
4811

Frenkel, J K
Kansas Univ. School of Medicine, Kansas City; Dept. of Pathology and Oncology
6582

Fresa, R
Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Agropecuarias, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Inst. de Patologia Vegetal
3369

Freude, H
Zool. Sammlung des Bayerischen Staates, Munich, West; Germany
1246

Freudiger, U
Bern Univ., Switzerland; Medizinische Tierklinik
2905

Freudiger, U
Bern Univ., Switzerland; Medizinische Tierklinik
2906

Freund, H E
Schering, A. G., Berlin, Germany
7344

Frey, M L
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Veterinary Medical Research Inst.
360

Frey, M L
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Veterinary Medical Research Inst.
6583

Freyuogel, T A
Swiss Tropical Inst., Basel
934

Freyvogel, T A
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Human Anatomy
5316

Fric, F
Slowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Bratislava; Abteilung fur pathologische Physiologie
2736

Friden, A
Molndal, Sweden
1391

Frieberg, A G
Department of Agriculture, Auckland, New Zealand; Dairy Div.
3644

Fried, K
Agriculture Univ., Kosice, Czechoslovakia; Faculty of Veterinary Medicine
7939

Friedberg, W
Federal Aviation Agency, Okla. City, Okla.; Civil Aeromedical Inst.
7940

Friedman, S
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Entomology
5317

Friend, J
Hull University; Dept. of Botany
521

Friend, M
New York State Conservation Dept.
2293

Friend, M
New York State Conservation Dept., Albany, N. Y.
3545

Fries, G F
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Animal Husbandry Division
7345

Friese,
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,; Berlin, West Germany
7461

Friese, G
Deutsches Entomologisches Inst., Eberswalde, East Germany
1203

Friese, G
Deutsches Entomologisches Inst., Eberswalde, East Germany
1248

Friese, G
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,; Berlin, West Germany
7462

Friese, G
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,; Berli n, West Germand
7463

Friis, N F
Bulowsvej 27, DK 1870 Copenhagen U., Denmark
6584

Frishman, A M
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
1965

Fristrom, D
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Genetics
4634

Fristrom, J W L
California Univ., Berkeley 94708; Dept. of Genetics
2078

Froeschner, R C
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
790

Froeschner, R C
Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C.; Dept. of Entomology
1249

Frolov, B A
Vsesoyuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Veterinarnoi; Sanitarni
7165

Frost, S W
Pennsylvania State Univ., Univ., Park
7464

Fuchs, E
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Braunschweig, West Germany
5935

Fudulov, D
Wheat And Sunflower Research Inst., Tolbukhin, Bulgaria
6336

Fujii, K
Kyoto University.; Entomological Laboratory
5318

Fujii, K
Kansas Univ., Lawrence; Dept. of Entomology
7465

Fujimoto, D
Tohuko Univ., Sendai, Japan; Dept. of Chemistry
7941

Fujita, K
Aomori Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station
791

Fukazawa, Y
Juntendo Univ., Tokyo, Japan; Dept. of Bacteriology
1665

Fukuda, T
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan
4492

Fukuda, T
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan
4493

Fultz, T O
Chatham County Mosquito Control Commission, Savannah, Ga.
935

Fultz, T O
Chatham County Mosquito Control Commission, Savannah, Ga.
2686

Funada, T
Katakura Sericultural Experiment Station, Matsumoto, Nagano; Ken, Japan
182

Fung, P H
Canada Packers, Ltd., Toronto, Ontario; Research and Development Labs.
6585

Funk, A
Department of Fisheries and Forestry, Victoria, British; Columbia; Forest Research Lab.
5936

Furniss, M M
Forest Service, Ogden, Utah; Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station
3437

Fursch, H
Munich, Gustav Schiefer Strasse 4/VIII, West Germany
1250

Fusi, P
Florence Univ., Italy; Istituto di Chimica Agraria e Forestale
7104

Futrell, M C
Agricultural Research Service, State Coll., Miss.; Crops Research Div.
5937

Fye, R E
Agricultural Research Service, Tucson, Ariz.; Entomology Research Div.
3201

Fye, R L
Agricultural Research Service, Gainesville, Fla.; Entomology Research Div.
3202

Gabbutt, P D
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
2577

Gabbutt, P D
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
2578

Gabbutt, P D
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
3203

Gabbutt, P D
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
5037

Gabliks, J
Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, Cambridge; Dept. of Nutrition and Food Science
7977

Gabraschanski, P
Boulevard Lenin 55, Sofia, Bulgaria
6586

Gaddoura, W M
Khartoum Univ.,; Faculty of Agriculture
5319

Gaedike, R
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,; Berlin, West Germany
7466

Gagne, R J
Agricultural Research Service, U. S. National Museum,; Washington, D. C.; Systematic Entomology Lab.
3749

Gailiunas, P
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N. Y.; Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.
6587

Gaines, T B
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.; Toxicology Lab.
2431

Galati, P
Naples Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Generale e Anatomia Patologica
4150

Galichet, P F
I.R.C.T. Republique du Tchad; Station de Tikem
90

Galichet, P F
I. N. R. A., La Miniere -78, Versailles, France; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et Biocoenoti; Que
792

Gallegly, M E
West Virginia Univ., Morgantown; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Bacteriology
2737

Galley, R A E
Woodstock Agricultural Research Centre, Sittingbourne,; England; Shell Research Ltd.
1392

Galli, G
Istituto Zooprofilattico Sperimentale della Lombardia e; dell'Emilia, Brescia, Italy
6588

Galvez E, G E
Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario
5938

Galvez-E, G E
Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario, Bogota; Plant Pathology Program
5939

Galveze, G E
Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario; Plant Pathology Program
5940

Gambles, R M
Woodley, Warren Road, England
5038

Gambogi, P
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale e Microbiologia Agraria
2738

Gambogi, P
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
3370

Gambogi, P
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale e di Microbiologia; Agraria.
5941

Gams, W
Institute fur Getreide-, Olfrucht- und; Futterpflanzenkrankheiten, Kiel, West Germany
3371

Gandhi, S S
Aberdeen Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Biological Chemistry
3546

Gaprindashvili, N K
Ministry of Agriculture of the Georgian SSSR, Tbilisi; Plant Protection Inst.
3819

Gara, R I
Washington Univ., Seattle; Coll. of Forest Resourses
1966

Gara, R I
New York State Univ., Syracuse; Coll. of Forestry
5942

Gara, R I
Washington Univ., Seattle; Coll. of Forest Resources
6177

Garabedian, G A
Surrey Univ., England
6589

Garaudy-Tamarelle, M
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Talence,; France; Lab. de Morphologie experimentale
2579

Garcia-Bellido, A
C. S. I. C., Madrid, Spain; Inst. Ramon y Cayal
2079

Gardiner, B O C
18 Chesterton Hall Crescent, Cambridge, England
3204

Gardiner, E E
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta; Research Station
4151

Gardiner, M R
Department of Agriculture, South Perth, Australia; Animal Health Lab.
2907

Gardiner, M R
Department of Agriculture, South Perth, Australia
6590

Gardner, B T
Nevada Univ., Reno; Dept. of Psychology
1393

Gardner, F E
Wichita State Univ., Kansas; Dept. of Biology
7609

Garg, D N
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar; Dept. of Bacteriology and Hygiene
6591

Garibaldi, A
Turin Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
2739

Garibaldi, A
Padova Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
4692

Garibaldi, J A
Agricultural Research Service, Albany, Calif.; Western Regional Research Lab.
7057

Garnham, P C C
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Dept. of Parasitology
1532

Garnham, P C C
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, England
2908

Gaspar, C
Faculte des Sciences agronomiques, Gembldux, Belgium; Lab. de Zoologie generale
7467

Gaspar, T
Liege Univ., Belgium; Lab. de Biologie generale
4908

Gaumont, J
Faculte des Sciences, Reims, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4494

Gauss, R
Bad. -Wuertt. Forstliche Versuchs- und Forschungsanstalt,; Wittental bei Freiburg i. Br., West Germany; Forstschutzstelle Suedwest
623

Gauss, R
Bad. -Wvertt. Forstliche Versuchs- und Forschungsanstalt,; Wittental bei Freiburg i. Br., West Germany; Forstschutzstelle Suedwest
793

Gautier, J Y
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Lab. d'Ethologie
4495

Gawande, R B
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Insect Physiology
2580

Gaydon, D M
Clemson Univ., S. C.; South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station
5320

Gayed, S K
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Delhi, Ontario; Research Station
6337

Gazikhodzhaeva, M A
Akademiya Nauk.uzSSR, Tashkent, USSR; Institut Botaniki
7247

Gazzolo, L
Unite de Virology, Lyon, France
4812

Gee, J H
Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg; Dept. of Zoology
7610

Geering, G
Sloan-Kettering Inst. for Cancer Research, New York, N. Y.
2909

Gehrig, J
Largitzenstrasse 90, Basel, Switzerland
3100

Gehring, P J
Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.
7166

Gehring, W
Zurich Univ., Switzerland; Zoologisch-vergl anatomisches Inst.
5321

Gehrke, E
Karl Marx Univ., Leipzig, East Germany; Inst. fur Tierzucht und Tierernahrung
1069

Geigy, R
Swiss Tropical Inst., Basel
1120

Geispits, K F
Zhdanov (A. A.) University of Leningrad; Laboratory of Entomology
1967

Geissbuhler, H
CIBA Ltd., Basle, Switzerland; Dept. of Analysis
7963

Geissinger, H D
Royal Veterinary College, London N.w. 1, England; Department Of Pathology
362

Gellatley, J G
Department of Agriculture, Gosford, Australia
2804

Gellatley, J G
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture
7825

Gelperin, A
Tufts Univ., Medford, Mass.; Dept. of Biology
5322

Genest, K
Food and Drug Directorate, Ottawa, Ontario; Research Labs.
7987

Genis, N de L
Potchefstroom Univ., South Africa; Research Unit for Acarology
5040

Genov, I
Veterinary Inst. of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases,; Sofia, Bulgaria
6425

Gentile, A G
Public Health Service, Atlanta, Ga.; Aedes aegypti Eradication Program
3205

Georgala, M B
South African Co-operative Citrus Exchange Ltd., Nelspruit
996

George, J C
Guelph Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Zoology
1394

Georghiou, G P
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Entomology
1968

Gerberg, E J
Insect Control and Research, Inc., Baltimore, Md.
1395

Gerdemann, J W
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2740

Gerlach, H
Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ., Munchen, Germany; Inst. fur Krankheitendes Haus-Und Wilgefugels
364

Gerola, F M
Milan Univ., Italy; Laboratorio di Botanica II
3959

Gersh, E S
Pennsylvania Univ., Philadelphia; School of Veterinary Medicine
5706

Gershenson, S
Ukrainian Academy of Sciences, Kiev, USSR; Inst. of Zoologie
794

Gershon, A
New York Hospital, 538e. 68th St. New York, N. Y., 10021; Dept. of Pediatrics
1070

Gerson, U
Hebrew Univ., Rehovot, Israel; Faculty of Agriculture
1252

Gerson, U
Faculty of Agriculture, Rehovot, Israel; Dept. of Entomology
5041

Gerson, U
Hebrew Univ., Rehovot, Isarel; Dept. of Entomology
6178

Gertsch, W J
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
5042

Gertus, A L
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia
2741

Gerzin, V F
Gosudarstvennyi Nauchno-Kontrol'nyi Institut Veterinarnykh; Preparatov, USSR
6592

Getsova, A B
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological Inst.
3820

Getsova, A B
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological Inst.
4497

Getzendaner, M E
California Univ., Riverside 92502; Dept. of Entomology
2399

Geyer, S
Munich Univ., West Germany; Medizinische Tierklinik
2910

Gfeller, W
Gempenstrasse 52, Basel, Switzerland
5043

Ghani, M A
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, Rawalpindi,; Pakistan
5323

Ghani, M A
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, Rawalpindi,; Pakistan.
5324

Ghani, M A
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, Rawalpindi,; Pakistan; Pakistan Station
5325

Gharagozlou, I D
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises, Paris,; France
4498

Ghauri, M S K
Commonwealth Inst. of Entomology, England
2488

Ghauri, M S K
Commonwealth Inst. of Entomology, England
5326

Ghendon, U Z
Research Inst. of Viral Preparations, Moscow, USSR
2911

Ghosh, A K
Central Research Lab., Rishikesh, India; Antibiotics Project
7782

Giacomelli, M
Centro di Studi Nucleari della Casaccia, South Maria di; Galeria, Roma, Italy.; Agricoltura del C. N. E. N.; Laboratorio per le Applicazioni
554

Gianinazzi, S
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Dijon,; France; Station de Physiopathologie Vegetale
1396

Giannotti, J
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Saint; Christol, France; Station de Recherches Cytopathologiques
5945

Giannotti, J
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,; Saint-Christol, France; Station de Recherches Cytopathologiques
6179

Gibbons, W J
Auburn Univ., Alabama
6593

Gibbs, A J
Australian National Univ., Canberra; John Curtin School of Medical Research
3960

Gibbs, D G
Bristol Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
3206

Gibbs, D G
Ghana Cocoa Research Inst., Tafo; International Capsid Research Team
3207

Gibbs, G W
Victoria Univ., Wellington, New Zealand; Dept. of Zoology
1969

Gibson, D T
Imperial Chemical Industries, Macclesfield, England
7346

Gibson, F A
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia
2805

Gibson, N H E
Leeds Univ., England; Dept. of Agriculture
91

Gidaspow, T
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
1253

Gifford, G F
Renewable Resources Center, Reno, Nevada
573

Gigante, R
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Sanremo, Italy
2742

Gigante, R
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Sanremo, Italy
2743

Giha, O H
Khartoum Univ., Sudan; Faculty of Agriculture
5946

Gilbert, L I
Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; Dept. of Biological Sciences
92

Gilbert, L I
Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; Dept. of Biological Sciences
7611

Gilchrist, P
59 Sydney St., Willoughby, New South Wales, Australia
1196

Gilchrist, P.
Willoughby, Australia
7405

Giles, P H
Ministry of Overseas Development, Slough, England; Tropical Stored Products Centre
5327

Gilibert, J
Institut d'Elevage et de Medecine Veterinaire des Pays; Tropicaux, Tananarive, Malagasy Republic; Region de Recherches Veterinaires et Zootechniques de; Madagascar
6426

Giliomee, J H
Stellenbosch Univ., South Africa; Dept. of Entomology
796

Giliomee, J H
Stellenbosch Univ., South Africa; Dept. of Entomology
4387

Giliomee, J H
Stellenbosch University, South Africa; Faculty of Agriculture
6180

Gill, H S
Department of Agriculture, Riverside, Calif.
2744

Gillett, J D
Brunel Univ., England; Dept. of Biology
1397

Gillett, J W
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis 97331; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry
7105

Gillham, R J
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
3547

Gillies, P A
California Dept. of Public Health; Bureau of Vector Control
1533

Gillon, Y
O. R. S. T. O. M. d'Ad.opodoume, Abidjan, Ivory Coast; Lab. d'Entomologie
1254

Gilmour, J
Edinburgh School of Agriculture, Scotland
2745

Gimesi, A
Research Inst. for Plant Protection,budapest, Hungary
4775

Gindrat, D
Station Federale d'Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland
231

Gindrat, D
Station Federale d' Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland
232

Ginns, J H
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Victoria,; British Columbia; Forest Research Lab.
2138

Giorgi, W
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section of Bacteriology
2912

Giorgi, W
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section of Bacteriology
2913

Giorgi, W
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Seccao de Bacteriologia
7883

Girard, C
Centre National de la Recherchg Scientifique, Paris,; France; Lab. de Zoologie
1255

Girolami, V
Padova Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia agraria
1970

Girot, B
Faculte des Sciences, Rabat, Morocco; Lab. de Zoologie
5044

Giroud, P
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Service des Rickettsioses
4813

Gisin, H
Museum d'Histoire naturelle, Geneve, Switzerland
5045

Gitsu, F V
Ministestva Zdravookhranenya SSSR, Moscow; Entomologitseskii Otdel
5329

Giudicelli, J
Laboratoire de Zoologie Generale, Marseille, France
5046

Given, B B
Ruakura Agricultural Research Centre, Hamilton, New Zealand
2806

Glabiszewski, J
Instytutu Uprawy Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa, Wroclaw, Poland
7248

Glaeser, G
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
196

Glaeser, G
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
197

Glaeser, G
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
3915

Glantz, P G
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Veterinary Science
3548

Glass, E H
New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology
7826

Gleichauf, R
Celle, West Germany
93

Glofke, E
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Wien, Austria
1182

Glotoff, N V
United Soviet Socialist Republic Academy of Medical; Sciences, Obninsk; Inst. of Medical Radiology
4635

Glotoff, N W
Academy of Medical Sciences, Obnisk, USSR; Inst. of Medical Radiology
3897

Gluhovschi, N
Timisoara Univ., Rumania; Facultatea de Medicina Veterinaria
3549

Gluud, A
Forstweg 18, 23 Kiel, West Germany
1971

Gluud, A
Frankfurt Univ., West Germany; Zoologischen Inst.
1972

Goble, H W
Guelph Univ., Ontario,; Dept. of Zoology
2807

Goble, H W
Guelph University; Ontario Agricultural College; Dept. of Zoology
3916

Godan, D
Berlin, West Germany
1973

Goepfert, J M
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Food Research Inst. and Dept. of Bacteriology
1071

Goesswald, K
Wuerzburg Univ., West Germany; Inst.
797

Goesswald, K
Wuerzburg Univ., West Germany; Inst.
798

Goksu, K
Ankara Univ., Turkey; Protozooloji, Tibbi Artropodoloji ve Paraziter; Hastaliklarla Savas Kursusu
1399

Goksu, K
Ankara Univ., Turkey; Protozooloji, Tibbi Artropodoloji ve Paraziter; Hastaliklarla Savas Kursusu
1666

Goldberg, C
Manhattan Community Coll., New York, N. Y.
3208

Goldberg, E
Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3821

Goldman, P
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md.; National Inst. of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases
7348

Goldmann, A
Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques, Versailles,; France; Station Centrale de Physiologie Vegetale
1564

Goldstein, N
U. S. Army, Honolulu, Hawaii; Medical Group
1534

Gollner-Scheiding, U
Humboldt-Univ., Berlin, East Germany; Inst. fur Spezielle Zoologie und Zoologischel Museum
7468

Golosin, R
Veterinarski Institut, Novi Sad, Yugoslavia
6945

Golubovskii, M D
Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Novisbirsk; Inst. of Cytology and Genetics
5707

Gomec, B
Turkish Ministry of Agriculture, Izmir; Crop Research and Introduction Center
3961

Goncalves, J R
Instituto de Pesquisas e Experimentacao Agropecuarias do; Norte, Belem, Para, Brazil
4693

Goncharov, A I
All-Union Research Anti-Plague Inst. Microbe „; Stavropol, USSR
2489

Gonzalez, D
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Biological Control
1974

Gooch, J M
Hawaii Dept. of Health; Communicable Disease Div.
7884

Goodchild, W M
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, England
6595

Gooding, G V
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Plant Pathology
7249

Goodwin, D E
Winrock Farms, Morrilton, Ark.
6596

Goodwin, R F W
Cambridge Univ., England; School of Veterinary Medicine
6597

Goodyear, K G
Christchurch, 26 Twynham Avenue, England
1400

Goonewardene, H F
Agricultural Research Service, Moorestown, N. J.; Entomology Research Div.
3209

Gopal, N H
Central Coffee Research Inst., Chikmagalur District, Mysore; State, India; Coffee Research Station P. O.
522

Gopal, R
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi-12, India; Div. of Agronomy
4776

Gopalan, H N B
Delhi Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
799

Goranov, H
Institute of the Biology and Pathology of Reproduction; and Non-Infectious Diseases, Sofia, Bulgaria
6598

Gordee, R S
Eli Lilly Co., Indianapolis, Ind.; Lilly Research Labs.
6599

Gordon, H ML
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiz; Ation, Sydney, Australia; McMaster Lab.
3622

Gordon, J
Ghana Univ.,
309

Gorelick, G A
California Univ., Berkeley
5331

Gorhe, D
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,; Yvelines, France; Station de Recherches de Virologie et d'Immunologie
4814

Gorlach, E
College of Agriculture, Cracow, Poland; Chair of Agricultural Chemistry
1164

Gorny, M
Forest Research Inst., Warsaw, Poland; Dept. of Forest Ecology
5332

Gorny, M
Forest Research Inst., Warsaw, Poland; Dept. of Forest Ecology
5333

Gose, K
Gojo Senior High School
4955

Goss, O M
Department of Agriculture, Carnarvon, Western Australia; District Office
6291

Gothe, R
Justus-Liebig Univ., Giessen, West Germany; Inst. fur Parasitologie und Parasitare Krankheiten
1667

Gothe, R
Justus-Liebig Univ., Giessen, West Germany; Inst. fur Parasitologie und Parasitare Krankheiten
1668

Gothe, R
Justus-Liebig Univ., Giessen, West Germany; Inst. fur Parasitologie und Parasitare Krankheiten
1717

Gothe, R
Justus Liebig-Univ., Giessen, West Germany; Inst. fur Parasitologie und Parasitare Krankheiten der; Tiere
3822

Goto, H
Obihiro Zootechnical Univ., Japan; Lab. of Veterinary Microbiology
6600

Gottwald, J
Tschechoslowakische Entomologische Gesellschaft, Prague; Czechoslovakia
7469

Gotwald, W H
Utica Coll. of Syracuse Univ., N. Y.; Dept. of Biology
4499

Gould, H J
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Coley Park, Reading,; England
277

Goulden, B E
Massey Univ., Palmerston North, New Zealand.; Veterinary Clinical Sciences Department
6601

Gouranton, J
Faculte des sciences, Rennes, France; Groupe de recherches de biologie cellulaire
1401

Gouranton, J
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Lab. de Biologie cellulaire
4500

Gouranton, J
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Groupe de Recherches de Biologie cellulaire
5334

Gouranton, J
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Groupe de Recherches de Biologie Cellulaire
5335

Gozmany, L
Ungar. naturwiss. Museums, Budapest, Hungary; Zoologische Abteiluns
5047

Graham, J
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh
1975

Graham, M W R de V
University Museum, Oxford, England; Hope Dept. of Entomology
624

Graham, N P H
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiz; Ation, Sydney, Australia; McMaster Lab.
3551

Grahneis, H
Hygieneinstitut, Halle, East Germany
365

Grandison, G S
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelson,; New Zealand; Entomology Div.
4767

Grandjean, F
Museum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, France; Lab. de Zoologie
5048

Granier, P
Institut d'Elevage et de Medecine Veterinaire des Pays; Tropicaux, Tananarive, Malagasy Republic; Region de Recherches Veterinaires er Zootechniques de; Madagascar
6427

Grant, C A
Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm, Sweden; Dept. of Pathology
4152

Grant, C D
Western Ontario Univ., London; Dept. of Zoology
5336

Granzien, C K
Queensland Dept. Primary Industries, Yeerongpilly, Australia; Animal Research Institute
4815

Grassman, A
Freie Univ., Berlin, West Germany; Physiologisch-Chemisches Inst.
4501

Grasso, A
Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy; Lab. di Parassitologia
3210

Grasso, A
Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy
5337

Gratkowski, H
Forest Service, Portland, Ore.; Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station
6338

Graves, J B
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of Entomology
5338

Gray, B
Department of Forests, Bulolo, New Guinea
1605

Gray, P H H
Digby, R. R. 2, Nova Scotia
4502

Grayson, J M
Virginia Polytechnic Inst , Blacksburg; Dept. of Entomology
5339

Grazia, J
Museu Rio-Grandense de Ciencias Naturais, Porto Alegre,; Brazil
1257

Greathead, D J
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, P. O. Box 7065,; Kampala, Uganda
25

Greathead, D J
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, P. O. Box 265,; Kampala, Uganda
26

Greathead, D J
Kampala, P. O. Box 265, Uganda
5049

Green, A A
Agricultural Research Council, Bucks England; Pest Infestation Laboratory
96

Green, A A
Agricultural Research Council, London Road, Slough, Bucks,; England; Pestinfestation Lab.
3438

Green, G J
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
3962

Greenhalgh, G N
Liverpool Univ., England; Hartley Botanical Labs.
5794

Greenhalgh, J F D
Scotland. rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen.
7885

Greenleaf, W H
Auburn Univ., Ala.
1545

Greer, G L
Carlton Univ., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Biology
2400

Greer, G L
Carleton Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Biology
3038

Gregg, R E
Colorado Univ., Boulder; Dept. of Biology
3750

Gregg, R E
Colorado Univ., Boulder; Dept. of Biology
5050

Gregor, F
Czech Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitology
3823

Gregory, P H
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England
2746

Gressitt, J L
Bishop M useum, Honolulu, Hawaii
4388

Gressitt, J L
Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii
5341

Gretillat, S
Laboratoire National de Recherches Veterinaires,; Dakar-Hann, Senegal; Institut d'Elevage et de Medecine Veterinaire des Pays; Tropicaux
6603

Gretillat, S
Institut d'Elevage et de Medecine veterinaire des; Pays tropicaux, Maisons-Alfort, France
6946

Gretillat, S
Institut d'Elevage et de Medecine veterinaire; des Pays tropicaux, Maisons-Alfort, France
6947

Greve, L
Bergen Univ., Norway; Zoological Museum
1258

Grewal, J S
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana; Dept. of Soils
3373

Griffin, D M
Sydney Univ., Australia; Dept. of Agricultural Botany
523

Griffin, G D
Agricultural Research Service, Logan, Utah; Crops Research Div.
4052

Griffin, H D
Department of Fisheries and Forestry, Sault Ste. Marie,; Ontario; Forest Research Lab.
5948

Griffin, R M
May and Baker Ltd., Ongar, Essex, England; Veterinary Research Labs.
1669

Griffiths, G C D
Alberta Univ., Edmonton; Dept. of Entomology
5051

Griffiths, G C D
Alberta Univ., Edmonton; Dept. of Entomology
7470

Grignac, P
E. N. S. A., Montpellier, France; Station d'Amelioration des Plantes
3050

Grigorova, R
Forestry Institute, Sofia, Bularia
4503

Grimes, W T
Medical Foundation, Winston-Salem, N. C.
7471

Grison, P
I. N. R. A., La Miniere oar Versailles, France; Station de Recherches de Biocenotique et de Lutte Biolo; Gique
800

Grison, P
I. N. R. A., La Miniere -78, Versailles, France; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et Biocoenoti; Que
801

Grison, P
I. N. R. A., La Miniere, France; Laboratoire de Lutte biologique
1976

Grison, P
Laboratoire de Biocoenotique et de Lutte biologique,; La Miniere (par Versailles), France
2581

Grodums, E I
Saskatchewan Univ., Saskatoon; Dept. of Bacteriology
6604

Groepler, W
Mathematisch Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultat, Berlin,; West Germany
7612

Grogan, R G
California Univ.,davis; Dept. of Plant Pathology
4694

Grogan, R G
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Plant Pathology
5949

Grokhovskaya, I M
USSR Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow; Inst. of Epidemiology and Microbiology
7472

Gromkov, N
Veterinary Inst. of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases,; Sofia, Bulgaria
6428

Groschel, D
Temple Univ., Philadelphia, Pa.; Dept. of Microbiology
6605

Grosclaude, C
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,; Pont-de-la-Maye, France; Station de Pathologie Vegetale du Sud-Ouest
5950

Grossbach, U
Max-Planck-Institut fur Biologie, Tubingen, West Germany; Abteilung Beermann
7733

Grossman, A I
United Soviet Socialist Republic Academy of Sciences,; Moscow; Inst. of General Genetics
4636

Grothaus, R H
Oklahoma State University
1259

Grover, K K
Delhi Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
5342

Gruev, B
Plovdiv, Bolgaria
5052

Gruhl, K
Wiesbaden, West Germany
5343

Grum, L
Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw; Inst. of Ecology
3824

Grupce, R
Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, Skopje, Yugoslavia
524

Grzybczak, J
Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roslin, Mlochow, Poland
6339

Guarino, P A
McCormick and Co., Baltimore, Md.
7058

Guengerich, H W
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2747

Guerra, A A
Agricultural Research Service, Brownsville, Texas; Entomology Research Div.
2216

Guiglia, D
Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Genova, Italy
27

Guilhon, J
Ecole nationale veterinaire, Alfort, France; Lab. de Parasitologie
4857

Guilhon, J
Ecole National Veterinaire, Alfort, France; Laboratoire de Parasitologie
7167

Guillon, J-C
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Service de Microbiologie Animale
366

Gunderson, H
Iowa State Univ., Moscow
6181

Gunter, A C
Alabama Univ. Medical Center, Birmingham,
1835

Gupta, A P
Rutgers--The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology
1403

Gupta, N K
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
1129

Gupta, O P
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi, India; Div. of Agronomy
4777

Gupta, P P
All India Institute of Medical Sciences; Dept. of Pathology
7886

Gupta, R K
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar
1670

Gupta, R K
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar
1718

Gupta, S K
National Dairy Research Inst., Karnal (Punjab), India
4791

Gur'yeva, Y L
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
3751

Gur'yeva, Ye L
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
626

Guralp, N
Ankara Univ., Turkey; Parazitoloji ve Helmintoloji Kursusu
1741

Gurtunca, S
Ankara Univ., Turkey; Farmakoloji ve Toksikoloji Kursusu
1404

Gurturk, S
Ankara Univ., Turkey; Bakteriologischen Inst.
1671

Gusic, V I
Bucharest Univ., Rumania; Faculte de Biologie
4035

Gustafson, C D
13745 Rostrata Road, Poway, Calif.
7411

Gutenmann, W H
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 14850; Pesticide Residue Lab.
2296

Gutenmann, W H
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 14850; Pesticide Residue Lab.
3658

Gutenmann, W H
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Pesticide Residue Lab.
3670

Guthrie, R K
Texas Coll. of Arts and Industries, Kingsville; Dept. of Biology
367

Gutierrez, J
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Tananarive, Madagascar
5054

Gyles, N R
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Animal Sciences
4153

Haahr, S
Aarhus Univ., Denmark; Dept. of Neurology
3552

Haberman, H
Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, Tallinn, USSR; Zoologia ja Botaanika Inst
3211

Hablas, R
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Service des Bacteriophages
1672

Habu, A
National Inst. of Agricultural Sciences, Tokyo, Japan
3825

Hacig, A
Institut dr. I. Cantacuzino ; Section d'Helmintologie
6948

Hackman, R H
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia
97

Hackman, W
Helsinki Univ, Finland; Zoological Museum
1260

Hackman, W
Zoological Museum, Helsinki, Finland
1879

Hackman, W
Zoological Museum, Helsinki, Finland
4389

Hacskaylo, E
Forest Service, Beltsville, Md.; Forest Physiology Lab.
3374

Hadorn, E
Zurich Univ., Switzerland; Zoologisch-vergleichend Anatomisches Inst.
1977

Hadwiger, L A
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2139

Hafez, M
Cairo Univ., Egypt; Dept. of Entomology
2582

Hafez, M
Cairo Univ., Egypt; Dept. of Entomology
5346

Haffner, K von
Zoologisches Staatsinstitut, Hamburg, West Germany; Zoologisches Museum
1719

Hagedorn, D J
Davis, J R; Wisconsin Univ., Madison
2748

Hagedorn, D J
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
5951

Hagedorn, H H
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Entomology
5347

Hagedorn, H H
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Entomology
5348

Hague, P H
Huntingdon Research Centre, England; Dept. of Pathology
4154

Hahn, R R
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy
3687

Haine, E
Forschungslaboratorium fuer Angewandte Entomologie, Bonn; West Germany
802

Haine, E
Alexander Koenig Museum, Bonn, West Germany; Forschungslab. fur Angewandte Entomologie
2583

Hair, J A
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater; Dept. of Entomology
5349

Hajj, R N
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Dept. of Animal Science
4155

Hajj, R N
Mansourieh - Metn, Lebanon
6607

Hajs.g, M
Veterinarski Institut, Zagreb, Yugoslavia; Veterinarskog fakulteta Sveucilista; Zavod za mikrobiologiju i zarazne bolesti
6608

Hakkaart, F A
Research Station for Floriculture, Aalsmeer, Netherlands; Inst. for Phytopathological Research
3963

Halisky, P M
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Coll. of Agriculture and Environmental Science
3964

Hall, H E
Public Health Service, 222 East Central Parkway, Cincinnati,; Ohio 45226; Food Microbiology
455

Hall, R A
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Australia; Div. of Animal Industry
368

Hall, R E
Wisconsin Univ.,; Univ. Extension
369

Hall, T F
Tennessee Valley Authority, Muscle Shoals, Ala.; Reservoir Ecology Branch
4504

Hallauer, A
Iowa State Univ., Ames
5796

Hallaway, M
Liverpool Univ., England; Dept. of Biochemistry
3051

Halmann, M
Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel; Cellular Biochemistry Research Unit
6609

Halmann, M
Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel; Cellular Biochemistry Research Unit
6610

Halonen, P E
Turku Univ., Finland; Dept. of Virology
6611

Halstead, D G H
Agricultural Research Council, Slough, England
5055

Hameed, S F
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., Delhi-12, India; Div. of Entomology
298

Hamilton, D J
Department of Primary Industries, Brisbane, Australia
1836

Hamilton, D J
Department of Primary Industries, Brisbane, Australia
2401

Hamilton, E W
Agricultural Research Service, Brookings, S. Dak. 57006; Entomology Research Div.
3212

Hamilton, J M
Glasgow Univ., England; Dept. of Pathology
1130

Hamilton, R I
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiza; Tion, St. Lucia, Queensland, Australia; Div. of Animal Physiology
1072

Hamilton, R M G
University of Western Ontario, London, Canada; Dept. of Biochemistry
370

Hammen, L van der
Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden, Netherlands
5350

Hammen, L. van der
Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke, Leiden, Netherlands
7613

Hammond, D M
Utah State Univ., Logan; Utah Agricultural Experiment Station
6949

Hamon, J
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique, Paris; Entomologiste medical
5351

Hamon, J
Office de la Recherche Scientifique it Technoque Outre-me; Entomologiste Medical
5708

Han, F S
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept of Veterinary and Animal Sciences.
6612

Hancock, J G
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Plant Pathology
1565

Haney, J G
International Harvester Co., Grand Fork, N. D.; Demonstration Farms
4066

Hanf, M
Landw. Versuchsstation Limburgerhof der BASF.; Limburgerhof, West Germany
2863

Hangartner, W
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Biological Lab.
5352

Hanlin, R T
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Plant Genetics
3965

Hannah-Alava, A
Turku Univ., Finland; Dept. of Genetics
1505

Hansing, E D
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan
1566

Hanson, A A
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div.
5797

Hanson, J R
Sussex Univ, Brighton, England; Chemical Lab.
7349

Hantsbarger, W M
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Cooperative Extension Service
6182

Hantsbarger, W M
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Cooperative Extension Service
6183

Hantsbarger, W M
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Cooperative Extension Service
6184

Hantsbarger, W M
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Cooperative Extension Service
6892

Hanusova, M
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Plant Pathology
3375

Haque, H
Department of Locust Warning and Plant Quarantine,; Karachi, Pakistan; Radio Isotope and Radiation Lab.
4505

Hara, K
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Inst. for Virus Research
1673

Harant, H
Montpellier Univ., France; Faculte de Medecine
185

Harbo, J R
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
4745

Hard, J S
U. S. Forest Service, Alaska; Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station
5353

Hardee, D D
Agricultural Research Service, State College, Miss.; Boll Weevil Research Lab.
1978

Hardee, D D
Agricult ural Research Service, State College, Miss.; Boll Weevil Research Lab.
2217

Harden, F J
Ontario Dept. of Agriculture and Food, Ridgetown, Canada
4816

Harding, J D J
Central Veterinary Lab., Weybridge, England
7169

Harding, W C
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Entomology
7828

Harding, W.
Maryland Univ., College Park; Entomology Dept.
6185

Hardwick, D F
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa
5354

Hardy, D E
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Entomology
627

Hardy, D E
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Entomology
1262

Harel, S
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Biological Labs.
3689

Harle, A
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft.; Berlin, West Germany; Dienstelle fur Melde- und Warndienst
3347

Harman, D M
Maryland Univ., LaVale; Natural Resources Inst.
4506

Harms, R H
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville; Dept. of Poultry Science
4156

Harper, E
Albert Einstein Coll. of Medicine, N. Y.; Depts. of Biochemistry and Anatomy
5356

Harrell, E A
Agricultural Research Service, Tifton, Ga.; Entomological Research Div.
803

Harrell, E A
Agricultural Research Service, Tifton, Ga.; Agricultural Engineering Research Div.
3729

Harris, B G
Rice Univ., Houston, Tex.; Dept. of Biology
3623

Harris, C I
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div.
3722

Harris, C R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, London. Ontario; Research Institute
5357

Harris, D J
Department of Agriculture, Camperdown, Victoria, Australia
6613

Harris, E D
Georgia Univ., Athens; Cooperative Extension Service
5358

Harris, G A
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Forestry and Range Management
3470

Harris, P
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario; Research Inst.
5359

Harris, R L
Department of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex.; Agricultural Research Service
1860

Harris, W V
British Museum (Natural History), London, England; Termite Research Unit
28

Harrison, D L
Department of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand; Wallaceville Animal Research Centre
2402

Harrison, D M
Bristol Univ., England; Dept. of Organic Chemistry
3069

Harrison, J
National Agricultural Advisory Service, England; East Midland Region
2297

Harry, E G
Houghton Poultry Research Station, England
6614

Harry, E G
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdon, England
6615

Hart, A C
Forest Service, Upper Darby, Pa.; Northeastern Forest Experiment Station
6406

Hart, J A
William Copper and Nephews Pty. Ltd., St. Mary's, New South; Wales, Australia; Cooper Field Station
6950

Hartl, D L
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Genetics
1506

Hartmann, H T
California Univ., Davis
1816

Hartstack, A W
Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station, Texas; Agricultural Engineering Research Division
628

Hartung, R
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor 48104; Dept. of Industrial Health
2432

Harvey, A E
Forestry Sciences Lab., Moscow, Idaho
5952

Harvey, R W S
Public Health Lab., Cardiff, Wales
7059

Harvey, W R
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Zoology
98

Harwood, R R
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Horticulture
5953

Harz, K
Munich, Hermann-Lons-Str. 15, West Germany
4390

Hasany, S M
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Karachi; Central Labs.
7026

Hasegawa, K
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Sericultural Lab.
4508

Hashimoto, H
Tokyo Kyoiku Univ., Japan; Shimoda Marine Biological Station
7614

Hashimoto, T
Institute of Microbial Chemistry, Shinagawa-ku, Tokyo,; Japan
371

Hashmi, M H
Karachi Univ., Pakistan; Dept. of Botany
3376

Hasler, A
Eidgenossische Agrikulturchemische Versuchsanstalt,; Liebefeld-Bern, Switzerland
6616

Haughey, K G
Sydney Univ., Australia; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine
6618

Haus, J B
Penick (S. B.) and Co., 215 Watchung Avenue, Orange, N. J.; 07050; Research Lab.
557

Hauser, P
Rue de Marterey 52, 1000 Lausanne, Switzerland
6619

Hausermann, W
Swiss Tropical Inst., Basel
5360

Havin, E
Norwegian Radium Hospital, Montebello, Oslo 3, Norway; Norsk Hydros Inst. for Cancer Research
3213

Hawkes, F
Cavendish Lab., Cambridge, England
2808

Hawksnorth, F G
Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort; Collins, Colo.
1028

Hawksworth, F G
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station
5955

Hawlitzky, N
Inst. Nacional de la Recherche Agronomique, Versailles,; France; Station de Zoologie
2584

Haws, L D
Tennessee Univ., Coimbatore-3, India; APP Team
3608

Hayashi, A
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Faculty of Agriculture
3826

Hayes, B W
Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade
3

Hayes, D K
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Div.
804

Hayes, M H B
Birmingham Univ., Post Office Box 363, england; Dept. of Chemistry
1183

Hayes, W J
Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.; Toxicology Section
7107

Hays, H W
Agricultural Research Service; Pesticides Regulation Div.
3737

Hays, H W
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.
7170

Hayward, K J
Institute Miguel Lillo, Tucuman, Argentina
1405

Hayward, K J
Instituto Miguel Lillo, Tucuman, Argentina; Dept. de Zoologia
3101

Hayward, K J
Instituto Miguel Lillo, Tucuman, Argentina; Dept. de Zoologia
3102

Hayward, K J
Instituto Miguel Lillo, Tucuman, Argentina; Dept. DE Zoologia
3103

Hayward, K J
Instituto Miguel Lillo, Tucuman, Argentina; Dept. de Zoologia
3104

Hazrati, A
Near East Animal Health Inst., Teheran, Iran; Razi Serum and Vaccine Inst.
4817

Healey, J S
Dept. of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia; State Office Block
3039

Healey, J S
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture
7887

Healy, M J
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Plant Pathology
5956

Hearn, C J
Agricultural Research Service, Orlando, Fla.; Crops Research Div.
5957

Hearth, F E
California Univ. Citrus Research Center, Riverside 92502; Dept. of Entomology
3659

Heath, J
Nature Conservancy, Huntingdon, England; Monks Wood Experimental Station
1406

Heathcote, G D
Broom's Barn Experiment Station, Higham, Bury St. Edmunds,; Suffolk, England
1606

Heathcote, G D
Broom's Barn Experimental Station, Higham, Bury St. Edmunds,; England
3214

Heck, W W
Agricultural Research Service, Cincinnati, Ohio; Crops Research Div.
3052

Hecq, J
Mont-sur-Marchienne, Hainaut, Belgium
29

Hedqvist, K J
Royal College of Forestry, Stockholm
4391

Hedqvist, K J
Skogshogskolan, Stockholm, Sweden
5056

Heerden, H P van
Outeniqua Experimental Farm, George, South Africa
2809

Heerdt, P F van
Utrecht Univ., Netherlands; Zoological Lab.
1265

Hegde, U C
Madras Univ., India; Biochemistry Lab.
3215

Hegdekar, B M
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario; Research Inst.
2585

Heidenreich, E
Darmstadt, West Germany
1855

Heikinheimo, O
Agricultural Research Centre, Tikkurila, Finland; Dept. of Pest Investigation
1880

Heil, J M
Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Veterinary Biologics Div.
6429

Heimpel, A M
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Division
99

Heimpel, A M
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Insect Pathology Pioneering Lab.
5361

Hein, A
Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, Stuttgart, West Germany; Inst. fur Pflanzenschutz
2750

Hein, H
Central Veterinary Lab., Weybridge, England
6620

Heinig, S
Marburg Univ., Germany; Zooloischen Inst.
5362

Heinrich, G
Dryden, Maine
7473

Heinrich, G H
Dryden, Maine
4392

Heinrich, G H
Dryden, Maine
5057

Heinrich, G H
Dryden, Maine
7615

Heinze, K
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Berlin-Dahlem, Germany; Institut fur Gartnerische Virusforschung
5058

Heitefuss, R
Georg August Univ., Gottingen, West Germany; Inst. fur Pflanzenpathologie und Pflanzenschutz
2751

Heitor, F
I. N. R. A., St. Christol, Gard, France; Lab. de Cytopathologie
805

Hejzlar, M
Vojensky ustav hygieny, epidemiologie a mikrobiologie.,; Prague, Czechoslovakia
6621

Helfer, D H
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine
6622

Hellberg, H
National Pharmaceutical Lab., Stockholm 60, Sweden; Chemical Dept.
558

Helle, O
Veterinary College of Norway, Oslo; Dept. of Medicine
6951

Hellen, W
Zoologisches Museum, Helsinki, Finland
1882

Heller, E D
Jerusalem Hebrew Univ., Rehovoth, Israel; Dept. of Poultry Science and Animal Hygiene
2914

Helsdingen, P J van
Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden, Netherlands
7474

Helson, G A H
Department of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand
6187

Henderson, I F
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England
6407

Henderson, R J
Public Health Lab., Worcester, England
2915

Hendricks, S L
Iowa State Dept. of Health, Des Moines; Div. of Veterinary Public Health
2916

Heneberg, D
Military Medical Academy, Belgrade, Yugoslavia; Microbiological Inst.
6623

Henis, C
Hebrew University, Rehovot, Israel
5059

Henner, J
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
3966

Henniger, H
Deutsche akademie der Landwirtschaften, Berlin, East; Germany
525

Henningsson, B
Uppsala Univ., Sweden
1567

Henriques, M C
Minas Gerais Univ. Federal, Belo Horizonte, Brasil; Dept. de Bioquimica
2433

Henry, A W
Alberta Dept. of Agriculture, Edmonton; Plant Industry Division; Crop Clinic
5798

Henry, J E
Agricultural Research Service, Bozeman, Montana; Entomology Research Div.
3827

Henson, J H
Massey Univ., Palmerston North, New Zealand
3645

Hepner, L W
Mississippi State University
631

Hepworth, H M
Colorado State Univ., Boulder
3019

Herbulot, C
Paris, France
4393

Herd, G W
Ministry of Agriculture, Rhodesia
5958

Herforth, R S
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln
1979

Herfs, W
Biologische Bundesanstalt fuer Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Darmstadt, West Germany; Institut fuer biologische Schaedlingsbekaempfung
807

Herfs, W
Institut fuer Pflanzenschutzmittelpruefung, Braunschweig; West Germany; Bundesanstalt fuer Land- und Forstwirtschaft
808

Herfs, W
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Braunschweig; Institut fur Pflanzenschutzmittelprufung
948

Herlich, H
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Beltsville Parasitological Lab.
6952

Herman, L H
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
5060

Hernandez, T P
Louisiana State Univ., Chase; Sweet Potato Research Center
6341

Herne, D H C
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario; Research Station
2080

Heroin-Delauney, Y
Faculte des Science, Essonne, France; Lab. de Zoologie
7616

Herreng, F
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Lab. de Biologie cellulaire III
4509

Herrera, J
Chile Universidad, Santiago; Centro de Estudios Entomologicos
101

Herrera, J
Chile Univ., Santiago; Centro de Estudios Entomologicos
5061

Herrera, J
Chile Univ., Santiago; Centro de Estudios Entomologicos
5363

Herter, K
Berlin, Wrangelstrasse 5, West Germany
4510

Herting, B
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Delemont,; Switzerland
30

Herting, B
Landesmuseum fuer Naturkunde, Muenster, Westf., West; Germany
3216

Hertz, L B
Minn. Univ., St. Paul; Agricultural Extension Service
5959

Herzog, R
Institut fuer Acker-und Pflanzenbau Muencheberg, 1278,; Wilhelm Pieck Strasse 72, East Germany
310

Hess, A D
National Communicable Disease Center, Fort Collins, Colo.; Bureau of Disease Prevention and Environmental Control
1407

Hess, O
Freiburg Univ., Germany; Labor fur Chromosomenforschung
924

Hess, O
Max-Planck-Inst. fur Biologie, Tubingen, West Germany; Abteilung Beermann
7734

Heungens, A
Faculty of Agricultural Sciences, Ghent, Belgium; Chair of Zoology
998

Hewetson, R W
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiz; Ation, Wollongbar, New South Wales, Australia; Div. of Animal Genetics
6624

Hewitt, G M
East Anglia Univ., Norwich, England; School of Biological Sciences
4638

Hewitt, G M
University of East Anglia, Norwich, England; Dept. of Biological Sciences
7735

Heyns, A J
Fruit and Food Tech. Research Inst., Stellenbosch, South; Africa
233

Heyrovsky, L
Prague, Czechoslovakia
4394

Heyrovsky, L
Tschechoslowakische Entomologische Gesellschaft, Prague; Czechoslovakia
7475

Heyrovsky, L
Tschechoslowakische Entomologiscae Gesellschaft, Prague,; Czechoslovakia
7476

Hibbard, J S
K ansas Univ., Lawrence; Dept. of Microbiology
6625

Hickey, J J
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Wildlife Ecology
7108

Hiepe, T
Humboldt Univ., Berlin, East Germany; Institut fur Parasitologie und Veterinaermedizinische; Zoologie
4273

Higgins, R E
Idaho Univ., Moscow
6342

Hightower, B G
Agricultural Research Service, Mission, Tex.; Entomology Research Div.
1980

Hijink, M J
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen, West Germany
2833

Hikino, H
Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan; School of Medicine; Pharmaceutical Institute
102

Hildreth, P E
North Carolina Univ., Charlotte; Dept. of Biology
809

Hill, B G
Tobacco Research Inst., Rustenborg, South Africa
7829

Hill, C H
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Beltsville Parasitological Lab.
7039

Hill, D S
Commonwealth Inst. of Entomology, England
2490

Hill, D S
Marerere Coll., Uganda
6190

Hill, D S
Makerere Univ. Coll., Kampala, Uganda
7477

Hill, L L
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
3053

Hill, L V
O klahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater; Dept. of Agronomy
3471

Hille Ris Lambers, D
Bladluisonderzoek T. N. O., Bennekom, Netherlands
1408

Hille Ris Lambers, D
Bladluisonderzoek T. N. O., Bennekom, Netherlands
5065

Hille, G
Karl Marx Univ., Leipzig, East Germany; Institut fur VeterinarMikrobiologie und Tierseuchenlehre
6626

Hilliard, S D
Cincinnati Univ., Ohio; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3217

Hillman, R B
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Large Animal Medicine, Obstetrics, and Surgery
6627

Hills, J L
Post Office Box 954, Darwin, Northern Territory, Australia
6953

Hills, K L
Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
3609

Hiltibran, R C
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana; Aquatic Biology Section
1634

Himeno, M
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Lab. of Biochemistry
3218

Hines, W J W
Liverpool Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
3624

Hinesly, T D
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Agronomy
6343

Hinks, C F
Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, Ascot, England; Dept. of Zoology and Applied Entomology
5364

Hinsdill, R D
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Bacteriology
6628

Hinton, H E
Bristol Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
31

Hinton, H E
Bristol Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
1409

Hinton, H E
Bristol Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
1981

Hinton, H E
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
1982

Hinton, H E
Bristol Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
1983

Hinton, H E
Bristol Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
2491

Hinton, H E
Bristol Univ.,england; Dept. of Zoology
7617

Hintze, Ch
Gottingen Univ., West Germany; Zoologischen Inst.
7618

Hirai, T
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Faculty of,agriculture
279

Hiraoka, T
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Dept. of Botany
526

Hirose, Y
Konan Univ., Kobe, Japan; Dept. of Biology
4639

Hirsch, J
Illinois Univ., Urbana
5709

Hirumi, H
Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research, Yonkers, N. Y.
6191

Hisamatsu, S
Ehime Univ., Matsuyama, Japan; Entomological Lab.
5066

Hisamatsu, S
Ehime Univ., Matsuyama, Japan; Entomological Lab.
5067

Hislop, E C
Bristol Univ., England; Long Ashton Research Station
5799

Hitchen, J M
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
5365

Hoare, C A
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum and Library, England
2917

Hobbs, D C
Pfizer (chas.) and Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.
7350

Hocking, B
Alberta Univ., Edmonton; Dept. of Entomology
5366

Hocking, D
Calgary, 132 Ninth Avenue S. W., Alberta
3967

Hocking, D
Tropical Pesticides Research Inst., Arusha, Tanzania
5964

Hocking, H
3 Ascot Ave., Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania
3219

Hodges, C
Iowa State Univ., Ames
5965

Hodges, C F
Iowa Agriculture and Home Economics Experiment Station,; Ames; Dept. of Horticulture and Agronomy
3968

Hodges, R W
Agricultural Research Service, Washington 25, D. C.; Entomology Research Div.
4395

Hodges, S
Manchester Univ. Museum, England; Dept. of Botany
2586

Hodgson, C J
Wye Coll., Ashford, Kent, England
32

Hodgson, C J
Wye Coll., Kent, England
4396

Hodgson, E
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Entomology
4511

Hodgson, J M
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Div.
1029

Hodgson, J N
May and Baker Ltd., Ongar, England; Veterinary Research Div.
6629

Hoed, G Den
Hilversum, Oude Amersfoortseweg 325, Netherlands
1266

Hoefert, L L
Agricultural Research Service, Logan, Utah; Crops Research Div.
3377

Hoenigsberg, H F
Universidad de los Andes, Bogota, Colombia; Inst. de Genetica
5710

Hoffee, P A
Pittsburgh Univ., Pa.; Dept. of Microbiology
4818

Hoffer, A
Agricultural Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Forestry Inst.
2492

Hoffer, A
Prague 3-Vinohrady, Jicinska 4, Czechoslovakia
5068

Hoffmann, J A
Faculte des Sciences, Strasbourg, France; Lab. de Biologie Generale
4512

Hoffmann, J A
Faculte des Sciences, Strasbourg, France; Lab. de Biologie Generale
5367

Hofmann, K
Bezirkspflanzenschutzamt Pfalz, Neustadt a.d. Weinstrasse,; West Germany
2263

Hogan, T W
Department of Agriculture, Victoria, Australia; Victorian Plant Research Inst.
2587

Hogner, D C
Litchfield, Conn.
6344

Holcomb, G E
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of Plant Pathology
1568

Holden, A V
Freshwater Fisheries Lab., Pitlochry, England
7109

Holder, G M
Sydney Univ., Australia; Dept. of Pharmacy
5368

Holder, I A
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Cincinnati, Ohio; Cincinnati Burns Inst.
1073

Hollande, A
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris,; France; Lab. de Microscopie electronique
4513

Holldobler, B
Frankfurt a. M. Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Institut
5369

Hollis, D
Anti-Locust Research Centre, England
5071

Holm, L
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Horticulture
3472

Holman, J
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Entomology
5072

Holmes, F O
Craney Hill Road, Henniker, N. H.
2752

Holst, E M
Sheridan, Wyo.
311

Holton, C S
Agricultural Research Service, Pullman, Wash.; Crops Research Div.
2695

Homberg, M
Centre Technique Forestier, Paris, France
5800

Homme, P J
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Veterinary Science
4157

Honda, H
Tokyo Univ. of Agriculture, Japan; Lab. of Pesticide Chemistry
1837

Honda, M
Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan; Entomological Lab.
7478

Honer, M R
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Dept. of Zoology
1742

Hooper, F G
Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station; Dept. of Poultry Science
4158

Hooper, G H S
Queensland Univ., St. Lucia, Australia; Dept. of Entomology
3220

Hooper, G H S
University of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia; Dept. of Entomology
5370

Hopen, H J
Illinois Univ., Urbana
6345

Horie, S
Kyoto Univ., Otsu, Japan; Otsu Hydrobiological Station
559

Horn, A von
Braunschweig, West Germany
1856

Horn, A von
Pflanzenschutzamt Hannorer, Braunschweig, West Germany; Bezirksstelle
4092

Horn, D J
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
5073

Horn, G
Cambridge Univ., England; Dept. of Anatomy
5371

Horne, W
Texas A and M Univ., College Station
4695

Horning, B
Institut Galli-Valerio, Lausanne, Switzerland
1743

Horning, O
Pflanzenschutzamt des Landes Schleswig-holstein
6192

Horovitz, S
Central Univ. of Venezuela, Maracay; Faculty of Agronomy
4696

Horridge, G A
St. Andrews Univ., England; Dept. of Natural History
5372

Hort, I
Hebrew Univ., Rehovot, Israel; Dept. of Physiology and Anatomy
2434

Hosford, R M
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Dept. of Plant Pathology
3970

Hosgood, S M W
La Trobe Univ., Bundoora, Australia; School of Biological Sciences
2081

Hosgood, S M W
La Trobe Univ., Bundoora, Australia; School of Biological Sciences
5711

Hosny, M M
Ain Shams Univ., Cairo, Egypt; Faculty of Agriculture
1985

Hourrigan, J L
Agricultural Research Service, Hyattsville, Md.; Animal Health Div.
2354

Hourrigan, J L
Agricultural Research Service, Hyattsville, Md.; Animal Health Div.
6630

Hoursiangou-Neubrun, D
Faculte des Sciences, Hauts-de-Seine, France; Lab. de Biologie Cellulaire Vegetale
5966

Hovell, G J R
Wellcome Veterinary Research Station, Frant, Sussex
372

Hovorka, J
Slovenskej akademie vied, Kosice, Czechoslovakia; Helmintologicky ustav
7942

Howard, J R
Howard-Clark, Veterinary Consultation and Research,; Brawley, Cllif.
6631

Howard, J R
California. veterinary Consultation and Research, Brawley.
7888

Howard, J W
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
1184

Howard, W E
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Animal Physiology
7171

Howell, G S
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Horticultural Science
4514

Howland, A F
Agricultural Research Service, Riverside, Calif.; Entomology Research Div.
1986

Howland, R M
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, La Crosse, Wis.; Fish Control Lab.
4097

Howse, P F
Cardiff Univ. Coll., Wales; Dept. of Zoology
5373

Hronovsky, V
Vojensky ustav hygieny, epidemiologie a mikrobiologie,; Prague, Czechoslovakia
6632

Hrubesova, H
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Insect Physiology
7619

Hsi, D C H
New Mexico State Univ., Clovis 88101; Plains Branch Station
3378

Huang, Y M
Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C.; Southeast Asia Mosquito Project
1267

Hubik, R
Bioveta Nat. Ent., Terezin, Czechoslovakia
7890

Huckett, H C
Riverhead, N. Y.
1268

Huculak, S
Polish Academy of Science, Warsaw; Zoological Institute,
103

Huddart, H
Lancaster Univ., England; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3221

Huddart, H
Lancaster Univ., England; Dept. of Biology
7620

Hudon, M
Research Station, St. Jean, Quebec
6193

Hudon, M
Research Station, St. Jean, Quebec
6194

Huet, C
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Lab. de Biologie animale
7621

Huffman, P J
Highland Rim Forestry Field Station, Tullahoma, Tenn.
1030

Huger, A
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Darmstadt, West Germany; Institut fur Biologische Schadlingsbekampfung
104

Huger, A M
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Darmstadt, West Germany; Institut fur Biologische Schadlingsbekampfung
5374

Hugh-Jones, M E
Central Veterinary Lab., New Haw, England; Dept. of Pathology and Epidemiology
2918

Hughes, J T
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Lower; Hutt, New Zealand; Chemistry Div.
2403

Hughes, K L
Sydney Univ., Camden, New South Wales, Australia; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine
373

Hughes, K L
Melbourne Univ., Australia; Dept. of Paraclinical Sciences
6633

Hughes, K L
Sydney Univ., Camden, Australia; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine
6634

Hughes, R D
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
5375

Hughes, W H
Department of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand
2919

Huignard, J
C. S. U., Tours, France; Laboratoire d'Ecologie et de Biocoenotique; Experimentales
5376

Hull, R
John Innes Inst., Norwich, England
3379

Humphreys, J G
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blackburg; Dept. of Entomology
4397

Humphries, D A
Uffculme Clinic, Birmingham, England; Ethology Lab.
5377

Hunnius, W
Bayerische Landessaatzuchtanstalt, Weihenstephan, West; Germany
4697

Hunt, D E
Southern Research Inst., Birmingham, Ala.; Kettering-Meyer Lab.
2920

Hunt, E G
Department of Fish and Game, Calif.
3671

Hunter, J E
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Plant Pathology
3971

Hunter, J E
Hawaii Univ., Hilo; Dept. of Plant Pathology
5967

Hunter, P E
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Entomology
811

Hunziker, P
Burenweg 38, Birsfelden, Switzerland
3828

Huppert, M
Veterans Administration Hospital, San Fernando, Calif.; Mycology Research Lab.
6635

Hurka, K
Charles Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Chair for Systematic Zoology
3753

Hurka, K
Charles Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Chair of Systematic Zoology
3829

Hurpin, B
I.N.R.A. Lab. de Lutte Biologique, La Miniere, France
105

Hurpin, B
I. N. R. A., La Miniere-78, Versailles, France; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et Biocoenoti; Que
812

Hurpin, B
Laboratoire de Lutte Biologique et de Biocoenotique,; La Miniere, par Versailles, France
4515

Hurpin, B
Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de; Biocoenotique, La Miniere par Versailles, France
5378

Hurst, G W
Meteorological Office, England
5379

Hurtig, H
Canada Dept. of Agriculture
4956

Husain, S
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar
6954

Hushin, S S
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Karachi; Central Labs.
7034

Hussain, M Z
West Pakistan Veterinary Research Inst., Lahore
4858

Hussey, R F
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3105

Hutchinson, T C
Newcastle University upon Tyne; Dept. of Botany
234

Huther, W
Saarbrucken Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
1884

Huxley, P A
Coffee Research Foundation, Nairobi, Kenya
4698

Hwang, S W
American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, Maryland
2753

Hyatt, A A
Monsanto Research Corp., St. Louis, Mo.
7352

Hybasek, J
Prague-West Central Research Inst. of Livestock Produc; Tion, Uhrineves, Czechoslovakia; District Veterinary Station
235

Hylton, A R
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md; School of Hygiene and Public Health; Dept of Pathobiology
813

Hyman, A S
Cambridge. fisons Cambridge Division, Harston.
7988

Ibrahim, I K A
Alexandria Univ., Egypt; Dept. of Plant Pathology
6292

Ichinose, T
Tokyo Univ. of Agriculture and Technology, Japan; Lab. of Entomology
3898

Ide, F P
Toronto Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Zoology
5380

Ignoffo, C M
Agricultural Research Service, Brownsville, Texas; Antomology Research Division
106

Ignoffo, C M
International Minerals and Chemical Corp. Growth Sciences; Center, Libertyville, Ill.
1987

Ignoffo, C M
WASCO, Calif.; Chemical Div.
5381

Iida, T T
Institute for Plant Virus Research (chiba)
5968

Iide, P
Universidade Federal Rural, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
2493

Iide, P
Federal Rural Univ., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
3106

Iizuka, T
Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan
107

Ikeno, N
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Entomological Lab.
3830

Ilchenko, L Y
Ministerstva Zdravookhraneniya RSFSR, Rostov; Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Meditsinskoi; Parasitologii
5382

Ilic, B
Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Faculty of Agriculture
7035

Iljin, A M
Forest-Technical Inst., Voronezh, USSR
2588

Illing, K
Bezirkstierklinik, Bad Langensalza, East Germany
2299

Inaba, Y
National Inst. of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan
7891

Indira, P
Central Coconut Research Station, Kayangulam, India
5383

Inglis, W G
British Museum of Natural History, London, Great Britain; Dept. of Zoology
6955

Ingram, D S
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Botany
5969

Ingram, P L
London Uni v., England; Royal Veterinary Coll.
2921

Ingram, W R
Department of Agriculture, Uganda
280

Injac, M
Institut za zastitu bilja, Belgrade, Yugoslavia
5801

Innes, N L
Cotton Research Station, Kampala, Uganda
2754

Iordanou, N T
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Branch
5384

Iordanov, I
Veterinary Inst. of Infections and Parasitic Diseases,; Sofia, Bulgaria
6636

Iovcev, E
Tierarztlichen Hochschule, Sofia, Bulgaria; Learstual fur Epizootologie
6893

Iren, S
Ankara Univ., Turkey; Ziraat Fakultesi Bitki Koruma
4036

Iren, Z
Zirai Mucadele Enstitusu Meyva ve Bag Zararlilari Labura; Tuvari Sefi, Ankana
6195

Irgashev, I Kh
Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Institut, Samarkand, USSR
6956

Irvine, C H G
Invercargill, New Zealand
3500

Irving, N. S.
Tropical Pesticides Research Inst., Arusha, Tanzania
3222

Irving, R M
Oklahoma State Univ., Norman; Dept. of Horticulture
3691

Isakova, N P
Institute for Plant Protection, Leningrad, USSR
108

Isakova, N P
Vsesojuznyi Institut Zastchity Rastenii, Leningrad, USSR
5385

Ishaque, M
Central Jute Research Inst., Tejgaon, Dacca, Pakistan
4516

Ishihara, T
Ehime Univ., Matsuyama, Japan; Coll. of Agriculture
5074

Ishii, S
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Pesticide Research Inst.
1988

Ismail, I A H
World Health Organization, New Delhi, India; Regional Office for South-East Asia
2589

Iswaran, V
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi, India; Division of Microbiology
4662

Itikawa, H
Tokyo Metropolitan Univ., Japan; Dept. of Biology
1675

Itikawa, O
Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan; Dept. of Animal Husbandry
2300

Ito, T
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan
4517

Ito, T
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan
4518

Ittycheriah, P I
Kerala Univ., Trivandrum, India; Dept. of Zoology
5386

Itzerott, H
Grunstadt, Germany
478

Ivanov, M M
Gosudarstvennyi Nauchno-kontrolnyi Institut Veterinarnykh; Preparatov, USSR
6637

Ivanova, I V
Abakan Pedagogical Inst., USSR
632

Ivanova, I V
Abakan Pedagogical Inst., USSR
3754

Iveson, J B
Public Health Lab. Service, Western Australia; Salmonella Diagnostic and Reference Lab.
2922

Iwao, S
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Entomological Lab.
5388

Izawa, H
Kitasato Institute, Kashiwa City, Chiba Prefecture, Japan; Research Center for Veterinary Science
375

Jaap, R G
674 West Lane Avenue, Columbus, Ohio
6430

Jacklin, S W
Agricultural Research Service, Fort Valley, Ga.; Entomology Research Div.
1412

Jackson, C A W
Department of Agriculture, Glenfield, Australia; Veterinary Research Station,
3554

Jackson, C R
Georgia Univ., Tifton; Coastal Plain Experiment Station
5974

Jackson, D I
D. S. I. R., Auckland, New Zealand; Fruit Research Div.
7251

Jackson, O F
Royal Free Hospital, London, England
6639

Jackson, R F
Jackson Animal Hospital, St. Augustine, Fla.
1744

Jackson, R F
Jackson Animal Hospital, St. Augustine, Fla.
1745

Jackson, R F
Jackson Veterinary Hospital, St. Augustine
1746

Jackson, R F
Jackson Veterinary Hospital, St. Augustine, Fla.
1747

Jackson, R F
Jackson Veterinary Hospital, St. Augustine, Fla.
1748

Jackson, T H E
Kitale, Box 129, Kenya
5075

Jackson, W B
Bowling Green State Univ., Ohio
6640

Jackson, W B
Bowling Green State Univ., Ohio
7040

Jackson, W F
Animal Medical Center, Lakeland, Fla.
1749

Jackson, W F
Animal Medical Center, Lakeland, Fla.
1750

Jackson, W F
Animal Medical Center, Lakeland, Fla.
1751

Jackson, W F
Animal Medical Center, Lakeland, Fla.
1752

Jacob, C M
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India; Coll. of Agricultural Engineering
7392

Jacobs, D E
Glasgow University, Scotland
3625

Jacobs, L
Public Health Service, Bethesda, Md.; Div. of Biological Standards.
2923

Jacobson, M
Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Div.
2590

Jadin, J M
Catholique Univ., Louvain, Belgium; Lab. de Microscopie Electronique
1569

Jafri, R H
Czechoslavak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Insect Pathology Lab.
4519

Jagielski, A
Instytut Ochrony Roslin, Sosnicowice, Poland
1570

Jagschitz, J A
Rhode Island Univ., Kingston
6349

Jahn, E
Forstlichen Bundesversuchsanstalt, Wien, Austria; Institut fuer Forstschutz
814

Jahn, E
Forstliche Bundesversuchsanstalt, Vienna, Austria; Institut fur Forstschutz
6196

Jain, H K
Indian Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Genetics
7736

Jain, N C
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Clinical Pathology
6641

Jakowski, R M
Connecticut Univ., Storrs; Dept. of Animal Diseases
6642

Jalaluddin, M
Dacca Univ., Pakistan; Dept. of Botany
7785

Jalil, M
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Dept. of Entomology
4520

Jalil, M
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Dept. of Entomology
5390

Jalil, M
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Dept. of Entomology
5391

Jalil, M
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Dept. of Entomology
7252

Jalloul, A
Ministere de l'Agriculture, Beirut, Lebanon; Departement de la Production des Vegetaux
5392

James, M T
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Entomology
3107

Janda, V
J.-E.-Purkyne-Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Abteilung fur Vergleichende Physiologie
1989

Jander, R
Frankfurt A M Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
1990

Janetschek, H
Innsbruck Univ., Austria; Zoologisches Inst.
7479

Janion, S M
Institute of Ecology, Warsaw, Poland; Lab. of Natural Populations
5393

Janson, B F
Ohio State Univ., Columbus
4699

Janson, B F
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Dept. of Plant Pathology
5802

Janson, B F
Ohio State University; Dept. of Plant Pathology
7761

Jarolmen, H
American Cyanimid Co., Princeton, N. J.; Agricultural Div.
4819

Jarrett, W F H
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Experimental Veterinary Medicine
6643

Jarrige, J
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France; Labs. d'Ecologie Generale et d'Entomologie Generale
7480

Jasic, J
Institute for experimental Phytopathology and Entomology,; Ivanka ori Dunaji, Czechoslovakia
815

Jasic, J
Slovak Academy of Sciences, Ivanka pri Dunaji; Inst. of Experimental Paytopathology and Entomology; Czechoslovakia
7622

Jaskowski, L
Instytut Weterynarii, Bydgoszcz, Poland
6644

Jastrzebski, T
Wydzialu Weterynaryjnego WSR, Lublin, Poland; Katedry Mikrobiologii
6645

Jauhar, P P
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi, India; Div. of Genetics
7253

Jayarathnam, K
India Rubber Research Inst., Kottayam-9, Kerala State; Pathology Div.
4521

Jaycox, E R
Illinois University, Urbana; D ept. of Horticulture
633

Jeddicke, K
Tierarztliches Institut, Gottingen, West Germany; Klinik
4160

Jedrzejowski, A
Veterinary Inst., Gryfice, Poland
1074

Jefferies, J C
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Health Div.
2995

Jelinek, J
National Museum of Natural History, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Entomology
7481

Jeney, K
Research Inst. for Plant Protection, Budapest, Hungary
2810

Jenkins, D H
Michigan Dept. of Conservation; Research and Development Div.
7073

Jenkins, P T
Victorian Plant Research Inst., Burnley, Australia
2140

Jenkins, P T
Victorian Plant Research Inst., Australia
4700

Jenkins, R
Economic Research Service; Farm Production Economics Div.
574

Jenney, E W
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
376

Jennings, J B
Leeds Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
6958

Jensen, C
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Dept. of Animal Science
6647

Jensen, H J
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
2245

Jensen, K F
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, Delaware, Ohio; Forest Insect and Disease Lab.
7027

Jensen, L S
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Animal Sciences
4161

Jensen, L S
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Animal Sciences
6648

Jensen, S
Stockholm Univ., Sweden; Inst. for Analytical Chemistry
7074

Jeppson, L R
California University, Riverside
6293

Jewell, F F
Louisiana Polytechnic Inst., Ruston; Dept. of Forestry
5975

Jeziorska, Z
Instytutu Uprawy Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa, Pulawy, Poland
5976

Jezyk, P F
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Zoology
7943

Jezyk, P F
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Zoology
7944

Jimenez-Millan, F
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Malaga,; Spain; Centro Experimental de La Mayora
6294

Jimenez, E J
Direccion General de Sanidad Vegetal, Mexico; Dept. de Control Biologico
6198

Joffe,a Z
Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel; Dept. of Botany
3973

Johannes, H
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Braunschweig, West Germany; Inst. fur Pflanzenschutzmittelprufung
3473

Johannsen, U
Karl Marx Univ., Leipzig, East Germany; Veterinar-Pathologisches Inst.
1075

Johansen, C
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Cooperative Extension Service
5394

John, B
Birmingham Univ., England; Dept. genetics
4640

John, H
Bad Nauheim, West Germany
634

Johnels, A G
Swedish Museum of Natural History, Stockholm
1782

Johnson, A W
Clemson Univ., S. C.; Dept. of Entomology and Zoology
3223

Johnson, B D
Arkansas State Univ., State University; Division Of Biological Sciences
7172

Johnson, B J
Georgia Univ., Athens; Agriculture Experiment Station
7965

Johnson, C
Manchester Museum, England; Dept. of Entomology
636

Johnson, C
Manchester Museum, England; Dept. of Entomology
637

Johnson, C
Manchester Museum; Dept. of Entomology
816

Johnson, C
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Entomology
1270

Johnson, C
Manchester Museum, England; Dept. of Entomology
4398

Johnson, C
Manchester Museum, England; Dept. of Entomology
4399

Johnson, C A
Richardson-Merrell Inc., Ashland, Ohio; Section of Parasitology
4162

Johnson, C A
Richardson-Merrell Inc., Ashland, Ohio; Section of Parasitology
4163

Johnson, D R
Idaho Univ., Moscow; Dept. of Biological Sciences
6408

Johnson, G V
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Entomology Research Div.
5395

Johnson, H
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div.
5977

Johnson, J R
South Dakota University, Newell; Newell Irrigation and Dryland Field Station
312

Johnson, L A S
Royal Botanic Gardens, Sydney, Australia; National Herbarium of New South Wales
1885

Johnson, R B
Florida Univ., Lake Alfred; Citrus Experiment Station
7830

Johnson, R N
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Nematology
2834

Johnson, R N
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Nematology
2835

Johnston, C O
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division
236

Johnston, D E
Ohio Agricultural Research And Development Center, Wooster; Institute of Acarology
817

Johnston, F A
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Plant Quarantine Div.
4067

Johnston, F A
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Plant Quarantine Div.
5803

Johnston, L A Y
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiza; Tion, Townsville, Queensland, Australia; Pastoral Research Lab.
1121

Johnston, L A Y
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organizat ion, Townsville, Queensland, Australia; Div. of Animal Health
6651

Johnston, M J
University of Sao Paulo, Brazil; Faculdade de Medicina
1676

Jolly, D W
Huntingdon Research Centre, England
7173

Joly, L
Faculte de Sciences, Strasbourg, France; Lab. de Biologie generale
3831

Joly, P
Faculte des Sciences, Strasbourg, France; Lab. de Biologie Generale
4522

Joly, R
Faculte des Sciences, Lille, France; Lab. de Zoologie
3832

Jonard, G
Laboratoire des Virus de Plantes, Strasbourg, France
4701

Jones, A L
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
5804

Jones, A R
Unit of Reproductive Pharmacology of the Univ.,; Manchester, England
6652

Jones, C M
Agricultural Research Service, Lincoln, Nebr.; Entomology Research Div.
1991

Jones, C R M
Department of Agriculture, Dannevirke, New Zealand
6409

Jones, E L
Research Station, Yanco, Australia
4037

Jones, E L
Yanco Agricultural Coll. and Research Station, Australia
6199

Jones, E L
New South Wales Agricultural College and Research Station
6200

Jones, F J S
Ministry of Agriculture, Worplesdon, Guildford, Surrey; Field Research Station; Fisheries and Food Infestation Control Laboratory
6431

Jones, F T
Agricultural Research Service, Albany, Calif. 94710; Western Regional Research Lab.
560

Jones, J
Saint Augustine's College, Raleigh, N. C.; Biology Dept
1122

Jones, J C
Maryland Univ., Coll. Park; Dept. of Entomology
5396

Jones, J C
Maryland Univ., Coll. Park; Dept. of Entomology
5397

Jones, J M
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Trawscoed, Aberyst; Wyth, Wales
1800

Jones, J P
Gulf Coast Experiment Station, Bradent On, Fla.
237

Jones, J P
Gulf Coast Experiment Station, Bradenton, Fla.
3974

Jones, M T
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Horticulture and Forestry
7762

Jones, O P
East Malling Research Station, Kent, England
1165

Jones, R A C
Scottish Horticultural Research Inst., Invergowrie, Dundee
5979

Jones, V M
Durham Univ., England; Dept. of Botany
7255

Jones, W J
Department of The Army, Frederick Md.; Process Development Div.
6653

Jordan, A M
Bristol Univ., Langford, England; Tsetse Research Lab.
109

Jordan, F T W
Liverpool University, England
3555

Jordan, K H C
Bautzen, Germany
5398

Jordan, L S
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Horticultural Science
6350

Jorg, J
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Wien, Austria
1185

Jortner, B S
Yale Univ. School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn.; Dept. of Pathology
6654

Joseph, A
Trivandrum Medical Coll., India; Dept. of Social and Preventive Medicine
5757

Josephson, L M
Department of Agriculture, Knoxville, Tenn.; Agricultural Research Service
2141

Joshi, B G
Central Tobacco Research Inst., Rajahmundry, India
6201

Joshi, D V
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar, India
6655

Joshi, L M
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi
5980

Joshi, R K
Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Bombay, India; Biology Div.
7256

Josifov, M
Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia; Zoological Inst.
1886

Joubert, L
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Lyon, France; Maladies Contagieuses et Zoonoses
377

Joubert, L
Ecole Veterinaire, Lyon, France; Lab. de Virologie
6656

Joubert, P C
Agricultural Research Inst. of the Highveld Region,; Potchefstroom, South Africa
2591

Joyce, B G
Dunedin, New Zealand
441

Joyce, J M
Minnesota Univ., Minneapolis; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries, and Wildlife
1413

Joyner, L P
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Weybridge,; England; Central Veterinary Lab.
1076

Joyner, L P
Central Veterinary Lab., Weybridge, England
2996

Judd, W W
Western Ontario University, London; Dept. of Zoology
582

Judd, W W
Western Ontario Univ., London; Dept. of Zoology
2592

Judd, W W
Western Ontario University, London, Ontario; Dept. of Zoology
4651

Judy, K J
Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.
1992

Julian, R J
Ontario Dept. of Agriculture and Food, Brighton,; Veterinary Services Lab.
1077

Jurik, M
University of Agriculture, Brno
638

Jurkowska, H
College of Agriculture, Cracow, Poland; Chair of Agricultural Chemistry
1166

Jussila, R
Turku Univ., Finland; Zoological Inst.
5076

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Juszkiewicz, T
Instytut Weterynarii, Pulawy, Poland; Zaklad Farmakologii i Toksykologii
2301

Juszkiewicz, T
Veterinary Research Inst., Pulawy, Poland; Dept. of Pharmacology and Toxicology
6657

Kabos, W J
Amsterdam-Z, Baerlestraat 261, Netherlands
1414

Kadkol, S B
Central Food Technological Research Inst., Mysore-2, India; Infestation Control and Pesticides
561

Kado, C I
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2142

Kadoum, A M
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Entomology
1993

Kadziolka, A
Wydzialu Weterynaryjnego WSR, Lublin, Poland; Katedry Fizjapotologii
6658

Kafatos, F C
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Biological Labs.
4523

Kafatos, F C
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Biological Labs.
5399

Kahl, E
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
1197

Kahlert, K
Bayerische Landesanstalt fur Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und; Pflanzenschutz, Munich, West Germany; Amtliche Pflanzenbeschau (Einfuhr)
3918

Kahlon, A S
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India; Coll. of Basic Sciences and Humanities
7412

Kahrs, R F
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Veterinary Virus Research Institute
2924

Kaiser, E
Vienna Univ., Austria; Dept. of Medical Chemistry
2435

Kaiser, H
Freiburg Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
1415

Kajak, Z
Institute of Ecology, Warsaw, Poland; Dept. of Hydrobiology
7623

Kajak, Z
Institute of Ecology, Warsaw, Poland; Dept. of Hydrobiology
7624

Kalabukhov, N I
Institute Microbe , Astrakhan, USSR; Ecological-Physiological Lab.
2925

Kale, P G
Banaras Hindu Univ., Varanasi, India; Dept. of Zoology
5712

Kalich, J
Institute of Animal Hygiene, Munich, West Germany
4820

Kaliser, L A
Georgia Medical College, Augusta
7174

Kalnina, B
Latvian Academy of Sciences, Riga, USSR; Inst. of Microbiology A. Kirchenstein
6659

Kalra, A N
Indian Inst. of Sugarcrane Research, Lucknow
5400

Kalra, D S
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar, India; Dept. of Veterinary Bacteriology and Hygiene
2302

Kalra, D S
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar; Dept. of Veterinary Bacteriology and Hygiene
3556

Kalra, R L
National Institute of Communicable Diseases, Delhi, India
5713

Kaltenbach, A
Vienna, Austria
639

Kaltenbach, A
Naturhistorisches Museum, Vienna, Austria; Zoologische Abteilung
7482

Kalyanam, N P
Pachaiyappa's Coll., Madras, India; Dept. of Zoology
5401

Kamei, T
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Plant Pathology Lab.
3380

Kamizono, M
Nihon Univ., Japan; Lab. of Infectious Diseases of Animals
1677

Kampe, W
Bezirkspflanzenschutzamt Pfalz, Neustadt an der Wein; Strasse, West Germany
972

Kampe, W
Bezirkspflanzenschutzamt Pfalz, West Germany
3474

Kanarek, A D
Wellcome Research Laboratories, Beckenham, Kent
378

Kandasamy, D
Ravi Trading Co., Madras, India
3224

Kandybina, M N
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological Inst.
640

Kandybina, M N
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological Inst.
3833

Kannan, S
Thiagarajar Coll., Madurai, India
7257

Kano, R
Tokyo Medical and Dental Univ., Japan
2494

Kano, R
Tokyo Medical and Dental Univ., Japan
2495

Kanwar, J S
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar, India
5805

Kanwar, U
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
818

Kapoor, I J
Allahabad Univ., India; Dept. of Botany
5981

Kapoor, N K
Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, India
4930

Kapoor, R P D
Gorakhpur Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
1994

Kapoor, S P
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
2143

Kapoor, V C
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi, India; Div. of Entomology
5077

Kapoor, V C
Agra Coll., India; Dept. of Zoology
5078

Kappelman, A J
Agricultural Research Service, Auburn, Ala.; Crops Research Div.
2755

Kapur, A P
Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta
3109

Kapur, A P
Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta
3110

Karabanov, I A
Gomel Pedagogical Inst., USSR
1817

Karakoz, I
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Experimental Biology and Genetics
6660

Karande, A A
Naval Dockyard, Bombay I., India; Naval Chemical and Metallurgical Laboratory
198

Karg, J
Polish Academy of Sciences, Turew, Poland; Dept. of Agroecology
5402

Karis, H
Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, Tallinn, USSR; Tallinna Botaanikaaed
5982

Karlson, P
Philipps Univ., Marburg/L., West Germany; Physiologisch-Chemisches Inst.
3225

Karnavar, G K
Baroda Univ., India; Div. of Entomology
3226

Karstad, L
Guelph Univ., Ontario, Canada; Division of Wildlife Diseases
3557

Kartman, L
National Communicable Disease Center, Fort Collins, Col.; Zoonoses Section
6894

Kasasian, L
West Indies Univ., Jamaica; Regional Research Centre
6352

Kashin, P
IIT Research Inst., Chicago, Ill.; Life Sciences Div.
1861

Kasin, P
IIT Research Inst., Chicago, Ill.; Life Sciences Div.
1416

Kasinov, V B
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Physiotechnical Inst.
3054

Kasule, F K
University Coll., Dar-es-Salaam, Tanzania
3111

Kasy, F
Vienna, Austria
641

Kasy, F
Vienna, Austria
1995

Kaszab, Z
Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museum, Budapest,; Hungary; Zoologische Abteilung
7483

Kaszab, Z
Ungarischen Naturwissenschaetlichen Museum, Budapest,; Hungary; Zoologische Abteilung
7484

Kataria, R S
Rafi Ahmed Kidwai Veterinary Inst., Bhopal, India; Disease Investigation Lab.
7892

Katayama, E
1780-32, Shimoishigami, Otawara City, Tochigi, Japan
3834

Katcho, Z A
Experimental Station, Aru-Ghraib, Iraq; Div. of Entomology and Plant Pathology
2246

Katz, S E
Rutgers -the State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J. 08903; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry
7353

Kaufman, L
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare; Mental Health Administration, Atlanta, Ga
2926

Kaufmann, O W
National Center for Urban and Industrial Health, Cincinn; Ati, Ohio
3558

Kaul, B L
Max-planck Inst. for Research on Plant Breeding,; Cologne-Vogelsang, Germany
7258

Kaur, G
Banaras Hindu Univ., Varanasi, India; Dept. of Zoology
5403

Kauri, H
Bergen Univ., Norway; Zoological Museum
1272

Kaushal, P K
Oilseeds Research Station, Khargone, India
6202

Kavadia, V S
College of Agriculture, Jobner, India; Dept. of Entomology
3020

Kavanagh, T
Agricultural Inst., Kinsealy, Dublin, Ireland
238

Kawakawi, T G
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Clinical Sciences
4164

Kawano, T
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Lab. of Applied Entomology and Nematology
3835

Kawasaki, H
Iwate Medical Coll., Morioka, Japan; Dept. of Biochemistry
3227

Kawazu, K
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Dept. of Food Science and Technology
3070

Kazlauskas, J
Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, Vilno; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology
6959

Kazlauskas, J
Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, Vilno; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology
6960

Kealy, R D
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Animal Sciences.
6432

Keat, R
Glasgow Univ., England; Chemistry Dept.
4931

Kebedzhiev, G
Research Inst. of Epidemiology and Microbiology, Sofia,; Bulgaria
6661

Keegan, H L
American Embassy, Brazil,
1753

Keeley, L L
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Dept. of Entomology
3836

Keenan, L C
Agricultural Research Service, Riverside, Calif.; Plant Pest Control Div.
1417

Keenleyside, M H A
Western Ontario Univ., London; Dept. of Zoology
7111

Keep, E
East Malling Research Station, Maidstone, Kent, England
4746

Keil, W
Vogelschutzwarte fur Hessen, Rheinland-pfalz und Saarland,; West Germany
1042

Keith, A D
Oregon Univ., Eugene; Dept. of Biology
5404

Keith, D L
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Extension Service
5405

Keith, R K
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Yeerongpilly, Australia; Div. of Animal Health
2997

Kejda, J
Hautklin Univ., Hamburg-Eppendorf, Germany
7175

Keller, E R
Station Federale d'Essais Agricoles, Zurich-Oerlikon,; Switzerland
5806

Keller, F A
Rutgers-State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.
2144

Keller, H
Zurich Univ., Switzerland; Veterinarmedizinische Klinik
6662

Kellogg, K K
4863 Cass Street, Pacific Beach, Calif. 92109
6663

Kelly, D F
Pennsylvania Univ., Philadelphia; Lab. of Pathology
6664

Kelly, R J
The Swiubb Inst. for Medical Research, New Brunswick, N. J.
4524

Kelly, R P
St. Peter's Coll., Jersey City, N. J.; Dept. of Biology
819

Kelsey, J M
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Lincoln,; New Zealand
1996

Kelsey, J M
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Lincoln,; New Zealand; Entomology Div.
1997

Kelsey, J M
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Lincoln,; New Zealand; Entomology Div.
2218

Kelsey, J M
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Christchurch, New Zealand; Crop Research Div.
2404

Kelsey, J M
New Zealand Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Lincoln; Entomology Division
5406

Kelton, L A
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology Research Inst.
642

Kelton, L A
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Entomology Research Inst.
7485

Kemp, R J
University Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Dept. of Biochemistry and Agricultural Biochemistry
3055

Kemp, R J
University Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Dept. of Biochemistry and Agricultural Biochemistry
3056

Kemper, A
Landwirtschaftskammer Westfalen-Lippe, West Germany; Pflanzenschutzamt
2836

Kendall, D A
Bristol Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
820

Kende, M
Chas. Pfizer and Co., Terre Haute, Ind.; Dept. of Biologics Research
1078

Kendereski, S
Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Inst. of Microbiology
7060

Kennett, C E
California Univ., Berkeley
5407

Kennington, G S
Wyoming Univ., Laramie; Dept. of Zoology
5408

Kenny, K
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Bacteriology
6665

Kenzy, S G
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Veterinary Science
6666

Kerfoot, W B
Harvard University, Cambridge; Biological Laboratories
643

Kerkut, G A
Southampton Unin, Englandnd; Dept. of Physiology and Biochemistry
7625

Kernbach, K
Berlin, East Germany
644

Kernbach, K
Berlin, Habsburgerstrasse 8, West Germany
7486

Kernohan, E A
Sydney Univ., Australia; Dairy Research Foundation
4821

Kerr, C F
Chipman Chemical Co., Inc., Kalamazoo, Mich.
4778

Kerr, F
Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Scotland
1801

Kerr, K M
Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
4165

Kersting, F
Landwirtschaftskammer Westfalen-Lippe, Munster, West; Germany; Pflanzenschutzamt
3077

Kerswill, C J
Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Ste. Anne de Bellevue,; Quebec
7112

Kerswill, C J
Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Ste. Anne de Bellevue,; Quebec
7113

Kessel, E L
San Francisco Univ., Calif.
1419

Kessel, R G
Iowa Univ., Iowa City; Dept. of Zoology
7626

Keswani, C L
Houston Univ., Tex.; Dept. of Biology
8007

Ketchersid, M L
Texas A M Univ., College Station
2866

Ketchersid, M L
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Dept. of Soil and Crop Sciences
3692

Ketudat, V
Tobacco Experiment Station, Chiengmai, Thailand
7786

Kevan, D K
9 Cluny Drive, Edinburgh, England
645

Kevan, D K McE
McGill Univ., Canada; Dept. of Entomology And Lyman Entomol. Museum
4400

Kevan, D K McE
Mcgill Univ., Montreal, Quebec; Dept. of Entomology
5080

Kevan, D K McE
McGill Univ., Quebec; Dept. of Entomology
5081

Key, K H L
Commonwealth Scientific And Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra City, Australia; Div. of Entomology
7487

Keyhani, M
Razi State Inst., Iran; Dept. of Microbiology
1678

Khalaf, K T
Loyola Univ., New Orleans, La.
1888

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Khalifa, M D E
Khartoum Univ., Sudan; Dept. of Botany
527

Khan, A A
California Univ., School of Medicine, San Francisco; Div. of Dermatology
1535

Khan, A A
California Univ. School of Medicine, San Francisco 94122; Div. of Dermatology
2098

Khan, A A
Lucknow Univ., India; Dept. of Biochemistry
4910

Khan, A H
Atomic Energy Agricultural Research Centre, Tando Jam.
2082

Khan, B A
Agr Coll., India; Dept. of Zoology
7488

Khan, M A Q
Rutgers-State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology
3331

Khan, M A Q
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology
3837

Khan, M A Q
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Entomology
7627

Khanna, S G S
U. P. Agricultural University, Pantnagar, Dist. Nainital
239

Khanna, S S
Sugarcane Research Station, Shahjahanpur, India
6204

Khera, S S
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaon
6667

Khilkevich, N M
Gorskii Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Institut Severo-osetinskaya; ASSR
6668

Khizhinskii, P G
Institute of Medical Parasitology and Tropical Medicine,; Moscow, USSR
2595

Kiauta, B
Rijksinstituut voor Veldbiologisch Onderzoek, Zeist,; Netherlands
1273

Kiauta, B
Utrecht Univ., Netherlands; Inst. of Genetics
5714

Kidd, L N
Werneth Park Study Centre, Oldham, Engalnd
1274

Kidwai, A M
Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, India
4792

Kidwell, J F
Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.; Div. of Biological and Medical Sciences
1507

Kidwell, J F
Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.; Div. of Biological and Medical Sciences
7628

Kiermeier, F
Technischen Hochschule Munchen, West Germany; Milchwissenschaftlichen Insti
7114

Kiesling, R L
North Dakota State Univ.; Dept. of Plant Pathology
240

Kilby, B A
Leeds Univ., England; Dept. of Biochemistry
110

Kim, K H
Seoul National Univ., Korea; Dept. of Agronomy
529

Kim, K S
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Plant Pathology
3381

Kimball, J H
Orange County Mosquito Abatement District, Santa Ana, Calif.
3339

Kimmins, D E
British Museum (Natural History), England
2496

Kimmins, W C
Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia; Dept. of Biology
5983

Kimoto, S
Kyushu Univ., Hikosan, Japan; Hikosan Biological Lab.
3755

Kindler, S D
Agricultural Research Service, Lincoln, Nebr.; Entomology Research Div.
3440

King, E E
Agricultural Research Service, State Coll., Miss.; Crops Research Div.
7831

King, P E
Department of Zoology, Swansea, Wales
2596

King, P E
Swansea Univ. Coll., England; Dept. of Zoology
3228

Kingsley, K
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Infectious Diseases
6669

Kingsolver, J M
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Systematic Entomology Lab.
646

Kingsolver, J M
National Museum, Washington, D. C., 20560
1275

Kingsolver, J M
Agricultural Research Service, U. S. National Museum,; Washington, D. C.
3756

Kinloch, R A
California Univ., Davis
2247

Kinnear, J F
Melbourne Univ., Parkville, Australia; Dept. of Genetics
1998

Kinnear, J F
Melbourne Univ., Parkville, Australia; Dept. of Genetics
2597

Kinoshita, T
Yamaguchi Perfectural Agricultural Experiment Station, Japan
5984

Kir'yakova, A N
Mikrob Inst., Saratov, USSR
2598

Kirch, J H
Amchem Products, Inc., Ambler, Pa.; Industrial Chemicals
7394

Kirchhoff, H
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hanover, West Germany; Institut fur Mikrobiologie und Tierseuchen
6670

Kiriakoff, S G
Gand Univ., Belgium; Inst. de Zoologie
7489

Kirk, J K
Food and Drug Administration, Washington D. C.
7115

Kirk, J K
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.
7116

Kirk, J K
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.
7176

Kirkpatrick, R
Michigan Dept. of Agriculture; Enforcement Section
7421

Kiryanov, E A
Kraevaya Veterinarnaya Laboratorya, Primorye, USSR
6671

Kiseliene, V
Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, Vilno; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology
6961

Kiseliene, V
Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, Vilno; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology
6962

Kishi, Y
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry
2599

Kisimoto, R
Kyushu Agricultural Experiment Station; Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry
6205

Kissling, R E
Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.
2927

Kistner, D H
Chico State Coll., Calif.; Dept. of Biological Sciences
647

Kistner, D H
Chico State Coll., Calif.; Shinner Inst. for the Study of Interrelated Insects
648

Kitching, R L
Animal Ecology Research Group, Oxford, England
1420

Kizevalter, I S
Parasitologitseekii Otdel Moskovskoi Oblastnoi; Sanepidstantsii, USSR
6295

Kleczkowski, A
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, England
2756

Klein, M G
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Entomology
3441

Klemenc, N
Ljubljana Univ., Yugoslavia; Biotehnicki Fakultet
7893

Klement, Z
Research Inst. for Plant Protection, Budapest, Hungary
4525

Klenk, H D
New York. rockefeller University.
7894

Klepke, A K
A. Mickiewicz University, Poland; Dept. of Animal Physiology
821

Kleynhans, K P N
South African Inst. for Medical Research, Johannesburg; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology
2497

Kliejunas, J T
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2257

Kliewe, H
Drususwall 64, 65 Mainz, West Germany
5808

Kliewer, J W
Public Health Service, Austin, Tex.
3229

Klimaszewski, S
M. Curie-Sklodowska Univ., Lublin, Poland; Dept. of Systematic Zoology
1999

Klimmer, O R
Bonn, West Germany
509

Klimov, A N
Research Inst. of Antibiotics, Leningrad, USSR
4932

Kling, J M
Florida Univ., Gainesville
2269

Klingstrom, A
Royal Coll. of Forestry, Stockholm, Sweden; Inst. of Forest Botany and Pathology
7990

Kloft, W
Institut fuer Angewandte Zoologie, Bonn, West Germany
822

Kloft, W
Wuerzburg Univ., West Germany; Inst. fuer Angewandte Zoologie
824

Klomp, H
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Dept. of Zoology
5410

Klos, E J
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
3975

Klots, A B
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.
825

Klots, A B
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.
1276

Klots, A B
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.
1277

Klots, A B
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.
1421

Klots, A B
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.
1422

Klots, A B
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.
3112

Klots, A B
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.
3332

Kluge, J P
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Laboratory
380

Kluge, J P
George Washington Univ., Wash., D. C.
2307

Kluge, J P
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.
6672

Knake, E L
Illinois Univ., Urbana
6353

Knerer, G
Toronto Univ.; Lab. d'Evolution des Etres organises
4526

Knerer, G
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres Organises, Marseille,; France; Station Biologique des Eyzics
4527

Knerer, G
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises, Paris,; France
4528

Knerer, G
Toronto Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Zoology
4529

Knight, H H
Iowa State Univ. of Science and Technology, Ames; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
4530

Knowles, C O
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Entomology
7259

Knowles, C O
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Entomology
7354

Knowlton, G
Utah State Univ., Logan; Extension Services
6206

Knowlton, G F
Utah State University; Extension Service
3501

Knowlton, G F
Utah State Univ., Logan; Extension Services
5411

Knowlton, G F
Utah State Univ., Logan; Extension Services
6207

Knowlton, G F
Utah State Univ., Logan; Extension Services
6208

Knudsen, A B
Utah Univ., Salt Lake City; Center for Environmental Biology
1423

Knull, J N
Ohio State University, Columbus; College of Biological Sciences
5082

Knutson, L V
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology
4401

Ko, W H
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
5809

Kobachidze, D
Ministry of Agriculture of the Georgian SSR, USSR; Dept. for the Control of the Giant Bark Beetle
3230

Kobayashi, M
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan
4531

Kobayashi, M
Sericultural Experiment Station, Tokyo, Japan
5412

Kobayashi, S
Tohoku Uni versity.; Faculty of Agriculture
5413

Kobel, H R
Rijksuniversiteit, Leiden, Netherlands; Genetisch Lab.
1508

Koch, R B
Honeywell Research Center, Hopkins, Minn.
5414

Kocurik, S
Veterinarskej Fakulty VSP, Kosice, Czechoslovakia; Katedra Rastlinnej Vyroby
4322

Kohler, H
Landespflanzenschutzamt Rheinland-Pfalz, Mainz, West; Germany
2837

Kohli, C K
Central Research Laboratory; Antibiotics Project
3382

Kohli, S P
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Genetics
3977

Kohls, G M
National Inst. of Health, Hamilton, Mont.; Rocky Mountain Lab.
5083

Kojima, K I
Texas Univ., Austin; Dept. of Zoology
1509

Kok-Doorschodt, H J van K
National Inst. of Public Health, Utrecht, Netherlands
4166

Kokhmanyuk, F
A. S. Pushkin Pedinstitute of Brest
6209

Kolesova, O F
Kafedra Biologii Ivanovskogo Meditsinskogo Instituta, USSR
5415

Koller, M
Public Health Station, Debrecen, Hungary; Virus Lab.
4167

Kolman, J M
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitology
4168

Kolman, J M
Parasitologicky ustav CSAV, Praha-Krc, Czechoslovakia
6674

Kolomiyets, N G
USSR Academy of Sciences, Novosibirsk; Siberian Div.
650

Kolomiyets, N G
Siberian Div. of the USSR Academy of Sciences,; Novosibirsk; Inst. of Biology
3838

Kolyer, J M
55 Chimney Ridge Drive, Convent, N. J.
5416

Konar, S K
Bihar Univ., Muzaffarpur, India; Dept. of Zoology
4310

Kondra, P A
Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg; Dept. of Animal Science
4169

Konigsmann, E
Humboldt-Univ., Berlin, East Germany; Inst. fur Spezielle Zoologie und Zoologische Museum
7490

K onigsmann, E
Humboldt-Univ., Berlin, East Germany; Inst. fur Spezielle Zoologie und Zoologisches Museum
7491

Konowalchuk, J
Dept. of National Defense, Ottowa, Canada; Biological and R adiation Establishment; Defence Chemical
5810

Konowalchuk, J
Dept. of National Defense, Ottawa, Canada; Biological and Radiation Establishment; Defence Chemical
5811

Konrad, J
Brno Univ., Czechoslovakia; First Clinin of Veterinary Medicine Faculty
3559

Konrad, J
Veterinary Medicine Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; First Internal Clinic
7895

Konrad, J G
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Soils
7118

Koppenhofer, E
Saarlandes Univ., Homburg, West Germany; Physiologisches Inst.
2436

Korcz, A
Katedra Entomologii WSR, Poznan, Poland
4532

Korenberg, E I
USSR Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow; Lab. of Medical Zoology
3340

Kormileu, N A
Brooklyn, New York
4533

Kormilev, N A
365 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, New York, N. Y.
651

Korting, O
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Hannoverisch Munden, West Germany; Inst. fur Forstpflanzenkrankheiten
3637

Korukov, G
Prophylactic Diagnostic Veterinary Station, Blagoevgrad,; Belgium
6675

Kosaka, K
Japan Meat Processors Assoc., Shibuya-ku, Tokyo
4285

Kosesan, W H
State Dept. of Agriculture, Salem, Oregon; Plant Div.
5812

Koseva, D
United Soviet Socialist Republic Academy of Science, Moscow; K. A. Timirazev Inst. of Plant Physiology
1818

Koshimizu, K
Kyoto University, Japan; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Food Science
199

Koskinen, R
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Zoology
7629

Koskinen, R
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Zoology
7630

Koslinska, M
Instytut Sadownictwa, Dsierniewice, Poland
4534

Koslow, M A
Leningrad Univ., USSR; Chair for Entomology
5085

Kostina, L I
Vavilov Inst. of Plant Industry, Leningrad, USSR
5813

Kostov, L
Veterinary Inst., Stara Zagora, Bulgaria
6676

Kosztarab, M
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg; Dept. of Entomology
3757

Kotarski, A
Institut Przemyslu Organicznego, Warszawa, Poland
562

Kottaridis, S D
Connecticut Univ., Storrs; Dept. of Animal Diseases
6677

Kottaridis, S D
Connecticut Univ., Storrs; Dept. of Animal Diseases
6678

Kouba, V
Central Veterinary Administration, Prague, Czechoslovakia
1680

Kouba, V
Central Veterinary Administration, Prague, Czechoslovakia
7898

Koval, C
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
241

Kovats, I T
Technical Sciences Univ., Budapest, Hungary; Inst. for Food Chemistry
4865

Kovoor, J
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises, Paris,; France
4535

Kovoor, J
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises, Paris,; France
5418

Koyama, T
National Inst. of Health, Tokyo, Japan
2928

Kozel, P C
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Dept. of Horticulture and Forestry
3057

Kozera, W
Katedra Hodowli Roslin i Nasiennictwa WSR, Cracow, Poland
1571

Kozera, W
Katedra Hodowli Roslin i Nasiennictwa, Cracow, Poland
2145

Kozera, W
Katedra Hodowli Roslin i Nasiennictwa Wyzszej Szkoly; Rolniczej, Cracow, Poland
3978

Koziskova, V
Karls Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Abteilung fur Entomologie
7631

Kozlov, M A
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
827

Kozlowska, J
Institute of Ecology, Warsaw, Poland
6296

Kozlowski, T T
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Forestry
1607

Kraczkowski, H
Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza, Lubin, Poland; Katedra Chemii Fizjologicznej
2310

Kradel, D C
Pennsylvania State Univ., Univ. Park, Pa.; Dept. of Veterinary Science
6679

Krafft, B
Strasbourg. universite.; Laboratoire de Psychophysiologie
7632

Kraft, J M
Agricultural Research Service, Prosser, Wash.; Crops Research Div.
2146

Kraft, J M
Agricultural Research Service, Prosser, Wash.; Crops Research Div.
2757

Kralovic, J
Slovak Academie of Sciences, Ivanke pri Dunaji; Ustav experimentalnej fytopatologie a entomologie
3839

Kramer, J P
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana
111

Kramer, J P
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology
5419

Krasienikov, N A
Moskovskii Gosudarstvennyi Universitet im. M. V.; Lomonosova, USSR
3919

Krasteva, M
Fruit-growing Research Inst., Plovdiv, Bulgaria
7260

Kraus, O
Forschungs-Institut Senckenberg, Frankfurt, West Germany
652

Krebill, R G
Forest Service, Ogden, Utah
1681

Kreitzer, J F
Patuxent Wildlife Center, Laurel, Md.
1155

Kreutzer, R D
Illinois Univ., Urbana
2083

Krezdorn, A H
Florida Univ., Gainesville, Fla.; Dept. of Fruit Crops
530

Krieg, A
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Darmstadt, West Germany; Institut fur Biologische Schadlingsbekampfung
112

Krieg, A
Institut fur biologische Schadlingsbekampfung, Darmstadt,; West Germany
3231

Krishnamoorthi, T
Tobacco Research Station, Vedasandur, Madras State, India
4068

Krishnapillai, V
Monash Univ., Clayton, Australia; Faculty of Science
4822

Krishnaswami, R
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., Delhi, India; Div. of Genetics
5420

Krishnaswamy, S
Agricultural Sciences Univ., Bangalore, India; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology
6680

Kristov, S
Veterinary Inst. of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases,; Sofia, Bulgaria
6681

Krivolutsky, D A
Akademie der Wissenschaften, Moscow, UdSSR; Lab. fur Bodenzoologie
1889

Krivolutsky, D A
Academy of Sciences, Moscow, USSR; Lab. of Soil Zoology
5421

Krnjaic, D
Institute for Plant Protection, Beograd, Yugoslavia
2838

Kroger, M
Pennsylvania State University, University Park; Dept. of Dairy Science
480

Krombein, K V
Smithsonian Inst., Wash., D. C.; Dept. of Entomology
7492

Kronestedt, T
Stockholm Univ., Sweden; Div. of Ecology
5422

Kronfeld, D S
Pennsylvania. university.
7899

Krupasagar, V
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Plant Pathology
5985

Krupnick, J
Rogoff-Wellcome Medical Research Institute, Israel
7179

Kruseman, G
Zoologisch Museum, Amsterdam, Netherlands
1279

Kryzhanovskiy, O L
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
2498

Krzywicki, M
Polska Akademia Nauk, Warsaw, Poland; Instytut Zoologiczny
3758

Kubin, M
Tuberculosis Research Inst., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Tuberculosis Diagnostic Reference Lab.
4170

Kubin, V
Vojensky ustav hygieny, epidemiologie a mikrobiologie,; Prague, Czechoslovakia
6682

Kuc, J
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Biochemistry
2147

Kucera, C J
Fort Dodge Lab., Iowa; Dept. of Research and Development
6683

Kuciukas, V
Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, Vilno, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology
6964

Kudrev, T G
Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Sofia, Bulgaria; Inst. of Genetics and Plant Selection
7261

Kuenen, D J
Leiden Univ., Netherlands; Zoological Lab.
2600

Kugler, J
Tel Aviv Univ., Israel; Dept. of Zoology
7493

Kuhlhorn, F
Zoologische Sammlung des Bayerischen Staates, Munich, West; Germany
7633

Kuhlman, E G
Forest Service, Research Triangle Park, N. C.; Forestry Sciences Lab.
2148

Kuhne, H
Bundesanstalt fur Materialprufung, Berlin, West Germany
5423

Kuhne, W
Karl-Marx-Univ., Leipzig, West Germany; Inst. fur Phytopathologie
7832

Kuil, H
Ahmadu Bello Univ., Zaria, Northern Nigeria; Faculty of Veterinary Medicine
6210

Kuiper, J
Department of Agriculture, Wagga Wagga, Australia; Agricultural Research Inst.
5986

Kuiper, J
Department of Agriculture, Wagga Wagga, New South Wales,; Australia; Agricultural Research Inst.
5987

Kulik, M M
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Market Quality Research Div.
3348

Kumar, K
Gorakhpur Univ., Uttar Pradesh, India; Entomology Lab.
5424

Kumar, M C
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology and Public Health
4171

Kumar, S
Udaipur Univ., India; Agricultural Experiment Station
531

Kumar, S
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Genetics
5715

Kumazawa, T
Tochigi Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station, Japan
5425

Kunkel, H
Institut fuer Angewandte Zoologie, Bonn, West Germany
999

Kunwar, G S
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar
3626

Kunz, W
Munster Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
7738

Kunze, L
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Heidelberg, West Germany; Inst. fur Obstkrankheiten
4702

Kurashige, S
Gunma Univ., Maebashi, Japan; Dept. of Microbiology
1682

Kurashvili, B E
Academy of Sciences, Tbilissi, Georugian SSR; Inst. of Zoology
1756

Kurcheva, G F
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Severtsov Inst. of Animal Morphology
3840

Kurczewski, F E
Syracuse Univ., N. Y.; Dept. of Forest Entomology
1425

Kurczewski, F E
Syracuse Univ., N. Y.; Dept. of Forest Entomology
1426

Kureck, A
Max-planck Inst. fur Verhaltensphysiologie Seewiesen,; Erling-Andechs, West Germany
7926

Kurelec, B
Zagreb Univ., Yugoslavia; Inst. of Biology
6965

Kurian, N J
College of Agriculture, Poona, India; Plant Pathological Lab.
4703

Kurkdjian, A
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France
2149

Kuroda, K
Chiba Univ., Narashino, Japan; Inst. Of Food Microbiology
3058

Kurrdjian, A
Institut Pasteur, Paris; Service d'Oncologie Vegetale,
5988

Kurstak, E
Montreal Univ.,; Dept. de Microbiologie et Immunologie
4823

Kurstak, E
Montreal Univ., Quebec; Departement de Microbiologie et Immunologie
5426

Kurstak, E
Montreal Univ., Quebec; Dept. de Microbiologie et Immunologie
7634

Kurstak, E S
I. N. R. A., La Miniere par Versailles, France; Laboratoire de Biocoenotique et de Lutte Biologique
4537

Kurstar, E
Montreal Univ., Quebec; Dept. de Microbiologie et d'immunologie
7635

Kurtz-Fritsch, C
Laboratoire des Virus des Plantes, Strasbourg, France
4704

Kurtz, H J
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul 55101; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology and Parasitology
6684

Kury, C R
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Conservation
4883

Kuschel, G
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Nelson, New Zealand; Entomology Div.
7494

Kust, C A
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Coll. of Agricultural and Life Sciences
6355

Kutzer, E
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Vienna, Austria; Inst. fur Parasitologie und Allemeine Zoologie
1720

Kuwahara, Y
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Coll. of Agriculture
3841

Kuzin, A M
Academy of Sciences of the United Soviet Socialist; Republic; Institute of Biological Physics; Dept. of Radiobiology
532

Kvicala, B A
Ceskoslovenskej akademie vied, Bratislava; Virologicky ustav
7787

Kvicala, B A
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava; Inst. of Virology
7788

Kvicala, B A
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava; Inst. of Virology
7789

Kvicala, B A
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava; Inst. of Virology
7790

Kyti, M
State Control Office for Dairy Products, Helsinki, Finland
1135

Kyurtov, N
Veterinary Inst., Veliko Turnovo, Bulgaria
6685

Kyurtov, N
Veterinary Inst., Veliko Turnovo, Bulgaria
6686

La Roche, B
Sandoz SA., Basel, Switzerland
3021

Laan, P A van der
Amsterdam Univ., Netherlands; Lab. voor toegepaste Entomologie
4867

Laar, W Van
Leiden Univ., Netherlands; Inst. voor Theoretische Biologie
5427

Labeyrie, V
Coll. Scientifique Univ. de Tours, France; Lab. de Biologie Animale
3114

Labeyrie, V
I.N.R.A. Station de Lutte Biologique d'antibes, Alpes; Maritimes, France
3232

Labeyrie, V
Central Statistical Unit, Tours, France; Lab. de Biologie animale
7636

Lacour, F
Institut Gustave-Roussy, Villejuif, France; Lab. d'Immunologie
2929

Ladduwahetty, A M
Ceylon Univ., Colombo; Dept. of Zoology
2601

Lafever, H N
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster
281

Lafferty, B M
Cape May County Mosquito Extermination Commission, N. J.
1536

Lafont, P
Ecole Normale Superieure, Paris, France; Lab. de Zoologie
7637

Lafrance, J
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, St. Jean, Quebec; Research Station
1427

Lagnel, M
Paris, France
34

Lahiri, S K
Saha Inst. of Nuclear Physics, Calcutta, India
7638

Laine, J E
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Biological Control
5428

Laing, J E
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Biological Control
1428

Lake, R W
Delaware Univ., Newark; Dept. of Entomology and Applied Ecology
829

Lake, R W
Delaware Univ., Newark; Dept. of Entomology
1280

Lal, B
Allahabad Univ., India; Dept. of Botany
5989

Lal, H
Government Poultry Farm, Khatipura, Distt. Jaipur, Rajas; Than, India
2311

Lal, S B
Central Coconut Research Station, Kayangulam, India
5814

Lamb, F C
National Canners Association, Berkeley, Calif. 94710
2418

Lamb, K P
Papua and New Guinea Univ., Port Moresby, Australia
2219

Lamb, M J
London Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
1429

Lamb, M J
Birkbeck College, England; Dept. of Zoology
5717

Lambat, A K
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi
3920

Lambers, D H R
Bladluisonderzoek Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor; Toegepastnatuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek, Bennekom
4402

Lambert, S M
Shell Development Co., Modesto, Calif. 95350
2464

Lamberti, V
Lever Brothers Co., New York, N. Y.
7355

Lamey, H A
Food and Agriculture Organization, Bangkok, Thailand
5429

Lamey, H A
U. S. Agricultural Research Service (Baton Rouge); Crops Research Division
5990

Lamina, J
Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Univ., Frankfurt am Main, Wgst; Germany; Inst. fur Zoonosenforschung
4275

Lammerink, J
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Christchurch, New Zealand; Crop Research Div.
2220

Lamont, T G
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Laurel, Md.; Patuxent Wildlife Research Center
1838

Lamontellerie, M
O. C. C. G. E., Haute-Volta; Centre Muraz
5086

Lamprecht, W O
Texas A And M Univ., College Station; Dept. of Plant Science
6687

Lamy, M
Faculte des Sciences, Bordeaux, France; Lab. de Biologie animale
4538

Lancaster, G A
McGill Univ., Montreal, Quebec; Lab. of Chemical Neurobiology
3233

Lancaster, J L
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Entomology
5430

Lancaster, J L
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Entomology
6896

Landa, V
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Entomology
5431

Landau, J W
UCLA Medical School, Los Angeles, Calif.; Dept. of Medicine
6688

Landis, B J
Agricultural Research Service, Yakima, Wash.; Entomology Research Div.
2221

Landschutz, Chr
Max-Planck-Inst. fur Immunbiology, Freiburg, West Germany; Forschergruppe Praventivmedizin
4824

Lange, A H
California Univ., Riverside; Experiment Station
1031

Lange, A H
California Univ., Riverside
4779

Lange, R
Forstschutzstelle Suedwest Freiburg-wittental, West Germany
3234

Lange,a H
California Univ., Riverside
4780

Langenberg, W G
Agricultural Research Service, Lincoln, Neb. 68503; Dept. of Plant Pathology
1572

Langer, B W
South East Asia Treaty Organization Medical Project,; Bangkok, Thailand; Depts. of Parasitology and Medical Entomology
1537

Langley, P A
International Atomic Energy Agency, Kaerntner Ring 11,; Vienna 1, Austria
113

Langley, P A
Rhodesia Univ. Coll., Salisbury; Dept. of Biological Sciences
5432

Langridge, D F
Department of Agriculture, Ferntree Gully, Victoria,; Australia; Apicultural Research Unit
4539

Lanier, L
Institut national de la Recherche agronomique, Nancy,; France; Laboratoire de Pathologie
3979

Lanotte, G
Institut Bouisson-Bertrand, Montpellier, France
383

Lanowska, J
Instytutu Uprawy Nawozenia i Gleboznawstawa, Pulawach,; Poland; Zaklad Mikrobiologii Rolniczej
5991

Lansbury, I
University Museum, Oxford; Hope Dept. of Entomology
830

Lansbury, I
University Museum, Oxford, England; Dept. of Entomology
1281

Lansbury, I
University Museum, Oxford, England; Hope Dept. of Entomology
2602

Lantin, B
Station de Recherches d'Arboreulture Fruitiere, Angers,; France
4705

Laporte, M
Station de Recherches Cytopathologiques, Saint Christol; les Ales, France
5433

Lappa, N V
Ukrainian Research Plant Protection Inst., Kiev, USSR
5434

Lapwood, D H
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, England
1573

Larkin, P J
Beecham Research Laboratories, Surrey
443

LaRow, E J
Rutgers-State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.
2000

Larsen, A B
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.
2930

Larson, V L
Minnesota Univ., Minneapolis
2931

Last, H R
Banstead, 12 Winkworth Road,england
7495

Latshaw, W K
Saskatchewan Univ., Saskatoon, Canada; Western Coll. of Veterinary Medicine
2312

Laudeho, Y
Institute Francais de Recherches Outre-Mer, Paris, France
6211

Lauge, G
Orsay Univ., France; Laboratoires de Zoologie et d'Entomologie
3842

Lauge, G
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Labs. de Zoologie et d'Entomologie
4540

Laurent, J E
Center National de Recherches Forestieres, Nancy, France
5087

Laux, W
Bundesanstalt fuer Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Berlin; Dahlem, West Germany; Dokumentationsschwerpunkt Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzen; Schutz
3734

Laverdure, A M
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Lab. de Biologie animale S. P. C. N.
4541

Laverdure, A M
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Lab. de Biologie animale S. P. C. N.
4542

Laville, E
Faculte des Sciences d'Orsay, Essonne, France; Lab. de Biologie experimentale
4706

Lavtschiev, V
Bulgarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Sofia, Bulgaria; Zoologisches Inst.
7639

Lawrence, P A
Department of Genetics, Cambridge, England
831

Lawrence, P N
British Museum (natural History), England
1283

Laws, L
Queensland Dept. Primary Industries, Yeerongpilly, Queens; Land, Australia; Animal Research Institute
1079

Laws, L
Animal Research Inst., Yeerongpilly, Queensland, Australia; Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries
1080

Laws, L
Animal Research Inst., Yeerongpilly, Queensland, Australia; Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries
1081

Laws, L
Department of Primary Industries, Yeerongpilly, Australia; Pathology Branch
3560

Laws, L
Department of Primary Industries, Yeerongpilly, Australia; Pathology Branch
3561

Le Berre, J R
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Lab. d'Entomologie
4543

Le Berre, J R
Centre National de la Recherche Agronomique, Orsay, France; Laboratoire d entomologie
4544

Le Berre, J R
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Lab. d'Entomologie
5436

Le Berre, J R
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Lab. d'Entomologie
7640

Le Gal, M
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris France
200

Le Goff, L
Institute Pasteur, Paris, France; Service de Photomicrographie et Oncologie Vegetale
4911

Le Minor, L
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France
2437

Le Pennec, J
Laboratoire departemental de La Roche sur Yon (Vendee),; France
6689

Le Quesne, W J
Chesham, 70 Lye Green Road, England
7496

Lea, A
Locust Control and Research, Pretoria, South Africa
1000

Lea, A O
Florida State Board of Health, Vero Beach; Entomological Research Center
3843

Lease, J G
Clemson University, Clemson, S. C.; College of Agriculture and Biological Sciences; Dept. of Food Science and Biochemistry
6690

Leath, K T
Department of Agriculture, University Park, Pa.; Regional Pasture Research Lab.
2222

Leatherdale, D
Whitchurch, Pangbourne, Berkshire, England
201

Leatherdale, D
Whitchurch, Pangbourne, Berkshire, England
6212

Lebeuf, F
Institut Pasteur de Lyon, France
384

Lebeurier, G
Institut de Botanique, Strasbourg, France; Lab. des virus des /plantes
7791

Lecadet, M
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Laboratoire des Poliosydes
114

Lecadet, M-M
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Service des Polyosides
4933

Leclant, F
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Midi, Montpellier,; France; Lab. de Recherches de la Chaire de Zoologie
5089

Leclercq, M
Faculte des Sciences agronomiques de l'Etat, Gembloux,; Belgium; Lab. de Zoologie
4403

Ledford, R A
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Dept. of Food Science
7119

Ledger, J A
South African Inst. for Medical Research, Johannesburg; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology
5090

Ledingham, R J
Canada Agriculture Research Station, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
3383

Lee, B W
684 Buena Vista Street, Ventura, Calif
7413

Lee, B W
684 Buena Vista Street, Ventura, Calif.
7414

Lee, C
Seoul National Univ., Korea; Dept. of Agronomy
533

Lee, C E
Kyungpook National Univ., Taegu, Korea; Dept. of Biology
654

Lee, D
Texas Technological College, Lubbock
655

Lee, D L
Houghton Poultry Research Station, England; Dept. of Parasitology
2998

Lee, G L
California Univ., Davis
1510

Lee, L R
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
385

Lee, L R
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
386

Lee, S
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Dept. of Biochemistry and Biophysics
4912

Lee, S C
Korea. Institute of Plant Environment; Office of Rural Development
5992

Lee, W R
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of Zoology and Physiology
5437

Lees, A D
Agricultural Research Council, Cambridge, England; Unit of Insect Physiology
115

Lefeber, V
Maastricht, Brusselsestraat 38, Netherlands
1284

Lefkovitch, L P
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Canada; Statistical Research Service
116

Leggett, J E
Agricultural Research Service, Tucson, Ariz.; Entomology Research Div.
2001

Legner, E F
California Univ.
117

Legner, E F
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Biological Control
4545

Legrain, A
Argenteau, Liege, Belgium
35

Legrain, A
Argenteau, Liege, Belgium
37

Legrain, A
Argenteau, Belgium
38

Legrain, A
Argenteau, Belgium
39

Lehner, P N
Utah State Univ., Logan; Utah Cooperative Wildlife Research Unit
4884

Lehr, P A
Kazakh State Univ., Alma-Ata, USSR
2499

Lehrer, A Z
Academie de la Republique Socialiste, Romania; Centre de recherches biologiques
1890

Leibenguth, F
Tubingen Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
5439

Leibovitz, L
Cornell Univ., Eastport, Long Island, N. Y. 11941; Duck Research Lab.
3627

Lejeune, B
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Essonne,; France; Lab. de Physiologie vegetale associe
5993

Lejeune, B
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Essone,; France; Lab. de Physiologie vegetale
5994

Lellak, J
Charles Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Hydrobiological Section
7497

Lembright, H W
The Dow Chemical Co.
833

Lemoine, P E
Ministere de la Sante Publique, Brussels, Belgium; Inst. d'Hygiene et d'Epidemiologie
2932

Lender, T
Faculte de Sciences, Orsay, France; Lab. de Biologie animale S. P. C. N.
4546

Lent, H
Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
2500

Leonard, M D
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Entomology Research Div.
1286

Leonard, O A
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Botany
7262

Leonide, J
Faculte des Sciences, Marseille-Saint-Charles, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4547

Leonide, J-c
Faculte de Marseille, France; Laboratoire de Zoologie generale
118

Lepadat-Teofil, M
Circumscriptia Sanitar-Veterinaria, Tg. Secuiesc, Rumania
3562

Lepine, P
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France
387

Ler, P A
Alma-Ata Univ., USSR
1287

Ler, P A
Alma-Ata Univ., USSR
4548

Leroy, Y
Laboratoire de Biologie Animale A. Paris, France
4404

Leskova, A
Vsesojuznyi Institut Zastchity Rastenii, Leningrad, U SSR
5440

Lesnaw, J
Illinois. university.; Dept. of Botany
7792

Lesse, H de
Paris, France
4405

Lesslie, I W
Central Veterinary Lab., Weybridge, England
388

Lestan, P
Slovak Academy of Sciences, Kosice, Czechoslovakia; Helminthological Inst.
7945

Lestan, P
Slovenskey akademie vied, Kosice, Czechoslovakia; Helmintologicky ustav
7946

Lestschenko, P D
Institut for Nutritional Hygiene, Kiev, USSR
1156

Lestschenko, P D
Institut for Nutritional Hygiene, Kiev, USSR
1157

Leuamsang, P
Ministry of Agriculture, Bangkok, Thailand; Rice Protection Research Center
2002

Levanon, Y
Instituto Adolfo Lutz, Sao Paulo, Brazil
7024

Levi, C P
General Foods Technical Center, White Plains, N. Y. 10642
456

Levinschi, A
Laboratorul Veterinar, Suceava, Rumania
3563

Lewis, D T
Laboratory of the Government Chemist, England
1796

Lewis, J C
Adelaide Univ., South Australia; Dept. of Human Physiology and Pharmacology
2438

Lewis, J C
Adelaide Univ., Australia; Dept. of Human Physiology and Pharmacology
7180

Lewis, J G E
Ahmadu Bello Univ., Zaria, Nigeria; Dept. of Zoology
2603

Lewis, W M
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Crop Science
6357

Ley, H L
Food and Drug Administration
1082

Ley, H L
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.
1083

Ley, H L
Food and Drug Administration
1084

Ley, H L
Food and Drug Admistration, Washington, D. C.
2933

Ley, H L
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.
4176

Ley, H L
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.
4178

Ley, H L
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.
7120

Ley, H L
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.
7181

Ley, H L
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.
7182

Lezzi, M
California Inst. of Technology, Pasadena; Div. of Biology
7641

Lezzi, M
California Inst. of Technology, Pasadena; Div. of Biology
7739

Liang, G H L
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Agronomy
3694

Lichte, H F
Pflanzenschutzamt, Hamburg, West Germany
974

Lichtenstein, E P
Wisconsin Univ., Madison 53706; Dept. of Entomology
2419

Lider, L A
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Viticulture and Enology
6358

Liebermann, J
Instituto Nacional de Technologia Argentina; Inst. de Patologia Vegetal
1288

Lieftinck, M A
Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden, Netherlands
7498

Lieftinck, M A
Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Histor, Leiden, Holland
7499

Liena, P A
Philippine Tobacco Administration
1819

Lifschytz, E
Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel; Lab. of Genetics
925

Lightle, P C
New Mexico Univ., Albuquerque
4663

Likhachev, N V
Gosudarstvennyi Nauchno-Kontrol'nyi, Moscow, USSR; Institut Veterinarnykh Prenaratov
4181

Lilly, C E
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta; Research Station
5442

Lim, H
McGill Univ., Ste Anne-de-Bellevue, Quebec, Canada; Dept. of Entomology
4641

Lima-de-Faria, A
Lund Univ., Sweden; Molecular Cytogenetics Lab.
4642

Lima-de-Faria, A
Luno Univ., Sweden; Inst. of Molecular Cytogenetics
7740

Lincke, G
Friederich Schiller Univ., Jena, East Germany; Institut fuer Acker-und Pflanzenbau
313

Lincoln, S D
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
4182

Lindenfelser, L A
Northern Regional Research Lab., Peoria, Ill
1430

Lindh, N O
Lund Univ., Sweden; Dept. of Zoofysiology
7642

Lindqvist, E
Helsinki, Bredviksvagen 10, Finland
656

Lindqvist, E
Helsinki, Bredviksvagen 10, Finland
657

Lindqvist, E
Helsinki, Bredviksvagen 10,finland
1891

Lindqvist, E
Helsinki, Bredviksvagen 10, Finland
4406

Lindqvist, E
Helsinki, Brediksvagen 10, Finland
7500

Lindroth, C H
Lund University, Lund, Sweden; Zoological Institute
4407

Lindskog, P
Stockholm Univ.,sweden; Dept. of Zoology
5443

Ling, K C
International Rice Research Inst., Los Banos, Laguna,; Philippines
119

Ling, K C
International Rice Research Institute
5997

Ling, K C
International Rice Research Institute
5998

Lingappa, B T
College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass.
3059

Lingaraj, D S
Bangalore, Lal-Bagh, India
7263

Lingard, D R
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Veterinary Clinical Medicine and Surgery.
1683

Lingard, D R
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Veterinary Clinical Medicine and Surgery
6694

Linley, J R
Entomological Research Center, Vero Beach, Fla.
2003

Linley, J R
Entomological Research Center, Vero Beach, Fla.
2004

Linn, J D
Wildlife Investigations Lab., Sacramento, Calif.; Dept. of Fish and Game
4885

Linscott, D L
Department of Agriculture, Ithaca, N. Y.; Agricultural Research Service
3476

Linscott, D L
Dept. of Agriculture, Ithaca, N. Y.; Crops Research Div.
6359

Linscott, D L
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division
7264

Lintas, L
Ministero per l0Agricoltura e le Foreste, Rome, Italy
2696

Lipa, J J
Institute of Plant Protection, Poznan, Poland; Laboratory of Biological Control
120

Lipa, J J
Plant Protection Institute, Poznan, Poland; Biological Control Method Laboratory
1032

Lipa, J J
Institute of Plant Protection, Poznan, Poland; Lab.of Biological Control
5444

Lipa, Y Y
Plant Protection Inst., Poznan, Poland
3844

Lipa, Ye Yu
Plant Protection Inst., Pozan, Poland
835

Lipkow, E
Kiel Univ., Germany; Inst. fur Phytopathologie
2223

Lipton, W J
Agricultural Research Service; Market Quality Research Division
3384

Lisle, M O de
Paris, France
5091

Litkenhous, C J
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Microbiology
457

Litvak, S
Chile Univ., Santiago; School of Medicine
7643

Litynski, A
Pracownia Roslin Oleistych, Warsaw, Poland; Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roslin
5816

Liu, S K
Animal Medical Center, New York, N. Y.; Dept. of Pathology
6695

Livingstone, R M
Rowett Research Inst., Bucksburn, Aberdeen, England
1684

Llanos M, C
Facultad de Agronomia, Palmira, Colombia
5999

Lloyd, J E
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Entomology and Nematology
2005

Loan, C C
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario; Research Branch; Research Station
836

Lobenstein, C W
Southern Illinois Univ., Carbondale
6360

Lobl, I
Slovak National Museum, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia
2502

Lobl, I
Slowakisches Nationalmuseum, Bratislava, Czeslovakia
7501

Locci, R
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
3980

Locci, R
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
4323

Locke, R F
Cotton Research Station, Gatooma, Rhodesia
4971

Lodha, K R
College of Veterinary and Animal Science, Bikaner, India
6897

Loebenstein, G
Volcani Inst. of Agricultural Research, Bet Dagan, Israel
1574

Loepelmann, H
Produktionsleitung des Kreislandwirtschaftsrates, Wolgast,; East Germany; Dept. Veterinarwesen
6696

Loeppky, C
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Plant Pathology
7265

Lofgren, C S
Agricultural Research Service, Gainesville, Fla.; Entomology Research Div.
5759

Loftfield, R B
New Mexico Univ. School of Medicine, Albuquerque
4339

Loginov, D D
Zootekhnichesko-Veterinarnyi Institut, Kharkov, USSR
6697

Loginova, M M
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
658

Lohr, K F
Veterinary Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya
4183

Lojo, S G
Philsugin Tarlac Experiment Station, Philippines
329

Lolonis, N F
Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden, Calif.
5446

Lom, J
Institute of Parasitology of the CSAV, Vinicna 7,; Prague 2, Czechoslovakia
121

Lom, J
Institute of Parasitology of the CSAV, Vinicna 7,; Prague 2, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Protozoology
122

Long, J L
Agriculture Protection Board
1043

Long, J L
Agriculture Protection Board
1044

Loomis, L N
Sydney Univ., New South Wales, Australia; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
6698

Lopatin, I
Duschanbe, UdSSR
1289

Lopatin, I K
Tadzhik State Univ., Dushange, USSR
4408

Lopes, H de S
Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
2503

Lopes, H De S
Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
2504

Lopes, H de S
Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
3115

Lopez-Gorge, J
Instituto Lopez-Neyra de Parasitologia, Granada, Spain; Seccion de Fisioparasitologia
6966

Lorenzen, G A
Texas A M Univ., College Station; Chemurgic Research Lab.
2687

Lorenzen, P
Staatliches Veterinar-Untersuchungsamt, Frankfurt am Main,; West Germany
389

Lori, R D
National University M. E., Argentina; Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria
4184

Louis, C
Institut National Agronomique, Paris, France; Lab. de Zoologie
1431

Louis, C
Institut National Agronomique, Paris, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4550

Louis, J
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,; Jouy-en-Josas, France; Lab. de Genetique
5448

Loun, J F
Oranje-Vrystaat Univ., Bloemfontein; Fakulteit van Landbou
837

Louw, J F
Oranje-Vrystaat Univ., Bloemfontein, South Africa; Dept. Entomologie/Plantpatologie
7644

Loux, E
Institute de Botanique, Strassbourg, France; Laboratoire de Cecidologie
40

Loux, E
Institut de Botanique, Strasbourg; Laboratoire de Cecidologie; Faculte des Sciences
5449

Love, J
State College, Miss.
3610

Loveday, R K
Onderstepoort, South Afri ca
6699

Loveless, A R
Portsmouth Coll. of Technology, England; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3477

Lovrics, V
Schweizerisches Tropeninstitut, Basel, Switzerland
1085

Low, D G
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine
6700

Lowe, A D
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; New Zealand
3981

Lozano, J
Ouiedo Univ., Spain; Catedra de Parasitologia
6967

Lucke, E
Pflanzenschutzamt, Hannover, West Germany
2839

Ludwig, D
Fordham Univ., Bronx, N. Y.; Dept. of Biological Sciences
1432

Ludwig, D
Fordham Univ., Bronx, New York, N. Y. 10458; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3235

Luedke, A J
Agricultural Research Service, Denver, Col.
390

Lugetti, G
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Biologia generale
1892

Lukas, B
Military Inst. of Hygiene, Epidemiology, and Microbiology,; Prague, Czechoslovakia
7901

Lukoschus, F
Katholieke Univ., Nijmegen, Netherlands; Zoologisch Lab.
5093

Lukoschus, F
Katholieke Universiteit, Nijmegen, Netherlands.; Zoologisch Laboratorium
6898

Lund-Hoie, K
Norwegian Plant Protection Inst., Vollebekk; Dept. of Weed Control
1167

Luquet, G
82, Rue des Bons-Raisins, 92-Rueil-Malmaison, France
838

Luthy, P
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Sault; Ste. Marie, Ontario; Insect Pathology Research Inst.
3236

Luthy, P
Eidgenossische Technische Hochschule, Zurich, Switzerland; Mikrobiologisches Institut
5450

Lutz, P E
North Carolina Univ., Greensboro, N. C.; Dept. of Biology
123

Lvova, L S
All-Union Research Inst. of Grain and Products of its; Processing
2381

Lyayster, Y A
Leningrad Agricultural Inst., Pushkin, Leningrad Province,; USSR
3845

Lyneborg, L
Zoological Museum, Copenhagen, Denmark
659

Lyneborg, L
Zoological Museum, Copenhagen, Denmark
4409

Lyon, R J
Los Angeles City Coll., Calif.; Dept. of Life Sciences
4038

Lyon, R L
U. S. Forest Service, California; Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station
839

Lyon, R L
Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station,; Berkeley, Calif.
5094

Lyon, W F
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Cooperative Extension Service
6899

Lyon, W F
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Cooperative Extension Service
7647

Lysenko, O
Institute of Entomology C. S. A. V., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Insect Pathology
124

Lysenko, O
Institute of Entomology, CSAV, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Dept9 of Insect Pathology
4551

Lysy, J
Katedra epidemiologie Lekarskej fakulty UK, Bratislava,; Czechoslovakia
6701

Maas Geesteranus, H P
Institute of Phytopathological Research, Wageningen,; Netherlands
5451

MacBain Cameron, J W
Canada Dept. of Forestry, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario; Insect Pathology Research Inst.
5452

Macchioni, G
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Parassitologia
6968

Macchioni, G
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Parassitologia
6969

MacCuaig, R D
Anti-Locust Research Centre, London, England
840

MacDonald, D H
Minnesota Univ., Saint Paul 55101; Dept. of Plant Pathology
6297

Macek, K J
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Columbia, Mo.; Fish-Pesticide Research Lab.
3022

Macek, K J
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Columbia, Mo.; Fish-Pesticide Research Lab.
3040

Maceljski, M
Zagreb, Yugoslavia
3661

Macer, R C F
Rothwell Plant Breeders Lts., England
6000

Macfadyen, A
The New Univ. of Ulster, Coleraine, Northern Ireland; School of Biological and Environmental Sciences
4552

Machado, A V
Minas Gerais Federal Univ., Belo Horizonte, Brazil; Escola de Veterinaria
3564

Macias, W
Institute of Vegetable Crops, Skieniwice, Poland
2224

Mackauer, M
Frankfurt am Main Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Institut
3116

Mackauer, M J P
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario; Research Branch; Research Institute
4350

Mackay, M R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Entomology Research Inst.
1893

MacKenzie, D R
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2150

MacKenzie, G H
West of Scotland Agricultural Coll., Glasgow
2867

MacKenzie, G H
West of Scotland Agricultural Coll.
4069

MacKenzie, R M
North of Scotland Coll. of Agriculture, Aberdeen
2934

Mackerras, M J
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
1894

Mackerras, M J
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
2505

MacLaren, A P C
West of Scotland Agricultural Coll., Glasgow
2935

MacLaren, A P C
West of Scotland Agricultural Coll., Glasgow
2999

MacLeod, E G
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Entomology
1290

Macleod, N S M
Edinburgh School of Agriculture, Scotland
2990

MacMillan, J
Bristol Univ., England; Dept. of Organic Chemistry
534

MacNamara, G M
Rutgers-State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.
2420

MacNeill, B H
Guelph University, Ontario; Dept. of Botany
6001

Madar, J
Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Prague
4410

Madhukar, B V R
Delhi Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
2688

Madri, P P
Long Island Univ., Brookville, N. Y.; Dept. of Marine Science
1820

Madrov, C
Central Veterinary Inst. for Infectious and Parasitic; Diseases, Sofia, Bulgaria
1685

Madsen, B L
Copenhagen Univ., Denmark; Zoological Lab.
5453

Madsen, H
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Summerland, British Columbia; Head Entomology Section
282

Madsen, H F
Canada Agriculture, Summerland, British Columbia; Research Station
4553

Maestrone, G
Hoffmann-La Roche, Inc., Nutley, N. J.; Agricultural Chemotherapy Lab.
2316

Magie, R O
Florida Univ., Bradenton; Gulf Coast Experiment Station
6002

Magistretti, M
Museo di Storia Naturale, Verona, Italy
2506

Magistretti, M
Milan, Italy
5095

Mahdihassan, S
Square Pharmaceuticals Ltd., Pabna, East Pakistan
2006

Maheshwari, R
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Plant Pathology
242

Mahieu, N
Service de la Protection des Vegetaux, Nantes, France
6410

Mahmood, S H
Karachi Univ., Pakistan; Dept. of Zoology-Entomology
1291

Mahunka, S
Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest; Dept. of Zoology
1895

Maier-Bode, H
Bonn Univ., West Germany; Pharmakologisches Inst.
3009

Maier-Bode, H
Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-univ., Bonn, West Germany; Pharmakologisches Inst.
3023

Maillard, Y P
Faculte des Sciences, Nantes, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4554

Maillet, P L
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Labs. de Biologie cellulaire et generale
4555

Maillet, P L
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes-Beaulieu, France; Lab. de Biologie cellulaire
4556

Maillet, P L
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes-Beaulieu, France; Groupe de Recherches de Biologie Cellulaire
5454

Mainland, C M
Rutgers-State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.
2450

Mainland, C M
Rutgers-The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.
4324

Majchrowicz, I
Agriculture Coll., Szczecin, Poland; Dept. of Plant Protection
5818

Majewski, K
Instytutu Uprawy nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa, Pulawy, Poland
7266

Majorana, G
Bari Univ., Italy; Facolta di Agraria
6003

Majorana, G
Bari Univ., Italy; Facolta di Agraria
6004

Majorana, G
Bari Univ., Italy; Facolta di Agraria
6005

Maksimovic, M
Institute for Forestry and Wood Industry, Beograd,; Yugoslavia
2472

Mal'chenkova, N I
Moldavian Academy of Sciences, Kishinev, USSR; Inst. of Zoology
1002

Mal'chenkova, N I
Moldavian Academy of Sciences, Kishinev, USSR; Inst. of Zoology
3846

Mal'kovskiy, M P
Kazakh Inst. of Plant Protection, Alma-Ata, USSR
2507

Malan, E M
Orange-Vrystaat Univ., Bloempontein; Fakulteit van Landbou
1003

Malik, Z
Bioveta nat. ent., Nitra, Czechoslovakia
1686

Malina, M
Velsicol Chemical Corp., 341 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Ill.; 60611
563

Malina, M
Velsicol Chemical Corp., 341 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Ill.; 60611
3724

Malmquist, W A
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.
1687

Malone, J C
Cooper Technical Bureau, Berkhamsted, England
7183

Maloy, O C
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Cooperative Extension Service
6006

Maloy, O C
Washington State Univ., Pullman
6007

Malphettes, C B
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Nancy,; France, J; Laboratoire d'Entomologie
7648

Malysheva, K M
Academy of Sciences, USSR
2758

Malzacher, P
bei Firma Lieder, Solitudeallee 59, 7140 Ludwigsburg, West; Germany
2007

Mampell, K
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Genetics
5719

Mancini, L O
Union Carbide Corp., Tarrytown, N. Y.
3565

Mandl, K
Vienna, Austria
660

Mandl, K
Vienna, Weissgerberlande 26/13, Austria
5096

Mange, E J
160 Gray Street, Amherst, Mass. 01002
1511

Mangiafico, J A
Fort Detrick, Fredrick, Md.
5761

Mangum, C L
Agricultural Research Service, Brownsville, Tex.; Plant Pest Control Div.
3237

Mani, M S
St. John's Coll., Agra; School of Entomology
841

Mani, V S
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi, India; Div. of Agronomy
1635

Mani, V S
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi
6361

Manigault, P
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Service de Photomicrographie et Oncologie vegetale
4707

Manley, F H
Veterinary Research Lab
6702

Manley, P C
Food and Drug Administration, Wash.; Div. of Veterinary Medical Review
3024

Manly, B F J
Salford Univ., England
7649

Mannelli, G
Perugia Univ., Italy; Istituto di Merceologia
3025

Mannheims, B
Zoologisches Forschungsinstitut und Museum, Bonn, West; Germany
7502

Manning, W J
Delaware Univ., Newark
2451

Manning, W J
Massachusetts Univ., Waltham; Dept. of Environmental Science
6008

Manning, W J
Massachusetts Univ., Waltham; Dept. of Environmental Science
7267

Manson, D C M
Department of Agriculture, Levin, New Zealand; Horticultural Research Centre
7503

Manson, D C M
Department of Agriculture, Levin, New Zealand; Horticultural Research Centre
7504

Manson, G F
Department of Agriculture, Chatham, Ontario, Canada; Entomology Lab.
4557

Mantel, W P
Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek, Wageningen,; Netherlands
1608

Manuel, A J
American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N. J. 08540; Agricultural Div.
2421

Manuel, E A
Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Bermuda
202

Manwell, R D
Syracuse Univ., N. Y.; Dept. of Zoology
1086

Maramorosch, K
Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research
6216

Marbach, W
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
2936

Marcato, P S
Bologna Univ., Italy; Facolta di Medicina Veterinaria
6703

Marchette, N J
California Univ. Medical Center, San Francisco; George Williams Hooper Foundation
3611

Marcus, A
Institute for Cancer Research, Philadelphia, Pa.
4708

Marek, J
Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka, Prague; Czechoslovakia
7505

Marek, M
J. E. Purkyne Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Comparative Physiology and General Zoology
2604

Marenaud, C
Station du Recherche Arboriculture Fruitiere, Point-de-la; Maye, France
535

Maresh, C G
Stanford Univ., Palo Alto, Calif.; Dept. of Pharmacology
3502

Maria, M de
Minas Gerais Federal Univ., Brazil; Inst. de Biologia
4558

Mariani, M
Palermo Universita, Italy; Istituto d igiene
186

Marikovskiy, P I
Alma-Ata, Kazakh SSR
4559

Marinkelle, C J
Anoes Univ., Bogota, Columbia; Dept. of Biology and Microbiology
5762

Marinkelle, C J
Los Andes Universidad, Columbia; Dept. of Biology and Microbiology
6704

Marinkovic, D
Rockefeller Univ., New York, N. Y.
5720

Markel, K
Giessen Univ., Germany; Zahnarztliches Inst.
1292

Markell, E K
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Oakland, Calif.; Dept. of Medicine
2373

Marks, C F
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ontario; Vineland Station
3456

Marks, E N
Queensland Univ., Australia; National Mosquito Control Committee
3238

Marlow, C H B
Cradock, South Africa
7184

Marsden, P D
Cornell Medical Center, New York, N. Y.; Tropical Medicine Unit
3566

Marsh, C L
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln 68503; Dept. of Veterinary Science
2317

Marsh, P M
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Systemic Entomology Lab.
661

Marshall, C L
New South Wales Univ., Kensington, Sidney, Australia; School of Microbiology
564

Marshall, V G
Department of Forestry and Rural Development, Chalk River,; Ontario; Petawawa Forest Experiment Station
1293

Marshall, V G
Forestry and Rural Development Dept., Chalk River, Ontario,; Canada
2508

Martelli, G M
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bari, Italy
2605

Martelli, G P
Bari. university.
7793

Martens, J W
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba,; Research Station
2759

Martignoni, M E
Forest Service, Corvallis, Oreg.; Forestry Sciences Lab.
3239

Martignoni, M E
Forest Service, Portland, Oregon; Pacific Northwest Forest Experiment Station
6009

Martin, C H
Oregon State University
842

Martin, F W
Agricultural Research Services; Crops Research Div.
4664

Martin, G C
Rhodesia Ministry of Agriculture, Salisbury, Rhodesia; Plant Protection Branch
1024

Martin, I C A
Sydney Univ., Australia; Dept. of Veterinary Physiology
6434

Martin, J C
Ministry of Agriculture, Rhodesia; Plant Protection Branch
6298

Martin, J S
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor
2008

Martin, M M
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor; Dept. of Chemistry
3240

Martin, R
Ohio State University, Columbus; Dept of Zoology
1050

Martinez-Beringola, M L
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid,; Spain
3241

Martinez, A
Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Cientificas y; Tecnicas, Argentina
1295

Martinez, A A
Oviedo Univ., Spain; Catedra de Histologia y Anatomi a Patologica
6705

Martinez, C M C
Direccion General de Sanidad Vegetal, Mexico; Dept. de Aplicacion Cuarentenaria
5455

Martinovsky, J
Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Prague
3847

Martins, R
Secretaria da Agricultura, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Dept. de Zoologia
1896

Martins, U R
Secretaria da Agricultura, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Dept. de Zoologia
3117

Martins, U R
Secretaria da Agricultura, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Dept. de Zoologia
3242

Martouret, D
I. N. R. A., La Miniere -78, Versailles, France; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et Biocoenoti; Que
1158

Martouret, D
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Versailles,; France; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de; Biocoenique
6217

Marty, R
Faculte des Sciences, Toulouse, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4561

Marty, R
Station biologique du lac d'Oredon, Toulouse, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4562

Marusi, A
Parma Univ., Italy; Istituto di Ostetrica e Ginecologia Veterinaria
6706

Marusich, W L
Hoffman-La Roche Inc., Nutley, N. J.; Chemical Research Div.
4185

Marusich, W L
Hoffman-La Roche Inc., Nutley, N. J.; Chemical Research Div.,
6707

Maruyama, K
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Biological Inst.
5456

Marx, M B
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Albert B. Chandler Medical Center
7902

Masner, L
Czechoslovak Academy of Science, Prague; Inst. of Entomology
1897

Masner, P
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Morphology
2606

Mason, Mg
Wongan Hills Research Station, Australia; Plant Research Div.
6362

Mason, R W
Department of Agriculture, Launceston South, Tasmania; Mount Pleasant Lab.
4825

Mason, R W
Mt. Pleasant Lab., Launceston South, Tasmania, Australia
6708

Mason, S F
East Anglia Univ., Norwick, England; School of Chemical Sciences
1186

Masri, M S
Agricultural Research Service, Albany, Calif. 94710; Western Regional Research Lab.
458

Massoud, Z
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Brunoy, France; Lab. d'Ecologie Generale
5097

Masters, J H
Box 7511, St. Paul, Minn.
5098

Matches, J R
Washington Univ., Seattle 98105; Food Science
3638

Matesova, G Ya
Kazakh Academy of Sciences, Alma-Ata, USSR; Inst. of Zoology
2509

Mathen, K
Central Coconut Research Station, Kayangulam, India
3442

Mathen, K
Central Coconut Research Station, Kayangulam, India
6218

Mathieson, A O
Edinburgh School of Agriculture, Scotland
2937

Mathieu, D
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Animal Science
4187

Mathur, B L
Plant Pathology Laboratory, Jaipur (rajasthan)
3385

Mathur, K C
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, Bangalore, India; Indian Station
5457

Mathur, L M L
Udaipur Univ., India; Agricultural Experiment Station
2009

Mathur, L M L
Udaipur Univ., India; Agricultural Experiment Station
2010

Mathur, L M L
Udaipur Univ., India; Agricultural Experiment Station
7650

Mathur, R B
Aligarh Muslim Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
843

Mathur, R L
Government Agricultural Research Inst., Jaipur, India; Plant Pathology Lab.
2840

Mathur, S N
Gorakhpur Univ., India; Dept. of Botany
1168

Mathur, T N
State Public Health Lab., Karnal, India
3567

Mathys, G
Station Federale d'essais agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland
125

Matoff, K
Zentrallaboratorium fur Helminthologie, Sofia, Bulgaria
1758

Matschullat, G
Landwirtschaftskammer, Hanover, West Germany; Tiergesundheitsamt
6709

Matsumoto, Y
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Lab. of Applied Entomology
5458

Matta, A
Turin Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
2760

Matta, A
Turin Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
6010

Mattern, C F T
National Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md.; Lab. of Viral Diseases
2938

Matthaeus, W
Bundesforschungsanstalt fur viruskrankheiten der Tiere,; Tubingem am Neckar, West Germany
391

Matthew, H
Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, England; Regional Poisoning Treatment Centre
1803

Matthews, G A
Agricultural Council of Malawi, Ntondwe; Makoka Research Station
7395

Matthews, G A
Agricultural Council of Malawi, Ntondwe; Makoka Research Station
7396

Matthews, L J
Ruakura Agricultural Research Centre, New Zealand
7042

Matthews, R W
Museum of Comparative Zoology
844

Matthews, R W
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Entomology
3759

Mattingly, E
Oak Ridge National Lab., Tenn; Biology Div.
4563

Matuszewski, B
Warsaw Univ., Poland; Dept. of Cytology
4564

Mauman, R K
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Microbiology
4188

Maurer, F W
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; New York Cooperative Wildlife Research Unit
2991

Maurice, Y
Institut D'Elevage et de Medicine Veterinaire des Pays; tropicaux, Fort Lamy, Chad; Lab. de Farcha
2318

Maurice, Y
Institute D'Elevage et de Medccine Veterinaire des Pays; tropicaux, Fort Lamy, Chad
2319

Mawdesley-Thomas, L E
Huntingdon Research Centre, England; Dept. of Pathology
2320

Maximos, S E
Ain Shams Univ., Cairo, Egypt; Dept. of Plant Production
2452

May, B M
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Auckland, New Zealand; Entomology Div.
7506

Mayer, D P
Velsicol Chemical Corp., Del.
7358

Mayer, H F
Nacional Univ. del Nordeste, Corrientes, Argentina; Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria
4189

Mayer, K
Biologische Bundesanstalt fuer Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Berlin-Dahlem, West Germany
1004

Mayer, K
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft; Berlin-Dahlem west Germany; Institut fur Zoologie
3848

Mayer, K
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Berlin-Dahlem, West Germany; Institut fur Zoologie
6220

Mayer, K
Berlin, Konigin.Luise-Strasse 19, West Germany
7651

Mayer, V
Virologicky ustav CSAV, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia
6710

Mayevskiy, A G
Ternopol Provincial Health and Epidemiological Station,; USSR
2607

Mayne, R
Institut Agronomique de l'Etat, Gembloux, Belgium
662

Mayne, R Y
Agricultural Research Service, La.; Southern Regional Research Lab.
7268

Mayr, A
Ludwig-Maximilian-Univ., Munich, West Germany; Inst. fur Mikrobiologie und Infertionskrankheiten der; Tiere
4826

Mayr, E
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.
4344

Mays, D L
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
3026

Mazokhin-Porshnyakov, G A
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Inst. of the Problems of Information Transfer
7652

Mazumdar, N K
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar, India
5721

Mazur, A R
Rhode Island Univ., Providence; Dept. of Agronomy and Mechanized Agriculture
3695

Mazzucco, K
Siezenheimerstrasse 70, 5020 Salzburg, Austria
5099

McAlpine, D K
The Australian Museum, Sydney, Australia
5100

McAlpine, J F
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology Research Inst.
663

McBride, R P
Edinburgh Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Forestry and Natural Resources.
6011

McCann, F V
Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover, N. H.; Dept. of Physiology
7653

McCann, F V
Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover, N. H.; Dept. of Physiology
7654

McCann, G D
California Inst. of Technology, Pasadena; Willis H. Booth Computing Center
3849

McCarty, M K
Agricultural Research Service, Lincoln, Nebr.; Crops Research Div.
6363

McClanahan, R J
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario; Research Station
2510

McClelland, G A H
California University, Davis; Dept. of Entomology
5722

McClure, T J
Sydney Univ., Australia; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine
6711

McConnell, W B
Saskatchewan Univ., Regina, Canada; Dept. of Chemistry
536

McCoy, C W
Agricultural Research Service, Orlando, Fla.; Entomology Research Div.
2225

McCoy, R H
Oregon State Univ., Corvall s; Dept of Microbiology
6712

McCrone, J D
University of Florida, Gainesville.; Depts. of Biological Sciences and Zoology
7655

McDaniel, B
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings; Dept. of Entomology-Zoology
1296

McDaniel, B
South Dakota State University, Brookings; Dept. of Entomology-Zoology
3118

McDermott, L A
Guelph Univ., Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Microbiology
1688

McDonald, D
Ahmadu Bello Univ., Nigeria; Inst. for Agricultural Research
7185

McDonald, D J
Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.; Dept. of Biology
4565

McDonald, I C C
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg
2011

McDonald, J L
Navy Disease Vector Control Center, Jacksonville, Fla.
1434

McDonald, S
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta
2012

McDonough, L M
Agricultural Research Service, Yakima, Wash.; Entomology Research Div.
2013

McDonough, L M
Agricultural Research Service, Yakima, Wash.; Entomology Research Div.
2014

McEnroe, W D
Massachusetts Univ., Waltham; Waltham Field Station
5460

McFadden, L A
New Hampshire Univ., Durham; Plant Science
3982

McFadden, M W
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Entomology
3243

McFarlane, E S
Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia; Dept. of Microbiology
6713

McGaughey, W H
Rice-Pasture Research and Extension Center, Beaumont, Tex.
2608

McGhee, R B
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Zoology
392

McGill, A E J
Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, Kent, England; Tunstall Lab.
7121

McGillivary, J J
International Minerals and Chemical Corp., Libertyville,; Ill.; Growth Sciences Center
4190

McGillivray, W A
Dairy Research Inst., Palmerston North, New Zealand
7061

McGinnis, A J
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
3244

McGlohon, N E
Georgia Univ., Athens; Cooperative Extension Service
3983

McIlwain, P K
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Dept. of Veterinary Science
6714

McIntosh, D L
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Summerland, British Columbia; Research Station
6012

McIntosh, R A
Sydney Univ., Australia; Dept. of Agricultural Botany
2151

McIntosh, R A
Sydney Univ., Australia; Dept. of Agricultural Botany
6013

McIver, S B
Toronto Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Parasitology
5461

McKay, D
Adelaide Univ., Australia; Dept. of Microbiology
5462

McKean, W I
Dunedin Public Hospital, Otago, New Zealand
1804

McKee, R K
Ministry of Agriculture, Ireland; Plant Pathology Research Division
3386

McKercher, D G
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology
6715

McKercher, D G
California Univ., Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine
6716

McKnight, M E
Forest Service, Fort Collins, Colorado; Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station
2226

McKnight, M E
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins
5463

McLachlan, A J
University Coll. of Rhodesia, Salisbury; Dept. of Biology
5101

McLaughlin, J E
Animal Research Inst., Yeerongpilly, Australia; Biochemical Branch
3662

McLaughlin, R E
Agricultural Research Service, State Coll., Miss. 39762; Entomology Research Div.
3245

McLean, L A
Velsicol Chemical Corp.
5819

McLeod, C C
Department of Agriculture, Timaru, New Zealand
445

McLeod, D G R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, London, Ontario; Research Inst.
3333

McLeod, R W
Dept. of Agriculture, Rydalmere, New South Wales
299

McLeod, R W
Department of Agriculture, ydalmere, Australia; Biology Branch
2841

McManus, M L
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
2015

McManus, M L
Forest Service, Hamden, Conn.; Forest Insect and Disease Lab.
5464

McPhail, J
Shepparton, Australia
6014

McQueen, J L
National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.
2939

McVicar, J W
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N. Y.; Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.
4191

McVicar, J W
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N. Y.; Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.
4827

McWade, D H
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Animal Science
2940

McWhirter, K
Alberta Univ., Edmonton; Dept. of Genetics
7741

Mead-Briggs, A R
Infestation Control Laboratory, Worplesdon; Ministry of Agriculture
845

Meadly, G R W
Weeds and Seeds Branch
1033

Meagher, J W
Department of Agriculture, Burnley, Australia; Victorian Plant Research Inst.
3457

Mears, A D
Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
2868

Mears, A D
Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
3478

Mechling, P
Sylvania Country Club, Ohio
1148

Medevedev, S I
Khar'kov Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology
2511

Medvedev, G S
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
2512

Medvedev, G S
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
4411

Medzevicius, A
Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, Vilno, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Technology
6971

Meek, A M
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Animal Science
1689

Mehl, R
Oslo Univ., Norway; Zoological Museum
1297

Mehta, P R
Pesticides Association of India, New Delhi
1201

Meier, R C
Turf Equipment Sales, Cincinnati, Ohio
3027

Meier, W
Eidgenossische landwirtschaftliche Veruchsanstalt; Zurich-Oerlikon, Switzerland
127

Meier, W
Eidgenossische Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsanstalt, Zuerich; Oerlikon, Switzerland
1898

Meifert, D W
Agricultural Research Service, Gainesville, Fla.; Entomology Research Div.
7927

Meiffren, M
Office de la Recherche scientifique et technique; outre-mere, Bondy, France
4709

Meinander, M
Zoological Museum, Helsinki, Finland
7507

Meinecke, C
Karl Marx Univ., Leipzig, East Germany; Inst. fur Veterinar-Pharmakologie und Toxikologie
334

Meinershagen, W A
Idaho Univ., Caldwell 83605; Veterinary Research Lab.
2321

Meinwald, J
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Chemistry
2609

Mejia, C C
Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Agropecuarias, Palmira,; Colombia
1610

Meleney, W P
Agricultural Research Service, Albuquerque, N. M.; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Div.
6900

Melis, A
Stazione Sperimentale di Entomologia Agraria di Firenze,; Italy
3246

Melis, G
Siena Univ., Italy; Istituto di Zoologia
2016

Mellini, E
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia
2610

Mello, R P de
Universidade Federal Rural, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Escola Nacional de Veterinaria
1298

Melton, B A
New Mexico State Univ., Las Cruces; Agricultural Experiment Station
3387

Mendes, M de F M
University of Sao Paulo, Brazil; School of Veterinary Medicine
1759

Mendoza, C E
Food and Drug Directorate, Ottowa, Ontario; Research Lab.
2453

Mendoza, C E
Department of National Health and Welfare, Ottowa,; Ontario; Food and Drug Directorate
2465

Menge, H
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Poultry Research Branch
4192

Mengeling, W L
U S Dept of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa, 50010; Agricultural Research Service; National Animal Disease Laboratory; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division
393

Menges, R M
Agricultural Research Service, Weslaco, Tex.; Crops Research Div.
6364

Menshutkina, T V
USSR Academy of Sciences, Listvenichnoye Village, Irkutsk; Province; Limnological Inst.
3851

Menzel, D B
Dept. Of The Army; Office Of Surgeon-General
7656

Menzel, R
Frankfurt a. M. Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Institut
5466

Menzel, R
Frankfurt Univ., West Germany; Zoologischen Inst.
7657

Mercer, H D
Food and Drug Administration, Wash., D. C.; Bureau of Veterinary Medicine
6717

Mercer, J T
Georgia Univ., Athens
1760

Meredith, D S
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu
2152

Mereminsky, A I
Rovenskaya Nauchno-Issledovatel'skaya Stantsia, USSR
6972

Mermerski, K
Research and Production Inst. on Porcine Diseases, Vratsa,; Bulgaria
6718

Merriam, V
Washington Univ., Seattle; Dept. of Biochemistry
7992

Merritt, D L
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Entomology
6222

Merwe, S van der
South African Inst. for Medical Research. Johannesburg; Dept. of Entomology
5102

Mesa, A
Melbourne Univ., Parkville, Australia; Dept. of Genetics
4643

Mesa, A
Melbourne Univ., Australia; Dept. of Genetics
7742

Mesheryakova, I C
Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow, USSR; Gamaleya Inst. of Epidemiology and Microbiology
6719

Meshkova, A M
Armenian Academy of Sciences, Sevan, USSR; Sevan Hydrobiological Station
3852

Mesnil, L P
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, Delemont,; Switzerland; European Station
664

Messner, B
Greifswald Univ., East Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
1204

Messner, B
Zoological Institut e; Abt. f. Angew. Zoologie
5103

Metlitsky, L V
USSR Academy of Sciences; Bach Inst. of Biochemistry
3985

Meudec, M
Central Statistical Unit, Tours, France; Lab. de Biologie Animale
7658

Meyer-Grassmann, A
Zool. vergl. anat. Inst.; Zurich Univ., Switzerland
926

Meyer, D
Eidgenossischen Technischen Hochschule, Zurich, Switzerland; Entomologisches Inst.
5467

Meyer, D
Entomologisches Institut der Eidgenossischen Techmischen; Hochschule, Zurich, Switzerland
5468

Meyer, F R
Museu Anchieta, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
2611

Meyer, G B
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Poultry Science
4193

Meyer, H
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hannover, West Germany; Inst. fur Tierzucht-und Verebungsforschung
394

Meyer, H
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hannover, West Germany; Inst. fur Tierzucht und Vererbungsforschung
6720

Meyer, M E
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology
2941

Meyer, M K P
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
7833

Meyer, N L
Agricultural Research Service, Hyattsville, Md.; Animal Health Div.
6721

Meyer, R C
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
6722

Meynadier, G
Station de Recherches Cytopathologiques, Saint Christol; les Ales, France
5469

Mglinetz, V A
Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR, Obninsk; Inst. of Medical Radiology
5723

Michalski, J
Higer School of Agriculture, Poz; Dept. of Forest Protection
2513

Michel, J F
Central Veterinary Lab., Weybridge, England
4276

Michel, M F
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Service de Parasitologie vegetale
4566

Michener, C D
Kansas University, Lawrence; Dept. of Entomology
846

Michener, C D
Kansas Univ., Lawrence
847

Michieli, S
Institut za biologijo Univerze, Ljubljana, Yugoslavia
1436

Michio, C
Kagawa Univ., Takamatsu-shi, Japan; Chojo Lab.
7509

Michna, S W
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
1690

Michna, S W
Glasgow Univ. Veterinary School, Scotland; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
6724

Mickovski, M
Agricultural Faculty of Skopje, Yugoslavia
537

Micks, D W
Texas Univ. Medical Branch, Galveston; Dept. of Preventive Medicine and Community Health
2612

Micks, D W
Texas Univ., Galveston; Dept. of Preventive Medicine and Community Health
5470

Mickwitz, C -u von
Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin, West Germany; Institute fur vergleichende Pathologie
3569

Miczulski, B
Katedra Ochrony Roslin WSR, Lublin, Poland
2613

Miczulski, B
Katedra Ochrony Roslin WSR, Lublin, Poland
3853

Miczulski, B
Katedra Ochrony Roslin WSR, Lublin, Poland
4567

Miczynski, K A
College of Agriculture, Cracow, Poland; Chair OF Botany
4710

Mielke, J L
Forest Service, Logan, Utah; Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station
4711

Mielke, O H H
Parana Federal Univ., Curitiba, Brazil; Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciencias e Letras
3119

Mierzejewski, T
Wyzsza Szkola Rolinicza, Lublin, Poland; Katedra Chemii Fizjologicznej
2322

Mijzen, P
Amsterdam-Z, Holendrechtstraat 9, Netherlands
1437

Mikolajski, M
N. Copernicus Univ., Torun, Poland; Cytogenetics Lab.
1512

Mikolajski, M
Agricultural Univ., Olsztyn, Poland; Dept. of Zoology
5724

Miksic, S
Zemaljski Muzej, Sarajevo, Yugoslavia
2017

Milanov, M
Experimental and Diagnostic Veterinary Station, Bourgas,; Bulgaria
6725

Miles, J R W
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Chatham, Ontario; Entomology Lab.
7122

Miles, P W
Adelaide Univ., South Australia; Dept. of Entomology
2811

Miles, V I
Bureau of Disease Prevention and Environmental Control,; Bakersfield, Calif., Arboviral Disease Section
4972

Milic, M
Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Faculty of Agriculture
7269

Milicic, D
Zagreb Univ., Yugoslavia; Botanisches Inst.
2153

Milicic, D
Botanischen Institut der Universitat Zagreb
6016

Miller, C W
Department of the Interior, Sabine Island, Gulf Breeze,; Florida; Biological Lab.
4871

Miller, D D
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Zoology and Physiology
1513

Miller, D D
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Zoology
3899

Miller, D D
Nebraska. university.; Dept. of Zoology
5725

Miller, D R
Department of Agriculture, San Francisco, Calif.; Forest Service
3986

Miller, F R
Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station; Dept. of Soil and Crop Sciences
7270

Miller, G R
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Agricultural Extension Service
6365

Miller, J F
Georgia Univ., Athens; Cooperative Extension Service
4070

Miller, J F
Georgia Univ., Athens; Cooperative Extension Service
4071

Miller, J F
Georgia Univ., Athens; Cooperative Extension Service
6366

Miller, J P
Washington State University; College of Agriculture; Cooperative Extension Service
283

Miller, P L
Oxford Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
128

Miller, P M
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2248

Miller, P M
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Botany
6299

Miller, R L
Ohio State Univ., Columbus
5471

Miller, R L
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Cooperative Extension Service
5472

Miller, R L
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Cooperative Extension Service.
6017

Miller, T
Illinois University, Urbana; Dept. of Entomology
3247

Miller, W H
Yale Univ. School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn.; Section of Ophthalmology
5473

Milligan, G
Department of Conservation and Extension
3388

Milligan, G A
Dept. of Conservation and Extension; Tobacco Branch
3389

Milligan, R H
Forest Research Inst., Rotorua, New Zealand
7834

Milliger, L E
North Texas State Univ., Denton; Dept. of Biology
2614

Mills, J H L
Saskatchewan Univ., Saskatoon; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
2942

Mills, M L
Salford Univ., England; Dept. of Biology
665

Mills, P A
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
4934

Mills, R R
Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La.; Dept. of Biology
7659

Milne, D L
Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Inst., Nelspruit,; South Africa
4768

Milojic, B
Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Faculty of Agriculture
7123

Milojic, B
Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Faculty of Agriculture
7271

Milojic, B
Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Faculty of Agriculture
7272

Mimaud, J
Service Central de la Protection des Vegetaux
2761

Minar, J
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitology
3854

Minar, J
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitology
3855

Minck, K
Munich Univ., West Germany; Zoologisch-Parasitologisches Institut
4195

Minks, A K
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Dept. of Entomology
5474

Minshall, G W
Idaho State Univ., Pocatello; Dept. of Biology
4569

Minshall, G W
Idaho State University, Pocatello; Dept. of Biology
5475

Minton Jr, S A
Indiana Univ. Medical Center, Indianapolis, Ind; Dept. of Microbiology
7186

Mircetich, S M
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div.
2154

Mirocha, C J
Minnesota University, St. Paul
3696

Mirocha, C J
Minnesota. university, St. Paul.
7794

Mishra, B
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar, India
7904

Mishra, D
Orissa Univ. of Agriculture and Technology, India; Dept. of Botany
3697

Mishra, D
College of Agriculture, Bhubaneswar, India; Dept. of Botany
7273

Mishra, D
College of Agriculture, Orissa, India; Dept. of Botany
7274

Mishra, N K
Patna Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
6973

Misra, R V
Government Agricultural Coll., Kanpur, India; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry
538

Mistric, W J
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Entomology
1611

Mistric, W J
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Entomology
2227

Mistric, W J
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Entomology
2228

Mitchell, C J
Bureau of Disease Prevention and Environmental Control,; Plainview, Tex.; Arboviral Disease Section
5476

Mitchell, J E
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2155

Mitchell, R
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Zoology
2615

Mitchell, R G
Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station,; Portland, Oreg.
6226

Mitchell, T H
Laboratory of the Government Chemist, England; Ministry of Technology
8008

Mitchell, W G
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg; Dept. of Entomology
2356

Mitic-Muzina, N
Institut for Plant Protection, Belgrade, Yugoslavia
2616

Mitlin, L L
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Div
1205

Mitov, N
Plant Protection Inst., Kostinbrod, Bulgaria
6019

Mitrovic, M
Hoffman-La Roche Inc., Nutley, N. J.; Chemical Research Div.
4196

Mitrovic, M
Hoffman-La Roche Inc., Nutley, N. J.; Chemical Research Div.
4197

Mitrovic, M
Hoffman-La Roche Inc., Nutley, N. J.; Chemical Research Div.
6726

Mitrovic, V V
Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Dept. of Zoology
4898

Mitruka, B M
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Lab. of Soil Microbiology
5477

Mitscherlich, E
Gottingen univ., West Germany; Tierarztlichen institut
3570

Mitsuhashi, S
Gunma Univ., Maebashi, Japan; Dept. of Microbiology
1691

Mittal, O P
Panjab University, Chandigarh-14, India; Dept. of Zoology
5478

Mittler, S
Northern Ill. Univ., DeKalb; Dept. of Biological Sciences
5726

Mittler, T E
Calif. Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Entomology
5479

Mityaev, I D
Kazakh Academy of Sciences, Alma-fata, USSR; Inst. of Zoology
3120

Miya, K
Iwate Univ., Morioka, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture
4570

Miyatake, M
Ehime University, Matsuyama, Japan; College of Agriculture; Entomological Laboratory
666

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Miyatake, M
Ehime University, Matsuyama, Japan; College of Agriculture; Entomological Laboratory
667

Miyazaki, M
Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan; Entomology Inst.
5104

Miyazauna, E E
Direccion General de Sanidad Vegetal, Mexico; Dept. de Entomologia
6227

Miyoshi, Y
Osaka Coll. of Physical Education, Japan
2676

Mladenovic, L
Poljoprivredni Kombinat, Belgrade, Yugoslavia
6367

Mockford, E L
Illinois State Univ., Normal; Dept. of Biological Sciences
5105

Modder, W W D
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology
2617

Modder, W W D
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology
2618

Modder, W W D
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology
2619

Modell, W
Cornell Univ. Medical Coll., New York, N. Y.
5763

Moeller, D J
Iowa. diamond Laboratories, Inc., Des Moines.; Clinical Research
7905

Moeller, J
Kiel Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
7660

Mofica B, M
Ingeniero Agr. Servicio Nacional de Aprendizale SENA
975

Moha, C
Laboratoire de Cyto Pathologie Vegetale, Nantes, France
129

Mohamed, A H
Ain Shams Univ., Cairo Egypt; Dept. of Physiology
7187

Mohamed, Y S
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster; Dept. of Veterinary Science
4198

Mohanty, G C
Plum Island Animal Disease Lab., Greenport, N. Y.
3571

Mohanty, G P
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings
2323

Mohlmann, H
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtsschaftwissenschaften,; Dessau, East Germany; Forschungsinstitut fur Impfstoffe
6727

Mohrig, W
Ernst Moritz Arndt Univ., Greifswald, East Germany; Zoologisches Institut
3856

Mojica B, M
Ingenieria Agr. Servicio Naciona de Aprendizaje SENA
1005

Moll, A
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Gross; Lusewitz, East Germany; Inst. fur Pflanzenzuchtung
1169

Moller, W J
California Univ., Davis
2812

Momoi, S
Kobe Univ., Japan; Entomological Lab.
668

Momoi, S
Kobe Univ., Japan; Entomological Lab.
669

Momoi, S
Kobe Univ., Japan; Entomological Lab.
1299

Momoi, S
Kobe Univ., Japan; Entomological Lab.
4412

Monastero, S
Palermo Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia
5480

Monro, J
ULTIMO; New South Wales Institute of Technology, Australia
41

Monro, J
International Atomic Energy Agency, Vienna, Austria
2813

Monroe, R E
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept of Entomology
5481

Montegut, J
E. N. S. H., Versailles, France
4712

Montemagno, F
Naples Univ., Italy; Instituto di Patologia Speciale e Clinica Medica; Veterinaria
6729

Montuelle, B
Lille Univ., France; Lab. de Botanique
2454

Mookherjee, P B
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Entomology
7037

Moolani, M K
Punjab Aricultural Univ., Hissar, India; Dept. of Agronomy
4075

Moore, I
The National and University Institute of Agriculture,; Rehovot, Israel; Department of Entomology
849

Moore, I
Volcani Inst. of Agricultural Research, Bet Dagan, Israel; Div. of Entomology
2620

Moore, J G
Utah Univ., Salt Lake City; Dept. of Medicine and Anthropology
6974

Moore, N W
Monks Wood Experimental Station, Huntingdon, England
1783

Moore, N W
Monks Wood Experimental Station, Abbots Ripton, Huntingdon,; England
4899

Moore, R F
Agricultural Research Service, Florence, S. C.; Entomology Research Div.
4571

Moore, R W
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
2943

Moore, T C
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
7275

Morales, E M
Ouiedo Univ., Spain; Catedra de Parasitologia
6975

Moran, E T
Guelph Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Poultry Science
4199

Moran, V C
Rhodes Univ., Grahamstown, South Africa; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
4749

Moravcova, V
Prague, Trojanova, Czechoslovakia
7076

Mordue, W
Imperial Coll., England; Dept. of Zoology and Applied Entomology
7661

Moreau, R
Faculte des Sciences, Bordeaux, France; Lab. de Biologie animale
4572

Morehart, A L
West Virginia University Medical Center, Morgantown; Dept of Microbiology
1170

Morel, P C
Institut d'Elevage et de Medecine Veterinaire des Pays; tropicaux, Maisons-Alfort, France
1899

Moreno, G
School of Veterinary Medicine, Sao Paulo, Brazil
2944

Moreno, G
School of Veterinary Medicine, Sao Paulo, Brazil
2945

Morgan, H C
Georgia Univ., Athens; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Pathology
1762

Morgan, H C
Georgia Univ., Athens; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Pathology
1763

Morgante, J S
Secretaria da Agricultura, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Dept. de Zoologia
3121

Morganti, L
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Malattie Infettive
2946

Morge, G
Naturhistorisches Museum, Admont, Austria
7510

Morge, G
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,; Berlin, West Germany
7835

Mori, K
Tokyo Univ., Bunkyo-ku, Japan,; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry
4935

Morison, G D
4 Granville Place, Aberdeen, Great Britain
670

Morison, G D
Aberdeen, 4 Granville Place, Scotland
1438

Morita, M
Tottori Univ., Japan; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
4829

Morohoshi, S
Tokyo Univ. of Agriculture and Technology, Fuchu-shi,; Tokyo, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture
130

Morohoshi, S
Tokyo Univ., of Agriculture and Technology, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture
3251

Morohoshi, S
Tokyo Univ. of Agriculture and Technology, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture
5482

Morris, M G
Monks Wood Experimental Station, Abbots Ripton,; Huntingdonshire, England; Nature Conservancy
3252

Morris, N
Institute for Parasitology, Durban, South Africa; Amoebiasis Research Unit
6976

Morris, O N
Department of Fisheries and Forestry, Victoria, British; Columbia; Forest Research Lab.
3253

Morseth, D J
Pennsylvania Univ., Philadelphia; Lab. of Parasitology
6978

Mortimer, P H
Ruakura Animal Research Station, Hamilton, New Zealand
4830

Morton, D J
Delaware Univ., Newark; Dept. of Plant Pathology
6021

Morton, H L
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor; Dept. of Forestry
1546

Mortuedt, J J
Tennessee Valley Authority, Muscle Shoals, Ala. 35660; National Fertilizer Development Center
2455

Mosbacher, G C
Saarlandes Univ., Saarbruecken, West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
1514

Moscovici, C
Veterans Administration Hospital, Gainesville, Fla.; Virus Research 151
6731

Moses, V
Oxford Univ., England; Microbiology Unit
6732

Mosier, A R
Agricultural Research Service, Fort Collins, Colorado; Soil and Water Conservation Research Div.
7361

Moss, W W
Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pa.
5106

Mostafa, I E
Khartoum Univ., Sudan; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
6733

Mota, I
Walter Reed Army Inst. of Research, Wash., D. C.; Depts. of Immunochemistry and Medical Zoology
6979

Mothes, G
Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Jena-Lobeda,; East Germany; Forschungsstelle fur Limnologie
7662

Motoyoshi, F
Institute for Plant Virus Research, Aoba-cho, Chiba, Japan
3987

Moubry, R J
Wisconsin Dept. of Agriculture, Madison; General Lab. Div.
481

Moubry, R J
Wisconsin Dept. of Agriculture, Madison; General Lab. Div.
1797

Moubry, R J
Wisconsin Dept. of Agriculture, Madison; General Lab. Div.
4300

Moucha, J
National Museum, Praha, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Entomology
4413

Moucha, J
Nationalmuseum, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Entomologische Abteilung
7511

Moulthrop, I M
Maryland Livestock Sanitary Service Lab., Salisbury
2947

Mound, L A
British Museum (Natural History), England
4414

Mount, M S
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
2156

Mowat, D J
Queen's Univ., Belfast, Northern Ireland; Agricultural Entomology Div.
3254

Mozier, J O
Chemagro Corp., Kans. City, Mo.
6902

Mozier, J O
Missouri. chemagro Corporation, Kansas.
7906

Mroczkowski, M
Instytut Zoologiczny PAN, Warsaw, Poland
3760

Muchmore, W B
Rochester Univ., N. Y.; Dept. of Biology
5107

Mueller, G
Veterinaeruntersuchungs und Tiergesundheitsamt, Cott bus,; East Germany; Inst. Potsdam, Zentrallaboratorium fuer Bakterielle Darmin; Fektionen
1087

Mueller, H
Badisch-wuerttembergische Forstliche Versuchs- und Forschungs; Anstalt, West Germany; Forstschutzstelle Suedwest
850

Muenster, J
Station Federale d'Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland
244

Muesebeck, C F W
U. S. National Museum, Washington
671

Muhammad, S V
Department of Agriculture, Madras, India
2814

Muhlenberg, M
Heidelberg Univ., West Germany; Zoologischen Inst.
5483

Muhm, R L
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
395

Mukerji, M K
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Entomology Research Inst.
5485

Mukherjee, A K
Montana Univ., Missoula; Dept. of Botany
6022

Mukherjee, N
Jute Agricultural Research Inst., Barrackpore, West Bengal,; India
4666

Mukherjee, R N
Leiden Univ., Netherlands; Dept. of Radiation Genetics
851

Mukherjee, R P
Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta
1764

Mukhopadhyay, S
Kalyani Univ., West Bengal, India; Dept. of Plant Pathology
4667

Mukhopadhyay, S K
Kalyani Univ., West Bengal, India; Coll. of Agriculture
4076

Mukula, J
Agricultural Research Centre, Tikkurila, Finland; Dept. of Plant Husbandry
2869

Mukula, J
Agricultural Research Centre, Tikkurila, Finland; Dept. of Plant Husbandry
6368

Mulder, M P
Medical Faculty of Rotterdam, Netherlands; Dept. of Cell Biology and Histology
1515

Mulhern, B M
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Laurel, Md.; Patuxent Wildlife Research Center
7969

Mulhern, T D
California Dept. of Public Health; Bureau of Vector Control
852

Mulholland, R I
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; New Zealand
4040

Mulholland, R I
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; New Zealand
4041

Mulla, M S
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Entomology
2018

Mulla, M S
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Entomology
2621

Mulla, M S
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Entomology
2622

Mulla, M S
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Entomology
5486

Muller-Kogler, E
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft; Darmstadt, West Germany; Institut fur biologische Schadlingsbekampfung
131

Muller, G
Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Univ., Greifswald, East Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
1007

Muller, J
Lebanon, N. J.
853

Muller, J
Rural Delivery, Lebanon, N. J.
5487

Muller, W
Mainz Univ., West Germany; Inst. fur Allgemeine Zoologie
3255

Muller, W H
California Univ., Santa Barbara; Dept. of Biological Sciences
1171

Mullrt, J
Lebanon, R. D. I, N. J.
854

Muma, M H
Florida Univ., Lake Alfred; Citrus Experiment Station
5108

Muma, M H
Florida Univ., Lake Alfred; Citrus Experiment Station
7512

Muma, M H
Florida Univ., Lake Alfred; Citrus Experiment Station
7796

Munch-Petersen, E
Department of Agriculture, South Perth, Australia; Animal Health Lab.
6734

Munday, B L
Mt. Pleasant Lab., Launceston South, Tasmania
7188

Munk, R
Ruprecht-Karl-Univ., Heidelberg, West Germany; Zoologischen Inst.
1439

Munns, D N
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Soils and Plant Nutrition
2157

Munns, D N
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Soils and Plant Nutrition
3698

Munroe, E
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Entomology Research Inst.
5109

Munting, J
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
672

Munting, J
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
4415

Muraleedharan, K
U. P. Coll. of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry.; Mathura, India; Dept. of Parasitology
5488

Murayama, J J
Yamaguchi City, Japan
5110

Murphy, C D
Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology
4201

Murphy, H C
Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div.
5824

Murray, D S
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater
7276

Murray, K F
California State Dept. of Public Health; Bureau of Vector Control
2357

Murray, M D
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Australia; Div. of Animal Health
7928

Musaev, T
Samarkandskii Sel'skokhzyaistvennyi Inst, USSR
6023

Musil, M
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava; Inst. of Virology
2764

Musil, M
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava; Inst. of Virology
2765

Nadchatram, M
Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii; Dept. of Entomology
5111

Nadchatram, M
Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii; Dept. of Entomology
5489

Nadvornyj, V G
Pedinstitut, Poltava, Ukranian USSR; Kafedra Zoologie
855

Naf, U
Manhattan Coll., Bronx, N. Y.; Lab. of Plant Morphogenesis
4325

Nagar, S K
Delhi Coll., India; Dept. of Biology
1301

Nagar, S K
Delhi Coll., India; Dept. of Biology
1440

Nagasawa, K
Kitasato Univ., Tokyo, Japan; Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences
1839

Nagasawa, S
Ihara Agricultural Chemicals Inst., Shimizu, Japan
3857

Nagasawa, S
Ihara Agricultural Chemicals Inst., Shimifu, Japan
5490

Nagatomi, A
Kagoshima Univ., Japan; Faculty of Agriculture
1302

Nagatomi, A
Kagoshima Univ., Japan; Entomological Lab.
5491

Nagl, W
Wien Univ., Austria; Botanisches Inst.
1516

Nagy, C G
Station de Recherches Marines, Agigea, Rumania
5492

Nagy, C G
AGIGEA, Rumania; Marine Research Station
7513

Nagy, L K
Glasgow Univ. Veterinary Hospital, Bearsden, Scotland
4202

Nagy, Z
Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest; Veterinary Medical Research Institute
396

Nakamatsu, M
Tottori Univ., Japan; Inst. for Veterinary Pathology
6735

Nakamura, K
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Tokyo.; Division of Entomology
5493

Nakamura, M
Montana Univ., Missoula; Dept. of Microbiology
7907

Nakamura, S
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan
3858

Nakamura, T
Hiroshima Univ., Fukuyama, Japan; Dept. of Animal Husbandry
6736

Nakanishi, Y H
National Inst. of Radiological Sciences, Chiba, Japan
5727

Nakasone, H Y
Hawaii Univ.; Dept. of Horticulture
4668

Nakatsugawa, T
Syracuse Univ., N. Y.; State Univ. Coll. of Forestry
3256

Nakatsugawa, T
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
7189

Namatov, T
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Cytology
7847

Namm, T
New Hampshire Univ., Durham
2158

Nanda, K K
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Botany
1172

Napi-Acedo, G
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Plant Pathology
976

Napi-Acedo, G
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Pathology
6024

Naqvi, S N H
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Karachi; Central Labs.
856

Naqvi, S N H
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Karachi; Pesticide Section
2623

Narahashi, T
Chicago Univ., Ill.; Dept. of Physiology
132

Narahashi, T
Duke Univ. Medical Center, Durham, N. C.; Dept. of Physiology and Pharmacology
7190

Narasimham, P
Central Food Technological Research Inst., Mysore, India
3393

Narasimhan, M J
Physiology Research Center, Poona, India
5494

Narasimhan, V
Betelvine Research Station, Pothanur, India
6025

Narayan, O
Ontario Veterinary Coll., Guelph
6737

Narayan, O
Ontario Veterinary Coll., Guelph
6738

Narayanan, R
National Dairy Research Inst., Karnal (Punjab), India
4831

Narchuk, E P
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
673

Nargis, S
Department of Locust Warning and Plant Quaratine, Karachi,; India
7797

Narsaiah, D B
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., Rajendranagar; Regional Research Centre
7853

Nasir, M M R
Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, India
4936

Nasir, P
Oriente Univ., Cumana, Venezuela; Parasitological Lab.
6980

Nassar, R F
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan; Dept. of Statistics and Computer Science
2084

Nasu, S
Japan. National Institute of Agricultural Sciences
6228

Natarajan, C
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaon
6739

Natarajan, M K
Agricultural Coll. and Research Inst., Coimbatore-3, India
1576

Natour, R M
Baghdad Univ., Abu-Ghraib, Iraq; Botany Dept.
2766

Natscheff, B
Veterinary College, Sofia, Bulgaria; Medical Clinic
6740

Nault, L R
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
2019

Nauriyal, J P
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India
5825

Navaratnam, S J
Federal Experiment Station, Serdang, Malaysia
6026

Nayar, J L
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology
857

Nayar, R
Forest Research Lab., Bangalore, India
6027

Neacsu, P I
Faculte de Biologie, Bucuresti, Romania; Laboratorul de Ecologia generala
3122

Needham, A E
Oxford University, England; Dept. of Zoology
133

Nefedov, V N
Volgogradskaya Gorodskaya Dezinfektsionnaya Staichiya
5495

Negm, A A
Grambling Coll., La.; Dept. of Biological Sciences
2229

Negoro, K
Kyoto Univ., Otsu, Japan; Otsu Hydrobiological Station
204

Neilsen, L T
Utah Univ., Salt Lake City; Dept. of Zoology
5112

Nel, J J C
Orange Free State Univ., Bloemfontein; Dept. of Entomology
1008

Nel, M D
Division of Plant Pest Control, Pretoria, South Africa
2624

Nelson, B C
California University, Berkeley; Division of Parasitology
5113

Nelson, C B
Fillmore, Calif.
2358

Nelson, D R
Agricultural Research Service, Fargo, N. Dak.; Insect Physiology and Metabolisa
7663

Nelson, E V
Ohio Northern Univ., Ada; Dept. of Biology
5496

Nelson, G H
College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda, Calif.; Dept. of Anatomy
5114

Nelson, H A
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
483

Nelson, M R
Arizona Univ., Tucson; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2159

Nelson, R R
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2160

Nemec, S J
Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station; Dept. of Entomology
2020

Nemenz, H
Wien Univ., Austria; Zoologischen Inst.
1900

Nene, Y L
Uttar Pradesh Agricultural Univ., Pant Nagar, District; Nainital, India
6028

Nepli, G N
Academy of Sciencs, Leningrad, USSR; Botanical Inst.
6229

Nerney, N J
Agricultural Research Service, Mesa, Ariz.; Entomology Research Div.
3257

Nesbitt, D
Ball State Univ., Muncie, Ind.
1009

Neskovic, M
Serbian Academy of Sciences, Belgrade, Yugoslavia; Inst. of Biology
7277

Nester, R P
Arkansas. university
6370

Netke, S P
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Animal Science
4203

Netscher, C
Office De La Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Abidjan, Ivory Coast
2842

Neuffer, G
Landesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart, Germany
583

Neururer, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
317

Neururer, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4078

Neururer, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4079

Neururer, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4343

Neville, A C
Agricultural Research Council, Oxford, England; Unit of Muscular Mechanisms and Insect Physiology
134

Newland, L W
Texas Christian Univ., Fort Worth; Dept. of Biology
7362

Newman, R
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
6371

Newsam, A
Rubber Research Inst. of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur; Pathology Div.
245

Newton, M
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Forest Research Lab.
4080

Nicholas, W L
Australian National Univ., Canberra; Dept. of Zoology
2949

Nichols, J T
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings, S. Dak.
5826

Nicholson, H P
Department of the Interior, Athens, Ga.; Water Contaminants Characterization and Rural Runoff; Control Research
3651

Nickle, W R
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Nematology Investigations
5497

Nicolas, G
C. S. I. C., Salamanca, Spain; Inst. de Orientacion y Asistenca Technica del Oeste
4669

Nicolas, G
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Lab. de Zoologie
5498

Nicolet, J
Bern Univ., Switzerland; Inst. de Bacteriologie Veterinaire
2950

Niculescu, E V
Bucharest, Rumania
4573

Niculescu, E V
Bucharest, Sion Strasse 6, Rumania
7515

Nielsen, B O
Zoologisk Institute, Aarhus, Denmark
674

Nielsen, J
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
3989

Nielsen, K
Copenhagen, Denmark
2324

Nielsen, P W
Statens Forsogsvirksomhed i Plantekultur, Copenhagen,; Denmark
7798

Nielson, M W
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Entomology Research Div.
3258

Nietzke, G
Pflanzenschutzamt, Hannover, West Germany
1136

Nigam, S K
U. P. Coll. of Veterinary Science A. H., Mathura, India; Dept. of Pathology
6741

Nijveldt, W
Institute of Phytopathological Research, Wageningen,; Netherlands
1305

Niklas, O F
Institut fur Biologische Schadlingsbekampfung, Darmstadt,; West Germany; Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft
5499

Nilsson, M R
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section of Enzootics
1692

Nilsson, M R
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section of Enzootics
1693

Nilsson, M R
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section of Enzootics
2951

Nilsson, M R
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
6742

Nilsson, M R
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
6743

Nilsson, O
Statens veterinarmedicinska Anstalt, Stockholm, Sweden
2374

Ninan, T
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Crop Science
3900

Ninan, T
Michigan State University.; Dept. of Crop Science
5729

Ninokata, K
Kagoshima Univ., Japan; Lab. of Agricultural Physics
4973

Nishiitsutsuji-Uwo, J
Princeton Univ., N. J.; Dept. of Biology
5500

Nishiitsutsuji-Uwo, J
Princeton Univ., N. J.; Dept. of Biology
5501

Nishizawa, R
Osaka Ikuno High School, Ikuno-ku, Japan
3990

Nitavskaya, S
Latvian Academ of Sciences, Riga, USSR; Inst. of Microbiology A. Kirchenstein
6744

Niven, B S
Adelaide Univ., Australia; Waite Agricultural Research Inst.
7743

Nockels, C F
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Dept. of Poultry Science
4204

Noddegaard, E
Statens Forsogsvirksomhed i Plantekultur, Copenhagen,; Denmark
7763

Noirot, C
Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4574

Nolle, H H
Aglukon-Gesellschaft mbH., Dusseldorf, West Germany
135

Nolle, H H
AGLUKON-GESELLSCHAFT mbH, Dusseldorf, West Germany; Biologische Abteilung
2870

Nolte, D J
Witwatersrand Univ., Johannesburg, South Africa; Dept. of Zoology
7744

Noltenius, H
Freiburg Univ., West Germany; Pathologisches Inst.
2952

Nonveiller, G
Ecole Federale Superieure d'Agriculture, Nkolbisson,; Cameroon
6230

Noordink, J P W
Institute of Phytopathological Research, Wageningen,; Netherlands
5502

Nordau, C G
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Societe de Pathologie exotique
4575

Nordestgaard, A
Statens Forsogsvirksomhed i Plantekultur, Copenhagen,; Denmark
7993

Nordlander, R H
Case Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio; Developmental Biology Center
5503

Nordstoga, K
Norges Veterinaerhogskole, Oslo; Inst. for patologi
6745

Norgren, A
Lund Univ., Sweden; Inst. of Physiology
1088

Norgren, A
Lund Univ., Sweden; Inst. of Physiology
1694

Norgren, A
Lind Univ., Sweden; Inst. of Physiology
2880

Norman, S
Department of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service
1149

Normand, R A
Northeast Louisiana State Coll., Monroe, La; Dept. of Biology
2816

Norment, B R
Mississippi State U niv., State College; Dept. of Entomology
7191

Noronha, F
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Pathology
6746

Norris, J R
Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, Kent, England
136

Norris, J R
Shell Research Ltd., Kent, England; Milstead Lab. of Chemical Ezymology
6747

Nott, H
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Poultry Science
4205

Nottingham, P M
Meat Industry Research Inst. of New Zealand, Hamilton
2325

Noujaim, A A
Alberta Univ., Edmonton; Faculty of Pharmacy
6981

Novacek, E J
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings; Dept. of Station Biochemistry
4206

Novacek, E J
South Dakota State Univ., Brooking; Dept. of Station Biochemistry
4207

Novak, D
Hodonin, Delnicka 18, Czechoslovakia
7664

Novak, D
Entomologishen Lab. der OHES, Hodonin, Czechoslovakia
7929

Novak, V J A
Czechoslovakia. academy of Sciences, Prague.; Dept. of Physiology
7665

Novitzky, S
Neulinggasse 42/26 Wien III/40, Austria
42

Nowosielski-Slepowron, J A
Dundee Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Natural History
2626

Nucifora, A
Universita degli Studi di Catania, Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria
137

Nuesch, H
Basel Univ., Switzerland; Zoologisches Inst.
2021

Nunberg, M
Agricultural Univ., Warsaw, Poland
1901

Nuorteva, M
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Landwirtschaft- und Forstzoologisches Inst.
3445

Nuorteva, P
Helsinki University, Finland; Zoological Museum
3123

Nur, U
Rochester Univ., N. Y.; Dept. of Biology
3901

Nur, U
Rochester Univ., N. Y.; Dept. of Biology
4644

Nusbaum, S R
New York State Dept. of Agriculture and Markets; Div. of Animal Industry
2953

Nyberg, P A
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine
6748

Nyyssonen, A
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Inst. of Forest Mensuration and Management
951

O'Brien, T J
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Horticulture
7278

O'Neill, D K
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia; Div. of Science Services
7124

O'Reilly, K J
Wellcome Research Labs., Beckenham, England
2954

O's8callaghan, D J
Mississippi Univ. School of Medicine, Jackson; Dept. of Microbiology
2327

Oahms, R G
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Grain and Forage Insects Research Branch
6231

Obel, A L
National Veterinary Inst., Stockholm, Sweden; Dept. of Pathology
4208

Oberle, G D
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg
6232

Obraztson, N S
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., N. Y.
5115

Obrig, T G
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2456

Ocokoljic, S
Institut za Stocarstvo SR Srbije, Belgrade, Yugoslavia
7279

Odenine, K
Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin, West Germany; Zoologischen Forschungsstelle
4859

Odening, K
Berlin, Am Tierpark 41, West Germany
7947

Odinets, A A
Ministerstva Zdravookhraneniya SSSR, Moscow; Tsentralyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Desinfektsonnyi; Institut
5504

Odintzov, V S
Ukrainian Academy of Sciences, Kiev, USSR; Inst. of Organic Chemistry
2627

Odum, W E
Miami Univ., Fla.; Inst. of Marine Sciences
7125

Odum, W E
Miami Univ., Fla.; Inst. of Marine Sciences
7126

Oehlke, J
Deutschen Academie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,; Berlin, West Germany
7516

Oehme, F W
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Veterinary Physiology and Pharmacology
4312

Oertli, J J
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Soils and Plant Nutrition
3699

Ogren, R E
Wilkes Coll., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
7948

Ohkawa, H
Kyushu Univ., Kukuoka, Japan; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry
3859

Ohki, M
Oshka Univ., Japan; Dept. of Biology
4832

Ohnesorge, B
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Berlin, West Germany; Dienststelle fur Melde- und Warndienst
3446

Ohnesorge, B
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Berlin-Dahlem, West Germany; Dienststelle fur Melde-und Warndienst
3924

Ohnesorge, B
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Berlin-Dahlem, West Germany; Dienststelle fur Melde- und Warndienst
5827

Ohno, M
Toyo University, Tokyo; Biology Laboratory
676

Ohtaki, T
National Inst. of Health, Tokyo, Japan; Dept. of Entomology
1441

Okada, T
Tokyo Metropolitan Univ., Japan; Dept. of Biology
4418

OKukewick, J P
Rand Corp., Santa Monica, Calif.
5829

Okuno, T
Agricultural and Forest Technical Center of Osaka; Prefecture, Osaka, Japan
677

Olander, R
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Zoology
7666

Old, D C
Dundee Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Bacteriology
1089

Oldenburg, U
Humboldt Univ., Berlin, East Germany; Medizinische Tierklinik
7908

Oldfield, J F T
British Sugar Corp. Ltd., Colney, Norwich, England; Research Labs.
4913

Oldroyd, H
British Museum (Natural History), England
5116

Olechnowitz, A-f
Friedrich-- Loeffler - Inst., Insel Riems, East Germany; Chemische Abteilung
2955

Olexik, W A
Memphis State Univ., Tenn.; Dept. of Biology
6982

Olimpieri, R
Stazione Sperimentale di Bieticoltura, Rovigo, Italy
6233

Olinger, L D
Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Mo.
7280

Oliver, D R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Entomology Research Inst.
7667

Oliver, J H
California University, Berkeley; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology
183

Olmo, E
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale
3028

Olsen, O A
Memorial Univ., St. John's, Newfoundland
5828

Olsen, S J
Nyropsgade 37, DK 1602, Copenhagen U., Denmark
3574

Olson, J D
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Dept. of Poultry Science
4210

Olson, L D
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
6749

Olsuf'ev, N G
Akademie der Medizinischen Wissenschaften, Moscow, USSR; Mikrobiologischen und Epidemiologischen Inst.
7517

Olthof, T H A
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario; Research Station
2843

Olthof, Th H A
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station; Research Station
2844

Olthof, Th H A
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario; Research Station
6300

Oman, P
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Entomology
5117

Omar, M S
Bernhard-Nocht-Inst., Hamburg, West Germany
3860

Omer, M E H
Gezira Research Station, Wad Medani, Sudan
3397

Omran, A O
Department of Agriculture, Giza, United Arab Republic
2162

Ondrej, M
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Experimental Botany
5730

Onesto, E
Napoli Universita, Italy; Istituto di Zoologia
138

Onsager, J A
Agricultural Research Service, Yakima, Wash. 98902; Entomology Research Div.
2022

Oostendorp, D
Research and Advisory Inst. for Field Crops and Grassland; Husbandry, Wageningen, Netherlands
446

Ooststroom, S J van
Oegstgeest, Emmalaan 39, Netherlands
1307

Opheim, M
Zoological Museum, Oslo, Norway
5505

Oram, R N
CSIRO Div. of Plant Industry, Canberra Australia
6750

Orfila, J
Amiens Univ., France; Faculte de Medecine
6751

Orlando, E
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Medicina del Lavoro
3041

Orlov, I V
Moskovskii Tekhnologicheskii Institut, USSR
6983

Orlovskaya, E V
Vsesojuznyi Institut Zastchity Rastenii, Leningrad, USSR
5506

Orr, C C
Texas A. and M. Univ., Lubbock; Agricultural Research and Extension Center
2697

Orth, H
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Fischenich, West Germany; Inst. fur Gemusekrankheiten und Unkrautforschung
2871

Osborn, A W
Colonial Sugar Refining Research Lab., Roseville, New South; Wales, Australia
4576

Osborne, E M
Entomology Research Div.; Pesticide Chemicals Research Branch
5507

Osborne, G O
Lincoln College, Canterbury, England; Dept. of Agricultural Zoology
5508

Oschmann, N
Naturkundemuseum Gotha, Germany
7518

Oshanina, N P
Academy of Sciences, UzSSR; Inst. of Botony
6030

Oshima, Y
Daiichi Seiyaku Co., Ltd., Tokyo, Japan; Central Research Lab.
6752

Osisanya, E O
Ibadan Univ., Nigeria; Dept. of Agricultural Biology
2514

Ostlund, K
Kungl. Veterinarhogskolan, Stockholm, Sweden; Inst. for livsmedelshygien
7062

Ott, D E
California Univ. Citrus Research Center, Riverside 92502; Dept. of Entomology
485

Otte, D
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor
2023

Otto, G F
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Zoology
1765

Otto, G F
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Zoology
1766

Otto, G F
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Zoology
1767

Otto, G F
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Zoology
6984

Otto, H W
Esso Research and Engineering Co., Linden, N. J.; Products Research Div.
4326

Ottoboni, A
California State Dept. of Public Health, Berkeley 94704
6753

Ou, S H
International Rice Research Institute
6031

Oudin, J
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Service d'Immunochimie analytique
1695

Overmeer, W P J
Amsterdam Univ., Netherlands; Lab. Of Applied Entomology
5731

Owen, D F
Fourah Bay Coll., Freetown, Sierra Leone; Dept. of Zoology
3259

Owens, L D
Maryland. u.s. Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville.; Soil and Water Conservation Research Division
7799

Oye, E van
Centre National Belge des Salmonella et des Shigella,; Brussels, Belgium
2439

Oyidi, O
School of Agriculture, Zaria, Nigeria
3334

Ozawa, A
Second Tokyo National Hospital, Japan; Dept. of Bacteriology
1090

Ozawa, Y
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N. Y.; Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.
6754

Ozer, M
Ankara Univ., Turkey; Dept. Of Plant Protection
6234

Ozer, M .
Ankara Univ., Turkey; Dept. of Plant Production
6235

Ozeretskovskaya, O L
Academy of Sciences, USSR
2771

Ozkazanc, A N
Ankara Univ., Turkey; Farmakoloji ve Toksikoloji Kursusu
5509

Paarmann, W
Koln Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
4577

Paccagnella, B
Ferrara Univ., Italy; Istituto di Igiene
3029

Pacheco, F
Centro de Investigaciones A gricolas del Noroeste, Sonora,; Mexico
1902

Paclt, J
Slowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Bratislava; Romania; Inst. fur Experimentelle Phytopathologie und Entomologiz; Entomologie
7519

Paddick, R G
Victorian Plant Research Inst., Australia
6033

Padmanabhanaidu, B
Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati (a.P.), India; Dept. of Zoology
5510

Padre, E S
Reforestation Administration, Philippines
6301

Paetzholdt, M
Pflanzenschutzamt des Landes Schleswig-Holstein, West; Germany; Bezirksstelle Rellingen
1034

Pahle, A
Instituto de Fitotecnia, Castelar, Argentina
4713

Pajni, H R
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
860

Pajni, H R
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
5511

Pajni, H R
Punjab Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
5512

Pajni, H R
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
5513

Pal, B P
Indian Council of Agricultural Research, New Delhi, India
6034

Palacios, N M
Universidad Nacional Autonoma, Mexico
1768

Palermo, M T
Engineering Command, San Diego, Calif.; Southwest Div.
1636

Palfi, G
Jozsef Attila Univ., Szeged, Hungary; Institute for Plant Physiology
978

Palicka, P
J. E. Purkyne Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Systematic Zoology
7668

Palit, A
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaon
6755

Palmen, E
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Zoology
7669

Palmer-Jones, T
Department of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand; Wallaceville Animal Research Centre
2440

Palmer-Jones, T
Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, New Zealand
2628

Palmer, N J
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
486

Palmer, R D
Texas A and M Univ., Coll. Station; Dept. of Soil and Crop Sciences
1035

Palmisano, A M
Stazione di Entomologia Agraria, Florence, Italy
2250

Palmiter, D H
Hudson Valley Lab., Highland, N. Y.
3991

Palti, J
Ministry of Agriculture, Israel
2772

Paltrinieri, A
Istituti Zooprofilattici Sperimentali del Lazio, Italy
6756

Pamukcu, A M
Ankara Univ., Turkey; Dept. of Pathological Anatomy
6757

Panasyuk, D I
Ul'yanovskii Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Institut, USSR
6985

Panciera, R J
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater; Coll. of Veterinary Medicine
4211

Panciera, R J
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater; Dept. of Pathology
6758

Pande, B P
Uttar Pradesh Coll. of Veterinary Science and Animal; Husbandry, Mathura, India
6759

Pande, Y D
College of Agriculture, Jobner, India
6236

Pandey, S N
Udaipur Univ., India; Entomology Research Div.
5514

Pandotra, V R
Regional Research Laboratory, Jammu, India
1577

Pandurangrao, C C
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar, India
2328

Pandurov, S
Experimental Diagnostic Veterinary Station, Haskovo,; Bulgaria.
6760

Panina, Z A
Omskii Gosudarstvennyi Veterinarnyi Institut, USSR
6986

Panjan, M
Institut for Plant Protection, Zagreb, Yugoslavia
2773

Pantyukhov, G A
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
2629

Pantyukhov, G A
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological Inst.
3861

Papa, F
Institut Pasteur d'Algerie; Lab. des Enterobacteries
2441

Papillon, M
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises, Paris,; France
4578

Papillon, M
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises, Paris,; France
7670

Papp, G P
American Cyanamid Co., Stamford, Conn.
7363

Pappelis, A J
Southern Illinois Univ., Carbondale; Dept. of Botany
2163

Paradis, R O
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Saint-Jean, Quebec; Research Station
6237

Paramonov, S J
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
2515

Parant, M
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Servic de Chimiotherapie experimentale
4833

Pardo S, J
Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Agropecuarias,; Tibaitata , Colombia; Genetista Auxiliar y Entomologo Asociado I
1612

Parka, S J
Eli Lilly and Co., Greenfield, Ind.; Plant Science Field Research
3663

Parkhurst, R T
Department of Agriculture, State College, Miss.; South Central Poultry Research Lab.
4212

Parks, E
New York State Conservation Dept.
2329

Paromenskaya, L N
Leningrad State Univ., USSR; All-Union Scientific Research Inst. of Agricultural Micro; Biology.
1821

Parr, M J
Salford Univ., England; Dept. of Biology
7671

Parry, R T
Bernard Matthews Ltd.
402

Parsons, P A
La Trobe Univ., Bundoora, Australia; School of Biological Sciences
2085

Parsons, W T
Department of Crown Lands and Survey, Frankston, Victoria,; Australia; Keith Turnbull Research Station
2258

Partridge, A D
Idaho Univ., Moscow; Coll. of Forestry
2164

Partridge, A D
Idaho Univ., Moscow; Coll. of Forestry, Wildlife and Range Sciences.
2774

Pascoe, R R
Post Office Box 2, Oakey, Queensland, Australia
1091

Pasieka, A E
Department of Health and Welfare, Ottowa, Canada; Laboratory of Hygiene
3726

Passlow, T
Department of Primary Industries, Queensland, Australia
6238

Pasternack, B S
New York Univ. Medical Center, N. Y.; Dept. of Environmental Medicine
7672

Patchett, A A
Merck and Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J.
7364

Patchin, S
British Columbia University, Vancouver; Dept of Zoology
861

Pate, T L
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College; Entomology Dept.
5516

Patel, H K
B. A. Coll. of Agriculture, Anand; Dept. of Entomology
285

Patel, H K
Institute of Agriculture, Anand, India; Dept. of Entomology
2024

Patel, H K
Institute of Agriculture, Anand, India; Dept. of Entomology
2025

Pathak, M D
International Rice Research Inst., Los Banos, Laguna, Phil; Ippines
205

Pathak, R C
Uttar Pradesh Coll. of Veterinary Science and Animal; Husbandry, Mathura, India
6761

Pathak, V N
Udaipur Univ., Rajasthan India; Dept. of Plant Pathology
3398

Pathak, V N
Udaipur Univ., Rajasthan, India; Dept. of Plant Pathology
6035

Patil, B P
Agricultural Research Station, Mahableshwar
248

Patino C, H
Inrwenational Confederation of Agriculture
4714

Patnaik, B
Central Sheep and Wool Research Inst., Malpura, India
3629

Patterson, w J
Illinois Univ., Urbana
2026

Patzak, H
Johannispromenade 37, 432 Aschersleben, East Germany
1308

Patzold, C
Braunschweig, West Germany
4781

Paulech, C
Slovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava; Botanical Inst.
7800

Pausch, R D
Illinois Natural History Survey and Ill. Agricultural; Experiment Station, Urbana
2027

Pavan, M
Pavia Univ., Italy; Cattedra di Entomologia Agraria
862

Pavan, M
Pavia Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria
2630

Pavan, M
Pavia Universita, Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria
3260

Paviour-Smith, K
Wytham Ecological Survey, Oxford, England; Animal Ecology Research Group
5517

Pavlidis, T
Princeton Univ., N. J.; Dept. of Electrical Engineering
2631

Pawelczyk, E
Academy of Medicine, Poznan, Poland; Dept. of Pharmaceutical Chemistry
1187

Pawlowski, J
Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Cracow, Poland; Zaklad Zoologii Systematcznej
5518

Pawsey, R G
Commonwealth Forestry Inst., Oxford, England
207

Payne, J M
Institute for Research in Animal Diseases, Compton, Berks,; England
2956

Paynot, M
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Dijon,; France; Labs. de Physiopathologie et de Mutagenese
7281

Payton, J
Department of Agriculture and Markets, Albany, N. Y.; Div. of Meat Inspection
3006

Peacher, P H
Forest Service, Pineville, La.; Div. of Forest Pest Control
3992

Pease, R W
36 Lincoln Street, New Britain, Conn.
5519

Pechuman, L L
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.
1309

Pechuman, L L
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.
1443

Peckham, D J
State Univ., Syracuse, N. Y.; Coll. of Forestry
2632

Peddie, B A
Lincoln Agricultural Coll., Canterbury, New Zealand; Agricultural Microbiology Dept.
1092

Peirce, M A
Ministry of Agriculture, New Haw, Weybridge, England.; Central Veterinary Lab.
6987

Peive, Y V
Academy of Sciences, USSR
3060

Pejka, H
Instytut Uprawy, Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa, Wroclaw, Poland
1637

Pelaez, D
Escuela National de Ciencias Biologicas, Mexico,; Distrito Federal; Dept. de Parasitologia
7520

Pelham, J
Glasshouse Crops Research Inst., Sussex, England
2775

Pelhate, J
Brest Univ., France; Laboratoire de Biologie Vegetale
7801

Pelikan, J
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Brno
5118

Pelikan, J
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Brno
5119

Pelikan, J
Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Brno
7521

Pelletier, M
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Garches,; Hautes de Seine, France; Service de Pathologie experimentale
403

Penee, R J
California Univ., Los Angeles; Dept. of Agricultural Sciences
577

Pendergrass, A
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Vegetable Crops
4327

Pendergrast, J G
Auckland Univ., New Zealand; Dept. of Zoology
1310

Pendleton, I R
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Bacteriology
5521

Penn, R P
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Poultry Science
4100

Pennington, N E
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater; Dept. of Entomology
5765

Pennington, N E
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater; Entomology Dept.
6988

Pensack, J M
American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N. J.; Agricultural Div.
4101

Pensaert, M
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology, Pathology and; Public Health
1093

Peoples, S A
California University, Davis; Dept. of Physiological Science
7192

Peregrine, W T H
Bvumbwe Research Station, Limbe, Malawi
6036

Pereira, A L G
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section f Plant Bacteriology
2776

Perera, P A C R
Coconut Research Inst.
5523

Percy, D Y E
Minnesota Univ., Minn.; Dept. of Pediatrics and Surgery
4213

Perez, B S
Ouiedo Univ., Spain; Catedra de Bromatologia
6762

Perondini, A L P
Sao Paulo Univ., Brazil; Dept. de Biologia
7746

Perrelet, A
Geneva Univ., Switzerland; Insts. of Histology and Physiology
863

Perrin-Waldemer, C
Faculte des Sciences, Clermont-Ferrand, France; Lab. de Zoologie et de Biologie cellulaire
1444

Perron, J M
Laval Univ., Quebec; Dept. de Biologie
2633

Perron, J M
Laval Univ., Quebec; Dept. de Biologie
7673

Perrotta, G
Catania Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
2845

Perrotta, G
Catania Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
4716

Perttunen, V
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Zoology
2634

Perugia, G
Monteshell Agricola S.p. A.
2635

Peskova, R
Rizhskii Meditsinskii Institut, USSR
7282

Pestana De Castro, A F
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Seccao de Bacteriologia
1696

Peswani, K M
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Entomology
6239

Petermann, U B
Eidgenossische Technische Hochschule, Zurich, Switzerland; Zoologisches Institut
3902

Peters, D S
Natur-Museum und Forschungs-Inst. Senckenberg, Frankfurt; am Main, West Germany
1445

Peters, E G
I. N. E. C., Brussels, Belgium; Institut Europeen de Cancerologie
466

Peters, R F
California State Dept. of Public Health; Bureau of Vector Control and Solid Waste Management
5525

Peters, W
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, England
5526

Petersen, G
Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, Eberswalde, Schickler; Strasse 5, DDR
680

Petersen, G
Werlseestrasse 5, Berlin-Friederichshagen, East Germany
3761

Petersen, G
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,; Berlin, West Germany
7522

Petersen, J J
Department of Agriculture, Lake Charles, La.; Entomology Research Div.
1539

Peterson, A
Ohio Historical Society Museum, Columbus
7674

Peterson, A J
Canterbury Univ., New Zealand; Dept. of Zoology
2028

Peterson, B V
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Entomology Research Institute
681

Peterson, B W
Colorado Univ., Boulder
2698

Peterson, I L
Kimber Farms Inc., Fremont, Calif.
4214

Peterson, J L
Rutgers - The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J. 08903
6037

Peterson, K J
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine
6763

Peterson, R S
St. JohnOs Coll., Santa Fe, N. Mex.
2777

Petitpierre, E
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Barcelona,; Spain
2086

Petr, G
Bioveta nat. ent., Terezin, Czechoslovakia
1697

Petrova, B R
LI-Union Inst. of Plant Protection, Leningrad, USSR; Office of determinations
2636

Petty, B K
Plant Protection Research Inst.; Insecticide Research Section
952

Petty, B K
Plant Protection Research Inst.; Insecticide Research Section
6240

Petushkova, E V
Moscow State Univ., USSR; Dept. of Animal B iochemistry
7365

Petzoldt, K
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hannover, West Germany; Inst. fur Mikrobiologie und Tierseuchen
1698

Petzsch, H
Halle, Geiststrasse 22 Iti, Germany
7980

Peus, F
Institut fur Angewandte Zoologie, Berlin, Germany
5121

Peyton, E L
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.; Southeast Asia Mosquito Project
1313

Pfeffer, C
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,; Gross-Lusewitz, East Germany; Institut fur Pflanzenzuchtung
6038

Phalak, V R
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, Bangalore, India
1446

Phelps, R J.
Rhodesia Univ. Coll. Salisbury; Dept. of Zoology
4974

Philipp, E
Bundesgesundheitsamt, Berlin, West Germany; Biologische Abteilung
1447

Phillips, C E
National Animal Disease Lab., Ames, Iowa; Biologics Services
2957

Phillips, F T
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, England
1188

Phipps, J
Newcastle upon Tyne Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
2637

Pianka, M
Murphy Chemical Co. Ltd., Wheathampstead, Saint Albans,; Herts, England
3399

Pianka, M
Murphy Chemical Co. Ltd., Wheathampstead, Saint Albans,; Herts, England
3400

Pianka, M
Murphy Chemical Co. Ltd., Wheathampstead, Saint Albans,; Herts, England
3401

Pianka, M
Murphy Chemical Co. Ltd., Wheathampstead, Saint Albans,; Herts, England
3402

Pianka, M
Murphy Chemical Co. Ltd., St. Albans, England
5527

Picco, D
Osservatorio Malattie delle Piante, Pavia, Italy
4914

Pichon, Y
Rennes Univ., France.; Laboratoire de Physiologie Animale
5528

Pichon, Y
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Lab. de Physiologie animale
7675

Pichon, Y
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Lab. de Physiologie animale
7676

Piedade, J R
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section of Chemistry
1840

Piegas, N S
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
6765

Piegas, N S
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
7909

Pierrard, G
Institut de Recherches du Coton,et des Textiles Exoti; Qucs, Bambari, Central African Republic; Station Centrale
1448

Pierrard, G
Institut de Recherches du Coton et des Textiles Exoti; Ques, Bambari, Central African Republic; Station Centrale
4671

Pierson, C F
Agricultural Research Service, Wenatchee, Wash.; Market Quality Research Div.
4328

Pihan, J C
Institut de Zoologie, Nancy, France
4579

Pihan, J C
Laboratoire de Zoologie, Nancy, France
4580

Pihan, J C
Faculte des Sciences, Nancy, France; Inst. de Zoologie
7677

Pijnacker, L P
Rijksuniversiteit Groningen, Haren, Netherlands; Genetisch Inst.
1449

Pijnacker, L P
Groningen University, Haren, Netherlands; Dept. of Genetics
5529

Pilet, C
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire d'Alfort, France; Chair de Microbiologie
4301

Pillai, M K K
Delhi Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
5530

Pillich, J
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Brno,; Inst. of Biophysics
1642

Pine, T S
Agricultural Research Service, Davis, Calif.; Crops Research Div.
2165

Pinet, J M
Institut National Agronomique, Paris, France; Lab. de Zoology
3862

Pinfield, N J
Bristol Univ., England; Dept. of Botany
1173

Pinhey, E
National Museum, Bulawayo, Rhodesia
682

Pini, A
Department of Veterinary Services, Kabete, Kenya; Veterinary Research Lab.
6766

Pinkiewicz, E
Wydzialu Weterynaryjnego WSR, Lublin, Poland; Katedry Chorob Wewnetrznych
6767

Pinkiewicz, E
Wydzialu Weterynaryjnego WSR, Lublin, Poland; Katedry Chorob Wewnetrznych
6989

Pintera, A
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Plant Pathology
4420

Pinto, A A
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
6768

Pinto, C A
Smith Kline and French Lab., Philadelphia, Pa.
4215

Pinto, J D
Illinois Univ., Urbana
1903

Pipkin, A C
Naval Medical Research Inst., Bethesda, Md.
4975

Pipkin, S B
Howard University, Wash., D. C.
5733

Pishev, D
Institute of the Biology and Pathology of Reproduction; and Non-Infectious Diseases, Sofia, Bulgaria
2330

Pitman, G B
Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research, Inc., Yonkers,; N. Y.
3863

Pittendrigh, C S
Princeton Univ., N. J.; Dept. of Biology
1450

Pivar, G
Senior Agricultural School, Osijek, Yugoslavia
318

Pivar, G
Agricultural Coll., Osijek, Yugoslavia
6372

Pivnick, H
Food and Drug Directorate, Tunney's Pasture, Ottawa,; Ontario, Canada; Research Labs.
459

Place, G A
Arkansas Univ., Fayetterville; Dept. of Agronomy
6039

Planel, H
Faculte de Medicine, Toulouse, France; Lab. de Biologie Medicale
2677

Planel, H
Faculte de Medecine, Toulouse, France; Lab. d'Histologie
4581

Planel, H
Faculte de Medecine, Toulouse, France; Lab d'Histologie
4582

Plant, P J
McCollum-Pratt Institute
5531

Plapp, F W
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division
5532

Platner, G R
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Biological Control
2029

Platzer-Schultz, I
Max Planck Inst. fur Limnologie, Plon, West Germany; Abteilung Tropenokologie
1451

Plavsic-Banjac, B
Sarajevo Univ., Yugoslavia; Faculty of Sciences and Mathematics
7802

Pless, C D
Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville, Tenn.
7678

Plilipp, W
Landesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart, Germany
6241

Ploffs, P C
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
2457

Plotnikova, S I
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Sechinov Inst. of Evolutionary Physiology and Biochemistry
864

Plotnikova, S I
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Sechenov Inst. of Evolutionary Physiology and Biochemistry
3864

Plowright, W
East Africa Veterinary Research Organization, Kikuyu, Kenya
6769

Plyashchenko, S I
Belorusskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut, USSR
6770

Pohl, P
Institut National de Recherches Veterinaires, Bruscls,; Belgium; Laboratoire de Bacteriologie
6771

Pohlhammer, K
Wien Univ., Austria; Zoologischen Inst.
2030

Pohlhammer, K
Vienna Univ., Austria; Zoologisches Inst.
2638

Poinar, G O
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Entomology
5533

Pokorna, M
Slovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava; Inst. of Chemistry
7803

Polak, Z
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Plant Pathology
6040

Polianskaya, G G
Leningrad Univ., USSR; Dept. of Genetics and Breeding
2678

Polizu, A
Institut de Recherches de la Protection des Plants,; B dul Narasti 61, Bucharest, Rumania
487

Poll, E
Bucharest Univ., Rumania; Faculty of Veterinary Medicine
3575

Pollack, J D
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Depts. of Medical Microbiology and Pediatrics
4834

Pollack, J D
Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel; Dept.0of Clinical Microbiology
6772

Pollard, E
Monks Wood Experimental Station, Abbots Ripton, England; Nature Conservancy
3261

Polles, S G
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College; Dept. of Entomology
2031

Polley, J R
Department of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa, Ontario; Lab. of Hygiene
6773

Pollock, M E
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation, La Jolla, Calif.; Dept. of Microbiology
1094

Polony, R
Agricultural Coll., Kosice, Czechoslovakia; Veterinary Faculty
404

Polyakov, I Ya
All-Union Plant Protection Inst., Leningrad, USSR
7836

Polyakov, P V
Tambov Regional Experiment Station, USSR
6041

Polychronopoulos, A G
California Univ., Davis
2778

Pomeroy, B S
Minnesota Univ., Saint Paul 55101; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology and Public Health
2331

Pommer, E
BASF, Limburgerhof, West Germany; Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsstation
3702

Ponchet, J
I. N. R. A., Antibes, France; Station de Botanique et de Pathologie Vegetale
4672

Ponnappa, K M
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, Bangalore, India; Indian Station
3403

Ponnappa, K M
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, Bangalore, India; Indian Station
6042

Pons, W A
Agricultural Research Service, New Orleans, La. 70119; Southern Regional Research Lab.
3647

Ponsen, M B
State Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Dept. of Virology
5534

Pont, A C
British Museum (Natural History), London, England; Dept. of Entomology
43

Pont, A C
British Museum (Natural History), London, England; Dept. of Entomology
44

Pont, A C
British Museum (Natural History), England; Dept. of Entomology
2516

Pont, A C
British Museum (Natural History), England; Dept. of Entomology
7523

Pont, A C
British Museum (Natural History), England; Dept. of Entomology
7524

Pont, W
Department of Primary Industries, Cairns, Australia; Plant Pathology Section
3404

Ponyi, J E
Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Tihany; Biological Research Inst.
7128

Poole, R W
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
3762

Popescu, N
Peiniera centrala, Ploiesti, Rumania
6043

Popham, E J
Salford Univ., England; Dept. of Biology
684

Popham, E J
Salford Univ., England; Dept. of Biology
1314

Popham, E J
Salford Univ., England; Dept. of Biology
5122

Popham, E J
Salford Univ., England; Dept. of Biology
5123

Popham, E J
Salford Univ., England; Dept. of Biology
7525

Popovici, I
Academy of the Socialist Republic of Rumania, Bucharest
3576

Popovici, M
Institut Dr. I. Cantacuzino , Bucharest, Romania
6774

Porchet-Hennere, E
Centre d'etudes sur la Cellule, Lille, France; Lab. de Protistologie et de Microscopie Electronique
5535

Porter, C C
Harvard University, Cambridge; Biological Laboratories
685

Porter, C C
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Biological Labs.
5124

Porter, L K
Agricultural Research Service, Fort Collins, Colo. 80521; Soil and Water Conservation Research Div.
7129

Porter, M L
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
4937

Porter, N G
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Lincoln,; New Zealand
8009

Portman, R S
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg, 24061
2332

Posnette, A F
East Malling Research Station, England
7804

Pospisil, L
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague 1; J. Heyrovsky Institute of Polarography
565

Potter, J W
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station
2846

Povolny, D
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Biological Inst.
4421

Povolny, D
Agricultural Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Chair of Zoology
5126

Povyakel, L I
Ministerstva Zdravookhranenya SSSR, Moscow; Institut Meditsinkoi Parasitologii I Tropitseskoi Meditsiny; Im. Martsinovskogo
6990

Powell, J A
California Univ., Berkeley
1452

Powell, J A
California Univ., Berkeley
3262

Powell, J A
California Univ., Berkeley
4583

Powell, J A
California Univ., Berkeley
5536

Powers, H R
Forest Service, Athens, Ga.; Southeastern Forest Experiment Station
3993

Pozdena, J
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Experimental Botany
3405

Prabho, S S
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar, India
5734

Prabhu, V K K
Kerala Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
7680

Prakash, S
Chicago Univ., Ill.; Dept. of Zoology
1517

Prakash, S
Chicago Univ., Ill.; Dept. of Zoology
7747

Pramanik, L M
Indian Lac Research Institute, Namkum; Division of Entomology
139

Prange, H
Staatliche Tierarztpraxis, Gross Mohrdorf, East Germany
6992

Prasad, A K
Bihar Veterinary Coll., Patna, India; Dept. of Bacteriology
1699

Prasad, I J
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaon
6775

Prasad, I J
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaon
6776

Prasad, V
Wayne State Univ., Detroit, Mich.; Dept. of Biology
3865

Prasher, P
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings; Cooperative Extension Service
5832

Prasse, J
Martin-Luther-Univ., Halle-Wittenberg, West Germany; Inst. fur Landwirtschaftliche Zoologie und Haustierkunde
3263

Precht, I
Kiel Univ., West Germany; Lehrstuhl fur Okologie
1453

Preece, T F
Leeds Univ., England; Dept. of Agriculture
1578

Presley, J T
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div.
2166

Preston-Mafham, R A
London Univ., Ashford, England; Dept. of Poultry Research
6777

Price, C
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology
5833

Price, R D
Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept of Entomology, Fisheries, and Wildlife
686

Price, R D
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul
687

Price, R D
Minnesota University, St. Paul
2517

Price, R D
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries, and Wildlife
4422

Price, R D
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries, and Wildlife
5127

Prichard, R K
New South Wales Univ., Kensington, Australia; School of Wool and Pastoral Sciences
6993

Principi, M M
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia
2817

Pringle, J W S
Oxford Univ., England; Dept., of Zoology
1454

Printz, P
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique,; Gif-sur-Yvette, France; Lab. de Genetique des Virus
4584

Pristavko, W P
Ukrainian Research Plant Protection Inst., Kiev, USSR
5537

Pristavko, W P
Ukraninian Research Plant Protection Inst., Kiev, USSR
5538

Prisyagina, L A
Ministerstva Zdravookhranenya SSSR, Moscow; Otdel Meditsinskoi Protozoologii
5766

Pritchard, G
Calgary Univ., Alberta; Dept. of Biology
7681

Probst, A
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Munich-Weihenstephan, West; Germany; Milchwissenschaftliches Institut
6778

Procter, B G
Bio-Research Labs. Ltd., Pointe Claire, Quebec
3000

Procter, B G
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Macdonald Coll., Quebec; Montreal Area Branch Lab.
3630

Proctor, V W
Dept. of Biology, Tex.
6436

Provost, A
Laboratoire de Recherches veterinaires de Farcha,; Fort-Lamy, Chad
4835

Provost, A
Institut d'Elevage et de Medecine Veterinaire des Pays; Tropicaux, Fort Lamy, Chad; Laboratoire de Recherches Veterinaires de Farcha
6779

Provost, A
Institut d'Elevage et de Medecine Veterinaire des Pays; Tropicaux, Fort Lamy, Chad; Laboratoire de Recherches Veterinaires de Farcha
6780

Provost, A
Veterinaires de Farcha, Fort-lamy; Lab. de Recherches
6781

Prpic, Z
Institute for Plant Protection, Zagreb, Yugoslavia
2779

Prydie, J
Wellcome Research Labs., Beckenham, England
6782

Pshenichnov, R A
Permski Institut Vaktsin I Sivorotok
6783

Puchrova, L V
State Univ., of Kiev, USSR
2639

Pulawski, W
Wroclaw Univ., Poland; Muzeum Zoologiczne
2518

Pulawski, W
Instytut Zoologiczny UWR., Wroclaw, Poland
3763

Punj, G K
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar, India
1160

Purchase, H G
Agricultural Research Service, East Lansing, Mich.; Poultry Research Branch
6784

Purkayastha, R P
Calcutta Univ., India; Dept. of Botany
4718

Purohit, A K
College of Veterinary and Animal Science, Bikaner, India
7910

Puthz, V
Limnologische Flusstation, Hessen, West Germany
688

Puthz, V
Berlin, Wundtstrasse 19, West Germany
1315

Puthz, V
Berlin, Wundtstrasse 19, West Germany
1904

Puthz, V
Limnologische Flussstation, Schlitz Hessen, West Germany
4423

Putnam, A R
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Horticulture
3994

Puttaswamy Gowda, B S
Agricultural Sciences Univ., Bangalore, India; Directorate of Extension
7283

Puzzi, D
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
7028

Py, C
Institut Francais de Recherches Fruitieres Outre-Mer,; Paris, France
319

Qualls, M
Montana State Univ., Bozeman; Plant and Soil Science Dept.
2110

Qualset, C O
California Univ., Davis
3406

Quarles, C L
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Poultry Science
4216

Quattrochi, L P
Chemagro Corp.
3731

Quednau, F W
Department of Forestry and Fisheries, Quebec; Forest Research Lab.
2640

Quednau, W
Biologische Bundesanstalt fuer Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Berin-dahlem; Inst. fuer Zoologie
45

Queiroz, J C
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
7043

Quelennec, G
Mission de l'Office de la Recherche scientifique et; technique Outre-Mer (ORSTOM), Paris, France
2689

Quesne, W J
70 Lye Green Road, Bucks
689

Quinlan, J
British Museum. natural History.; Dept. of Entomology
5128

Quintanilla, R H
Buenos Aires Univ., Argentina; Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria
5540

Raa, J
Institute for Organic Chemistry TNO, Utrecht, Netherlands
5834

Raabe, M
Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4585

Rabb, R L
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh
4586

Rabinovich, J E
Universidad Central de Venezuela, Caracas; Inst. de Zoologia Tropical
865

Rachesky, S
Illinois Univ., Chicago; Pesticides Cooperative Extension Service
1779

Rachesky, S
Illinois Univ., Chicago; Pesticides Cooperative Extension Service
1805

Rachesky, S
Illinois Univ., Chicago; Cooperative Extension Service
7193

Rack, G
Zoologisches Staatsinstitute und Zoologisches Museum,; Hamburg, West Germany
2519

Rad, C S
Andhra Pradesh Agricultural Univ., Bapatla, India
4751

Radewald, J D
California Univ. Agricultural Extension Service, Riverside; Dept. of Plant Pathology
4054

Radova, E
Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, Prague,; Czechoslovakia
7044

Radwan, M A
Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station,; Portland, Oreg.
7284

Ragelis, E P
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
489

Ragge, D R
British Museum (Natural History), London, England; Dept. of Entomology
1905

Raghuwanshi, O P
Muslim Univ., Aligarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
3866

Ragland, W L
Washington State University, Pullman; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
405

Rahim, A
Pakistan Inst. of Cotton Research and Technology, Karachi
4283

Rahm, U
Institut pour la Recherche Scientifique en Afrique; Centrale, Bukavu, Rep. Dem. du Congo
7045

Rahn, R
Ecole Nationale Agronomique, Rennes, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4587

Rai, J N
Lucknow Univ., India; Microbiology Lab.
3995

Rai, L
Central Grain Storage Research and Training Inst., Hapur,; Uttar Pradesh, India
2230

Rai, P V
Montana State Univ., Bozeman
2167

Rail, C D
Health and Social Services Dept., Santa Fe, New Mex.; Vector Control Section
5767

Raines, L J
National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.; Bureau of Disease Prevention and Environmental Control
1700

Raines, T V
Norwich Pharmacal Co., N. Y.; Div. of Veterinary Research
4218

Raisyte, D
Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, Vilno; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology
6994

Raisyte, D
Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, Vilno, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology
6995

Rajagopal, P K
Institute of Aquatic Biology, Achimota, Ghana
5542

Rajagopal, P K
Institute of Aquatic Biology, Achimota, Ghana
5543

Rajagopalan, C
Chepauk Univ., Madras, India; Botany Lab.
5544

Rajanna, B
Department of Horticulture, Lalbagh, Bangalore, India
980

Rajasekharan, M R
Andhra Pradesh Agricultural Univ., Hyerabad, India
1010

Rajulu, G S
Thiagarajar Coll., Madurai, India; Dept. of Zoology
5545

Rajulu, G S
Madras Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
7682

Rak, H
Tehran Univ., Iran; Dept. of Parasitology
1456

Ralston, D J
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Epidemiology, Medical Microbiology and Immunology
1095

Ramachandran, S
Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Studies, Easter Bush,; England; Veterinary Field Station
7911

Ramade, F
Paris Univ.,; Faculty of Science
1457

Ramade, F
Institut National Agronomique, Paris, France; Lab. de Zoologie
7683

Ramamurthi, B N
Loyola Coll., Madras, India; Dept. of Zoology
5129

Ramamurty, P S
Banaras Hindu Univ., Varanasi, India; Dept. of Zoology
2032

Ramamurty, P S
Banaras Hindu Univ., Benares, India; Dept. of Zoology
4588

Ramanathamenon, M
Agricultural Coll. and Research Inst., Vellayani, India; Div. of Plant Pathology
4752

Ramaswamy, K A
Agricultural Coll. and Research Inst., Coimbatore, India
7837

Ramiah, E
S. V. Agricultural Coll., Tirupati, India
5546

Ramirez, C
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid,; Spain; Inst. Jaime Ferran , de Microbiologia
3577

Rammer, I A
FMC Corp., Richmond, Calif.; Niagara Chemical Div.
5547

Rammer, L
Uppsala Univ., Sweden; Dept. Of Forensic Medicine
7195

Ramsay, G W
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Nelson, New Zealand; Entomology Div.
5130

Ranade, D R
Poona Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
7684

Randall, W C
Case Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio; Dept. of Biology
1458

Randolph, N M
Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station; Dept. of Entomology
3665

Rangaswami, G
University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore, India
1579

Rangaswamy, S V
S. V. Rangaswamy and Co. Pvt. Ltd., Bangalore-2. India
4782

Rankov, V
Maritsa Inst. of Vegetable Crops, Plovdiv, Bulgaria
6373

Ranney, A F
Agricultural Research Service; Tuberculosis Eradication
2958

Rao, C S
Andhra Pradesh Agricultural Univ., Hyderabad, India
866

Rao, D R
Australian National Univ., Canberra; Dept. of Biochemistry
7685

Rao, K R
Zoological Survey of India, Poona; Western Regional Station
7526

Rao, N S K
Mysore Veterinary Coll., Bangalore, India; Dept. of Parasitology
6996

Rao, R H
National Inst. of Cummunicable Diseases, Delhi, India; Biochemistry Div.
3265

Rao, T R
Virus Research Centre, Poona, India
1540

Rao, T S
Andhra Veterinary Coll., Tirupati, India
140

Rapeanu, M D
Laboratorul Central de Control Sanitar Veterinar al; Alimentelor si Furajelor, Bucharest, Rumania
7196

Rapilly, F
Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques, Versailles,; France; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vegetale
6044

Rapoport, E H
Universidad Central de Venezuela, Caracas; Inst. de Zoologia Tropical
690

Rapparini, G
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale
2872

Rasnitsyn, A P
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Inst. of Paleontology
2641

Rast, A T B
Instituut voor Planteziektenkundig Onderzoek, Wageningen,; Netherlands.
6045

Rastas, V P
Central Animal Health Lab., Madison, Wis.
2333

Rasumova, A P
Leningrad Univ., USSR
2642

Rathburn, C B
Florida State Board of Health, Panama City; West Florida Arthropod Research Lab.
2468

Rathie, K A
Sydney Univ., Australia; Dept. of Animal Husbandry
2087

Rathie, K A
Sydney Univ., Australia; Dept. of Animal Husbandry
3335

Rathore, Y S
Utter Pradesh Agricultural Univ., Pantnagar, Dist. Naini; Tal, India
141

Rattink, H
Research Station for Arboriculture, Boskoop, Netherlands; Inst. for Phytopathological Research
3925

Ratuld, Y de
Laboratoires de Recherches de la Societe des Usines; Chimiques Rhone-Poulenc, 94 Vitry-sur-Seine, France
2334

Rau, U
Defense Research Lab., Kanpur, India
1721

Rau, U
Defense Research Lab. (Materials), Kanpur, India
2643

Rausch, R L
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, College,; Alaska; Arctic Health Research Center
2959

Rawat, R R
J. N. Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya, Jabalpur, India; Dept. of Entomology
2644

Ray, H C
Federal Water Pollution Control Administration, Washington,; D. C.
467

Ray, S K
Ranchi Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
1459

Raychaudhuri, S P
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Mycology and Plant Pathology
6046

Raychaudhuri, S P
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Mycology and Plant Pathology
6047

Raychaudhuri, S P
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Mycology and Plant Pathology
6048

Raychaudhuri, S P
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Mcyology and Plant Pathology
6049

Raychaudhuri, S P
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Mycology and Plant Pathology
6050

Raygorodskaya, I A
USSE Academy of Sciences, Irkutsk, USSR; Siberian Div.
1011

Rayle, R E
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Genetics
1518

Raymer, W B
Campbell Inst. for Agricultural Research, Riverton, N. J.
6051

Raynaud, J P
Station Experimentale Pfizer-Clin-Amboise (37), France
406

Raynaud, J P
Station Experimentale Pfizer-clin, Amboise, France
6997

Raynaud, P
Cannes, France
1317

Raynaud, P
Cannes, France
5548

Razet, P
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Lab. de Zoologie Generale
1460

Razowski, J
Polish Academy of Sciences, Krakow; Inst. of Systematic Zoology
3764

Razumova, A P
Leningrad State Univ., USSR; Inst. of Biology
867

Razumova, A P
Leningrad State Univ., USSR; Inst. of Biology
1461

Reardon, L V
Bionetics Research Labs., Inc., Kensington, Md.
6998

Rebowska, Z
Instytut Uprawy, Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa, Pulawy, Poland; Pracownia Fizjologii Zywienia Roslin
6052

Reda, I M
Assiut Univ., Egypt; Faculty of Medicine
6785

Reddy, D B
Andhra Pradesh Agricultural Univ., Hyderabad, India
1614

Reddy, G
Regional Research Laboratory, Hyderbad, India
5549

Reddy, T K R
Madras Univ., India; Botany Lab.
2458

Reed, L B
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Div.
6242

Reed, W T
Rutgers-The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology
249

Reed, W T
Rutgers - The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Entomology and Economical Zoology
5551

Reed, W T
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, New Jersey; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology
5552

Rees, D M
Utah Univ., Salt Lake City; Center for Environmental Biology
5768

Regel, E K
Chemagro Corp., New York, N. Y.
7366

Regnier, F E
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; Dept. of Biochemistry
5553

Reichardt, H
Secretaria da Agricultura, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Dept. de Zoologia
3124

Reichmuth, W
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Berlin-Dahlem, West Germany; Institut fur Zoologie
2442

Reichmuth, W
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Berlin-Dahlem, West Germany; Institut Fur Zoologie
3867

Reichstein, T
Basel Univ., Switzerland
5554

Reigner, I C
Forest Service, Washington, D. C.; Branch of Forest Soil and Water Research
1784

Reigner, I C
Forest Service, Washington, D. C.; Branch of Forest Soil and Water Research
7078

Reim, G
Friedrich-Schiller-Univ., Jena, West Germany; Zoologischen Inst.
2375

Reinecke, J P
Agricultural Research Service, Fargo, N. Dak.; Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab.
1206

Reinhard, F
Justus Liebig Univ., Giessen, West Germany; Chirurgische Veterinarklinik
4836

Reira Da Silva, L H
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Service de Genetique cellulaire
184

Reiskind, J
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Museum of Comparative Zoology
5555

Reiss, F
Max Planck Institut fur Limnologie, Plon, West Germany; Abteilung Tropenokologie
3765

Reiss, F
Max-Planck-Institut fur Limnologie, Plon, West Germany; Abteilung Tropenokologie
7527

Rekos, J
Vysoka Skola Polnohospodarska, Nitra, Czechoslovakia
5556

Remadevi, L
Agricultural Coll. and Research Inst., Vellayani, India; Div. of Plant Pathology
4719

Renaud, R
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,; Pont-de-la-Maye, France; Station de Pathologie Vegetale du Sud-Ouest
6053

Renwick, J A A
Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research, Inc., Yonkers,; N. Y. 10701
2033

Retnakaran, A
Insect Pathology Research Inst., Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario
7686

Retnasabapathy, A
Malaya Univ., Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia; Central Animal House
3578

Reuss, K
Hygiene-Inst. der Stadt und Univ., Frankfurt, West; Germany
6786

Reuter, G
Freie Univ., Berlin, West Germany; Inst. fur Lebensmittelhygiene
3007

Reuter, G
Freie Univ., Berlin, West Germany; Inst. fur Lebensmittelhygiene
4869

Rexrode, C O
Forest Service, Delaware, Ohio; Northeastern Forest Experiment Station
5557

Rexrode, C O
Forest Insect and Disease Lab., Delaware, Ohio
6055

Rexroth, E
Neu-Sterley, Holstein, West Germany
1096

Reyes, A A
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario
3996

Reyes, A A
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario
6056

Rezabova, B
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Entomology
2645

Rezabova, B
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Entomology
7687

Rezai, H R
Pahlavi Univ., Shiraz, Iran; Dept. of Microbiology
1097

Rezende, J A
Londrina, Caixa Postal 1832, Brazil
3266

Rezk, M R
Alexandria Univ., United Arab Republic; Dept. of Botany
7285

Rhoades, K R
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa
6787

Rhoads, W A
California Univ., Los Angeles
4916

Ribbert, D
Munster Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
7748

Ribeiro, R L D
Universidade Federal Rural, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Departamento de Biologia Vegetal
3997

Ribot, J J
Institut D'Elevage et de Medecine Veterinaire des Pays; tropicaux, Tananarive, Malagasy Republic; Lab. central de l'Elevage
2335

Rice, C E
Animal Diseases Research Inst., Hull, Quebec; Animal Pathology Div.
6788

Rich, G B
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kamloops, British Columbia; Research Station
4424

Richards, A G
Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries, and Wildlife
5558

Richards, B N
University of New England, Armidale, New South Wales,; Australia; Dept. of Botany
539

Richards, O W
Imperial Coll., England; Dept. of Zoology and Applied Entomology
2520

Richards, O W
Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, England
2521

Richards, O W
Imperial Coll., England
5131

Richards, P A
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Entomology
4589

Richards, P V M
Henderson Research Station, Rhodesia
6374

Richards, W P C
California Univ., Davis
2336

Richards, W R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology Research Inst.
691

Richards, W R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology Research Inst.
692

Richards, W R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology Research Inst.
693

Richmond, C A
Agricultural Research Service, Brownsville, Tex.; Entomology Research Div.
5559

Richmond, R C
Rockefeller Univ., N. Y., N. Y.
7749

Richter, J
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaften, Aschersleben, West; Germany; Inst. fur Phytopathologie
2168

Richter, S B
Velsicol Chemical Corp., Chicago, Ill.
6375

Rick, P D
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Plant Pathology
981

Ricker, W E
Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Nanaimo, Vancouver; Biological Station
5132

Rico, A G
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Toulouse, France; Chimie Biologique et Medicale
407

Riddell, C
Peel's Poultry Farm, Port Perry, Ontario, Canada
6789

Riddiford, L M
Harvard Univ., Boston, Mass.; Biological Labs.
1462

Riddiford, L M
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Biological Labs.
5560

Ridgway, R L
Agricultural Research Service, College Station, Tex.; Entomology Research Div.
2231

Ridgway, R L
Shell Chemical Co., N. Y.
7838

Rieder, G
Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, Stuttgart, West Germany; Inst. fur Pflanzenschutz
4917

Riedl, T
Katedra Entomologii WSR, Wroclaw, Poland
2818

Riek, E F
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
1319

Riek, E F
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia
2034

Riek, E F
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
2522

Riemann, H
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine
7063

Riemann, J G
Agricultural Research Service, Fargo, N. Dak.; Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab.
2035

Rieth, P L
Department of Health, New Orleans, La.; Div. of Mosquito Control
6903

Rigby, P T
Sixth U. S. Army Medical Lab., Fort Baker, Calif.
2523

Rijn, P J van
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Land Research
3482

Rikhter, V A
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
694

Rikhter, V A
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
1320

Riley, N D
British Museum of Natural History, England
5133

Rimondi, A
Ente Nazionale per la Prevenzione degli Infortuni,; Bologna, Italy
3078

Rimpler, H
Freie Universitat Berlin, West Germany; Institut fur Pharmakognosie
3703

Rinderer, T E
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Academic Faculty of Genetics and Entomology
3267

Rindge, F H
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
5134

Rindge, F H
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
5135

Ringham, C K
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
4900

Ringlund, K
Agricultural Coll., Norway; Farm Crops Inst.
2111

Rings, R W
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
936

Riotte, J C E
Toronto Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Entomology and Invertebrate Zoology
5136

Risebrough, R W
California Univ., Berkeley; Inst. of Marine Resources
7079

Ritossa, F M
International Lab. of Genetics and Biophysics, Naples,; Italy
7750

Rivera-Pomar, J M
Facultad de Medicia, Seville, Spain; Catedra de Histologia y Embriologia General y; Anatomia Patologica
1769

Rivers, C F
Agricultural Research Council, Hintingdon Road, Cambridc,; England; Virus Research Unit
868

Rivers, C F
Agricultural Research Council, Cambridge, England; Virus Research Unit
5561

Rizki, T M
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor; Dept. of Zoology
3903

Rizki, T M
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor; Dept. of Zoology
5562

Rizvi, S K A
Aligarh.muslim Univ., India; Entomology Section
869

Roane, C W
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology
3998

Robartson, C W
West Australian Journal of Agriculture,; Plant Pathology Branch
7397

Robaux, P
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Brunoy, France; Lab. d'Ecologie Generale
5137

Robb, J A
National Inst. of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases,; Bethesda, Md.; Lab. of Molecular Biology
5563

Robbins, W E
Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Div.
5835

Roberson, R H
New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, Las Cruces; Dept. of Poultry Science
4219

Robert, J A
Agricultural Research Service, New Orleans, La. 70119; Southern Regional Research Lab.
460

Roberti, D
Sacro Cuore Univ. Cattolica, Piacenza, Italy
3268

Roberts, D W
Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research, Yonkers, N. Y.
5564

Roberts, E D
Colombian Agricultural Program, Bogota, Colombia; Rockefellar Foundation
3579

Roberts, H
Federal Dept. of Forest Research, Ibadan, Nigeria
286

Roberts, H
Federal Dept. of Forest Research, Ibadan, Nigeria
2524

Roberts, H
Federal Dept. of Forest Research, Ibadan, Nigeria
3125

Roberts, J A
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Yeerongpilly, Australia; Div. of Animal Health
1098

Roberts, M J
Salford Univ., England; Dept. of Biology
7688

Roberts, R M
Radiochemical Centre, Amersham, England
1822

Roberts, T
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Div. of Nutrition
4220

Roberts, T
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Div. of Nutrition
4221

Robertson, G I
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Auckland, New Zealand; Plant Diseases Div.
2169

Robertson, L
Public Health Lab., Preston, England
408

Robertson, N F
Hull Univ., England; Dept. of Botany
2699

Robertson, N F
Hull Univ., England; Dept. of Botany
2780

Robertson, P L
New South Wales Univ., Kensington, Australia; School of Chemistry
2036

Robinson, A C
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiza; Tion, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Plant Industry
3061

Robinson, A G
Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg, Manitoba; Dept. of Entomology
2646

Robinson, F A
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Entomology
5565

Robinson, F A
Florida. University, Gainesville; Dept. of Entomology and Mematology
5769

Robinson, J
Shell Research Ltd., Sittingborne, England; Tunstall Lab.
2422

Robinson, J
Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, England; Tunstall Lab.
7130

Robinson, J.
shell Reseach, Ltd., Sittingbourne, England; Tunstall Lab.
7131

Robinson, M
Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia; Dept. of Insects
695

Robinson, M H
Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute, Balboa
7689

Robl, M G
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
2960

Robocker, W C
Agricultural Research Service, Pullman, Wash.; Crops Research Div.
5836

Rocha, E Q
Secretaria de Agricultura y Ganaderia, Mexico
7839

Rocha, I
Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
3126

Rocha, U F
Sao Paulo Univ., Brazil; Faculdade de Medicina Veterinaria
1770

Rocha, U F
Sao Paulo Univ., Brazil; Faculdade de Medicina Veterinaria
1771

Rocha, U F
Sao Paulo Univ., Brazil; Faculdade de Medicina Veterinaria
6999

Rochaix, M
Station Federale d'Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland
6376

Rockel, E G
Rutgers-State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.
2037

Rodendorf, B B
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Inst. of Paleontology
696

Rodendorf, B B
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Inst. of Paleontology
1321

Rodier, J
Museum National P'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France; Lab. d'Etudes et de Recherches sur les Arthropodes; Irradies
7690

Rodriguez-Kabana, R
Auburn Univ. Agricultural Experiment Station, Ala.; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
2459

Rodriguez-Kabana, R
Auburn University, Alabama; Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
3704

Rodriguez-Rebollo, M
Centro de Investigaciones Biologicas, Madrid, Spain: Inst. Jaime Ferran de Microbiologia
6377

Rodriguez, I G
Patronado de Biologia Animal; Seccion de Parasitologia y Hematologia
6790

Rodriguez, J G
Kentucky Univ., Lexington 40506; Dept. of Entomology
2423

Roehrich, R
I. N. R. A., La Grande Ferrade au Pont de la Maye; (Gironde), France; Station de Zologie Agricole du Sud-Ouest
142

Roehrich, R
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, France; Station de Zoologie Agricole du Sud-Ouest
3269

Roesler, U
Zoologisches Forschungsinstitut und Museum Alexander; Koenig, Bonn, West Germany
7530

Rogers, A H
Leeds Univ., England; Dept. of Agriculture
5566

Rogers, M N
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Horticulture
7286

Rogers, P A
State Dept. of Public Health, Berkeley, Calif.; Bureau of Vector Control
452

Rogers, R L
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge
6378

Rogerson, A B
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg
3062

Rohfritsch, O
Faculte des Sciences, Strasbourg, France; Inst. de Botanique
4753

Rola, J
Instytut Uprawy, Nawozenia i Gleboznawsta, Wroclaw, Poland
1638

Rola, J
Institut for Agriculture, Fertilizers and Soil Science,; Wroclaw, Poland
4081

Romankow, W
Instytut Ochrony Roslin, Poznan, Poland
1547

Romanur, M
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Organic Chemistry and Biochemistry
1463

Romanyk, N
Servizio de Plagas Forestales, Madrid, Spain
143

Romascu, E
Institutul de Cercetari Pentru Protectia Plantelor, Rumania
6057

Romboli, B
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Generale e Anatomia Patologica; Veterinaria
7000

Ronda, E
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid,; Spain; Inst. Jaime Ferran de Microbiologia
1701

Ronquillo, M C R
Illinois Univ., Urbana
2038

Roomi, M W
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Karachi; Pesticide Research Section
1133

Roonwall, M L
Jodhpur Univ., India
1906

Root, R B
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology
2039

Rorison, I H
Sheffield Univ., England; Dept. of Botany
6058

Rosay, B
Utah Univ., Salt Lake City; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
5567

Rosca, V
Laboratorul Veterinar Roman
3580

Rose, A H
Department of Forestry and Rural Development of Canada; Sault Ste. Marie; Insect and Disease Survey Section,
2819

Rose, J H
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, England
447

Rose, R I
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Academic Faculty of Entomology
3270

Roseler, P-f
Museum fur Naturkunde, Freiburg, West Germany
2040

Roselle, R E
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Coll. of Agriculture and Home Economics
4901

Rosen, D
The Hebrew Univ., Rehovot, Israel; Faculty of Agriculture
2041

Rosen, D
Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel; Faculty of Agriculture
7840

Rosen, D
Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel; Faculty of Agriculture
7841

Ross, D A
Department of Forestry and Rural Development of Canada,; Vernon, British Columbia; Forest Entomology Lab.
4425

Ross, D A
Department of Forestry and Rural Development, Vernon,; British Columbia; Forest Entomology Lab.
4754

Ross, E
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Animal Sciences
4222

Ross, J G
Veterinary Research Laboratories, Stormont, Ireland
448

Ross, J G
Veterinary Research Lab., Stormont, Belfast, Northern; Ireland
1131

Ross, J G
Veterinary Research Labs., Belfast, Ireland
7001

Ross, M H
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg; Dept. of Entomology
1519

Ross, M H
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg; Dept. of Entomology
5735

Rossetti, V
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
6059

Rossetti, V
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
7805

Rossi, C R
Illinois Univ., Urbanna
2337

Rostron, A
Department of Agriculture, Kaitaia, New Zealand
6379

Roth, E
Institut fur Tierzucht und Haustiergenetik, Gottingen,; West Germany
6792

Roth, L M
U. S. Army Natick Labs., Natick, Mass. 01760; Pioneering Research Lab.
871

Roth, L M
Army Natick Labs., Mass.; Pioneering Research Div.
1464

Rothschild, A
Food and Drug Administration, Wash., D. C.; Div. of Microbiology
1465

Rottem, S
Hebrew Univ., Jerulsaem, Israel; Dept. of Clinical Microbiology
1099

Roubal, J
U 2. baterie 6, Prague 6, Czechoslovakia
3767

Rouchanzamir-Hedjazi, M
Paris Univ., France; Lab. de Biologie vegetale
1581

Roulston, W J
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Yeerongpilly, Australia; Div. of Entomology
2647

Roulston, W J
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organ; Ization, Yeerongpilly, Queensland, Australia; Veterinary Parasitology Lab.
3271

Rousell, P G
St. Francis Xavier Univ., Antigonish, Nova Scotia
1466

Roussel, J P
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Strasbourg,; France; Lab. de Biologie Generale
2648

Rout, G
Orissa Univ. of Agriculture and Technology, Bhubaneswar,; India
2820

Rowe, F P
Ministry of Agriculture1 Fisheries and Food, Surbiton,; England; Infestation Control Lab.
7198

Rowell, C H F
Makerere Univ. Coll., Uganda; Dept. of Zoology
5568

Rowland, L O
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville; Dept. of Poultry Science
4103

Rowlands, W T
Ministry of Agriculture, Bangor, Wales; Veterinary Investigation Centre
7002

Roy-Noel, J
Laboratoire de Zoologie, Dakar, France; Faculte des Sciences
5569

Roy-Smith, F
Copper (Wm.) and Nephews Pty. Ltd., South Brisbane,; Australia
7003

Roy, A K
Pittsburgh Univ., Pa.; Dept. of Biochemistry
6793

Roy, R
Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire, Dakar, Senegal; Laboratoire des Invertebres terrestres
3768

Royal, W A
Ruakura Agricultural Research Centre, Hamilton, New Zealand
6794

Rozen, J G
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
697

Rozen, J G
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
872

Rozen, J G
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
2525

Rozen, J G
American Museum of Natural History, N.y., N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
5570

Rozmus, M
Zaklad Roslin Zbozowych IHAR, Cracow, Poland; Pracownia Cytogenetyczna
2170

Rubin, B A
Moscow State Univ., USSR; Biology-Agriculture Faculty
6060

Rubin, R
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Coll. of Veterinary Medicine and Biomedical Sciences; Dept. of Pathology
7004

Rubio-Huertos, M
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid,; Spain; Inst. Jaime Ferran , de Microbiologia
3407

Rubio-Huertos, M
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid,; Spain; Inst. Jaime Ferran , de Microbiologia
3408

Rubzov, J A
Accademia delle Scienze, Leningrad, USSR; Inst. di Zoologia
1322

Rudall, K M
Leeds Univ., England; Astbury Dept. of Biophysics
144

Rudi, F W
Olin Mathieson Chemical Corp., New Haven, Conn.
7367

Ruebenbauer, T
Katedra Hodowli Roslin i Nasiennictwa WSR, Krakow, Poland
7994

Ruegg, J C
Ruhr Univ., Bochum, Prussia; Dept. of Cell-Physiology
5571

Ruegg, J C
Ruhr Univ., Bochum, West Germany; Dept. of Cell-Physiology
5572

Rufenacht, K
Geigy (J.R.) A. G., Basel, Switzerland; Forschung Agro-Chemikalien
7368

Rugiero, H
Buenos Aires Univ., Argentina; Catedra de Patologia
3581

Ruhm, W
Institut fuer Parasitologie der Tieraerztlichen Hoch; Schule, Hannover, West Germany
1123

Ruhm, W
Tieraerztlichen Hochschule, Hannover, Germany; Institut fur Parasitologie; Entomologischen Abteilong
5574

Rui, D
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Verona, Italy
2781

Rumsey, T S
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Animal Husbandry Research Div.
4302

Ruperez, A
Servicio de Plagas Forestales, Madrid, Spain; Laboratorio de Patologia de Insectos
145

Ruperez, A
Servicio de Plagas Forestales, Madrid, Spain; Lab. de Patologia de Insectos
873

Ruperez, A
Scrivcio de Plagas Forestales, Madrid, Spain; Lab. de Patologia de Insectos
874

Ruperez, A
Instituto Espanol DE Entomologia, Madrid, Spain; Servicio de Plagas Forestales
5575

Rupes, V
Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, Prague,; Czechoslovakia
7531

Ruppel, E G
Agricultural Research Service, Mesa, Arizona; Crops Research Div.
2112

Rusek, J
Tschechoslowakische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Prague,; Czechoslovakia; Entomologisches Inst.
7532

Russ, K
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
3740

Russ, K
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
3868

Russ, K
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
3926

Russ, K
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4755

Russell, F
Buckeye Sugar, Inc., Ottawa, Ohio
4721

Russell, F E
Southern Calif. Univ., Los Angeles; Lab. of Neurological Research
7199

Russell, J D
Macaulay Inst. for Soil Research, Aberdeen, Scotland; Dept. of Spectrochemistry
2466

Russell, P F
Rockefeller Foundation, New York, N. Y.
937

Russell, R
Institute of Inter-American Affairs.; Div. of Agriculture and Natural Resources
6061

Russell, W G
Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville, Tenn.; Dept. of Agricultural Biology
7691

Russell, W G
Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville, Tenn.; Dept. of Agricultural Biology
7692

Ruszkowska, M
Instytut Uprawy Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa, Pulawy, Poland; Pracownia Fizjologii Zywienia Roslin.
7287

Ruszkowska, M
Instytut Uprawy, Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa, Pulawy, Poland; Pracownia Fizjologii Zywienia Roslin
7288

Ruttle, J L
New Mexico State Univ., Las Cruces; Dept. of Animal, Range and Wildlife Sciences
6795

Ruzicka, J
Ministry of Technology, England; Lab. of the Government Chemist
8010

Ruzicka, J H
Ministry of Technology, England; Lab. of the Government Chemist
7970

Ruzicka, J H
Laboratory of the Government Chemist, England; Ministry of Technology
8011

Rweyemamu, M M
Central Veterinary Lab., Dar-es-Salaam, Tanzania
6796

Rybalko, A P
Kharkov State Univ., Ukranian SSR; Dept. of Entomology
698

Rybalko, A P
Kharkov State Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology
3869

Ryckman, R E
Loma Linda University, Calif; School of Medicine; Dept of Microbiology
875

Ryckman, R E
Loma Linda University, Calif; Graduate School; Dept of Biology
1467

Ryckman, R E
Loma Linda Univ., Calif.; Dept. of Microbiology
5576

Ryland, D N
Windermere, Saint Martins Road, Caerphilly, England
2961

Ryrie, I J
Sydney Univ., Australia; Dept. of Biochemistry
982

Rysavy, B
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitology
4278

Saarisalo, A
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Botany
5837

Sabet, K A
Cairo Univ., Egypt; Faculty of Agriculture
6062

Sabrosky, C
Agricultural Research Service, Wash., D. C.; Systematic Entomology Lab.
7533

Sabrosky, C W
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Div.
5577

Sacca, G
Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy; Lab. di Parassitologia
2649

Sacca, G
Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy
7693

Sacca, G
Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy
7971

Sachs, M
California Univ., Davis
2460

Sadaphal, M N
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Agronomy
6063

Safferman, R S
Department of the Interior, Cincinnati, Ohio; Federal Water Pollution Control Administration
3409

Sagar, G R
University Coll. of North Wales, Bangor; Dept. of Agricultural Botany
321

Saha, J G
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan; Research Station
7132

Sahai, D
Central Potato Research Inst., Simla, India; Plant Pathology Section
7029

Sahni, M L
I. A. R. I., New Delhi; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology
253

Sahu, B N
Orissa Univ. of Agriculture and Tech., Bhubaneswar, India
4722

Saini, M L
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India; Dept. of Zoology-Entomology
2232

Saitoh, K
Hirosaki Univ., Japan; Dept. of Biology
3904

Sajo, Z
National Agrobotanical Inst., Tapioszele, Hungary
2873

Sakagami, S F
Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan; Zoological Institute
5578

Sakai, R K
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu
2679

Sakakibara, A M
Universidade Federal do Parana, Curitiba, Brazil; Faculdade de Filosofia
2526

Sakimura, K
Pineapple Research Inst., Honolulu, Hawaii
699

Sakimura, K
Pineapple Research Inst., Honolulu, Hawaii
4426

Sakimura, K
Pineapple Research Inst., Honolulu, Hawaii
5139

Sakouhi-Cousin, M
Service Veterinaire du Ministere de l'Agriculture,; Maisons-Alfort, France; Lar. de Controle et de Recherches Veterinaires
4837

Sakurai, H
Wakayama Medical Coll., Japan; Lab. of Public Health
5579

Sakurai, Y
Japan. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; National Chugoku Agricultural Experiment Station
6064

Salama, E A
Cairo Univ., Egypt, United Arab Republic; Coll. of Agriculture
2171

Salem, H H
Mosul Univ., Iraq; Faculty of Medicine
4860

Salminen, K
College of Veterinary Medicine, Helsinki, Finland; Dept. of Food Hygiene
3631

Saltenis, B
Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, Vilnius, USSR; Inst. of Botany
6065

Saltet, P
Faculte des Sciences, Toulouse, France; Lab. de Zoologie
4590

Saly, A
Komenskeho Univ., Bratislava, Czechoslovakia; Zoologicky ustav
4055

Samarawickrema, W A
Medical Research Inst., Colombo, Ceylon
146

Samborski, D J
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
3999

Samsinak, K
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Entomopathology
4427

Samsinak, K
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; Dept. of Entomopathology
5140

Samuel, C
College of Agriculture, Serdang, Malaysia
3583

Samuelson, G A
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Entomology
4428

Samy, T S A
Indian Inst. of Science, Bangalore 12, India; Dept. of Biochemistry
4838

Sanchez, G
New Mexico Tech., Socorro; Dept. of Biology
4839

Sander, H
Institute of Ecology, Warsaw
6302

Sanders, D P
Texas A M Univ., College Station, Tex.; Dept. of Entomology
6904

Sanders, H
University Grants Committee, England
1616

Sandner, H
Institute of Ecology, Warsaw, Poland
1624

Sandner, H
Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw; Inst. of Ecology
1625

Sandner, H
Eological Inst., Warsaw, Poland; Lab. for Biological Control
4591

Sandner, H
Institute of Ecology, Warsaw, Poland
5580

Sandosham, A A
Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
3584

Sane, C R
Bombay Veterinary Coll., India; Dept. of Obstetrics and Bynaecology
7912

Sanford, P E
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Dairy and Poultry Science
4223

Sankaran, T S
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, Bangalore, India; Indian Station
5581

Sannasi, A
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Entomology
3273

Sannasi, A
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Entomology
3274

Sannasi, A
Thiagarajar Coll., Madurai, India; Dept. of Zoology
5582

Sannasi, A
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Entomology
7694

Santa Rosa, C A
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section 0of Veterinary Products
2962

Santalo, R C
New Mount Sinai Hospital, Toronto; Research Dept.
4976

Santos, J H R dos
Federal Univ. do Ceara, Fortaleza, Brazil; Escola de Agronomia
4756

Sara, M
Bari Univ., Italy; Inst. e Museo di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata
5141

Sarasola, A A
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Inst. de Patologia Vegetal
6066

Sarasola, M A R de
Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Agropecuarias, Castelar,; Argentina; Inst. de Patologia Vegetal
3410

Sargent, J A
Oxford Univ., England; Agricultural Research Council Unit
7289

Sargent, J D
New Zealand Dairy Inst., Palmerston North, New Zealand.
3648

Sargent, T D
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Zoology
5583

Sargent, T D
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Zoology
5584

Sarin, K
Rajasthan Univ., Jaipur, India; Dept. of Zoology
2043

Sarin, K
Institute of Science, Bombay, India; Dept. of Zoology
2044

Sarkar, S
Max-Plank-Inst. fur Biologie, Tubingen, West Germany
3411

Sarlet, L G
Ensival, Belgium
47

Sarlet, L G
Ensival, Belgium
147

Sarlet, L G
Ensival, Belgium
148

Sarlet, L G
Ensival, Belgium
1907

Sarlet, L G
Ensival, France
4429

Sarma, P S
National Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md.
3585

Sarpe, N
I. C. C. P. T., Fundulea, Romania
1036

Sasakawa, M
Kyoto Prefectural Univ., Japan; Lab. of Entomology
3769

Sasaki, S
Wisconsin Univ., Madison 53706; Dept. of Forestry
1823

Sasaki, S
Missouri Univ., Columbia; School of Forestry
7290

Sassa, T
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Faculty of Agriculture
4673

Sasser, L B
Agricultural Research Lab., Oak Ridge, Tenn.
6797

Satija, R C
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
876

Satija, R C
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
877

Satija, R C
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
878

Satija, R C
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
879

Satija, R C
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
5585

Satija, R C
Panjab Univ., Chandigara, India.; Dept. of Zoology
5586

Satija, R C
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
5587

Satija, R C
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
5588

Sato, M
Tokyo Univ., Kanagawa, Japan
3705

Satour, M M
California University, Davis
4330

Satpathy, J M
Orissa Univ. of Agriculture and Technology, Bhubaneswar,; India
4757

Sattler, H G
Bezirkstierklinik, Bad Langensalza, East Germany
7914

Sauer, J R
Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La.; Dept. of Biology
3870

Sauer, M R
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiza; Tion, Merbein, Victoria, Australia,; Division of Horticultural Research
3462

Sauer, N G
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Dept. of Poultry Science
4224

Sauer, R J
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Entomology
700

Saulmon, E E
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Animal Health Div.
6798

Saunders, G W
Department of Primary Industries, Queensland, Australia
6245

Sauter, E A
Idaho Univ., Moscow; Dept. of Poultry Science
4225

Sauter, E A
Idaho Univ., Moscow; Dept. of Poultry Science
4287

Sauter, W
Eidgenossische Technische Hochschule, Zurich, Switzerland; Entomologisches Inst.
1908

Sautter, J H
College of Veterinary Medicine, Saint Paul, Minn. 55101; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology and Parasitology
410

Savage, S I
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Dept. of Poultry Science
4314

Savel, H
Vermont Univ., Burlington; Dept. of Internal Medicine
6799

Savile, D B O
Canada. plant Research Institute, Ottawa.
6067

Savinkova, L N
Dal'nevostochnyi Nauchno-issledovatel'skii Veterinarnyi; Institut, USSR
7005

Savulescu, A
Academy of the Socialist Republic of Romania; Dept. of Microbiology
5838

Sawicki, R M
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England
5736

Saxen, B N
Field Laboratory, Tezpur, Assam, India
1045

Saxena, D K
Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya, Jabalpur, India; Dept. of Entomology
6246

Sayin, F
Ankara Univ., Turkey; Protozooloji, Tibbi Artropodoloji ve Paraziter; Hastaliklarla Savas Kursusu
1723

Sayin, F
Ankara Univ., Turkey; Protozooloji, Tibbi Artropodoloji ve Paraziter; Hastaliklarla Savas Kursusu
1724

Scalla, R
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Dijon,; France; Station de Physiopathologie
2782

Scalla, R
Institut national de la Recherche agronomique, Dijon,; France; Station de Physiopathologie
4000

Schabort, J C
National Nutrition Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa; Biochemistry Section
7291

Schaefer, C H
California Univ., Fresno; Mosquito Control Research Lab.
1725

Schaefer, C H
California Univ., Fresno; Mosquito Control Research Lab.
3871

Schaefer, C H
California Univ., Fresno; Mosquito Control Research Lab.
5590

Schaefer, C H
California Univ., Fresno.
5591

Schaefer, C W
Connecticut Univ., Storrs; Systematic and Environmental Biology Section
1468

Schaffner, J C
Texas A and M University, College Station; Texas Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology
4592

Schaler, G
Friedrich-Schiller-Univ., Jena, West Germany; Lehrstuhl fur Spezielle Zoologie und Entomologie
2233

Schalk, V
Padagogischen Hochschule Potsdam, East Germany; Inst. fur polytechnische Bildung und Erziehung
2045

Schapitz, F
Wissenschaftlich-Technisches Zentrum Pflanzenschutz- und; Schadlingsbekampfungsmittel, Magdeburg, East Germany
4957

Schardein, J L
Parke, Davis, and Co., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Dept. of Experimental Therapeutics
4226

Schedl, K E
Lienz, Austria
702

Schedl, K E
Lienz, Austria
1909

Schedl, K E
Lienz, Austria
5142

Schegoleva, L I
Lenin State Pedagogical Inst., Moscow, USSR; Dept. of Organic and Biological Chemistry
5592

Scheibner, R A
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Cooperative Extension Service
5593

Scheibner, R A
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Agricultural and Home Economics Extension Service
6247

Scheibner, R A
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Agricultural And Home Economics Extension Service
6905

Scheie, P O
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Biophysics
4593

Scheie, P O
Pennsylvania State Univ., Univ. Park; Dept. of Biophysics
7695

Scheifele, G L
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2783

Scheifele, G L
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Plant Pathology
4001

Scheifele, G L
Pennsylvania State Univ., Univ. Park; Dept. of Plant Pathology
6068

Schenone, H
Chile Univ., Santiago; Departamento de Parasitologia
4227

Schenone, H
Chile Univ., Santiago; Departamento de Parasitologia
4228

Scherer, W F
Cornell University Medical College, New York, New York; Dept. of Microbiology
1100

Scherf, H
Giessen, Germany
7696

Scheurer, R
Bern Univ., Switzerland; Abteilung fur Zoophysiologie
2046

Schidlovsky, G
Charles Pfizer And Co., Inc., Maywood, N. J.
6800

Schildknecht, H
Heidelberg Univ., West Germany; Organisch-Chemisches Institut
149

Schildknecht, H
Heidelberg Univ., West Germany; Organisch-Chemisches Inst.
1469

Schildknecht, H
Heidelberg Univ., West Germany; Organisch-Chemisches Inst.
1470

Schilf, E A
Agricultural Research Service; Cattle Diseases
2963

Schillinger, J A
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Agronomy
3448

Schimke, E
Karl Marx Univ., Leipzig, East Germany; Klinik und Poliklinik fur kleine Haustiere
7859

Schimmel, D
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division
411

Schimmel, D
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,; Berlin, East Germany; Inst. fur Bakterielle Tierseuchenforschung
2338

Schimmel, D
Institut fur Bakterielle Tierseuchenforschung,; Jena-Zwatzen, East Germany; Abteilung fur Bakteriologie und Serologie
6801

Schindler, U
Niedersachsische forstliche versuchsanstalt, Goettingen; West Germany; Abteilung Forstschadlingsbekampfung
1013

Schisler, L C
Pennsylvania State Univ., Univ. Park; Dept. of Plant Pathology
6069

Schlatter, C.
Zurich Univ., Schweiz, Switzerland; Organisch-Chemisches Institut
5594

Schlecht, S
Max-Planck-Inst. fur Immunbiologie, Freiburg In Breisgau,; West Germany
2964

Schlee, D
Staatliches Museum fur Naturkunde, Stuttgart, West Germany
7425

Schlee, D
Staatliches Museum fur Naturkunde, Stuttgart, West Germany
7535

Schmid, E
Eidg. Technische Hochschule, Zurich, Switzerland; Entomologisches Inst.
880

Schmid, F
Institut de la Recherche entomologique, Ottawa, Ontario
1323

Schmid, F
Institut de la Recherche entomologique, Ottawa, Ontario
1324

Schmid, F
Institut de la Recherche entomologique, Ottawa, Ontario
7536

Schmidlin, A
Engeriedweg 7, Bern, Switzerland
3771

Schmidt, D
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Berlin; East Germany; Friedrich Loeffler Inst.
2339

Schmidt, R A
Florida Univ., Gainesville; School of Forestry
3412

Schmidt, R E
Armed Forces Inst. of Pathology, Washington, D. C.; Div. of Veterinary Pathology
2376

Schmieger, H
Gesellschaft fur Strahlenforschung, Gottingen, Germany; Inst. fur Mikrobiologie
1101

Schmittle, S C
Georgia Univ., Athens; Poultry Disease Research Center
412

Schnathorst, W C
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Plant Pathology
4002

Schnathorst, W C
California Univ., Davis; Experiment Station
4724

Schneider, D
Max Planck Inst. fur Vermaltensphysiologie, Seewiesen uber; Starnberg, West Germany
2650

Schneider, I A
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Entomology
3275

Schneiderman, H A
Case Western Reserve Univ.
3872

Schnetter, B
Freiburg i. Br. Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
2651

Schobesch, O
Cluj Univ., Rumania; Facultatea de Medicina Veterinara
6802

Schoeller-Raccaud, J
Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France; Lab. de Physiologie des Insectes
4594

Scholtyseck, E
Bonn Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
4229

Schonbeck, F
Universitat Bonn; Institut Fur Pflanzenkrankenheiten
6070

Schonbeck, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
2700

Schonbeck, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
3927

Schoner, C A
Agricultural Extension Service, Yolo County, Calif.
1582

Schoss, P
Landwirtschaftskammer Weser-Ems, Oldenburg, West Germany; Tiergesundheitsamt
6803

Schothorst, M van
National Inst. of Public Health, Utrecht, Netherlands; Lab. of Zoonoses
7064

Schrader, G
Farbenfabriken Bayer A.g. leverkosen, West Germany
7370

Schreier, O
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
1014

Schreier, O
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4042

Schreier, O
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
6248

Schroeder, H W
Department of Agriculture, College Station, Tex.; Market Quality Research Div.
7200

Schroeder, W T
Cornell Univ., Geneva, N. Y.; Dept. of Plant Pathology
4003

Schroeter, G L
California Univ., Davis
2088

Schroth, M N
California University, Berkeley; Dept. of Plant Pathology
6071

Schubert, J
Technischen Univ., Dresden, Germany; Inst. fur Botanik
1824

Schuette, F
Biologische Bundesanstalt fuer Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Darmstadt, West Germany; Inst.
3276

Schule, W R
Gottingen Univ., Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
5595

Schulte, S J
Microbiological Sciences, Inc., Saw Mill River Rd., Yonkers,; N. Y. 10701
461

Schulten, G G M
Royal Tropical Inst., Amsterdam, Holland; Dept. of Agricultural Research
3905

Schultz, D P
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Plant Pathology
7292

Schulze, G
Uhlandstrasse 6, 2 Hamburg 22, West Germany
210

Schulze, K
Riedel de Haen AG, Seelze-Hannover, West Germany
3706

Schutte, F
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Darmstadt, West Germany; Inst. fur biologische Schadlingsbekampfung
2652

Schwartz, A
Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Inst., Nelspruit,; South Africa
2821

Schwartz, H
Vineland, N. J.
7371

Schwartz, M
Linz, Blumelhuberstrhsse 16, Austria
7537

Schwartz, P H
Agricultural Research Service, Moorestown, N. J.; Entomology Research Div.
3277

Schwarz, R
Entomological Society of Czechoslovakia, Prague
3873

Schwarz, R E
Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Inst., Nelspruit,; South Africa
7806

Schweiger, H
Vienna, Austria
7538

Schweiger, H
Landesmuseum, Vienna, Austria
7697

Schwenke, W
Institut fuer Angewandte Zoologie, Muenchen, West Germany
881

Schwerdtle, F
Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, Stuttgart, West Germany; Inst. fur Pflanzenschutz
2784

Scifres, C J
Texas A and M Univ., Lubbock; Brush Research
5839

Scifres, C J
Texas A and M Univ., Lubbock; Agricultural Research and Extension Center
7293

Scobee, R E
Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.
4674

Scoguamiglio, A
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Pescara, Italy
4769

Scorza, J V
Universidad Central de Venezuela, Caracas; Dept. de Microbiologia y Parasitologia
1102

Scorza, J V
Universidad Central de Venezuela, Caracas; Dept. de Microbiologia y Parasitologia
4595

Scorza, J V
Universidad Central de Venezuela, Caracas; Dept. de Microbiologia y Parasitologia
4596

Scott, D R
Idaho Univ., Parma; Branch Experiment Station
3449

Scott, F W
Post Office Box 19, Chester, Nova Scotia
5596

Scott, G R
Edinburgh Univ., Scotland; Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Studies
7915

Scott, J H
Delta Research Center, Portageville, Mo.
6380

Scott, K J
Department of Agriculture, New South Wales
3639

Scott, K M F
National Inst. for Water Research, Grahamstown, South; Africa
4430

Scott, P M
Canada Dept. of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa,; Ontario; Food and Drug Directorate
462

Scott, P M
Food and Drug Directorate canada; Dept. of National Health and Welfare
1798

Scott, P R
Cambridge Univ., England; Botany School
6072

Scott, R G
Health Branch, Parliment Buildings, Victoria, British; Columbia, Canada
463

Scriba, M E L
Marburg Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
2089

Scudder, G C E
British Columbia Univ., Vancouver, Canada; Dept. of Zoology
5143

Scudder, G G E
British Columbia Univ., Vancouver; Dept. of Zoology
1910

Scudder, G G E
British Columbia Univ., Vancouver; Dept. of Zoology
7539

Scullen, H A
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Entomology Dept.
4597

Seal, W L
Agricultural Research Service, Hyattsville, Md.; Plant Pest Control Div.
4886

Sebesta, K
Czechoslovak Academy of Science, Prague; Inst. of Organic Chemistry and Biochemistry
5597

Sedlag, U
Technische Univ., Dresden; Inst. fur Zoologie
7540

Seffner, W
Karl Marx Univ., Leipzig, East Germany; Veterinarpathologisches Inst.
4840

Segal, D B
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Beltsville Parasitological Lab.
6437

Seguy, E
Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France
7541

Seidler, H
Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Potsdam-Rehbrucke,; East Germany; Inst. fur Ernahrung
1150

Seidlova, F
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Ke dvoru 16, Praha; Institute of Experimental Botany
540

Sela, I
Hebrew Univ., of Jerusalem, Rehovot, Israel; Virus Lab.
6073

Selhime, A G
Agricultural Research Service, Orlando, Fla.; Entomology Research Div.
2234

Seltmann, H
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Div.
1195

Semancik, J S
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Plant Pathology
6074

Semerad, R G
Consumer and Marketing Service, Chicago, Ill.; Inspection and Grading Branch
7065

Sen, G P
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaon
1703

Sen, K C
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaon
6805

Sen, K S
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaon
6806

Sencek, D
Herzfeld, Westfalen, West Germany
1103

Seneviratna, P
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Veterinary Science
3001

Senf, W
Veterinaruntersuchungs- und Tiergesundheitsamt, Halle,; East Germany
6807

Sengel, P
Faculte des Sciences, Grenoble, France; Lab. de Zoologie
1471

Senutaite, J
Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, Vilno, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology
7006

Service, M W
Nature Conservancy, Abbots Ripton, Huntingdonshire; Monks Wood Experiment Station
151

Service, M W
Monks Wood Experimental Station, Huntingdon, England; Nature Conservancy
1911

Service, M W
Monks Wood Experimental Station, Abbots Ripton, England; Nature Conservancy
3278

Seshadri, S N
Central Arecanut Research Station, Vittal, India
5841

Sethi, S L
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis
2822

Sethunathan, N
International Rice Research Inst., Los Banos, Philippines; Soil Microbiology Dept.
7133

Settepani, J A
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Div.
3279

Settues, O P
Juliane Mariesucj 22, 2100 Copenhagen, Denmark
6808

Sevastjanov, V D
State Univ., Odessa, USSR; Dept. of Invertebrate Zoology
3129

Sevoian, M
Massachusett's Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences
4230

Sevoian, M
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences
4231

Sevoian, M
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences
6809

Shafik, M T
Public Health Service, Savannah, Georgia; National Communicable Disease Center; Technical Development Laboratories
7398

Shahidi, A
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Zoology
4232

Shaiman, M S
Ministestva Zdravookhraneniya RSFSR, Omsk; Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Prirodnootsagovykh; Infektsii
6810

Shalaby, A M
Alexandria Univ., Egypt; Dept. of Zoology
1541

Shank, F R
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Poultry Science
4233

Shanks, P L
North of Scotland Coll. of Agriculture, Aberdeen
3002

Shanmugasundaram, S
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Horticulture and Plant Pathology
2172

Shapiro, A M
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology
2047

Shapiro, M
International Minerals and Chemical Corp. Libertyville,; Ill.; Growth Sciences Center
3280

Sharma, G P
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
929

Sharma, G P
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
5737

Sharma, M L
Sherbrooke Univ., Quebec; Dept. de biologie
2048

Sharma, R D
Plant Protective Service (PD),WAGENINGEN, Netherlands
2251

Sharma, S R M
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar, India
6438

Sharp, W R
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Faculty of Microbiology and Cell Biology
4004

Sharpe, D N
Institut Po Zernovum i Tekhicheskim Kul'turam, Fundulya,; Rumania
4783

Sharples, R O
East Malling Research Station, Kent, England
1583

Sharplin, J
Alberta Univ., Canada; Dept. of Entomology
4352

Shaw, A F
Montana Extension Service
322

Shaw, D E
Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries, Port; Moresby, Papua
6076

Shaw, D S
University Coll. of North Wales, Bangor; School of Plant Biology
984

Shaw, I G
Ministry of Agriculture, Worcester, England
2965

Shaw, J
Durham Univ., Newcastle-on-Tyne, England; Dept. of Zoology
152

Shaw, J G
Kentucky Univ., Lexington 40506; Dept. of Plant Pathology
1584

Shaw, W C
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div
6381

Shcherbakov, E S
Leningrad Univ., USSR; Dept. of Genetics and Breeding
2680

Sheffield, H G
National Inst. of Allergy and Infectious Diseases,; Bethesda, Md.
4841

Sheffield, H G
National Inst. of Allergy and Infectious Diseases,; Bethesda, Md
6811

Shegoleva, L I
Moscow State Pedagogical Inst., USSR; Dept. of Organic and Biological Chemistry
2049

Sheikh, S A
West Pakistan Veterinary Research Inst., Lahore
4842

Shekhurina, T A
Vsesojuznyi Institut Zastchity Rastenii, Leningrad, USSR
5599

Sheldon, B L
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Epping, Australia; Div. of Animal Genetics
2681

Shemanchuk, J A
Canada Dept, of Agriculture Research, Lethbridge, Alberta; Veterinary-Medical Entomology Section
6812

Shenefelt, R D
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Entomology
1325

Shenefelt, R D
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Entomology
7542

Shepard, C C
Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.
6813

Shepherd, D R
Agricultural Research Service, Hyattsville, Md; Plant Pest Control Div.
4887

Shepherd, J L
Georgia Univ.; Coastal Plains Experiment Station
7399

Shepherd, R J
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2173

Sheridan, J P
Worthing, Sussex, England
2966

Sherman, K C
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
413

Sherman, K C
Agricultural Research Service, Ames Iowa; Animal Health Div.
4861

Sherwood, D H
Cooperative Research Farm, Talmo, Ga.
4234

Shether, O A
Oslo Univ., Norway; Dept. of Limnology
7543

Shevchenko, A D
Kharkov State Univ., Ukranian SSR; Biological Research Inst.
703

Shevchenko, A K
Kharkov State Univ., USSR; Biological Research Inst.
3874

Shevetsov, F F
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar; Div. of Bacteriology and Virology
2967

Shiga, M
Kyushu Univ., Jukuoka, Japan; Entomological Lab.
1015

Shiga, M
Kyushu University.; Faculty of Agriculture. entomological Laboratory
5600

Shigematsu, H
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan
3875

Shigo, A
Northeastern Forest Station; United States Forest Service
985

Shikata, E
Hokkaido University; Dept. of Botany
6077

Shilenko, B V
Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow; Inst. of General Genetics
3906

Shilova, S A
Ministerstva Zdravookhraneniya SSSR, Moscow; Tsentralyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Desinfektsonnyi; Institut
6439

Shimizu, K
Obihiro Zootechnical Univ., Hokkaido, Japan; Lab. of Veterinary Microbiology
4843

Shimizu, T.
National Institute of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan; First Research Division
414

Shimmon, J
Hart-Carter Pacific Corp.
570

Shinkle, M
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Cooperative Extension Service
5601

Shipman, R D
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; School of Forest Resources
1785

Shipton, W A
National Research Council, Winnipeg, Manitoba
6078

Shirling, E B
Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio; Dept. of Botany and Bacteriology
3349

Shiyomi, M
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Tokyo, Japan; Div. of Statistical Research
153

Shiyomi, M
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Tokyo.; Division of Statistical Research
5602

Shorey, H H
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Entomology
5603

Shoup, J R
Purdue Univ., Hammond, Ind.; Calumet Campus
5738

Shrivastava, S K
Central Public Health Engineering Research Inst., Delhi,; India
7372

Shrivastava, S P
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Entomology
5604

Shtakel'berg, A A
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological Inst.
2527

Shtenberg, A I
USSR Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow.; Lab. of Toxic Chemicals
7201

Shubeck, P P
Montclair State Coll., N. J.; Dept. of Biology
4598

Shults, R S
Kazakhskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Veterinarnyi Institut
7007

Shumakovich, E E
Vsesoyuzyi Institut Hel'mintologii Imeni Akademika K. I.; Skryabina
7008

Shupe, J L
Utah State Univ., Logan; Dept. of Veterinary
6814

Shupe, J L
Utah State Univ., Logan; Dept. of Veterinary
6815

Shvetzova, O I
National Research Inst. of Agricultural Microbiology,; Leningrad, USSR
5605

Shyamala, M B
Indian Inst. of Science, Bangalore; Fermentation Technology Lab.
4599

Siboo, R
Ottawa Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Microbiology and Immunology
6816

Sick, H
Kiel Univ., West Germany; Institut fur Physiologische Chemie und Physikochemie
5606

Sidor, C
Pasteur Inst., Novi Sad, Yugoslavia
6249

Siegl, G
Bern Univ., Switzerland; Inst. fur Hygiene und Medizinische Mikrobiologie
4235

Siemer, S R
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis
2174

Sigel, E M
Butler County Mushroom Farm, West Winfield, Pennsylvania
3413

Sikka, H C
Syracuse Univ. Research Corp., N. Y.; Life Sciences Div.
3707

Sikorowa, A
University of Agriculture, Olsztyn-Kortowo, Poland; Dept. of Limnology
3130

Sikorowa, A
Agriculture Univ., Olsztyn-Kortowa, Poland; Dept. of Limnology
5607

Sikorowa, A
Agriculture Univ., Olsztyn-Kortowo, Poland; Dept. of Limnology
5608

Silberglied, R E
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass. 02138; Biological Labs.
2653

Silberschmidt, K
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
2175

Silberschmidt, K
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
6079

Silfverberg, H
Zoological Museum, Helsinki, Finland
1912

Silhavy, V
Trebic, Starce 3,0, Czechoslovakia
7699

Siller, W G
Agricultural Research Council, Edinburgh, Scotland; Poultry Research Centre
2968

Silva Fernandes, A M S
Laboratorio de Fitofarmacologia, Oeiras, Portugal
491

Silva, R M B da
Divisao de Zootecnia e Nutricao Animal; Secao de Apicultura
1472

Silva, R M B da
Divisao de Zootecnia e Nutricao Animal; Secao de Apicultura
1473

Silva, R M B da
Divisao de Zootecnia e Nutricao Animal; Secao de Apicultura
1474

Silveira, A P
Biological Inst., sao Paulo, Brazil; Section of Applied Plant Pathology
1585

Silveira, A P da
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
6080

Silverstein, R M
Stanford Research Inst., Menlo Park, Calif. 94025
1475

Silvestri G, R
Universidad Central 0e Venezuela, Maracay,; Facultad de Ciencias Veterinarias; Dept of Veterinary Pharmacology
3503

Simanton, W A
Florida Univ., Lake Alfred; Citrus Experiment Station
2235

Simlote, K M
Agriculture Dept., Rajasthan, Sriganganagar, India; Cotton Research Station
1586

Simmonds, F J
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control
4043

Simmonds, F J
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Bermuda
4786

Simon, H R
Bodenzoologischen Beobachtungsstelle h. Nicolet .; Stuttgart, West Germany
7700

Simon, J
Tufts Univ., Medford, Mass.; Dept. of Biology
3281

Simon, J P
Claremont Graduate School, Calif
7545

Simons, M D
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Div.
256

Simons, M D
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Crops Research Div.
2176

Simpson, C F
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Veterinary Science
1104

Simpson, C F
Florida University, Gainesville, 32601; Dept of Veterinary Science
3587

Simpson, C F
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Veterinary Science
6817

Simpson, J W
Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Edinburgh,; Scotland
2969

Sinclair, D P
Department of Agriculture, Manutuke, New Zealand; Research Station
2340

Sinden, S L
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Div.
2177

Sinel'shchikov, V A
Palodar Provincial Sanitation and Epidemiological Station,; USSR
6906

Singer, K M
Connecticut Univ., Storrs; Dept. of Genetics
5739

Singer, R H
Agricultural Research Service, College Station, Tex.; Southwestern Veterinary Toxicology and Livestock Insects; Research Lab.
4315

Singer, S
International Minerals and Chemical Corp., San Jose, Calif.
2050

Singh, A B
Abholi, Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh, India
4005

Singh, A P
Government Agricultural Coll., Kanpura, India
4918

Singh, B P
National Botanic Gardens, Lucknow, India; Plant Virus Lab.
1587

Singh, B V
Toronto Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Botany
6082

Singh, C M
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar, India
6818

Singh, C M
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar
7916

Singh, D
Wi sconsin. university, Madison.; Dept. of Plant Pathology
6083

Singh, D V
Section of the Economic Botanist (Rabi Cereals) to; Government, Uttar Pradesh, Kanpur, India
4006

Singh, G
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana
3484

Singh, G
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaon
6819

Singh, G B
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar, India; Dept. of Agronomy
4082

Singh, G R
Sugarcane Breeding Inst., Coimbatore, India
6084

Singh, Harcharan
Directorate of Plant Protection, Quarantine and Storage,
6251

Singh, I P
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar; Dept. of Veterinary Bacteriology and Hygiene
3588

Singh, J
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Plant Products Div.
1151

Singh, K
Indian Inst. of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow, India
1588

Singh, K
Indian Inst. of Sugarcrane Research, Lucknow
6304

Singh, K G
West Malaysia. padi Experiment Station (Wellesley)
6085

Singh, K R P
Virus Research Centre, Poona, India
5609

Singh, K V
Near East Animal Health Inst., Beirut, Lebanon; Fanar Regional Poultry Lab.
1704

Singh, P
Grain Storage Research and Training Centre, Hapur, Uttar; Pradesh, India
882

Singh, P
U. P. College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry,; Mathura, India; Dept. of Parasitology
7009

Singh, P P
U. P. Coll. of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry,; Mathura, India; Dept. of Bacteriology
1705

Singh, R
Gorakhpur Univ., India; Dept. of Botany
2785

Singh, R P
College of Veterinary Medicine, Hissar, Haryana, India
416

Singh, R P
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Fredericton, New Brunswick; Research Station
6086

Singh, R P
Punjab Acricultural Univ., Hissar, India
7294

Singh, S
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
5610

Singh, S R
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Entomology
6252

Singla, C L
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
5611

Sinha, A K
Gorakhpur Univ., Uttar Pradesh, India; Dept. of Zoology
6253

Sinha, P K
Bengal Veterinary Coll., Calcutta, India; Dept. of Pathology and Preventive Veterinary Medicine
1132

Sinha, R C
Patna Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
5612

Sinha, R N
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
3414

Sinjh, T
National Inst. of Communicable Diseases, Delhi, India
3589

Sinoir, Y
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Laboratoire d'Entomologie
5613

Sippel, W L
Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Kissimmee
2970

Siriez, H
Ministere de l'Agriculture, Paris, France
7134

Sisli, N
Ankara Univ., Turkey; Dept. of Systematic Zoology
2051

Sissons, D J
Unilever Research Lab., Sharnbrook, England
7972

Sivan, J
Service Pasteur, Marseille, France; Laboratoire Municipal de Biologie et de Chimie
417

Siverly, R E
Ball State Univ., Muncie, Ind.
2654

Six, K M
Rutgers-State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.
2341

Skene, K G M
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization; Div. of Horticultural Research
7295

Skepper, A H
Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
2236

Skepper, A H
Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
7702

Skidmore, P
Grains Road, Shaw, Lancs
883

Skilling, D D
Forest Service, St. Paul, Minn.; North Central Forest Experiment Station
3928

Skilling, D D
Forest Service, St. Paul, Minn.; North Central Forest Experiment Station
4007

Skolmen, R G
Forest Service, Honolulu, Hawaii
5843

Skopik, S D
Delaware Univ., Newark; Dept. of Biological Sciences
884

Skopin, N G
Kazakh Research Inst. of Plant Protection, Alma-Ata, USSR
3772

Skopin, N G
Kazakh Research Inst. of Plant Protection, Alma-&ata, USSR
4431

Skorniakova, A G
Yaroslav State Pedagogical Inst., USSR
3485

Skuhrava, M
Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Prague
48

Sladky, Z
J. E. Purkyne Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Lab. of Plant Physiology and Anatomy
7995

Slater, J A
Connecticut Univ., Storrs; Systematics and Environmental Biology Section
5144

Slaughter, L J
Tuskegee Inst., Ala.; Dept. of Pathology and Parasitology
2342

Slepyan, E I
Academy of Sciences, USSR
2787

Slife, F W
Illinois Univ., Urbana
6382

Slifer, E H
Glenside, 308 Lismore Avenue, Pa.
2655

Sloan, C A
Department of Agriculture, Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia; Div. of Animal Health
6907

Slominski, J W
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
3282

Sloot, M Van der
Brussels, Belgium
1326

Small, G D
South Dakota Univ., Vermillion; Dept. of Biochemistry
2178

Small, G D
Washington Univ., Seattle; Dept. of Biochemistry
7996

Smalley, H E
Agricultural Research Service, College Station, Texas; Southwestern Veterinary Toxicology and Livestock Insects; Research Lab.
7202

Smeal, M G
Department of Agriculture, Armidale, New South Wales,; Australia; District Veterinary Lab.
7010

Smeal, M G
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture; Veterinary Research Station
7918

Smetana, A
Tschechoslowakische Entomologische Gesellschaft, Prague; Czechoslovakia
7546

Smilde, K W
Institute for Soil Fertility, Haren-Groningen, Netherlands
257

Smiley, R W
Agricultural Research Service, Pullman, Wash.
6088

Smiljakovic, H
Institute for Small Grains, Kragujevac, Yugoslavia
2788

Smilowitz, Z
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Entomology
3283

Smirnoff, W A
Laboratoire de Recherches Forestieres, Sillery, Quebec,; Canada
154

Smirnoff, W A
Forest Research Lab., Sillery, Quebec, Canada
4600

Smirnoff, W A
Forest Research Lab., Sillery, Quebec, Canada
4758

Smirnoff, W A
Canada Dept. of Forestry, Sillery, Quebec; Forest Research Lab.
5615

Smirnoff, W A
Canada Dept. of Forestry, Sillery, Quebec; Forest Research Lab.
5616

Smirnov, G B
Academy Of Medical Sciences of the USSR, Moscow; Gamaleya Inst. for Epidemiology and Microbiology
7373

Smirnov, Ye S
Moscow Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology
704

Smissman, E E
Kansas Univ., Lawrence; Dept. of Medicinal Chemistry
4645

Smith, A R
Wisconsin state Dept. of Agriculture, Madison
2971

Smith, C E G
Microbiological Research Establishment, Porton, Nr. Salis; Bury, Wiltshire
437

Smith, C M
Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis; Cooperative Extension Service
7296

Smith, D B
State College, Miss; Boll Weevil Research Lab.
571

Smith, D R
Agricultural Research Service, C/o U. S. National Museum,; Washington, D. C.; Systematic Entomology Lab.
3773

Smith, D S
Cambridge Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
155

Smith, D S
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta; Research Station
2656

Smith, E L
California Univ., Davis
2052

Smith, E M
Ohio Cooperative Extension Service; Landscape Horticulture
6383

Smith, G E
Missouri Univ., Columbia
468

Smith, G E
Tennessee Valley Authority, Muscle Shoals, Ala. 35660; Div. of Health and Safety
4888

Smith, G S
Florida Univ., Gainesville
3709

Smith, H C
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Christchurch, New Zealand; Crop Research Div.
2179

Smith, H W
Animal Health Trust, Stock, England
6821

Smith, J L
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Eastern Utilization Research and Development Div.
7066

Smith, J M B
Microbiology Dept.; Medical School, Dunedin
7919

Smith, J P
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Dept. of Veterinary Parasitology
4279

Smith, K J
National Cottonseed Products Association, Inc., Memphis,; Tenn.
7135

Smith, K P
Oxford University; Bureau of Animal Population
885

Smith, M E
Amherst, Mass.
4978

Smith, P C
Southeast Asian Treaty Organization Medical Research Labora; Tories, Thailand
419

Smith, P M
Glasshouse Crops Research Inst., Littlehampton, England
6089

Smith, R J
U. S. agricultural Research Service.; Crops Research Division, Stuttgart
6384

Smith, R W
Coconut Industry Board, Jamaica; Dept. of Research
6412

Smith, S M
Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg; Dept. of Entonology
5617

Smith, T L
College of the Ozarks, Clarksville, Ark.
7752

Smith, V K
Forest Service, Gulfport, Miss., 39501; Wood Products Insect Lab.
492

Smittle, B J
Agricultural Research Service, Gainesville, Fla.; Entomology Research Div.
1780

Smittle, B J
Agricultural Research Service, Gainesville, Fla.; Entomology Research Div.
2691

Smorodintsev, A A
Academy of Medical Sciences, Leningrad, USSR; State Research Inst. of Influenza
2972

Smyth, P J
Department of Agriculture and Fisheries; Veterinary Research lab., Castlenock, Ireland
6822

Snelling, R R
Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History, Calif.
1327

Snitzer, C M
Department of Agriculture And Food, Toronto, Ontario
6385

Snoddy, E L
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Entomology
5771

Snoeyenbos, G H
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences
6823

Snoeyenbos, G H
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences
6824

Snowdon, W A
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organi; Zation, Parkville, Australia; Div. of Animal Health
1105

Snyder, J W
Eureka College, Eureka, Ill
420

Soares, L A
Minas Gerais Federal Univ., Belo Horizonte, Brazil; Escola de Veterinaria
3590

Sobers, E K
Georgia Univ. Coll. of Agriculture Experiment Stations,; Tifton; Coastal Plain Station
2180

Sobrero, R
Istituto Siervovaccinogeno, Merca, Somalia
4236

Soerensen, B
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
7067

Sofrenovic, D
Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Veterinarski Fakultet
6825

Sogawa, K
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Lab. of Applied Entomology and Nematology
5618

Sohoni, A D
Aarey Milk Colony Bombay, India
6826

Sokal, R R
Kansas Univ, Lawrence; Dept of Entomology
156

Sokanovskij, B V
Pushkino, Moskovskaya Oblast, USSR
5145

Sokoloff, B
Florida Southern Coll., Lakeland; Southern Bioresearch Inst.
3710

Sokolowa, N
Moscow Univ., USSR
7703

Sol, R
Inst. fuer Pflanzenpathologie und Pflanzenschutz,; Goettingen, West Germany
157

Soliman, S A
Ain Shams University, Cairo; Faculty of Science; Entomology Department
5619

Solinas, M
Universita Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Piacenza, Italy; Istituto di Entomologia
3284

Solly, S R B
Department of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand; Wallaceville Animal Research Centre
2424

Somasekhara, S
Sarabhai Research Centre, Baroda, India
1841

Somme, L
Norwegian Plant Protection Inst., Vollebekk, Norway; Div. of Entomology
1476

Sommer, N F
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Pomology
6090

Sommerman, K M
Arctic Health Research Lab., College, Alaska
2528

Sonda, G P
Milan Univ., Italy; Facolta di Medicina Veterinaria
4237

Sondhi, K C
Rutgers Univ., Newark, N. J.; Dept. of Zoology and Physiology
1477

Sondhi, K C
Rutgers Univ., Newark, N. J.; Dept. of Zoology and Physiology
7753

Sondhi, K C
Rutgers Univ., Newark, N. J.; Dept. of Zoology and Physiology
7754

Sonoda, R M
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2181

Sood, S K
20613 RT Vijay Nagar, Hyderabad, India
4919

Soule, M
California Univ., San Diego; Dept. of Biology
3336

Sournia, A
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France; Lab. des peches outre-mer
7704

Sousa Lobo, M J de
Laboratorio da Defesa Fitossanitaria dos Produtos Armazen; Ados.
493

Southcott, W H
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Armidale, New South Wales, Australia; Pastoral Research Lab.
6827

Southcott, W H
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiz; Ation, Armidale, New South Wales, Australia; Pastoral Research Lab.
6828

Southcott, W H
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Armidale, New South Wales, Australia; Pastoral Research Lab.
6829

Southern, D I
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Botany
7755

Southern, P J
Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries, Konebu,; Territory of Papua and New Guinea
7297

Sowell, G
Agricultural Research Service, Ga.; Crops Research Div.
2182

Sowell, G
Agricultural Research Service, Experiment, Ga.; Crops Research Div.
6091

Spain, A V
Lincoln Coll., Canterbury, New Zealand; Dept. of Agricultural Zoology
2529

Spalding, D H
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Market Quality Research Div.
4008

Sparrow, A H
Brookhaven National Lab., Upton, N. Y.; Biology Dept.
7298

Spear, P G
Chicago Univ., Ill; Dept. of Microbiology
2973

Spears, J F
Agricultural Research Service, Hyattsville, Md.; Plant Pest Control Div.
4056

Spears, J F
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md
5620

Spears, J F
Agricultural Research Service; Plant Pest Control Div.
7136

Spencer, D A
National Agricultural Chemicals Association, Wash., D. C.
4889

Spencer, J V
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Animal Science
4238

Sperber, W H
Wisconsin Univ. madison; Dept. of Bacteriology
7068

Spero, G B
Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.
7374

Spielman, A
Harvard School of Public Health, Boston, Mass.; Dept. of Tropical Public Health
5621

Spindler, L A
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Beltsville Parasitological Lab.
6830

Spisni, D
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Fisiologia Generale e Speciale degli Animali; Domestici e Chimica Biologica
7203

Spitler, G H
Agricultural Research Service, Fresno, Calif.; Stored-Product Insects Research Branch
3666

Splittstoesser, C M
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva; 14456
158

Spradbrow, P B
Queensland Univ., St. Lucia, Australia; Dept. of Preventive Medicine
1106

Spradbrow, P B
Queensland Univ., St. Lucia, Australia; Veterinary School
1107

Spradbrow, P B
Queensland Univ., Brisbane, Australia; Dept. of Preventive Medicine
4239

Spradbrown, P B
Queensland Univ., St. Lucia, Australia; Dept. of Preventive Medicine
1108

Sprague, J B
Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St. Andrews, New Brunsw; Biological Station
5622

Sprau, F
Bayerische Landesanstalt fur Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und; Pflanzenschutz, Munich, West Germany
2847

Sprenkel, R K
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana
2053

Springensguth, W
Landwirtschaftskammer Westfalen-Lippe, Munster, West; Germany; Lehr-und Versuchsanstalt fur Bienenzucht
3929

Sprovieri, R
Sao Paulo Univ., Brazil; Faculdade de Medicina Veterinaria
6831

Squibb, R L
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Lab. of Disease and Environmental Stress
3591

Sreenivasan, M S
Coffee Research Inst., Chikmagalur District, Mysore State,; India; Div. of Botany
2789

Sreenivasan, M S
Central Coffee Research Inst., Chikmagalur District, India; Div. of Botany
3415

Sreenivasan, T N
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi
6092

Srekajs, A
Poljooskrba, Zagreb, Yugoslavia
4083

Srinivasan, V R
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of Microbiology
886

Srivastava, A C
Government Agricultural Coll., Kanpur, India
7299

Srivastava, B B L
Vikram Univ., Ujjain, India; School of Studies in Zoology
1478

Srivastava, B B L
Vikram Univ., Ujjain, India; School of Studies in Zoology
1479

Srivastava, B P
College of Agriculture, Jobner, India
6255

Srivastava, D D
Central Plant Protection Station, Gauhati, India
2260

Srivastava, D N
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi-12; Div. of Mycology and Plant Pathology
2183

Srivastava, D N
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi
6093

Srivastava, H K
Ranchi Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
3592

Srivastava, R P
Agricultural Research Station, Udaipur, India; Entomology Research Div.
5623

Srivastava, R P
Lucknow Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
7705

Srivastava, V K
College of Agriculture, Jobner (Rajasthan), India
4759

St. Pierre, M L
Princeton Univ., N. J.; Dept. of Biology
1706

Stach, J
Polish Academy of Sciences, Krakow; Inst. of Systematic Zoology
3774

Stachurski, A
Institute of Ecology, Warsaw, Poland; Lab. of Forest Ecosystems
5624

Stadelbacher, E A
Agricultural Research Service, Stoneville, Miss.; Entomology Research Div.
2054

Stahnke, H L
Arizona State Univ., Tempe; Poisonous Animals Research Lab.
1328

Stairs, G R
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
5625

Stalheim, O H V
U S Dept of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa, 50010; Agricultural Research Service; National Animal Disease Laboratory; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division
3593

Stallings, D B
Caldwell, Kansas
705

Stamatov, T
Regional Experimental and Diagnostic Veterinary Station,; Tolbuhin, Bulgaria
6832

Standfast, H A
Queensland Inst. of Medical Research, Brisbane, Australia
5626

Standfast, H A
Queensland Inst. of Medical Research, Brisbane, Australia
6908

Stankovic, A
Faculty of Agriculture, Novi Sad, Yugoslavia
159

Stankovic, D
Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Faculty of Agriculture
7300

Stanova, A
Vyskumny Ustav Agrochemickej Technologie, Bratislava, Czech; Oslovakia
5627

Staples, R
Nebraska University, Lincoln; Dept. of Entomology
6256

Stark, A
Utah State Univ., Logan; Extension Services
6257

Starr, M P
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Bacteriology
7808

Starr, T J
Notre Dame Univ., Ind.; Dept. of Microbiology
1109

Stary, P
Czechoslovak Academy of Science, Prague; Institute of Entomology
160

Stary, P
Entomologicky USTAV C. S. A. V., Vinicna 7, Praha 2, Czech; Oslovakia.
887

Stary, P
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Entomology
3876

Stary, P
Czechoslovak Academy of Science, Prague; Inst. of Entomology
5146

Stary, P
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Entomology
5628

Stary, P
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Entomology
7842

Starzycki, S
Pracownia Radiobiologii IHAR, Radzikow, Poland
4009

Stebaev, I V
Biologiceskogo Inst., Novosibirsk, USSR
888

Stecker, H C
1 Bridle Way, Ho-Ho-Kus, N. J.
7376

Steel, W O
University Museum, Oxford, England; Hope Dept. of Entomology
3775

Steele, J E
University of Western Ontario, London, Canada; Dept. of Zoology
3877

Steele, J E
University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario; Dept. of Zoology
5629

Steen, H B
Norwegian Radium Hospital, Montebello; Norsk Hydro's Inst. for Cancer Research
5630

Steffan, A W
Johannes Gutenberg Universitat, Mainz, West Germany; Institut fur Allgemeine Zoologie
7706

Steffen, J
1, Rue Carteret, 1202 Geneva, Switzerland
889

Stein, R
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Microbiology
453

Stein, W
Biologische Bundesanstalt fuer Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Darmstadt, West Germany; Institut fuer Biologische Schaedlingsbekaempfung
161

Stein, W
Justus-Liebig Univ., Giessen, West Germany; Institut fuer Phytopathologie
890

Stein, W
Giessen Univ., West Germany; Inst. fur Phytopathologie
2848

Steiner, H
Landesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart, West Germany
2113

Steiner, H
Landesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart, West Germany
2657

Steiner, L F
Agricultural Research Service, Honolulu, Hawaii; Entomology Research Div.
1480

Steinhaus, E A
California Univ., Irvine; Division of Biological Sciences
162

Steinhaus, E A
California Univ., Irvine; Center for Pathobiology
2090

Steinhausen, W
Berlin, Owenstrasse 28, West Germany
7547

Stekol'nikov, A A
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
3878

Stelter, H
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,; Berlin, West Germany; Inst. fur Pflanzenzuchtung Gross-Lusewitz
7848

Stenberg, H
State Institute for Veterinary Medicine, Helsinki, Finland
422

Stenseth, C
Norwegian Plant Protection Inst., Vollebekk, Norway; Div. of Entomology
1329

Stephen, W F
Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.
2055

Stern, C
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Zoology
1520

Stern, C
California Univ., Berkley; Lawrence Radiation Lab.
2091

Stern, J R
Case Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio; Dept. of Pharmacology
4240

Sternberg, S
Israel Inst. for Biological Research, Ness-Ziona; Dept. of Entomology
3285

Sternlicht, M
Volcani Inst. of Agricultural Research, Bet Dagan, Israel; Div. of Entomology
6258

Sterzl, O
Lainzerstrasse 126, Vienna 13, Austria
5147

Steudel, W
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft; Munster, West Germany; Inst. fur Hackfruchtkrankheiten und Nematodenforschung
2849

Stevenson, D E
Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, England; Tunstall Lab.
7204

Steward, C C
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge; Research Station
2530

Stewart, B A
Department of Agriculture, Fort Collins, Colo.; Agricultural Research Service
469

Stewart, P A
Agricultural Research Service, Oxford, N. C.; Entomology Research Div.
2056

Stewart, P A
Agricultural Research Service, Oxford, N. C.; Entomology Research Div.
2057

Stewart, P A
Department of Agriculture, Oxford, N. C.; Agricultural Research Service
2058

Stewart, W C
National Animal Disease Lab., Ames, Iowa; Virology Section
6833

Steyn, D G
Dept. of Health, South Africa
3674

Steyskal, G C
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Sysematic Entomology Lab.
585

Steyskal, G C
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Systematic Entomology Lab.
708

Steyskal, G C
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Entomology Research Div.
3131

Stino, K R
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Poultry
4104

Stitt, L L
Nevada Univ., Reno; Agricultural Experiment Station
495

Stockdill, S M J
Department of Agriculture, Palmerston, New Zealand
1039

Stodart, E
Curtin, 38 James Street, Australia
2343

Stoloff, L
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
4938

Stoltz, D B
McMaster Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Biology
1481

Stolyarov, M V
All-Union Research Inst. of Plant Protection, Leningrad,; USSR.
2531

Stone, A
National Museum, Washington, D. C.
1330

Stone, B F
University of Western Ontario, London; Dept. of Zoology
2092

Stone, B F
University of Western Ontario, London; Dept. of Zoology
2093

Stoner, A
Agricultural Research Service, Tucson, Ariz.; Entomology Research Div.
3286

Stoner, A K
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Entomology Research Div.
4760

Storherr, R W
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
3667

Stout, D M
Whitmire Research Labs., Inc., St. Louis, Mo.
7377

Stoy, V
Swedish Seed Association, Svalof, Sweden
6095

Stoye, M
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hanover, West Germany; Institut fur Parasitologie
7011

Strafuss, A C
Missouri University, Columbia, 65201; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept of Veterinary Pathology
3594

Strambi, A
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Marseille,; France; Comportement animal
4601

Strand, A
Oslo, Melumveien 38, Norway
1331

Strand, A
Oslo, Melumveien 38, Norway
1332

Strand, A
Oslo, Melumveien, Norway
1333

Strand, A
Oslo, Melvumveien 38, Norway
1334

Strand, A
Oslo, Melumveien 38, Norway
1482

Strandtmann, R W
B. P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii
1335

Strassburger, G
9132 Einsiedel, Kr. Karl Marx Stadt, Herrmannstrasse 39,; East Germany
6834

Stratman, F W
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Meat and Animal Science
4241

Straume, O
Akademiya Nauk Latviiskoi SSR, Riga; Institut Biologii
7301

Streichan, D
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hannover, West Germany; Inst. FUR Tierarztliche Lebensmittelkunde und; Fleischhygiene
3008

Strickland, R K
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Animal Health Div.
7012

Strickland, R W
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiz; Ation, Saint Lucia, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia; Cunningham Lab.
2184

Stride, G O
Cotton Research Station, Kampala, Uganda
1016

Striganova, B R
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Lab. of Soil Zoology
7707

Stritzke, J F
South Dakota State Univ.; Dept. of Agronomy
323

Stroev, V S
Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow; Institute of General Genetics
7302

Stroev, V S
Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow; Inst. of General Genetics
7303

Strong, F E
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Entomology
4602

Strong, R G
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Entomology
3337

Strong, R G
California Univ., Riverside, Calif.
5631

Stroube, E W
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster; Dept. of Agronomy
6387

Strubing, H
Berlin, Konigin Luise-Str. 1-3, West Germany
4603

Strumpel, H
Staatsinstitut fur Angewandte Botanik, Hamburg; Abteilung Pflanzenschutz
1124

Stubbs, E L
Pennsylvania Univ., Philadelphia; School of Veterinary Medicine
4242

Stubbs, R W
Institute of Phytopathological Research (IPO), Wageningen,; Netherlands
2185

Stubbs, R W
Instituut voor Phytopathologisch Onderzoek, Wageningen,; Netherlands
6096

Sturgeon, R V
Minnesota Univ., Minneapolis
2790

Sturgess, B T
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Entomology
4432

Stusak, J M
University of Agriculture, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Zoology
3132

Stusak, J M
Agricultural Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Forest Protection and Zoology Dept.
3776

Stusak, J M
Agricultural Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Chair of Forest Protection and Zoology
4604

Stusak, J M
Nevren B u Plzne, Czechoslovakia
5632

Stute, W
3041 Tewel, West Germany
4243

Su Nam, H
Seoul National Univ., Korea; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine
423

Su, H J
National Taiwan University; Plant Industry Division
6097

Subrahmanyam, D
National Inst. of Communicable Diseases, Delhi G, India; Div. of Biochemistry
4939

Subramanian, C V
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, England
6098

Subramanian, S
Central Coffee Research Inst. Chikmagalur District, Mysore; State, India
2186

Subramanian, S
Central Coffee Research Inst., Mysore, India; Div. of Plant Pathology
6099

Such, J
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Talence; France; Lab. de Morphologie experimentale
1483

Sugahara, M
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Animal Science
424

Sugahara, M
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Animal Science
4244

Sugai, E
Tokyo Univ. of Agriculture and Technology, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture
5635

Sugden, B A
Department of Forestry and Rural Development, Vernon.; British Columbia; Forest Entomology Lab.
4433

Sugi, S
14-12, Omori-Kita IV, Tokyo, Japan
3777

Sugiura, A
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Coll. of Agriculture
1174

Sugonjaev, E S
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological Inst.
2532

Sukhov, K S
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Inst. of General Genetics
4014

Sules, A
Riga, Stirnu Iela 18, Latvijas PSR
7548

Sullia, S B
Banaras Hindu Univ., Varanasi, India; Dept. of Botany
3711

Sullivan, D T
New Mexico State Univ. Las Cruces; Dept. of Horticulture
7304

Sullivan, T W
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Poultry Science
4245

Sullivan, T W
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Poultry Science
6441

Sumaroka, A F
All-Union Inst. of Plant Protection (VIZR), Lenigrad,; USSR
891

Summers, L A
Newcastle Univ., Australia
2187

Sundaram, N V
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi
6100

Sundaramurthi, V T
Agricultural College and Research Inst., Coimbatore-3,; India; Faculty of Entomology
6259

Sundaresan, D
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar, India
6442

Sundt, E
Sondre Oppegard, Svartskog, Norway
1336

Suplicy Filho, N
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
3450

Supperer, R
Institut fur Parasitologie und Allgemeine Zoologie der; Tierarztlichen Hochschule, Wien
4851

Surany, P
Department of Agriculture, Durham, N. C.; Forest Service
5636

Surman, P G
Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, Adelaide,; Australia
2344

Suso, F A
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Poultry Science
4105

Sutherland, D J
Rutgers--The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology
3341

Sutter, G R
Agricultural Research Service, Brookings, S. Dak. 57006; Entomology Research Div.
2059

Sutton, D L
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology
7305

Sutton, M E
Department of Agriculture, Dunedin, New Zealand
6443

Suzuki, D T
British Columbia Univ., Vancouver; Dept. of Zoology
1521

Suzuki, D T
British Columbia Univ., Vancouver; Dept. of Zoology
5740

Suzuki, N
Kyoto Univ., Otsu, Japan; Otsu Hydrobiological Station
335

Suzuki, N
Institute for Plant Virus Research
6102

Suzuki, S
Tohoku Coll. of Pharmacy, Sendai, Japan; Second Dept. of Hygienic Chemistry
1707

Suzuki, S
Tohoku Coll. of Pharmacy, Sendai, Japan; Second Dept. of Hygienic Chemistry
7809

Svoboda, J A
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Insect Physiology Lab.
6835

Swain, D J
New South Wales Dept. of Agricult ure, Yanco; Research Station
6388

Swan, R A
Queensland Univ., Goondiwindi, Australia; Pastoral Veterinary Centre
1110

Swanepoel, O A
South African Wool Textile Research Inst., Port Elizabeth,; Council for Scientific and Industrial Research
7378

Swanson, R C
Michigan Dept. of Agriculture; Food Inspection Div.
7422

Sweatman, G K
American Univ. of Beirut, Lebanon; Dept. of Tropical Health
5637

Sweeney, J P
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md. 20705; Human Nutrition Research Div.
2188

Sweet, B H
Gulf South Research Inst., New Orleans, La.; Lakefront Labs.
5638

Sweet, M H
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Dept. of Biology
50

Swiderski, Z
State Inst. of Hygiene, Warsaw, Poland; Lab. for Electron Microscopy
7013

Swietochowski, B
Instytutu Uprawy Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa, Wroclaw, Poland
6389

Swietochowski, B
Instytutu Uprawy Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa, Wroclaw, Poland
7306

Swietochowski, B
Instytutu Uprawy Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa, Wroclaw, Poland
7307

Swihart, S L
New York State Univ. Coll., Fredonia; Dept. of Biology
2060

Swihart, S L
State University College, Fredonia, N. Y.; Dept of Biology
4605

Sy, M
Gurlittstrasse 73, Dusseldorf, West Germany
7401

Sylk, S R
Pennsylvania Univ., Philadelphia; Dept. of Parasitology
7014

Sylvester, N K
Pyrethrum Marketing Board of Kenya; Research Laboratories
187

Syme, J R
Department of Agriculture, Wagga Wagga, New South Wales; Agricultural Research Inst.
7308

Symington, J
Washington University (missouri).; Dept. of Botany
7810

Symington, J
Washington University (missouri); Dept. of Botany
7811

Symons, L E A
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Glebe, New South Wales, Australia; Div. of Animal Health
4280

Symser, C F
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences
6836

Synave, H
Institut royal des Sciences naturelles, Brussells,; Belgium
7550

Syrjamaki, J
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Zoology
5639

Syrjamaki, J
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Zoology
7708

Szabo, K
Stauffer Chemical Co., New York, N. Y.
7379

Szeptycki, A
Polish Academy of Sciences, Krakow; Inst. of Systematic Zoology
3778

Szmidt, A
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Darmstadt
3287

Szulc, W
Lodz Univ., Poland; Dept. of Systematic Zoology
3779

Tachikawa, T
Ehime University, Matsuyama; College of Agriculture; Entomological Laboratory
710

Tachikawa, T
Ehime Univ., Matsuyama, Japan; Entomological Lab.
5151

Tachikawa, T
Ehime Univ., Matsuyama, Japan; Entomological Lab.
5152

Tadano, T
Illinois University, Urbana; Dept. of Zoology
5741

Tadge, C H
Mayfield Country Club, Cleveland, Ohio
1040

Taft, H M
Agricultural Research Service, Florence, S. C.; Entomology Research Div.
3288

Tagmazian, I A
Sakhalin Complex Scientific Research Inst., USSR
1825

Taha, A H Y
California Univ., Davis
2261

Tai, P C
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Bacteriology
4844

Tailliez, R
Faculte de Medecine et de Pharmacie, Lille, France; Lab. de Parasitologie
4862

Takahashi, F
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Coll. of Agriculture
3880

Takahashi, F
Kyoto University. college of Agriculture.; Entomological Laboratory
5640

Takahashi, S Y
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Biological Inst.
3881

Takamiya, K
Sericultural Experiment Station. Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan
3882

Takemoto, T
Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan; Pharmaceutical Inst.
2658

Takemoto, T
Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan; Pharmaceutical Inst.
3071

Talaat Abdel-Aziz, M
Cairo Univ. Egypt; Biochemistry Dept.
6444

Talalayeva, G B
Irkutsk Univ., USSR; Zhdanov Lab. of Microbiological Problematics
892

Talalayeva, G B
Irkutsk Univ., USSR; Zhdanov Lab. of Microbiological Problematics
1485

Talbert, R E
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Agronomy
1189

Talbot, M
Lindenwood Coll., Saint Charles, Mo.
893

Talbot, N
Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries, Kila Kila,; Territory of Papua and New Guinea; Veterinary Lab.
6909

Taliaferro, C M
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
6264

Tamalet, J
Faculte de Medecine, Marsaille, France; Lab. de Bacteriologie et de Virologie
7920

Tamarina, N A
Lomonosov Univ., Moscow, USSR; Dept. of Soil Biology
4606

Tambs-Lyche, H
Virum, 83a Malmmosevej, Denmark
1337

Tamimie, H S
Galesburg State Research Hospital, Ill.; Thudichum Psychiatric Research Lab.
4246

Tanada, Y
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology
4607

Tanaka, Y
National Inst. of Genetics, Misima, Shizuoka-ken, Japan
4646

Tandler, B
Case Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio; School of Dentistry
5742

Tanikana, E
Hokkaido Univ., Hakodate, Japan; Lab. of Marine Food Technology
7069

Taniyama, T
Mie Univ., Japan; Faculty of Agriculture
541

Tant, C O
Nalco Chemical Co., Chicago, Ill.
7380

Taom, J R
Forestry Commission, England
5845

Tarassevitch, L M
Academy of Sciences, Moscow, USSR; Inst. of Microbiology
894

Tarkiewicz, S
Wydzialu Weterynaryjnego WSR, Lublin, Poland; Katedry Poloznictwa i Chorob Rozrodu
6837

Tarmina, D F
National Inst. of Allergy and Infectious Diseases,; Hamilton, Mont.; Rocky Mountain Lab.
1708

Tashiro, H
Cornell Univ., Geneva, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
6265

Tashiro, H
New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology
7709

Tatarov, B
G. Dimitrov Higher Agricultural Inst., Sofia, Bulgaria
7205

Tatarov, G
Veterinary Inst. of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases,; Sofia, Bulgaria
6838

Tatchell, R J
CSIRO Div. of Entomology, Yeerongpilly, Australia
5641

Tavoillot, Ch
Freyming, France
895

Taylor-Robinson, D
Harvard Hospital, Salisbury, England; Clinical Research Centre
6839

Taylor, B K
Department of Agriculture, Tatura, Victoria, Australia; Horticultural Research Station
6104

Taylor, G A
Crop Quality Council
287

Taylor, J B
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Auckland, New Zealand; Plant Diseases Div.
2791

Taylor, J B
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Auckland, New Zealand; Plant Diseases Div.
6105

Taylor, J B
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Auckland, New Zealand; Plant Diseases Div.
6106

Taylor, J C
North Louisiana Experiment Station, Calhoun
1589

Taylor, N W
University of New England, Armidale, New South Wales,; Australia; Dept. of Mathematics
164

Taylor, R G
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Dept. of Plant Sciences
7137

Taylor, R H
Victorian Plant Research Inst., Burnlet, Australia
2189

Taylor, R H
Victorian Plant Research Inst., Burnley, Australia
2792

Taylor, R L
California Univ., Irvine; Center for Pathobiology
3290

Taylor, R W
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
3133

Taylor, R W
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization. Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
7551

Taylor, T H C
Ministry of Overseas Development, London, England; Anti-Locust Research Centre
3883

Taylor, W P
East Africa Veterinary Research Organization, Kabete, Kenya
6840

Taylorson, R B
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div.
3486

Tazima, Y
National Inst. of Genetics, Misima, Japan
4647

Teague, H S
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster
426

Teakle, D S
Queensland Univ., Herston, Australia; Dept. of Microbiology
3420

Teas, H J
Georgia Univ., Athens; Div. of Biological Sciences
7756

Teichmann, P
Staatliche Kleintierpraxis, Leipzig, East Germany
2974

Telenga, N A
Ukrainian Inst. of Plant Protection, Kiev, USSR
896

Telenga, N A
Ukranian Research Inst. of Plant Protection, Kiev
3884

Tempe, J de
Government Seed Testing Station, Wageningen, Netherlands
6107

Templado, J
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid,; Spain; Departamento de Zoologia del Suelo y Entomologia Aplicada
5642

Tendler, M D
4 Cloverdale Lane, Monsey, N. Y.
6445

Tennant, B
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Clinical Sciences
427

Teppner, H
Graz, Leechgasse 30, Austria
4648

Ter-Minasyan, M Ye
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
2533

Teran, A L
Instituto Miguel Lillo, Tucuman, Argentina; Dept. de Zoologia
3134

Terando, M L
St. Louis Univ., Mo.; Dept. of Biology
7710

Terando, M L
Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.; Center for the Biology of Natural Systems
7711

Terekhin, E S
Academy of Sciences, USSR
3063

Ternovskii, M F
Vsesoyuznyi Institut Tabaka i Makhorki, Krasnodar, USSR
4016

Terry, P J
Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha, Tanzania
324

Tesic, T
Institute for small Grains, Kragujevac, Yugoslavia
288

Tesic, Z P
Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Faculty of Agriculture
2793

Thain, R I
Department of Agriculture, Tasmania, Australia
6841

Thalenhorst, W
ABT. B der Niedersaechsischen Forstlichen Versuchsanstalt,; Goettingen, West Germany
1017

Thanh-Xuan, N
Faculte des Sciences, Toulouse, France; Lab. d'Entomologie
4608

Theron, J G
Stellenbosch Univ., South Africa; Dept. of Entomology
711

Theron, J G
Stellenbosch Univ., South Africa; Dept. of Entomology
2061

Thibaud, J M
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Brunoy, France; Lab. d'Ecologie Generale
1486

Thibaud, J M
Laboratoire d'Ecologie Generale du Museum, Brunoy, France
4609

Thiele, O W
Gottingen Univ., West Germany; Physiologisch-Chemisches Inst.
2345

Thien, L B
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Botany
4675

Thier, H-p
Erlangen-nuernberg Univ., West Germany; Institut fuer angewandte Chemie
496

Thind, K S
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Botany
1590

Thomas, E J
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Div of Food Chemistry
1842

Thomas, H A
Forest Service, Research Triangle Park, N. C.; Forestry Sciences Lab.
3291

Thomas, I
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, England; Infestation Control Lab.
3135

Thomas, J R
Department of Agriculture, Weslaco, Tex.
7309

Thomas, P
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Starcross, Exeter, England
1161

Thomas, R J
Newcastle Univ. upon Tyne; School of Agriculture
7015

Thomas, W P
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelson,; New Zealand; Entomology Div.
7552

Thompson, D L
Agricultural Research Service, Raleigh, N. C.; Crops Research Div.
5846

Thompson, O J
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings; Dept. of Poultry Science
4247

Thompson, P H
Entomology Research Div., Beltsville, Md.; Insects Affecting Man and Animals Research Branch
3084

Thompson, S S
Georgia Univ., Athens; Cooperative Extension Service
6266

Thomson, A D
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Christchurch, New Zealand; Plant Diseases Div.
2794

Thomson, G M
Sugar Experiment Station, South Africa
259

Thomson, J
Ministry of Technology, London, England; Lab. of the Government Chemist
7138

Thornberry, H H
Illinois Univ., Urbana
6108

Thorne, G
South Dakota State University, Brookings; Agricultural Experiment Station
300

Thornton, I W B
Hong Kong Univ.; Dept. of Zoology
5643

Thornton, R H
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Lower; Hutt, New Zealand; Soil Bureau
2346

Thyr, B D
Agricultural Research Service, Cheyenne, Wyo.; Cheyenne Horticultural Field Station
6109

Tiainen, O A
Veterinary Medicine Coll., Helsinki, Finland
1111

Tickner, N S
Department of Agriculture, Cowra, Australia
2262

Tickner, N S
Department of Agriculture, Cowra, Australia
7854

Tierce, J F
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater; Dept. of Poultry Science
4106

Tiffany, J M
Pennsylvania Univ., Philadelphia; Dept. of Microbiology
3597

Tikyani, M G
Jodhpur Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
7849

Tillery, M J
Agricultural Research Service, Hyattsville, Md.; Swine Diseases
2975

Timberlake, P H
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Biological Control
5154

Timson, J
Royal Infirmary, Manchester, England; Univ. Dept. of Medical Genetics
2443

Tindle, R C
Department of the Interior, Columbus, Mo. 65201; Fish Pesticide Research Lab.
498

Tirelli, M
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Rome, Italy
3043

Tischler, W
Kiel Univ., West Germany; Zoologischen Inst.
5644

Tishler, F
CIBA Pharmaceutical Co., Summit, N. J.; Research Dept.
2425

Tiunov, V I
Kirovskii Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Institut, USSR
1772

Tiwari, M M
Rajasthan Univ., Jaipur, India; Dept. of Botany
1591

Tkalcu, B
Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Prague
5155

Tkalcu, B
Tschechoslowakische Entomologische Gesellschaft, Prague; Czechoslovakia
7553

Toan, T H
Saigon. Plant Protection Laboratory
6110

Toba, H H
Agricultural Research Service, Riverside, Calif.; Entomology Research Div.
3292

Tobias, W
Seckenberg-Museum, Frankfurt am Main, West Germany
5645

Tobias, W
Senckenberg-Museum, Frankfurt, West Germany
7554

Tobias, W
Senckenberg-Museum, Frankfurt, West Germany
7555

Todd, E L
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Sysematic Entomology Lab.
712

Todd, E L
Agricultural Research Service, U. S. National Museum,; Washington, D. C.; Systematic Entomoloy Lab.
3780

Todd, E L
Agricultural Research Service, C/o U. S. National Museum,; Washington, D. C.; Systematic Entomology Lab.
3781

Todd, F A
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh, N. C.; Dept. of Plant Pathology
1849

Todd, F A
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Cooperative Extension Service
6307

Toeppich, S
Soil Conservation Service
4084

Tokumaru, M
Sao Paulo Univ., Brazil; Faculdade de Medicina Veterinaria
3293

Toler, R W
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Dept. of Plant Sciences
7812

Tolkmith, M
Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.; Edgar C. Britton Research Lab.
4902

Tomasucci, G
Agricultural Research Inst., Milan, Italy; Dept. of Biology
1542

Tominaga, T
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Nishigahara
260

Tomiyama, K
Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station, Sapporo,; Japan
7997

Tomiyama, K
Hokkaido Agricultural Experiment Station, Sapporo, Japan
7998

Tonapi, G T
Poona Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
897

Toneva, V
Academie des Sciences Agricoles, Sofia, Bulgaria; Inst. des Maladies Infectieuses et Parasitaires
6843

Toppozada, A
Alexandria Univ., Egypt; Coll. of Agriculture
3294

Toranzos, L B
Nacional Univ. del Nobdeste, Corrientes, Argentina; Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria
4248

Toranzos, L B
Nacional Univ. del Nordeste, Corrientes, Argentina; Instituto de Biologia
4288

Torbochkina, L I
Ministry of Health, Moscow, USSR; All-Union Research Inst. for Antibiotics
2467

Torchio, P F
Agricultural Research Service, Logan, Utah; Entomology Research Div.
5646

Toriyama, K
Japan. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; National Chugoku Agricultural Experiment Station
6111

Torma, L
Montana Dept. of Agriculture, Bozeman 59715; Feed and Fertilizer Div.
567

Tornow, W
Bonn, West Germany
5847

Toro, H
Universidad Catolica de Valparaiso, Chile; Catedra de Zoologia
5647

Torres, R
Centro National de Investigaciones Agropecuarias, Palmira,; Columbia
4676

Toselli, P A
Pennsylvania Univ., Philadelphia; Dept. of Anatomy
5648

Toselli, P A
Pennsylvania Univ., Philadelphia; Dept. of Anatomy
5649

Tosic, M
Center for Plant Viruses, Beograd, Yugoslavia; Faculty of Agriculture
2795

Tostanovskaya, A A
Kievskogo Nauchno-issledovatel'skogo Instituta Gigieny; Pitaniya, USSR; Toksikologicheskaya Laboratoriya
7206

Toung, M
Shihlin Horticultural Experiment Station, Taipei, Taiwan,
4057

Touzeau, J
Protection des Vegetaux, Bordeaux, France
4761

Townes, H
American Entomological Inst., Ann Arbor, Mich.
3782

Toyoda, M
Nisshin Flour Milling Co., Saitama, Japan; Central Lab.
2659

Trainer, D O
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Veterinary Science
428

Trainer, D O
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Veterinary Science
1112

Trammell, J L
Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station; Dept. of Poultry Science
4249

Traub, E
Iran Unit of Near East Animal Health Institute, P.o.box 656; Teheran, Iran; Razi Serum and Vaccine Institute
429

Traub, R
Maryland University, Baltimore; School of Medicine; Dept. of Microbiology
898

Traub, R
Maryland. university, Baltimore.; Dept. of Microbiology
5156

Traut, H
Munster Univ., Germany; Inst. fur Strahlenbiologie
930

Traut, W
Saarlandes Univ., Saarbrucken, West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
4649

Trebbin, H
Pathologisches Inst. der Landeshauptstadt Hannover, West; Germany
430

Treharne, K J
Welsh Plant Breeding Station, Aberystwyth, England
542

Trehen, P
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Lab. de Zoologie
7712

Tribe, M A
Sussex Univ., Brighton, England; School of Biological Sciences
7713

Trifonov, D
Plant Protection Inst., Kostinbrod, Bulgaria
6112

Tripathi, R L
Jute Agricultural Research Inst., Barrackpore, India
2823

Tripathi, R L
Jute Agricultural Research Inst., Barrackpore, India
6267

Tripathi, S N
Agriculture Coll., Gwalior, India
6113

Trojan, P
Polish Academy of Sciences, Turew, Poland; Dept. of Agroecology
5650

Troll, J
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst
6114

Trolle, L
Ostermarie, Torvegade 10, Denmark
3136

Tryapitsyn, V A
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
2534

Tschesche, R
Bonn Univ., West Germany; Organisch-Chemisches Institut
543

Tschirley, F H
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Protection Research Branch
214

Tsesalin, H A
Vsesyuziyi Nauchno-issledovatel'skii Institut Udobrenii i; Agropodochvovedenya, Mosow, USSR
4085

Tsitovich, I K
Kuban Agricultural Inst., Moscow, USSR
4303

Tso, T C
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Division
953

Tsukamoto, M
California University, Berkeley; Division of Entomology and Acarology
4

Tsukamoto, Y
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Coll. of Agriculture
1175

Tsuneki, K
Fukui Univ., Japan; Biological Lab.
3783

Tsuneki, K
Fukui Univ., Japan; Biological Lab.
5157

Tsunoda, K
National Institute of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan
3633

Tu, J C
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
2190

Tucker, K W
Agricultural Research Service, Baton Rouge, La.; Entomology Research Div.
1522

Tucker, K W
Agricultural Research Service, Baton Rouge, La.; Bee Breeding Investigations
7758

Tudor, G
Laboratorul Veterinar, Tulcea, Rumania
3634

Tufano, A
The Tobacco Reporter, Cincinnati, Ohio
7139

Tuff, D W
Southwest Texas State College, San Marcos
713

Tuite, J
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
261

Tunnicliff, G
Southampton Univ., England; Dept. of Physiology and Biochemistry
7714

Tunstall, J P
Agricultural Research Council, Malawi; Cotton Pest Research
3295

Tunstall, J P
Agricultural Research Council Of Central Africa
4044

Tuomi, J
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Virology
6844

Turbeck, B O
Kobenhavns Kommunehospital, Denmark; Central Clinical Lab.
5651

Turchini, J
Montpellier Univ., France; Faculte de Medicine
1051

Turel, F L M
Saskatchewan Univ., Saskatoon; Dept. of Biology
6115

Turetskaya, R K
United Soviet Socialist Republic Academy of Science, Moscow; K. A. Timiriazev Inst. of Plant Physiology
1827

Turian, G
Geneve Univ., Switzerland; Institute de Botanique generale
4610

Turk, D E
Clemson Univ., S. C.; Dept. of Poultry Science
4250

Turk, D E
Clemson Univ., S. C.; Dept. of Poultry Science
4251

Turkmenoglu, Z
Bornova Zirai Mucadele Enstitusu, Izmir, Turkey; Hast. Lab.
4252

Turner, J R G
York Univ., England; Dept. of Biology
2535

Turner, L H
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, England; Leptospirosis Reference Lab.
3599

Turner, N J
Diamond Shamrock Co., Painesville, Ohio; Dept. of Research and Development
7813

Turner, P D
Harrisons and Crosfield (Malaysia) Ltd., Banting, Selangor; Malaya; Oil Palm Research Station
2191

Twyford, I T
Windward Islands Banana Research Scheme, Castries,; St. Lucia, West Indies
544

Tyborska, B
Zaklad Hodowli IPZ, Poland
6116

Ubrizsy, G
Institut for Plant Protection Research, Budapest, Hungary
165

Ubrizsy, G
Research Inst. for Plant Protection, Budapest, Hungary
4086

Uchikawa, K
Sinshu Univ., Matsumoto, Japan; Dept. of Public Health and Hygiene
5652

Ueshima, N
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Entomology
7759

Ulfstrand, S
Lund Univ., Sweden; Dept. of Animal Ecology
5653

Ulinich, A
Institut po zernovym i tekhnicheskim Kul'turam,; Fundulya, Rumania
4087

Ullstrip, A J
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
987

Ullstrup, A J
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
4017

Ulrich, H
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft; Institut fur Biologisch Schadlingsbekampfung, Darmstadt
1190

Underdahl, N R
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Veterinary Science
6845

Underdahl, N R
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Veterinary Science
7016

Ungureanu, L
Institute of Hygiene - Jasi-romania,
7381

Unthank, J E
Shepparton, Australia
289

Upchurch, R P
Monsanto Co., St. Louis, Mo.; Agricultural Div.
3487

Upchurch, R P
Monsanto Co., St. Louis, Mo.; Agricultural Div.
3712

Upholt, W M
Federal Committee on Pest Control, Washington, D. C.
7424

Upshall, D G
Chemical Defense Experimental Station, Porton Down,; Salisbury, England; Medical Research Div.
7207

Urbahn, E
Poststrasse 15, Zehdenick/Havel, East Germany
1487

Urban, S
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,; Berlin, West Germany; Inst. fur Forstwissenschaften Eberswalde
5654

Usher, M B
University of Edinburgh, Scotland; Department of Forestry and Natural Resources
166

Uspensky, I V
Institute of Medical Parasitology and Tropical Medicine,; Moscow, USSR
5772

Utsumi, S
Kyoto Univ. of Industrial Arts and Textile Fibers, Japan; Faculty of Textile Fibers
167

Vadehra, D V
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Poultry Science
4253

Vago, C
I. N. R. A., Saint Christol, France; Laboratoire de Cytopathologie
168

Vago, C
Inst. National de la Recherche Agronomique, Saint; Christol, France; Lab. de Cytopathologie
169

Vago, C
I. N. R. A., St. Christol, Gard, France; Lab. de Cytopathologie
899

Vago, C
I.N.R.A., Saint Christol, France; Lab. de Cytopathologie
3296

Vago, C
I.N.R.A. Lab. de Cytopathologie, Saint Christol-les-Ales,; France
3297

Vago, C
Montpellier Univ., France
5160

Vail, P V
U S Dept of Agriculture, Riverside, California; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division
5655

Vaillancourt, G
Centre des Etudes Universitaires de Trois-Rivieres,; Qubec, Canada
2385

Valdez, R B
Philippines Univ., Laguna; Dept. of Plant Pathology
7850

Valentine, E W
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelson,; New Zealand; Entomology Div.
7557

Valley, K
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
3885

Valli, V J
United Fruit Co., La Lima Nueva, Honduras; Div. of Tropical Research
170

Vamos, R
Attila Jozsef Univ., Hungary; Dept. of Plant Physiology and Microbiology
7208

Van Den Berg, E
Department of Agricultural Technical Services, Pretoria,; South Africa
4611

Van Den Bosch, R
California University, Berkeley; Division of Biological Control
714

Van Den Bosch, R
California Univ., Albany; Div. of Biological Control
5656

Van Der Laan, P A
Amsterdam Univ., Holland; Lab. for Applied Entomology
5657

Van Goor, B J
Institute for Soil Fertility, Haren-Groningen, Netherlands
988

van Hauerbeke, G
Hopital Edouard-Herriot, Lyon, France; Unite de Recherches Chirurgicales
6452

Van Heek, L A G
Department of Tropical Horticulture, Tatura, Australia
325

Van Heerden, A
Division of Veterinary Services, Pretoria, South Africa; Tuberculosis Control Section
4846

Van Houweling, C D
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Bureau of Veterinary Medicine
7209

Van Kampen, K R
Agricultural Research Service, Logan, Utah
4304

Van Ness, G B
Hyattsville, Md.
2976

Van Rijn, P J
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Land Research
7855

Van Sickle, G A
Department /of Fisheries /and Forestry, Fredericton,; New Brunswick; Forest Research Lab.
4018

Van Weel, P B
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Zoology
2062

Vandercook, C E
Fruit and Vegetable Chemistry Lab., 263 South Chester; Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 91106
4940

VanDerSchaaf, P
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Entomology
3451

Vanderzant, E S
Agricultural Research Service, College Station, Tex.; Entomology Research Div.
2063

Vane-Wright, R I
University Coll., England; Dept. of Zoology
5161

Vankova, J
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Na cvicisti 2, Prague 6; Entomological Institute
4612

Vanschuytbroeck, P
Institut royal des Sciences naturelles, Brussells,; Belgium
7558

Varga, M
Attila Jozsef Univ., Hungary; Dept. of Plant Physiology and Microbiology
7310

Vargas, V M
Costa Rica Univ., San Jose; Dept. de Parasitologia
5659

Varma, S D
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar, India; Dept. of Biochemistry
6846

Varon, M
Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel; Dept. of Microbiological Chemistry
1113

Vashkov, V I
Central Research Inst. of Disinfection, Moscow, USSR
5660

Vasic, B
Veterinarski Zavod, Zemun-Subotica, Yugoslavia
7921

Vasileva, L
Veterinary Inst. of Infections and Parasitic Diseases,; Sofia, Bulgaria
6847

Vasiljevic, L
Plant Protection Inst., Zemun, Yugoslavia; Lab. for Biological Control
3298

Vasiljevic, L
Institut for Plant Protection, Belgrade (zemun), Yugo; Slavia; Lab. for Biological Control
4613

Vasiljevic, L
Plant Protection Inst., Zemun, Yugoslavia; Biological Control Lab.,
4614

Vasnosh, V A
Georgian Research Inst. of Plant Protection, Tbilisi, USSR
2536

Vasvary, L M
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Cooperative Extension Service
5661

Vasvary, L M
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Cooperative Extension Service
5662

Vasvary, L M
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Cooperative Extension Service
5663

Vasyurin, S T
Middle-Asian Research Inst. of Phytopathology, Tashkent,; USSR
3452

Vatti, K V
Leingrad Univ., USSR; Dept. of Genetics and Breeding
2682

Vaurie, P
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.
1339

Vaurie, P
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.
3299

Vaurie, P
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
5162

Vazquez, J T
California Univ., Davis
2252

Veber, J
C. S. A. V., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Insect Pathology
900

Vecht, J van der
Leiden Univ., Netherlands; Dept. of Systematic Zoology
4435

Veen, K H
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Entomological Lab.
5664

Vega, A
King's Coll., London, England; Dept. of Biochemistry
7311

Veger, J
Militarinstitut fur Hygiene, Epidemiologie und; Mikrobiologie, Prague, Czechoslovakia
7715

Velev, B
Maritsa Inst. of Vegetable Crops, Plovdiv, Bulgaria
6392

Velsen, F P J
Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Nanaimo, Vancouver; Biological Station
7210

Vepsalainen, K
Helsinki, Caloniuksenkatu 7 A 13, Finland
2660

Verdcourt, B
East African Herbarium, Nairobi, Kenya
901

Verdier, M
Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France; Lab. de Biologie animale C
5665

Verduin, B J M
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
3421

Vereecke, A
Faculty of Agricultural Sciences, Ghent, Belgium
3300

Verhoeff, K
Institute of Phytopathological Research, Wageningen,; Netherlands
4019

Verhoeff, K
Institute of Phytopathological Research (IPO), Wageningen,; Netherlands
6118

Verhulst, H L
Public Health Service,; Poison Control Branch
1807

Verine, H
Institute National de la Sante et de la Recherche; Medicale, Lyon, France; Hopital Edouard Herriot
6849

Verine, H
Hopital Edouard-Herriot, Lyon, France; Unite de Recherches Chirurgicales
6850

Verine, H
Hopital Edouard-Herriot, Lyon, France; Unite de Recherches Chirurgicales
6851

Verlaat, J
Research Station for Vegetable Growing in the Open,; Alkmaar, Netherlands
4088

Verma, A N
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
3301

Verma, H N
Lucknon Univ., India; Plant Virology Lab.
6119

Verma, J K
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Agronomy
6393

Verma, K C
Uttar Pradesh Coll. of Veterinary Science and Animal; Husbandry, Mathura, India
6852

Verma, K C
Uttar Pradesh Coll. of Veterinary Science And Animal; Husbandry, Mathura, India
6853

Verma, S K C
Tirhut Coll. of Agriculture, Muzaffarpur, India
7814

Verneau, R
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Portici; (Naples), Italy; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale
2850

Verona, O
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale e Microbiologia Agraria
3351

Verster, A
Veterinary Research Inst., Transvaal, South Africa
1773

Vertregt, N
Instituut voor Biologisch en Scheikundig Onderzoek van; Landbougewassen, Wageningen, Netherlands
7312

Verwoerd, D W
South Africa. vererinary Research Institute, Onderstepoort.; Molecular Biology Section
7922

Veselov, A I
Moscow Technological Inst. of Food Industry, USSR
5848

Vesselinova, A
Veterinary Inst. of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases,; Sofia, Bulgaria
6854

Vicini, L
Societa Rumianca, Turin, Italy
2661

Vickery, V R
Macdonald College, Quebec, Canada; Lyman Entomological Museum
715

Viette, P
Paris, France
716

Viette, P
Paris, France
717

Vieuchange, J
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Lab. de Physiologie des Virus
2977

Vieuchange, J
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Lab. de Physiologie des Virus
4847

Vigario, J
National Lab. for Veterinary Research, Lisbon, Portugal
6855

Viggiani, G
Istituto e Laboratorio di Entomologia agraria, Portici,; Italia
4615

Vigier, P
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Inst. du Radium, Biologie
4848

Viglierchio, D R
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Nematology
4058

Vilasini, G
Agricultural Coll. and Research Inst., Vellayani, India; Div. of Botany
4920

Vilbaste, J
Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R., Tartu, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Botany
1340

Vilenberg, G
Laboratoire Central de l'Elevage, Tananarive, Malagasy; Republic; Service d'Entomologie et Protozoologie.
2347

Villa, L J
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria,; B uenos Aires, Argentina; Inst. de Zoonosis
3601

Villa, L J
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos; Aires Argentina; Equipo de Enfermedades a Virus
6856

Villiers, A
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France; Laboratoire d'Entomologie Generale et Appliquee
53

Villiers, A
Museum national d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France; Lab. d'Entomologie
1341

Villiers, A
Museum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, France; Lab. d'Entomologie
1342

Villiers, A
Paris, France
3139

Vindu, H C
University of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal, Bangalore,; India; Dept. of Plant Pathology
4020

Vine, B H
Coffee Research Station, Ruiru, Kenya
262

Vinogradova, Ye B
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
2662

Vinson, J W
Harvard School of Public Health, Boston, Mass.; Dept. of Microbiology
1726

Vipperman, P E
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Animal Science
6857

Vir, D
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi, India; Div. of Mycology and Plant Pathology
4727

Vir, D
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Mycology and Plant Pathology
7815

Virkki, N
Agricultural Experiment Station Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico
5743

Visalakshi, A
Agricultural Coll. and Research Inst., Vellayani, India; Div. of Entomology
4616

Vite, J P
Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research, Inc., Yonkers,; N. Y. 10701
2064

Vite, J P
Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research, Inc., Yonkers,; N. Y. 10701
2065

Vitomska, R
Latvijas PSR ZA, Riga, USSR; Biologijas Instiuts
5666

Vittal, S M
Regional Research Station, Tindivanam, India
291

Vivian, G W
New Zealand Leather and Shoe Research Organization
7415

Vlijm, L
Vrije Univ., Amsterdam, Netherlands; Zoologisch Lab.
1343

Voge, M
California Univ., Los Angeles; Dept. of Medical Microbiology and Immunology
3004

Vogel, F
Station Federale d'essais agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland
6120

Vogt, H
Darmstadt, West Germany
7559

Volintir, V
Timisoara Univ., Rumania; Facultatea de Medicina Veterinara
3602

Volkmann, B
Bonn Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
2979

Volozina, N V
Ivanovo State Medical Inst., USSR; Dept. of General Biology
903

Volozina, N V
Ivanovo State Medical Inst., USSR; Dept. of General Biology
3886

Volskis, G
Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, Vilno; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology
7018

Von Endt, D W
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md. 20705; Crops Research Div.
2461

Voronova, L D
Ministry of Agriculture, USSR; Central Lab. on Nature Conservation
2238

Vorontsov, A I
Moscow Forestry Inst., Mytishchi, USSR
7843

Vos, N M De
Research and Advisory Inst. for Field Crops and Grassland; Husbandry, Wageningen, Netherlands
7313

Vosdingh, R A
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.; Virus and Rickettsia Div.
431

Voss, C M
AgRotors, Inc., Gttysburg, Pa.
4958

Voss, G
CIBA AG, Basel, Switzerland; Dept. Agrarchemie
7382

Voss, J L
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins 80521; Coll. of Veterinary Medicine and Biomedical Sciences
2348

Voute, A D
Institut voor Toegepast Biologisch Onderzoek in de Natuur
5667

Vreezen, W J
Leiden Univ., Netherlands; Dept. of Genetics.
5744

Vrie, M van de
Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek, Wilhemina; Dorp, Netherlands; Proefstation voor de Fruitteelt in de Volle Grond
2663

Vrigazov, A
Veterinary Inst. of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases,; Sofia, Bulgaria
7140

Vukovits, G
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4021

Vukovits, G
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
6121

Wachendorfer, G
Frankfurt/Main Univ., West Germany; Institut fur Zoonosenforschung
6858

Wachtel, W
Humboldt-Univ., Berlin, East Germany; Inst. fur Veterinar-Physiologie
2349

Wachtel, W
Humboldt Univ., Berlin, East Germany; Institut fur Veterinar Physiologie
6859

Wagner, E
Hamburg, West Germany
719

Wagner, E
Hamburg, Moorreye 103, West Germany
720

Wagner, E
Hamburg, Moorreye 103, West Germany
721

Wagner, E
Hamburg, Moorreye 103, West Germany
722

Wagner, E
Hamburg, Moorreye 103, West Germany
723

Wagner, E
Hamburg, Moorreye 103, West Germany
1916

Wagner, E
Hamburg, Moorreye 103, West Germany
4436

Wagner, E
Hamburg, Moorreye 103, West Germany
4437

Wagner, E
Hamburg, Germany
5165

Wagner, E
Hamburg, Moorreye 103, Germany
7560

Wagner, E
Hamburg, Moorreye 103, Germany
7561

Wagner, E
Hamburg, Moorreye 103, Germany
7562

Wagner, W
Hamburg, Farnstrasse 36, West Berlin
4438

Wahl, E
Neuchatel Univ., Switzerland; Inst. de Zoologie
1643

Waiss, A C
Agricultural Research Service, Albany, Calif.; Western Regional Research Lab.
7383

Waites, R E
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Entomology
3302

Walbeek, M Van
Department of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa,; Ontario; Microbiology Div.
3044

Waldbauer, G P
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Entomology
1488

Walden, C C
British Columbia Research Council, Vancouver; Div. of Applied Biology
7046

Waldroup, P W
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Animal Sciences
4317

Wales, P J
Food and Drug Directorate, Ottowa, Ontario; Research Lab.
2426

Walewaja, J D
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Dept. of Agronomy
7314

Walker, A C
Australian National Univ., Canberra, Australian Capital; Territory, Australia; Dept. of Biochemistry
3887

Walker, D J
Department of Agriculture, Narrandera, Australia
3603

Walker, D W
Puerto Rico Univ., Mayaguez; Puerto Rico Nuclear Center
3303

Walker, D W
Puerto Rico Nuclear Center, Mayaguez
3888

Walker, J C
Wisconsin University; Department of Plant Pathology
6122

Walker, W F
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Entomology
3304

Wallace, A T
Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, Gainesville
2114

Wallace, H R
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Glen Osmond, South Australia; Div. of Horticultural Research
2851

Wallace, M M H
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Wembley, Australia; Div. of Entomology
2066

Wallace, M M H
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Nedlands, Australia; Div. of Entomology
2067

Wallen, V R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Cell Biology Research Inst.
4022

Waller, G D
Department of Agriculture, Tucson, Ariz.; Bee Research Lab.
5668

Wallihan, E F
California Univ., Riverside; Citrus Research Center
1593

Wallihan, E F
Citrus Research Center and Agricultural Experiment Station,; Riverside, Calif.
6123

Wallihan, E F
Citrus Research Center and Agricultural Experiment Station,; Riverside, Calif.
6124

Wallis, R C
Yale Univ., School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn.; Yale Arbovirus Research Unit
1489

Wallis, R L
Agricultural Research Service, Yakima, Wash.; Entomology Research Div.
6395

Waloff, N
Imperial College, London, England; Dept. of Zoology and Applied Entomology
3784

Walsh, J P
An Foras Taluntais, Moorepark, Fermoy, Ireland
6446

Walter, B
Landes-Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt fur Weinbau, Gartenbau; und Landwirtschaft, Trier, West Germany; Abteilung Bodenkunde
3652

Walters, A H
9, Sunning House, Sunningdale, Berks, England
4941

Walton, G M
Department of Agriculture, Palmerston North, New Zealand
2664

Walton, G S
Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station,; Berkeley, Calif.
7402

Wandera, J G
Nairobi University Coll., Kenya; Faculty of Veterinary Science
6861

Wang, R T
Pesticide Residue Testing Lab., Taipei, Taiwan
8013

Wang, W G
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
3072

Warcholowa, M
Instytut Uprawy, Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa, Pulawy, Poland; Pracownia Fizjologii Zywienia Roslin
7315

Warcholowa, M
Instytut Uprawy Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa, Pulawy, Poland; Pracownia Fizjologii Zywienia Roslin
7316

Ward, A G
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Agricultural Experiment Station
3305

Ward, B C
California Univ., Davis
2350

Ward, B C
Public Health Service, Rockville, Md.; Radiation Bio-Effects Program
2351

Ward, J
Fisons Pest Control Ltd.
6269

Ward, L K
Birkbeck College, London
5166

Ware, G W
Arizona University, Tucson; Dept. of Entomology
6270

Warlet, J M
Warsage, Liege, Belgium
4439

Warlet, J M.
Warsage, Belgium
54

Warnick, Re
Utah State Univ., Logan; Dept. of Animal Science
4255

Wascom, B W
Louisiana Cooperative Extension Service
5850

Washburn, K W
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Poultry Science
4256

Washburn, K W
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Poultry Science
4257

Washburn, K W
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Poultry Science
6862

Washino, R K
California Univ.; Colusa Mosquito Abatement District
1152

Wasilewska, L
Institute of Ecology, Warsaw, Poland
1627

Wasilewska, L
Institute of Ecology, Warszawa, Poland
1628

Wasilewska, L
Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw; Inst. of Ecology
1629

Wasserburger, H J
Postfach 47, 5308 Rheinbach/Deutsche Bundesrepublik
7384

Wassermann, M
Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel; Dept. of Occupational Health
4890

Watanabe, C
Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan; Entomological Inst.
4440

Watanabe, H
Tokyo Univ., Bunkyo-ku, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture
171

Watanabe, M
Katakura Sericultural Experiment Station, Matsumoto, Nagano; Ken, Japan
4617

Watanabe, S
Kagoshima Univ., Japan; Lab. of Veterinary Surgery
6863

Waterhouse, J S
New York State Univ., Plattsburgh; Coll. of Arts and Science
3306

Wathanakul, L
Thailand. ministry of Agriculture; Rice Department
6125

Watkins, H
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
1639

Watmough, R H
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
1018

Watson, J A L
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
5669

Watson, J E
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
2683

Watson, K
Monash Univ., Melbourne, Australia; Dept. of Biochemistry
1709

Wattiaux, J M
Louvain Univ., Heverlee, Belgium; Lab. de Genetique F. A. Janssens
2068

Watts, J G
New Mexico State Univ., Las Cruces; Dept. of Botany and Entomology.
6271

Wawrzkiewicz, J
Lublin Univ., Poland; Dept. of Microbiology
6864

Wazenski, T J
Food and Drug Administration, 2nd and Chestnut Streets,; Philadelphia, Pa. 19106
464

Wearing, C H
Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelson, New; Zealand; Entomology Div
172

Wearing, C H
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelson; New Zealand; Entomology Div.
2665

Weatherston, J
Insect Pathology Research Inst., Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario; Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development
5670

Webb, R E
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Div.
3453

Weber-Czerwinska, E
Copernicus Univ., Torun, Poland; Dept. of Mycology
1594

Weber, C W
Arizona Univ., Tucson; Dept. of Poultry Science
4258

Weber, C W
Arizona Univ., Tucson
7212

Weber, F
Munster Univ., Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
5745

Webster, E J
Ohio State University, Columbus; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
4618

Wechmar, M B von
Stellenbosch Univ., South Africa; Faculty of Agriculture
7816

Wehlburg, C
Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville; Div. of Plant Industry
6126

Wehner, R
Zurich Univ., Switzerland; Zoologisch-Vergleichend Anatomisches Inst.
3307

Wehner, R
Zurich Univ., Switzerland; Zoologisches Inst.
5671

Wehner, R
Zurich Univ., Switzerland; Dept. of Zoology
5672

Weidemann, H L
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Braunschweig, West Germany; Inst. fur Landwirtschaftliche Virusforschung
4728

Weidner, H
Zoologisches Staatsinst. und Zoologisches Museum, Hamburg,; West Germany.
3308

Weidner, H
Zoologisches Staatsinst., Hamburg, West Germany
5673

Weidner, H
Zoologisches Staatsinstitut und Zoologisches Museum,; Hamburg, West Germany
7563

Weigt, U
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hanover, West Germany; Klinik fur Geburtshilfe und Gynakologie des Rindes
7213

Weihing, J L
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Extension Service
2253

Weindlmayr, J
Hochschule fur Bodenkultur, Vienna, Austria
6127

Weis, C D
Forschungslaboratorien J. R. Geigy AG, Basel, Switzerland
1191

Weischer, B
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Munster, West Germany; Inst. fur Hackfruchtkrankheiten und Nematodenforschung
2852

Weischer, B
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Munster, West Germany; Inst. fur Hackfruchtkrankheiten Und Nematodenforschung
4729

Weischer, B
Institut fur Hackfruchtkrankheiten und Nematodenforschung,; Munster, West Germany; Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- And Forstwirtschaft
6308

Weiser, J
Entomological Institut of the Academy, Prague 6, Na cvic; Isti, Czechoslovakia; Laboratory for Insect Pathology
173

Weiser, J
Entomological Institute 3f the Academy, Na cvicisti 2,; Prague 6, Czechoslovakia; Laboratory for Insect Pathology
174

Weiser, J
Academy of Sciences, Na cvicisti 2, Prague 6, Czechoslo; Vakia; Laboratory for Insect Pathology
1490

Weiser, J
Czechoslouak Academy of Sciences, Praha C; Dept. of Insect Pathology
3309

Weisman, K E
Forest Lake Road, Land O'Lakes, Wisconsin
905

Weismann, L
Slovenskej Akademie vied, Ivanke pri Dunaji,; Czechoslovakia; Ustav experimentalnej fytopatologie a entomologie
5674

Weismann, L
Slowakische Akademie der Wissenschaften,; Ivanka pri Dunaji, Czechoslovaki; Inst. fur experimentelle Phytopathologie und Entomologie
7955

Weiss, E
Munich Univ., West Germany; Inst fur Tierpathologie
4259

Weitzel, K
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswisseuschaften,; Gross-lusewitz, East Germany; Institut fur Pflanzenzaghtung
5675

Weldon, L W
Agricultural Research Service, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; Crops Research Div.
6397

Weldon, L W
Florida Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville
6398

Wellman, R H
Union Carbide Corporation, N. Y.; Process Chemicals Division
1198

Wells, C F
Minnesota Univ., Minneapolis
2881

Wells, H D
Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton, Ga.
4730

Welsh, M F
Canada Agriculture Research Station, British Columbia
4731

Wenk, P
Tubingen Univ., West Germany; Tropenmedizinisches Inst.
1774

Wenner, A M
California Univ., Santa Barbara; Dept. of Biological Sciences
906

Wenner, A M
California Univ., Santa Barbara; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3889

Wenner, A M
California Univ., Santa Barbara; Dept. of Biological Sciences
4619

Wensvoort, P
Utrecht Univ., Netherlands; Dept. of Pathology
4107

Wenzl, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
292

Wenzl, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4023

Wenzl, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4024

Werner, R A
Forest Service, Research Triangle Park, N. C.; Forestry Sciences Lab.
3454

Werner, R A
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Box 12254, Research; Triangle Park, N. C.; Forestry Sciences Lab.
3890

Werner, R A
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Research Triangle; Park, N. C.; Forestry Sciences Lab.
6272

Wernham, C C
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2192

Wershaw, R L
Geological Survey, Denver, Col.
7081

Wert, S L
U. S. Forest Service, California; Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station
1019

Wessel, J R
Food and Drug Administration, 900 Madison Avenue, Baltimore; Md. 21201
3668

Westdal, P H
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
6128

Westdal, P H
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Manitoba; Research Station
6274

Western, D E
Quaker Oats Co., Chicago; Grain Research and Development
2193

Weston, G D
Alberta Univ.; Dept. of Botany
1176

Westwood, M N
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Horticulture
4332

Whanger, P D
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry
6865

Wharton, D R A
U. S. Army Natick Laboratories, Natick, Mass.; Pioneering Research Lab.
2666

Wheeler, A W
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England
7317

Wheeler, H
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Dept. of Plant Pathology
2796

Whitcomb, R F
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md. 20705; Plant Industry Station
3310

Whitcomb, R F
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md. 20705; Plant Industry Station
3422

White, A
Mornington, Australia
6129

White, C A
Bioferm Cor., Wasco, Calif.
175

White, C E
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Illinois Natural History Survey
3311

White, D A
Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
4620

White, D A
Brigham Young University.; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
5167

White, D C
Merced County Mosquito Abatement District, Calif.
1543

White, D C
Kentucky Univ., Medical Center, Lexington; Dept. of Biochemistry
1710

White, D F
University of Sydney, Australia; School of Biological Sciences
5676

White, D S
Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Abbotstown,; Dublin; Veterinary Research Lab.
4260

White, G A
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md; Crops Research Div.
5851

White, M J D
Melbourne Univ., Parkville, Australia; Dept. of Genetics
2094

White, M J D
Melbourne Univ., Australia; Dept. of Genetics
2095

White, M J D
Melbourne Univ., Australia; Dept. of Genetics
2096

White, T C R
Adelaide University, Australia; Dept of Zoology
907

Whitehead, A G
Rothamsted Experiment Station, Harpenden, Herts., England
1630

Whitehead, D R
Alberta Univ., Edmonton; Dept. of Entomology
2667

Whitehead, R A
Joint Coconut Research Scheme, Yandina, British Solomon; Islands Protectorate.
6130

Whitesell, K G
Colusa Mosquito Abatement District, Calif.
908

Whitney, J
Salisbury, England
2980

Whittem, J H
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiza; Tion, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
1114

Whitten, J M
Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3312

Whitten, M J
Commonwealth Scientific ND Industrial Research Organiza; Tion, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
2097

Whybrew, J E
Drayton Experimental Husbandry Farm, Stratford-upon-avon,; England
4678

Whybrew, J E
Drayton Experimental Husbandry Farm, Straford-upon-Avon,; England
6399

Wiackowski, S K
Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa, Cracow, Poland
2668

Wiackowski, S K
Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa, Cracow, Poland
2824

Wichert-Kobus, I
Instytutu Uprawy Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa, Pulawy, Poland
7318

Wichert-Kobus, I
Instytutu Uprawy Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa, Pulawy, Poland
7319

Wicker, E F
Forest Service, Moscow, Idaho; Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station
4025

Widstrom, N W
Agricultural Research Service, Tifton, Ga.; Crops Research Div.
5852

Wiebes, J T
Rijkmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden, Netherlands
5168

Wiebes, J T
Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden, Nethersland
5169

Wiegand, H
Biologische Zentralanstalt Berlin in Kleinmachnow, East; Germany
4621

Wiegand, H
Biologische Zentralanstalt, Kleinmachnov bei Berlin, East; Germany
5677

Wiesmann, R
Wilhelm Denz Strasse 52, 4102 Binningen, Switzerland
1125

Wiesmann, R
Binningen-Basel, Switzerland
2069

Wiesner, E
Humboldt Univ., Berlin, East Germany; Institut fur Tierzucht und Tierernahrung
7214

Wigglesworth, V B
Cambridge Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
3313

Wightman, J A
Bristol Univ., England; Long Ashton Research Station
1620

Wijngaarden, T
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Dept. of Field Crops and Grassland Husbandry
6131

Wilbert, H
Bonn Univ., West Germany; Lab. Prof. Dr. Dr. h. C. H. Blunck
910

Wildbolz, T
Eidgenossische Versuchsanstalt fur Obst-, Wein-und; Gartenbau, Wadenswil, Switzerland
2669

Wilde, J de
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Lab. of Entomology
2670

Wilde, J K H
Wellcome Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya
2981

Wildfuhr, W
Leipzig, Liebigstrasse 24, East Germany
7717

Wilhelm, A F
Staatliches Weinbauinstitut, Freiburg, West Germany
7320

Wilke, I
Veterinaruntersuchungs-und Tiergesundheitsamt, Potsdam,; East Germany
1711

Wilkins, B M
Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.; Radiobiology Labs.
1115

Wilkinson, F C
Bunbury, Western Australia
3604

Wilkinson, J S
Melbourne Univ. Veterinary Clinical Center, Werribee,; Victoria, Australia
6867

Wilkinson, P R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kamloops, British Columbia; Research Station
4849

Wille, H
Eidgenoessische Milchwirtschaftliche Beruchsanstalt, Liebe; Feld-Bern, Switzerland; Bienenabteilung
4622

Willemse, F
Eygelshoven, Netherlands
1344

Willetts, H J
New South Wales Univ., Kensington, Australia; School of Botany
2797

Willetts, H J
New South Wales Univ., Australia; School of Biological Sciences
3423

Willey, R B
Illinois Univ., Chicago; Dept. of Biological Sciences
1523

Willey, R B
Illinois University, Chicago Circle; Dept of Biological Science
4650

William, A
Gembloux Univ., Belgium; Lab. de Biologie Vegetale
4891

Williams, C B
Forest Service, Berkeley, Calif.; Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station
3315

Williams, C B
Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station,; Berkeley, Calif.
6275

Williams, C H
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Div. of Toxicology Evaluation
512

Williams, D J
Commonwealth Inst. of Entomology, British Museum, London,; England
3785

Williams, D J
Georgia. university, Athens.; Dept. of Medicine and Surgery
7923

Williams, E
Withybush Hospital, Haverfordwest, Pembs., England
2982

Williams, H E
West Indies Univ., St. Augustine, Trinidad; Dept. of Livestock Science
438

Williams, I H
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, 6660 Northwest Marine Drive,; Vancouver; Research Station
470

Williams, J E
Agricultural Research Service, Athens, Ga.; Southeast Poultry Research Lab.
433

Williams, J E
Agricultural Research Service, Athens, Ga.; Southeast Poultry Research Lab.
6868

Williams, J F
Pennsylvania Univ., Philadelphia
2378

Williams, P
Victorian Plant Research Inst., Burnley, Australia
5678

Williams, S C
San Francisco State Coll., Calif.; Dept. of Ecology and Systematic Biology
2070

Williams, S T
Liverpool Univ., England; Hartley Botanical Labs.
6869

Williams, W T
California Univ., Davis
2194

Williamson, R L
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Entomology
5679

Wills, J R
Southern Illinois Univ., Carbondale; Dept. of Animal Industries
4261

Willson, B W
Department of Primary Industries, Queensland, Australia; Lands Dept.
6276

Wilmoth, J H
New York State Univ.; Harpur Coll.
6449

Wilson, B J
Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.; Div. of Nutrition
6870

Wilson, B W
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Poultry Husbandry
6871

Wilson, C
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
6277

Wilson, D B
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
3488

Wilson, D M
Stanford Univ., Calif.; Dept. of Biological Sciences
1491

Wilson, D W
Guelph Univ., Ontario, Canada
215

Wilson, J
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Christchurch, New Zealand; Plant Diseases Div.
6132

Wilson, L F
Forest Service, East Lansing, Mich.; North Central Forest Experiment Station
5680

Wilson, R A
York Univ., Heslington, England; Dept. of Biology
7950

Wilson, R A
York Univ., Heslington, England; Dept. of Biology
7951

Wilson, S P
Agricultural Research Service, Lafayette, Ind.; Husbandry Research Div.
931

Wilson, S P
Agricultural Research Service, Lafayette, Ind.; Animal Husbandry Research Div.
1524

Wilson, W F
Fruit and Truck Experiment Station, Hammond, La.
1828

Wiltbank, W J
Florida University, Gainesville
3064

Wimer, L T
South Carolina Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Biology
7718

Winfield, A L
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Cambridge, England
1640

Winks, R
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Yeerongpilly, Queensland, Australia; Veterinary Parasitology Lab.
7019

Winston, P W
Colorado Univ., Boulder; Dept. of Biology
5681

Winterlin, W L
California Univ., Davis; Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Lab.
1153

Wirth, W W
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Systematic Entomology Lab.
911

Wiseman, R A
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, England
4282

Wistar, R
Walter and Eliza Hall Inst. of Medical Research,; Melbourne, Australia
4850

Withington, P
Tobacco Research Station, Myrtleford, Australia
3352

Witter, R L
Agricultural Research Service, East Lansing, Mich.; Poultry Research Branch
6872

Wittler, R L
Agricultural Research Service, East Lansing, Mich.; Poultry Research Branch
6873

Wittmann, W
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Berlin; East Germany; Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst. Insel Riems
1116

Wittmann, W
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4026

Wittmer, W
Zurich, Switzerland
5170

Wittwer, S H
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Agricultural Experiment Station
4333

Wnuk, A
Katedra Ochrony Roslin WSR, Cracow, Poland
2825

Woehrle, T
Oakland Hills Country Club, Birmingham, Mich.
1041

Wojewodin, A W
All-Union Research Inst. for Plant Protection, Leningrad,; USSR.
4090

Wojtusiak, J
Jagiellonian Univ., Warsaw, Poland; Dept. of Zoology
2671

Wolanski, B S
Melbourne Univ., Victoria, South Australia; Botany School
3424

Wolda, H
Groningen Univ., Haren, Netherlands; Zoological Lab.
2672

Wolda, H
Groningen Univ., Haren, Netherlands; Zoological Lab.
2684

Wolf, H
Pfettenberg, Uhlandstrasse 15, Germany
7564

Wolf, P
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaften, Aschersleben,; East Germany; Inst. fur Phytopathologie
6133

Wolfe, E C
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Australia
6874

Wolfe, R D
Forest Service, Pineville, La.; Div. of Forest Pest Control
2195

Wolfenbarger, D A
Agricultural Research Service, Brownsville, Tex.; Entomology Research Div.
7215

Womack, H
Georgia Univ., Athens; Cooperative Extension Service
6278

Womeldorf, D J
California Dept. of Public Health
912

Wong, H R
Department of Forestry and Rural Development, Winnipeg,; Manitoba; Forest Research Lab.
5172

Wood-Baker, C S
77 Greenway, Chislehurst, Kent, England
913

Wood, D E
Naval Medical Research Inst., Bethesda, Md.; Dept. of Parasitology
6875

Wood, I M W
Katherine Research Station, Australia; Division of Land Research
6400

Wood, R J
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
3907

Wood, R J
Universita, Pavia, Italy; Instituto Di Zoologia
7719

Wood, R O
Department of Forestry and Rural Development, Vernon,; British Columbia; Forest Entomology Lab.
4441

Wood, S L
Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
5682

Woodcock, D
Bristol Univ., England; Organic Chemistry Section
7416

Woodland, D J
New England Univ., Armidale, Australia; Dept. of Zoology
2673

Woodroffe, G E
Pest Infestation Laboratory, London Road, Bucks; Agricultural Research Council
914

Woody, C O
Wisconsin University, Madison
6876

Wool, D
Tel Aviv Univ., Israel; Dept. of Zoology
7720

Wooley, P H
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Entomology
3891

Woolf, C M
Arizona State University; Dept. of Zoology
5683

Woolley, D E
California Univ., Davis 95616; Dept. of Animal Physiology
2352

Woolley, T A
Colorado State University; Dept of Zoology
725

Woolley, T A
Colorado State Univ., Greeley; Dept. of Zoology
1345

Woolum, J C
Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.; Dept. of Botany
1595

Work, K
Statens Seruminstitut, Copenhagen, Denmark; Dept. of Toxoplasmosis and Viral Diseases
2983

Wostmann, B S
Notre Dame Univ., Ind.; Lobund Lab.
1117

Wright,
West Gippsland, Australia
4863

Wright, B J
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Veterinary Surgery and Medicine
6877

Wright, C E
Ministry of Agriculture for Northern Ireland; Plant Breeding Div.
989

Wright, J E
Agricultural Research Service, P. O. Box 232, Kerrville,; Tex. 78028; Entomology Research Div.
1492

Wright, J W
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing
6279

Wright, N G
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
6878

Wu, L C
Academia Sinica; Institute of Botany
954

Wuilleret, A
Abattoir Municipal, Geneva, Switzerland
7141

Wulker, W
Freiburg i. Breisgau Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
2071

Wurgler, F E
Swiss Federal Inst. of Technology, Zurich; Dept. of Zoology
932

Wurgler, F E
Swiss Federal Inst. of Tech., Zurich; Dept. of Zoology
5684

Wurzburger, J
Bar-Ilan Univ., Ramat Gan, Israel; Dept. of Botany
1177

Wurzer, B
Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, Stuttgart, West Germany; Inst. fur Pflanzenschutz
2875

Wyatt, G R
Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.; Dept. of Biology
176

Wygodzinsky, P
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
5173

Wylie, H G
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario; Entomology Research Inst. for Biological Control
3316

Wynn, W K
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Plant Pathology
1118

Wysong, D S
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln
4027

Wysong, D S
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Extension Service
6135

Wysong, D S
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Extension Service
6136

Yakimova, N L
All-Union Inst. of Plant Protection, Leningrad, USSR
2826

Yakovlev, S A
Glavnoe Upravlenie Veterinarii Ministerstva Sel'skogo; Khosyaistva SSSR, Moscow, USSR
7020

Yamafuji, K
Kyushu Univ., Fukvoka, Japan; Agricultural Chemistry Inst.
915

Yamafuji, K
Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan; Agricultural Chemistry Inst.
5685

Yamaguti, N
Tokyo Women's Medical Coll., Japan; Dept. of Parasitology
5174

Yamamoto, K
Kyoto Univ., Otsu, Japan; Otsu Hydrobiological Station
336

Yamamoto, R
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine
4263

Yamanaka, T
California University, San Diego; Revelle College; Dept. of Chemistry
434

Yamurias, C
I. N. R. A., La Miniere, France; Laboratoire de Lutte biologique
177

Yamvrias, C
Benaki Phytopathological Inst., Kiphissia-Athens, Greece
5686

Yang, M G
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Foods and Nutrition
1162

Yang, R S H
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Entomology
4623

Yaniv, Z
Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Inc., Yonkers,; New York
6879

Yankov, A
Sericulture Experimental Station, Vratsa, Bulgaria
5687

Yano, K
Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan; Entomological Lab.
727

Yano, T
Iyo Agricultural High School, Iyo City, Japan
728

Yao, Y
McMaster Univ., Hamilton, Ontario; Dept. of Biology
3714

Yaraguntaiah, R C
University of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal, Bangalore,; India; Div. of Plant Pathology
4028

Yarwood, C E
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Plant Pathology
4732

Yassin, A M
Gezia Agricultural Research Station, Wad Medani, Sudan
3463

Yassin, A M
Gezira Agricultural Research Station, Wad Medani, Sudan
7851

Yasuda, K
Zootechnical Experiment Station, Gumma Pref., Fujimi, Japan
1775

Yasuno, M
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Dept. of Parasitology
178

Yasuno, M
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Dept. of Parasitology
179

Yasuno, M
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Dept. of Parasitology
3317

Yasuno, M
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Dept. of Parasitology
3318

Yasuno, M
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Dept. of Parasitology
3319

Yasuo, S
Japan. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; Plant Protection Section
6137

Yates, H O
Forest Service, Athens, Ga; Southeastern Forest Experiment Station
2469

Yathom, S
Volcani Inst. of Agricultural Research, Bet Dagan, Israel; Div. of Entomology
6280

Yawalker, K S
Nagpur Univ., India; Board of Studies of Agronomy
5853

Yee, W Y J
Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station
327

Yelizarov, Yu A
Lomonosov State Univ., Moscow, USSR; Soil Biology Faculty
4624

Yesipenko, P A
Khabarovsk Territorial Station of Plant Protection Against; Pests and Diseases, USSR
2072

Yevtikhov, P N
All-Union Research Inst. of Fermentation And; Alcohol Industry
955

Yinon, U
Jerusalem Hebrew Univ., Israel; Dept. of Entomology
4625

Yip, G
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
4942

Yoshimatsu, H
Yamaguchi Univ., Japan; Biological Inst.
1493

Young, D C
Union Oil Co. of Calif., Los Angeles
7386

Young, E
Veterinary Investigation Center, Skukuza, South Africa
6880

Young, F N
Indiana Univ., Bloomington
916

Young, H
Wisconsin State Univ., La Crosse
499

Young, J A
Agricultural Research Service, Reno, Nevada; Crops Research Div.
3489

Young, M R
National Inst. for Medical Research, Mill Hill, England
2674

Young, R M
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind; Dept of Entomology
730

Youngman, W H
Evening Star, Washington, D. C.
5688

Youngner, V B
California Univ., Riverside
4091

Yu, P H
National Taiwan Univ., China; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Entomology
956

Yukawa, J
Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan; Entomological Lab.
731

Yukawa, J
Kagoshima Univ., Japan; Entomological Lab.
4443

Yunus, A
Ministry of Agriculture and Co-operatives, Malayasia; Div. of Agriculture
6281

Yurgenson, I A
Moscow Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology
917

Yurgenson, I A
Moscow Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology
1494

Yurkiewicz, W J
Agricultural Research Service Savannah, Ga.; Stored-Product Insects Research Branch
3320

Yurkiewicz, W J
Millersville State Coll., Pa.; Dept. of Biology
3892

Yurkiewicz, W J
Millersville State Coll., Pa.; Dept. of Biology
5175

Yurkiewicz, W J
Millersville State Coll., Pa.; Dept. of Biology
5689

Zadoks, J C
Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen, Netherlands; Laboratorium voor Fytopathologie
6139

Zaghloul, T M A
Research Institute of Medical Entomology, Dokki, Cairo,; Egypt, United Arab Republic
5773

Zaichenko, A S
Moskovskii Tekhnologicheskii Institut Myasnoi i Molochnoi; Promyshchlennosti
6881

Zajciw, D
Rio de Janeiro Guanabara, Brazil
3140

Zak-Ogaza, B
Cracow Coll. of Agriculture, Poland; Dept. of Zoology
3786

Zaki, M M
Ain Shams Univ., Cairo, Egypt; Dept. of Plant Protection
2073

Zalasky, H
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development of Canada,
6140

Zanardi, M J
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
2984

Zandvoort, R
Plant Protection Service (PD), wageningen, Netherlands
2196

Zandvoort, R
Plant Protection Service (PD), Wageningen, Netherlands
2197

Zangheri, S
Padova Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria
3065

Zapadnyuk, I P
Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Institut, Lvov, USSR
6882

Zapata, S
Chile Universidad, Santiago; Centro de Estudios Entomologicos
180

Zapata, S
Chile Univ., Santiago; Centro de Estudios Entomolgicos
5176

Zarkower, A
Pennsylvania State University, University Park, 16802; Dept Of Veterinary Science
337

Zarkower, A
Pennsylvania State University, University Park, 16802; Dept of Veterinary Medicine
3505

Zarrin, K
Pahlavi Hospital; Cancer Inst.
3605

Zaslavskiy, V A
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
3787

Zaslavskiy, V A
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
4444

Zaumeyer, W J
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div.
2198

Zavala, M A
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Dept. of Poultry Science
4264

Zawadzka, B
Institute for Pomological Research, Skierniewice, Poland
2199

Zayed, S M A D
National Research Center, Dokki, Cairo, Egypt
5690

Zaytsev, V F
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
732

Zdarek, J
Czecholsovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Entomology
5691

Zeeb, K
Tierhygienisches Institut, Freiburg/Breisgau, West Germany
6450

Zemanek, J
Central Research Inst. for Plant Production,; Prague-Ruzyne, Czechoslovakia
4785

Zemskaya, A A
Institut Zpidemiologi i I Mikrobiologii Im. Gamalei AMR; SSSR, Moskva
6910

Zenner, I
International Confederation of Agriculture, Tibaitata,; Colombia; Entomologo Asociado
6282

Zerpa, D M
Central Univ. of Venezuela, Maracay; Faculty of Agronomy
4733

Zhdanov, V M
U.s.s.r. d.s. Ivanovsky Institute of Virology, Moscow
7925

Zidan, Z
Ain Shams Univ., Cairo, Egypt; Faculty of Agriculture
2462

Zilka, E
Sofia, N. l. E. M.-Boulevard Stoletov 44a, Bulgaria
6883

Ziller, W G
Canada Dept. of Fisheries and Forestry, Victoria,; British Columbia; Forest Research Lab.
6141

Zilsparne, A
Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akademijas, Riga, USSR; Biologijas Instituts
5692

Zimdahl, R L
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis
3030

Zimin, L S
All-Union Inst. of Plant Protection
1347

Zimin, L S
All-Union Inst. of Plant Protection, Leningrad, USSR
4445

Zimmerman, B
Fordham University, New York
5774

Zimmerman, E C
Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii
3141

Zimmerman, E C
Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii
5177

Zimmerman, W F
Amherst Coll., Mass.; Dept. of Biology
7722

Zindel, H C
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Poultry Science
4289

Zink, F W
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Vegetable Crops
2470

Zinober, M R
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.
2985

Zislavsky, W
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Wien, Austria
1193

Zlotkin, E
Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel; Dept. of Entomology and Venomous Animals
3321

Zlotorzycka, J
Wroclaw, Poland
5693

Znidaric, D
Zagreb University, Yugoslavia; School of Veterinary Medicine
7021

Zolli, Z
Abbott Labs., North Chicago, Ill.; Amdal Co.
4265

Zook, B C
Angell Memorial Animal Hospital, Boston, Mass.; Dept. of Pathology
6884

Zuckerman, B M
Massachusetts Univ., East Wareham; Lab. of Experimental Biology
6309

Zuffa, A
Institute Bioveta, Nitra USSR; Dept. OF Research
4266

Zulinski, T
Wydzialu Weterynaryjnego WSR, Lublin, Poland; Katedry Anatom
6885

Zumpt, F
Sudafrikanisches Inst. fur medizinische Forschung,; Johannesburg, South Africa
4852

Zumpt, I F
State Veterinary Investigation Centre, Mafeking, South; Africa
6886

Zur Strassen, R
Frankfurt am Main, West Germany
733

Zur Strassen, R
Natur-Museum und Forschungs-Inst. Senckenberg, Frankfurt; am Main, West Germany
4446

Zvyagintseva, T V
Uzbekskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut; Eksperimental'noi Meditsinskoi Parasitologii i; Hel'mintologii, Samarkand, USSR
5694

Zwar, J A
CSIRO, Box 109, Canberra City, Australia; Division of Plant Industry
7321

Zwatz, B
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
264

Zwatz, B
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4030

Zwatz, B
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4734

Zwatz, B
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
7322

Zweep, W Van Der
Institute for Biological and Chemical Research on Field; and Herbage Crops, Wageningen, Netherlands
500

Zwolfer, H
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Delemont,; Schweiz
918

Zwolfer, H
Commonwealth Institut of Biological Control, Delemont,; Schweiz; European Station
5695

Zypen, E van der
Bonn Univ., West Germany; Inst. fur Medizinische Parasitologie
1712

AUTHOR INDEX

A Costa, H Mde 6911
A. Costa, H M de 3613
Abasa, R O 3142
Abbey, A 2264
Abbott, A J 5856
Abbott, C E 5178
Abbott, D C 7138
Abbott, H G 6406
Abd-el-Rehim, M A 5857
Abdel-Krim, E S H 1596
Abdel-Malek, A A 3143
Abdelal, A F 2100
Abdelaziz, A M 6785
Abdon, D 1761
Abdon, H 1761
Abdullah, M 586
587, 1862, 3085, 3086, 3144,
4980, 4981, 7426
Abedi, Z H 7082
Abelson, P H 7083
Abeygunawardena, D V 5858
Abo-Elghar, M 2447
Abou-Donia, M B 7142
7323, 7974
Aboul-Nasr, A E 2582
Abraham, E V 1597
4735
Abramides, P 5589
Abrev, O C 5589
Abushama, F T 736
Ackermann, H 7324
Ackermann, O 6453
6454
Ackland, D M 1274
Acosta, J C M 4736
Adam, H 1348
Adam, L J 1349
Adam, N C 7325
Adamczewski, S F 5179
Adams, A L 1980
Adams, F L 409
Adams, M S 5180
Adams, P A 1290
Adams, P B 2444
Adams, R M 5290
Adams, R R 5181
Adams, R S Jr. 7084
Adcock, J L 4182
Addison, D A 3010
Addison, R B 3239
Adiyodi, K G 3788
Adkins, T R 5320
Adkisson, P L 7566
Adlakha, P A 3484
Adler, H E 364
1645, 4108
Adler, V E 1857
3081
Adrianov, S I 1119
Adrisson, P L 2020
Aebi, H 3720
Aeschlimann, A 1713
Afscharpour, F 2703
Afshar, A 1495
3506, 3605
Agamalian, H 4779
Agarwal, H C 3145
3146
Agarwal, J P 5853
Agarwal, S K 4075
Agarwala, S C 4930
Agbakoba, S C O 7219
Agee, H R 3288
Agekyan, N G 2538
Aggarwal, S K 3789
Aggarwal, V 876
878
Agosin, M 3798
5182, 5183, 7643
Agrawal, K D 7417
Agrawal, S C 4680
Agudu, E W 4151
Ahlstrom, C G 6456
Ahmad Khan, S 6471
Ahmad, C R 4505
Ahmad, I 1863
3866
Ahmad, S T 2704
Ahmed, J M 2766
Ahmed, M 6800
Ahmed, S M 6143
Ahr, H 1208
Ahrens, J F 7085
Ahrorov, F 4982
Ahsrafi, S H 1133
Aichele, M D 3961
Aidley, D J 3791
Aitken, A D 3135
Aitken, J N 7885
Aitken, T H G 1350
5188
Aizawa, K 737
3149, 4617
Akahira, Y 5578
Akai, S 5860
Akeson, W R 1598
Akesson, N B 763
4944, 5246
Akhavizadegan, J 4723
Akhobadze, N 1756
Akiba, M 7069
Akinrefon, O A 958
Akkermans, J P W 6457
Akman, M S 1799
Akov, S 1351
1352
Akrabawi, S S 2273
Akram, M 4858
Akutsu, K 7989
Al-Allaf, G 4860
Al-Hachim, G M 2427
Al-Khatib, G 4114
7144
Alai, R 1646
Alary, J G 7086
Alberti, B 7427
Alberto, M 6742
Albiser, G 5861
Albouy, J 1548
Albrechtsen, R S 5775
Albregts, E E 3031
Albu, P 7428
7576
Albu, T 3522
Albuquerque, L P de 1209
Albuquerque, R D R 1650
Albuquerque, S 3126
Alcorn, J L 5862
Alderdice, D F 7210
Aldon, E F 940
Aldrich, D T A 217
Aldrich, R C 6144
Aleandri, M 6414
Aleksandrova, A I 6770
Alekseev, A N 7567
Alender, C B 7199
Alexander, C 4983
Alexander, C P 1210
2473, 4984, 4985
Alexander, M 5784
5785
Alexander, R D 738
Alexeev, A V 2539
Alford, C F 5437
Alford, H G 578
Alford, J A 7047
7066
Alghisi, P 4681
Ali, A 4283
Ali, G M 971
Alikhan, M A 4447
5189
Alkamper, J 3046
Allan, W C 2986
3150, 3792
Allan, W H 6458
Allegret, P 1353
7568
Allen, A A 588
589, 590, 739, 740, 4354, 4448,
4449
Allen, D C 5033
Allen, H W 3793
Allen, I V F 7046
Allen, J L 5473
Allen, P J 4907
Allen, R L 2882
Allen, W P 1656
Allenspach, V 591
3151
Allow, J M 2246
Alloway, T M 3794
Allred, D M 4267
4355, 4356, 4986, 4987
Alls, A A 6459
Allsup, T N 1647
Almand, L K 5236
Almeida, F F de 741
Alsop, D W 1385
Alt, K O 7341
Alterauge, W 1134
Alteri, C H 5107
Altman, J 293
Altman, R M 5759
Alumot, E 3152
Alva, H K 959
Alvarez, M G 7765
Alvord, E D 5776
5777
Amann, G 57
Amaral, V do 2883
2913, 2992
Ambo, K 4305
Amemiya, J 6460
Ames, E R 6912
Ames, G F 1648
Amman, G D 2200
Ammer, U 2449
Amor, O F 1161
Amor, R 4770
Amor, R L 2258
Amos, T G 1917
Amrein, Y U 6461
Amri, A A 3614
Anandaswamy, B 3393
Ananthakrishnan, T N 1496
5190
Anczykowski, F 2274
2275
Andel, O M van 514
Anders, F 5705
Anders, M 294
Andersen, J 1354
1355
Anderson, A L 2753
Anderson, C H 1526
Anderson, D J 2904
Anderson, D P 360
Anderson, D T 1918
Anderson, D W 7108
Anderson, G R 3811
Anderson, J L 3934
Anderson, J M 484
1649, 3032, 4892, 7087
Anderson, J O 4255
Anderson, J R 765
Anderson, L M 1919
Anderson, L W 5405
Anderson, N 7930
Anderson, N V 6700
Anderson, N V M 2276
Anderson, P H 7861
Anderson, P K 4504
Anderson, R C 5191
5192, 6577
Anderson, R J 338
1052, 1850, 1851, 2201, 2827,
3507, 4110, 4346, 4764, 6462
Anderson, W W 1497
Andrade, O 4744
Andral, L 2690
Andrea, J 7160
Andreani, E 6463
6464
Andres, L A 2254
Andrewartha, H G 2799
Andrews, R M 1211
Andrews, S R 4663
Andrianova, N S 742
3795
Andrieu, G 339
Andrilenas, P 574
945
Angeles, N 6145
Angle, C R 4901
Angus, D S 919
1498
Angus, T A 58
Anjaneyulu, A 1549
Ankersmit, G W 1356
5193
Annecke, D P 592
4988
Anonymus, 1847
1848, 4952
Ansari, M H 4989
Ansell, R H 1053
Anson, R B 1081
Antcliff, A J 1808
Anthon, E W 4032
Anton, E 3634
Antonelli, C 2706
Antongiovanni, E 2800
Antonov, N 6425
Anufriev, G A 593
4357
Anufrieva, V N 5747
Anufriyev, G A 2474
Anwar Shah, S A S M 6471
Anwarullah, M 3153
7034
Aoki, H 3826
4673
Aplin, R T 3154
Aplin, T E H 1025
App, B A 5658
Appel, M J G 7862
Appert, A 4720
Apple, J W 6222
Applegate, H G 4876
7137
Aragaki, M 5866
Arai, N 4451
4517
Arai, T 3071
Arambulo, P V 3615
Aravindakshan, M 2854
Arbuckle, J B R 330
Archer, T L 3337
Archetti, I 6883
Arcos-Teran, L 4627
Ardrey, W B 4287
Arends, L G 6415
Arenz, B 1852
Arihara, S 2658
Arikado, H 541
Arle, H F 6340
7222
Arlidge, E Z 2404
Armbrust, E J 1920
3155
Armburst, E J 3311
Arme, C 7932
Armelin, H A 7723
Armiger, W H 7092
Armitage, P D 7570
Armour, J 7930
Armstrong, D E 7118
Armstrong, G M 2116
Armstrong, J F 488
Armstrong, M C 7863
Arnastauskiene, T 6472
6473, 6960
Arndt, F 7344
Arneklev, D R 7331
Arnell, J H 5112
Arneson, B E 1861
Arneson, P A 960
Arnold, D M 5235
5236
Arnold, J M 2141
Arnold, M H 218
Arnoldi, K V 2475
Arnott, H J 5197
Aronoff, S 4912
Aronson, J F 5198
Aronson, J N 6474
Arora, P N 1635
Arora, R G 7864
Arora, S 6475
Arrand, J C 4358
Arrieta, C B de P 6856
Arrieta, D L 7952
Arruda, H V de 1550
Arsenescu, M 3427
Arslonova, S V 3676
Arsov, R 7865
Artemenko, Yu G 6972
Arthur, J A 4111
Artman, J D 2707
Arvat, N 3467
Arvay, S 507
Arya, H C 1591
Asada, M 2237
Asano, S 3857
Asatani, M 5972
Asdrubali, G 6476
Ashburner, M 3322

7724
Asher, W C 5199
Ashley, R A 2386
Ashlock, P D 4359
Ashour, W A 5867
Ashoush, I 5634
Ashrafi, S H 856
2623, 3153
Ashton, G C 2353
Ashworth, R J 3654
Askarova, S A 3354
7221
Askew, J 7326
Askew, R R 6
772, 1864, 3797, 4360, 4990
Aslamkhan, M 5696
Aspock, H 4991
Aspock, U 4991
Asquith, D 992
3428
Asshauer, E 4853
Atanasiu, P 387
1054, 4793, 4806
Atchison, B A 3355
Atger, P 744
3296
Athias-Henriot, C 3093
Atkins, I M 2162
Atkinson, R G 5868
Atlas De Gotuzzo, E 3356
Attfield, J G 3616
Atwood, K C 7725
Auber, J 4452
4453
Aubert, J 7
Aubert, J-F 1865
3156
Aucar, V G 4115
4248, 4288
Auclair, J E 4868
Aue, W A 498
Augenfeld, J M 745
Aulakh, K S 3935
5869
Aung, L H 7981
Austen, K J 6841
Avakyan, A A 6477
Avens, J S 4094
Averbakh, M M 6478
Avery, D J 267
7984
Aveyard, M 2780
Avidov, Z 4454
Awad, F I 6479
Awaness, A M 4860
Awoderu, V A 3936
Ayala, F J 920
Aynaud, J M 4794
4814
Ayobe, M H 7187
Ayoub, L A L L 3494
Ayyangar, R S 2445
Azeem, S 961
Baarli, J 5717
Babad, H 7347
Babak, N M 1551
Babayants, G A 5200
Babcock, S W 4193
Babinski, P L 3964
Babo, K S 5201
Baccetti, B 1866
1921
Bache, C A 3715
Bachhawat, B K 4788
Bachi, M D 7327
Bachmann-Gunas, H 3087
Bachmann, P A 4826
Bachthaler, G 302
2855
Badou, V 6948
Baehr, J C 5202
Baer, E F 457
Baer, G M 2884
Baer, J C 6914
Baerg, D C 2540
Bag, S 4076
Bagda, H 4903
Bagent, J L 7030
Baggini, A 3170
Baggiolini, M 86
268, 269, 2203, 3157
Bagust, T J 1091
6480
Bahadur, J 1922
Bahrami, S 6754
Bai, B S 6150
Baid, I C 5203
Baies, A 3508
Bailey, C B 3495
Bailey, H H 3158
Bailey, J C 1923
6151
Bailey, L 59
5204
Bailie, W E 4312
Baille, M 2319
Baillie, D 1521
5739
Baintner, K 2280
Baker, A A 6481
Baker, A S 5781
Baker, B 3336
Baker, D H 424
4244
Baker, D W 2993
Baker, E 6482
Baker, E P 2151
6013
Baker, H J 5748
Baker, J A 2924
2978
Baker, K F 2117
Baker, R 2708
Baker, R C 4253
Baker, R H 5696
Baker, R S 7222
Bakes, D B 5870
Bakhetia, D R C 3357
Balachowsky, A S 4992
Balasubramanian, A S 4788
Balazs, I 3798
Balazs, K 3649
Balazy, S 3799
5205
Baldacci, E 3910
3937, 3938, 3939, 3940, 3980,
4045, 4060
Balducci, M 3509
7693
Balduf, W V 1357
Baldwin, D E 340
Balinov, I 7091
Balis, J 2987
Ball, R A 6483
Ball, S J 6629
Balla, H S 2155
Ballantyne, B 3941
Ballantyne, G H 7571
Ballinger, A 4963
Balloun, S L 4112
6415
Balock, J W 1924
Balogun, R A 166
746, 5206, 7572
Balthasar, V 7429
Bamdadian, A 246
Bamford, V 2922
Bancroft, J B 3421
7768
Band, R M 4993
Bandeen, J 6322
Banerjee, B 270
295, 5207
Banerjee, C K 239
Banerjee, D 7638
Banerjee, K 1552
Banerjee, N 1925
Banerjee, S N 7982
Banfield, W M 962
Banham, F L 4740
Banks, C C 747
Banks, K A 7999
Banks, W A 1780
Bannister, G L 3534
Bansal, M P 1705
Bansal, R P 6484
6485
Bantung-Jurilla, M 7977
Banwart, G J 7048
Banziger, H 5749
7820
Bar-Zeev, M 1527
3285
Baranowski, R 7223
Barayeva, G M 5758
Barber, D D 2830
Barbier, M 6849
Barbier, R 4455
Barbora, D N 7159
7388
Barchielli, R 555
Barcina, A G 6294
Barendse, G W M 4904
Bares, J F 2319
Barger, J H 748
Bargielski, J 3799
Barjac, H de 68
963, 3677
Barkai-Golan, R 7025
Barkai, A 3159
Barkate, J A 3005
Barker, J S F 2087
3335
Barker, K R 6285
Barker, L F 6486
Barker, P S 3160
Barker, Z A 3465
Barksdale, B 188
5208
Barlow, A J E 1658
Barlow, C A 5209
5210
Barmina, L N 5772
Barnard, C O 4873
Barnes, B W 3323
Barnes, D K 2101
2204, 3429
Barnes, E M 1777
Barnes, G 1578
Barnes, K 2612
Barnes, T M 472
Barnes, W W 1528
Barney, G H 6870
Baron, F 7128
Baron, R L 1137
Barou, J 8
Barquet, A 7100
Barr, H T 6416
Barr, T C 1212
5211, 7430
Barr, W F 4994
Barrantes, R 3530
Barrat, J G 5782
Barrett, C C 5259
Barrett, G W 3655
Barrett, J H 6152
Barrett, K E J 1867
Barretto, M P 9
1650, 2885
Barroeta, L F 1768
Barron, B A 2352
Barros-Queiroz, M C 2074
Barros, M C de 491
Barroso, C 2541
Barrow, G J 3539
5626
Barrows, H L 7092
Barry, B D 328
Barry, D 4874
Barry, D H 1727
Barry, H C 1788
7961
Barry, J M 2876
Barry, J R 6341
Barskaya, T A 1809
Bartaria, A M 6113
Bartell, R J 3161
Bartels, P 2893
Bartels, P C 4685
Bartels, R 2709
Bartha, A 7866
Bartlett, A C 7726
Bartlett, B R 5212
Bartlett, F J 6153
Bartos, S 4795
Bartoszuk, W 5874
Barus, V 1728
Basak, W 2118
Basargin, N N 5783
Basch, H 2886
Baseman, J B 4796
4797
Baskerville, A 7867
Bassi, M 3959
Bassiouni, A A 6479
Bassler, R 4771
Bassus, W 1020
Bastos Cruz, B P 1562
1585
Bastos, A 6855
Basu, S D 296
Basu, S K 4922
Basu, S R 7638
Basu, U P 551
Batayev, S 7143
Batch, D L 4362
Batchelor, G S 7328
Bateman, M A 1926
2205
Bates, J A R 1200
Bathish, J N 2425
Batka, A 60
Batora, V 1830
Batra, H N 2382
Battaglini, P 61
580
Battershell, R D 7813
Baudin, P 219
Baudry, N 5213
Bauer, A C 3162
Bauer, F 2265
Bauer, H 1651
Bauers, C 6169
Baumann, F 863
Baumann, P 1358
Baumgarner, P 4874
Baumgartner, H 2950
Baur, J R 7983
Baurant, R 5214
Bavenboer, L 4291
Baxter, R I 1021
Baxter, W L 502
Bay, D E 1927
Bayer, D 4780
Bayer, D E 1167
7262
Bayer, H O 6323
Bayer, R 5215
Bayer, R C 4113
Bayley, J M 1578
Bayne, C J 7856
Baynes, I D 6487
Bayramoglu, O 341
Bazin, J C 4854
Beal, V 2995
Beall, S G 4164
Beament, J W L 1359
3800
Beames, C G 7931
Beams, H W 7626
Beard, C W 3510
Beard, R L 62
Beard, W E 7129
Beardsley, D W 3
Beardsley, R 5988
Beasley, J N 2940
Beaucournu, J C 4995
Beaujean, M M J 5093
Beavers, J B 6265
Beccari, F 5216
Bech, M A 6903
Bech, R 6154
Bechet, I 3163
Bechet, M 5871
Becht, H 3822
Beck, E C 1868
Beck, L D 6647
Beck, W M 1868
Becker, A 220
Beckman, H 1831
Beckwith, A C 451
4938
Bedard, W D 5217
Bedford, E C G 4741
6155
Bedford, G O 3164
Bedford, H W 5240
Bedi, G S 7392
Beechey, R B 3815
Beer, J 4114
7144
Beermann, W 921
3324, 4627
Beeson, W M 7868
Beestman, G B 7958
Behrend, D F 1126
Behrendt, S 4772
Behrens, R 303

AUTHOR INDEX

6365
Behringer, J 6778
Beier, M 4996
Beirne, B P 4742
Beisel, W R 3591
Bekker, Z E 7247
Bell, A E 1524
3327
Bell, A F 931
Bell, D K 2119
Bell, E A 7311
Bell, G 4306
Bell, J D 3325
Bell, J V 3165
3166
Bell, M R 3245
Bell, R R 2359
4279
Bellani, L 6488
Bellavita G, O 6324
Bellenger, G J 452
Bellett, A J D 1360
Bellhouse, R 450
Belli, G 3937
3938, 3942
Belluschi, P G 1599
Belozeroy, V N 7573
Belschner, H G 6489
Belton, P 3167
Belyaeva, T G 7574
Bembridge, T J 3343
Bement, R E 3466
Ben-Tamar, D 1527
Benard, R 84
Benassy, C 749
2542, 3168, 3430
Benckd, J 7945
Bencko, J 7942
Benda, R 6632
Bendana, F E 7224
Benecke, F S 2543
8014
Benedetti, L M de 3532
Benedetti, L M E de 3528
3529, 4126, 6515, 6516
Benedict, M 6609
Benedict, W G 5872
Benes, K 3801
5218, 7431
Benick, G 1213
Benitez de Rojas, C E 5907
Benitez, J A 4115
4248, 4288
Bennet-Clark, H C 5219
Bennett, D 4997
Bennett, E O 7380
Bennett, F D 3802
Bennett, M 7769
7795
Bennett, M V 4289
Bennett, N H 5220
Bennett, S P 1729
2278
Bennett, W H 503
Benson, W R 486
Bentley, R M 1652
Benton, A H 1214
Benusova, M 1830
Benz, G 3169
4456, 5221
Benz, M 880
Benza, J C 4653
Benzer, S 1361
Benzie, J W 2129
Beran, F 504
3803, 3911
Beranek, R 5222
Beratlief, Z 1953
Berberich, M A 1653
Berbinschl, C 3511
Bercan, A 3572
Berchev, R 6490
Berck, R 2120
Bercks, R 2710
Berczi, I 396
2279, 2280
Berczik, A 7432
Berencsy, Gy 4167
Berendes, H D 922
4628
Berenguer, J G 1730
Berg, P 6491
Berg, W A 7145
Bergeland, M E 2887
Bergeon, P 2987
Berger, L A 4998
Berger, R S 7645
7646
Bergerard, J 4457
Bergman, B H H 3943
Bergstrom, Gunnar 4965
Berisford, C W 6156
Berkaloff, A 357
4810
Berlin, West Germany 1887
Berliner, M D 1660
Berman, D T 6628
Bernard, C 357
4810
Bernard, G 2282
Bernard, G D 5473
Bernard, J 6915
Bernard, R L 2102
Bernardi, G 594
1869
Bernardi, J B 1562
Bernardi, R 3170
Bernardini, G 3047
Berndorfer-Kraszner, 4865
Beroza, M 778
Berreur, P 5223
Berrie, A M M 1163
Berry, D M 2888
6839
Berry, F H 5873
Berry, R D 6503
Berryman, M H 4898
Berst, A H 1688
Berthold, R 5224
Berti, N 1215
Bertok, L 396
2280
Berton, A 4475
Berton, N 6464
Bertoni, M S 5180
Bertrand, H 4999
7433, 7434
Bertus, A L 2121
7770
Berzins, J 342
Beschovski, V L 1870
Besemer, S T 4905
Bessarabow, B F 343
Besse, N de 5225
Besseling, A J 1216
1217
Bessonova, I V 5660
7575
Best, P 3512
Bestagno, G 2743
Bester, B H 2889
Betrem, J G 1362
5239
Bettini, S 5226
Bettinotti, C M 4116
Betto, E 3944
Betz, J T 10
750
Betz, R F 6325
Beutling, D 2281
Bevenue, A 1831
8000
Bey-Biyenko, G Y 4966
Beye, F 751
Beyers, E 221
Beylot, J-C 366
Beynon, A G 3496
Bezant, E T 752
Bhalla, N P 3573
Bhalla, R C 3513
3514
Bhalla, S C 1499
Bhandari, R M 7912
Bhander, D S 6050
Bhandhufalck, A 2002
Bhardwaj, R P 1586
Bhargava, S 753
1928, 1929
Bhat, J V 4599
Bhat, U K M 5227
Bhatia, B B 6759
Bhatia, G N 5228
Bhatia, S S 754
Bhatnagar, P L 3281
Bhatnagar, R D S 755
5229
Bhattacharya, A K 5230
Bhattacharya, S P 2823
Bhattacharyya, S K 4688
Bhatti, D S 3082
Bhumbla, D R 3373
5805
Biache, G 4468
5244
Bialy, G 6444
Bianchi, H 3168
3430
Bibrack, B 2910
Bicher, H I 7179
Bickley, W E 6185
Bicknell, E J 2890
Bielawski, R 5000
Biemann, K 3059
Bienfet, V 6492
Bienz, K 1055
Bierer, B W 2891
4117
Biery, D N 6491
Biffin, M E C 3066
Bigger, M 271
Bigland, C H 4118
Bigot, L 11
Bilcea, P 3549
Bilek, A 7435
Biliotti, E 12
749
Bill, S M 4061
Billman, D C Jr. 545
Bills, D D 7999
Bindra, O S 3357
6157
Binek, A 7994
Bingham, F T 7243
Bingham, S W 7305
Binns, W 6814
6815
Binot, H 6492
Biondi, E 4133
Birch, M C 3154
Birchler, A 756
Bird, A F 7844
Bird, F T 4458
Bird, G W 4046
4047
Bird, L S 222
Birecki, M 5874
Birgel, E H 2883
Biris, D A 2711
Birmstiel, M 7740
Birn, K J 388
Birova, V 1731
Birt, L M 3887
Birum, G H 7329
Bisdee, H E 4350
Bishara, S I 1363
Bishop, C P 5231
Bisping, W 344
4119
Bisseru, B 3338
3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519,
3520, 3521, 7146
Biswas, B B 4925
Bitman, J 4095
Bito, M 7310
Bitsch, J 4459
Bjegovic, P 2544
Black, A L 2187
7330
Black, D R 7383
Black, H L 1218
Black, S H 63
64, 5477
Blackburn, R D 6397
6398
Blackith, R E 1871
1930, 2095, 2545
Blackith, R M 1871
1930, 2095
Blaich, R 1931
Blair, B D 6158
Blair, B W 595
Blair, G P 3455
Blair, P V 931
1524
Blair, R 1654
Blais, J R 7821
Blake, C D 1021
Blake, H 945
Blanc, P 7690
Blandford, T B 4798
Blattny, C 223
Blease, J A 4878
Bleszynski, S 3741
7436
Blevins, D I 7869
Blickenstaff, C C 2204
Blight, M M 3171
Blinn, R C 7389
Bliss, A D 7367
Blodgett, E C 3961
Blood, F R 6870
Bloom, J R 3359
Blough, H A 3597
Blum, M S 4460
Blumenthal, C L 596
Blumer, S 2926
Blyth, D 5830
Blythe, J L 2057
Board, R G 3643
Bobb, M L 1932
Bobiatynska-Ksok, E 2561
3813
Bocharnikova, I M 7365
Bockholt, A J 7812
Bockmann, H 3912
5875, 5876
Bodanszky, M 1832
Bode, C 3225
Bode, L E 1844
Bodenstein, D 1933
Bodnaryk, R P 3804
Bodor, J 3649
Boehne, J W 4220
Boelema, B H 7771
Boerema, G H 3945
Bogachev, A V 597
Bogachiov, B K 3485
Bogavac, M 2801
Bogawat, J K 5623
Bogenschutz, H 757
Bogoroditskaya, V P 7147
Boguleanu, Gh 487
Bohart, G E 5646
Bohart, R M 598
Bohl, E H 1659
4198
Bohm, H 272
4033
Bohm, K H 344
4119
Bohnen, K 3678
Boike, A H 1529
Boistel, J 1364
5528, 7675, 7676
Bojarski, J 6493
Bokde, S 5853
Bol, J F 1553
Bolay, A 232
Bolin, F M 6714
Bolivar y Pieltain, C 7437
Bollag, J M 5784
5785
Bolland, F 13
Boller, R A 7200
Bolton, W 1654
Bonath, K 4836
Bond, D 4145
Bonfante, S 2781
Bongers, W 1265
Bongiovanni, G C 2712
2856, 4766
Boni, P 5232
Bonnefoi, A 963
3677, 4485
Bonnemaison, L 4461
Bonner, F 3685
Bonner, S Vf 1094
Bonnet, A 2291
Boone, R S 4658
Bootes, B W 6916
Boothe, A D 1687
Boparai, J S 5233
Bopp, M 2122
Boray, J C 4280
Borcic, B 6623
Borden, J H 2546
Borecki, Z 2123
Borek, V 7438

AUTHOR INDEX

Borgatti, A R 2547
Borgmeier, T 1219
Borgo, G D 4120
Borker, E 456
Borkovec, A B 1351
  1352, 3202, 3279
Borle, M N 4893
Bornancin, M 2291
Boroskova, Z 6917
Borredon, C 2318
  4835, 6779, 6780, 6781
Bors, J 7223
Borshchenko, G P 5877
Borthwick, H A 3486
Bos, L 3360
Bosch, R van den 1602
  1974
Bose, A K 2379
Bose, B N 7037
Bossche, H van den 6918
Bostwick, D C 4923
Boswell, T E 2866
  3692
Boswell, T O 4884
Bot, J 952
  2548, 6240
Botev, S 6851
Bothun, R E 7314
Botnariuc, N 7576
Botoc, M 3264
  5234
Bots, G T A M 4121
Bottarelli, F 4122
Botticelli, S 6494
Bottino, J A 2944
  2945
Bottrell, D G 5235
  5236
Bottrill, D E 515
Botts, M F 3481
Boucek, Z 1220
Bouckova, I 7577
Boudreaux, H B 4462
Boudsin, Ch 4361
Boughton, D C 6495
Boulay, C 5436
Bouley, J P 4686
Boulter, D 7225
  7255
Bounhiol, J J 4572
Bourdin, P 2282
  6496
Bourgogne, J 14
  15, 1221, 4349
Bourke, P M A 5878
Bourke, T V 6159
Bourne, G H 2884
Bournier, A 4463
Bouron, H 5879
  6326
Boursin, C 599
  1222
Boursin, Ch 16
Boutibonnes, P 7226
Bouyx, L 5237
Bovard, K P 4302
Boven, J K A van 7439
Bovey, P 4622
  5468
Bovey, R 224
Bovey, R W 1814
  3679, 6331
Bowden, S R 5133
  5697
Bowe, P A 6474
Bowen, E T W 437
Bowen, T E 4317
Bowen, V T 7070
Bowers, W S 3805
  5238
Bowling, J D 5880
Bowman, P 3359
Box, P G 345
  2877
Boyce, A R 4557
Boyce, H R 2510
Boyd, A E W 2713
Boyd, C E 7975
Boyd, E M 2892
Boyd, F J 2206
Boyd, H 922
Boyd, J B 922
  4629
Boyes, J W 3893
Boyle, A J 1056
Boyle, J S 3954
Bozhko, G K 6936
Bozic, D 7227
  7269
Bozkov, D 5001
Brack, C 1365
Brack, M 2893
Bracken, W J 6525
Bracker, C E 7768
Bradford, A 4874
Bradley Jr, J R 7578
Bradley, J C 5239
Bradley, J R 5338
Bradley, M V 1810
Bradley, R E 6919
Bradley, W B 7049
Bradshaw, W E 758
Brahic, M 7920
Braid, P E 505
Braig, S 7579
Braithwaite Jr, C H 8006
Brakman, P J 1223
Bramble, A J 6497
Bramhall, E L 2358
Brammer, J D 65
Bran, L 3522
Brand, M 4185
  6707
Brand, T VON 1732
Brandazza, R 4655
Brandes, J 2714
Brandhorst, H K 1366
Brannock, L D 4332
Branson, B A 4362
Branton, P E 2894
Bratanov, V 6920
Brater, E 1057
Bratu, M 3549
Braun, A 941
Braund, D G 473
Braunitzer, G 7579
Brauns, A 5786
Bray, D F 2453
Brazzel, J R 5550
Brcak, J 3431
Breeland, S G 4504
Bregman, A A 181
Breitfeld, H 7709
Brenchley, G H 2715
Brendle, J J 1367
Brennan, E 2387
Bressler, G O 4216
Brestkin, A P 3033
Breth, S A 1621
Breugel, F M A van 4435
Breuning, S 1872
  5002, 7440
Breuning, S von 5003
  5004
Brewer, R N 6498
Brewerton, H V 7959
  7960
Brian, R C 3680
Brickey, P M Jr. 453
Bridgens, J G 2959
Bridges, C H 4165
Briegel, H 768
Briggs, G G 5785
Briggs, J B 7984
Briggs, J D 175
  3270
Brigham, R D 3946
Brik, I L 3033
Brikman, L I 5660
Brindle, A 600
  1224, 1314, 4363, 5005, 5122
Brink, J M van 3893
Brinsfield, T H 346
Brion, A 3523
Britton, M P 5883
  5965
Brnetic, D 3432
Broadbent, D J 7379
Brock, R D 7772
Brod, G 331
Broda, P 1833
Brodasky, T F 7869
Brodeur, M G 7086
Brodey, R S 2909
Brodie, B B 2239
Broek, E van den 1714
Broekhuizen, S 5881
Broen, B V 5103
Brokke, M E 7331
Bromer, M B 457
Bronner, R 1554
Brookes, R F 7332
Brooks, R B 1367
Brooks, T L 2828
Brothers, L 2078
Brousse-Gaury, P 1368
  4464
Browder, L E 236
Brown-Thomsen, J 1655
Brown, A 1656
Brown, A D 564
Brown, A W A 2080
  5240, 5741, 5773
Brown, B E 3167
Brown, C J 4153
Brown, C L 376
  4799
Brown, D 1026
Brown, D J 3066
Brown, E 4870
Brown, E B 1022
  6286
Brown, F 6864
Brown, F M 3088
Brown, G M 347
Brown, H D 3947
Brown, J 2780
Brown, K S 5006
Brown, L D 473
Brown, L R 6160
Brown, M E 3681
Brown, R 7321
Brown, R W 7097
Brown, S J 218
  839
Brown, S W 3894
  7727
Brown, V K H 7130
  7131
Brown, V M 4894
  4898
Brown, W L 759
Browning, R M 2114
Brownlee, R G 5217
Broza, M 5522
Bruce, N 4364
Bruce, V G 4465
Bruce, W A 5241
Bruckbauer, H 3948
Bruenger, F W 3497
Bruinsma, J 7313
Bruneau, G P 1546
Brunelli, A 2694
Bruns, H 760
Brunson, K W 367
Brunson, M H 4466
Bryan, J H 5242
Bryant, E H 66
  156
Brygoo, E R 4800
Brzeski, M W 297
Buchanan, R S 2207
Bucharova, I 7228
Buchelos, C 4463
Buchheim, H J 1154
Buchli, H H R 7580
Buchwalder, R 4855
Buck, E 5243
Buck, J 5243
  6499
Buck, W B 4306
Buck, W Q 7229
Buckett, J S 2476
  3089
Buckley, P M 6090
Buckley, S M 7581
Buczek, J 6500
  6501, 6645, 6885
Budde, P B 4902
Buddenhagen, I W 3971
  5967
Budowski, P 6502
Buess, F W 7199
Buffet, M 4654
Buford, W T 2208
  6197
Bugeac, T 3511
Bugg Jr., J C 4875
Bugiani, A 4655
Bujoreanu, G 3467
Bukovac, M J 3913
  4318
Bukovac, N J 7230
Bukrinskaya, A G 6503
Bulgini, M J 4127
Bulgini, M J D 3524
  6507, 6508
Bullock, H R 1934
  1962
Bullock, J A 3172
Bullough, W S 2896
Buonaccorsi, A 6504
  6756
Bur-Ravault, L 5902
Burakowski, B 4467
Burcar, P J 7081
Burch, G E 2572
Burcham, L T 4062
Burchfield, H P 546
Burden, G S 1780
  1935
Burdett, P 1138
Burdette, W J 1369
Burdick, G E 1139
Burgasov, P N 6505
Burge, W D 7093
Burgeff, H 3173
Burger, M 5347
Burgerjon, A 67
  68, 761, 4468, 4924, 5244
Burges, H D 4864
  5245
Burgess, L P Jr. 762
Burgess, L W 2716
Burghausen, R 6327
Burgoyne, G H 6872
  6873
Burgoyne, J E 933
Burgoyne, W E 763
  1140, 1153, 4944, 5246
Burk, L G 953
Burke, J A 1842
  4937
Burke, J M 3236
Burkholder, W E 3282
Burkowicz, A 2717
Burks, B D 3742
  7441
Burlingham, S K 3681
Burmeister, P 3914
Burnett, H C 5882
Burnett, R C S 7050
Burningham, M S 6257
Burnside, O C 2857
  2862, 3682, 3687, 3728
Burr, M J 5247
Burrage, R H 7132
Burridge, M J 4154
Burrows, B F 1178
Bursell, E 69
  4478, 7582
Burt, E C 571
Burtner, R H 6929
Burton, G W 6264
Burtt, E T 70
Burzinski, K 6552
Busbee, D L 2897
Busbey, R L 5507
Busbice, T H 2101
Buschmann, L 4780
Buschmann, L L 2256
Buse, G 7579
Buser, E 7148
Bush, G L 7583
Buske, M 2360
Busselet, M 4469
Butenko, O M 2477
Butler, J A 7094
Butler, J D 5883
  6345, 6382
Butler, J E 5007
Butt, B A 2013
  2014
Butte, J G 1225
Butterfield, W K 6506
Butterworth, F M 3326
  3895
Buttiker, W 71

1873, 4365, 5749
Butz, A 3217
Buys, C 4656
Byass, J B 192
Byers, G W 7584
Byers, R A 6264
Byford, W J 3949
Bykhovskaya, M S 1179
Bynum, H H 5884
Byrd, W P 6602
Byrde, R T W 2718
Bystrykh, E E 6060
Cabejszek, I 7149
Cabes, L J 6416
Cable, D R 6328
Cabrey, E A 348
Cacchione, R A 3524
3581, 4127, 6507, 6508
Caccia, R 3157
Caceres, S F 7822
Cadena-Hinojosa, M 5910
Cagniat, H 1226
Cakalowa, A 6657
Calaby, J H 1121
Calder, J 2673
Caldwell, R L 3814
Caldwell, R M 236
Calkins, C O 2209
Callahan, J T 5268
Callahan, L M 3709
Callahan, P S 170
Callighan, R H 547
Callow, L L 6509
Calman, J R 1968
Calonge, F D 2718
2797, 3423
Cals, P 3806
Calston, A W 4319
Caltagirone, L 5008
Caltagirone, L E 5407
Calvert, C C 4123
Calvo, J M 4801
Calza, R 3450
6161, 6175
Cama, H R 4838
Camenzind, R 3896
Cameron, H R 2124
Campbell-Smith, L 6159
Campbell, A 6921
Campbell, A D 1181
3042
Campbell, C C 1660
Campbell, C H 4124
4802
Campbell, F J 7267
Campbell, J K 764
Campbell, M H 3034
Campbell, R L 4743
5471, 6162
Campbell, R S F 1690
6724
Campbell, R W 5248
Campbell, T C 2332
Campbell, W V 2101
Campedelli Filho, O 2913
Campion, D G 7585
7586
Campion, J G 6388
Campos-Rosado, J M 2074
Campos, M S de 1759
1770, 1771, 6999
Camprag, D 159
Camus, G 2929
Canard, M 1370
Caner, J 5885
Canevascini, V 3157
Cankovic, M 6922
Cannell, S 5408
Cantacuzene, A M 4470
Cantwell, G E 7587
Canvin, D T 3714
Capdeville, P 17
Capek, M 72
Capener, A L 601
3090, 4366, 4367, 4368, 5009
Capener, Al 602
Capitaine, P 6426
Capuse, I 1227
Capuzzo, W 1964
Carayon, J 3174
Carb, A V 7870
Carbon, J-P P E 4125
Carbrey, E A 385
386, 6833
Cardani, C 3170
Cardarelli, N F 3491
Carestia, R R 1530
Carey, W F 474
Cargill, C F 1056
Carle, P 4034
5249
Carlisle, C H 7003
Carlisle, D B 5250
5251
Carlotto, F 6510
Carls, G A 2549
Carlson, A D 7150
Carlson, C W 4206
4207, 4247
Carlson, L W 2719
Carlson, S D 2550
3807
Carlson, V L 3527
6823
Carlson, W 4964
Carlstrom, A A 549
550
Carlton, W W 349
Carman, R M 3240
Caro, J H 7092
Caron, D M 7588
Caron, P E 572
Carosino, L E 7333
Carpenter, F M 1228
Carrasco, J 101
4227
Carrasco, V B 4653
Carricaburu, P 5252
7589
Carrig, C B 6511
Carriker, M A 18
Carroll, C A 7334
Carroll, E T 454
Carroll, L H 350
Carski, T R 6545
Carson, H L 1500
Carter, E N 225
Carter, J C 3950
Carter, L J 7071
7072
Carvalheiro, J da R 1650
2885
Carvalho, J C M 1229
2478, 2479, 3091
Casal, O H 3092
Casarini, B 2720
2858
Casarosa, L 6923
Cascelli, E S 3524
6507, 6508
Case, M T 2283
Casida, J E 4
5296, 5604, 7207
Casilli, O 2605
Casimir, M 5253
Casinovi, C G 4334
Caskey, C D 4234
Caspary, E A 6575
Casper, V L 1786
Cassady, J 7100
Cassagnau, P 4630
Casselman, M D 5983
Cassidy, D R 351
4803, 4804
Cassier, P 2551
4471, 4472, 5254, 5255, 5256,
5498, 7608
Castano A, J J 964
965, 966
Castellani, O 7881
Castellari, P L 2802
Castello, W J 3361
Casterline, J L 512
Castro, A F P de 2962
6512
Castro, C E 3456
Castro, J G 6513
Castro, L A B 3997
Castro, L E 5710
Castro, M P DE 1657
Castro, S 3408
Catarino, F M 2125
Cates, M D 1936
Catlin,p B 4687
Catsaras, M 7051
Catton, W T 70
Caudwell, A 5945
Caue, W 1141
Cavalie, G 5886
Cavalloro, R 1937
1938
Cavazzini, G 3029
Cave, D 4642
Caveness, F E 2829
Cavill, G W K 5257
Cavin, G E 1389
4886
Cazal, M 2648
4473, 4474, 5225, 7590
Ceccarelli, A 6756
Cech, Z 6514
Cecil, H C 4095
Cedro, V C F 3524
3528, 3529, 3530, 3532, 4126,
4127, 6507, 6508, 6515, 6516
Cengiz, A 3951
Censi, G 4945
Centile, A C 4760
Cepelak, J 3808
Cerna, J 2456
6733
Cernukha, Y G 1060
Cerny, L 6733
Cerny, V 3743
4268
Cesari, A 2547
2694, 3018, 3067, 3073
Cessi, D 6588
Cetas, R C 7773
Chabert, B 2291
Chabora, P C 7591
Chacko, C I 7095
Chacko, M J 6163
Chadha, K C 5887
Chadha, K L 5825
Chahal, B S 5258
Chailakhyan, M Kh 7231
Chakrabarty, A M 4922
Chakraborty, T K 4776
Chakravarti, S S 551
Chakravarty, D K 2126
Chakravorty, A K 4925
Challey, J R 4128
Chaloupka, G W 4129
Chamberlain, D W 2102
5888
Chamberlain, E E 1555
Chamberlain, R W 2927
Chamberlain, W F 5259
Chambers, D L 6265
Chambers, G V 5470
Chambers, S C 5889
Chambon, J P 6164
Chan, H 4805
Chan, Y-h 5890
Chandel, B S 6165
Chandhokar, P A 4776
Chandler, A E F 5260
Chandler, J M 7232
Chandler, R F 993
Chandler, W A 2103
Chandra, H 1939
Chandra, J 6049
Chandra, S 2721
Chandramohan, D 5891
Chandrasekharan, N R 2814
Chang, P W 6517
Chang, S I 6518
Chaniotis, B N 765
5261
Channamma, K A L 1579
Chant, D A 581
766, 3093
Chantal, J 363
Chanter, D O 3259
Chanthawanich, N 767
Chanussot, B 7592
Chapman, H C 1539
3175, 3229
Chapoutier, H 6417
Chappell, L H 7932
Chappuis, G E 6519
Chararas, C 4475
4476, 5262
Chari, M S 285
4477
Charles, G E 2878
Charles, O W 4130
Charton, A 357
4810
Chastang, S 168
Chatot, G 2291
Chattaway, F W 1658
Chatterjee, P N 4369
Chatterjee, R K 6924
6925
Chattopadhyay, S 4915
Chattopadhyay, S B 967
4657, 4688
Chaudhri, W M 1230
Chaudhry, H S 1994
Chaudhuri, R P 1715
Chaudhury, M F B 2621
2622
Chauhan, H V S 7871
Chauhan, P P S 6759
Chauvaux, G 6492
Chauvin, R 4967
Chawla, S K 6485
Cheah, K S 7933
7934
Chebib, F S 3414
Chechak, A J 552
7335
Checkhourina, T A 83
Chellman, C W 2210
Chemsak, J A 2480
Chen, C C 956
Chen, D H 2552
Chen, J H 7119
Chen, J S 5263
Chen, J T 4926
Chen, M G M 5263
Chen, P H 332
Chen, P S 73
746, 768, 1358, 1940
Chen, Y 2646
Cheney, J 2095
Cheng, L 1371
Chenulu, V V 3920
Cheo, P C 2127
Chepetilnikova, V A 769
Cherednikov, A V 770
3809
Cherel, J 20
21, 604
Chernavina, I A 1811
Chernov, Yu I 2481
Cherrak, M 5252
Cherrett, J M 6166
Cherrington, A D 7096
Cherry, J H 7278
Chessin, M 6022
Chesters, C G C 1560
Chesters, G 7118
7362, 7958
Chetham, N A 1917
Chew, C F 3952
Chhabra, K S 2232
Chhabra, R C 3606
Chhotani, O B 1906
Chiapparini, L 4060
4063
Chiba, M 1142
Chickering, A M 605
1231
Chikkerur, S K 2211
Childs, H E 6533
Childs, J F L 5957
Childs, T W 2104
5892, 5893
Childs, W H 7985
Chinchon, R 4227
Chinnappa, B 1556
Chinnappa, C C 2789
Chino, H 1941
Chintila, H 2295
Chirol, C 366
Chisholm, E 1061
Chistyakov, A A 6810
Chiu, R J 6167
Chiu, Y C 7151
Chladek, Z 2128
Chlodny, J 1372
5264
Cho, B R 3531
6666
Cho, Y 4131

Choay, J 4837
Chod, J 3362
Chohan, J S 2143
3363
Chona, B L 3920
Choopanya, D 2722
Chopard, L 1874
Choppin, P W 7894
Chorvath, B 7872
Chossonery, A 6520
Chou, S S 8013
Choudhry, S L 6361
Choudhury, M K 139
Chovnick, A 5739
Chowdaiah, B N 5698
Chowdhury, N 6926
Christensen, B G 4335
Christensen, C M 2380
3696, 7794
Christenson, K M 3713
Christiansen, E 1778
Christianson, H R 7347
Christie, A E 7976
Christie, C J 477
Christlieb, F 6402
Christudas, S P 4752
Chrzanowska, M 6850
6851
Chu, H 953
Chu, K Y 2471
Chu, Y 606
Chubirko, M M 6329
Chudesova, V P 5758
Chudnoff, M 4658
Chujo, M 5000
7442, 7443
Chukleb, L A 7005
Chung, R A 7097
Church, J C T 2284
Church, R P 304
Churchwell, F 1732
Chvala, M 5010
7444, 7511, 7517
Chvetzova, O I 771
1956, 3196
Cielens, E 5894
Ciesliczak, A 1143
Cirio, U 1937
Cisale, H O 3528
3529, 3530, 3532, 4126. 6515,
6516
Ciuniene, E 6927
Claassens, J W 2889
Clademenos, T 3044
Clady, M D 3810
Clague, D C 352
Clapp, J W 7363
Clapp, P 7160
Claret, J 5265
Claridge, M F 772
Clark, A M 923
Clark, B L 6521
Clark, D P 2553
7593
Clark, D V 5257
Clark, E G 923
Clark, E W 3454
Clark, F E 6928
Clark, G M 5011
Clark, H 545
Clark, P J 7960
Clark, R L 7364
Clark, S J 8001
Clarke, F M M 773
Clarke, J H 516
Claus, P 3683
Claxton, P D 6634
Clayhills, T H 1373
Clayton, E E 968
Clayton, F E 1500
Cleland, R 1812
7233
Clement, C H 6384
Clements, A N 5266
Clements, B W 5750
Clements, N L 7052
7053
Clemmer, D I 6522
Clemons, G P 2388
Clemson, A A 7594
Clerc, B 4995
Cleve, K H 607
Cleveland, C 3894
Clhridge, M F 774
Clifford, B C 2723
Clifford, C M 5012
5083, 5174
Clinch, P G 1942
2440, 2628
Close, R C 3953
4040
Clothier, S E 3182
Clower, D F 7578
Clower, D W 5338
Cmelik, S H W 4478
Coackley, W 6523
6524
Coaker, T H 3254
Coakley, J M 2803
Coan, R M 1858
Coates, T J 4370
4371
Cobb, F W 5895
Cobben, R H 1282
5267
Coble, H D 3468
3487, 3684
Cochaux, P 2212
Cochran, D G 927
1519, 5735, 7659
Cochran, L C 2199
Cock, L J 2724
Code, W R 2510
Coffey, D L 3716
Coffman, J R 6525
Cogburn, R R J 7031
Cognetti, G 2554
Coha, F 3717
Cohen, C F 5835
Cohen, E 5896
Cohen, G 6526
Cohen, S H 871
Coineau, Y 4372
Colas, R 1781
Cole, H 3954
4874
Cole, R J 7935
Coleman, D C 5268
Coleman, V R 273
Coles, L W 4466
Colglazier, M L 439
6527, 6929
Colhoun, E H 1374
Collett, J N 477
Collett, N 7098
Collier, B 5269
Collins, F M 1062
1063, 6528, 7873
Collins, J A 4698
7234, 7235
Collins, J F 2075
Collins, W E 1531
5751
Colmer, A R 6416
Colonna-Cesari, F 5861
Coluzzi, M 2555
5699, 7728, 7729
Colville, W L 5787
Colvin, H J 353
Colwell, W M 354
3533
Combs, G F 4205
4233
Combs, R 3610
Comly, G H 3996
Common, R H 332
Commoner, B 1595
Compagnucci, M 4132
4133
Compton, L E 236
Comstock, J A 5270
Conaway, C C 3176
Concienne, E J 2229
Conger, B V 7022
Conine, J W 3725
Conner, C J 7336
Conner, G H 6877
Connole, M D 6529
Connolly, D 459
Connolly, K 7714
Connor, T J 4975
Constantin, R J 6341
Contacos, P G 5751
Conti, g 3944
Converse, R H 2753
Conway, T J 3433
Cook, A A 2725
Cook, B J 3811
Cook, D R 608
2482
Cook, J W 7967
Cook, L M 7595
Cook, R J 6088
Cook, R S 6530
Cook, R W 2398
2418, 2904
Cook, V A 3079
Cooke, D 5359
Cools, R 2285
Coombs, C W 3640
Coon, D A 6090
Coon, M E 5897
Coon, R E 6763
Cooney, J C 1232
Cooper, C S 2106
2110
Cooper, J E 2266
Cooper,m D 4213
Copeland, F 4884
Coppel, H C 3441
Coppock, L J 1022
6286
Corbett, B 3037
Corbiere, G 1375
4479
Corbin, F T 3712
Corbin, J B 2726
Corbould, A 6531
Cordaillat, J-C 366
Cordell, C E 2129
Cordoba, O G 5540
Corgan, J N 517
Corneil, I 1089
Corner, A H 3534
Corner, J 4358
Cornish, H H 2432
Cornu, P 244
Coronado-G, L 7437
Coronel, A B 6890
Corpade, V 1953
Corradetti, A 2556
Corrado, A 6532
Correa, H S 7067
Corrigan, J J 5271
Corrivault, G W 2633
Corry, J E L 1777
Corsi, R 7104
Corstvet, R E 4134
Cortado, R V 7845
Coscaron, S 5173
Cosgrove, G E 6533
Costa, C 3242
Costa, H H 2557
2558
Costa, J O 3613
Costa, M 5013
Costa, M V da 4480
Costantino, G 274
3074
Costantino, R F 3327
4481
Costello, C E 4926
Costello, L C 7936
Coster, J E 1943
1966, 6177
Costilow, R N 5477
Costin, P 2294
Costoglou, M 6566
Cote, J C 7086
Cote, J R 4823
7634
Cothran, W R 1944
Cottereau, P 6534
Cottier, G J 4135
Cotton, J R 2727
Cottral, G E 6535
7882
Couch, J N 3812
Couch, J R 4158
4249, 4264
Coulon, M 2559
Counsell, R E 6536
Coupe, R E 7016
Courgeon, A M 2560
Courtney, A D 305
Courtois, J E 4482
Coutin, R 2213
Couture, G 775
1376
Covarrubias, R 1233
Covelo de Zolessi, L 1377
Covey, R P 6007
Covington, B M 2227
Cowan, C B 7838
Cox, A C 4112
Cox, C D 4188
4796, 4797
Cox, R S 2728
3955
Cozariuc, I 6537
Crabill, R E 1234
1235
Crago, C C 2354
Craig, G B 1504
5272
Craig, G L 886
Crainiceanu, E 7196
Crall, J M 2130
Cramer, D A 4224
Cramer, R 4806
Crandall, P C 5898
Crane, J C 1810
Cranham, J E 7823
Crans, W J 1716
Craven, B R 6168
Crecelius, E M 3558
Creemers, J 1569
4813
Creger, C R 4158
4249, 4264
Creighton, C S 3166
Creighton, W S 776
1378
Crenshaw, G L 2898
Creutzburg, V 7445
Crew, F A E 5273
Crill, J P 2748
Crisan, A 5899
5900
Cristea, I 3535
Critchett, C I 226
Croissant, O 169
Croll, N A 4058
Cromartie, E 1838
Crompton, D W T 6930
Cromwell, R P 7390
Cronshaw, J 5923
Crookshank, H R 6687
Cropley, R. 7774
Crosier, W F 1813
Cross, B E 7337
7338
Cross, R F 1659
Cross, W H 1945
1978, 2217
Crossan, D F 6008
Crosse-Upcott, A R W 994
Crossley, R 609
1236
Crossley, R R 610
Crotty, J J 1807
Crouse, H V 4631
Crouzel, I S 4483
Crovetti, A 1946
Crow, J F 1506
Crowe, A 7596
Crowell, K L 5274
Crowley, N C 3355
Crozier, R G 2064
Crozier, R H 611
3328
Cruger, G 6169
Crumpacker, D W 7730
Cruz Landim, C da 3177
3178
Cruz, B P B 3364
5901, 6080
Cruz, M I 2466
Crystal, M M 1947
3279, 5275, 5276
Csejtey, J 4808
Csongrady, F M 4086
Csonti, F 7128
Cucchi, N J A 3436
Cuille, J 5902
Culley, D D 4876
Cummins, G B 7775
Cummins, M 4325

Cunha, M I A D 1557
Cunha, R G 6538
Cunha, T J 7874
Cunningham, B 4260
Cunnington, A M 5028
Curi, J 1622
  7597
Curl, E A 2459
  3704, 7236
Curley, A 4460
Curr, C 6950
Curren, T 5903
Curtin, T J 7598
Curtin, T M 3035
Curtis, C F 109
Curtis, J M 7202
Curtis, L C 2988
Cushmac, M E 4938
Cussans, G W 2859
Cuthbert, F P 3205
Cutkomp, L K 5414
Cwilich, R 1787
Czabajska, W 5788
Czapska, M 1379
Czech, F P 3718
Czeczuga, B 2561
  3813
Czerwinska, C 3799
D, F 1380
D'Amico, J J 4336
D'Arces, J 4789
D'At de Saint-Foulic 4659
Da Tripoli, I 2562
  5789
Dadd, R H 75
  2563
Dahl, R 1237
  1875
Dahlgren, R B 502
Dahlgren, R R 4136
  4211
Dahlhelm, D 5277
Dahm, P A 3256
  7189
Daines, R H 4326
  5904
Dal Bianco, B 3048
Dale, P S 7599
Dallai, R 1948
  2016
Dalmacio, S C 4689
Daly, F J 6539
DaMassa, A j 1645
Dame, D A 3179
Damiano, S 4137
  4138, 4150, 4269
Damico, J N 4926
Damoiseau, R 1381
  4373, 4374, 7446, 7447
Damron, B L 4139
  4156
Dan, F 5541
Danbara, H 4285
Dancea, I 3504
Dandawate, C N 1552
Dando, J 7592
Daniel, M J 7875
Danieli, G A 1949
Daniels, C 3081
Daniels, L S 1660
Daniels, N E 2214
  6170
Daniels, W H 1733
Danilevicius, E 6931
Dannenberg, H D 1711
  6540
Danthanarayana, W 5278
  6171
Daoud, C 5470
Darbyshire, J H 7876
Darley, E F 193
Darling, H M 3455
Darling, M A 4162
Darlow, H M 3650
Darnhofer-Demar, B 5279
Darre, D L 6541
Darroch, J G 6687
Darvish, F 2727
Darwazeh, H A 5486
Das, C 2286
  6542
Das, M 2691
Dasgupta, D R 1023
Dasgupta, M K 4657
Dash, M 3744
Dass, C M S 799
  5342
Daterman, G E 3180
Datt, N S 6805
  6806
Datta, P R 7152
Datta, S K de 2445
Daugherty, D M 6176
Daum, R J 1859
  3181, 3245
Dauterman, W C 4511
  7151
Dauvarte, A 6543
Dav, B E 6350
Davenport, P G 6544
Davey, K G 861
Davich, T B 1978
  3181
David, B V 6150
David, W A L 3182
  5752
Davide, R G 7845
Davider, J 7953
Davidson, D 4004
Davidson, J A 777
Davidson, J B 440
Davidson, O W 6037
Davidson, R H 748
Davidson, R L 76
Davidson, T R 2846
Davies, B I 7050
Davies, E 7237
Davies, E T 1064
Davies, F L 6869
Davies, H 5905
Davies, J E 7100
Davies, M 612
Davies, P J 4319
Davies, S F M 1076
Davis, C W C 2564
Davis, D E 3707
Davis, D W 6206
Davis, E J 4895
Davis, F M 6188
Davis, F S 1814
  6331
Davis, F W 6418
Davis, G R F 2565
  3183, 7600
Davis, H G 778
Davis, J J 3094
  3095, 3096, 3097
Davis, L 3685
Davis, L B 6151
Davis, N D 4135
Davis, O J 7225
Davis, R 3748
Davis, S H 6037
Davis, W J 4808
Davtyan, E A 7007
Davydov, O N 7153
Dawes, B 1734
Dawsey, L H 4886
Dawson, C O 1735
Dawson, J E 5785
  7264
Dawson, L H 1974
Day, A 3184
Day, A J 7180
Day, B E 1031
Day, C L 1844
Day, E J 4130
Day, E W 1144
Day, J W 4896
Day, M F 4484
Daynes, P 2361
De Barjac, H 4485
  5280
De Castro, E S 2892
De Feytaud, M 2383
De Gaalon, A 4857
De Gambrardella, A 7534
De Hertogh, A 7981
de la Lande, I S 7180
de Lajonquiere, Y 1207
De Lerma, B 5232
De Ley, J 2729
De Lotto, G 613
De Luca, Y 1600
de Proce, J M 4787
De Wilde, J 5281
De Zoeten, G A 969
  5906
De-The, G 4812
Dean, G J 3185
Dean, G J W 994
Dean, H A 7101
  7238
Dean, H J 1139
Dean, W F 4140
Deans, A S C 2566
Debenest, J-M J 4141
Debolt, J W 1986
Debonder, R 77
Debrevodsky, J 4064
Debrot C, E A 5907
Decelle, J 3745
  5014, 5015
Dedek, W 7339
Dedrani, V P S 6932
Dedras, P J 5282
  5283
DeFoliart, G R 2654
DeGiovanni-Donnelly, 2132
DeGroot, R C 6172
Deheleanu, A 6057
Deibel, R H 7056
Dejoux, C 7448
Dekhuijzen, H M 5908
Dekker, J 5909
Del Bono, G 7000
Del Giudice, R A 6545
Del Re, A A 3068
Del Rosario, D A 6332
Del Solar, E 1501
Delain, E 2929
Delamare-Debouttevil 4372
Delamere Debouttevil 5097
Delanoue, P 3444
Delaunay, A 403
Delchev, H 7054
Delcour, J 5700
DeLeva, 2938
Deleve, J 5016
Delfinado, M D 767
Delgado-Sanchez, S 5910
Delgado, M A 6294
Della Croce, G 6463
Della Pieta, S 4655
Dellinger, J D 6641
Delong, D M 614
  615, 616, 617
Delsoy, H. 6546
DeLuca, M 2567
Delucchi, V 3186
Demel, J 4024
DeMent, J A 7240
Demerec, M 1675
Demerseman, P 4806
Demetrian, S 3511
Demidov, N V 6933
Deming, J M 78
Demint, R J 7342
Demoulin, G 7449
Demski, J W 2131
  6091
Denarie, J 2240
Denburg, J 2567
Denev, Y 6685
Denic, M 7239
Denmark, H A 7512
Dennhofer, L 4632
Dennig, H K 7877
Dennis, C J 779
Dennis, D J 518
Dent, C H R 3617
Deo, P G 3626
  6954
Deorani, V P S 3618
  3619
Deoras, P J 7038
Depner, K R 2568
Derevitskaya, V V 6295
Derevleva, T A 6547
Dermanis, P 5781
Dermody, T A 2887
Derscheid, L A 323
  6333
Desai, D M 1841
Desai, R N 5701
Desai, S G 5912
Descamps, M 1238
  5017, 5285
Descarpentries, A 7450
Deschiens, R 6934
Descimon, H 5286
Deshmukh, D R 6548
Deshmukh, K 4927
Deshpande, B R 7912
Deshpande, R R 6202
Deshpande, S B 5701
Desi, I 2428
  2430
Desjardins, P R 2133
  5913
Desmecht, M 6549
Despommier, D D 6935
Despreaux, C W 3187
Desrotour, J 6550
Dessen, E M 7746
Dethier, V G 780
  5322
Deutschlander, N 4259
Devadath, S 2730
Devaux, P 7340
Develey, A J L 2992
Devos, A 355
Dewees, A A 2675
Dewey, J E 3283
  7155
DeWitt, J R 3155
  3311
Dezsi, L 978
Dhamdhere, S V 2644
Dhanda, M R 1703
Dhanda, V 5287
Dhar, M L 7776
Dhar, M M 7776
Dharmaraju, E 866
  1010
Dhawan, B N 7776
Dhawedkar, R G 7865
Dhennin, L 4837
  4837
Dhindsa, S K 5586
Di Jeso, F 7601
Di Mattei, P 4877
Di Stefano, H S 6556
Diakonoff, A 1239
Diallo, S 6551
Diatloff, G 7852
Diaz, A G 6762
Diaz, M M 5674
Diaz, M O 4633
Dick, D 6419
Dick, K 7297
Dickason, E A 5815
Dicker, G H L 7857
Dickinson, A G 6580
Dickinson, E M 6622
Dickinson, E O . 6694
Dickinson, F N 6612
Didovets, S R 6936
Diebel, R H 7068
Diehl, P 1120
Diehl, P A 1713
Diener, T O 3409
  6051
Diener, U L 4135
Diercks, R 302
  2860, 3345
Dieter, R 1065
Dietz, A 1950
  3188
Diez, M F 6937
DiGuilio, W 6536
Dijkstra, J 5914
Dill, J C 3849
Dillard, L H 433
  6868
Dillon, J L 942
Dilz, K 7313
Dimick, K P 8002
Dimitrov, D 6425
Dimitrov, G 7205
Dimitrov, S 5915
Dimond, J B 4878
Dimopoullos, G T 6541
  7607
Dingle, H 3814
Diniz, C R 2429
  2433
Dinoor, A 3346

7023
Dinther, J. B. M. va 79
Diomande, T 1561
Dion, A S 5288
Dislers, V 5790
Dispons, P 7451
Dissanaike, A S 6938
Ditchield, W J B 2899
Divar, G 7035
Diven, L H 1395
Divine, R D 3719
Dixmeras, J 6403
Dixon, G M 2830
Dixon, J B 1736
Djambazov, G 6552
Djime, D 5351
Djokovic, V 6623
Djordjevic, Z 6623
Djulizibaric, T 227
Dlabola, J 1876
5018, 5019
Dlussky, G M 2483
Do, F M 5414
Doane, C C 5289
Dobbs, J P 6653
7162
Doberenz, A R 4258
Dobin, M A 7878
7937
Dobos, P 6553
Dobozy, A 1661
Dobrev, D 6019
Dobzhansky, T 1382
1497
Dobzhansky, Th 5702
Docavo Alberti, I 1877
Dodd, F O 3950
Dodds, R P 1
Dodge, W E 6404
Dodgen, C L 7156
Dodin, A 219
4800
Dodson, C H 5290
Doepel, R 7780
Doesburg, P H van 7452
Dogra, G S 1951
3189
Dogru, C 1741
Doherty, J 1137
Doherty, P C 3537
3538
Doherty, R L 3539
Dohotaru, V 3572
Dohre, S R 253
Dolar, M S 3951
Dolby, R M 3656
Doling, D A 217
Domanska, H 4320
4773
Domingo, C E 2862
Dominik, T 5818
Domrow, R 2989
Donaldson, L E 1072
Donaldson, T W 7262
Donart, G B 2446
Donati, F 3073
Donchev, N 6020
Dondace, C D 5020
Done, J T 7169
Donegan, L 7954
Donges, J 4270
Donkersloot, J A 1834
Donnellan, J F 3815
Donovan, G A 4113
Donskoff, M 1238
Doornenbal, H 6420
Dopham, E J 5291
Doran, D J 6554
6555
Dorfman, H D 6695
Dorn, M 7602
Dorney, R S 6939
Dorough, H W 2267
3665
Doskocil, J 1642
Dostal, H C 4906
Doty, A E 2399
Dotzenko, A D 1632
Douault, P 4486
Dougherty, E M 3197
Dougherty, R M 6556
Douglas, L T 1502
1503, 5703
Doupnik, B 2180
Doutre, M P 6557
Dovadola, E 6510
Dover, P A 2830
Dowdell, M J 3643
Dowell, A E 6711
Dowler, W M 2134
Downing, R S 4553
5292
Doyle, A D 2731
3366, 4065
Doyle, M D 1753
Drabek, J 5627
Drake, C J 5021
Draney, J C 6287
Draney, J J 6287
Draskovic, R 6558
Drebble, M L 4375
Drees, H 943
4292, 4897
Dresse, J I 385
Dressler, R L 5290
Drew, J W 553
Drew, R A I 3190
Driscoll, G R 3333
Driver, C H 2138
Drogoszewska, T 5816
Drooz, A T 6144
Drozdowic, A 5293
Drummond, R O 1952
Drury, R E 7241
Dschurov, A 6586
Du Plessis, S F 5916
Du Pre, C 2439
Du Toit, J J 7777
du Toit, R 6887
6888
Duben, Z 4807
Dubey, J P 4811
6582
Dubois, P 6427
Dubov, A V 2972
Duchon, F 7102
Duerr, D 3720
Dufait, R 6559
Dufay, C 4487
5022
Dufay, Cl 4376
Dufay, Cl. 4377
Duff, R H 1654
Duffus, J E 1601
Duffy, J R 3011
Dufty, J H 6521
Dugal, L C 3012
Duganzich, D M 6794
Duggan, R E 475
1066, 1776, 1788, 1789, 2362, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2463, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 4096, 4142, 4143, 4144, 4293, 4294, 4879, 4880, 7157, 7158, 7961
Duguid, J P 1089
Duijn, P Van 1515
Dukes, P D 6021
Dulmage, H T 7404
Dumbleton, L J 7603
Dumitrescu, M 3575
Dunaway, P B 6533
Duncan, J R 4306
Duncan, R G 1558
Dungworth, D L 4164
Dunham, R E 7879
Dunkle, L D 4907
Dunn, E 5917
Dunn, M A 1504
Dunstan, G H 7957
Duperrex, A 3956
Dupree, L T 5638
Dupuis, C 618
Duran, R 2695
Durbin, R D 960
2177
Durgapal, J C 6093
Durham, D A 7305
Durham, W F 488
7962
Duros, M 4307
Durr, H J R 2569
Dusa, L 3191
Dusanic, D G 4839
6625
Dusoge, K 7623
Duteil, M 6015
Duthoit, J L 5945
Dutky, S R 7587
Dutt, B 1718
Dutt, D N 4757
Dutt, S C 1737
3620, 6932
Dutta, S K 194
7159, 7388
Dutta, T 1129
Dutton, J V 4913
Duvlea, I 1953
Duwe, A E 7938
Dwivedi, O P 3540
Dworakowska, I 80
5023, 5024
Dwurazna, M M 5918
5919
Dya, H 7936
Dyce, A L 6908
Dye, D W 2732
7778
Dyk, L P van 2570
Dyk, V 7577
Dykova, I 4271
Dyson, J G 7756
Dyte, C E 1240
4378
Dzekov, A 6560
Dzhurov, T 6676
Eads, C O 6160
Earl, F L 7202
Earle, N W 5338
Easterday, B C 428
431, 4157
Easton, E R 1383
Eaton, J B 4234
Ebbels, D L 3367
Eberhard, W 1241
Ebert, E 2255
Ebert, M 2831
Ebner, L 3720
Eck, P 4324
Eckert, J 1732
1738, 1739
Eckert, J W 1144
3636
Eckert, M 1954
Eckes, P 4820
Edds, G T 3017
6717
Eddy, G W 778
Edelstam, C 1782
Edgar, S A 4131
4145, 4272, 4284
Edgington, L V 519
Edgren, J W 5892
Edjtehadi, M 3506
Edman, J D 5753
Edmonds, R L 5920
Edmonds, S J 6930
Edmunds, J E 4048
Edmunds, L K 5933
Edmunds, M 7604
Edmundson, W F 7100
Edwards, C A 997
Edwards, C R 3465
Edwards, H E 7112
Edwards, H M 4105
Edwards, J D 5527
Edwards, J S 5503
Edwards, K 6652
Edwards, M A 5025
Edwards, P R 2900
Edwards, S J 6437
Edwardson, J 1067
Efferson, J N 2107
Effmert, M 6038
Egert, V 7301
Egerton, J R 6561
Eggenhofer, R J 4146
Egli, K L 1180
Eglin-dedering, W 22
23
Eglinton, G 534
Egorova, G P 7206
Egunjobi, O A 2241
Ehara, S 2484
Ehinger, B 1048
Ehrenhardt, H 1145
Ehrhardt, P 1955
Ehrlein, H J 2287
Ehrlich, A H 5026
Ehrlich, P R 5026
Ehrman, L 5742
Ehsan, A 2384
Eichenberger, G 1713
Eichers, T 574
945
Eichhorn, O 4660
Eichler, W 1202
4790, 7605
Eickwort, G C 781
Eide, P E 1384
Eidson, C S 412
4147
Eigner, E A 4339
Einstein, E R 4808
Eisbein, K 1455
Eisenberg, W V 453
1465
Eisner, C 7453
Eisner, H E 1385
Eisner, T 1385
2609, 2653
Eizenbergs, V 5790
Ekholm, S 2215
7606
El Khalifa, M D 1559
El Sayed, E I 3192
El-Agroudy, M A 6479
El-Aziz, S A 3193
El-Bahay, G M 4820
El-Dawla, K 6710
El-Ghar, M 2073
El-Kadi, M 2447
El-Kandelgy, S M 5921
5922
El-Moursy, A A 5346
El-Sharkawy, T A 2135
El-Tahtaoui, M M 4488
El-Tomi, A L 2100
El-Ziady, S 5346
Elamayem, M A 7398
Elarosi, H 5857
Elazegui, F A 7779
Elbadry, E A 1242
2485
Elbel, R E 2486
Elberg, S S 1095
Eldefrawi, M E 3294
5294
Eleazer, T H 4117
6940
Elgin, J H 5961
Elias, M 2294
Elkan, E 2288
Elkins, E R 2398
2418
Ellen, J 6131
Ellenby, C 1623
2242, 7846
Ellender, R D 7607
Ellingboe, A H 2156
2733
Elliot, K E 7410
Elliott, C G 970
984
Elliott, J A 3541
Elliott, J W 7962
Ellis, P E 5250
5251
Ellis, R J 3049
Elmore, C 4780
Elmore, C L 2256
Elnur, E 1560
Els, H J 7880
Elsdon-Dew, R 6976
Elsner, V 1656
Elson, P F 7103
Ely, D G 3607
ElZein, A 6562
Embleton, T W 6123
Embree, D G 6173
Emery, J B 6563
Emery, R S 7899
Emmel, J F 3194
Emmel, T C 3194
Emmons, R W 1662
Emodi, A S 7055
Enchev, S 6564
Ende, B van den 6104

AUTHOR INDEX

Endrodi, S 1243
Engebretsen, O 3542
Engelbrecht, D J 2734
Engelbrecht, H 2360
Engle, G C 3543
Englemann, F 782
Englert, E 6974
Englert, H K 6565
Englet, J 3469
Engst, R 1150
Enigk, K 4148
Ennor, A H 7685
Enzie, F D 439
6527, 6929
Eppley, R M 1181
4928
Epps, J M 2243
4049, 4050, 6288
Epschtein, J F 7878
Epstein, A H 3957
Epstein, J W 7327
Epstein, S 5295
Epstein, S S 7160
Eraker, J 3811
Erakey, M A S 5346
Erasmus, H D 233
Erber, D 2571
Ercegovac, D 6566
Ercegovich, C D 3954
Erdelyi, A 6921
Erdman, I E 459
Erickson, K 2609
Erlandsson, S 4379
Erler, W 411
Ermisch, K 4380
Ernst, S E 1952
Ershov, V S 6421
6941
Ertlova, E 3816
Esaac, E G 5296
Esanu, V 5838
Esau, K 5923
Escalante, R 5754
Espmark, Y 6891
Espul, J C 3436
Essafi, M 5297
Essayan, L V 1652
Esser, H O 7341
Estela, L A 6567
Estey, R H 2844
Etcheverry, M 24
81, 82, 5027
Eteanu, A 3582
Etheridge, D E 5924
Ethridge, B J 5755
Eto, M 3859
Ettlinger, L 5450
Etzel, L K 1602
Euverte, G 2542
Euzeby, J 4809
Evans, D E 4744
Evans, G O 1386
5025
Evans, H E 3195
5298
Evans, J W 1387
Evans, L V 5794
Evans, R A 3489
5836, 7869
Evans, T M 898
Evans, W 228
Evans, W C 2397
Evenson, J P 3368
7780
Everett, R 6896
Everson, E H 2111
Evgenev, M B 4636
Evlakhova, A A 83
1956, 3196, 5299
Ewing, A W 5219
5704
Ewing, G O 6568
Exconde, O R 976
4689, 6024, 7779
Eyles, A C 1910
7454
Eyndhoven, G L Van 1388
Eyre, P 2994
Ezhov, V I 6569
Faasch, H 5300
Fabbri, R 6422
Faber, F L 4954
Faber, H 2832
2861
Fadl, F A M 5867
Fadl, M 1816
Fahey, J E 2423
Fahrig, R 5705
Fain-Maurel, M A 5254
5256, 5498, 7608
Fain-Maurel, M-a 2551
Fain, A 1957
5028, 5029, 5093
Fairbairn, D 3158
3621, 7943, 7944
Fairbanks, L D 2572
Fairchild, G B 3746
Fakhr, I M I 5690
Falck, B 1048
Falcon, L A 276
1602
Falk, H 7160
Falk, H L 3037
Falk, R 925
Falter, J 5301
Famet, A 387
Fancher, L W 6334
7379
Fantasia, L D 7056
Farina, R 6756
Farinha, F B N 6765
Farkas, I 2428
2430
Farley, R D 3817
Farmer, F 6575
Farmer, J N 4232
Farnham, A W 5736
Farooqui, M N 1958
1959, 5302
Farquharson, I D 6423
Farrell, I D 408
Farrington, K J 6921
Farrow, R A 783
Farrow, R P 2398
2418
Farshtchi, D 1700
Fassatiova, O 4690
Fassbender, C A 7353
Fastier, L B 356
Fastovskaya, E I 2289
Faucheuy, L J Jr. 476
Faulkner, D N 7940
Faulkner, P 6553
Faust, R M 3197
Favati, V 6570
Favereau, M S 872
Favlova, I B 6719
Favreau, M S 5646
Fawcett, M O 4304
Fawkes, J 3037
Fay, R W 1418
Fayaraman, M S 2290
Fayaz, A 2977
Faye, P 357
4810
Fazecas, V 3544
Fazio, T 1184
Fearn, J T 1127
Feary, T W 1835
Feder, N 5399
Fedorintchik, N S 229
769, 4489
Fedorovici, V 3504
Fedoseeva, L I 7824
Fedoseyeva, L I 4381
Fedrigo, M 6571
Feekes, W 5925
Feeley, J 4708
Feeny, R W 2448
Fehringer, N V 1146
Feider, Z 1244
1878
Feir, D 784
7710, 7711
Feldhus, H A 1853
Feldman-Muhsam, B 5303
Fellin, D G 1603
5030
Fellows, O N 358
Feltner, K C 3694
Felton, J C 619
785, 1245
Fender, K M 4382
Fenemore, P G 2403
Fenili, G A 1960
1961, 6174
Fenixova, R V 7242
Fenn, L B 7243
Fennestad, K L 2901
Fenster, C R 2857
2862, 3682
Fentem, B A 1543
Fentiman, A F 3863
Fenwick, D W 4051
Fepak, R 7890
Ferencik, M 507
Ferguson, D E 7975
Ferguson, D L 4856
6942, 7016
Ferguson, R B 7244
Fernandes, J F 7881
Fernandez, A P R 6943
Fernandez, A T 1962
Fernandez, C E 2423
Fernando, E C M 2557
Fernando, H E 6405
Fernelius, A L 6572
6573, 6574, 6860
Fernet, L 7455
7456
Fernie, L M 226
Feron, M 84
Feron, V J 4121
Ferrando, R 1049
Ferreira, A 4643
Ferreira, M C 3747
Ferreira, P S F 1229
Ferrero, D 4992
Ferri, F 5926
Ferri, M D G 3293
Ferriere, C 85
Ferriolli Filho, F 1650
Ferris, C A 1602
Ferris, D H 2902
Ferris, J M 6289
Ferris, V R 6289
Ferron, P 786
1561, 5304
Fetz, H 3173
Feucht, J R 7161
Feucht, W 5791
Feyerabend, G 4774
Feytaud, J de 7032
Fichte, B 435
Fiddian, W E H 4691
Fidler, J H 1604
Field, A C 2903
Field, E J 6575
Field, G 4383
Fielding, A H 2718
Fields, B N 6611
Figueiredo, M B 1562
5927
Figueiredo, P 6335
Filho, J P da S 5901
Filho, N S 6161
6175
Filho, O C 2962
6512
Filippovich, J B 5592
Filippovich, Yu B 2049
Filner, B 1815
Finassi, A 3075
Fincher, G T 3748
Finco, D R 359
6700
Findlay, J A 5305
Finelle, P 6550
Fini, F 3036
Finizio, E 5226
Fink, E 6576
Fink, G B 2427
Fink, J 7986
Fink, R J 3686
Finkbein, R 944
Fiori, B J 1389
7709
Fiori, G 3198
First, N L 4241
Fischer, B 4780
Fischer, H 195
1854
Fischer, H E 5791
Fischer, J 5306
Fischer, M 620
4384, 4385, 7457
Fish, D C 1663
7162
Fish, N A 3657
Fishbein, L 3037
Fisher, B S 489
Fisher, C A 6695
Fisher, F E 2136
2735
Fisher, H 4149
6502
Fisher, W F 2993
Fisk, F W 4970
Fitschen, H J 7391
Fittkau, E J 5031
7458
Fitzgerald, C M 1753
Fitzgerald, J E 4226
Fiuza Ferreira, P S 3091
Fize, A 4372
Fjellberg, A 1390
Flanagan, C 4145
Flanagan, T D 6517
Flanders, S E 3098
Flandre, O 5307
Flaschka, H 4969
Flattum, R F 1963
Fleischmann, G 2108
2759, 3958, 5928
Fleming, W E 3199
Flentje, N T 2791
5889
Flentje, Nt 6105
Fleschner, C A 766
Fletch, A L 6577
Fletchall, O H 3686
Fletcher, B S 5308
Fletcher, D S 2487
Fliegel, P 2244
Flint, F F 7245
Flint, O S 3818
5032
Flint, R 5309
Flores d'Arcais, G 1964
Flores, E 5885
Floss, H G 5929
Floyd, J 4969
Fluiter, H J de 2693
3099
Flynn, J H 1664
Fogle, H W 2154
Foglietti, M J 4482
Folliot, R 1401
4555, 4556, 5454
Foltz, J L 5033
Fomenko, R B 2662
Fong Poen, I E 1563
Fontana, P 3068
Fontanges, R 2291
Fontes, A V 2478
2479, 3091
Foote, B A 3885
Foote, L E 6578
Foott, W H 2573
2574
Forbes, A R 2575
Forbes, L S 7882
Forcum, D L 5767
Ford, H R 3179
Ford, H W 6290
Ford, R E 2137
2190
Fordyce, D M 4698
Forgash, A J 249
5551, 5552
Formozov, A N 3499
Forsberg, J L 4321
Forsyth, A A 4308
Forsyth, B A 1128
Forsythe, H Y 5802
6223, 6224, 7761
Fortenbaugh, R B 2264
Fortlage, R J 6090
Foschi, S 2694
3018, 3073
Foss, D C 4113
Fossati, A 86
Foster, A E 520
Foster, J 308
324
Foster, J E 6176
Foster, T S 6424
Fouchard, R 7589

AUTHOR INDEX

Foulk, J D 4490
Fourche, J 4491
Fouse, D C 1149
Fowler, V W 787
Fox, A 574
945
Fox, D P 7731
7732
Fox, J W 621
Fox, R M 5034
Foy, C L 7305
Fraenkel-Conrat, H 6081
Fraenkel, G 5223
Franca, E 2912
Francalanci, G 6944
Franchi, P 2363
Francis, D W 4219
Francis, J 2353
4239
Francki, R I B 3355
3424, 5930
Franco, D A 1729
2278
Francoeur, A 7459
Francois, F J J 2576
Frandsen, J C 1740
Franek, J 6682
Frank, F W 2321
Frank, K D 5310
Frank, P A 7342
Frank, Z R 5931
Franker, C K 2292
Frankham, R 2076
2077, 3329, 3330, 6420
Frankie, G W 995
Franklin, T E 2904
6579
Frans, R E 1189
Franti, C E 6715
Frantz, H E 7163
Franuca, H 788
Franz, A O 7268
Franz, H 7460
Franz, J 789
Franz, J M 87
88, 946, 2652, 3276, 4661
Fraser Rowell, C H 5311
Fraser, H 6580
Frauca, H 5312
Fraval, A 5313
Frayha, G J 1068
3621
Frazier, D H 2707
Frazier, J L 4970
Frear, D E H 4874
4929
Frear, D S 7246
Freckleton, W C 3290
Frederiksen, P S 5932
Frederiksen, R A 2162
5933, 7270
Fredrickson, T N 6642
Free, J B 89
3200, 5314
Freebairn, H T 7380
Freeman, B 6581
Freeman, C D 7343
Freeman, G H 2109
3967, 4698
Freeman, H A 622
Freer, R E 1056
Fregly, M J 7164
Frei, R W 7343
Freitas, D C 6831
Freitas, M G 3613
6911
French, F L 6033
French, J C 5315
6266, 6278, 7033
French, R A 4866
Frenkel, J K 4811
6582
Fresa, R 3369
4483
Freude, H 1246
Freudiger, U 2905
2906
Freund, H E 7344
Freundlich, M 4801
Frey, E 5035
Frey, G 1247
5036
Frey, M L 360
6583
Freytag, P H 615
Freyuogel, T A 934
Freyvogel, T A 5316
Fric, F 2736
Friden, A 1391
Frieberg, A G 3644
Fried, K 7939
Fried, M 7224
Friedberg, M H 7940
Friedberg, W 7940
Friedman, L 7977
Friedman, S 3836
5317
Friend, J 521
2780
Friend, M 2293
3545
Fries, G F 4095
7345
Friese, 7461
Friese, G 1203
1248, 7462, 7463
Friis, N F 6584
Frisa, C 1139
Frishman, A M 1965
Fristrom, D 4634
Fristrom, J W L 2078
Fritz, J C 4220
4221
Fritz, T 5934
Fritzsch, W 7717
Froeschner, R C 790
1249
Frolich, E F 4916
Frolov, B A 7165
Frontier, S 7704
Frost, S W 7464
Fry, G F 6974
Frye, J B 6578
Fuchigami, L H 6297
Fuchs, C 3544
Fuchs, E 5935
Fuchs, M 5272
Fucikovsky, L 5910
Fudulov, D 6336
Fuhremann, T W 2419
Fujihara, M P 2882
Fujii, K 5318
7465
Fujimoto, D 7941
Fujita, K 791
Fukami, H 3841
3880
Fukawa, H 2659
Fukazawa, Y 1665
Fukuda, T 4492
4493
Fukuda, Y 401
Fukui, H 199
Fukunaga, E T 327
Fukuto, T R 3193
Fukutomi, M 5860
Fuller, R E 3721
Fullilove, S L 5197
Fulton, J P 2173
3381
Fultz, T O 935
2686
Funada, T 182
4617
Funderburk, H H 2459
3704, 7236, 7292
Fung, P H 6585
Funk, A 5936
Funk, C R 3964
Furman, D P 5113
Furniss, M M 3437
Furrer, J D 1027
Fursch, H 1250
Furste, W 5791
Furuta, Y 737
Fushimi, S 3857
Fusi, P 7104
Fusick, G 4196
4197, 6726
Futrell, M C 5937
Fye, R E 2001
3201
Fye, R L 3202
Fyodorov, V 6425
Gaafar, S M 6981
Gaard, G 969
5906
Gabbutt, P D 2577
2578, 3203, 5037
Gabliks, J 7977
Gabraschanski, P 6586
Gaddoura, W M 5319
Gadebusch, H H 2886
Gadzhiev, K S 6820
Gaedike, R 7466
Gaetani, M T 7601
Gagne, R J 3749
Gaher, S 5627
Gailiunas, P 6535
6587
Gaines, T B 2431
Gajan, R J 8003
8004
Gajdusek, C 1118
Galati, P 4150
Galichet, P F 90
792
Gallardo, S 5647
Gallegly, M E 2737
Galley, R A E 1392
Galli, G 6588
Gallizia, A 2635
Gallo, C 6968
Gallun, R L 281
Galt, R H B 3069
Galton, M M 2900
Galvez E, G E 5938
Galvez-E, G E 5939
Galveze, G E 5940
Gama, M M da 5045
Gambles, R M 5038
Gambogi, P 2738
3370, 5941
Gambrell, F L 7709
Gamet, A 1054
4793
Gams, W 3371
Ganapathi, K 4927
Gandhi, A B 5912
Gandhi, S S 3546
Gandolfo, D 7971
Ganesalingam, V K 2558
Gangola, L 5039
Ganguli, N C 4791
4831
Ganla, V G 5494
Gaprindashvili, N K 3819
Gara, R I 1943
1966, 5942, 6177
Garabedian, G A 6589
Garaudy-Tamarelle, M 2579
Garber, M J 1593
Garbers, D L 4241
Garcia-Bellido, A 2079
Garcia-Tejero, F D 3372
Garcia, R 3611
Garcia, V C 458
Garcin, C 4809
Gardiner, B O C 3182
3204
Gardiner, E E 4151
Gardiner, M R 2907
6590
Gardner, B T 1393
Gardner, F E 7609
Gardner, L R 8017
Gardner, M R 2476
3089
Garg, D N 6591
Garg, R K 6759
Garibaldi, A 2739
2760, 4692
Garibaldi, J A 7057
Garici, I 3549
Garner, F M 2376
Garnham, P C C 1532
2908
Garoiu, M 3602
Garrett, C M E 7781
Garrigue, G 6656
Gartrell, J W 6362
Garzon, S 7634
Gaskins, M H 4664
Gaspar, C 7467
Gaspar, T 4908
Gaston, L K 5603
8005
Gateff, E 3872
Gaumont, J 4494
Gaunitz, S 4386
Gaur, B K 7256
Gaur, P C 7848
Gauss, R 623
793
Gautam, K C 1635
Gautier, J Y 4495
Gawande, R B 2580
Gaydon, D M 5320
Gayed, S K 6337
Gayford, G W 230
Gazikhodzhaeva, M A 7247
Gazzinelli, G 2433
Gazzolo, L 4812
Gebhardt, M R 1844
Gee, C D 361
Gee, J H 7610
Gee, R 6753
Geering, E J 5792
Geering, G 2909
Gehrig, J 3100
Gehring, P J 7166
Gehring, W 5321
Gehrke, C W 498
Gehrke, E 1069
Geib, A F 5486
Geigy, R 1120
Geijskes, D C 1251
Geispits, K F 1967
Geissbuhler, H 7963
Geissinger, H D 362
Geistlinger, N J 4754
Gellatley, J G 2804
2805, 7825
Gelosi, A 2562
Gelperin, A 5322
Gemmer, H 4275
Gemne, G 2550
Genest, K 7987
Genis, N de L 5040
Genov, I 6425
Gentile, A G 3205
Gentner, W A 6368
Gentry, G A 2327
Gentry, J W 1395
Gentry, R F 4216
Geoffrion, R 4496
5943
Georgala, M B 996
George, D A 2013
2014
George, J C 1394
George, M H 4238
George, M K 4920
Georgescu, A 7196
Georghiou, G P 1968
Georgiev, C 6586
Georgiev, S 2330
Geral, M F 363
Gerberg, E J 1395
Gerdemann, J W 2740
Gerlach, H 364
Gerlach, R 2
Gerola, F M 3959
Gersh, E S 5706
Gershenson, S 794
Gershon, A 1070
Gerson, U 1252
4454, 5041, 6178
Gersonde, K 5606
Gertsch, W J 5042
Gertus, A L 2741
Geruet, J 795
Gerzin, V F 6592
Getchell, A S 4878
Getsova, A B 3820
4497
Getzendaner, M E 2399
Geyer, A 4501
Geyer, S 2910
Gfeller, W 5043
Ghani, M A 5323
5324, 5325
Gharagozlou, I 4513
Gharagozlou, I D 4498
Ghauri, M S K 2488
5326
Ghendon, U Z 2911
Ghiringhelli, D 3170

Ghosh, A 6048
Ghosh, A K 7782
Ghosh, R K 1764
Giacomelli, M 554
Gialletti, L 6476
Giandomenico, N 4769
Gianinazzi, S 1396
Giannotti, J 5945
6179
Gianutsos, R R 7672
Gibbons, W J 6593
Gibbs, A J 2189
2792, 3960
Gibbs, D G 3206
3207
Gibbs, G W 1969
Gibbs, H C 3000
3630
Gibson, D T 7346
Gibson, F A 2805
Gibson, L F 1089
Gibson, N H E 91
5566
Gibson, T 1986
Gici-Kalinovic, I 7035
Gidaspow, T 1253
Gier, D W 3690
Giese, R L 5464
Giesler, F J 369
Giess, M C 4581
4582
Giess, M-c 2677
Gifford, G F 573
Gigante, R 2742
2743
Gigstad, D C 413
Giha, O H 5946
Gil, L 5183
Gilbert, J C 2172
Gilbert, L I 92
3821, 7611
Gilbreath, J C 4106
Gilbride, A P 6594
Gilchrist, P 1196
Gilchrist, P. 7405
Gilden, M M 457
Giles, P H 5327
Gilibert, J 6426
Giliomee, J H 796
1003, 4387, 6180
Gill, H S 2744
Gillett, J D 1397
Gillett, J W 7105
Gillett, S 5328
Gillham, R J 3547
Gillies, P A 912
1533
Gillon, Y 1254
Gilmore, C E 6884
Gilmore, J E 3913
Gilmour, C M 2245
Gilmour, J 2745
Gimesi, A 4775
Gindrat, D 231
232
Ginns, J H 2138
5947
Ginther, B E 567
Ginther, O J 6876
Gionti, T M 6637
Giorgi, W 1696
2912, 2913, 6512, 7883
Girard, C 1255
Girard, H C 341
Girardie, A 3831
Girolami, V 1970
Girot, B 5044
Girouard, R E 6578
Giroud, P 4813
Gisborne, J H 6089
Gisin, H 5045
Gispen, R 4166
Gitsu, F V 5329
Gitter, S 7179
Giudicelli, J 5046
Giuffrida, L 4923
Giunchi, P 2802
Giussani-Belli, G 3942
3959, 3960
Given, B B 2806
Glabiszewski, J 7248
7306, 7307
Gladney, W J 1952
Gladstone, G P 1070
Glaeser, G 196
197, 3915
Glancey, B M 5759
Glantz, P G 3548
Glass, E H 7826
Glatstein G, S 3503
Glavan, B 3550
Gleaves, E W 6441
Gleichauf, R 93
Glenn, M W 7869
Glessner, A S 8015
Glickman, M 7267
Glofke, E 1182
Gloor, H J 1515
Glotoff, N V 4635
Glotoff, N W 3897
Glover, S 811
Glowacinski, Z 1398
Glozanski, M 159
Gluhovschi, N 2294
2295, 3549, 3550
Gluud, A 1971
1972
Gluzman, I Ya 6972
Goble, H W 2807
3916
Godan, D 1973
Goddard, J L 7106
Godson, D H 7332
Goel, A C 2967
Goel, M C 1670
Goepfert, J M 1071
Goesswald, K 797
798
Goetz, M E 6753
Gogebashvili, N V 6478
Goidanich, G 2696
Gojmerac, W L 3282
Goksoy, S K 6757
Goksu, K 1399
1666
Gold, A H 1601
Goldberg, C 3208
Goldberg, E 3821
Goldberg, E D 7079
Goldberg, M C 7081
7347
Goldberg, R N 7254
Goldberger, R F 1653
Goldblatt, L A 3647
3672, 7268
Golden, A M 6288
Goldman, M 427
Goldman, M C 94
Goldman, P 7348
Goldmann, A 1564
Goldstein, N 1534
Gollner-Scheiding, U 7468
Golosin, R 6945
Golubovskii, M D 5707
Gomec, B 3961
Gomez, I 4595
4596
Gomez, M V 2433
Gon, M 4890
Goncalves, J R 4693
Goncalves, P C 6999
Goncharov, A I 2489
Gonzalez Lopez, G 6538
Gonzalez, D 1974
Gooch, J M 7884
Good, R A 4213
Goodall, G E 6123
Goodchild, W M 6595
Goodhue, L D 5330
Goodin, J R 7219
Gooding, G V 7249
Goodman, R N 2747
7254
Goodwin, D E 6596
Goodwin, R F W 6597
Goodyear, K G 1400
Goonewardene, H F 3209
Goot, V S van der 1256
Gopal, N H 522
Gopal, R 4776
Gopalan, H N B 799
Goral, V M 5538
Goranov, H 6598
Gordee, R S 6599
Gordienko, V E 7206
Gordon, G 7928
Gordon, H ML 3622
Gordon, J 309
Gordon, M P 2178
7992, 7996
Gordy, J F 4129
Gore, R W 6979
Gorelick, G A 5331
Gorham, j R 405
Gorham, J R 6600
Gorhe, D 4814
Goring, I 7634
Gorlach, E 1164
Gorman, B M 3539
Gorny, M 5332
5333
Gorz, H J 1598
Gosden, D 6523
6524
Gose, K 4955
Goss, O M 6291
Gothe, R 1667
1668, 1717, 3822
Gothilf, S 3302
Goto, H 6600
Goto, K 2300
Goto, M 4829
6735
Goto, T 2599
Gottleib, D 3349
Gottlieb, D 2456
4669
Gottwald, J 7469
Gotwald, W H 4499
Gotz, P 2071
Gould, D J 1537
Gould, G E 997
Gould, H J 277
Goulden, B E 6601
Goulding, R L 4432
Gouranton, J 1401
4500, 5334, 5335
Gouthiere, J 4654
Goytia, E 4658
Gozmany, L 5047
Grace, O D 4245
Grace, T D C 4484
Graf, T 1651
Graham, D 6602
Graham, D P 1028
Graham, D R 7296
Graham, H M 1962
5559, 7646
Graham, H O 1383
Graham, J 1975
Graham, M W R de V 624
Graham, N P H 3551
6561
Graham, R N 5793
Graham, W A E 4061
Grahneis, H 365
Grandison, G S 4767
Grandjean, F 5048
Grandolini, G 4334
Granhall, I 7967
Granier, P 6427
Granobles, L A 5710
Grant, C A 4152
Grant, C D 5336
Granzien, C K 4815
Grasham., J L 5952
Grassman, A 4501
Grasso, A 3210
5337
Gratkowski, H 6338
Gratwick, M 95
Graves, J B 3192
5338, 7578
Graviere, P 1054
4793
Gray, B 1605
Gray, E 947
Gray, I K 3656
Gray, P H H 625
4502
Grayson, J M 5339
Grazia, J 1257
Graziani, R 6532
Greany, P D 2029
Greathead, D J 25
26, 5049
Green, A A 96
3438
Green, G J 3962
Green, M M 1518
Greenbaum, S B 5340
Greenberg, J 6081
Greene, D E 6432
Greene, L M 4129
Greenhalgh, G N 5794
Greenhalgh, J F D 7885
Greenleaf, W H 1545
Greer, G L 2400
3038
Greeves, P D 2132
Gregg, R E 3750
5050
Gregor, F 3823
Gregorovic, V 7893
Gregory, P H 2746
Gregson, J D 4424
Grein, A 555
Grejtovsky, A 4322
Grenier, P 5351
Grenot, C 7690
Gresikova, M 4167
6660
Gressitt, J L 4388
5341
Gretillat, S 6603
6946, 6947
Greve, L 1258
1390
Grewal, J S 3373
Griel, L C 6679
Grierson, D 4913
Griffin, D M 523
2716
Griffin, E R 2284
Griffin, G D 4052
Griffin, H D 5948
Griffin, J G 4212
Griffin, J J 7079
Griffin, R M 1669
Griffiths, E 4698
Griffiths, G C D 5051
7470
Grifo, A P 426
Grigat, E 4337
Grignac, P 3050
Grigore, S 3467
Grigoriu, N 3596
6764
Grigorova, R 4503
Grimes, W T 7471
Griminger, P 6502
Grison, P 800
801, 1976, 2581
Grodums, E I 6604
6816
Groenewegen, C A M 2197
Groepler, W 7612
Grogan, R G 4694
5949
Grokhovskaya, I M 7472
Gromkov, N 6428
Groothius, D 7347
Grosch, J 1369
Groschel, D 6605
Grosclaude, C 5950
Grose, E S 5762
6704
Grosjean, N 4809
Gross, A E 5815
Gross, D 7963
Grossbach, U 7733
Grossman, A I 4636
Grothaus, R H 1259
Grove, J F 3171
Grover, K K 5342
5530
Grover, R K 3935
5869
Gruev, B 5052
5053
Gruhl, K 5343
5344
Grum, L 3824
Grunbaum, E G 7859
Grupce, R 524
Grzebula, S 6989
Grzelak, K 1402
Grzybczak, J 6339

Guarino, P A 7058
Guay, P 7086
Gudevski, A 524
Gudi, A K 6826
Guengerich, H W 2747
Guenter, W 4169
Guenther, H 5929
Guenzi, W D 7361
Guerra, A A 2216
Guerrero, H C 4940
Guerrero, R D 4053
Gug, M 4720
Guiati, B 2694
3028, 3067
Guiglia, D 27
Guilhon, J 4857
7167, 7168
Guillaume, P 5795
Guillon, J C 4793
Guillon, J-C 366
Guillou, J C 1054
Guiochon, G 7340
Gujarathi, K G 7912
Guler, S 1399
Gulvakova, M I 6783
Gunderson, H 6181
Gunter, A C 1835
Gunther, F A 485
3659, 7389
Gupta, A K S 7354
Gupta, A P 1403
Gupta, K M 6204
Gupta, K P 4680
Gupta, M L 929
Gupta, N K 1129
Gupta, O P 1633
4777
Gupta, P P 7886
Gupta, R K 1670
1718
Gupta, S K 4791
Gur'yeva, Y L 3751
Gur'yeva, Ye L 626
Guralp, N 1741
Gurtunca, S 1404
Gurturk, S 1671
Gurycova, D 6701
Gusic, V I 4035
Gustafson, C D 7411
Gutenmann, W H 2296
3658, 3670
Guthrie, F E 4623
7151
Guthrie, R K 367
Gutierrez, J 5054
Gutierrez, M C 6762
Gutman, A D 5345
Guzman Mijares, L 6538
Gyles, N R 4153
Gyrisco, G G 7709
Haahr, S 3552
Haaranen, S 6606
Haas, H G 7190
Haas, W 2952
Habas, J A 6813
Hahashy, Y Z 6785
Haberman, H 3211
Hablas, R 1672
Habu, A 3825
Hacig, A 6948
Hackman, R H 97
Hackman, W 1260
1261, 1879, 4389
Hackney, R J 556
Hacskaylo, E 3374
Hadani, A 1787
Haddock, R L 7884
Hadorn, E 1977
4637
Hadwiger, L A 2139
5929
Haenni, E O 4926
Hafez, M 2582
5346
Haff, R F 4215
Haffner, K von 1719
Hagberg,a 6095
Hagedorn, D J 2748
5951
Hagedorn, H H 5347
5348
Hagel, G T 2221
Hagen, K W 6600
Hagin, R D 3476
6359, 7264
Hagman, H E 2425
Hagstrom, J W C 3566
Hague, P H 4154
Hahn, E E A 2363
Hahn, R R 3687
Haidari, M 278
Haine, E 802
2583
Hair, J A 5349
Hajj, R N 4155
6607
Hajs.g, M 6608
Hakkaart, F A 3963
Hala, K 6660
Halasa, M 507
Haley, B 1171
Halisky, P M 3964
Hall, B K 2673
Hall, H E 455
Hall, R A 368
Hall, R E 369
Hall, T F 4504
Hall, W M 461
Hallauer, A 5796
Hallaway, M 3051
Halliday, H E 481
Halmann, M 6609
6610
Halonen, P E 6611
Halstead, D G H 5055
Halstead, P 4163
Hamann, W 4774
Hamdorf, G 2749
Hamdy, A H 7869
Hameed, S F 298
Hamilton, A G 3257
Hamilton, D J 1836
2401
Hamilton, D W 1389
3277
Hamilton, E W 3212
Hamilton, J M 1130
Hamilton, K C 6340
Hamilton, L D 6799
Hamilton, R I 1072
Hamilton, R M G 370
Hamm, J J 5852
Hammad, S M 5294
Hammen, L van der 5350
Hammen, L. van der 7613
Hammond, D M 6949
Hammound, E I 2589
Hamon, J 5351
5708
Han, F S 6612
Hanbal, I 5294
Hanchey, P 2796
Hancioglu, O 3951
Hancock, J G 1565
Handa, D K 2840
Haney, J G 4066
Hanf, M 2863
Hangartner, W 5352
Hanger, B C 243
Hanichen, T 2910
Hanimann, F 746
768, 1940
Hanley, E W 1369
Hanlin, R T 3965
Hanna, A T 6710
Hannah-Alava, A 1505
Hanneman, R B 6461
Hannoun, C 2643
Hansen, R M 6408
Hansen, T 7763
Hansens, E J 1413
3142
Hansing, E D 1566
Hanson, A A 5797
Hanson, C H 2101
2204, 3429
Hanson, F E 780
Hanson, J B 515
7278
Hanson, J R 7349
Hanson, R P 360
6583
Hantsbarger, W M 6182
6183, 6184, 6892
Hanusova, M 3375
Hanuss, K 6241
Haque, H 4505
Hara, K 1673
Haralambiev, K 6718
Haranjan, N N 3688
Harant, H 185
Harbo, J R 4745
Hard, J S 5353
Hardee, D D 1945
1978, 2217
Harden, F J 4816
Harden, F W 5755
Hardh, J E 4909
Harding, D J L 7827
Harding, J D J 7169
Harding, W C 7828
Harding, W. 6185
Hardwick, D F 5354
Hardy, D E 627
1262
Hardy, R J 5355
Hardy, W D 2909
Hare, W W 3729
Harel, S 3689
Harinasuta, C 178
3317, 3318
Harkness, C 7185
Harle, A 3347
Harman, D M 4506
Harms, R H 4103
4139, 4156
Harmsen, H E 446
Harpaz, I 6178
Harper, C H 3730
Harper, E 5356
Harper, G A 7268
Harrell, E A 803
3729
Harries, H C 2775
Harris, B G 3623
7931
Harris, B J 1426
Harris, C C 4507
Harris, C I 3722
Harris, C R 3333
5357
Harris, D J 6613
Harris, E D 3983
5358
Harris, E J 1139
Harris, F 935
2686
Harris, G A 3470
Harris, H B 2182
Harris, P 5359
Harris, R L 1860
Harris, S J 4095
Harris, T H 3465
Harris, W V 28
Harrison, A J 1531
Harrison, B D 5979
Harrison, D L 477
2402, 2424, 7098
Harrison, D M 3069
Harrison, D S 6398
7390
Harrison, J 2297
Harrison, R A 2207
7571
Harrold, D 427
Harrold, R L 426
Harry, E G 6614
6615
Hart, A C 6406
Hart, J A 6950
Hartig, M 1150
Hartill, W F T 7783
8016
Hartl, D L 1506
Hartley, A 1566
Hartley, D E 7286
Hartley, W J 6618
Hartmann, H T 1816
Hartmann, Hal 8002
Hartsell, P L 3666
Hartshorn, M 2609
Hartstack, A W 628
Hartung, R 2432
Hartung, T E 6441
Harven, E 2909
Harvey, A E 5952
Harvey, R W S 7059
Harvey, T L 3607
Harvey, W R 98
Harwood, R R 5953
Harz, K 4390
Hasan, S A 971
7034
Hasany, S M 7026
Hasegawa, K 4508
Hasek, M 6660
Hashimoto, H 5954
6736, 7614
Hashimoto, T 371
Hashmi, M H 3376
Haskell, D T 3883
Haskell, J A 98
Haskell, J B 3814
Haskins, F A 1598
Hasler, A 6616
Hassan, A 5690
7151
Hassan, H M 6186
Hassan, M S 1363
Hassan, T K 7259
Hatch, C L 2195
Hatchett, J H 281
Hattoi, Z 6617
Hatzinikolis, E 1263
Haughey, K G 6618
Haus, J B 557
Hauser, P 6619
Hausermann, W 5360
Hausler, W J 2916
Hausman, R 1264
Havin, E 3213
Havivi, Y 5303
Hawk, H W 346
Hawk, R E 4460
Hawkes, F 2808
Hawkes, R B 2254
Hawksnorth, F G 1028
Hawksworth, F G 5955
Hawlitzky, N 2584
7640
Haws, L D 3608
Hawson, M G 6291
Hawthorne, J O 547
Hayashi, A 3826
Hayashi, S 1521
Hayasi, G 6103
Hayatee, Z G 4860
Hayes, B W 3
Hayes, D K 804
Hayes, J D 1800
Hayes, K L 1232
Hayes, M H B 1183
Hayes, R O 1407
Hayes, W J 488
7107
Hays, H W 3736
3737, 7170
Hays, M B 2298
Hays, S B 3223
Hayward, K J 1405
3101, 3102, 3103, 3104
Hazrati, A 4817
Hazzard, J 7331
Heady, H F 314
Healey, J S 3039
7887
Healy, M J 5956
Healy, P J 508
Heaney, R K 4913
Heard, B 1803
Hearn, C J 5957
Hearth, F E 3659
Heath, J 1406
Heathcote, G D 1606
3214
Heaton, J 6456
Hebden, S P 7124
Hebel, R 7877
Hebert, C N 7861
Heck, W W 3052
Hecq, J 29
Hedquist, K J 629
Hedqvist, K J 4391
5056
Hedstrom, L 630
Heerden, H P van 2809
Heerdt, P F van 1265
Hegde, U C 3215

AUTHOR INDEX

Hegdekar, B M 2585
Heidenreich, E 1855
Heider, R 3570
Heikinheimo, O 1880
Heil, J M 6429
Heimburger, L 1774
Heimpel, A M 99
5361
Hein, A 2750
Hein, H 6620
7200
Heinen, W 7966
Heinertz, R 5043
Heinig, S 5362
Heiniger, P 3910
Heinrich, G 7473
Heinrich, G H 4392
5057, 7615
Heinze, K 5058
Heitefuss, R 2751
Heitor, F 805
3297
Hejzlar, M 6621
Helfer, D H 6622
6748
Helgason, S B 5896
Hellberg, H 558
Helle, O 6951
Hellen, W 1881
1882, 1883
Heller, E D 2914
Heller, G 4229
Helling, C S 5784
Helmboldt, C F 6506
6642, 6789
Helsdingen, P J van 7474
Helson, G A H 6187
Henderson, C A 6188
Henderson, I F 6407
Henderson, J L 7964
Henderson, R J 2915
Hendricks, S L 2916
Heneberg, D 6623
Heneberg, N 6623
Henery-Logan, K R 3042
Henis, C 5059
Henis, Y 5059
Henne, C 5270
Henneberry, T J 5655
Henner, J 3966
Henniger, H 525
Henningsson, B 1567
Henriques, M C 2433
Henry, A W 5798
Henry, J E 3827
Hensel, J 3690
Hensley, S D 2229
3685
Henson, J H 3645
Hepner, L W 631
Hepworth, H M 3019
Herbaut, C 3832
Herbert, C N 6458
Herbst, E 5288
Herbulot, C 806
4393
Herd, G W 5958
Herda, G 4501
Herforth, R S 1979
Herfs, W 100
112, 807, 808, 948
Hering, E M 3752
Herlich, H 6952
Herman, L 2342
Herman, L H 5060
Hermann, T 1187
Hernandez, N S 1962
Hernandez, T P 1568
6341, 6396
Herne, D H C 2080
Heroin-Delauney, Y 7616
Herreng, F 4509
Herrera, J 101
5061, 5363
Herrick, R B 4204
Herrick, S E 5829
Herschler, R J 3723
Hertel, G D 3291
Herter, K 4510
Herting, B 30
3216
Hertz, L B 5959
Herulot, C 5062
Herz, A 2434
Herzberg-Minzly, Y 7327
Herzberg, M 6665
Herzog, R 310
Heskova, A 72
Hess, A D 1407
Hess, L 6189
Hess, O 924
3324, 7734
Hessami, M 429
Hester, A J 947
Heungens, A 998
Heuser, S G 3438
Hewetson, R W 6624
Hewitt, G M 4638
4640, 7735
Hewitt, W B 4330
Heyns, A J 233
Heyrovsky, L 4394
7475, 7476
Hibbard, J S 6625
Hibbs, C M 6669
Hicarte, V P 3615
Hickey, J J 7108
Hicks, M 443
Hicks, R 1071
Hiepe, T 1722
4273
Higgins, A E H 7396
Higgins, H G 1345
Higgins, J E 4875
Higgins, L G 5063
5064
Higgins, R E 6342
Hightower, B G 1980
Hignett, S L 372
Higuchi, Y 4492
Hijink, M J 2833
Hikino, H 102
163, 2658, 3071
Hikino, Y 102
163, 2658, 3071
Hilbrich, P 4148
Hildebrand, D C 6071
Hildebrandt, A C 242
Hildreth, P E 809
Hill, A V 5960
Hill, B G 7829
Hill, C H 7039
Hill, D P 3534
Hill, D S 2490
6190, 7477
Hill, L L 3053
Hill, L V 3471
Hill, L W 6369
Hill, M K 6828
Hill, R 459
Hill, R R 5961
Hille Ris Lambers, D 1408
5065
Hille, G 6626
Hilliard, S D 3217
Hillman, R B 6627
Hills, G J 3379
Hills, H G 5290
Hills, J L 6953
Hills, K L 3609
Hilsenhoff, W L 1481
Hiltibran, R C 1634
Hilty, J W 2141
Himeno, M 3218
Himes, J A 6717
Hindin, E 7957
Hine, R B 5962
Hines, W J W 3624
Hinesly, T D 6343
Hingwan, J O 1350
Hinks, C F 5364
Hinners, S W 4261
Hino, T 5963
Hinov, G 7228
Hinsdill, R D 6628
Hinton, H E 31
1409, 1981, 1982, 1983, 2491,
7617
Hintze, Ch 7618
Hipolito, O 3590
Hirai, T 279
Hiraizumi, Y 1506
Hirao, T 6103
Hiraoka, T 526
Hirasa, T 3439
Hirose, Y 4639
Hirsch, J 5709
Hirth, L 4686
4701, 4704, 5861, 7791
Hirumi, H 6191
Hisamatsu, S 5066
5067
Hislop, E C 5799
Hitchen, E T 5365
Hitchen, J M 5365
Hoar, D 5739
Hoare, C A 2917
Hobbs, D C 7350
Hochman, R H 1313
Hocking, B 5366
Hocking, D 3967
5964
Hocking, H 3219
Hodge, R J R 1674
Hodges, C 5965
Hodges, C F 3968
Hodges, H K 8012
Hodges, R W 4395
Hodges, S 2586
Hodgson, C J 32
4396
Hodgson, E 4511
7627
Hodgson, J M 1029
Hodgson, J N 6629
Hoe, N H 7472
Hoed, G Den 1266
Hoefert, L L 3377
5923
Hoeller, G 810
Hoelscher, C 3610
Hoelscher, C E 7238
Hoenigsberg, H F 5710
Hoffee, P A 4818
Hoffer, A 2492
5068
Hoffman, J A 2695
Hoffman, M B 3917
Hoffman, O L 3490
Hoffmann, A 5069
Hoffmann, G 1424
Hoffmann, J A 4512
5367
Hoffmann, K 2345
Hofmann, K 2263
2864
Hofmann, R 5070
Hogan, T W 2587
Hogenson, R O 3970
Hogner, D C 6344
Hojden, B 1637
Holcomb, G E 1568
Holden, A V 7109
Holder, G M 5368
Holder, I A 1073
Hollande, A 4513
Holldobler, B 5369
Holliday, J M 2830
Hollings, N 952
6240
Hollingsworth, J P 628
Hollis, D 5071
Hollis, J P 6292
Holm, L 3472
Holman, J 5072
Holmes, F O 2752
Holmes, M R 1658
Holst, E M 311
7110
Holstein, P 3152
Holstun, J T 7222
Holt, S C 4188
Holtenius, P 4152
Holtermann, O 1109
Holton, C S 2695
Holway, R T 1434
Holzer, F J 1144
Homberg, M 5800
Homma, M 1775
Homme, P J 4157
Honda, H 1837
Honda, M 7478
Honer, M R 1742
Honeycutt, J B 7351
Hood, E L 7784
Hoogstraal, H 5012
Hooper, F G 4158
Hooper, G H S 3220
5370
Hooper, G R 5804
Hoos, W 5808
Hopen, H J 6345
Hopkins, A R 3288
Hopper, F A 7931
Horakova, V 4795
Horie, S 559
Horn, A von 1856
4092
Horn, D J 5073
Horn, G 5371
5568
Horn, N L 1589
Horn, P 5861
Horne, W 4695
Horner, K O 1530
Horning, B 1743
Horning, O 6192
Horovitz, S 4696
Horridge, G A 5372
Horska, K 5597
Horst, R K 3969
Horstmann, K 1984
Hort, I 2434
Horton, J 804
Hosaka, M 171
Hosein, H 1350
Hosford, R M 3970
Hosgood, S M W 2081
5711
Hoshino, T 2300
Hoskins, W M 5490
7656
Hosmani, M M 4776
Hosny, M M 1985
Hosoya, H 3553
Hourrigan, J L 2354
6630, 7012
Hoursiangou-Neubrun, 5966
Houston, D W 6346
Hovell, G J R 372
Hovorka, J 7942
Howard, J R 6631
7888, 7889
Howard, J W 1184
Howard, S F 4942
Howard, W E 7171
Howarth, T H 5061
Howe, E C 4856
Howe, M W 2340
Howeler, L H 3945
Howell, D E 1259
Howell, G S 4514
Howitt, A J 5804
Howland, A F 1986
5655
Howland, R M 4097
Howse, P F 5373
Hoyer, R F 5532
Hoyos, F G 2855
Hoyt, C P 5508
Hrabar, A 6623
Hradecna, Z 1642
Hronovsky, V 6632
Hronska, L 7803
Hrubesova, H 7619
Hruskova, J 7901
Hsi, D C H 3378
Huang, Y M 1267
Hubbard, J L 6364
Huber, J T 473
Hubert, A A 5748
Hubik, R 7890
Hubrig, T 2338
Huckett, H C 1268
Huculak, S 103
Huddart, H 3221
7620
Huddleston, P M 1945
1978
Hudon, M 6193
6194
Huebner, R J 3585
Huet, C 7621
Huff, J W 6579
Huffaker, R H 4304
Huffee, M 2780
Huffman, P J 1030
Huger, A 104

Huger, A M 5374
Huggett, R J 7079
Hugh-Jones, M E 2918
Hughes, I W 3802
4786
Hughes, J T 2403
Hughes, K L 373
6618, 6633, 6634
Hughes, K M 3239
Hughes, R D 5375
Hughes, T B 5476
Hughes, W A 5917
Hughes, W H 2919
Hugot, R 33
Huguelet, J E 3970
Huignard, J 5376
Hulhert, L C 4312
Hulet, C V 2321
Hull, A C 510
Hull, R 3379
Hummer, B E 3722
Hummon, O J 7012
Humphrey, J M 6437
Humphrey, W A 4779
Humphreys, J G 4397
Humphries, D A 5377
Hunnius, W 4697
Hunt, D E 2920
Hunt, D F 3059
Hunt, E G 3671
Hunter, A S 5247
Hunter, D 450
Hunter, J E 3971
5967
Hunter, P E 811
Hunter, R L 5316
Huntley, B E 2959
Hunziker, P 3828
Huot, L 775
1376, 2633, 7673
Huppert, M 6635
Hurka, K 3753
3829
Hurlimann, R 1977
Hurpin, B 105
812, 4515, 5378
Hurst, G W 5379
Hurtado, E A 1819
Hurtig, H 4956
Hurtik, E 507
Husain, S 6954
Husain, S S 971
7026
Hushin, S S 7034
Hussain, M Z 4842
4858
Hussey, R F 1410
3105
Huston, T M 4100
4257
Hutchins, P C 6290
Hutchinson, G L 469
Hutchinson, H D 4159
Hutchinson, T C 234
Huther, W 1884
Huxley, P A 4698
Hwang, S W 2753
Hyatt, A A 7352
Hyhasek, J 235
Hyde, J M 2327
Hyden, S 7385
Hylton, A R 813
Hyman, A S 7988
Ianco, L 6948
Ihragimov, A P 7250
Ihrahim, I K A 6292
Ichikawa, Y 167
Ichinose, H 6522
Ichinose, T 3898
Ide, F P 5380
Idroho, J M 5710
Iftimovici, R 6764
Ignoffo, C M 106
1987, 5381
Iida, T T 5968
6031
Iide, P 2493
3106
Iijima, T 5635
Iizuka, T 107
Ijichi, K 7057
Ikeno, N 3830
Ilardi, A 2928
Ilchenko, L Y 5382
Ilic, B 7035
Ilivicky, J 5182
Iljin, A M 2588
Illing, K 2299
Ilyenko, V I 2972
Imai, S 3633
Imaseki, H 7989
Immler, R 1713
Imnadze, T S 826
Inaha, A 1174
Inaha, Y 7891
Inami, Y 4843
Indira, P 5383
Inglis, W G 6955
Ingraham, J 4844
Ingram, D S 5969
Ingram, P L 2921
Ingram, W R 280
Injac, M 5801
Innes, N L 2754
Inokuchi, T 4517
Inoue, S 2599
3633
Inouye, N 5963
5970
Inouye, T 5963
5971, 5972, 6103
Inui, M 199
Iordanou, N T 5384
Iordanov, I 6636
Iotov, M 6718
Iovcev, E 6893
Ipson, J R 6459
Iren, S 4036
Iren, Z 6195
Irgashev, I Kh 6956
Irvine, C H G 3500
Irving, N. S. 3222
Irving, R M 3691
Isakov, Y A 3499
Isakova, N P 108
5385
Isayeva, R A 1060
Isenberg, F M 4327
Isgum, M 6623
Ishaque, M 4516
Ishida, K 2300
Ishida, N 5860
Ishihara, T 5074
Ishii, K 2237
Ishii, M 2172
Ishii, S 1988
Ishikawa, K 2377
Ishino, Y 3898
Ishitoya, Y 5412
Ishizaka, N 7997
Ismail, I A H 2589
Isogai, S 1775
Isom, B C 4888
Issa, E 1550
Iswaran, V 4662
Itaya, N 4935
Itikawa, H 1675
Itikawa, O 2300
Ito, T 4451
4517, 4518
Ito, Y 414
Ittycheria, P I 7680
Ittycheriah, P I 5386
Itzerott, H 478
Ivanov, M M 6637
Ivanova, E P 6783
Ivanova, I V 632
3754
Ivanovics, G 1661
Iveson, J B 2922
Iwai, P J 3239
6009
Iwao, S 5388
Iyengar, M O P 3812
Iyer, P K R 6819
7864
Iyer, S G 6638
Izawa, H 375
Izmirov, I 6490
Jaap, R G 6430
Jacklin, S W 1412
Jackson, C A W 3554
Jackson, C M 5365
Jackson, C R 5974
Jackson, D I 7251
Jackson, O F 6639
Jackson, R F 1744
1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1765
Jackson, R M 3681
Jackson, T H E 5075
Jackson, W B 6640
7040
Jackson, W F 1749
1750, 1751, 1752
Jacob, C 4228
Jacob, C M 7392
Jacob, F 184
Jacobs, D E 3625
Jacobs, L 2923
Jacobson, K H 512
Jacobson, M 2013
2590
Jacobson, W C 1137
Jadin, J 4813
Jadin, J M 1569
4813
Jafri, R H 4519
Jagielski, A 1570
Jagschitz, J A 3695
6349
Jahn, E 814
6196
Jaillet, I 4543
Jain, H K 7736
Jain, M M 1633
Jain, N C 6641
Jakob, M H 3972
Jakob, W L 5389
Jakobowitch, R 6605
Jakowski, R M 6642
Jalaluddin, M 7785
Jalil, M 4520
5390, 5391, 7252
Jalloul, A 5392
Jamdar, S C 7638
James, L F 4304
6814, 6815
James, M J 3
James, M T 3107
Jamison, A 4286
Jancev, J 6957
Janda, V 1989
Jander, R 1990
Janetschek, H 7479
Janicek, G 7953
Janion, S M 5393
Janmoulle, E 7036
Janson, B F 4699
5802, 7761
Janson, H W 3135
Janssen, P A J 6918
Jantosovic, J 7939
Jarolmen, H 4819
Jarrett, W F H 6643
Jarrige, J 7480
Jarvis, B C 7278
Jasic, J 815
7622
Jaskowski, L 6644
Jasper, D E 6641
Jastrzebski, T 6500
6645, 6885
Jauhar, P P 7253
Jaworska, H 4642
7740
Jay, S C 5496
Jayarathnam, K 4521
Jaycox, E R 633
Jean-Blain, M 6646
Jean, J H 6167
Jeddicke, K 4160
Jedrzejowski, A 1074
Jeckel, C A W 1279
Jefferies, J C 2995
Jelesova, M 7639
Jelinek, J 7481
Jellum, M D 7965
Jeney, K 2810
Jenkin, C R 5462
Jenkins, D H 7073
Jenkins, J N 1923
2208, 2803, 6197
Jenkins, P T 2140
4700
Jenkins, R 574
945
Jenney, E W 376
4799
Jennings, A R 7876
Jennings, F W 7930
Jennings, J 2612
Jennings, J B 6958
Jensen, C 6647
Jensen, D D 3310
3422
Jensen, H J 2245
Jensen, H P 1797
Jensen, K E 6800
Jensen, K F 7027
Jensen, L S 4161
6648
Jensen, S 7074
Jeppson, L R 6293
Jessep, C T 4041
Jeter, R B 2256
Jewell, F F 2777
5975
Jeziorska, Z 5976
Jezyk, P F 7943
7944
Jimenez-Millan, F 6294
Jimenez, E J 6198
Jimenez, H 4696
Jindal, J K 6093
Jiran, E 1697
Jivanescu, I 3549
Jivoin, P 6649
Joffe,a Z 3973
Johannes, H 3473
Johannessen, E 6745
Johannsen, U 1075
Johansen, C 5394
John, B 4638
4640, 7735, 7737
John, H 634
635, 1269
John, K P 245
Johnels, A G 1782
Johns, B E 3076
Johns, T 8006
Johnson, A F 6683
Johnson, A W 3223
Johnson, B D 7172
Johnson, B J 7965
Johnson, B T 7254
Johnson, C 489
636, 637, 816, 1270, 4398, 4399
Johnson, C A 4128
4162, 4163
Johnson, D C 6784
Johnson, D L 3889
4619, 5962
Johnson, D R 6408
Johnson, G R 2013
Johnson, G V 5395
Johnson, H 5977
Johnson, H G 5959
Johnson, J 6498
Johnson, J R 312
Johnson, K L 4338
Johnson, L A S 1885
Johnson, L Y 1788
7961
Johnson, N E 1599
Johnson, R B 7830
Johnson, R H 6796
Johnson, R N 2834
2835
Johnson, R R 1784
7078
Johnston, A 5978
Johnston, C O 236
Johnston, D E 817
5241
Johnston, F A 4067
5803
Johnston, J D 6650
Johnston, J E 6578
Johnston, L A Y 1121
6651
Johnston, M J 1676
Johnston, R 6921
Johnston, S M 2333
Jolly, D W 7173
Joly, L 3831
Joly, P 3831
4512, 4522
Joly, R 3832

Jonard, G 4701
Jones, A L 5804
Jones, A R 6652
Jones, B M 5802
7761
Jones, C M 1991
Jones, C R M 6409
Jones, E L 4037
6199, 6200
Jones, F J S 6431
Jones, F T 560
Jones, G M 2830
Jones, J 1122
Jones, J C 3890
4536, 5396, 5397
Jones, J E 4234
Jones, J H 202
Jones, J M 1800
Jones, J P 237
3974
Jones, M T 7762
Jones, O P 1165
Jones, O R 7862
Jones, R A C 5979
Jones, S L 2231
Jones, V M 7255
Jones, W J 6653
Jonkers, A H 5188
Jonsson, G 4152
Jordan, A M 109
Jordan, C R 6278
Jordan, F T W 3555
Jordan, K H C 5398
Jordan, L S 1031
6350
Jordan, S 3037
Jorg, J 1185
Jorgenson, E C 4052
Jortner, B S 6654
Joseph, A 5757
Joseph, K V 4616
Josephson, L M 2141
Joshi, B G 6201
Joshi, C S 4263
Joshi, D V 6655
Joshi, J C 7283
Joshi, L M 5980
Joshi, R K 7256
Joshi, S 7160
Joshi, T P 6819
Josifov, M 1886
Joubert, L 377
6656
Joubert, P C 2591
Jovanovic, J M 6825
Joyce, B G 441
Joyce, G 6575
Joyce, J M 1413
Joyner, L P 1076
2996
Joyner, S C 5835
Jubier, M F 5994
Judd, W W 582
2592, 4651
Judy, K J 1992
Julian, R J 1077
July, J R 1657
Jung, J 2863
Jurigova, J 5627
Jurik, M 638
Jurkowska, H 1166
Jussila, R 3108
5076
Juszkiewicz, T 2301
6657
Kabiersch, W 6351
Kabir, A K M F 4516
Kabos, W J 1414
Kadkol, S B 561
Kado, C I 2142
Kadoum, A M 1993
Kadunce, R E 4878
Kadziolka, A 6658
Kaesberg, P 6073
Kafatos, F C 4523
5399
Kafi, A 7797
Kagan, Iv. S 7978
Kagawa, T 2377
Kahan, R S 7025
Kahl, E 1197
Kahlert, K 3918
Kahlon, A S 7412
Kahn, A 4283
Kahrs, R F 2924
Kaiser, E 2435
Kaiser, H 1415
Kajak, Z 7623
7624
Kaji, S 4639
Kalabukhov, N I 2925
Kale, P G 5712
Kalich, J 4820
Kaliser, L A 7174
Kalliny, A S 1363
Kalman, S M 3502
Kalnina, B 6659
Kalra, A N 5400
Kalra, D S 2302
3556
Kalra, R L 5713
Kaltenbach, A 639
7482
Kalyanam, N P 5401
Kamburov, P 1758
Kamei, T 3380
Kamel, A 7187
Kamemoto, H 5866
Kamizato, Y 2377
Kamizono, M 1677
Kammerer, F J 543
Kampe, W 972
2865, 3474
Kampelmacher, E H 7064
Kanarek, A D 378
Kanavel, R F 2225
Kandasamy, D 3224
Kandybina, M N 640
3833
Kane, J 3438
Kanervo, E 1271
Kangas, E 2593
2634
Kannan, S 7257
Kano, R 2494
2495, 2503
Kantack, B H 6256
Kanungo, M S 5403
5612
Kanwar, J S 5805
Kanwar, U 818
Kaplanis, J N 5835
Kapoor, I J 5981
Kapoor, N K 4930
Kapoor, R P D 1994
Kapoor, S P 2143
Kapoor, V C 5077
5078
Kappelman, A J 2755
Kapur, A P 3109
3110
Karabanov, I A 1817
Karakoz, I 6660
Karande, A A 198
Karatygin, I V 2786
Kardatzke, M L 1416
Kareem, A A 6259
Karg, J 5402
Karis, H 5982
Karl, A 2932
Karlson, P 3225
Karnavar, G K 3226
Karnikar, K 5282
Karstad, L 3557
Karthigasu, K 4822
Kartman, L 6894
Kasasian, L 6352
Kashin, P 1861
Kasin, P 1416
Kasinov, V B 3054
Kasthuri-Thirumalach 5494
Kasting, R 3244
Kastritsis, C D 7730
Kasule, F K 3111
Kasy, F 641
1995
Kaszab, Z 7483
7484
Kataria, R S 7892
Katayama, E 3834
Katcho, Z A 2246
Kato, H 5727
Kats, G 5212
Katsanos, R A 2163
Katsenovich, L 7143
Katz, F F 4524
Katz, L N 6477
6719
Katz, S E 7353
Kauffmann, M 1120
Kaufman, D D 2461
Kaufman, H A 3850
Kaufman, L 2926
Kaufmann, O W 3558
Kaul, B L 7258
Kaump, D H 4226
Kaur, G 5403
Kaur, R P 5588
Kauri, H 1272
Kaushal, P K 6202
Kavadia, V S 3020
Kavanagh, T 238
Kawakami, M 1682
Kawakami, T 4617
Kawakawi, T G 4164
Kawaklova, L 6883
Kawamoto, N 6405
Kawano, T 3835
Kawasaki, H 3227
Kawashima, N 1175
Kawazu, K 3070
Kaya, S 4252
Kayvanfar, H 1495
3506
Kazlauskas, J 6959
6960
Keahey, K K 6723
Kealy, R D 6432
Kearney, P C 2461
Keat, R 4931
Keaton, J A 3468
3487, 3684
Kebedzhiev, G 6661
Keegan, H L 1753
Keeler, R F 6815
Keeley, L L 3836
Keenan, L C 1417
Keeney, D R 7958
Keenleyside, M H A 7111
Keep, E 4746
Kefeli, V I 1827
Kegler, H 2168
Keil, W 1042
Keiper, R R 5583
Keirans, J E 1418
Keith, A D 5404
Keith, D L 5405
Keith, R K 2997
Keith, W B 6444
Kejda, J 7175
Keling, M N 3584
Keller, E R 5806
Keller, F A 2144
Keller, H 6662
Keller, J C 7587
Kellogg, K K 6663
Kelly, D F 6664
Kelly, R J 4524
Kelly, R P 819
Kelly, W A 349
Kelsey, J M 1996
1997, 2218, 2404, 5406
Kelsey, O L 2354
Kelterborn, E 2303
Kelton, L A 642
7485
Kemeny, T 2428
2430
Kemp, G 4819
Kemp, R J 3055
3056
Kemper, A 2836
Kemper, H 5079
Kempton, R J 6089
Kendall, D A 820
Kende, M 1078
Kendereski, S 7060
Kennett, C E 5407
Kennington, G S 5408
Kenny, K 6665
Kenzy, S G 3531
6666
Kerdpibule, V 3318
3319
Kerdpibule, Y 179
Kerfoot, W B 643
846
Kerkut, G A 7625
Kernbach, K 644
1887, 7486
Kernohan, E A 4821
Kerr, C F 4778
Kerr, E 2253
4027
Kerr, F 1801
Kerr, K M 4165
Kerr, S H 7280
Kerr, W D 5210
Kershaw, W E 7760
Kersting, F 3077
Kerswill, C J 7112
7113
Keshavamurthy, K V 4028
Kesic, Z 7921
Kessel, E L 1419
Kessel, R G 7626
Kessler-Geschiere, A 1343
Kessler, A 1343
Kessler, D P 4844
Kestler, P 5409
Keswani, C L 8007
Ketchersid, M L 2866
3692
Ketudat, V 7786
Kevan, D K 645
Kevan, D K M 4641
Kevan, D K McE 4400
5080, 5081
Key, K H L 7487
Keyhani, M 1678
Keyl, H G 4631
Khadzhibeyli, Z K 2594
Khailova, G F 3060
Khair, J 7023
Khairy, E A 5857
Khalaf, K T 1888
Khalifa, M D E 527
Khalsa, H G 1045
Khan, A A 1535
2098, 4910
Khan, A H 2082
Khan, B A 7488
Khan, I A 1133
Khan, I D 6062
Khan, M A Q 3331
3837, 4511, 7627
Khan, M H 1715
Khan, N H 3866
Khan, S T A 7270
Khanna, A N 4006
Khanna, B M 4006
Khanna, P N 2967
Khanna, S G S 239
Khanna, S S 6204
Khare, B P 4759
Khasawinah, A M 2018
Kheng, C S 3578
Khera, S 7849
Khera, S S 6667
Khilkevich, N M 6668
Khizhinskii, P G 2595
Khutoretsky, E S 6985
Kiauta, B 1273
5714
Kidd, L N 1274
Kidwai, A M 4792
Kidwell, J F 1507
7628
Kidwell, M M 1507
Kieckhefer, R W 2059
Kienholz, E W 4210
4314, 6797
Kiermeier, F 6778
7114
Kiesewalter, J 1087
Kiesling, R L 240
3970
Kihaule, P M 934
Kikuchi, T 2300
Kilby, B A 110
Kilgore, M 5937
Kilkki, P 951
Kim, C M 528
Kim, C W 6799
Kim, K H 529
Kim, K S 3381
Kim, U H 3531
Kimball, J H 3339

Kimball, J R 2398
2418
Kimble, K A 4694
Kimbrough, R D 2431
Kimmins, D E 2496
Kimmins, W C 5983
Kimoto, S 3755
Kimura, E 7881
Kimura, I 6102
Kincer, H C 2141
Kinch, D A 7876
Kindler, S D 3440
6256
King, E E 7831
King, P E 2596
3228
Kingsland, G C 6602
Kingsley, K 6669
Kingsolver, J M 646
1275, 3756
Kinloch, R A 2247
Kinnear, J F 1998
2597
Kinoshita, S 3693
Kinoshita, T 5984
Kinsey, J E 7393
Kintner, L D 6857
Kinzer, G W 3863
Kir'yakova, A N 2598
Kirby, M D 6437
Kirch, J H 7394
Kirchhoff, H 6670
Kirchner, W 5409
Kiriakoff, S G 7489
Kirillov, V V 2489
Kirk, J K 379
479, 1147, 1641, 1679, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 2268, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 3660, 4098, 4274, 4295, 4296, 4297, 4298, 4299, 4881, 4882, 7115, 7116, 7117, 7176, 7177, 7178
Kirkham, W W 3587
Kirkpatrick, J W 5807
Kirkpatrick, R 7421
Kiryanov, E A 6671
Kiseliene, V 6961
6962
Kishaba, A N 1986
3292
Kishi, Y 2599
Kisimoto, R 6205
Kiso, A 279
Kissling, R E 2927
Kistner, D H 647
648
Kita, S 4617
Kitamura, C 3841
3880
Kitani, K 279
Kitano, M 167
Kitching, R L 1420
Kitzmiller, J B 5737
Kiyosawa, I 203
Kizevalter, I S 6295
Klatt, P 2265
Kleczkowski, A 2756
Klein, A O 1815
Klein, F 6653
6860
Klein, M G 3441
Klemenc, N 7893
Klement, Z 4525
Klenk, H D 7894
Klepac, R 6965
Klepke, A K 821
Kleven, S H 410
4171
Kleynhans, K P N 2497
Kliejunas, J T 2257
Kliewe, H 5808
Kliewer, J W 3229
Klimaszewski, S 1999
Klimaszewski, S M 649
Klimeck, B A 489
1184
Klimmer, O R 509
Klimov, A N 4932
Kline, D M 2160
Kling, J M 1104
2269, 3587
Klingbail, R L 442
Klingsporn, A L 6630
Klingstrom, A 7990
Kljajic, R 3717
Kloft, W 797
822, 823, 824
Klomp, G J 510
Klomp, H 5410
Klos, E J 3975
Klothen, I 2264
Klots, A B 825
1276, 1277, 1421, 1422, 3112, 3332
Kluge, J P 380
2307, 6672
Klyanenko, V F 6673
Knake, E L 6343
6353
Knap, J 3976
Knapp, F W 6905
Knapp, S E 6748
Knerer, G 4526
4527, 4528, 4529
Knight, C A 2142
Knight, F B 5033
Knight, H H 4530
Knight, R L 4746
Knisely, B E 2354
Knorr, L C 2235
Knott, S G 333
Knowles, C O 3176
7259, 7354
Knowlton, F F 1112
Knowlton, G 6206
Knowlton, G F 3501
5411, 6207, 6208, 6257
Knudsen, A B 1423
Knull, J N 5082
Knutson, L V 1278
4401
Knypl, J S 7991
Ko, W H 5809
Kobachidze, D 3230
Kobachidze, D N 826
Kobachidze, T D 826
Kobara, R 171
Kobayashi, K 2308
2309
Kobayashi, M 4531
5412
Kobayashi, S 569
5413
Kobel, H R 1508
Kobori, S 1677
Koch, C R 381
Koch, R B 5414
Koch, W 2784
4917
Kochankov, V G 7231
Kockova-Kratochvilov 7803
Kocurik, S 4322
Kodde, A 6139
Koehler, C S 995
Kohler, G 1424
Kohler, H 2837
Kohler, P 3113
Kohli, C K 3382
Kohli, S P 3977
Kohls, G M 5012
5083
Kojima, E S 3971
Kojima, K I 1509
Kok-Doorschodt, H J 4166
Kokhmanyuk, F 6209
Kokles, R 6992
Kolbezen, M J 1144
Kolbye, S M 2132
Kolebinova, M 5084
Kolesova, O F 5415
Koller, M 4167
Kollner, W A 7041
Kolman, J M 4168
6674
Kolomijtseva, I K 532
Kolomiyets, N G 650
3838
Koltsova, E V 5848
Kolyer, J M 5416
Konar, S K 4310
Kondo, M 569
Kondo, S 371
Kondra, P A 4169
Kondrashkin, G A 5758
Kondrashkina, K I 5758
Konic, H 2950
Konigsmann, E 7490
7491
Konish, S 1677
Konopko, E 4009
Konowalchuk, J 5810
5811
Konrad, J 3559
7895
Konrad, J G 7118
Konzak, C F 7022
Kopecky, K E 2930
6672
Koppenhofer, E 2436
Korach, S 4862
Korcz, A 4532
Korenberg, E I 3340
Korenevskaya, T Y 1809
Kormileu, N A 4533
Kormilev, N A 651
Korting, O 3637
Korukov, G 6675
Kosaka, K 4285
Kosesan, W H 5812
Koseva, D 1818
Koshimizu, K 199
Koskinen, R 7629
7630
Koslinska, M 4534
Koslow, M A 5085
Kosovac, A 6945
Kostarz, T 6658
Kostic, B 2788
Kostina, L I 5813
Kostov, L 6676
Kostowska, B 1637
Kosztarab, M 3757
Kot, J 4591
Kotarski, A 562
Kotasthane, W V 5912
Kottaridis, S D 6677
6678
Kouba, V 1680
7896, 7897, 7898
Koudela, K 1754
1755
Kovac, J 1830
Kovach, J S 1653
Kovacicova, J 1830
Koval, C 241
Kovalev, O V 640
3833
Kovalev, V F 6592
Kovats, I T 4865
Koveshnikov, A D 3354
Kovoor, J 4535
4574, 5417, 5418
Koyama, T 2928
Kozel, P C 3057
Kozera, W 1571
2145, 3978
Koziskova, V 7631
Kozlov, M A 827
Kozlowska, J 6296
Kozlowski, T T 1607
1823, 7290
Kraczkowski, H 2310
Kradel, D C 3548
6679
Krafft, B 7632
Krafsur, E S 4536
Kraft, J M 2146
2757
Kraft, K J 4745
Kraft, M 5791
Kralik, O 3431
Kralj, N 6963
Kralovic, J 3839
Kramer, A 7058
Kramer, J P 111
5419
Kramer, M C 5525
Kramer, R 7213
Kranzler, G A 4506
Krasienikov, N A 3919
Krasilnikova, M M 4932
Krasteva, M 7260
Kraus, O 652
Krauss, D 1469
Krebill, R C 4711
Krebill, R G 1681
Kreitzer, J F 1155
Kreitzer, M J 7048
Krekule, K 540
Krendeleva, T E 1811
6060
Kresse, J I 386
6833
Kreutzer, R D 2083
Krezdorn, A H 530
Krieg, A 100
112, 3231
Krikun, J 5931
Kring, J B 7085
Krishna, S S 6253
Krishnamoorthi, T 4068
Krishnamoorthy, H N 1172
Krishnamurthy, K 882
Krishnan, A S 4068
Krishnanandam, Y 2032
4588
Krishnapillai, V 4822
Krishnaswami, R 5420
Krishnaswamy, S 6680
Kristov, S 6681
Krivolutsky, D A 1889
5421
Krnjaic, D 2838
Kroes, R 4121
Kroger, M 480
Krombein, K V 5117
7492
Kronestedt, T 5422
Kronfeld, D S 7899
Krueger, W H 3646
Kruitwagen, E 4602
Krupasagar, V 5985
Krupnick, J 7179
Krusberg, L R 7935
Kruse, H 5651
Kruseman, G 1279
Kryzhanovskiy, O L 2498
Krzywicki, M 3758
Ksander, G 5709
Kubec, J 6895
Kubin, M 4170
Kubin, V 6682
Kubinec, J 507
Kubli, E 1940
Kubota, A 4617
Kuc, J 2147
4323
Kucera, C J 6683
Kucera, D R 3947
Kuciukas, V 6964
6971
Kudrev, T G 7261
Kuenen, D J 2600
Kugler, J 7493
7720
Kuhlhorn, F 7633
Kuhlman, E G 2148
Kuhne, F A 4768
Kuhne, H 5423
Kuhne, W 7832
Kuhnert, M 1154
Kuil, H 6210
Kuiper, J 5986
5987
Kukade, S V 6826
Kulberg, A Y 6719
Kulik, M M 3348
Kulikova, A K 7242
Kulkarni, L G 7853
Kulman, H M 6156
Kulvinova, I N 2289
Kumar, K 5424
6239
Kumar, M C 4171
Kumar, R V 7853
Kumar, S 531
2967, 3540, 5715
Kumar, V 5716
Kumazawa, T 5425
Kunchev, L 7205
Kunkel, H 999
Kunwar, G S 3626
Kunz, R 6354
Kunz, W 7738
Kunze, L 2703

AUTHOR INDEX

4702
Kuppuswamy, P B 7917
Kuppuswamy, S 7837
Kurashige, S 1682
1691
Kurashvili, B E 1756
Kurcheva, G F 3840
Kurczewski, F E 1425
1426
Kureck, A 7926
Kurelec, B 6965
Kurian, C 3442
6218
Kurian, N J 4703
Kurisu, K 167
Kurkdjian, A 2149
4707
Kuroda, K 3058
Kurrdjian, A 5988
Kurstak, E 4823
5426, 7634
Kurstak, E S 4537
Kurstar, E 7635
Kurtz-Fritsch, C 4704
Kurtz, E A 5547
Kurtz, H J 6684
Kury, C R 4883
Kuschel, G 7494
Kusheleva, M I 986
Kusigemati, K 4412
Kust, C A 6355
Kusuhara, S 2300
Kuta, J 565
Kutzer, E 1720
Kuvichkin, V 6659
Kuwahara, Y 1988
3841, 3880
Kuzin, A M 532
Kverno, N B 6404
Kvicala, B A 7787
7788, 7789, 7790
Kwan, T H 3502
Kyle, W H 931
1524
Kyti, M 1135
Kyurtov, N 6685
6686
L'Ecuyer, C 6788
La Red, F C 3436
La Roche, B 3021
Laan, P A van der 4867
Laar, W Van 5427
Labeyrie, V 828
3114, 3232, 4587, 7636
LaBrecque, G C 3202
7927
Lacaz, C da S 1676
Lacey, H J 267
1165
Lacoppe, J 4908
Lacour, F 2929
Ladd, E R 6406
Ladduwahetty, A M 2601
Ladwig, V D 382
Lafever, H N 281
Lafferty, B M 1536
Laffont, H 4115
Laffont, H E 4248
4288
Laffra, D R 7900
Lafont, P 7637
Lafrance, J 1427
Lagnel, M 34
Lahde, E 949
950
Lahiri, S K 7638
Lahore, J 6427
Laidlaw, H H 1522
7758
Laine, J E 5428
Laine, L 3445
Laing, J E 1428
Lajonquiere, E de 653
Lake, R W 829
1280
Lal, B 5989
Lal, H 2311
Lal, K 1172
Lal, R 3020
6239
Lal, S B 5814
Lalatta, F 4045
Lall, J M 6819
Lam, J J 2056
2057, 2058
Lamb, F C 2398
2418
Lamb, K P 2219
Lamb, M J 1429
5717
Lamb, N J 5481
Lambat, A K 3920
Lambers, D H R 4402
Lambert, J 6693
Lambert, S M 2464
Lamberti, V 7355
Lamborot, M 2068
Lambourne, L J 1072
Lamey, H A 5429
5990
Lamina, J 4275
Lammerink, J 2220
Lamont, T G 1838
Lamontellerie, M 5086
Lamothe, P 7086
Lamprecht, W O 6687
Lamy, M 4538
Lancaster, G A 3233
Lancaster, J L 5430
6896
Lancastre, F 4854
Landa, V 5431
7687
Landau, J W 6688
Lande, I S de la 2438
Lande, V M van der 6958
Landell, N E 1802
Landis, B J 2221
Landschutz, Chr 4824
Lane, H C 7831
Lang, G 6737
6738
Lange, A H 1031
2256, 4779
Lange, R 3234
Lange,a H 4780
Langenberg, W G 1572
Langer, B W 1537
Langley, P A 113
5432
Langlois, B E 494
7234, 7235
Langridge, D F 4539
Lanier, L 3979
Lankhorst, L 5714
Lanotte, G 383
Lanowska, J 5991
Lansbury, I 830
1281, 2602
Lanthier, J D 1151
Lantin, B 4705
Lapchenko, V S 7206
Lapierre, H 1548
Laporte, M 5433
Lappa, N V 5434
Lapwood, D H 1573
Lara, F J S 7723
Larbaight, G 219
Lark, K G 4805
Larkin, P J 443
LaRow, E J 2000
Larsen, A B 2930
6672
Larsen, C T 410
Larsen, P 5435
Larsh, H W 1170
Larson, V L 2931
Lasserre, J 363
Lassota, Z 1402
Last, F T 6089
Last, H R 7495
Laster, M L 6151
Lategan, P M 2889
Latshaw, W K 2312
Lattin, J D 1282
7485
Laudeho, Y 6211
Lauerman, L H 6939
Lauge, G 3842
4540
Laurence, E B 2896
Laurent, J E 5087
Lautie, R 363
Laux, W 3734
4661
Lavciev, V 5088
Laverack, M S 7592
Laverdure, A M 4541
4542, 4546
Laverton, S 3921
Laville, E 4706
Laviolette, R 2048
Lavtschiev, V 7639
Lavy, T L 3687
Lawhasnasdi, K 419
Lawrence, J H 1842
Lawrence, J W 1798
Lawrence, P A 831
Lawrence, P N 1283
Laws, L 1079
1080, 1081, 3560, 3561
Laycock, W A 3475
Layton, J M 3579
Lazarov, E 7205
Laznicka, R 7890
Lazzeroni, G 1921
Le Berre, J R 4543
4544, 5436, 7640
Le Gal, M 200
Le Goff, L 4911
Le Gouis, J-J E P F 4172
Le Guilloux, M 1054
4793
Le Layec, Cl 357
4810
Le Minor, L 2437
Le Pennec, J 6689
Le Quesne, W J 7496
Lea, A 1000
Lea, A O 3843
Leach, C M 5815
Leach, S S 7773
Leafe, E L 7332
Leahy, M G 5621
Leal, N R 3997
Leanza, W J 4335
Lease, J G 6690
Leath, K T 2222
Leatherdale, D 201
6212
Lebduska, J 4795
Lebeau, A 6691
Lebeuf, F 384
Lebeurier, G 5861
7791
Lecadent, M 77
Lecadet, M 114
Lecadet, M-M 4933
Lechowich, R V 7055
Leclant, F 5089
Leclercq, M 4403
Ledford, R A 7119
Ledger, J A 5090
Ledingham, R J 3383
Lee, B W 7413
7414
Lee, C 533
Lee, C E 654
Lee, D 655
Lee, D L 2998
Lee, E W 529
Lee, G B 7362
Lee, G L 1510
Lee, K M 6746
Lee, K S 560
Lee, L R 385
386
Lee, L S 7268
Lee, S 4912
Lee, S C 5992
Lee, W R 5437
Leeling, N C 473
Lees, A D 115
Leeuwangh, J 5429
Lefeber, V 1284
Lefebvre, J 5448
Lefeuvre, R 6692
Leffel, E C 346
Lefkovitch, L P 116
Leggett, J E 2001
3201
Legner, E F 117
4545
Legrain, A 35
36, 37, 38, 39, 5438
Legros, C 7434
Lehman, R P 6527
Lehmann, L 3469
Lehmann, R P 439
6672
Lehner, P N 4884
Lehnert, R 973
1001
Lehr, P A 2499
Lehrer, A Z 1890
Leib, E 4347
Leibenguth, F 5439
Leibovitz, L 3627
6654
Leiderman, L 6335
Lejeune, B 5993
5994
Lekander, B 832
6213
Lellak, J 7497
Lemaire, H 7355
Lemaire, J M 5995
Lembright, H W 833
Lemin, A J 6356
Lemoine, P E 2932
Lempke, B J 1285
Lender, T 4546
Lennette, E H 1662
Lensky, Y 3152
Lent, H 2500
Leon, P B 1819
Leonard, D F 6214
Leonard, M D 1286
Leonard, O A 6358
7262
Leone, C A 5007
Leone, I A 2387
Leong, C K 6026
Leonide, J 4547
Leonide, J-c 118
Leopold, A C 4906
Lepadat-Teofil, M 3562
Lepinay, A 6751
Lepine, P 387
Ler, P A 1287
4548
Lermak, J 3362
LeRoux, E J 5485
Leroy, Y 4404
Leshem, Y 1177
Leskova, A 5440
Leskova, O 2765
Lesnaw, J 7792
Lesse, H de 4405
Lessing, L 5441
Lesslie, I W 388
Lestan, P 7942
7945, 7946
Leston, D 3207
Lestschenko, P D 1156
1157
Letelier, M E 5183
Leuamsang, P 2002
Levanon, Y 7024
Levenbook, L 3162
Levi, C P 456
Levi, H W 5555
Levin, S 2295
3550
Levina, K N 6477
Levine, H B 6635
Levine, L 7356
Levinschi, A 3563
Levinson, H Z 3321
Lewis, B G 1573
Lewis, D H 2943
Lewis, D T 1796
Lewis, F H 3922
Lewis, G 7169
Lewis, J C 2438
7180
Lewis, J G E 2603
Lewis, P B 6841
Lewis, W G 2469
Lewis, W M 6357
Lewontin, R C 1517
7747
Ley, H L 1082
1083, 1084, 2270, 2313, 2364,
2933, 3738, 4173, 4174, 4175,
4176, 4177, 4178, 4179, 4180,
7120, 7181, 7182
Ley, H L Jr 2365

Ley, H L Jr. 2271
2272, 2314, 2315, 2355, 2366,
2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371,
2372, 2879
Leyuraz, H 224
Lezzi, M 7641
7739
Lhoste, J 5996
6693
Liang, G H L 3694
Lichte, H F 974
Lichte, H-F 6169
Lichtenstein, E P 2419
Liddell, P J 7061
Lider, L A 6358
Liebermann, J 1288
Lieftinck, M A 7498
7499
Liena, P A 1819
Liese, W 2449
Lifschytz, E 925
Lightle, P C 4663
Ligondes, J de 4549
Likhachev, N V 4181
Lilly, C E 5442
Lim, H 4641
Lima-de-Faria, A 4642
7740
Limonard, I T 6107
Lin, Y D 7097
Linam, J H 5112
Lincke, G 313
Lincoln, R E 1663
6860, 7162
Lincoln, S D 4182
Lindaver, M 7657
Lindberg, G D 1568
Lindenfelser, L A 1430
Linder, R L 502
Lindgren, D L 2399
Lindh, N O 7642
Lindner, K E 6626
Lindquist, D A 7838
Lindqvist, E 656
657, 834, 1891, 4406, 7500
Lindrec, A 2690
Lindroth, C H 4407
Lindskog, P 5443
Lindtner, M 2936
Ling, K C 119
5997, 5998
Lingappa, B T 3059
Lingappa, Y 3059
Lingaraj, D S 7263
Lingard, D R 1683
6694
Linley, J R 2003
2004
Linn, A 6215
Linn, J D 4885
Linnavuori, R 2501
Linscott, D L 3476
6359, 7264
Linskens, H F 7966
Lintas, L 2696
Lints, F A 5700
Lipa, J J 120
1032, 5444
Lipa, Y Y 3844
Lipa, Ye Yu 835
Lipkow, E 2223
Lippincott, J A 527
1559
Lipscomb, B R 5888
Lipscomb, C G 5445
Lipton, W J 3384
Lisk, D J 2296
3658, 3670, 3715
Liska, B J 494
Lisle, M O de 5091
Liston, J 3638
Lith, J P Van 5092
Litkenhous, C J 457
Litvak, S 5182
7643
Litynski, A 5816
Liu, S K 420
6695, 7870
Livingston, D M S 1684
Livingstone, R M 1684
Llanos M, C 5999
Lloyd, J E 2005
Lloyd, R W 4129
Loan, C C 836
Lobad, A O 2912
Lobenstein, C W 6360
Lobl, I 2502
7501
Locci, R 3980
4323
Locher, N 5204
Locke, R F 4971
Lockwood, J L 5809
7095
Lodha, K R 6897
Loebenstein, G 1574
Loeblin, J V 5817
Loeffler, K 2287
Loepelmann, H 6696
Loeppky, C 7265
Loewenthal, H J E 7327
Loewus, F 1822
Loewus, M W 5718
Lofgren, C S 5759
Lofgren, J A 5959
Lofquist, J 4965
Loftfield, R B 4339
Loftis, W E 392
Log, T 3585
Logan, A 1803
Loginov, D D 6697
Loginova, M M 658
Lohr, K F 4183
Lohs, K 7339
Loit, A 459
Lojo, S G 329
Lolonis, N F 5446
Lom, J 121
122
Lomba, F 6492
Lombard, M 377
Lombard, P B 4332
Lomtadze, N A 979
London, W T 3035
Long, E 5447
Long, J L 1043
1044
Loomis, L N 6698
Loots, G C 5040
Lopatin, I 1289
Lopatin, I K 4408
Lopes, H de S 2494
2503, 2504, 3115
Lopes, M C 3509
7693
Lopez-Abella, D 3408
Lopez-Gorge, J 6966
Lopez, F 1 924
Lorber, P 1171
Lorenzen, G A 2687
Lorenzen, P 389
Lorgue, G 407
Lori, R D 4184
Louis, C 1431
4550
Louis, J 5448
Loun, J F 837
Louw, J F 7644
Loux, E 40
5449
Love, J 3610
Love, J N 1104
Loveday, R K 6699
Loveless, A R 3477
Loveless, C M 6404
Lovrics, V 1085
Low, D G 359
6700
Lowe, A D 2219
3981
Lower, H F 4747
Lowry, W L 7215
7645, 7646
Lozano-T, J C 5939
Lozano, J 6967
Lozanovski, R 524
Lozinska, E 524
Lucas, G B 7249
Lucke, E 2839
Ludewig, R 1057
Ludwig, D 819
1432, 3235
Luedke, A J 390
Lugetti, G 1892
Luginbill, B 4708
Luginbuhl, R E 6506
6642, 6677
Luig, N H 2151
Luisoni, E 1575
Luk'yanova, A D 5758
Lukas, B 7901
Lukefahr, M J 1962
Lukes, G E 7331
Lukoschus, F 5093
6898
Lund-Hoie, K 1167
Lund, L J 6766
Lundin, R E 7383
Luquet, G 838
Luscher, M 2046
Lustig, E 3042
Luthy, P 3236
5450
Lutz, P E 123
Luxton, M 5130
Lvova, L S 2381
Lyalin, G N 1821
Lyayster, Y A 3845
Lyhs, L 2349
Lyle, W E 4300
Lynd, J Q 7276
Lyneborg, L 659
4409
Lyon, R J 4038
Lyon, R L 839
5094
Lyon, W F 6899
7647
Lyons, M M 3591
Lysenko, O 124
4551
Lysy, J 6701
Lyszcz, S 6052
M Cuartero, C 5760
Maas Geesteranus, H P 5451
5502
Maaten, M J Van Der 1687
MacBain Cameron, J W 5452
Macchioni, G 6968
6969
MacConnell, J G 3240
MacCuaig, R D 840
MacDonald, D H 6297
Macdonald, D R 5305
Macedon, A 6057
Macek, K J 3022
3040
Maceljski, M 3661
Maceo, A 7100
Macer, R C F 6000
Macfadyen, A 4552
Machado, A V 3564
Machado, W C 6903
Machin, A F 7861
Machlin, L J 6433
Macias, W 297
2224
Mackauer, M 3116
Mackauer, M J P 4350
Mackay-Scollay, E M 2922
Mackay, M R 1893
MacKenzie, C P 6601
MacKenzie, D R 2150
2192, 3954
MacKenzie, G H 2867
4069
MacKenzie, R M 2934
Mackerras, M J 1894
2505
MacLachlan, G A 7237
MacLaren, A P C 2935
2999
MacLeod, E G 1290
Macleod, N S M 2990
MacMillan, J 534
3069
MacNamara, G M 2420
MacNeill, B H 5887
6001
MacRae, I C 7133
Madar, J 4410
4410
Madejski, Z 6657
Madhukar, B V R 2688
Madi, S M 3294
Madri, P P 1820
Madrov, C 1685
Madsen, B L 5453
Madsen, H 282
Madsen, H F 4553
5292
Maeda, K M 5866
Maeda, M 203
Maertin, B 313
Maestrone, G 2316
Maffi, M 5351
Magbanua, J T 2445
Mager, J 6609
6610
Magie, R O 6002
Magistretti, M 2506
5095
Magnifico F, P 3503
Mahadevan, A 5891
Mahadevan, V 1670
1718
Mahdihassan, S 2006
Maheshwari, R 242
4907
Mahieu, N 6410
Mahlandt, B G 6653
7162
Mahlstede, J P 7764
Mahmood, S H 1291
Mahmoud, S 2462
Mahnel, H 4235
4826
Mahunka, S 1895
Maibach, H I 1535
2098
Maier-Bode, H 3009
3023
Maillard, Y P 4554
Maillet, P L 4555
4556, 5454
Mainland, C M 2450
4324
Mainprize, L F 3996
Maison, P 6015
Maisonhaute, C 4457
Maitlen, J C 6265
Maitre, R 6656
Majchrowicz, I 5818
Majewski, K 7266
Majorana, G 6003
6004, 6005
Mak, A 459
Makashvili, G A 979
Maksimovic, M 2472
Mal'chenkova, N I 1002
3846
Mal'kovskiy, M P 2507
Malan, E M 1003
Malcovati, M 7601
Maldonado Capriles, J 5021
Malek, R B 300
Malhotra, S 5869
Malick, L 7628
Malicky, H 1433
Malik, B S 1705
6775, 6776, 6852
Malik, M A B 3376
Malik, Z 1686
Malina, M 563
3724
Malkova, D 6674
Mallett, S L 5975
Mallozzi, P 6079
Malm, N R 3378
Malmquist, W A 1687
Malone, J C 1727
7183
Maloney, M A 4106
Maloy, O C 6006
6007
Malphettes, C B 7648
Malysheva, K M 2758
Malzacher, P 2007
Mampell, K 5719
Mancebo, V 2078
Mancilla, J 7643
Mancini, L O 3565
Mandahar, C L 1590
Mandaron, P 1471
Mandl, K 660
5096
Mangalo, R 4862
Mange, E J 1511

Mangiafico, J A 5761
Mangum, C L 3237
Mani, M S 841
Mani, V S 1635
4776, 4777, 6361, 6393
Manigault, P 2149
4707, 5988
Manikumaran, C 5748
Manley, F H 6702
Manley, P C 3024
Manly, B F J 7649
Mannelli, G 3025
Mannheims, B 7502
Manning, W J 2451
6008, 7267
Manolache, F 487
Manolev, L 557
Manson, B E 7042
Manson, D C M 7503
7504
Manson, G F 4557
7122
Mantel, N 7160
Mantel, W P 1608
Manuel, A J 2421
Manuel, E A 202
Manuel, R 1350
Manwell, R D 1086
Maramorosch, K 6031
6191, 6216
Marbach, W 2936
Marble, V L 1582
Marcato, P S 6703
Marchenko, A T 2911
Marchette, N J 3611
Marconcini, A 6969
Marcus, A 4708
Marei, N 1810
Marek, J 7505
Marek, M 2604
Marenaud, C 535
Maresh, C G 3502
Marhoul, Z 6674
Maria, M de 4558
Mariani, A P 7203
Mariani, M 186
Marica, D 3508
Marikovskiy, P I 4559
Marinescu, I 3572
Marinkelle, C J 5762
6704
Marinkovic, D 5720
Marinov, V 7140
Marjai, E 1661
Markarian, D 5953
Markel, K 1292
Markell, E K 2373
Markham, R 3379
Markov, M 6020
Marks, A F 7357
Marks, C F 3456
Marks, E N 3238
Marlow, C H B 7184
Marocchi, G 2872
Marovic, R 2472
Marphina, K G 7250
Marques, D 6855
Marranghini, M 6570
Marrou, J 6015
Marsden, K 7109
Marsden, P D 3566
Marsh, C L 2317
Marsh, P M 661
3759
Marshall, C L 564
Marshall, H V 1195
Marshall, R G 340
Marshall, V G 1293
2508
Martelli, G M 2605
Martelli, G P 7793
Martelli, M 3940
Martens, J W 2759
3962
Martens, P 4891
Martignoni, M E 3239
6009
Martin, C 1396
2782, 7281
Martin, C H 842
Martin, D M 5832
Martin, F W 4664
Martin, G C 1024
Martin, I C A 6434
Martin, J 7565
Martin, J C 6298
7471
Martin, J S 2008
Martin, M D 1998
Martin, M K 6921
Martin, M M 3240
Martin, M-d 2597
Martin, P 6550
Martin, R 1050
Martin, V 3575
3575
Martinek, W 1143
Martinez-Beringola, 3241
Martinez, A 1294
1295
Martinez, A A 6705
Martinez, C M C 5455
Martinez, E S 3524
4127, 6507, 6508
Martinovsky, J 3847
Martins, R 1896
Martins, U R 3117
3242
Martinson, R 4161
6648
Martone, F 4132
Martouret, D 114
1158, 3297, 4560, 6217
Marty, R 4561
4562
Marusi, A 6706
Marusich, W L 4185
6707
Maruyama, K 5456
Marvin, B A 575
Marx, F 4186
Marx, M B 7902
Maschwitz, U 1469
1470
Masner, L 1897
Masner, P 2606
Masny, M N 4677
Mason, Mg 6362
Mason, R W 4825
6708
Mason, S F 1186
Masoud, F 6479
Masri, M S 458
3672
Massoud, Z 5097
Masters, J H 5098
Masutti, L 3065
Matchanov, N M 1757
6970
Matches, J R 3638
Mateles, R I 1834
Matesova, G Ya 2509
Mathen, K 3442
6218
Mathenge, W M 4744
Mather, G W 6700
Mathews, C N 7329
Mathews, W L 3465
Mathieson, A O 2937
Mathieu, D 4187
Mathis, W 1538
Mathur, B L 3385
Mathur, B N 2840
Mathur, C F 3892
Mathur, K C 5457
Mathur, L M L 2009
2010, 7650
Mathur, R B 843
Mathur, R L 2840
3385
Mathur, S N 1168
Mathur, T N 3567
Mathys, G 125
Matis, J 4266
Matoff, K 1758
Matossian, A M 6589
Matschullat, G 6709
Matsui, C 3380
Matsui, M 4935
Matsumoto, Y 5458
Matsuo, T 4617
Matsushima, J K 6912
Matsuura, S 2599
Matta, A 2760
6010
Mattern, C F T 2938
Matthaeus, W 391
Matthew, H 1803
Matthews, G A 7395
7396
Matthews, L J 7042
Matthews, R W 844
3759
Mattingly, E 4563
Mattson, W J 5033
Matumoto, M 7891
Matusevicius, A 6931
Matuskova, E 4170
Matuszewski, B 4564
Matzer, N 4134
Maubecin, R A 3528
3529, 6516
Mauman, R K 4188
Maurer, F W 2991
Maurice, Y 2318
2319, 4835, 6779
Mawdesley-Thomas, L E 1727
2320
Maxie, E C 6090
Maximos, S E 2452
Maxwell, F G 1923
2208, 2803, 4514, 6197
May-Levin, F 2929
May, B M 7506
May, D S 7957
May, J 6219
Mayberry, K S 4054
Mayer, D P 7358
Mayer, H F 4189
Mayer, K 1004
3848, 6220, 7651
Mayer, V 6710
Mayevskiy, A G 2607
Mayhew, R L 7359
Maynard, J 1609
Mayne, R 662
Mayne, R Y 7268
Mayr, A 4826
Mayr, E 4344
Mays, D L 3026
Mazokhin-Porshnyakov 7652
Mazumdar, N K 5721
Mazur, A R 3695
Mazzucco, K 5099
McAllister, S H 444
McAlpine, D K 5100
McAlpine, J F 663
McBride, J 314
McBride, R P 6011
McCann, F V 7653
7654
McCann, G D 3849
McCarty, M K 5839
6363, 7293
McClanahan, R J 2510
McClelland, G A H 5722
McClure, T J 6711
McComb, C 5459
McComb, C W 6221
McConnell, W B 536
McCormick, A 534
3171
McCormick, L L 6378
McCoy, C W 2225
McCoy, R E 6138
McCoy, R H 6712
McCrae, A W R 126
Mccrary, T L 1753
McCrea, M R 6796
McCrone, J D 7655
McCulloch, B 6769
McCully, K A 2465
McDaniel, B 1296
3118, 3757
McDaniel, H A 351
413, 4861, 6630
McDermott, L A 1688
McDonald, B E 370
McDonald, D 7185
McDonald, D J 4565
McDonald, I C C 2011
McDonald, J L 1434
McDonald, S 2012
McDonald, W C 5896
McDonough, L M 2013
2014
McDowell, R E 7860
McElroy, W D 5531
McEnroe, W D 5460
McEntee, K 6627
McEwen, F L 158
McFadden, L A 3982
McFadden, M W 3243
McFarland, S U 5603
McFarlane, E S 6713
McFarlane, J A 7954
McGarr, R L 7646
McGaughey, W H 2608
McGhee, R B 392
4539
McGill, A E J 7121
McGillivary, J J 4190
McGillivray, W A 7061
McGinnis, A J 3244
McGinnis, J 4120
6518
McGlohon, N E 3983
McGovern, T P 778
McGowan, B 2898
McGrath, H J W 7959
7960
McIlwain, P K 6714
McIntosh, D L 6012
McIntosh, R A 2151
6013
McIver, S B 5461
McKay, D 5462
McKean, W I 1804
McKee, R K 3386
McKenzie, R I H 2108
2759
McKercher, D G 6715
6716
McKibben, G H 1859
3181
McKinley, D J 5240
McKinley, W P 2426
7082
McKittrick, R T 2159
McKnight, M E 2226
5463
McLachlan, A J 5101
McLaughlin, E L 2399
McLaughlin, J E 3662
McLaughlin, R 3181
McLaughlin, R E 3245
McLean, G D 5930
McLean, L A 5819
McLeod, C C 445
McLeod, D G R 3333
McLeod, H A 2426
McLeod, R W 299
2841
McLure, I 1102
McLure, M T De 4595
McMahon, D A 437
McManus, M L 2015
5464
McMurphy, W E 5826
McNeill, J C 6904
McPhail, J 6014
McQueen, J L 2939
McSheehy, T W 5717
McVicar, J W 4191
4827
McWade, D H 2940
McWhirter, K 7741
Mead-Briggs, A R 845
Meadly, G R W 1033
Meagher, J W 3457
Mears, A D 2868
3478
Mebus, C A 2317
6845
Mechling, P 1148
Mecs, I 6791
Medevedev, S I 2511
Medved', L I 7978
Medvedev, G S 2512
4411
Medzevicius, A 6964
6971
Meek, A M 1689
Meekin, T K 2882
Meers, G H A 5365
Meeser, G F 3646
Mehendale, H M 4511
Mehl, R 1297

Mehra, B P 5465
Mehrotra, b N 7776
Mehrotra, P N 7910
Mehta, M L 7913
Mehta, P R 1201
Mehta, R D 3893
Meidell, O 1435
Meier, R C 3027
Meier, W 127
1898
Meifert, D W 7927
Meiffren, M 4709
Meignoz, R 2782
4000
Meinander, M 7507
Meinecke, C 334
Meinershagen, W A 2321
Meinke, W W 2687
Meinwald, J 2609
Meinwald, Y C 2609
Mejia, C C 1610
Meldrum, G K 3568
Meldrum, K C 4828
Meleney, W P 6900
Melinikov, N N 7360
Melis, A 3246
Melis, G 1948
2016
Mellini, E 2610
Mello, D de 2962
Mello, P A DE 1657
Mello, R P de 1298
Melloni, T 5820
Melton, B A 3387
Melton, M L 4841
6811
Melton, T M 3850
Mendes, M de F M 1759
1771
Mendes, M de Fm 1770
Mendl, H 7508
Mendonca, N T de 3364
6080
Mendoza, C E 2426
2453, 2465
Meneghini, R 7723
Menge, H 4192
Mengeling, W L 393
Menges, R M 6364
Menshutkina, T V 3851
Mensing, E 804
Mentzel, W 3984
Menzel, D B 7323
7656, 7974
Menzel, R 5466
5672, 7657
Menzer, R E 2388
3304
Meral, G H 738
Mercantini, R 4334
Mercer, E I 3055
3056
Mercer, H D 6717
Mercer, J T 1760
Meredith, D S 2152
Mereminsky, A I 6972
Merkal, R S 6672
Merkl, M E 1978
Merkle, M G 1814
2866, 3692, 6331
Mermerski, K 6718
Merriam, V 7992
Merritt, D L 6222
Merwe, S van der 5102
Mesa, A 4643
7742
Mesa, R S de 4643
7742
Mesheryakova, I C 6719
Meshkova, A M 3852
Mesnil, L P 664
Messiaen, C M 6015
Messner, B 1204
3856, 5103
Metcalf, R L 3193
3247, 5679
Metlitskii, L V 2771
Metlitsky, L V 3985
Meudec, M 7658
Meyer-Grassmann, A 926
Meyer, D 5467
5468
Meyer, F R 2611
Meyer, G B 4193
Meyer, G F 3324
4628
Meyer, H 394
6720
Meyer, J 5449
Meyer, M E 2941
Meyer, M K P 7833
Meyer, N L 6721
7903
Meyer, R C 6722
Meylan, G 3923
Meynadier, G 5469
Mglinetz, V A 5723
Michail, S H 5857
Michalski, J 2513
Michejda, J W 821
Michel, J F 4276
Michel, M 1695
Michel, M F 4566
Michel, R L 6723
Michelin, P A 4194
Michelson, A M 6081
Michener, C D 846
847, 5570
Michieli, G 1542
Michieli, S 1436
Michio, C 7509
Michna, S W 1690
6724
Michoulier, J 6452
Mickelsen, O 1162
Micklea, G 459
Micklem, E M 5821
Mickovski, M 537
Micks, D W 2612
5470
Mickwitz, C-u von 3569
Miczulski, B 2613
3853, 4567
Miczynska, Z 5976
Miczynski, K A 4710
Middleton, J T 193
Mielke, J L 4711
Mielke, O H H 3119
Mierzejewski, T 2322
Migota, M 7664
Mihaita, S 3522
Mihelic, E L 547
Mijzen, P 1437
Mikes, M 6623
Mikkola, E 951
Mikolajski, M 1512
5724
Miksic, S 2017
Milaire, H 3430
Milanov, M 6725
Milburn, N S 3281
3817
Miles, J R W 7122
Miles, J W 5713
Miles, P W 2811
Miles, V I 4972
Milic, M 7269
Milicic, D 2153
6016
Milkman, R D 1441
Milkus, B N 986
Millar, A W D 5822
Millecan, A A 4687
Millemann, R E 7094
Miller, B E 5767
Miller, C W 4871
Miller, D D 1513
3899, 5725
Miller, D L 4112
6415
Miller, D R 3986
5884, 5895
Miller, E J 7967
Miller, F R 7270
Miller, G R 6365
Miller, J A 1860
Miller, J F 4070
4071, 6366
Miller, J H 7222
Miller, J P 283
Miller, L L 7361
Miller, M P 6124
Miller, N L 4811
6582
Miller, P L 128
5222
Miller, P M 2248
6299
Miller, R L 4743
5471, 5472, 5802, 6017, 6223,
6224, 7761
Miller, S B K 2951
Miller, S S 7985
Miller, T 3247
Miller, W H 5473
Miller, W V 2358
Miller,p 6018
Milligan, G 3388
Milligan, G A 3389
Milligan, R H 7834
Milliger, L E 2614
Millikan, C R 243
Millikan, D F 2123
2199, 2747
Milling, M 459
Mills, J H L 2942
Mills, M L 665
Mills, P A 4934
7860
Mills, R R 3870
7659
Milne, D L 4768
Milner, K C 1708
Milojic, B 7123
7271, 7272
Milovanovic, S 7300
Mimaud, J 2761
Mimioglu, M 1724
Minar, J 3854
3855, 6895
Minarik, E 4329
Minck, K 4195
Mindek, G 1977
Minis, D H 4465
Mink, G I 2224
Minks, A K 5474
Minoprio, J L 1761
Minshall, G W 4569
5475
Minton Jr, S A 7186
Minton, E B 3946
Minton, N A 5974
Mircetich, S M 2154
Mirkamali, A 247
Mirocha, C J 981
3696, 7794
Miroslava, L 6825
Miserocchi, A F 2468
Mishra, A 4776
Mishra, A K 1587
Mishra, B 7904
Mishra, D 3697
7273, 7274
Mishra, M D 6048
6049
Mishra, N K 6973
Miskus, R 7656
Misovic, M 2795
7123, 7227, 7271, 7272
Misra, R V 538
Misra, U S 2644
Mistric, W J 1611
2227, 2228
Mitchell, A E 5804
Mitchell, C J 5476
Mitchell, E B 1945
1978, 2217
Mitchell, F G 6090
Mitchell, H C 1945
1978
Mitchell, J A 6153
Mitchell, J E 2155
Mitchell, R 2615
Mitchell, R G 6226
Mitchell, R J 4245
Mitchell, T H 8008
Mitchell, W G 2356
Mitic-Muzina, N 2616
Mitlin, L L 1205
Mitlin, N 1205
Mitov, N 6019
6020
Mitrovic, A 7279
Mitrovic, M 4185
4196, 4197, 6707, 6726
Mitrovic, V V 4894
4898
Mitruka, B M 5477
Mitry, S H 2073
Mitscherlich, E 3570
Mitsuhashi, S 1682
1691
Mitsuhata, K 5963
5972, 6103
Mitsui, T 199
3070
Mittal, O P 5478
Mittler, J E 5726
Mittler, S 5726
Mittler, T E 5479
Mityaev, I D 3120
Miura, T 3229
Miya, K 4570
Miyatake, M 666
667
Miyazaki, M 5104
Miyazato, M 4973
Miyazauna, E E 6227
Miyoshi, Y 2676
Mladenovic, L 6367
Mletzko, G 7445
Moats, W A 7968
Moch, K 7657
Mockford, E L 5105
Modder, W W D 2617
2618, 2619
Modell, W 5763
Modjtabai, A 3605
Moeller, D J 7905
Moeller, F E 5348
Moeller, J 7660
Mofica B, M 975
Moga-Minzat, R 3602
Moglia, C 4060
Moha, C 129
Mohamed, A H 7187
Mohamed, J S 6710
Mohamed, Y S 4198
Mohammadian, M 6430
Mohanty, B 3697
Mohanty, G C 3571
Mohanty, G P 2323
Mohlmann, H 6727
Mohrig, W 3856
5103
Moilanen, K 1153
Moine, J P 6728
Moiseeva, T S 5385
Mojica B, M 1005
Moll, A 1169
Moller, W J 2812
Momenteau, H 1672
Momoi, S 668
669, 1299, 4412
Monaco, T J 6357
Monastero, S 3444
5480
Moniz, L 4703
Monk, C D 5268
Monlux, W S 6672
Monro, J 41
2799, 2813
Monroe, R E 5481
Monsbourgh, M J 6521
Montalbano, S 5470
Montegut, J 4712
Montelaro, J 6396
Montemagno, F 6729
Monteoliva, M 6966
Montuelle, B 2454
Mookherjee, P B 7037
Moolani, M K 4075
4082
Moore, B P 1300
Moore, C H 4135
Moore, D J 202
Moore, I 849
2620
Moore, J G 6974
Moore, M H 7769
7795
Moore, N W 1783
4899
Moore, R F 4571
Moore, R W 2943
Moore, T C 7275
Morales, A 6324
Morales, E M 6975

Morales, G G 6730
Moran, E T 4199
Moran, V C 4749
Moravcova, V 7076
Mordue, W 7661
Moreau, D M 4200
Moreau, R 4572
Morehart, A L 1170
Morel, G 1564
Morel, P C 1899
Morelj, M 6623
Moreno, G 2944
2945
Moreno, R 3407
3408
Morettini, A 1006
Morgan, H C 1762
1763
Morgan, J 3202
Morgan, P W 7983
Morgante, J S 3121
Morganti, L 2946
Morge, G 7510
7835
Mori, K 4935
Mori, S 335
Morison, G D 670
1438
Morita, M 4829
6735
Moritz, M 5103
Moriya, I 6103
Morley, H V 1142
Morohoshi, S 130
3251, 5482
Morris, C L 2707
Morris, J F 3601
Morris, M E 3409
Morris, M G 3252
Morris, N 6976
Morris, O N 3253
Morrison, F O 5716
Morrison, P E 3804
5390, 5391, 7252
Morrison, R B 5521
Morrisroe, L 6977
Morseth, D J 6978
Mortensen, W P 5781
Mortimer, P H 4830
Morton, D J 6021
Morton, H L 1546
Mortuedt, J J 2455
Mos, E N 2944
2945
Mosbacher, G C 1514
4649
Moscovici, C 6731
Moscovici, M G 6731
Mosebach, E 6169
Moses, V 6732
Mosha, C J 308
324
Mosier, A R 7361
Mosinska, K 562
Moss, C W 1700
Moss, W W 5106
Mostafa, I E 6733
Mostert, G C 494
Mota, I 6979
Mothes, G 7662
Motohiro, T 7069
Motoyoshi, F 3987
Mott, L O 2985
Moubry, R J 481
1797, 4300
Moucha, J 4413
4421, 5010, 7511, 7517
Mouchet, J 5708
Moudgal, N R 4838
Mougeot, H L J 4311
Moulins, M 7592
Moulthrop, I M 2947
Mound, L A 4414
Mount, G A 2691
Mount, M S 2156
Mowat, D J 3254
Moyle, G G 6633
Mozier, J O 6902
7906
Mraz, A 507
Mroczkowski, M 3760
Muceniece, G 5894
Muche, W H 7463
Muchmore, W B 5107
Mucke, W 7341
Mueller, G 1087
Mueller, H 850
Mueller, M 7077
Mueller, S B K 1692
Muenster, J 244
Muesebeck, C F W 671
Mughetti, L 6476
Muhammad, S V 2814
Muhlenberg, M 5483
Muhm, R L 395
Mukai, N 3693
Mukerjea, T D 284
5484, 5823
Mukerji, M K 5485
Mukherjee, A K 6022
Mukherjee, K K 3977
Mukherjee, N 4666
Mukherjee, R N 851
Mukherjee, R P 1764
Mukherjee, S L 1841
Mukhopadhyay, N 967
Mukhopadhyay, S 4667
Mukhopadhyay, S K 4076
Mukula, J 2869
6368
Mulder, M P 1515
Mulhern, B M 7969
Mulhern, T D 852
Mulholland, R I 4040
4041
Mulla, M S 1968
2018, 2621, 2622, 5486
Muller-Kogler, E 131
Muller, G 1007
Muller, J 853
5487
Muller, P W 2255
Muller, W 3255
Muller, W H 1171
Mullrt, J 854
Muma, M H 5108
7512, 7796
Munakata, K 3835
4673
Munch-Petersen, E 6734
Munday, B L 6708
7188
Municio, A M 2541
Muniz Vega, A E 3601
Munk, R 1439
Munn, R J 4164
Munns, D N 2157
3698
Munoz, J E 6369
Munroe, D D 663
Munroe, E 5109
Munting, J 672
4387, 4415
Muntiu, N 3572
Muraleedharan, K 5488
Murayama, J J 5110
Murbach, A 86
Murdoch, G 1604
Muro, A 4750
Murphey, F J 1280
Murphy, C D 4201
Murphy, D M 774
Murphy, F A 6611
Murphy, H C 256
5824
Murphy, H W 3725
Murray, D S 7276
Murray, K F 2357
Murray, M 440
Murray, M D 7928
Murti, C R K 4792
4936
Murtishaw, T R 2995
Musaev, T 6023
Musil, M 2764
2765, 7788
Musomi, R C 308
Mussell, D R 4902
Muth, O H 6865
Mutuura, A 5109
Myers, W L 6562
Myhrberg, H E 1048
Myrdal, G R 481
1797, 4300
Nachman, M 7171
Nadchatram, M 2615
5111, 5489
Nadvornyj, V G 855
Naf, U 4325
Nafornita, M 2294
2295, 3549
Nagai, H 2172
Nagao, S 3553
Nagar, S K 1301
1440
Nagaraja, N 3393
Nagasawa, K 1839
Nagasawa, S 3857
5490
Nagasawa, T 203
Nagatomi, A 1302
5491
Naghshineh, R 3614
Nagi, M S 3573
Nagl, W 1516
Nagy, C G 5492
7513
Nagy, L K 4202
Nagy, Z 396
Naidu, M B 5549
Nair, K S S 3226
Nair, N G 523
Naito, N 2377
Nakagawa, S 4318
Nakamatsu, M 4829
6735
Nakamura, K 2676
5493
Nakamura, M 7907
Nakamura, S 3858
Nakamura, T 6736
Nakanish, A 1299
Nakanishi, A 4412
5600
Nakanishi, Y H 5727
Nakashima, T 5984
Nakasone, H Y 4668
Nakatomi, K 569
Nakatsugawa, T 3256
7189
Namatov, T 7847
Namekata, T 6059
Namm, T 2158
Nanda, K K 1172
Nandpuri, K S 5825
Nanjiah, R D 6680
Napi-Acedo, G 976
6024
Naplekova, N N 888
Napoli, P 2635
Naqvi, S N H 856
2623
Narahashi, T 132
7190
Narain, P 5734
Narang, S L 5737
Narasimham, P 3393
Narasimhan, M J 5494
Narasimhan, V 6025
Narayan, O 6737
6738
Narayanan, R 4831
Narchuk, E P 673
Nargis, S 7797
Nariani, T K 6092
Narsaiah, D B 7853
Nasir, M M R 4936
Nasir, P 6980
Nassar, R F 2084
5728
Nasu, S 6228
Nasuno, S 7808
Natarajan, C 6739
Natarajan, M K 1576
Nation, J L 5565
Natour, R M 2766
Natscheff, B 6740
Nault, L R 2019
Nauriyal, J P 5825
Navaratnam, S J 6026
Navolneeva, I N 2467
Navon, A 2620
Nayar, J L 857
Nayar, K K 3788
5386, 7680
Nayar, R 6027
Neacsu, P I 3122
Neal, F C 6717
Neal, J W 6185
Neas, B R 7940
Nedergaard, S 5651
Nedic, V 7921
Nedyalkov, K 2330
Needham, A E 133
Nefedov, V N 5495
Negi, B S 2967
Negi, N S 7292
Negm, A A 2229
Negoro, K 204
Negre, I 7514
Negut, M 6774
Neighbors, R P 315
Neilsen, L T 5112
Nel, J J C 1008
Nel, M D 2624
Nelson, B 316
4077
Nelson, B C 183
5113
Nelson, C B 2358
Nelson, D R 7663
Nelson, E V 5496
Nelson, G H 5114
7794
Nelson, H A 483
4803
Nelson, M J 7152
Nelson, M R 2159
Nelson, P E 3969
Nelson, R R 2160
6068
Nelson, T S 4190
Nemec, S J 2020
Nemenz, H 1900
Nene, Y L 239
6028
Nepli, G N 6229
Neri, P 2690
Nerney, N J 3257
Nesbitt, D 1009
Neskovic, M 7277
Nester, R P 6370
Netedu, N 3544
Netke, S P 4203
Neto, J B 1676
Neto, L Z 7067
Netscher, C 2842
Netto, L P 1657
6768
Neubauer, S 6040
Neufeld, G J 1998
2597
Neuffels, H J G 1303
Neuffer, G 583
Neururer, H 317
4078, 4079, 4343
Neville, A C 134
New, T R 2625
Newcomer, V D 6688
Newland, L W 7362
Newman, J A 410
4171
Newman, R 6371
Newsam, A 245
Newton, L G 4815
Newton, M 4080
Newton, O H 2697
Newton, R C 2222
5961
Niaussat, P 7690
Nichita, G 3544
Nicholas, W L 2949
5375
Nichols, F 1945
Nichols, J T 5826
Nicholson, H P 3651
Nicklas, R B 3896
Nicklas, W E 4314
Nickle, W R 5497
Nicolas, G 4669
5498
Nicolet, J 2950
Niculescu, E V 4573
7515
Niebuhr, R 6540
Niedzwiecki, E 2561
3813
Nielsen, A 1304

Nielsen, B O 674
Nielsen, H T 2003
2004
Nielsen, J 3989
Nielsen, K 2324
Nielsen, P W 7798
Nielsen, S W 2942
Nielson, M W 3258
Niemann, E 246
247
Niemczyk, H D 1920
6158, 7122
Nietzke, G 1136
Nigam, S K 6741
Nijveldt, W 1305
Niklas, O F 5499
Nikunen, E 1135
Nilakantan, P R 6739
6755
Nilan, R A 7022
Nilsson, B 4642
Nilsson, M R 1692
1693, 2951, 6742, 6743, 6765,
7909
Nilsson, O 2374
Ninan, T 3900
5729
Ninokata, K 4973
Nisbet, D I 2903
Nisharadze, T G 826
Nishiitsutsuji-Uwo, J 5500
5501
Nishioka, Y A 4870
Nishiyama, K 260
Nishiyama, S 6460
Nishizawa, R 3990
Nistor, T 2295
Nitavskaya, S 6744
Niven, B S 7743
Nix, M 505
Niyomura, M 203
Nockels, C F 4204
Noddegaard, E 7763
Noddle, B M 1735
Noirot-Timothee, C 2782
4574
Noirot, C 4574
Nolle, H H 135
2870
Nolte, D J 7744
Nolte, H-W 4670
Noltenius, H 2952
Nomata, K 425
2377
Nomoto, K 163
Nonveiller, G 6230
Noordink, J P W 5451
5502
Nordau, C G 4575
Nordestgaard, A 7993
Nordlander, R H 5503
Nordstoga, K 6745
Norgren, A 1088
1694, 2880
Norgren, R L 4871
Norman, S 1149
Normand, R A 2816
Norment, B R 7191
Noronha, F 6746
Norris, r F 7230
Norris, J R 136
6747
Norwood, B L 2204
Noshkin, V E 7070
Notani, N K 7256
Nott, H 4205
Nottingham, P M 2325
Noujaim, A A 6981
Nour, M A 5946
Nourse, E F 1582
Novacek, E J 4206
4207
Novak, D 1490
7664, 7929
Novak, V J A 7665
Novitskaya, T N 3819
Novitzky, S 42
Nowacka, B 2668
Nowosielski-Slepowro 2626
Nozaki, C 2326
Nucifora, A 137
Nudge, F J 4091
Nuesch, H 2021
Nunberg, M 1901
Nunes, J 6855
Nunn, P B 7311
Nuorteva, M 3445
Nuorteva, P 3123
Nur, U 3901
4644
Nusbaum, S R 2953
Nuttall, P M 89
Nutti, P 6175
Nyberg, P A 6748
Nyholm, E S 1261
Nyholm, T 4416
Nyyssonen, A 951
O. Silva, L de 3590
O'Brian, D M 4524
O'Brien, R G 3404
O'Brien, R W 4240
O'Brien, T J 7278
O'Connell, D 3011
O'Farrell, T P 6533
O'frourke, F J 2876
O'Neill, D K 7124
7858
O'Neill, P A F 388
O'Reilly, D J 4260
O'Reilly, K J 2954
O'Rourke, E N 5850
O's8callaghan, D J 2327
Oahms, R G 6231
Oatman, E R 2029
Obel, A L 4208
Oberle, G D 6232
Obraztson, N S 5115
Obraztsov, N S 675
4417
Obrig, T G 2456
Obst, A 3345
Ochin, D 2454
Ocokoljic, S 7279
Oda, K 5425
Oddo, N 4334
Odenine, K 4859
Odening, K 7947
Odinets, A A 5504
Odintzov, V S 2627
Odum, W E 7125
7126
Oehlke, J 7516
Oehme, F W 4312
Oelsner, J 3320
Oertli, J J 3699
7243
Oetjen, J 4209
4243
Oftedal, P 3213
5630
Ogata, J N 1831
Ogata, M 1677
6752
Ogawa, J M 2181
Ogawa, T 4935
Ogawa, Y 199
Ogger, J D 1146
Ogilvie, D M 484
Ogle, S 4563
Ognev, V A 6439
Ogren, R E 7948
Ogrinz, E 4185
6707
Ohder, H 6766
Ohigashi, H 3070
Ohira, H 858
Ohkawa, H 3859
Ohki, M 4832
Ohkuma, S 401
Ohkuma, T 130
Ohnesorge, B 859
3446, 3924, 5827
Ohnishi, E 3881
Ohno, M 676
Ohtaki, T 1441
Ojima, N 3227
Okabe, K 4558
Okada, T 4418
Oksanen, H 2634
Oktyabrskaya, T A 5504
OKukewick, J P 5829
Okuma, S 6617
Okuno, T 677
Olander, R 7666
Old, D C 1089
Old, L J 2909
Oldenburg, U 7908
Oldfield, J E 6865
Oldfield, J F T 4913
Oldroyd, H 5116
Olechnowitz, A-f 2955
Olesiuk, O M 6823
Olexik, W A 6982
Olimpieri, R 6233
Olin, J F 4340
Olinger, L D 7280
Oliver, A D 7979
Oliver, D R 7667
Oliver, J E 1351
Oliver, J H 183
Olivieri, R 4334
Olmo, E 2694
3018, 3028, 3067
Olsen, O A 5828
Olsen, S J 3574
Olsen, T S 2901
Olson, C 6757
Olson, E O 2161
Olson, J D 4210
Olson, L D 6749
Olsson, K 977
Olsson, M 1782
Olsson, R 521
Olsuf'ev, N G 7517
Olsuf'yev, N G 1306
Olsufiyev, N G 678
Olthof, T H A 2843
Olthof, Th H A 2844
6300
Olton, G S 117
Olvera R, O 7745
Oman, P 5117
Omar, M S 3860
Omer, M E H 3397
Omori, T 7891
Omran, A O 2162
Onda, H 279
Ondrej, M 5730
Onesto, E 138
Onica, P 3602
Onishi, M 167
Onodera, K 3218
Onsager, J A 2022
Onuma, A 4647
Oorschot, H van 1442
Oostendorp, D 446
Ooststroom, S J van 1307
Opheim, M 5505
Oprin, C 3602
Oram, R N 6750
Orfila, J 6751
Orlando, E 3041
Orlov, I V 6983
Orlovskaya, E V 5506
Orme, J P R 4645
Orphanides, G M 1974
Orr, C C 2697
Orr, J E 1189
Orr, J P 5345
Orth, H 2871
Ortiz, I 1102
Ortmayer, H B 4263
Orts, S 5029
Osada, Y 6752
Osawa, N 1682
1691
Osborn, A W 2813
4576
Osborne, D J 3051
Osborne, E M 5507
Osborne, G O 5508
Oschmann, N 7518
Osgood, J W 4054
Oshanina, N P 6030
Oshiki, T 3251
Oshima, C 1497
Oshima, N 3987
Oshima, Y 3859
6752
Osisanya, E O 2514
Osman, F B 6915
Osman, M F 5346
Osmolovskaya, V I 6435
Ossiannilsson, F 679
Ostlund, K 7062
Ostrowski, J E B 3532
Otakuzineva, R A 3676
Otani, Y 7998
Ott, D E 485
3659
Otte, D 2023
Otto, G F 1765
1766, 1767, 6984
Otto, H W 4326
Ottoboni, A 6753
Ou, S H 6031
6032
Oudar, J 6656
Oudin, J 1695
Ouedraogo, C S 5351
Oulanova, E F 894
Ouwerkerk, H 6457
Ouye, M T 3237
Ovazza, M 2689
Ovcharenko, G A 3060
Ovcharov, K E 6030
Overmeer, W P J 5731
Overton, J R 2141
Owen, D F 3259
Owen, M A 308
Owens, L D 7799
Owens, S L 5726
Oye, E van 2439
Oyidi, O 3334
Ozan, K 1799
Ozawa, A 1090
Ozawa, Y 4817
6754
Ozeki, H 4832
Ozer, M 6234
Ozer, M . 6235
Ozeretskovskaya, O L 2771
Ozkan, M 1632
Ozkazanc, A N 5509
Paarmann, W 4577
Paccagnella, B 3029
Pacheco, F 1902
Paclt, J 7519
Paddick, R G 6033
Padhi, G K 4757
Padilla, R C 7952
Padmanaban, M D 1597
Padmanabhan, M D 4735
Padmanabhan, S Y 2730
Padmanabhanaidu, B 5510
Padovani, F 4460
Padre, E S 6301
Paetzholdt, M 1034
Pagani, P 7127
Page, F D 3447
Page, J R 458
Page, M 839
Page, O T 7096
Pahle, A 4713
Paim, U 2400
3038, 7096
Painter, R H 3451
Pajni, H R 860
5511, 5512, 5513
Pal, B P 6034
Pala, J 4009
Palacios, N M 1768
Palermo, M T 1636
Palfi, G 978
Palicka, P 7668
Palit, A 6755
Pallet, D A 3996
Palm, T 4419
Palmateer, S D 7171
Palmen, E 7666
7669
Palmer-Jones, T 2440
2628
Palmer, H B 5416
Palmer, I S 4247
Palmer, J M P 3214
Palmer, N J 486
1137
Palmer, R D 1035
Palmisano, A M 2250
Palmiter, D H 3991
Palti, J 2772
Paltrinieri, A 6756
Palumbo, S A 7047
Pamukcu, A M 6757
Panasyuk, D I 6985
Panciera, R J 4211
6758

AUTHOR INDEX

Pande, B P 5488
6759, 6926, 7009
Pande, Y D 6236
Pandey, S N 5514
Pandotra, V R 1577
Pandurangrao, C C 2328
Pandurov, S 6760
Pani, S C 2820
Panina, Z A 6986
Panishin, I V 5515
Panisset, J C 7086
Panjan, M 2773
Panjevic-Blazekovic, 6945
Panon, G 1353
Pant, N C 5230
Pantyukhov, G A 2629
3861
Papa, F 2441
Papavizas, G C 2444
2753
Papendick, R I 6088
Papillon, M 4578
5255, 7670
Papp, E 7923
Papp, G P 7363
Pappelis, A J 2163
Paradis, R O 5465
6237
Paraf, A 4814
Paramonov, S J 2515
Parant, M 4833
Pardo S, J 1612
Parisi, G 5232
Parka, S J 3663
Parkash, O 5732
Parker, F 5593
Parker, R 323
6333
Parkhurst, R T 4212
Parks, E 2329
Paromenskaya, L N 1821
Parr, M J 7671
Parrot, W L 6197
Parry, R T 402
Parshad, R 5737
Parsons, J A 5554
Parsons, P A 2081
2085, 5711
Parsons, W T 2258
Parsonson, I M 6561
Partida, G J 3337
Partridge, A D 2164
2774
Partyka, R E 6017
Pascoe, R R 1091
6480
Pascual, P C 1819
Pasieka, A E 3726
Pasqualin, O L 1692
1693, 2951
Pass, B C 1920
3305
Passlow, T 6238
Pasternack, B S 7672
Patchett, A A 7364
Patchin, S 861
Pate, T L 5516
Patel, A R 1801
Patel, H K 285
2024, 2025, 4477
Patel, J R 2024
2025
Patel, K P 6297
Patel, M K 5912
Patel, V C 2024
2025
Path, M C 1690
6724
Pathak, A N 538
Pathak, M D 205
Pathak, R C 6761
Pathak, V N 3398
6035
Patil, B P 248
Patil, R F 6680
Patino C, H 4714
Patnaik, B 3629
Patt, J K 6486
Patterson, w J 2026
Patterson, J M 206
Patton, R L 5309
Patwa, N 3664
Patzak, H 1308
Patzold, C 4781
Paul, H L 6003
Paul, S C 7274
Paul, S D 1540
Paulech, C 7800
Pauley, G B 2882
Paulini, E 3673
Paulus, A O 4054
Pausch, R D 2027
Pavan, M 862
2630, 3170, 3260
Paviour-Smith, K 5517
Pavlidis, T 2631
Pavlova, I B 6477
Pavlovsky, O 1497
Pawelczyk, E 1187
Pawlowski, J 5518
Pawsey, R G 207
Payne, G F 312
Payne, J A 6533
Payne, J M 2956
Paynot, M 7281
Payton, J 3006
Pchelkina, A A 6910
Peacher, P H 3992
Pease, R W 5519
Pechuman, L L 1309
1443
Peck, C K 5520
Peckham, D J 2632
Peddie, B A 1092
Pedersen, K B 3303
Pederson, N 2351
Peggie, I D 4715
Peirce, M A 6987
Peiu, M 487
Peive, Y V 3060
Pejka, H 1637
Pelaez, D 7520
Pelet, F 224
Pelham, J 2775
Pelhate, J 7801
Pelikan, J 5118
5119, 7521
Pellegrini, N 7000
Pellegrino, J 4558
Pellerin, J P S 4099
Pelletier, M 403
Pence, R J 577
Pendergrass, A 4327
Pendergrast, J G 1310
Pendleton, I R 5521
Pendleton, J A 6517
Penea, C 3595
Pener, M P 5522
Penev, P 6685
Penick, A E 7962
Penn, R P 4100
Pennington, K M 5120
Pennington, N E 5765
6988
Pensack, J M 4101
Pensaert, M 1093
Peo, E R 7016
Peoples, S A 7192
Pepe, F A 5648
5649
Pepper, R E 5477
Percheron, F 4482
Percy, J E 5670
Peregrine, W T H 6036
Peregudova, L A 5783
Pereira, A L G 2776
Perek, M 2914
Perera, N 6405
Perera, P A C R 5523
Perey, D Y E 4213
Perez Arrieta, C B d 3601
Perez-Reyes, R 436
Perez, B S 6762
Perlman, D 1832
Perondini, A L P 7746
Perrelet, A 863
Perrin-Waldemer, C 1444
Perron, J M 775
2633, 5221, 7673
Perrotta, G 2845
4716
Perry, A E 6982
Perry, A S 5713
Perry, V G 6305
Person, C 3346
Perttunen, V 2634
Perugia, G 2635
Peruoco, G 580
Peshev, S 6718
Peskova, R 7282
Pesson, M P 5524
Pestana De Castro, A 1696
Peswani, K M 6239
Petermann, H G 6534
Petermann, U 932
Petermann, U B 3902
Peters, D S 1445
Peters, E G 466
Peters, R F 5525
Peters, W 5526
Petersen, C B 2901
Petersen, C F 4225
4287
Petersen, G 680
3761, 7522
Petersen, J J 1539
Peterson, A 7674
Peterson, A J 2028
Peterson, B V 681
Peterson, B W 2698
Peterson, E T 6635
Peterson, I L 4214
Peterson, J L 6037
Peterson, K J 6763
Peterson, L H 7369
Peterson, M R 4892
7087
Peterson, R S 2777
Petitpierre, E 2086
Petkov, M 5687
Petkova, P 6336
Petr, G 1697
Petrenko, V S 2627
Petrescu, A 6764
Petrolini, B 3980
Petrova, B R 2636
Petrovitz, K 1311
Petrovitz, R 1312
Pette, J 4235
Petty, B K 952
6240
Petushkova, E V 7365
Petzoldt, K 1698
Petzsch, H 7980
Peus, F 5121
Peyton, E L 1313
Pfander, W H 6857
Pfeffer, C 6038
Pflegel, P 334
Phalak, V R 1446
Phatak, H C 6049
Phelps, C A 5765
6988
Phelps, R J. 4974
Philipp, E 1447
Phillips, A T 353
Phillips, C E 2957
Phillips, F T 1188
Phillips, T A 3475
Phipps, J 2637
Pianka, M 3399
3400, 3401, 3402, 5527
Picci, G 3351
Picco, D 4914
Picha, J 235
Pichon, Y 5528
7675, 7676
Pichova, D 235
Pickering, J 5830
Pickett, A D 3207
Piedade, J R 1840
Piegas, N S 6765
7909
Piekarski, G 1712
Pienaar, W J 221
Pienkowski, M 6989
Pierantoni, A 580
Pierotti, P 7000
Pierrard, G 1448
4671
Pierre, L L 3187
3208, 5295
Pierret, J F 4313
Pierson, C F 4328
Pihan, J C 4579
4580, 7677
Pijnacker, L P 1449
5529
Pilet, C 4301
Pill, A H 1064
Pillai, M K K 2688
5342, 5530
Pillai, P K 4920
Pillai, R N 1010
Pillich, J 1642
Pilon, J G 7455
7456
Pilz, H 4114
Pine, T S 2165
Pinet, J M 3862
Pinfield, N J 1173
Pingale, S V 2230
Pinhey, E 682
Pini, A 6523
6524, 6766
Pinkiewicz, E 6767
6989
Pintera, A 4420
Pinto, A A 1657
6768
Pinto, C A 4215
Pinto, J D 1903
Pipkin, A C 4975
6875
Pipkin, S B 5733
Pirie, H M 6643
Pirone, T P 2816
Pirtskhalaishvili, M 979
Pishev, D 2330
Piternick, L K 1521
Pitkin, D H 3577
Pitman, G B 3863
Pitner, W J 3465
Pitois, M 4277
Pitre, H N 2206
Pittendrigh, C S 884
1450, 5500, 5501
Pittillo, R F 2920
Pittman, B 1700
Pitton, J-l 224
Pitts, C W 1927
Pivar, G 318
6372
Pivnick, H 459
Place, G A 6039
Planel, H 2677
4581, 4582
Plank, H 4163
Plank, H E 4162
Plant, J W 511
Plant, P J 5531
Plapp, F W 5532
Plateaux-Quenu, C 4526
4527, 4528
Platner, G R 2029
Platonov, V G 2972
Platzer-Schultz, I 1451
Plavsic-Banjac, B 7802
Pless, C D 7678
Pleva, V 4266
Plilipp, W 6241
Ploffs, P C 2457
Plonsker, L 3700
3701
Ploszynski, M 7223
7248
Plotnikova, S I 864
3864
Plowman, K M 2332
Plowright, W 6769
Plyashchenko, S I 6770
Pocha, P 6536
Pochon, H 683
Podmanicka, D 7955
Pohl, P 6771
Pohlhammer, K 2030
2638
Poinar, G O 5533
Poirier, A 2690
Poitut, S 84
Pokorna, M 7803
Polak, J 3362
Polak, Z 6040
7802
Polewaczyk, D E 4265
Polianskaya, G G 2678
Polityka, C S 5481
Polizu, A 487

Poll, E 3575
Pollack, J D 4834
6772
Pollard, E 3261
Polles, S G 2031
Polley, J R 6773
Pollock, M E 1094
Polony, R 404
Polyakov, I Ya 7836
Polyakov, P V 6041
Polychronopoulos, A G 2778
Pomeroy, A P 6597
Pomeroy, B S 2331
4171, 6483, 6548
Pommer, E 3702
Ponce E, C 5760
Ponchet, J 4672
Ponnappa, K M 3403
6042
Ponomarenko, V F 5495
Pons, W A 3647
Pons, W A Jr. 460
Ponsen, M B 5534
Pont, A C 43
44, 2516, 7523, 7524
Pont, W 3404
Ponti-Sgarbi, A 2706
Ponyi, J E 7128
Poole, R W 3762
Poortmans, P 4656
Pop, M 3508
Popa, M 3522
Popescu, N 6043
Popescu, V 5831
Popham, E J 684
1314, 5122, 5123, 7525
Popov, A D 4717
Popovici, I 3576
Popovici, M 6774
Popoviciu, A 3576
Porchet-Hennere, E 5535
Porro, R 6654
Porte, A 3831
4512
Porter, C C 685
5124
Porter, L K 7129
Porter, M L 4937
Porter, N G 8009
Porter, R D 7679
Portier, G 4544
Portman, R S 2332
Portugal, M A da Sc 6742
Posada O, L 1612
6282
Posnette, A F 7804
Pospelova-Shtrom, M V 5125
Pospisil, J 5691
Pospisil, L 565
Potemkina, S G 2289
Potter, J W 2843
2846
Pouwels, H 7017
Povilaitis, V 6472
Povolny, D 3829
4421, 5126
Povyakel, L I 6990
Powell, D 2744
Powell, H S 2891
Powell, J A 1452
3262, 4583, 5536
Powers, H R 3993
4711
Poyarkov, A A 6991
Pozdena, J 3405
Prabho, S S 5734
Prabhu, A S 5980
Prabhu, S S 5721
Prabhu, V K K 7680
Pradhan, G C 7273
Prakash, S 1517
7747
Pramanik, L M 139
Prange, H 6992
Prasad, A K 1699
Prasad, I J 6775
6776
Prasad, M 3059
Prasad, R S 5283
Prasad, V 3865
Prasher, P 5832
Prasse, J 3263
Prati, L 3029
Preacher, P H 3947
Precht, I 1453
Predescu, S 1953
Preece, T F 1578
Presley, J T 2166
2727, 3952
Preston-Mafham, R A 6777
Preston, R L 6857
Prevorcnik, J 7893
Price, C 5833
Price, D A 2321
Price, M A 1383
Price, R D 686
687, 2517, 4422, 5127
Price, T H 7059
Prichard, R K 6993
Principi, M M 2696
2802, 2817
Prine, G M 4139
Pringle, J W S 1454
5456
Printz, P 4584
Priode, B M 4302
Pristavko, W P 5537
5538
Prisyagina, L A 5766
Pritchard, G 7681
Probst, A 6778
Probst, P 5539
Procter, B G 3000
3630
Proctor, E M 6976
Proctor, H M 6747
Proctor, V W 6436
Procunier, D 5740
Proeseler, G 1455
Provost, A 2318
4835, 6779, 6780, 6781
Provvidenti, R 4003
Prpic, Z 2779
Prucoli, J O 6999
Prusakova, L D 1818
Pruszynski, S 1032
Pryce, R J 534
Prydie, J 6782
Przyjalkowski, Z 7949
Pschorn-Walcher, H 664
Pschornwalcher, H 5695
Pshenichnov, R A 6783
Pubols, M H 6518
Puca-Ciudin, M 2294
Puchrova, L V 2639
Puga, A 4642
Puga, F R 3178
Puglielli, L 7298
Puglisi, V A 1389
Puiseux-Dao, S 5966
Pulawski, W 2518
3763
Punj, G K 1160
Purchase, H G 6784
Purdom, C E 5717
Purivethaya, Y 3317
3318
Purkayastha, R P 4718
Purohit, A K 7910
Puthz, V 688
1315, 1316, 1904, 4423
Putnam, A R 3994
Puttaswamy Gowda, B S 7283
Putter, R 4337
Puzzi, D 7028
Py, C 319
Qadri, M A H 856
2623
Qadri, N N 4980
Qualls, M 2106
2110
Qualset, C O 3406
Quarles, C L 4216
Quattrochi, L P 3731
Quednau, F W 2640
Quednau, W 45
3098
Queiroz, J C 7043
Quelennec, G 2689
Quesne, W J 689
Quillevere, D 1460
Quinart, P M 4217
Quinby, G E 488
Quinlan, J 5128
Quintana, V 3888
Quintanilla, R H 5540
Qureshi, S S 3153
7034
Qutubuddin, M 5240
Raa, J 5834
Raab, W 2435
Raabe, M 4585
Rabb, R L 4586
Rabinovich, J E 865
Racey, P A 5314
Rachesky, S 1779
1805, 7193
Rack, G 1719
2519
Rad, C S 4751
Radewald, J D 4054
Radforth, N W 7982
Radha, N V 6150
Radova, E 7044
Radu, V G 3264
Radu, V Gh 5541
Radwan, M A 7284
Raeuber, A 5675
Raffi, G B 3041
Ragala, P 4329
Ragelis, E P 489
Ragge, D R 1905
Raghuwanshi, O P 3866
Ragland, W L 405
Rahim, A 4283
Rahm, U 7045
Rahn, R 4587
Rai, J N 3995
Rai, K M 6204
Rai, L 2230
Rai, P V 2167
Raicev, V 6774
Rail, C D 5767
Raines, L J 1700
Raines, T V 4218
Rainey, J 6578
Raisyte, D 6994
6995
Raj, H G M 4838
Raja, T 980
Rajagopal, P K 5542
5543
Rajagopalan, C 5544
Rajanna, B 980
Rajapaksa, N 2691
Rajasekharan, M R 1010
Rajendram, G F 1432
3235
Rajulu, G S 5545
5582, 7682
Rajya, B S 7886
Rak, H 1456
Ralijaona, D 4701
Ralston, D J 1095
Rama, A M 7194
Ramachandran, S 7911
Ramadasan, A 5383
Ramade, F 1457
4585, 7683
Ramakrishnan, K 1549
1576
Ramalingam, M 6025
Ramamurthi, B N 5129
Ramamurty, P S 2032
4588
Ramanathamenon, M 4752
Ramaswamy, K A 7837
Ramazzotto, L J 1432
3235
Ramiah, E 5546
Ramirez, C 3577
Ramirez, M 4596
Ramirez, M T 82
Rammer, I A 5547
Rammer, L 7195
Ramnath, B 4915
Ramos, A C 3615
Ramsay, G W 5130
Ramsey, F K 3579
6672
Ranade, D R 7684
Ranade, V V 6536
Ranaweera, D J W 6171
Randall, C C 2327
Randall, W C 1458
Randall, W K 6279
Randhawa, G S 929
Randhawa, N S 3373
Randolph, N M 3665
Rangaswami, G 1579
5891
Rangaswamy, S V 4782
Rankov, V 6373
Ranney, A F 2958
Ransom, J P 3577
Rao, B S 245
Rao, C S 866
Rao, D R 7685
Rao, D S 4782
Rao, G N 1580
1613
Rao, I M 522
Rao, K D P 3145
Rao, K R 7526
Rao, M M 3393
Rao, N R 866
1010
Rao, N S K 6996
Rao, R H 3265
Rao, R S N 6201
Rao, S B P 4915
Rao, T R 1540
Rao, T S 140
Rao, V S 3110
Rao, Y P 2183
6093
Rapeanu, M D 7196
Rapilly, F 6044
Rapoport, E H 690
Rapparini, G 2872
Raski, D J 1023
Rasmusen, B A 6722
Rasmussen, A N 7763
Rasmussen, J 4304
Rasmusson, G H 4335
Rasnitsyn, A P 2641
Rast, A T B 6045
Rastas, V P 2333
Rasumova, A P 2642
Ratcliff, N A 3228
Ratcliffe, R H 2101
2204, 3429
Rathburn, C B 1529
2468
Rathie, K A 2087
3335
Rathore, B S 4223
Rathore, Y S 141
Rattink, H 3925
Ratuld, Y de 2334
Rau, U 1721
2643
Rauch, F 6693
Rauch, F D 7764
Rauch, H C 4808
Rausch, R L 2959
Ravindranath, V 6063
Rawat, R R 2644
6246
Rawat, S 5734
Rawlings, J O 2101
Rawther, T S S 5841
Ray, C 7776
Ray, H C 467
Ray, S K 1459
Raychaudhuri, D N 1925
Raychaudhuri, S P 6031
6046, 6047, 6048, 6049, 6050
Raygorodskaya, I A 1011
Rayle, R E 1518
Raymer, W B 6051
Raynaud, J P 406
6997
Raynaud, P 1317
5548
Razafindratsita, M 2335
Razet, P 1460
Razin, S 1099
Razowski, J 3764
Razumova, A P 867
1461
Read, C P 3623
7932
Reardon, L V 6998
Rebowska, Z 6052
Rechav, Y 1787
Recio, R 5760
Reda, I M 6785

AUTHOR INDEX

Reddy, D B 1614
Reddy, G 5549
Reddy, K K 1922
Reddy, P S 5201
Reddy, T K R 2458
Redfern, R 7198
Redhead, I H 7197
Redman, D R 426
Redmond, H E 2943
Redmond, K R 5550
Redner, J H 5020
Reece, R W 7653
Reed, L B 6242
Reed, W T 249
5551, 5552
Rees, D M 1423
5768
Rees, M W 3379
Reese, D R 6611
Reeves, B G 7838
Refati, E 3937
Regel, E K 3481
7366
Regner, B 7062
Regnier, F E 5553
Reichardt, H 3124
Reichmann, M E 7792
Reichmuth, W 2442
3867
Reichstein, T 5554
Reid, B L 4258
7212
Reid, J S 2376
Reid, W J 3184
Reid, W M 6498
Reigner, I C 1784
7078
Reim, G 2375
Reina-Guerra, M 427
Reinecke, J P 1206
Reinganum, C 2189
2792
Reinhard, F 4836
Reira Da Silva, L H 184
Reis e Sousa, T 491
Reisch, J 1012
Reiskind, J 5555
Reiss, F 3765
3766, 7527
Reisser, H 7528
Rekos, J 5556
Remadevi, L 4719
Remirez, M 4595
Renaud, R 6053
6054
Renou, Y 4720
Renwick, J A A 2033
2065
Repond, A 2950
Requena, J R 6145
Resende, F 2122
2125
Reshetnikov, V N 4677
Retan, A H 5394
Retnakaran, A 7686
Retnasabapathy, A 3578
Reuss, K 6786
Reuter, G 3007
4869
Rexrode, C O 5557
6055
Rexroth, E 1096
Reyes, A A 3996
6056
Reyes, L 5933
Reynolds, D A 6074
Rezabova, B 2645
7687
Rezai, H R 1097
Rezende, J A 3266
Rezk, M R 7285
Rhoades, K R 6787
Rhoads, W A 4916
Rhodes, K J 464
Riazi, A 3605
Ribaldi, M 6476
Ribas-Mujal, D 1769
Ribbeck, R 1722
Ribbert, D 7748
Ribeiro, R L D 3997
Ribeiro, W B 1696
Ribera, A 2541
Ribi, E 1708
Ribot, J J 2335
Ricci Bitti, G 2946
Rice, C E 6788
Rice, J S 947
Rich, G B 4424
Richards, A G 4589
5558
Richards, B N 539
Richards, J G 2596
Richards, O W 1318
2520, 2521, 5131
Richards, P A 4589
5558
Richards, P V M 6374
Richards, W P C 2336
Richards, W R 691
692, 693
Richardson, A 7130
7131
Richardson, H P 6128
Richardson, J 3310
3422
Richardson, N L 2799
Richmond, C A 5559
Richmond, R C 7749
Richter, F 4134
Richter, H 334
Richter, J 2168
Richter, S B 6375
7358
Rick, J T 7714
Rick, P D 981
Ricker, W E 5132
Rico, A G 407
Ricorday, L-H 46
Riddell, C 6789
Riddiford, L M 1462
5560
Ridgway, R L 2231
7838
Ridgway, W O 3237
Riebeck, P A 2292
Rieck, W L 7276
Rieder, G 4917
Riedi, T 2818
Riek, E F 1319
2034, 2522
Riekert, F J 2821
Riemann, H 7063
Riemann, J G 2035
Riemenschneider, M N 6630
Rieth, P L 6903
Riewe, M E 6904
Rigby, P T 2523
Rijavec, M 6965
Rijn, P J van 3482
Rikhter, V A 640
694, 1320, 3833, 7529
Riley, N D 5133
Rillo, F O 2114
Rimondi, A 3078
Rimpler, H 3703
Rinderer, T E 3267
Rindge, F H 5134
5135
Ringham, C K 4900
Ringlund, K 2111
Rings, R W 936
Rininger, B F 6998
Rinker, H B 4211
Riordan, D F 5359
Rios Castano, D 4676
Riotte, J C E 5136
Risebrough, R W 7079
Ritchie, J S D 7930
Ritossa, F M 7750
Rittenbach, P 1075
Rivera-Pomar, J M 1769
Rivera, C T 6032
Rivers, C F 868
5561
Rizfi, S M A 6250
Rizki, T M 3903
5562
Rizvi, S K A 869
Rizza, A 2254
Rizzotto, N 2781
Roane, C W 3998
Robaj, B 6767
Robartson, C W 1194
7397
Robaux, P 5137
Robb, J A 5563
Robbins, W E 2550
3807, 5835, 6835
Roberson, R H 4219
Robert, J A 460
Robert, P H 812
Roberti, D 3268
Roberts, D D 2146
Roberts, D W 5564
Roberts, E A 3639
Roberts, E D 3579
Roberts, H 286
2524, 3125
Roberts, I H 6900
Roberts, J A 1098
Roberts, M 7130
Roberts, M J 7688
Roberts, R J 76
Roberts, R M 1822
Roberts, R S 3501
6257
Roberts, S J 3311
Roberts, T 4220
4221
Robertson Jr., E A 4875
Robertson, B C 4818
Robertson, G I 2169
Robertson, L 408
Robertson, N F 2699
2780
Robertson, O T 7646
Robertson, P L 2036
Robertson, P S 7061
Robeson, C D 552
7335
Robillard, N F 6545
Robinson, A C 3061
Robinson, A G 2646
Robinson, E A 6715
Robinson, E C 464
Robinson, F A 5565
5769
Robinson, J 2422
7121, 7130
Robinson, J. 7131
Robinson, M 695
Robinson, M H 7689
Robinson, R A 6794
Robinson, R Q 2939
Robl, M G 2960
Robocker, W C 320
5836
Robson, D S 2924
Rocca de Sarasola, M 6066
Rocha, C A da 1759
1770, 1771
Rocha, E Q 7839
Rocha, I 3126
Rocha, U F 1759
1770, 1771, 6999
Rochaix, M 6376
Rock, R C 7411
Rockel, E G 1716
2037
Rodendorf, B B 696
1321
Rodier, J 7690
Rodin, J O 5217
Rodino, E 1949
Rodricks, J V 3042
Rodrigues, F M 6765
Rodriguez M, L 6980
Rodriguez-Kabana, R 2459
3704, 7236
Rodriguez-Rebollo, M 6377
Rodriguez, I G 6790
Rodriguez, J B 4653
Rodriguez, J G 2423
Rodriguez, R 6145
Roehrich, R 142
3269
Roer, H 870
Roesler, U 7530
Roger, J C 7207
Rogers, A H 5566
Rogers, A J 5750
Rogers, B 2161
Rogers, E F 7364
Rogers, J P 3465
Rogers, M N 7286
Rogers, P A 452
Rogers, R L 6378
Rogerson, A B 3062
6357
Rogler, J C 3327
Rogoff, M H 2050
Rohfritsch, O 4753
Rohlf, F J 906
Roissard, J P de 6849
Roizman, B 2973
Rojas, A 4228
Rola, J 1638
4081
Romain, J L 5297
Roman, M 487
Romaniuk, J 6644
Romankow, W 1547
Romano, A 1180
Romanovskaya, O 7301
Romanowski, R R 327
Romanur, M 1463
Romanyk, N 143
Romascu, E 6057
Romboli, B 7000
Rommel, A 4229
Ronda, E 1701
Ronde-Verloop, F M d 4166
Ronquillo, M C R 2038
Roomi, M W 1133
Rooney, C S 7369
Roonwall, M L 1906
Roosje, G S 5909
Root, R B 2039
Rorison, I H 6058
Rosa, C A S 1696
Rosay, B 5567
Rosca, V 3580
Rose, A H 2819
Rose, J H 447
Rose, R I 3270
Roseler, P-f 2040
Roselle, R E 4901
5405
Rosen, D 2041
4454, 7840, 7841
Rosen, J D 3341
3837
Rosen, W E 553
Rosenow, D T 5933
7270
Rosenwald, A S 364
Ross, D A 4425
4754
Ross, E 4222
Ross, H H 5132
Ross, J G 448
1131, 7001
Ross, J P J 4183
Ross, M H 927
1519, 5735
Ross, N 4780
Ross, R 1137
Ross, S 6243
Rossetini, S M O 7024
Rossetti, V 6059
7805
Rossi, C R 2337
Rossi, L A 3356
Rostron, A 6379
Rosu, M 3549
Rosztoczy, I 6791
Rotem, J 2772
Rotger, B 7437
Roth, E 6792
Roth, J A 3699
Roth, L M 871
1464
Rothenbuhler, W C 3267
Rothschild, A 1465
Rothschild, M 5554
Rottem, S 1099
Roubal, J 3767
Rouchanzamir-Hedjazi 1581
Rougeot, P 4351
Rougeot, P C 5138
Roulston, W J 2647
3271
Rounds, H D 7609
Rouse, B T 6737
6738
Rousell, P G 1466
Roussel, J P 2648
Rousselet, P 1702

Rout, G 2820
Routtenberg, A 3794
Roux, J B 4654
Rowe, F P 7198
Rowell, C H F 5371
5568
Rowland, L O 4103
Rowl ands, D G 566
Rowlands, W T 7002
Rowley, D 5462
Roy-Noel, J 5569
Roy-Smith, F 7003
Roy, A 7638
Roy, A K 6793
Roy, R 1254
1905, 3768
Royal, W A 6794
Rozen, J G 697
872, 2525, 5570, 5646
Rozmus, M 2170
Rubin, B A 6060
Rubin, R 6912
7004
Rubio-Huertos, M 3360
3380, 3407, 3408
Rubio, I 690
Rubzov, J A 1322
Rudall, K M 144
Rudbach, J A 1708
Rudelle, M 4656
Rudi, F W 7367
Rudinsky, J A 3275
Rudkin, G T 7751
Rudnick, A 3611
Rudolph, R 4259
Rudolphi, M 7114
Ruebenbauer, T 7994
Ruegg, J C 5571
5572
Ruegg, R 3272
Rufenacht, K 7368
Ruff, J P 5573
5770
Ruffo, S 2506
Ruggeri, L 6488
Rugiero, H 3581
Ruhm, W 1123
5574
Rui, D 2781
Rukavina, J 6922
Rumberg, V 5982
Rummler, H J 1141
Rumpler, W V 348
Rumsey, T S 4302
Rumyantsev, S N 6505
Ruperez, A 143
145, 873, 874, 5575
Rupes, V 7531
Ruppel, E G 2112
Rupprecht, W 1931
Rusek, J 7532
Russ, K 3740
3868, 3926, 4755
Russ, O G 3694
Russell, F 4721
Russell, F E 7199
Russell, J D 409
2466
Russell, P F 937
Russell, R 6061
Russell, R C 1031
6350
Russell, W G 7691
7692
Russo, M 7793
Rusu, M 6802
Ruszkowska, M 7287
7288
Rutkowski, E W 3306
Rutledge, L C 1537
Ruttle, J L 6795
Rutzer, E 4851
Ruuttunen, E 2869
Ruzicka, J 8010
Ruzicka, J H 7326
7970, 8008, 8011
Rweyemamu, M M 6796
Ryan, A J 5368
Ryan, K C 6629
Ryan, S L 928
Rybak, M 7149
Rybakova, M N 7201
Rybalko, A P 698
3869
Ryckman, A E 875
Ryckman, J V 1467
Ryckman, R E 875
1467, 5181, 5576
Rye, J R 7927
Rygg, G L 1149
Ryke, P A J 5040
Ryland, D N 2961
Rylands, P F 3483
Rynkal, Z 6339
Ryrie, I J 982
Rysavy, B 4278
Saal, J R 1079
Saarisalo, A 5837
Sabanayagam, J V 6001
Sabatini, A 5699
7729
Sabet, K A 6062
Sabrosky, C 7533
Sabrosky, C W 5577
Sacca, G 2649
3509, 7693, 7971
Sachs, M 2460
Sachs, R 1719
Sackston, W E 5890
Sadanaga, K 3825
5824
Sadaphal, M N 6063
Sadek, I M 6479
Sadler, W W 7063
Sadun, E H 6979
Saelhof, C C 3710
Saether, T 1778
Saez, F A 4633
Safferman, R S 3409
Sagar, G R 321
Sagar, P 4930
Sagara, T 3553
Sagsoz, S 3951
Saha, J G 7132
Sahai, D 7029
Sahni, M L 253
Sahu, B N 4722
Saikia, P N 6244
Saimbhi, M S 3708
Saini, M L 2232
Saito, J K 6715
Saito, K 1691
Saito, T 279
401, 3826, 3835
Saitoh, K 3904
Saitoh, M 3904
Sajo, Z 2873
Sakagami, S F 2042
5578
Sakai, R 7998
Sakai, R K 2679
Sakakibara, A M 2526
Sakimoto, R 2237
Sakimura, K 699
4426, 5139
Sakouhi-Cousin, M 4837
Saksena, S K 1718
Sakuma, H 2300
Sakurai, H 5579
Sakurai, Y 6064
Salama, E A 2171
Salama, H S 2582
Salamanna, G 5141
Salem, H H 4860
Salerno, M 2845
4716
Saliba, A M 1676
Salis, A 3050
Salisbury, R M 2346
Saliternik, Z 3159
Salminen, K 3631
Salomao, T A 2175
Saltenis, B 6065
Saltet, P 4590
Salutini, E 6756
Saly, A 4055
Sam, M J 4915
Samarawickrema, W A 146
Samborski, D J 3999
Sampaolo, E 3210
Samsinak, K 4427
5140
Samuel, B L 8012
Samuel, C 3583
Samuelson, G A 4428
Samy, T S A 4838
San Martin, 7534
Sanchez-Rasero, F 6966
Sanchez, G 4839
Sander, H 6302
Sanders, D P 6904
Sanders, H 1616
Sandhu, G S 3301
Sandhu, K S 6075
Sandner, H 1624
1625, 4591, 5580
Sandosham, A A 3584
Sandoval Delcolle, R 6538
Sandvig, D C 6683
Sane, C R 7912
Sanford, P E 4223
Sanger, W G 3899
5725
Sankaran, T S 5581
Sannasi, A 3273
3274, 5582, 7694
Sans, W W 7122
Santa Rosa, C A 2912
2962
Santalo, R C 4976
Santelmann, P W 3471
7232
Santhanaraman, T 7837
Santos, J H R dos 4756
Sanwal, G G 4910
Sanyal, R K 6475
Sapre, V A 7913
Sapunaru, T 487
Sara, M 5141
Sarachek, A 2897
Saramma, P U 3301
Sarasola, A A 6066
Sarasola, M A R de 3410
Sarett, L H 7369
Sargent, J A 7289
Sargent, J D 3648
Sargent, T D 5583
5584
Sarid, J N 882
2230
Sarin, K 2043
2044
Sarkar, A R 208
254
Sarkar, S 3411
Sarlet, L G 47
147, 148, 1907, 4429
Sarma, A K 6244
Sarma, P S 3585
4812
Saroja, R 291
Sarpe, N 1036
Sasakawa, M 3769
Sasaki, S 1823
7290
Sassa, T 4673
Sasser, L B 6797
Sastry, K S M 1577
Sathiamma, B 3442
6218
Satija, R C 876
877, 878, 879, 5585, 5586,
5587, 5588
Sato, A 5652
Sato, H 3227
Sato, M 3705
Satour, M M 4330
Satpathy, J M 4757
Sattler, H G 7914
Satyanarayana, G 255
Sauer, J R 3870
Sauer, M R 3462
Sauer, N G 4224
Sauer, R J 700
Saul, G B 928
Saulmon, E E 6798
Saunders, G W 6245
Saurat, P 363
Saure, M 209
Saurino, V R 1664
Sauter, E A 4225
4287
Sauter, W 1908
Sautter, J H 410
3594
Savage, S I 4314
Savel, H 6799
Savic, S 7300
Savile, D B O 6067
Savinkova, L N 7005
Savov, D 6636
7054
Savulescu, A 5838
Sawicki, R M 5736
Saxegaard, F 6745
Saxen, B N 1045
Saxena, D K 6246
Saxena, S C 1670
2043, 2044
Sayed, H I 6548
Sayin, F 1723
1724
Sazonova, O N 3770
Scala, G 7750
Scalla, R 2782
4000
Scanes, S G 7378
Scanga, M 2556
Scaramelli, N 5183
Scarpelli, E 5589
Schablik, M 4167
Schabort, J C 7291
Schaefer, C H 1725
3871, 5590, 5591
Schaefer, C W 1468
Schaeffer, G W 953
Schaelling, J P 3934
Schaffner, J C 4530
4592
Schaler, G 2233
Schalin, I 983
Schalk, V 2045
Schaller, C W 3406
Schapitz, F 4957
Schardein, J L 4226
Scharief, G 4723
Scharif, G 246
247
Scharrer, B 5356
Schechter, M S 804
Schedl, K E 701
702, 1909, 5142
Schegoleva, L I 5592
Scheibner, R A 5593
6247, 6905
Scheie, P O 4593
7695
Scheifele, G L 2783
4001, 6068
Schenck, N C 2130
Schenk, J A 3437
Schenone, H 4227
4228
Scherer, W F 1100
Scherf, H 7696
Scheurer, R 2046
Schicha, E 6576
Schidlovsky, G 6800
Schilde-Rentschler, L 3411
Schildknecht, E G 4196
4197, 6726
Schildknecht, H 149
1469, 1470
Schilf, E A 2963
Schillinger, J A 3448
Schimke, E 7859
Schimmel, D 411
2338, 6801
Schindler, U 1013
Schisler, I C 3413
Schisler, L C 6069
Schlatter-Lanz, I 5468
Schlatter, C. 5594
Schlatter, Ch 5468
Schlecht, S 2964
Schlee, D 7425
7535
Schlegel, D E 1572
Schlenz-true, R 3870
Schlichting, H E 2614
Schlichting, H L 4341
Schmialek, P 3272
4501
Schmid, E 880
Schmid, F 1323
1324, 7536
Schmid, H 5468
5594

Schmidlin, A 3127
3771
Schmidt, D 2339
6792
Schmidt, G 798
Schmidt, G T 784
Schmidt, H 2436
Schmidt, J 6169
Schmidt, P 930
Schmidt, R A 3412
Schmidt, R E 2376
Schmiege, D C 5353
Schmieger, H 1101
Schmittle, S C 354
412, 3533, 4147, 6498
Schnathorst, W C 4002
4724
Schneider, A 135
Schneider, D 2650
Schneider, I 2552
Schneider, I A 3275
Schneider, I R 3409
Schneiderman, H A 3872
Schnetter, B 2651
Schnitzerling, H J 2647
Schobesch, O 6802
Schoeller-Raccaud, J 4594
Schofield, P J 6993
Scholtyseck, E 4229
Schomer, H A 4328
Schonbeck, F 543
6070
Schonbeck, H 2700
3927
Schonborn, C 1057
Schoner, C A 1582
Schoof, H F 1538
Schoop, G 6858
Schoss, P 6803
Schothorst, M van 7064
Schrader, G 7370
Schreier, O 1014
4042, 6248
Schroeder, H W 7200
Schroeder, H-d 3569
Schroeder, W T 4003
Schroeter, G L 2088
Schroth, M N 6071
Schubert, J 1824
Schubert, O E 7985
Schubiger, G 1977
Schuette, F 3276
Schule, W R 5595
Schulte, S J 461
Schulten, G G M 3905
Schultz, D P 7292
Schulz, G 3703
Schulz, K R 2419
Schulz, L C 344
Schulze, G 210
Schulze, K 3706
Schumann, K 211
Schuntner, C A 2647
Schute, J 6804
Schutte, F 2652
Schutzler, H 6727
Schwabe, W F S 233
Schwartz, A 2821
Schwartz, H 7371
Schwartz, M 7537
Schwartz, P H 3277
Schwarz, R 3873
Schwarz, R E 7806
Schweiger, H 7538
7697
Schwenke, W 881
Schwerdt, C E 2932
Schwerdtle, F 2784
Schwochau, M E 2139
Scifres, C J 5839
6363, 7293
Scirocchi, A 7693
Scobee, R E 4674
Scoguamiglio, A 4769
Scorza, J V 1102
4595, 4596
Scott, D R 3449
Scott, F W 5596
Scott, G R 7915
Scott, H M 424
4187, 4203, 4244
Scott, J H 6380
Scott, K J 982
3639
Scott, K M F 4430
Scott, P D R 1801
Scott, P M 462
1798
Scott, P R 6072
Scott, R A 3465
Scott, R G 463
Scott, W F 4117
Scott, W N 1472
Scotti, F 3586
Scriba, M E L 2089
Scudamore, K A 3438
Scudder, G C E 5143
Scudder, G G E 150
1910, 7539
Scullen, H A 4597
Seal, W L 4886
Seaman, E R 348
Seawright, A A 6511
Sebek, Z 4278
Seberg, S A 4804
Sebesta, K 5597
Sedlag, U 7540
Seffner, W 4840
Sega, G A 5437
Segal, D B 6437
Segre, D 6562
Seguy, E 7541
Seiber, J N 4902
Seidler, H 1150
Seidlova, F 540
Seif, R D 6343
Seifert, G W 2353
Seifter, S 5356
Seippel, S 5321
Sekulic, R 159
Sela, B 1574
Sela, I 6073
Selhime, A G 2225
2234
Sell, J L 4155
6607
Sell, W J 5840
Sellhorn, K 2265
Selman, F L 3712
Seltmann, H 1195
Selva, A 3170
Sem'yanov, V P 835
3844
Semancik, J S 6074
Semar, R 2316
Semerad, R G 7065
Semov, P 2330
Sen Gupta, A K 7259
Sen, G P 1703
Sen, K C 6805
Sen, K S 6806
Sencek, D 1103
Seneviratna, P 3001
Senf, W 6807
Sengel, P 1471
Senger, M 5301
Sengupta, N 4977
Senterfit, L B 4834
Senutaite, J 7006
Senvak, M V 6882
Sequeira, L 5985
Serbezov, V 6681
Serie, C 2690
Serra, R G 1759
1770, 1771, 6999
Serres, H 6426
Servadei, A 3128
Service, M W 151
1911, 3278
Seshadri, S N 5841
Seshadri, V S 1579
Sethi, K L 3977
Sethi, M S 6591
Sethi, S L 2822
Sethunathan, N 7133
Settepani, J A 3279
Settues, O P 6808
Sevastjanov, V D 3129
Sevoian, M 4230
4231, 6612, 6809
Seymour, R 3306
Shaaya, E 1933
Shabaan, A 2447
Shafik, M T 7398
Shafyi, A 429
Shahidi, A 4232
Shaiman, M S 6810
Shalaby, A M 1541
Shank, F R 4233
Shanker, H 538
Shanks, P L 3002
Shanks, V 2402
2424
Shanmugasundaram, E 3215
Shanmugasundaram, S 2172
Shanmugham, K 5401
Shantha, T R 2884
Shapiro, A M 2047
Shapiro, M 3280
Sharma, D 6075
Sharma, G L 3513
3514, 3573, 6484, 6485, 7911
Sharma, G P 929
5737
Sharma, M L 2048
5585
Sharma, R A 1168
Sharma, R D 2251
Sharma, R M 3606
Sharma, R P 5715
Sharma, S R M 6438
Sharma, U D 6442
Sharman, G A M 7885
Sharp, N C C 6643
Sharp, W R 4004
Sharpe, D N 4783
Sharples, R O 1583
Sharplin, J 4352
Shatoury, H H 5598
Shaver, T N 2216
Shaw, A F 322
Shaw, D D 7737
Shaw, D E 6076
Shaw, D S 984
Shaw, I G 2965
Shaw, J 152
Shaw, J G 1584
6265
Shaw, M N 4698
Shaw, W C 3465
6381
Shaw, Z A 6153
Shawky, I 2462
Shcherbakov, E S 2680
Shearer, G B 1595
Shearer, R C 1603
Sheesley, W R 1582
Sheffield, H G 4841
6811
Sheffy, B E 4826
Sheffy, D E 2978
Shegoleva, L I 2049
Sheikh, S A 4842
Sheinin, R 2894
Shekhurina, T A 5599
Sheldon, B L 2681
Shemanchuk, J A 6812
Shenefelt, R D 1325
7542
Shepard, C C 6813
Shepherd, D R 1617
1618, 1626, 2259, 4887
Shepherd, J A 6303
Shepherd, J L 7399
Shepherd, R J 2173
Shepherd, S M 4302
Sheridan, J P 2966
Sherman, K C 413
4861
Sherstnev, E A 5877
Sherwood, D H 4234
Shether, O A 7543
Shevchenko, A D 703
Shevchenko, A K 3874
Shevetsov, F F 2967
Shibata, F 4305
Shibata, S 414
Shibuya, F 4054
Shiga, A 4305
Shiga, M 1015
5600
Shigematsu, H 3875
Shigo, A 985
Shikata, E 6077
Shilenko, B V 3906
Shilo, M 1113
Shilova, S A 6439
Shima, H 7544
Shimabukuro, R H 490
Shimamura, T 401
Shimizu, K 4843
Shimizu, T 2659
Shimizu, T. 414
Shimmon, J 570
Shimomura, O 2599
Shinkle, M 5601
Shinoda, T 1665
Shiozaki, M 4935
Shipe, W F 7119
Shipman, R D 1785
Shipton, W A 6078
Shirahata, T 4843
Shirley, G 2346
Shirling, E B 3349
Shivnani, G A 1715
Shiyomi, M 153
5602
Shlyaposhnikov, M S 2289
Shoji, Y 4305
Shokeir, A A 6785
Shor, A L 4101
Shorey, H H 3161
5603
Short, M N 3379
Shortino, T J 5835
Shoup, J R 5738
Shrivastava, S K 7372
Shrivastava, S P 5604
Shriver, D 6185
7828
Shtakel'berg, A A 2527
Shtenberg, A I 7201
Shubeck, P P 4598
Shukla, R R 1699
Shull, A 7101
Shulov, A 4625
Shults, R S 7007
Shumakovich, E E 7008
Shupe, J L 6814
6815
Shurben, D G 4898
Shutze, J V 4204
4224
Shvetzova, O I 5605
Shyamala, M B 4599
Siboo, R 6604
6816
Sick, H 5606
Siddiqui, D A 7698
Sidor, C 6249
Sidorov, V T 6770
Siebel, H 6453
Siegl, G 4235
4826
Siemer, S R 2174
Sierpinski, Z 584
Sigel, E M 3413
6069
Sijpesteijn, A K 5834
Sikka, H C 3707
Sikorowa, A 3130
5607, 5608
Silberglied, R E 2653
Silberschmidt, K 2175
5885, 6079
Silfverberg, H 1912
1913
Silhavy, V 7699
Sill, W H 2171
Siller, W G 2968
Sillibourne, J M 95
Silva Fernandes, A M 491
Silva, R M B da 1472
1473, 1474
Silveira, A P 1585
Silveira, A P da 3364
5901, 6080
Silveira, S G P 1585
Silveira, S G P da 1562
Silveiria, A P da 1562
Silverstein, R M 1475
5217
Silvestri G, R 3503
Silvestri, G 2858
Simandle, P A 2188
Simanton, W A 2235
Simbwa-Bunnya, M 5962
Simco, J S 5430

6896
Simeonov, S 6718
Simidchiev, T 2701
Simkins, K L 4101
Simkover, H G 2358
Simlote, K M 1586
Simmonds, F J 4043
4786
Simmons, G C 6487
Simoff, I 6740
Simon, H R 7700
Simon, J 3281
6722
Simon, J P 7545
Simon, J-l 224
Simon, M de 6764
Simon, R 7701
Simonkovich, E 2689
Simons, M D 256
2176
Simpson, B W 1836
Simpson, C F 1104
3587, 6817
Simpson, J W 2969
Simpson, P J 6599
Sinciair, D P 2340
Sinden, J W 6069
Sinden, S L 2177
Sineavschi, V 487
Sinel'shchikov, V A 6906
Singeorzan, E 5899
Singer, B 6081
Singer, K M 5739
Singer, R H 4315
Singer, S 2050
Singh, A B 4005
Singh, A P 4918
Singh, B P 1587
Singh, B V 6082
Singh, C M 6818
6853, 7871, 7916
Singh, D 6083
Singh, D V 4006
Singh, G 3484
6819
Singh, G B 4082
Singh, G R 6084
6853
Singh, H 6250
Singh, H P 5734
Singh, Harcharan 6251
Singh, I P 415
3588, 6655
Singh, J 1151
Singh, K 1588
3708, 6304
Singh, K G 6085
Singh, K R P 1540
5227, 5609
Singh, K S 6924
6925
Singh, K V 1704
Singh, N 6361
Singh, O P. 6075
Singh, P 882
5229, 7009
Singh, P N 7917
Singh, P P 1705
Singh, R 2785
Singh, R M 1633
Singh, R P 416
6086, 7294
Singh, S 2704
5610, 5842, 5980
Singh, S B 3588
Singh, S N 4918
7299
Singh, S P 4680
Singh, S R 6252
Singh, U 7736
Singh, V B 6483
Singh, W 6093
Singla, C L 5611
Singsen, E P 6789
Sinha, A K 3995
6253
Sinha, P K 1132
Sinha, R C 5612
Sinha, R N 3414
Sinitsyna, Ye Ye 4624
Sinjh, T 3589
Sinodinos, E 6550
Sinoir, Y 5436
5613
Sippel, W L 2970
Siqueira, A F de 1650
Sirbu, C 1953
Siriez, H 2702
6254, 7134
Siriez,h 7080
Sirlez, H 6411
Sirry, A R 5867
Sisli, N 2051
Sissons, D J 7972
Sitta, G 5614
6087
Sivan, J 417
Sivaprakasam, K 1576
Sivasubramanian, P 2814
Siverly, R E 2654
Six, K M 2341
Sjostedt, J P 1056
Skaff, V 5621
Skaiey, J E 2991
Skaptason, J B 7371
Skavronskaya, A G 7373
Skea, J 1139
Skelsey, J J 2039
Skender, A 318
Skene, K G M 7295
Skepper, A H 2236
7702
Skidmore, P 883
Skilling, D D 2129
3928, 4007
Skipworth, G B 1534
Skogley, C R 3695
Skolmen, R G 5843
Skopik, S D 884
Skopin, N G 3772
4431
Skorniakova, A G 3485
Skroch, W A 6357
Skuhrava, M 48
Skula, K 3362
Slack, E 4478
Sladky, Z 7995
Slama, K 1463
3903, 7619
Slater, C E 2546
Slater, J A 5144
Slaughter, L J 2342
Slavtchev, R S 418
Sleesman, J P 5472
6017
Slepian, E J 2786
Slepyan, E I 2787
Siife, F W 6382
Slifer, E H 2655
Siikas, A 6959
Sloan, C A 6907
Sloane, L W 6378
7979
Siominski, J W 3282
Sioot, M Van der 1326
Smale, B C 4008
Smale, C J 6864
Smali, G D 2178
7996
Smaliey, E B 6083
Smalley, H E 7202
Smallman, B N 2585
Smart, G C 6305
Smeal, M G 7010
7918
Smeltzer, R 4163
Smetana, A 7546
Smilde, K W 257
Smiley, R W 6088
Smiljakovic, H 2788
Smiiowitz, Z 3283
Smirk, B A 2794
Smirnoff, W A 154
4600, 4758, 5615, 5616, 7673
Smirnov, A A 6439
Smirnov, G B 7373
Smirnov, M I 6820
Smirnov, Ye S 704
Smissman, E E 4645
Smith, A R 2971
Smith, B F 1640
Smith, C E G 437
Smith, C M 7296
Smith, D B 571
Smith, D H 3900
5729, 6622
Smith, D R 3773
Smith, D S 155
2656
Smith, E 4511
Smith, E L 2052
Smith, E M 5316
6383
Smith, F D 1611
Smith, F F 3453
5395
Smith, G E 468
4888
Smith, G S 3709
Smith, H C 2179
Smith, H G 3960
Smith, H W 6821
Smith, J 388
Smith, J E 1709
Smith, J J 2256
Smith, J L 7066
Smith, J M B 7919
Smith, J P 4279
Smith, J W M 2775
Smith, K J 7135
Smith, K M 5197
Smith, K P 885
Smith, L 7846
Smith, M E 4978
Smith, O E 7191
Smith, P C 419
Smith, P M 6089
Smith, P R 2189
2792
Smith, R G 3172
Smith, R J 6384
Smith, R T 5824
Smith, R W 6412
Smith, S B 4234
Smith, S H 2117
Smith, S M 5617
7656
Smith, T L 7752
Smith, V K 492
Smith, W 7936
Smith, W C 7015
Smithson, T W 5722
Smittle, B J 1780
1935, 2691
Smoiinski, M 6948
Smorodintsev, A A 2972
Smyser, C F 6823
6824
Smyth, J R 4256
6612
Smyth, P J 6822
Smythe, T 7695
Snelling, R R 1327
Snitzer, C M 6385
Snoddy, E L 5771
Snoeyenbos, G H 3527
6823, 6824, 6836
Snow, J W 803
Snowdon, W A 1105
Snyatkov, A S 4677
Snyder, J W 420
Soans, L C 6022
Soare, L 6774
Soares, L A 3590
Sobels, F H 851
Sobers, E K 2180
Soboczenski, E J 6386
Sobrero, R 4236
Sobrio, G 1908
3157
Soekawa, M 375
Soerensen, B 1676
7067
Sofrenovic, D 6825
Sogawa, K 5618
Sohn, H S 529
Sohoni, A D 6826
Sokal, R R 66
156
Sokanovskij, B V 5145
Sokoloff, B 3710
Sokolowa, N 7703
Sol, R 157
Soleilhavoup, J P 4581
4582
Soleilhavoup, J-p 2677
Soliman, S A 5619
Solinas, M 3284
Solly, S R B 2424
Solomon, J J 6784
6872, 6873
Solomon, P 6948
Somasekhara, S 1841
Somerson, N L 4834
6526
Somme, L 1476
Sommer, N F 6090
Sommerman, K M 2528
Sonda, G P 4237
Sondhi, K C 1477
7753, 7754
Sonleitner, F J 2205
Sonoda, R M 2181
Sood, S K 4919
Sopper, W E 1784
7078
Sopranzi, N 4877
Sorelius, L 2374
Sorensen, D K 2887
Sorheim, A O 4202
Soriano, J D 7807
Sorm, F 1463
Sorokin, T P 953
Soule, M 3336
Sourkes, T L 3233
Sournia, A 7704
Sousa Lobo, M J de 493
Southcott, W H 6827
6828, 6829
Southern, D I 7755
Southern, P J 7297
Souza, C P de 3673
Souza, D A 1840
Sowell, G 2182
6091
Spain, A V 2529
Spalding, D H 4008
Spann, J W 1155
Sparrow, A H 7298
Spassky, B 1382
5702
Spear, P G 2973
Spears, J F 3465
4056, 5620, 7136
Speers, G M 4112
6415
Speirs, J I 5811
Spencer, D A 4889
Spencer, G R 3543
Spencer, J V 4238
Spencer, W 7400
Speranza, M L 7601
Sperber, W H 7056
7068
Spero, G B 7374
Spieksma, F Th M 5028
Spielman, A 5621
Spilsbury, R D 6340
Spindler, L A 6830
Spinu, P 3504
Spiridon, L 1037
1038
Spisni, D 7203
Spiteller-Friedmann, 1185
Spiteller, G 1185
Spitler, G H 3666
Splittstoesser, C M 158
Spradbrow, P B 1091
1106, 1107, 4239
Spradbrown, P B 1108
Sprague, J B 5622
Sprau, F 2847
Sprea, A 4946
Sprenkel, R K 2053
Spring, H W 5684
Springensguth, W 3929
Sproston, T 7375
Sprovieri, R 6831
Spynu, E I 7978
Spyropouios, G S 7325
Squibb, R L 3591
Sreenivasan, M S 2789
3415
Sreenivasan, T N 6092
Srekajs, A 4083
Srimathi, R A 6027
Srinivasalu, N 2814
Srinivasan, K M 7263

Srinivasan, V R 886
Srivastava, A C 7299
Srivastava, B B L 1478
1479
Srivastava, B P 6255
Srivastava, D D 2260
Srivastava, D N 2126
2183, 3398, 6035, 6093
Srivastava, H D 1737
Srivastava, H K 3592
Srivastava, R P 5623
7705
Srivastava, T N 5400
Srivastava, V K 4759
St. John, L E Jr. 2296
St. Pierre, M L 1706
Stacey, M 1183
Stach, J 3774
Stachecki, C J 1280
Stachurski, A 5624
Stadelbacher, E A 2054
Stadelman, W J 494
Stahl, J 86
Stahnke, H L 1328
Stairs, G R 5625
Stalheim, O H V 3593
Stalker, H D 1500
Stall, R E 2725
Stallings, D B 705
Stamatov, T 6832
Stan, M 2295
Stanbridge, T A 4830
Stanczykowska, A 7623
Standfast, H A 3539
5626, 6908
Stanescu, V 3580
Stankovic, A 159
Stankovic, D 7300
Stanley, R L 6753
Stanley, W W 7678
7692
Stanova, A 5627
Stanton, J S 419
Stanuszek, S 5580
Stanzani, R 2547
2694, 3028
Staples, R 3440
6256
Staples, R C 5908
6879
Stark, A 6257
Stark, G T C 4894
Starr, M P 7808
Starr, T J 1109
Stary, J 7505
Stary, P 160
887, 3876, 5146, 5628, 7444,
7842
Starzycki, S 4009
State of Maine Fores 4979
Staten, G 3952
Staub, M 1977
Stebaev, I V 888
Stecker, H C 7376
Steel, W O 3775
Steele, J E 3877
5629
Steele, J H 2939
Steelman, C D 6168
Steen, H B 5630
Steenbergen, F 6712
Steere, R L 3409
5913
Steeves, H R 3807
Stefanac, Z 6016
Stefaniakowa, B 6657
Steffan, A W 7706
Steffan, J R 49
Steffen, J 889
Stegwee, D 5281
Stein, R 453
Stein, W 161
890, 2848
Steiner, H 2113
2657
Steiner, L F 1480
Steinhaus, E A 162
2090
Steinhausen, W 706
7547
Stekol'nikov, A A 3878
Stelfox, D 5798
Stella, E 7971
Stelmaszyk, A 6116
Stelter, H 7848
Stemp, A R 494
Stenberg, H 422
Stenseth, C 1329
Stephen, R C 4040
Stephen, W F 2055
Stephens, J F 4250
4251
Stephens, V C 3725
Stephenson, E L 4317
6432
Sterenberg, P M 986
Stern, C 1520
2091
Stern, J R 4240
Sternberg, S 3285
Sternlicht, M 6258
Sterzl, O 707
5147
Steudel, W 2849
Stevens, W 3497
Stevenson, D E 7204
Steward, C C 2530
Stewart, B A 469
Stewart, D 2078
Stewart, J C 7337
7338
Stewart, J K 263
Stewart, J L 1546
Stewart, N E 7094
Stewart, P A 2056
2057, 2058
Stewart, R B 3546
Stewart, R C 4215
Stewart, T B 3748
Stewart, W C 348
385, 386, 6833
Steyn, D G 3674
Steyskal, G C 585
708, 3131
Stich, H F 1481
Stiles, J C 367
Still, G G 7246
Still, G W 7761
Stilwell, E 4780
Stinnett, H O 6871
Stino, G R 2452
Stino, K R 4104
Stitt, L L 495
Stobbart, R H 152
Stockdill, S M J 1039
Stockmann, S 709
5148, 5149
Stodart, E 2343
Stoddart, J L 542
Stoekel, M E 4512
Stoffers, A L 7966
Stojanow, I M 3646
Stokes, D R 2062
Stolbov, N M 6810
Stoloff, L 451
1181, 3042, 4938
Stoltenberg, L E 7296
Stoltz, D B 1481
Stolyarov, M V 2531
Stone, A 1309
1330
Stone, B F 2092
2093, 3271
Stone, E L 7240
Stone, W B 1086
Stoner, A 3286
Stoner, A K 4760
Storer, K R 1632
Storherr, R W 3667
Stout, D M 7377
Stover, B J 3497
Stoy, V 6095
Stoye, M 7011
Strafuss, A C 3594
Straka, R P 7057
Strambi, A 4601
Strand, A 1331
1332, 1333, 1334, 1482
Strandtmann, R W 655
1335
Strassburger, G 6834
Stratman, F W 4241
Straume, O 7301
Strauss, W G 1535
2098
Street, H E 1176
Streeter, E M 4238
Streichan, D 3008
Strevens, D E A 2626
Strickland, R K 2354
7012
Strickland, R W 2184
Stride, G O 1016
Striganova, B R 7707
Stringer, D E 4954
Stritzke, J F 323
Stroev, V S 7302
7303
Stromberg, L K 1602
Strong, F E 4602
Strong, R G 3337
5631
Stroube, E W 6387
Strouhal, H 3137
Strubing, H 4603
Strumpel, H 1124
Strydom, D K 6180
Stuart, P 388
Stubbs, E L 4242
Stubbs, R W 2185
6096
Stuchlik, V 7803
Stumpf, H 5571
5572
Sturgeon, R V 2790
6138
Sturgess, B T 4432
Stusak, J M 3132
3776, 4604, 5632
Stute, W 4243
Stymiest, C E 323
Su Nam, H 423
Su, H J 6097
Sublette, J E 7565
Subrahmanyam, D 3265
4939
Subramanian, C V 6098
Subramanian, H 1613
Subramanian, S 2186
6099
Such, J 1483
Suchantke, A 1484
Sud, S 877
Sudo, S 3997
Suga, O 6768
Sugahara, M 424
4244
Sugai, E 5634
5635
Sugay, W 1692
1693, 2951
Sugden, B A 4433
Sugi, S 3777
Sugihara, T T 7070
Sugiura, A 1174
Sugonjaev, E S 2532
Sukhija, H S 5258
Sukhov, K S 4014
Sukkestad, D R 7663
Sulcs, A 5150
7548
Sullia, S B 3711
Sullivan, A H 5717
Sullivan, D T 7304
Sullivan, J 4325
Sullivan, S 7156
Sullivan, T W 4245
6441
Sumangil, J P 4093
Sumaroka, A F 891
Sumiki, Y 4935
Summers, D D B 6431
Summers, J D 4199
Summers, L A 2187
Sun, S H 6635
Sunayama, H 1707
7809
Sundaram, N V 6100
Sundaramurthi, V T 6259
Sundaresan, D 6442
Sunde, M L 4193
Sundt, C N 6795
Sundt, E 1336
Suplicy Filho, N 3450
Supperer, R 4851
Surany, P 5636
Surber, D E 3286
Surdan, C 6649
Surin, P 5429
Surman, P G 2344
Suso, F A 4105
Suteeva, T G 6547
Suter, P F 6695
Sutherland, D J 3341
3837
Sutherland, I H 440
Sutmoller, P 4191
4827
Sutter, G R 2059
Sutter, J L 2425
Suttle, N F 2903
Sutton, D L 7305
Sutton, M E 6443
Sutton, R A 2234
Suzuki, D T 1521
5739, 5740
Suzuki, G 3881
Suzuki, I 8019
Suzuki, K 1775
Suzuki, M 3227
Suzuki, N 335
6031, 6102
Suzuki, S 1707
7809
Svatkov, V I 7206
Svatkov, W I 1156
1157
Svec, H J 5357
Sved, J 5702
Sverdlova, P S 1811
Svihra, P 6263
Svoboda, J A 6835
Swafford, J 6474
Swain, D J 6388
Swain, K M 5094
Swan, R A 1110
Swanepoel, O A 7378
Swanson, R C 7422
Swaren, U 1806
Sweatman, G K 5637
Sweedman, R 2236
7702
Sweeney, J P 2188
Sweet, B H 5638
Sweet, M H 50
Sweet, P J J 3399
3401, 3402
Swiderski, Z 7013
Swietochowski, B 6389
7306, 7307
Swift, B L 3608
Swihart, S L 2060
4605
Switzer, W P 3579
Sword, C P 1073
6866
Sy, M 7401
Sych, L 7549
Sykes, A H 6777
Sylk, S R 7014
Sylvester, N K 187
Syme, J R 7308
Symington, J 7810
7811
Symons, L E A 4280
Symser, C F 6836
Synave, H 7550
Syrjamaki, J 5639
7708
Szabo, K 7379
Szegli, L 6774
Szelegiewicz, H 51
Szent-Ivany, J J H 5341
Szeptycki, A 3778
Szmidt, A 789
3287
Szulc, W 3779
5788
Szulinski, S 7149
Szumilak, G 7248
Tachikawa, T 710
729, 5151, 5152, 5153
Tacu, A 3596
Tacu, D 3595
3596
Tadano, T 5741
Tadge, C H 1040
Tadic, D 7921

Tadic, M D 1619
Taft, H M 3288
4571
Tagmazian, I A 1825
Taha, A H Y 2261
Tai, P C 4844
Tailliez, R 4862
Takafuji, E T 2062
Takagi, K 3058
Takagi, S 2377
Takahashi, F 3841
3880, 5640
Takahashi, H 3898
Takahashi, S 569
6401
Takahashi, S Y 3881
Takahasl, R 6103
Takamiya, K 3882
Takeda, S 6401
Takemorl, T 7998
Takemoto, T 102
163, 2658, 3071
Takeshita, H 3875
Takizawa, Y 107
Talaat Abdel-Aziz, M 6444
Talalayeva, G B 892
1485
Talbert, R E 1189
Talbot, M 893
Talbot, N 6909
Taliaferro, C M 6264
Tam, K F 4145
Tamalet, J 7920
Tamarina, N A 4606
Tamate, H 2300
Tambs-Lyche, H 1337
Tamiji, Y 1456
Tamimie, H S 4246
Tanada, Y 4607
Tanaka, F 3859
Tanaka, T 1175
Tanaka, Y 4646
7891
Tanase, C 7196
Tandler, B 5742
Tandon, R N 5981
5989
Tandow, R N 2721
Tang, C S 5305
Tangri, S 5587
Tanguy, J 4709
Taniguchl, M 425
449, 2377
Taniguchl, T 2237
Tanikana, E 7069
Tanlyama, T 541
Tant, C O 7380
Tantawy, A O 3143
Tanton, M T 3083
Tao, M 2178
Taom, J R 5845
Tarasoff, M 1521
Tarassevitch, L M 894
Tarkiewicz, S 6837
Tarmlna, D F 1708
Tashiro, H 6265
7709
Tashjian, R J 420
Tasnadi, R 7208
Tasselli, E 6464
Tatarov, B 7205
Tatarov, G 6838
Tatchell, R J 5641
Tatishvili, N I 6478
Tavoillot, Ch 895
Taylor-Roblnson, D 6839
Taylor, B K 6104
Taylor, D J 5753
Taylor, E E 2166
Taylor, G A 287
Taylor, J B 2791
6105, 6106
Taylor, J C 1589
Taylor, J L 576
Taylor, L R 3214
Taylor, N W 164
Taylor, O C 193
Taylor, R G 7137
Taylor, R H 2189
2792
Taylor, R L 3290
Taylor, R W 3133
7551
Taylor, T H C 3883
Taylor, W P 6840
Taylorson, R B 3486
Tazima, Y 4647
Teague, H J 4913
Teague, H S 426
Teakle, D S 3420
Teas, H J 7756
Teer, P A 6870
Teerlnk, B J 5410
Teetes, G L 3665
Telchmann, P 2974
Tekinel, N 3951
Telenga, N A 896
3884
Telling, G M 7972
Teltscherova, L 540
Tembe, V B 2043
2044
Temkin-Gorodeiski, N 7025
Tempe, J de 6107
Tempelis, C H 1407
Templado, J 5642
Tencalla, Y 3157
Tencer, V 507
Tendler, M D 6445
Tennant, B 427
Tenora, F 4278
Tepe, J B 1144
3663
Teplykh, V S 917
1494
Teppner, H 4648
Ter-Minasyan, M Ye 2533
Teran, A L 3134
Terando, M L 7710
7711
Terekhin, E S 3063
Terestchenko, N S 894
Terioshin, I M 4932
Ternovskii, M F 4016
Terpstra, J I 6457
Terranova, A C 7663
Terrat, J L 4316
Terrell, E E 5824
Terrinha, A 6855
Terry, P J 308
324
Tesha, P V 213
Tesic, T 288
Tesic, Z P 2793
Teutsch, T 2021
Tew, R P 95
Thain, R I 6841
Thakar, A V 2644
Thakur, M L 4369
Thalenhorst, W 1017
Thanh-Xuan, N 4608
Thapliyal, P N 239
Thatcher, F S 3044
Theilen, G H 4164
Thely, M 4837
Theron, J G 711
2061
Thibaud, J M 1486
4609
Thiele, O W 2345
Thien, L B 4675
Thier, H-p 496
Thind, K S 1590
Thobbi, V V 6063
Thomas, D 258
Thomas, D W 1564
3501
Thomas, E J 1842
Thomas, H A 3291
Thomas, I 3135
Thomas, J 6771
Thomas, J R 7309
Thomas, M E 3726
Thomas, O P 4233
Thomas, P 1161
Thomas, R J 7015
Thomas, V 7757
Thomas, W P 7552
Thomason, I J 3456
Thompson, C G 7587
Thompson, D L 5846
Thompson, J A 1998
Thompson, J M 1183
Thompson, M J 5835
Thompson, N P 497
Thompson, O J 4247
Thompson, P H 3084
Thompson, S S 6266
Thomsen, E 3843
Thomson, A D 1089
2794
Thomson, G M 258
259
Thomson, J 7138
7970, 8008, 8010, 8011
Thomson, J A 2597
Thorell, C B 4152
Thornberry, H H 6108
Thornbill, H B 6391
Thorne, G 300
Thornhill, E 7396
Thornton, I W B 5643
Thornton, R H 2346
Thorpe, B 7685
Thorsteinson, A J 5458
Thurley, D C 4845
Thurston, H D 964
965, 966
Thurston, R 4586
Thyr, B D 6109
Tiainen, O A 1111
Tickner, N S 2262
7854
Tiensuu, L 1338
Tierce, J F 4106
Tiernan, C F 3315
Tiffany, J M 3597
Tigaeru, N 3522
Tikasingh, E S 5188
Tikhomirova, A S 7242
Tikhomirova, M M 2682
Tikyani, M G 7849
Tilden, P E 5217
Tillery, M J 2975
Timberlake, P H 5154
Timson, J 2443
Tindle, R C 498
Tipton, V J 5174
Tirelli, M 3043
Tischler, W 5644
Tishler, F 2425
Tite, D J 1630
Titiskyte, L 6971
Tiunov, V I 1772
Tiwari, M M 1591
Tixador, R 4581
4582
Tjeder, B 4434
Tjia, B O S 7286
Tkalcu, B 5155
7553
Toan, T H 6110
Toba, H H 1986
3292
Tobias, D 5645
Tobias, W 5645
7554, 7555, 7556
Todd, E L 712
3780, 3781
Todd, F A 1849
6307
Todd, J R 1131
Toeppich, S 4084
Toffano, W B 1585
Toki, A 791
Tokumaru, M 3293
Tokunaga, C 1520
2091
Toler, R W 2214
7812
Tolin, S A 3998
Tolkmith, M 4902
Tollet, V E 4317
Tolman, N M 3256
7189
Tolman, V 3873
Tolstopyatenko, A F 6842
Toma, B 4301
Tomasucci, G 1542
Tomescu, A 3572
Tominaga, T 260
Tomlyama, K 7997
7998
Tomlinson, W E 4871
Tompsett, S L 1801
Toms, W J 6362
Tonapi, G T 754
897
Toneva, V 6843
Tongiorgi, P 1892
Tonolo, A 4334
Topciu, V 2295
3550
Topolko, S 6608
Toppozada, A 3294
Toranzos, L B 4115
4248, 4288
Torbochkina, L I 2467
Torchio, P F 5646
Torell, P J 5836
Toriyama, K 6111
Torma, L 567
Torngren, T S 1582
Tornow, W 5847
Toro, H 5647
Torres, J M 2429
Torres, R 4676
Torrey, J P 393
Toschi, S 2696
Tosco, U 3350
Toselli, P A 5648
5649
Tosic, M 2795
Tostanovskaya, A A 7206
Totorcea, N 3522
Toulgoet, H de 52
Toung, M 4057
Toure, S M 1899
Tourtellotte, M E 6772
Touzeau, J 4761
Tower, B A 6416
Townes, H 3782
Townshend, J L 2843
2846
Toyoda, F 5425
Toyoda, M 2659
Trabucchi, R 2555
Trainer, D O 428
431, 1112, 6530
Trammell, J L 4249
Traub, E 429
Traub, R 898
2692, 5156
Traut, H 930
Traut, W 1514
4649
Trautwein, G 2287
Trebbin, H 430
Treece, R E 281
6899, 7647
Tregear, R T 5456
Treharne, K J 542
Trehen, P 7712
Treherne, J E 155
1359, 3800
Tribe, G W 378
Tribe, M A 7713
Trifonov, D 6112
Tripathi, R L 2823
6267
Tripathi, S N 6113
Troise, C 7883
Trojan, P 5402
5650
Troll, J 6114
Trolle, L 3136
Troyer, A F 987
True, R P 5947
Trussell, P C 7046
Tryapitsyn, V A 2534
Tschesche, R 543
Tschirley, F H 214
Tsesalin, H A 4085
Tsetlin, V M 5660
Tsitovich, I K 4303
Tso, T C 953
Tsuchiya, T 1665
Tsuda, T 4305
Tsukada, T 4285
Tsukamoto, M 4
5604
Tsukamoto, Y 1175
Tsunekl, K 3783
5157
Tsunoda, K 3633
Tsutsumi, Y 3633
Tsvetkov, A 6598
Tu, J C 2137

2190
Tucker, A J P 4947
Tucker, A N 1710
Tucker, K W 1522
7758
Tudor, G 3634
Tufano, A 7139
Tuff, D W 713
Tuite, J 261
Tukey, H B 3057
Tumlinson, J H 1945
Tunnlcliff, G 7714
Tunstall, J P 3295
4044
Tuohy, E R 3598
Tuomalnen, L 1135
Tuomi, J 6844
Turbeck, B O 5651
Turchinl, J 1051
Turel, F L M 6115
Turetskaya, R K 1827
Turian, G 4610
Turk, D E 4250
4251
Turkmenoglu, Z 4252
Turner, E C 2356
Turner, H C 3585
Turner, J E 4153
6395
Turner, J R 705
Turner, J R G 2535
Turner, L H 3599
Turner, N J 7813
Turner, P D 2191
Turunen, A 422
Tweedie, W R 6078
Tweedy, B G 7265
Twlehaus, M J 6845
7016
Twyford, I T 544
Tyborska, B 6116
Tyler, D E 7923
Tysowsky, M 7828
Tzapygina, R I 2678
Ubrlzsy, G 165
4086
Uchikawa, K 5652
Uebayashi, Y 2237
Ueda, H 569
Uehara, M 1493
Ueshima, N 7759
Ugolini, A 2562
3073
Ulfstrand, S 5653
Ulinich, A 4087
Ullstrlp, A J 987
Ullstrup, A J 4017
Ulrich, H 932
1190, 5684
Umbarger, H E 4801
Umeda, K 3859
Umezu, M 4305
Umphlett, C J 3812
Underdahl, N R 2317
6845, 7016
Unger, V H 6323
Ungureanu, E M 7381
Ungureanu, L 7381
Unluleblebici, N 341
Unthank, J E 289
Uotila, M 1135
Upadhyaya, V N 141
Upadhye, A S 6680
Upchurch, R P 3468
3487, 3684, 3712
Upholt, W M 7424
Upshall, D G 7207
Urabe, N 5482
Urbahn, E 1487
Urban, S 5654
Ureche, L 6802
Urltanl, I 7989
Urquhart, G M 7930
Urrlola, J 4227
Uryvayev, L V 7925
Uschmann, I 4273
Usher, C D 7972
Usher, M B 166
Uspensky, I V 5772
Utsuml, S 167
5727
Uyemoto, J K 5949
Vaccaro, A 4133
Vachon, M 2578
3203
Vadehra, D V 4253
Vago, C 105
168, 169, 899, 3296, 3297, 5160, 5945, 7635
Vagt, W 6268
Vail, P V 5655
Vaillancourt, G 2385
Vaka, J J 7334
Valdez, R B 7850
Valentine, E W 7557
Vallee, A 366
4793
Vallee, J C 1396
Vallespinosa, J M S 1730
Valley, K 3885
Valli, V J 170
Vallo, V 3839
Vamos, R 7208
Van Den Anker, C A 5451
5502
Van Den Berg, E 4611
Van Den Bosch, R 714
5656
Van Der Laan, P A 5657
Van Der Meer, S 7017
Van Goor, B J 988
van Hauerbeke, G 6452
Van Haverbeke, G 6646
Van Heek, L A G 325
Van Heerden, A 4846
Van Houweling, C D 7209
Van Kampen, K R 4304
Van Ness, G B 2976
Van Praagh, T 1574
Van Rensburg, N J J 7378
van Rensen, J J S 5914
Van Rijn, P J 7855
Van Sickle, G A 4018
Van Weel, P B 2062
Van Wormer, M C 4234
Van Zyl, H J 6180
Vance, A M 5658
Vandeberg, J S 3807
Vandercook, C E 4940
VanDerSchaaf, P 3451
Vanderzant, E S 2063
Vane-Wright, R I 5161
Vane, G W 1186
Vanek, G 3405
Vankova, J 4612
Vanschuytbroeck, P 7558
Vanterpool, T C 3383
Vardaman, T H 4212
Varga, D 159
Varga, M 7310
Vargas, J M 6138
Vargas, V M 5659
Varma, S D 6846
Varmani, B M L 3589
Varon, M 1113
Vartic, N 3600
Vashkov, I V 7575
Vashkov, V I 5660
Vasic, B 7921
Vasic, N 7921
Vasileva, L 6847
Vasiliev, G I 2489
Vasiliu, N 1244
Vasiljevic, L 3298
4613, 4614
Vasnosh, V A 2536
Vassiliades, G 6603
6946, 6947
Vasvary, L M 5661
5662, 5663
Vasyukova, N I 2771
Vasyurin, S T 3452
Vatti, K V 2682
Vaughan, W D 6459
Vaugien, P 6848
Vaurie, P 1339
3299, 5162
Vavra, J 122
Vazquez, A W 1465
Vazquez, C G 6377
Vazquez, J T 2252
Veba, M R 6332
Veber, J 815
900
Vecher, A S 4677
Vecht, J van der 1318
4435
Veen, K H 5664
Vega, A 7311
Vega, A E M 6856
Veger, J 7715
Vegetti, G 3944
Veillard, J M 7690
Veinbrants, N 4726
Veldkamp, J F 5744
Veldstra, H 1553
Velev, B 6392
Velhankar, D P 7912
Velicer, L F 6573
Velsen, F P J 7210
Velu, J G 4203
Venkatesh, M V 1939
Venkatraman, T V 5319
Venzke, W G 2312
Vepsalainen, K 2660
Verani, P 3509
7693
Vercammen-Grandjean, 5163
Verdcourt, B 901
Verdier, M 5665
Verduin, B J M 3421
Vereecke, A 3300
Veress, B 2280
Verhoeff, K 4019
6118
Verhoeff, K W 3137
Verhulst, H L 1807
Verine, H 6452
6849, 6850, 6851
Verlaat, J 4088
Verma, A N 3301
Verma, G P 7892
Verma, G S 6119
Verma, H N 6119
Verma, J K 6393
Verma, K C 6852
6853
Verma, O P 2311
Verma, S K C 7814
Verneau, R 2850
Verona, O 537
3351
Verster, A 1773
Verter, W 1069
Vertregt, N 7312
Verwoerd, D W 7880
7922
Veselov, A I 5848
Vesselinova, A 6854
Vevai, E J 7211
Vez, A 6394
Vialat, Ch 387
Vicari, G 6883
Vicini, L 2661
Vick, W E 419
Vickery, V R 715
4641
Vidano, C 290
Viets, F G 469
Viette, P 716
717
Vieu, J F 387
Vieuchange, J 2977
4847
Vigario, J 6855
Viggiani, G 4615
Vigier, P 4812
4848
Vigliercchio, D R 2834
2835, 4058
Viidalepp, J 7548
Vik, A 1482
Viktorova, G V 5707
Vilagiova, I 4273
Vllasini, G 4920
Vilbaste, J 1340
Vilenberg, G 2347
Villa, L J 3601
6856
Vlllarroel, F 4227
4228
Villiers, A 53
1341, 1342, 1914, 3138, 3139, 5164, 7450
Vllliers, V de 2570
Vlndu, H C 4020
Vine, B H 262
4698
Vinogradova, Ye B 2662
Vinson, J W 1726
Vinson, S B 2031
5516
Vipperman, P E 6857
Vir, D 4727
7815
Virkki, N 5743
Visalakshi, A 4616
Vite, J P 2033
2064, 2065, 3863
Vitomska, R 5666
Vittal, S M 291
Vivian, G W 7415
Vix, H L E 3672
Vizio, E 6516
Vlantes, S 568
Vlijm, L 1343
Voelker, R A 1513
Voge, M 3003
3004
Vogel, F 6120
Vogel, H 902
Vogel, W 4254
Vogel, W G 7145
Vogt, H 7559
Volchok, H L 7070
Volenec, F J 2978
Volintir, V 3602
Volkmann, B 2979
Volkov, J P 7575
Volkova, A P 5660
7575
Volkova, G A 3820
4497
Volkovincer, V V 888
Volozina, N V 903
3886
Volskis, G 6959
7018
Von Endt, D W 2461
von Euw, J 5554
Voronina, E G 5299
Voronova, L D 2238
6439
Vorontsov, A I 7843
Voros, J 165
Vos, N M De 7313
Vosdingh, R A 428
431
Voss, C M 4958
Voss, G 7382
Voss, J L 2348
Vosta, J 3559
Voth, V 4779
Voute, A D 5667
Vreezen, W J 5744
Vrgov, M 159
Vrie, M van de 2663
Vrigazov, A 7140
Vrtiak, J 404
Vukovits, G 4021
6121
W., J 1592
Wachendorfer, G 6858
Wachtel, W 2349
6859
Wacker, R R 817
Wada, E M 6715
Waddell, G H 1664
Waddell, M T 7101
Wade, E K 5951
Wadley, B N 3934
Wagener, K 1698
Wagner, E 718
719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 1915, 1916, 4436, 4437, 5165, 7560, 7561, 7562
Wagner, G W 7768
Wagner, L J J 6880
Wagner, R 7716
Wagner, W 4438
Wahdan, M H 6710
Wahl, E 1643
Walss, A C 7383
Waites, R E 3302
Wakeman, R J 2173
Wakld, A M 3143
Walbeek, M Van 3044
Waldbauer, G P 1488

Walden, C C 7046
Waldner, E E 5594
Waldrep, T W 6357
Waldroup, P W 4317
6432
Wales, P J 2426
2453, 2465
Walewaja, J D 7314
Walia, D 879
Walker, A C 3887
Walker, C E J 432
Walker, D J 3603
Walker, D W 3303
3888
Walker, J C 6122
Walker, J R 1558
Walker, J S 6653
6860
Walker, K C 7962
Walker, R J 7625
Walker, W F 3304
Walkowski, L 6644
Wallace, A 4916
Wallace, A T 2114
Wallace, H A H 3414
Wallace, H R 2851
Wallace, M M H 2066
2067
Wallace, W R 6541
Wallbank, A M 4242
Wallen, V R 4022
Waller, G D 5668
Wallihan, E F 1593
6123, 6124
Wallis, R C 1489
5761
Wallis, R L 6395
Walmsley, D 544
Waloff, N 3784
Walsh, J D 1533
Walsh, J P 6446
Walter, B 3652
Walters, A H 4941
Walther, K H 2874
Walton, G M 2664
Walton, G S 3315
7402
Wandera, J G 6861
Wang, R T 8013
Wang, W G 3072
Wanless, F 2674
Warcholowa, M 7315
7316
Ward, A G 3305
Ward, B C 2350
2351
Ward, G 1927
Ward, G M 6797
Ward, H N 2774
Ward, J 6269
Ward, L K 5166
Ward, P J 3433
Warda, J 7624
Wardlow, L R 1640
Ware, G W 6270
Warlet, J M 4439
Warlet, J M. 54
Warmbrunn, K 5849
Warner, C A 3996
Warnick, Re 4255
Warren, E W 6629
Warren, G F 3716
Wascom, B W 5850
6341, 6396
Washburn, K W 4104
4147, 4256, 4257, 6862
Washino, R K 1152
3871
Wasilewska, L 1627
1628, 1629
Wasserburger, H J 7384
Wassermann, D 4890
Wassermann, M 4890
Wassermann, V D 7816
Wassink, H J M 4867
Watanabe, C 4440
Watanabe, H 171
3997
Watanabe, M 4617
Watanabe, S 6863
Watanabe, T 1497
Watanabe, Y 4305
Waterhouse, F L 1917
2626
Waterhouse, J S 3306
Wathanakul, L 6125
Watkin, B R 6828
Watkins, H 1639
Watmough, R H 1018
Watson, J A L 5669
Watson, J E 2683
Watson, K 1709
Watson, R M 6840
Watson, W A 450
Watters, F L 5384
Wattiaux, J M 2068
Watts, J G 6271
Watts, R R 3667
Wawrzkiewicz, J 6658
6864
Wazenski, T J 464
Wearing, C H 172
2665
Wearsch, T 3885
Weatherston, J 5670
Weaving, A J S 187
Webb, A B 1528
Webb, R E 3453
6242
Webb, W R 1
Weber-Czerwinska, E 1594
Weber, C W 4258
7212
Weber, D J 8007
Weber, F 5745
Weber, H 2839
Weber, L 904
Webley, D 3493
Webster, E J 4618
Wechmar, M B von 7816
Weerapat, P 6125
Wehlburg, C 6126
Wehner, R 3307
5671, 5672
Wehrmeister, H L 6447
Weidemann, H L 4728
Weidner, H 3308
5673, 7563
Weier, T E 4685
Weigl, D R 2175
Weigt, U 7213
Weihing, J L 2253
6135, 6136
Weil, E D 4341
Weiland, E 344
Weild, J R A 1604
Weindlmayr, J 6127
Weintraub, M 5918
5919
Weis, C D 1191
Weis, G 5951
Weischer, B 2852
4729, 6308
Weise, G 1824
Weiser, J 173
174, 1490, 3309
Weisman, K E 905
Weismann, L 5674
7955
Weiss, E 4259
Weiss, N 1713
Weisse, I 6448
Weitzel, K 5675
Weldon, L W 6397
6398
Wellman, R H 1198
Wells, C F 2881
Wells, H D 4730
Wells, J M 263
Wells, P H 906
4619
Wellso, S G 3900
5729, 7566
Welsh, M F 4731
Wenger, C J 5962
Wenk, P 1774
Wenneis, W F 149
Wenner, A M 906
3889, 4619
Wensvoort, P 4107
Wenzl, H 292
4023, 4024
Werner, G H 2334
Werner, R A 3454
3890, 6272
Wernham, C C 2150
2192, 2783
Wershaw, R L 7081
Wert, S L 1019
Wertheim, E 6273
Wesch, W D 6540
Wessel, J R 3668
Wessman, G E 340
West, J L 3571
West, S H 7294
Westdal, P H 6128
6274
Wester, R E 2198
Westermark, T 1782
Western, D E 2193
Westlake, W E 5486
Weston, G D 1176
Westover, J D 7244
Westphal, O 2964
Westwood, M N 4332
Weswig, P H 6865
Wetstein, H 7385
Wetters, E J 3539
Wetzel, H 4281
Wetzel, T 211
Whanger, P D 6865
Wharton, D R A 2666
Wharton, R H 1121
Wheals, B B 7326
7970, 8008, 8010, 8011
Wheeler, A W 7317
Wheeler, H 2796
Wheeler, J A 4089
Wheeler, J L 6828
Wheeler, J R 5767
Whelchel, K E 5689
Whetstone, T M 1952
Whisler, J 1816
Whitaker, A M 2954
Whitcomb, R F 3310
3422
White, A 6129
White, A F 7349
White, A G 5566
White, C 1974
White, C A 175
White, C E 3155
3311
White, C M 1218
White, D A 4620
5167
White, D C 1543
1710
White, D F 5676
White, D S 4260
White, E H 5531
White, G A 5851
White, J L 2466
White, L I 3271
White, M J D 2094
2095, 2096
White, R H 65
1184
White, T C R 907
Whitehair, C K 6723
Whitehead, A G 1630
Whitehead, D R 2667
Whitehead, R A 6130
Whitehead, R H 3539
Whiteland, A P 6766
Whitesell, K G 763
908, 1152
Whitfield, F B 5257
Whitman, L 1489
5761
Whitney, J 2980
Whittem, J H 1114
Whitten, J 3821
Whitten, J M 3312
Whitten, M J 2097
Whittlestone, P 6597
Whybrew, J E 4678
6399
Wiackowska, I 2824
Wiackowski, S K 2668
2824
Wichert-Kobus, I 7318
7319
Wicken, A J 564
Wicker, E F 4025
Wickersham, E W 6679
Wickman, B E 1019
Wicks, G A 2857
3682
Widmoyer, F B 7304
Widstrom, N W 5852
Wiebes, J T 5168
5169
Wiegand, H 4621
5677
Wiemeyer, S N 7679
Wiens, D 1028
Wiesmann, R 909
1125, 2069
Wiesner, E 7214
Wieten, T 5925
Wiggins, O G 2267
Wigglesworth, V B 1359
3313
Wightman, J A 1620
Wihrheim, S E 2248
Wijngaarden, T 6131
Wiken, T 4622
Wilbert, G 7385
Wilbert, H 910
3314
Wilbur, D A 3451
Wilbur, M 326
4762
Wilcoxson, R D 5921
5922
Wildbolz, T 2669
Wildbrett, G 7114
Wilde, J de 2670
Wilde, J K H 2981
Wilder, M S 6866
Wildermuth, G B 3420
Wildfuhr, W 7717
Wiley, M 7383
Wilhelm, A F 7320
Wilhelm, W E 6982
Wilke, I 1711
Wilkes, L H 7838
Wilkins, B M 1115
Wilkinson, F C 3604
Wilkinson, J S 6867
Wilkinson, P R 4849
Wille, H 4622
Willemse, F 1344
Willette, R E 6536
Willetts, H J 2797
3423
Willey, R B 1523
4650
Willey, R L 1523
4650
William, A 4891
Williams, A S 6247
Williams, C B 3315
6275
Williams, C H 512
Williams, C M 1441
1462, 1726
Williams, D J 3785
7923
Williams, E 2982
Williams, E P 7359
Williams, H E 438
Williams, I H 470
Williams, J D 6750
Williams, J E 433
6868
Williams, J F 2378
Williams, K I H 6444
Williams, M C 5836
Williams, N H 5290
Williams, P 5678
Williams, S 7860
7973
Williams, S C 2070
Williams, S T 6869
Williams, W T 2194
Williamson, D L 5742
Williamson, R L 5679
Willis, N G 1077
Willis, W H 6578
Willows, W A 3996
Wills, J R 4261
Wills, R B H 3639
Willson, B W 6276
Wilmore, R 7924
Wilmoth, J H 6449
Wilson, B J 6870

Wilson, B W 6871
Wilson, C 6277
Wilson, D B 3488
Wilson, D M 1491
Wilson, D W 215
Wilson, E O 5553
Wilson, F 3185
Wilson, J 6132
Wilson, J H 3727
Wilson, J T 3271
Wilson, K I 4719
Wilson, L F 5680
6279
Wilson, M C 1920
Wilson, N 5111
Wilson, R A 7950
7951
Wilson, S P 931
1524
Wilson, W F 1828
Wiltbank, W J 3064
Wimer, L T 7718
Winfield, A L 1640
Wingard, S A 6232
Winger, P V 5475
Winget, R N 5768
Wingo, C W 762
Winkler, H 1470
Winks, R 7019
Winston, P W 5681
Winter, A J 6585
Winter, P 5791
Winterlin, W L 1153
Wirth, W W 911
Wiseman, R A 4282
Wissdorf, H 344
Wisseman, C L 2692
Wistar, R 4850
Withington, P 3352
Witte, J H 4262
Witter, J F 1126
Witter, R L 6872
Wittler, R L 6873
Wittmann, E 2339
Wittmann, W 1116
4026
Wittmer, W 5170
Wittwer, S H 4333
Witzeman, J S 461
Wladarz, G 7657
Wnuk, A 2825
Woehrle, T 1041
Wojewodin, A W 4090
Wojtusiak, J 2671
Wolanski, B S 3424
Wold, J L 4597
Wolda, H 2672
2684
Wolf, B E 1525
Wolf, H 5171
7564
Wolf, J 91
5566
Wolf, P 6133
Wolf, W W 1986
3292
Wolfe, E C 6874
Wolfe, R D 2195
Wolfenbarger, D A 7215
Wolfgang, A 7357
Wollensak, J C 3713
Woltz, S S 237
3974
Womack, H 6278
7033
Womeldorf, D J 912
1152, 1533
Wong, H R 5172
Wongsiri, T 2002
Wood-Baker, C S 913
Wood, B J 4763
Wood, D E 6875
Wood, D L 5217
Wood, E C 1918
Wood, F A 3412
Wood, I M W 6400
Wood, N F 8011
Wood, R J 3907
7719
Wood, R K S 3397
Wood, R O 4441
Wood, S L 5682
Woodard, D B 1539
Woodbridge, C G 5898
Woodcock, D 7416
Woodland, D J 2673
Woodroffe, G E 724
914, 3640, 3775, 4442
Woodruff, M F A 1803
Woodward, R S 1589
Woodwell, G M 7125
7126
Woody, C O 6876
Wool, D 7493
7720
Wooley, P H 3891
Woolf, C M 5683
Woolley, D E 2352
Woolley, T A 725
1345
Woolson, E A 3722
Woolum, J C 1595
Woong, E 533
Wootton, A 726
Work, K 2983
Worley, D E 6949
Worsham, A D 6357
Worsmann, T U 3293
Worth, C B 5188
Wortham, S 3185
Wostmann, B S 1117
6935
Wright, 4863
6134
Wright, B J 6877
Wright, C E 989
Wright, J E 1199
1492, 3732
Wright, J W 6279
Wright, N G 6878
Wright, N R 3700
3701
Wu, L C 954
956
Wuilleret, A 7141
Wulff, G 543
Wulker, W 2071
7565
Wurgler, F E 932
5684
Wurster, C F 7125
7126
Wurtz, M 7791
Wurzburger, J 1177
Wurzer, B 2875
Wyatt, G R 176
Wygodzinsky, P 1410
2500, 3105, 5173
Wylie, H G 3316
Wyman, M 2312
Wynn, W K 1118
Wysong, D S 4027
6135, 6136
Yadava, I S 6846
Yadava, R L 6165
Yagodin, B A 3060
Yakimova, N L 2826
Yakovlev, S A 7020
Yamada, M 2484
Yamafuji, K 915
5685
Yamaguchi, C 167
Yamaguti, N 5174
Yamamoto, K 336
Yamamoto, R 4263
Yamamoto, S 2300
4305
Yamamoto, T 569
Yamanaka, T 434
Yamasaki, S 6401
Yamashita, O 4508
Yamazaki, M 5412
Yamurias, C 177
Yamvrias, C 5686
Yanaguita, R M 2945
Yanaka, S 5425
Yang, G 2155
Yang, M G 1162
Yang, R S H 4623
Yaniv, Z 6879
Yankov, A 5687
Yano, K 727
Yano, S 4285
Yano, T 728
729
Yao, Y 3714
Yaraguntaiah, R C 4028
Yarbrough, K M 1509
Yarwood, C E 961
4732
Yassin, A M 3463
7851
Yasuda, K 1775
Yasuno, M 178
179, 3317, 3318, 3319
Yasuo, S 6137
Yates, H O 2469
Yates, V J 3565
6517
Yathom, S 6280
Yawalker, K S 5853
Yazykova, T F 4014
Yee, W Y J 327
Yelizarov, Yu A 4624
Yendol, W G 2053
Yeo, C Y 8000
Yershov, F I 7925
Yesipenko, P A 2072
Yevtikhov, P N 955
Yinon, U 4625
Yip, G 4942
Yokohata, Y 5984
Yonce, C E 1412
Yoneda, H 1840
Yoneya, S 2300
Yoshidome, H 1839
Yoshimatsu, H 1493
Yoshino, A 3710
Yoshitake, N 4626
Yotov, L 6020
Young, D C 7386
Young, E 6880
Young, F N 916
Young, H 499
Young, H C 6138
Young, J A 3489
Young, J S 6633
Young, M R 2674
Young, R M 730
Young, W A 5850
Young, W R 6143
Youngman, W H 5688
Youngner, V B 4091
Yousuf, M 971
7026
Yu, P H 956
Yudkin, M D 6732
Yukawa, J 731
1302, 4443
Yunus, A 6281
Yurgenson, I A 917
1494
Yurkiewicz, W J 3320
3892, 5175, 5689
Yusifov, N I 532
Zabik, M J 473
Zacchi, A 4150
Zacharia, T P 6589
Zadoks, J C 2197
6139
Zagatto, A G 2776
Zaghloul, T M A 5773
Zahradnik, J 4413
Zaichenko, A S 6881
Zajciw, D 3140
Zak-Ogaza, B 3786
Zakarian, B 3614
Zakharchenko, I 342
Zakharchenko, S 342
Zaki, M 2447
Zaki, M M 2073
Zakopal, J 4784
Zalasky, H 6140
Zaleski, K 6116
Zalta, J P 4561
4562
Zambettakis, C 4029
Zanardi, M J 2984
Zanden, G van der 1346
Zandvoort, R 2196
2197
Zanetti, M 6731
Zangheri, S 2537
3065
Zapadnyuk, I P 6882
Zapata, S 180
5176
Zarkower, A 337
3505
Zarrin, K 3605
Zaslavskiy, V A 3787
4444
Zaumeyer, W J 2198
Zavala, M A 4264
Zavortink, T J 5112
Zawadzka, B 2199
Zayed, S M A D 5690
Zaytsev, V F 732
Zdarek, J 5691
Zebovitz, E 1656
Zeeb, K 6450
Zeiders, K E 5961
Zeikus, R D 2090
Zeisig, H C Jr. 3490
Zel'tser, S S 2758
Zellermayer, L 4890
Zemanek, J 4785
Zemskaya, A A 6910
Zener, B 1436
Zenner, I 6282
Zepp, D B 3209
Zerbe, J 1143
Zerpa, D M 4733
Zhdanov, V M 7925
Zhuk, E B 7575
Zidan, Z 2462
Zidermane, A 6543
Ziegler, B 1722
Zielke, E 7721
Zilka, E 6883
Ziller, W G 6141
Zillinsky, F J 5824
Zilsparne, A 5692
Zimandl, B 223
Zimdahl, R L 3030
Zimin, L S 1347
4445
Zimmack, H L 1009
Zimmerman, B 5774
Zimmerman, E C 3141
5177
Zimmerman, W F 5310
7722
Zimmermann, G 6727
6992
Zimmermann, W J 2995
Zimowski, A 6989
Zindel, H C 4289
Zink, F W 2470
Zinober, M R 2985
Ziolkowski, G 3799
Zislavsky, W 1193
Zizka, Z 3309
Zlotkin, E 3321
Zlotorzycka, J 5693
7605
Zmoray, I 1622
7597
Znidaric, D 7021
Zocchi, R 1960
Zolli, Z 4265
Zolotarev, Ye Kh 4624
Zonov, G B 2489
Zook, B C 6884
Zucchi, R 5578
Zuckerman, B M 6309
Zuffa, A 4266
Zulinski, T 6885
Zumpt, F 2495
4852
Zumpt, I F 6886
Zur Strassen, R 733
4446
Zurabova, E R 5605
Zurawski, H 7223
7248
Zutaut, D W 3713
Zvyagintseva, T V 5694
Zwar, J A 7321
Zwatz, B 264
4030, 4734, 7322
Zweep, W Van Der 500
Zwolfer, H 918
5695
Zypen, E van der 1712

ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

A. R. C. Food Research Inst., Norwich, England
Earlham Lab.
1777
Aberdeen Univ., Scotland
Dept. of Botany
3049
Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Pa.
2655
Adelaide Univ., Australia
Dept. of Entomology
2813
Adelaide Univ., Australia
Dept. of Microbiology
7873
Adelaide Univ., Glen Osmond, South Australia
Dept. of Plant Pathology
5889
Agra Coll., India
Dept. of Zoology
5077
Agricultural Experiment Station, Baton Rouge, La.
Dept. of Veterinary Science
7607
Agricultural Experiment Station, St. Paul, Minn.
5414
Agricultural Experimental Station, Baton Rouge, La.
Dept. of Veterinary Science
6541
Agricultural Research Council Unit of Insect Physiology,
Oxford, England
5456
Agricultural Research Council Virus Research Unit,
Cambridge, England
3379
Agricultural Research Council, London Road, Slough, Bucks,
England; Pest Infestation Laboratory
116
Agricultural Research Div., Wad Medani, Sudan
2754
Agricultural Research Service
338, 412, 1851
Agricultural Research Service
Crops Protection Research Branch
2459
Agricultural Research Service
Department of Agriculture
2201
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Div.
3147, 3790
Agricultural Research Service
Plant Pest Control Div.
471, 4345
Agricultural Research Service
Systematic Entomology Lab.
1275, 1330
Agricultural Research Service,
Animal Disease and Parasite Research Div. and Crops; Research Div.
4109
Agricultural Research Service, Auburn, Ala.
Regional Animal Disease Lab.
6952
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville
Crops Protection Research Branch
3704
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md
Crops Research Div.
5859
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.
Crops Research Div.
6310
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.
Entomology Research Div.
3205, 5184, 5185, 6889, 7817
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.
Human Nutrition Research Div.
349
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.
Plant Industry Station
2155
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.
Plant Virology Lab.
5913
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.
Vegetables and Ornamentals Research Branch
6051
Agricultural Research Service, East Lansing, Mich.
Entomology Research Div.
3448
Agricultural Research Service, Fort Valley, Ga.
Crops Research Div.
2244
Agricultural Research Service, Hayattsville, Md
Plant Pest Control Div.
1617
Agricultural Research Service, Hayattsville, Md.
Plant Pest Control Div.
1626
Agricultural Research Service, Logan, Utah
Animal Disease and Parasite Research Div.
6814
Agricultural Research Service, Logan, Utah
Entomology Research Div.
5668
Agricultural Research Service, Logan, Utah
Poisonous Plant Research Lab.
6815
Agricultural Research Service, Lubbock, Tex.
Crops Research Div.
3946
Agricultural Research Service, Mexico City, Mexico
Entomology Research Div.
1924
Agricultural Research Service, Oxford, N. C.
Entomology Research Div.
3243
Agricultural Research Service, Riverside, Calif.
Entomology Research Div.
6265
Agricultural Research Service, Texas
Crops Research Div.
6331
Agricultural Research Service, Wash., D. C.
Systematic Entomology Lab.
1278
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.
1850, 4764, 4959
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.
Animal Disease and Parasite Research Div.
6455
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.
Entomology Research Div.
56, 4737, 5187, 5658
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.
Pesticide Regulation Div.
3736
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.
Plant Pest Control Div.
1618, 2259, 5186
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.
Veterinary Biologics Div.
4921
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D.c.
3148
Agricultural Univ. Wassil Kolarov , Plovdiv, Bulgaria
Faculty for Wine and Horticulture
2701
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands
Lab. of Phytopathology
514
Agriculture Research Service
Market Quality Research Div.
2380
Ain Shams Univ., Egypt
Faculty of Agriculture
2485
Ain Shams Univ., U.A.R.
1242
Alexandria University, Alexandria, Egypt
College of Agriculture; Plant Protection Dept.
7398
Allahabad Univ., India
Dept. of Botany
7782
Allahabad Univ., India
Dept. of Zoology
4989
Allied Chemical Corp., New York, N. Y.
3721
American Cancer Society
2973, 3502, 5906
American Cyanamid Co., Stamford, Conn.
2264, 3586, 3719, 7357
American Forestry Association, Wash., D. C.
6189
American Home Products Corp., New York, N. Y.
2298
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.
675, 4417
American Univ., Beirut, Lebanon
Dept. of Bacteriology and Virology
6589
American Univ., Beirut, Lebanon
Dept. of Tropical Health
3621
Amsterdam Chemie Farmacie, Netherlands
7017
Analytical Methods Committee of the Society for Analyti
Cal Chemistry; Joint Dimethoate Residues Panel
3653
Andes Univ., Bogota, Colombia
5247
Animal Medical Center, N. Y., N. Y.
7870
Animal Medical Center, New York, N Y, 10021
420
Animal Virus Research Inst., Pirbright, England
6864
Animal Virus Research Inst., Surrey, England
1105
Army Medical Center, Ryukyu Islands
Entomology Branch
6988
Army Medical Research and Development Command
3591, 5767
Army Medical Research and Development Command
Office of the Surgeon General
1267, 1313
Army Medical Research and Development Command.
5181
Army Medical Research and Development Command, Washington,
D. C.
2692
Atomic Energy Agency
3222
Atomic Energy Agency, Seibersdorf, Austria
Seibersdorf Laboratory
41
Atomic Energy Commission
1497, 3303, 3888, 3971, 4267, 5268, 6090
Atomic Energy Commission.
5720
Attila Jozsef Univ., Hungary
Inst. for Plant Morphology
7285
Auburn Univ., Ala.
Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
7292
Australian National Univ., Canberra
Dept. of Zoology
6978
Banaras Hindu Univ., Varanasi, India
Dept. of Zoology
5612
Beckman Instruments, Inc., Fullerton, Calif.
8006
Behringwerke Aktiengesellschaft, Marburg an der Lahn,
Germany
6454
Beloit Col., Wis.
1842
Bergen Univ., Norway
Zoological Museum
1337
Bern Univ., Switzerland
Medizinische Tierklinik
6619
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,
Berlin, West Germany
3358
Birmingham Univ., England
Dept. of Genetics
7731, 7732, 7737, 7755
Birmingham Univ., England
Dept. of Zoology and Comparative Physiology
5308
Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii
1302, 4428

Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd., Nottingham, England
7332
Bradford Inst. of Technology, Yorkshire, England
Dept. of Biological Sciences
2603
Brandeis Univ., Waltham, Mass.
Biology Dept.
1815
Bristol Univ. England
Dept. of Botany
3423
Bristol Univ., England
Dept. of Botany
2718, 2797
Bristol Univ., England
Dept. of Veterinary Medicine.
6796
Bristol Univ., England
Dept. of Zoology
1982
British Columbia Univ., Vancouver
Dept. of Botany
6011
British Trust for Entomology Ltd., England
724
British Trust for Entomology,ltd. england
4442
British Veterinary Association
2895
Brookhaven National Lab., Upton, N. Y.
Dept. of Biology
1675
Brookhaven National Lab., Upton, N. Y.
Div. of Microbiology
6799
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
189, 190
Bundesforschungsanstalt fur Viruskrankheiten der Tiere,
Tubingen, West Germany
4116
Bureau of Commercial Fisheries
7055
Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, Brisbane, Queensland,
Australia
191
C. S. R. S.
6836
California Chemical Company, Richmond, Calif
Ortho Division
8017
California Inst. of Technology, Pasadena
Div. of Biology
3322
California Univ.
1140
California Univ., Berkeley
Dept. of Entomology
3280
California Univ., Berkeley
Dept. of Plant Pathology
1572
California Univ., Berkeley
Div. of Entomology
1458, 7207
California Univ., Berkeley
Lawrence Radiation Lab.
809
California Univ., Berkeley
Virus Lab.
1833
California Univ., Berkeley 94720
Dept. of Nutritional Sciences
7323
California Univ., Berkeley 94720
Div. of Entomology
3310, 3422
California Univ., Berkeley, Calif.
Dept. of Molecular
2142
California Univ., Berkely
Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology
5490
California Univ., Davis
7758
California Univ., Davis
Dept. of Botany
1167, 4685
California Univ., Davis
Dept. of Entomology
1522, 2540
California Univ., Davis
Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology
1704
California Univ., Davis
Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
2351
California Univ., Davis 95616
Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine
364
California Univ., Los Angeles
Lab. of Nuclear Medicine and Radiation Biology
5829
California Univ., Riverside
Dept. of Entomology
3193, 3247
California Univ., Riverside 92507
Dept. of Nematology
3456
Cambridge Univ., England
Dept. of Animal Pathology
6664
Cambridge Univ., England
Dept. of Genetics
2082
Cambridge Univ., England
Molteno Inst.
2998
Cambridge Univ., London, England
Dept. of Zoology
5681
Canada Agriculture Dept.
Health of Animals Branch
1058
Canada Department of Agriculture
506, 548
Canada Dept. of Agriculture
1059, 3525, 3526
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Box 367, Belleville, Ontario
3116
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, London, Ontario
Research Inst.
5629
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Montreal
Montreal Area Branch Lab.
3000
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottowa
Cell Biology Research Inst.
1584
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec
Research Station
5465
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vancouver, British Columbia
Research Station
5918, 5919
Canterbury Univ., New Zealand
Lincoln Coll.
7571
Carleton Univ., Ontario
Dept. of Biology
3032
Carleton Univ., Ottawa
Dept. of Biology
7087
Carleton Univ., Ottawa, Ontario
Dept. of Biology
4892
Carlton U niv., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Dept. of Biology
1649
Case Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio
Dept. of Biology
4004
Central Coffee Research Inst., Balehonnur, India
7283
Central Veterinary Administration, Prague, Czechoslovakia
7896, 7897
Centre de Documentation de la C. I. L. B.
19, 603
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique.
Gif-sur-Yvette, France
7725
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Gif-sur-Yvette, France; Lab. de Genetique des Virus
4509
Charles Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia
Dept. of Entomology
5218
Charles Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia
Dept. of Systematic Zoology
7444
Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Mo.
3481
Chemagro Corp., New York, N. Y.
3690
Chicago Univ., Ill.
Whitman Lab.
5738
Chile Univ., Santiago
Chair of Chemistry
5183
Ciba Ltd., Basel, Switzerland
3720
Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Inst., Nelspruit,
South Africa
4741
Coconut Industry Board, Kingston, Jamaica
Dept. of Research
6130
Coimbra Univ., Portugal
Museu e Lab. Zoologico
741
College Of Agriculture, Sel Angor, Malaysia
7757
Colorada State University, Fort Collins
Cooperative Extension Service; Human Factors Research Laboratory
7419
Colorado State Univ., Experiment Station, Fort Collins
6408
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins
6912
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins
Dept. of Animal Science.
6797
Comision Nacional de Energia Nuclear Programa de Genetica,
Mexico
7745
Commercial Solvents Corp., New York, N. Y.
6447
Commission International de Lutte Biologique contre les
Ennemis des Cultures
2105
Commission Internationale de Lutte Biologique Contre les
Ennemis des Cultures, Paris, France
74
Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture, Kent, England
7769, 7774, 7781, 7795, 7823, 7827, 7857, 7984
Commonwealth Dept. of Primary Industry, Australia
7099
Commonwealth Inst. of Entomology, England
7477
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial
Research Organization, Canberra; Division of Plant Industry
3698
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research
Oranization, Australia; Div. of Entomology
7681
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research
Organization, Canberra, Australia
2343, 4968
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research
Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
1981, 1983, 3164, 3219
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research
Organization, Kununurra, Australia; Div. of Land Research
7780
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research
Organization, Sydney, Australia
1926
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research
Organization, Yeerongpilly, Australia; Veterinary Parasitology Lab.
2092, 2093

ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organ
Ization, Darwin, Northern Territory, Australia; Div. of Land Research
2184
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiza
Tion, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia; Div. of Plant Industry
2157
Connecticut Univ., Storrs
Biological Sciences Group
2632
Connecticut Univ., Storrs
Dept. of Animal Diseases
2942, 6506, 6789
Connecticut Univ., Storrs
Depts. of Bacteriology and Animal Diseases
6772
Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Italy
Centro di Entomologia Alpina e Forestale
5003, 5004
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.
Department of Floriculture and Ornamental Horticulture
3057
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.
Dept. of Entomology
3283
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.
Dept. of Entomology and Limnology
4499, 7545
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.
Dept. of Large Animal Medicine
6585
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 14850
Section of Neurobiology and Behavior
2653
Cornell University, Ithaca
Dept. of Agronomy
5784, 5785
Cotton Farming and Supplemental Crops, 3637 Park Avenue,
Memphis, Tenn. 38111
4953
Cranberry Experiment Station, East Wareham, Mass.
6330, 7818
Crops Research Div., Beltsville, Md.
7275
Crown Zellerbach Corp., San Francisco, Calif.
3723
Czechoslavak Academy of Sciences, Praha
Institute of Entomology
887
Czechoslovak Academy of Science, Prague
Inst. of Parasitology
6674
D. S. B. Government Coll., Nainital, India
Dept. of Zoology
5039
Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H.
Dept. of Biological Sciences
928
Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover, N. H.
Dept. of Cytology
5198
Delaware Univ., Newark
Dept. of Plant Pathology
6008
Delhi Univ., India
Dept. of Botany
6082
Department of Agricultural Technical Services, Agricultural
Building, Pretoria, Union of South Africa
45
Department of Agriculture
120, 956, 1574, 3807, 4058, 5346, 7278
Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Research Service
1923, 2301, 4602, 4625, 6355, 6657
Department of Agriculture
Cooperative State Research Service
1927
Department of Agriculture , Victoria, B. C., Canada
Field Crops Branch
306
Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.
Entomology Research Div.
1351, 1352
Department of Agriculture, British Columbia, Canada
Field Crops Branch
307
Department of Agriculture, Geneva, N. Y.
Agricultural Research Service
1389
Department of Agriculture, Kenya
3172
Department of Agriculture, Sidney, Australia
Biology Branch
7767
Department of Agriculture, South Perth, Western Australia
Plant Pathology Branch
5911
Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries of the
Territory of Papua and New Guinea
6152
Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
3536
Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
Entomology Branch
7819
Department of Agriculture, Wash., D. C.
Cooperative State Research Service
3492, 3733
Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
Agricultural Research Service
275, 3365, 3434, 3435, 3507, 3669
Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
Crop Reporting Board
3344
Department of Crown Lands and Survey, Victoria, Australia
Vermin and Noxious Weeds Destruction Board
6313
Department of Forestry and Rural Development, Canada
1544, 1631
Department of Health
2894
Department of Health, Education and Welfare
927
Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.
Aedes aegypti Eradication Program
4884
Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Detroit, Mich
Food and Drug Administration
1146
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare
7100
Department of Primary Industries, Brisbane, Australia
Pathology Branch
3537, 3538
Department of Primary Industries, Toowoomba, Australia
Plant Pathology Section
3420
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,
Auckland, New Zealand; Plant Diseases Div.
1555
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelson,
New Zealand
7454
Department of the Army
Army Medical Research and Development Command
1416, 1861, 3597
Department of the Army, Frederick, Md.
6860
Department of Veterinary Research, Vom, Nigeria
5038
Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.
Office of Information
5284
Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare
4890
Dept. of Zoology
Makerere Coll., Uganda
5311
Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft, Bad Godesberg, West
Germany; Kommission zur Prufung gesundheitsschadlicher; Arbeitsstoffe
7154
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,
Berlin, West Germany
7510
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,
Berlin, West Germany; Inst. fur Phytopathologie Aschersleben
1455, 6154
Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.
442, 7356
Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich. 48640
2399
Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
Dept. of Zoology
3896
Durham Univ., England
Dept. of Botany
7225
Durham Univ., England
Dept. of Zoology
7620
E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Co., Wilmington, Del
6386
E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Co., Wilmington, Del.
6495
East African Tropical Pesticides Research Inst., Arusha,
Tanzania
3967
East African Virus Research Inst., Entebbe, Uganda
1397
Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.
552
Ecole National Veterinaire d'Alfort, France
4099, 4141, 4307, 4311, 4313, 6519, 7900
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire d'Alfort, France
4125, 4172, 4194, 4200, 4217, 4262, 4277, 4316, 6692, 6728
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Lyon, France
6417
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire, Alfort, France
6520
Edinburgh Univ.
Dept. of Botany
7321
Edinburgh Univ., Scotland
Dept. of Forestry and Natural Resources
5206, 7572
Eidgenossische Technische Hochschule, Zurich, Switzerland
Zoologisches Inst.
7641, 7739
Eli Lilly and Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
3725
Entomological Society of America, College Park, Md.
3739
Entomological Society of Finland, Helsinki
2501
Erlangen-Nurnberg Univ., West Germany
Inst. fur Angewandte Chemie
6576
Estacao Agronomica Nacional, Oeiras, Portugal
Departmento de Genetica
7245
Ethyl Corp., New York, N. Y.
3700, 3701, 3713, 7351
European Office of Aerospace Research
5637
Facultad de Agronomia, Montevideo, Uruguay
Lab. de Biologia de Insectos
7742
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France
Lab. d'Entomologie
2584
Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France
Lab. de Cytologie
4452, 4453
Faculte des Sciences, Talence, France
Lab. de Zoologie experimentale
2579

ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

Farbenfabriken Bayer Aktiengesellschaft,
Leverkusen, Germany
4337
Farbwerke Hoechst Aktiengesellschaft vormals
Meister Lucius
and Bruning, Frankfurt am Main, West Germany
2265
Fish and Wildlife-service, Washington, D. C.
Bureau of Commercial Fisheries
7420
Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Manitoba
Freshwater Inst.
3012
Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St. Andrew,
New
Brunswick
7111
Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St.
Andrews, New
Brunswick
5336
Florida Anti-Mosquito Association, 39th, Naples,
Fla., 1968
5756
Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville
Entmology Section
7615
Florida Univ., Gainesville
Dept. of Biological Sciences
1410
Florida Univ., Gainesville
Dept. of Botany
7224
Florida Univ., Gainesville
Dept. of Entomology
7280
Florida Univ., Gainesville
Dept. of Veterinary Science
6717
Florida University, Gainesville
Center for Tropical Agriculture
6305
Food and Drug Administration
379, 479, 1147, 1679, 1776, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 2268, 2271, 2272, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2355, 2362, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2389, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2463, 2879, 3498, 4879, 4881, 7157, 7158, 7178
Food and Drug Administration.
1641
Food and Drug Administration, washington, D. C.
2270
Food and Drug Administration, Wash., D. C.
3042
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.
C.
2390, 2405, 2407, 3014, 3015, 3660, 3738, 4096, 4098, 4142, 4143, 4144, 4174, 4175, 4177, 4179, 4180, 4274, 4293, 4294, 4295, 4296, 4297, 4298, 7117, 7177
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.
C. P
4299
Food And Drug Administration, Washington,
D.C.
Bureau Of Regulatory Compliance
7961
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.c.
Special Pharmacological Animal Lab.
7202
Food and Drug Administratipn, Washington, D.
C.
2406
Food'tand Drug Administration
4882
Fordham Univ., Bronx, N. Y.
Dapt. of Biological Sciences
819
Foremost Dairies, Inc., San Francisco, Calif.
Quality Control Manager
7964
Forest Research Inst., Rotorua, New Zealand
Protection Forestry Branch
7875
Forest Research Lab., Sillery, Quebec
5924
Forest Research Laboratory, Sillery, Quebec
7821
Forest Service
Rocky Mountain Forest And Range Experiment
Station
5463
Forest Service, Asheville, N. C.
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station
2200
Forest Service, Juneau, Alaska
Northern Forest Experiment Station
6272
Forest Service, Upper Darby, Pa.
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station
7145
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.
Biological Sciences Labs.
1656
Frankfurt am Main Univ. West Germany
Zoologisches Inst.
1971
Freien Univ., Berlin, Germany
Inst. fur Genetik
1525
Freien Univ., Berlin, West Germany
Zoologischen Inst.
4603
Freshwater Biological Association, Ambleside,
England
4569
Fresno State Coll., Calif.
School of Graduate Studies
5567
G. A. F. Corp., New York, N. Y.
7359
General Foods Technical Center, White Plains,
N. Y. 10602
461
Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton
Dept. of Plant Pathology
6021
Georgia Univ., Athens
Cooperative Extension Service
5944
Georgia Univ., Athens
Dept. of Poultry Science
6498
Glasgow Univ., England
Dept. of Botany
984
Glasgow Univ, England
Dept. of Zoology
3111
Goodrich (B. F.) Co., New York, N. Y.
3491
Government Livestock Farm, Hissar, India
3606
Grant National Science Foundation GB-3232
1462
Grant PHS 5 RO1 AIO1726-11
1645
Gulf Oil Corp., Pittsburgh, Pa.
3490
Gulf Research and Development Co., Pittsburgh,
Pa.
315
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass
Museum of Comparative Zoology
3759
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.
Biological Labs.
1441
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.
Museum of Comparative Zoology
1211
Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station,
Honolulu
Dept. of Plant Pathology
2152
Hawaii University, Honolulu
Entomology Dept
767
Hawkesbury Agricultural Coll., Australia
3483
Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel
Lab. of Insect Physiology
3321
Henderson General Hospital, Hamilton, Ontario
Dept. of Radiotherapy
7982
High School of Agriculture, Praha,
Czechoslovakia
Chair of Forest Protection and Zoology
5632
Hoffman Labs., Inc., Springfield, Mo.
553
Hoffman-La Roche Inc., Nutley, N. J.
3272
Hokko Chemical Industry Co., Ltd., Chiyoda-tu,
Tokyo, Japan
569
Hong Kong Univ.
6190
Hong Kong Univ., Taiwan
2490
Hooker Chemical Corp., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
5340, 5792
Hull Univ., England
Dept. of Botany
5969
Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest
Veterinary Medical Research Inst.
2279, 2280
Illinois Iniversity, Urbana
College of Agriculture; Agronomy Dept.
515
Illinois Univ., Urbana
Coll. of Veterinary Medicine
2949
Illinois Univ., Urbana
Dept. of Botany
2752
Illinois Univ., Urbana, Ill.
Dept. of Veterinary Pathology and Hygiene
6562
Imperial Coll. Field Station, Ascot, England
2625, 7586, 7950, 7951
Imperial Coll. Field Station, Berkshire, England
Ashurst Lodge
7786
Imperial Coll., England
Overseas Spraying Machinery Centre
7395, 7396
Imperial Coll., London, England
Dept. of Botany
3397
Imperial College Field Station, Berkshire
783
Imperial College, London, England
Dept of Zoology and Applied Entomology
172
Imperial College, London, England
Dept. of Zoology and Applied Entomology
2665
Imperial Tobacco Co., Bristol, England
Research Dept.
3654
Indian Agricultural Inst., New Delhi
Div. of Mycology and Plant Pathology
3398
Indian Agricultural Inst., New Delhi, India
Div. of Mycology and Plant Pathology
6035
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., Hyderabad
Dept. of Agronomy
6063
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi,
India
Div. of Entomology
5230
Indian Council of Agricultural Research, New
Delhi
2823
Indian Council of Medical Research
5227
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar
3618, 5610, 6924, 6925
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar
3589
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-
Kumaon
1699, 3573
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-
Kumaon, India
3540, 7911
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Murteswar-
Kumaon, India
3514
Inst. for Soil Fertility (I.B.), Groningen,
Netherlands
7313

ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

Institut de Recherches Agronomiques, Madagascar, Tananarive
  Div. de Phytopathologie
    2240
Institut fur mikrobiologie und Infektionskrankheiten Der
  Tiere, Veterinaerstr. 13, 8 Muenchen 22, West Germany
    429
Institut fur allgemeine Biologie, Vienna, Austria
    5732
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France
  Service de Virus
    6843
Institut Tropical Suisse, Bale, Switzerland
    1411
Institute for Cancer Research, Philadelphia, Pa.
    7751
Institute FOR Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
    5489
Institute of Chemical Technology, Prague, Czechoslovakia
  Dept. of Water Technology
    7076
Institute Pasteur de la Guyane francaise
    2690
Instituto lopez-neyra de Parasitologia
  Seccion de Inmunoparasitologia
    6513
Instituto de Investigacao Cientifica de Mocambique,
  Lourenco Marques
    5120
Instituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy
  Lab. di Microbiologia
    6883
Interagency Ad Hoc Committee on Preventive Weed Control
    3465
Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Ogden,
  Utah
    5952
International Rice Research Institute, Los Banos, Apr. 1967
    5973
Iowa State Univ., Ames
    2608
Iowa State Univ., Ames
  Dept. of Zoology
    3256
Iowa State Univ., Ames
  Toxicology Section
    4309
Iowa State University, Ames, 50010
  Veterinary Medical Research Institute; Dept of Veterinary Pathology
    3579
Iowa Veterinary Medical Association , Des Moines 50309
  Cholera Eradication Committee
    374
Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy
  Lab. di Parassitologia
    2928
Ivon Watkins Dow Ltd., New Plymouth, New Zealand
  Technical Advisory Div.
    5387
Ivon Watkins-Dow Ltd., New Plymouth, New Zealand
  Technical Advisory Div.
    6321, 6347, 6348
Jarrell-ash C ompany, Newtonville, Mass.
    8001
Jefferson Medical Coll., Philadelphia, Pa.
  Dept. of Microbiology
    1090
Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene, Baltimore, Md.
    7014
Joint Services Electronics Programs (U. S. Army, U. S. Navy, U. S. Air Force)
    5473
Justus Liebig Univ., Giessen, West Germany
  Ambulatorische und Geburtshilfliche Veterinarklinik
    7879
Justus Liebig Univ., Giessen, West Germany
  Landwirtschaftliche Fakultat
    1596
Justus Liebig Universitat, Giessen, West Germany
  Veterinar-Pathologisches Institut
    6448
Kalyani Univ., West Bengal, India
  Faculty of Agriculture
    4688
Kansas State Univ., Hays
  Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station
    3607
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan
  Dept. Of Pathology, Parasitology, And Public Health
    3571
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan
  Dept. of Plant Pathology
    2171
Kansas State Univ., Topeka
  Kansas State Board of Agriculture
    1566
Kansas Univ., Lawrence
  Dept. of Microbiology
    1073, 4839, 6866
Karl Marx Univ., Leipzig, East Germany
  Abteilung fur Pathophysiologie
    1069
Karl-Marx-Univ., Leipzig, East Germany
  Inst. fur Medizinische Mikrobiologie und Epidemiologie
    7717
Karl-Marx-Univ., Leipzig, West Germany
  Inst. fur Staatsveterinarkunde und Veterinarhygiene
    4790
Katedra Ochrony Lasu, Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza, Poznan, Poland
    3287
Kent State Univ., Ohio
  Dept. of Biological Sciences
    3885
Kentucky Univ., Lexington
  Agricultural and Home Economics Extension Service
    6203
Kentucky Univ., Lexington
  Dept. of Entomology
    7569
Kibbutz Mishmar Haemek, Israel
    5013
Kyowa Hakko Kogya Co., Ltd., Tokyo, Japan
    3693
Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan
  Entomological Lab.
    7544
Laboratoire Arago, Banyulus-sur-Mer
    1233
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises, Paris,
  France
    4575
Lackland Air Force Base, Tex.
  U. S. Air Force Epidemiological Laboratory
    7598
Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim, West Germany
  Institut fur Pflanzenschutz
    3972
Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim, West Germany
  Institut fur Zoologie
    3766
Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Szczecin, Poland
  Lehrstuhl fur Zoohygiene
    1074
Landwirtschaftskammer Weser-Ems-Oldenburg, West Germany
  Tiergesundheitsamt
    4254
Leiden Univ., Netherlands
  Dept of Pathology
    4121
Leiden Univ., Netherlands
  Dept. of Pathology
    1515
Lethbridge Univ., Alberta
  Dept. of Biological Sciences
    4447
Lever Brothers Co., New York, N. Y.
    3727
Lincoln Coll., Canterbury, New Zealand
    2207
London School Of Hygiene And Tropical Medicine
    7719
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, England
    3325
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, England
  Dept. of Clinical Tropical Medicine
    3338, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 7146
London Univ., England
  Dept of Entomology.
    5287
London Univ., England
  Dept. of Botany
    1115
Long Island Univ., Brooklyn, N. Y.
  Biology Dept.
    3208
Long Island Univ., Brooklyn, N. Y.
  Dept. of Biology
    5295
Longisland Univ., Brooklyn, N. Y.
  Biology Dept.
    3187
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge
  Dept. of Entomology
    2229
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge
  Dept. of Zoology and Physiology
    4896
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, La
  Dept. of Plant Pathology
    2816
Louisiana State University
  Dept. Of Entomology
    7979
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
  Dept. Of Entomology
    7578
Madras Univ., India
  Dept. of Zoology
    3273, 3274, 7694
Madrid Univ., Spain
  Facultad de Veterinaria
    7194
Malaya Univ., Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
  Dept. of Bacteriology
    4822
Manitoba Univ.,
  Dept. of Entomology
    5458
Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg
  Dept. of Entomology
    5496
Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg
  Dept. of Plant Science
    5896
Martsynovsky Inst. of Medical Parasitology and Tropical
  Medicine, USSR; Dept. of Entomology
    5125
Maryland Univ., Baltimore
  Dept. of Physiology
    7936
Maryland Univ., Coll. Park
  Dept. of Entomology
    4536
Maryland Univ., College Park
  Dept. of Entomology
    1950, 3188
Massachusetts State Univ., Amherst
  Dept. of Zoology
    3158
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst
  Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences
    4256
Massachusetts Univ., E. Wareham, Mass.
  Cranberry Experiment Station
    4871
Massey Univ., Palmerston North, New Zealand
  Dept. of Zoology
    2241
Max Planck Inst. fur Biologie, Tubingen, West Germany
  Abteilong Beermann
    4629

Max Planck-Inst. fur Meeresbiologie, Tubingen, West
  Germany
    4631
Max-Planck Insts. fur Limnologie, Steinweg, West Germany
  Limnologische Flussstation Schlitz
    7508
McGill Univ., Montreal, Quebec, Canada
  Dept. of Animal Science
    370
McGill Univ, Montreal, Quebec
  Dept. of Entomology
    5485
McGill University
  MacDonald College; Dept. Of Entomology
    5716
McGill University, Montreal
  Dept of Zoology
    861
Medical Field Service School, Fort Sam Houston, Texas
  Dept. of Preventive Medicine
    1753
Medical Research Council of Canada
    6553
Medical Research Council, Edinburg, England
  Epigenetics Research Group
    7740
Medical Research Council, Harwell, England
  Radiobiological Research Unit
    5717
Melbourne Univ., Australia
  Dept. of Genetics
    611, 3328
Melbourne Univ., Australia
  School of Zoology and Genetics
    2081
Memphis State Univ., Tenn.
  Dept. of Biology
    7191
Merck and Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J.
    7369
Merck and Co., Rahway, N. J.
    4335
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing
  Dept. of Dairy
    473
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing
  Dept. of Microbiology and Public Health
    3558, 5477
Michigan State University, Ann Arbor
  Museum of Zoology and Dept of Zoology
    738
Michigan Technological Univ., Houston
  Bioscience Dept.
    4745
Middle Eastern Regional Radioisotope Centre for the
  Arab Countries, Cairo, Egypt
    3143
Millersville State Coll., Pa.
    3320
Ministere de l'Agriculture, Paris, France
    7075
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, England
    2249, 2762, 2763, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3443, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3479, 3480, 3612, 3628, 3641, 3642, 4039, 6225, 6901
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, London
  England; Food Standards, Science and Safety Div.
    4072
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, London,
  England; Food Standards Science and Safety Div.,
    4074
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, London,
  England; Food Standards, Science and Safety Div.
    4073
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Middlesex,
  England
    4748
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Pinner,
  Middlesex, England
    4568
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Foods, England
    3461
Ministry Of Agriculture, Harpenden, England
  Fisheries And Food
    7967
Ministry of Agriculture, Tolcarne Drive, Pinner, Middlesex,
  England; Fisheries and Food
    848
Ministry of Health, Tripoli, Libya
    1541
Ministry of Natural Resources, Malawi
    4665
Ministry Of Public Health, Kiev, U.s.s.r.
  Kiev Scientific-research Institute Of Work Hygiene And; Professional Illnesses.
    7978
Ministry of Scientific Research, Alexandria, Egypt
  Medical Research Inst.
    6710
Minnesota University, St Paul
  College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept of Veterinary Pathology and Parasitology
    3594
Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia
    6857
Missouri Univ., Columbia
    1132
Missouri Univ., Columbia
  Dept. of Entomology
    6176
Missouri Univ., Columbia 65201
  Experiment Station Chemical Labs.
    498
Mobil Oil Corp., N. Y.
    3850
Monsanto Co., Saint Louis, Mo.
    78
Monsanto Co., St. Louis, Mo.
    4336, 4340, 6433
Monticelli Experimental Station, Frosinone, Italy
    7729
Montreal Univ., Canada
  Dept. des Sciences Biologiques
    2385
Moorman Mfg. Co., Quincy, Ill.
    4159
Museum National d'Histoire Natorelle, Paris, France
  Lab. d'Entomologie
    7514
Museum National D'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France
    7433, 7434, 7440, 7450, 7534
Nagoya Univ., Japan
  Lab. of Applied Entomology
    5579
Nagoya Univ., Japan
  Lab. of Biochemistry
    7989
Natinal Institutes of Health
  Grant NIH H-6580
    3587
Nationa Center for Urban and Industrial Health
    7063
National Aeronautical Space Administration
    3710
National Aeronautics and Space Administration
    5500
National Agricultural Advisory Service Lab., Kirton, Boston,
  Lincs., England
    1640
National Agricultural Advisory Service, England
  Eastern Region
    1022, 6286
National Agricultural Chemicals Association
    482
National Cancer Center Research Inst., Tokyo, Japan
  Biology Div.
    1673
National Cancer Inst.
    2909, 6877, 6998
National Cancer Institute
    1162
National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.
  Bureau of Disease Prevention and Environmental Control
    5349
National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.
  Virology Section
    6611
National Communicable Disease Center, Savannah, Ga
  Technical Development Labs.
    1418
National Communicable Disease Center, Savannah, Ga.
  Lab. Division
    5764
National Communicable Disease Center, Savannah, Ga.
  Technical Development Labs.
    1538
National Inst. of Allergy And Infectious Diseases
    4972, 5111, 5261, 6191
National Inst. of Health
    392, 1086, 1491, 3468, 3487, 3684, 3712, 4164, 5156, 5753, 7565
National Inst. of Health of Japan, Tokyo
  Dept. of Chemistry
    4832
National Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md.
  National Cancer Inst.
    4242
National Instit. of Health
    7199
National Instites of Health
  Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases
    111
National Institute Hygienic Sciences, Tokyo, Japan
    8019
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases
    359
National Institute of Health
    7187
National Institute of Health
  Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases
    332
National Institutes of Health
    655, 898, 3543, 4669, 5317, 7164
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland
  Lab. of Molecular Biology
    1648
National Research Council of Canada
    5872
National Research Council of Canada, Saskatoon, Saskat
  Chewan; Prairie Regional Lab.
    536
National Research Council, Washington, D. C.
  National Academy of Sciences
    399
National Research Council, Washington, D. C.
  Subcommittee On Dairy Cattle Nutrition
    398
National Research Council, Washington, D. C.
  Subcommittee on Poultry Nutrition
    397
National Science Foundation
    123, 608, 614, 616, 617, 621, 631, 725, 782, 811, 842, 931, 1171, 1812, 2078, 2163, 2456, 2737, 3105, 3112, 3141, 3326, 3421, 3895, 4325, 4565, 4589, 4605, 4619, 4650, 5310, 5341, 5399, 5554, 5560, 5709, 5743, 6081, 7079, 7233, 7262
National Science Foundation
  Coll. Teachers Program
    2777
National Science Foundation, Washington, D. C.
    3965
National Taiwan Univ.
  Dept. of Plant Pathology and Entomology
    954
National Taiwan Univ., Taipei
  Entomological Lab.
    606
National Vegetable Research Station, Wellesbourne, England,
    3254

Nationwide Chemical Corp., Fort Myers, Fla.
6134
Near East Animal Health Inst., Teheran, Iran
Razi Serum and Vaccine Inst.
6754
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln
Dept. of Entomology
1993
Nepera Chemical Co., Inc., Carmel, N. Y.
7385
Neuchatel Univ., Switzerland
Inst. de Zoologie
1773
New Brunswick Univ., Frederiction
Dept. of Biology
3038
New Brunswick Univ., Frederiction, Canada
Dept. of Biology
2400
New Hampshire Univ., Durham
Dept. of Zoology
3022, 3040
New Mexico Univ., Albuquerque
Dept. of Zoology
1218
New South Wales Dept. Of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia
Division Of Science Services
7858
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Sydney
Biology Branch
3394
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
Biology Branch
2767, 2768, 2769, 3395, 3396, 3988, 6029
New South Wales Dept. of Agricu6ture, Sydney, Australia
2948
New South Wales Univ., Kensington, Australia
4576
New York State Univ., Buffalo
Dept. of Biology
1822
New York State Univ., Stony Brook
Dept. of Biological Sciences
7150
New Zealand Dept. of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
Biology Branch
2770
New Zealand Journal of Agriculture, Auckland
990, 991, 2815
Newark Beth Israel Hospital, N. J.
Dept. of Labs.
1477, 7754
Nippon Soda Kabushiki Kaisha, Tokyo-to, Japan
2237
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh
Dept. of Entomology
4383
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh
Dept. of Genetics
1509
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo
Dept. of Animal Science
6607
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo
Dept. of Entomology
700
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, New Lisbon, N. J.
1784, 7078
Northern Research Centre, Arusha, Tanzania
6036
Northwestern Conference on Avian Diseases
400
Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.
Dept. of Biological Sciences
1559
Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Illinois
Dept. of Biological Sciences
527
Notre Dame Univ., Ind.
Dept. of Biology
1499, 1504
Nottingham Univ., England
Dept. of Botany
1560
Novosibirk Staatlichen Univ., USSR
Lehrstuhl fur allgemeine Biologie
888
O. N. R.
4465
Od and Drug Administration
4173
Office of International Research
5696
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
6430
Ohio State Univ., Columbus 43210
Dept. of Veterinary Anatomy
2312
Ohio University, Athens
Dept of Zoology
4397
Oker Chemical Corp., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
4341
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater
Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
4211
Oranienburg Inst. fur Mitchforschung, Germany
3646
Oregon State College
5815
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis
Dept. of Entomology
1282, 3331
Oxford Univ., England
Dept. of Zoology
5222
Oxford Univ., England
Genetics Lab.
2535
Oxford Univ., England
Genetics Lab.,
7741
Oxford Univ., England
Hope Dept. of Entomology
7760
Oxford Univ., England
Sir William Dunn School of Pathology
1070
Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station,
Portland, Oreg.
6275
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,
Karachi; Pesticide Research Section
971
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India
Dept. of Zoology
5229
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park
Dept. of Entomology
2053
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park
Dept. of Plant Pathology
3412
Pennsylvania Univ., Philadelphia
Dept. of Biology
5322
Pfizer and Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.
6650
Philippines Univ., Laguna
Dept. of Agricultural Botany
6332
Philippines Univ., Manila
Dept. of Plant Pathology
976
Philippines. university
Dept. of Botany
7807
Phillippines Univ., Laguna
Dept. of Plant Pathology
6024
Phillips Petroleum Company
5330
Pillsbury Co., Minneapolis, Minn.
7244
Plant Protection Branch, Salisbury, Rhodesia
32
Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika, Warsaw,
Poland
7549, 7991
Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikw Cim. Kopernika, Warsaw,
Poland.
7949
Poltava Agricultural Inst., USSR
855
Poultry Science Association
4102
Pretoria Univ., South Africa
Dept. of Entomology
7829
Princeton Univ., N. J.
Dept. of Biology
884
Public Health Service
1159, 1662, 1834, 2139, 2267, 2733, 3275, 3527, 3566, 3638, 3794, 3798, 3836, 3837, 4213, 4339, 4432, 4623, 4808, 4811, 5212, 5552, 5683, 5706, 5929, 6074, 6491, 6823, 6976, 7276
Public Health Service
Div. of Environmental Health Sciences
2796, 7189
Public Health Service
Inst. of Allergy and Infectious Diseases
2156
Public Health Service
Institutes of Child Health and Human Development; Ford Foundation
6876
Public Health Service
National Cancer Inst.
3531, 3585, 6536, 6642, 6666
Public Health Service
National Center for Urban and Industrial Health
3663, 3707
Public Health Service
National Center of Urban and Industrial Health
2432
Public Health Service
National Health Inst.
6817
Public Health Service
National Inst. of Allergy and Infectious Diseases
1660, 1835, 3267, 3270, 3290, 4607
Public Health Service
National Inst. of Health
410, 2352, 4545, 4645, 5604, 6684
Public Health Service
Office of International Research
3611
Public Health Service
Research Grant Div.
2983
Public Health Service, Atlanta, Ga.
National Communicable Disease Center
1968, 3863, 7265
Public Health Service, Washington, D. C.
Div. of Environmental Engineering and Food Protection
2468
Public Health Service, Washington, D. C.
Div. of General Medical Sciences
2096
Public Health Service, Washington, D. C.
National Inst. of Neurological Diseases and Blindness
6865
Public Helath Service
162
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar
Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
3382
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India
Dept. of Animal Science
2311
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
997
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
Dept. of Agronomy
2466
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
Dept. of Animal Sciences
3327
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
Dept. of Horticulture
3716
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
Dept. of Microbiology, Pathology and Public Health
6981

ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

Purdue. university
7784
Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario
Biology Dept.
2585
Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario
Dept. of Biology
3714
Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario
Dept. of Microbiology and Immunology
3546
Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries
333, 352, 3447
Queensland Wheat Research Inst., Toowoomba, Australia
3383
Rajasthan Univ., Jaipur, India
Dept. of Zoology
2044
Rebsamen and East, Inc., Little Rock, Ark.
3730
Regional Public Health Lab., Karnal, India
3567
Research and Specialist Services, Salisbury, Rhodesia
4396
Research Corp., New York, N. Y.
7375
Resources Agency of California
4885
Rhode Island Univ., Kingston
Dept. of Animal Pathology
3565
Rhode Island Univ., Kingston
Dept. of Poultry Science
4151
Rhodesia Univ. Coll., Salisbury
Dept. of Zoology
113, 5542
Rhodesia Univ. Coll., Salisbury.
Dept. of Zoology
5543
Ribeirao Preto, Sao Paulo, Brasil
Dept. of Biochemistry
2429
Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Histoire, Leiden, Netherlands
7453
Rochester Univ., N. Y.
Dept. of Biology
181
Rockefeller Univ., New York, N. Y.
1501, 7730
Rockfeller Univ., N. Y., N. Y.
6935
Rocky Mountain Biological Lab., Crested Butte, Colo.
1523
Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station
4663
Rohm and Haas Co., Philadelphia, Pa.
6323
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England
3367, 3960
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Herts, England
Soil Microbiology Dept.
3681
Royal (dick) School of Veterinary Studies, Edinburgh,
Scotland; Dept. of Veterinary Surgery
6601
Royal Veterinary Coll., Stockholm, Sweden
Lab. for Electron Microscopy
7013
Rubber Research Inst. of Malaya, Kuala Lampur
1615
Rubber Research Inst., Malaya
250
Rubber Research Institute of Malaya
251
Rubber Research Institute of Malya
252
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.
Dept. of Nutrition
6502
Rutgers--The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.
1413
Rutgers--The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.
Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology
1716, 5224
Rutgers--The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.
Dept. of Zoology
4598
Rutgers-State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.
Dept. of Entomology
3142
Rutgers-The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.
Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology
3084
Sao Paulo Univ., Brazil
Dept. of Biochemistry
7881
Sao Paulo Univ., Brazil
Lab. de Biologia Molecular
7723
Saskatchewan Univ., Saskatoon
Dept. of Bacteriology
6816
Schweizerisches Tropeninstitut, Basel
1055
Schweizerisches Tropeninstitut, Basel, Switzerland
5539
Scottish Horticultural Research Inst., Dundee, Scotland
7851
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Invergowrie,
Dundee, Scotland
3463
Secretary of Agriculture, United States
3672
Seton Hall Univ., N. J.
4524
Sheffield Univ., England
Dept. of Biochemistry
3887
Sheffield Univ., England
Dept. of Zoology
7661
Shell Development Co., Modesto, Calif.
Agricultural Research Div.
5591
Shell Oil Co., New York, N. Y.
444
Sierra Leone Univ.
Fourah Bay Coll.
2637
Simon Fraser Univ., Burnaby, British Columbia
Pestology Centre
3167
Sloan-Kettering Inst. for Cancer Research, New York, N. Y.
5742
Societa Farmaceutici Italia, Milan, Italy
555
Societa Italiana di Fitoiatria
4725
Sojuzchimexport, Moscow, USSR
6440
South Cook County Mosquito Abatement District
3076
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings
502
Southern Conference of Avian Diseases
421
Southern Forest Experiment Station
Inst. of Forest Genetics
5975
Special Virus-Leukemia Program
6746
Squibb Inst. for Medical Research, New Brunswick, N. J.
2316
St. Dunstan's Univ., Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island
3011
St. Louis Univ., Mo.
Dept. of Biology
7711
State Agricultural esearch Farm, Berhampore, West Bengal,
India
139
State Veterinary Lab., Bhubaneswar, India
3629
Statens Forsogsvirksomhed I Plantekultur
212
Station phytosanitaire, Geneva, Switzerland
3930, 3931, 3932, 4010, 4011, 4012, 4013, 5844, 6094
Stauffer Chemical Co., New York, N. Y.
5345, 6334, 7331
Stellenbosch Univ., South Africa
Dept. van Insektekunde
1003
Stetson Univ., DeLand, Fla.
Dept. of Biology
6928
Stockholm Univ., Sweden
Div. of Ethology
6891
Strathclyde Univ., Glasgow, Scotland
Dept. of Applied Microbiology
1709
Stuttgart Univ., West Germany
Zoologisches Inst.
2007
Suffolk County Mosquito Control Commission, Yaphank, N. Y.
5633
Sugarcane Research Station, Anakapalle, India
4751
Sunkist Growers, Inc., Los Angeles, Calif.
Pest Control Dept.
6101, 6260, 6261, 6262, 6306, 6413
Sunkist Growers, Los Angeles, Calif.
Pest Control Dept.
3879, 4015, 4331
Swift and Co., Chicago, Ill.
4338
Swiss National Fund for the Advancement of Science
5749
Sydney Univ., Australia
Dept. of Animal Husbandry
2076, 2077, 3329, 3330
Sydney Univ., Australia
Dept. of Veterinary Medicine
6633
Sydney Univ., Australia
School of Biological Sciences
1969, 7610
Taisho Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd., Japan
3826
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
3419, 3568, 3632, 6497
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
Entomology Div.
3289
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
Plant Pathology Div.
3416, 3417, 3418
Tate and Lyle Ltd. Research Centre, Keston, Kent, england
1826
Technisch Hochschule, Zurich, Switzerland
Institut fur landwirtschaftliche Bakteriologie und; Garungsbiologie
4622
Tennessee Univ., Knoxville
Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
7588
Texas A and M Univ., College Station
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
6390
Texas Agriculture Experiment Station, College Station
Dept. Of Entomology
7566
Texas Univ., Austin
7346
Texas Univ., Austin
Dept. of Zoology
5437
The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven
6214
The Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.
Dept. of Biology
1706
Tierarrztliche Hochschule, Sofia, Bulgaria
Katheder fur Innere Krankheiten
6586
Tierarztliche Hoch Schule Hanover, West Germany
Klinik fur Pferde
6804
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hanover, West Germany
Institut fur Parasitologie
4281

Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hanover, West Germany
  Klinik fur Geburtshilfe und Gynakologie des Rindes
    4186, 4209
Tobacco Research Station, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia
    6033
Tokyo Univ., Japan
  Dept. of Chemical Pharmacology
    3058
Tropical Products Institute, London, England
    7954
U S Dept of Agriculture
    5059
U S Dept of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa, 50010
  Agricultural Research Service; National Animal Disease Laboratory; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division
    340
U S Public Health Service
    813, 1467, 7192
U. S. Army Medical Service Corps, Ryukyu Islands
  Entomology Branch
    5765
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
    7023
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.
  Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division
    7587
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.
  Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division
    7645, 7646
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Tex.
  Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division
    7838
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, San Francisco, Calif.
  Forest Service
    6117
U. S. Dept. Of HEW, Wenatchee, Wash.
  Public Health Service; Bureau Of State Services; Communicable Disease Center
    7962
U. S. Food and Drug Administration
    7106
U. S. Geological Survey, Sacramento, Calif.
  Water Resources Div.
    4870
U. S. Public Health Service
    765
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.
  Agriculture Marketing Service; Market Quality Research Division
    7968
U.S. Dept. Of Health Education And Welfare, Wash, D.c.
  Food And Drug Administration; Division Of Food
    8003
U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Wash., D.c.
  Food And Drug Administration; Division Of Food
    8004
U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare
  Food And Drug Administration; Division Of Food Chemistry
    7973
U.s. Food And Drug Administration
    3635
U.s. Public Health Service
    6690
Union Carbide Australia Ltd., Australia
    556
United Kingdom Ministry of Overseas Development
    207
United States Army Medical Research and Development Command
    5748
United States Senate
  Subcommittee on Reorganization amd International; Organizations
    7423
United States Steel Corp.
    547
Univ., of Leeds, England
  Dept. of Botany
    1173
Univ., of Western Ontario
  Dept. of Zoology
    5158
University Coll. of North Wales, Bangor, England
  Dept. of Zoology
    7856
University Coll., Nairobi, Kenya
  Faculty of Veterinary Science
    4202
University College of Swansea
  Dept. of Botany
    1176
University of Agriculture, Prague, Czechoslovakia
  Lab. of Applied Zoology
    5068
University Of Alexandria, U.A.R.
    5159
University Of California, Berkeley
  Dept. Of Entomology And Parasitology; Laboratory Of Insect Physiology And Toxicology
    7656
University Of California, Riverside
  Citrus Research Center And Agricultural Experiment Station
    8005
University Of California, Riverside, Calif.
  Dept. Of Entomolgy; Citrus Research Center And Agricultural Experiment Station
    7389
University of Chicago, Illinois
  Dept. of Biochemistry
    5553
University of East Anglia, Norwich, England
  School of Biological Sciences
    3689
University of Medical Sciences, Bangkok, Thailand
  Faculty of Tropical Medicine
    178, 179, 3317, 3318, 3319
University of Missouri, Columbia
  Department of Horticulture
    7254
University of The West Indies, Trinidad
  Faculty of Agriculture
    6166
University of the West Indies, Trinidad
  Regional Research Centre
    6352
University of Western Australia, Perth
  Dept. Cf Mathematics
    7743
University of Western Ontario, London
  Dept. of Zoology
    2080
University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada
  Dept. of Zoology
    5741
University, Nijmegen, The Netherlands
  Dept. Of Botany
    7966
Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.
    6356
Utrecht Univ., Netherlands
  Inst. of Veterinary Pathology
    4107
Uttar Pradesh Agricultural Univ., Pant Nagar
  Dept. of Pathology and Hygiene
    6591
Uttar Pradesh Coll. of Veterinary Science and Animal
  Husbandry, Mathura, India
    6775, 6776
Vallabhbhai Patel Chest Inst., Delhi G, India
  Dept. of Biochemistry
    4939
Veterinary Research Inst., Ipoh, Perak, Malaysia
    3578
Virginia Dept. Of A griculture And Immigration, Richmond
  Division Of Technical Services
    8012
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg
  Dept. of Entomology
    7659
Vyzkumny ustav veterinarniho lekarstvi, Brno, Czechoslovakia
    7890
Washington State Dept. of Fisheries, Wenatchee
    2882
Washington State Univ., Prosser
  Irrigated Agriculture Research and Extension Center
    2224
Washington State Univ., Pullman
  Dept. of Agronomy
    7022
Washington State Univ., Pullman
  Dept. of Entomology
    5461
Washington State University, Pullman
  Division Of Industrial Research; Sanitary Engineering Section
    7957
Washington Univ., Seattle
  Dept. of Biochemistry
    2178
Water Pollution Research Lab., Stevenace, England
    4894
Water Pollution Research Lab., Stevenage, England
    4898
Waterloo Univ., Ontario
  Dept. of Biology
    3804, 5390, 7252
Waterloo Univ., Ontario
  Dept. of Entomology
    5391
Waterloo Univ., Ontario, Canada
  Dept. of Biology
    4520
West Indies Univ., St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago
    4048
West Indies Univ., Trinidad
  Regional Research Centre
    544
West Virginia Univ. Agricultural Experiment Station,
  Morgantown
    5947
West Virginia Univ., Morgantown
  Dept. of Biology
    7471
Western Australian Museum, Perth
    6955
Western Illinois University, Macomb
  Dept. of Biological Sciences
    905
Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio
  Developmental Biology Center
    5669
Wilkens Instrument And Research, Inc., Walnut Creek, Calif.
    8002
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
    2654, 7362
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
  Biophysics Lab.
    6073
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
  Dept. of Botany
    4907
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
  Dept. of Entomology
    5347
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
  Dept. of Forestry
    7290
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
  Dept. of Genetics
    1506
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
  Dept. of Veterinary Science
    360, 6530, 6583, 6628
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
  Pioneering Research Lab.
    960
Wisconsin Univ., Madison 53706
  Dept. of Genetics
    1511
Wooster Coll., Ohio
  Dept. of Biology
    5519
Worcester Foundation for Experimental Biology, Shrewsbury,
  Mass.
    6444

World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland
1192, 3908, 4290, 7216
World Health Organization, Moscow, USSR
Leptospira Reference Lab.
1060
Wurzburg Univ., Germany
Botanischen und Physikalischen Inst.
3173
Wurzburg Univ., West Germany
Inst. fur Angewandte Zoologie
1984
Wurzburg Univ., West Germany
Inst. fur Physikalische Chemie
1972
Wyoming Univ., Laramie
Dept. of Entomology
3608
Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.
Arbovirus Research Unit
5761
Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.
Dept. of Biophysics
5563
Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta
1906, 7526
Zoologischen Staatsinstitut und Zoologischen Museum,
Hamburg, West Germany
7721
Zoologisches Staatsinstitut und Zoologisches Museum,
Hamburg, West Germany
7513, 7716
Zurich Univ., Switzerland
Zoologisches Inst.
746

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 OL—394-351 (12)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

To stop mailing ☐ or to change your address ☐ send this sheet with new address to Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, Washington, D.C. 20250.

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

B3599